



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

*G.W.
Library

MSW
K. [unclear]
Digitized by Google

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO

THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO THE

LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA;



VOL. III.

CONTAINING THE TITLES ADDED FROM 1835 TO 1856.

TOGETHER WITH AN ALPHABETICAL
INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

COMMUNITER BOVA PROFUNDERE DEORUM EST.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY.

1856.



NEW YORK
JAN
1881

PHILADELPHIA:
T. K. AND P. G. COLLINS, PRINTERS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
RULES AND REGULATIONS	xi
STATE OF THE LIBRARY	xiii
A TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF SHARES	xiii
A LIST OF THE DIRECTORS, TREASURERS, SECRETARIES, AGENTS IN LONDON, AND LIBRARIANS FROM 1731 TO 1856	xiv
PORTRAITS IN OIL	xvi
SYNOPSIS	xvii
CATALOGUE	985
INDEX	1681

P R E F A C E .

THE Catalogues of the Library Company of Philadelphia, now brought down to 1856, are contained in three volumes, of which the first and second, published in 1835, comprise the books in the library at that date, and the third—the present issue—contains the titles of all books added since that time, together with a general Index. This is exclusive of the Loganian Library, to which the members have access, and of which a catalogue in 450 pages, octavo, was published in 1837.

It is believed that the general *Index* hereto appended (p. 1681) obviates most of the disadvantages of the supplementary character of the third volume, at the same time that it secures important ends not otherwise to be attained. Volume 3 is paged continuously with volumes 1 and 2, and the alphabetical Index contains a reference to all the leading words in the titles of the whole three volumes. Thus, not only the names of all authors, translators, and annotators are indexed, but also all subjects of biography, all works of fiction, and generally such important words in each title, that a book may be found even if the author's name is unknown to the seeker, or if the work is anonymous. So copious an Index cannot fail, practically, to add much to the value and utility of the collection.

As regards the classification of the body of the work, the method of the Catalogue of 1835, consisting of the five great divisions of Religion, Jurisprudence, Sciences and Arts, Belles Lettres and History, each subdivided into appropriate heads, and the whole preceded by Bibliography, has been followed in the present volume. Where necessary, the same work has been inserted under two or more heads. In copying the titles, an endeavor has been made, on the one hand, to avoid the redundancy which a title absolutely full would entail, and on the other, to make the transcription so complete that nothing really important might be omitted. Names of the authors of books published anonymously, and other explanatory additions to the title, are placed within parentheses ().

The well-selected books of the Library of Foreign Literature and

Science, purchased in 1840, are included in the present volume. Valuable donations have been received from Horace Binney, Jos. R. Ingersoll, Isaac Lea, Jos. R. Chandler, James Lenox, Thomas Balch, and many others; which are duly noted in the body of this work; but the Company has not, as in 1835, to congratulate itself on the incorporation of large private collections like those of Preston and Mackenzie. The great majority of the 18,000 volumes catalogued in this supplement were purchased with the annual payments of the members. In administering the fund thus produced, the Directors, while they have kept steadily in view the original and main object of the Association, to form a library for *home reading*, and while they have restricted their purchases in those departments—such as Law, Medicine, and Mechanics—to which special libraries in the city of Philadelphia are devoted, have yet been equally solicitous to avoid ephemeral productions of no real merit. The income of the Institution is not (as is frequently supposed) sufficient to warrant large outlay for rare and costly works; and yet, on taking a glance at the whole collection, many treasures will be found, among which it may not be uninteresting to mention a few of the most valuable and rare.

Of MANUSCRIPTS, the most ancient is an exemplar of the entire *Bible* on parchment, of the date of 1016. The most beautiful is an illuminated *Psalter* on fine vellum, and in perfect preservation; though written in Roman characters, it appears to be a specimen of German art of the early part of the 15th century. Two volumes of original *letters of King James I.*; two, of his *official correspondence* with the Irish Viceroyalty; an original *diary of the Marquis of Clanricarde* (1641–1648); and the unpublished *autobiography of John Fitch*, are noteworthy.

Of EARLY PRINTED BOOKS, there are several of the date of 1470, and others without date. The Loganian Library possesses a copy of *Caxton's Golden Legend*; several works from the press of *Wynkyn de Worde*; a *Vulgate Bible*, printed at Rome by Sweynheym & Pannartz, in 1471—pronounced "*fort rare*" by Brunet—another from the press of *Koburger*, at Nuremberg, in 1475; an English version, printed by *Grafton* in 1539, and a *Nouveau Testament* printed by *Barthelemy & Buyer* at Lyons, about 1480. A noble edition of *Perceforest*—"de tous les romans de chevalerie le plus estimé"—in 6 vols. folio, Paris, 1531; an early German version, with numerous woodcuts, of *Reynard the Fox—Reynke Voss de olde, Rostock*, 1549—and *Copland's* edition of *Caxton's Recueil of the Histories of Troie*, London, 1553—are rare and curious.

Of works relating to ANTIQUITIES, the following are the most remarkable: *Lepsius's*, *Rossellini's*, *Denon's*, and *Vyse's* *Egypt*; *Botta's*

and *Layard's* folio plates of Nineveh; *Kingsborough's* and *Lenoir's* Mexico; eight folio volumes of plates on *Herculaneum*; *Piranesi's* works; *Il Vaticano*; and *Meyrick on Ancient Armor*.

In the department of works relating to AMERICA, the two libraries may, without exaggeration, be said to be very rich. The sets of newspapers, from the first number of the first paper published in Philadelphia continuously to the present time, include a set of *Bradford's American Mercury*, from 1719 to 1745; the *Pennsylvania Gazette* (published successively by Samuel Keimer, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and Hall & Sellers) complete, from 1728 to 1804; the *Pennsylvania Journal*, from 1747 to 1793; the *Pennsylvania Packet* (afterwards Poulson's Advertiser), under various names, from 1771 to the present time; the Federal and *Philadelphia Gazette* from 1788 to 1843; and the *United States Gazette*, now the North American, from 1791 to the present time. Others will be found on pp. 604 and 1344, and in the Loganian Catalogue, p. 293. After the newspapers, may be mentioned the inestimable collection of books, pamphlets, broadsides, and manuscripts collected by Pierre Du Simitiere, before, during, and after the Revolution, and purchased for the Company. They are catalogued on pp. 864, 866 to 869, 886 to 895, 1550 to 1554, and elsewhere. A portion of these pamphlets, and the larger part of the broadsides (on pp. 1550, &c.) are believed to be quite unique. *Beschreibung von Pennsylvania, Frankfurt und Leipzig*, 1704, by Pastorius, the personal friend of William Penn, and the founder of Germantown, is believed to be the only copy in the United States; with it, is bound up a German translation of *Gabriel Thomas' Pennsylvania*, and *Faulkner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania*, 1702. *H. J. Wynkelmann's Americanischen neuen Welt Beschreibung*, Oldenburg, 1664, with wood-cuts, is a most curious and extremely rare publication. Other German works on America not often met with in this country are *Gottfried's Historia Antipodum*, Frankfurt, 1655, and *Dapper's unbekante neue Welt*, Amsterdam, 1673; both have numerous fine plates and maps. *Campanius' Kort Beskrifning om Provincien Nya Sverige callas Pennsylvania*, Stockholm, 1702, with curious plates and maps, is one of the few copies known to exist; and *Ovalle's Historica Relation del Reyno de Chile*, with the map and all the plates, is of great rarity. *Jones' present state of Virginia*, London, 1724—"one of the scarcest works relating to Virginia published in the 18th century"—is bound up with *The present state of Virginia and the College*, by Messieurs Hartwell, Blair, and Chillon, London, 1727, which appears to be still more scarce, as it is not mentioned either by Rich' or Lowndes, nor does it appear in the British Museum Catalogue of 1819. These, and other choice works on the American Colonies, have the initials of Peter Collinson on their title

pages. *Plantagenet's New Albion*, *Leah and Rachel*, and other scarce books, were reprinted in Force's Historical Tracts, from originals in this Library. *Aikin's Bible* of 1782, published under the patronage of Congress, and *Poor Richard's Almanac* from 1733 to 1747, are very rare works. The Library's set of the Laws of Pennsylvania is complete from the beginning, and of the Journals of the Legislature nearly so. Indeed, but few works relating to Pennsylvania and Philadelphia are wanting, and of the local histories of other States the collection is good. The collection of the Public Documents of the General Government is respectable, and will shortly, it is hoped, be as complete as any other in the country.

Not the least interesting portion of the Library is that consisting of works in the languages of CONTINENTAL EUROPE. In the departments of Belles Lettres and History, the collection of French, Spanish, and Italian books embraces most of the standard authors. The edition of the French Classics, in 32 large quarto volumes, entitled *Collection du Dauphin*—a beautiful specimen of typography—and Landino's "rare et recherché" edition of *Dante, Venetia, 1512*, are worthy of notice. The German library is, by no means, so valuable, but it includes the "sämmtliche Werke" of *Luther* (89 vols.), *Goethe*, *Schiller*, *Jean Paul*, *Zschokke*, *Heine*, &c. The collection of Spanish authors (mostly in the Loganian Library) is the most complete, and was, and perhaps is, the finest public collection in the country. Many of the volumes are interesting either from their rarity or intrinsic worth. Among these may be mentioned *El Conde Lucanor*, by the Prince Don Juan Manuel (Sevilla, 1575), described by Ticknor as "one of the rarest books in the world;" an unmutilated edition of *Celestina*, the first Spanish dramatic work of note (1599); the *Cronica del famoso cavallero del Quid* (Burgos, 1593), and the *Coronica de el Rey Don Alonzo* (1604). It contains, also, the excellent reprint of the ancient Spanish *Chronicles* (1787), and *Zurita's Anales de la Corona de Aragon*, with the supplement of *Argensola*. Not to mention the better known names of *Calderon*, *Lope de Vega* and the other early dramatists, it may be said that all the modern authors of consequence, *Feijoo*, *Father Isla*, *Moratin*, *Yriarte*, *Melendez Valdes*, and many others, have been added to it. The Spanish writers on America are equally well represented.

In the large collection of ENGLISH works may be found complete sets of the *Royal Philosophical Transactions*, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the *Annual Register*, *Cobbett's and Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*, *Curtis' Botanical Magazine*, and other periodicals, some continued for more than a century: the *publications of the Record Commission* in 77 vols. folio and 25 vols. octavo: a curious collection of 700 English pamphlets in 36 vols. quarto, published during the revolutionary

period from 1620 to 1720, which with *Somers' Tracts*, the *Harleian Miscellany*, and the *Camden Society's publications*, eminently deserve the attention of the student of English history: a series of the *English Chroniclers* from Bede downwards, in the original Latin, as well as in English: and *Dansey's English Crusaders*.

The above imperfect outline of certain features of the collection will serve, in some measure, to indicate the value of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries, as well to the public as to the members of the company; it being customary to permit persons who are not members, to consult works of reference in the rooms, without charge.

Unfortunately, this highly valuable collection is not in a fire-proof building; and the destruction of the Congress Library by fire, and other similar calamities, warn us not to presume too much on the impunity in this respect enjoyed for more than a century. Moreover, the accommodations in the present edifice will, in a few years, be exhausted, and further room will have to be provided. In view of these facts, the Directors have decided to make an appeal to the Stockholders and to the citizens of Philadelphia, for contributions to a BUILDING FUND, to be invested separately until it is sufficient for the erection of a perfectly fire-proof building, of dimensions suited to the wants of the Library. It is not doubted that this appeal will be generously and liberally responded to.

APRIL, 1856.

STATE OF THE LIBRARY.

In August, 1835,			In April, 1856,			
<i>The Library contained,</i>			<i>The Library contained,</i>			
<i>Works.</i>		<i>Volumes.</i>	<i>Works.</i>		<i>Volumes.</i>	
1,184	Folios,	1,853	1,455	Folios,	2,578	
2,282	Quartos,	3,454	2,698	Quartos,	3,893	
9,220	Octavos,	18,721	14,012	Octavos,	29,065	
6,076	Duodecimos,	11,193	11,655	Duodecimos,	17,786	
<hr/>			<hr/>			
18,762	TOTAL,	35,221	29,820	TOTAL,	53,322	
					Duplicates, not catalogued, say,	1,000
THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY—contains,					9,878	
Total of both Libraries,					<u>64,195</u>	

A TABLE

Showing the Number of Shares Sold and Forfeited, and the Number Held at the end of each year, from 1834 to 1854.

[NOTE.—For previous years, see Vol. I. of this Catalogue, p. xxx.]

Year.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.	Year.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.
1834	0	997	1	162	835	1845	0	1081	0	181	900
1835	1	998	1	163	835	1846	0	1081	5	186	895
1836	0	998	6	169	829	1847	0	1081	0	186	895
1837	1	999	0	169	830	1848	1	1082	3	189	893
1838	2	1001	5	174	827	1849	0	1082	5	194	888
1839	10	1011	0	174	837	1850	0	1082	6	200	882
1840	59	1070	0	174	896	1851	0	1082	3	203	879
1841	4	1074	0	174	900	1852	0	1082	2	205	877
1842	1	1075	5	179	896	1853	0	1082	7	212	870
1843	2	1077	1	180	897	1854	0	1082	4	216	866
1844	4	1081	1	181	900	1855	2	1084	1	217	867

STATE OF THE LIBRARY.

In August, 1835,			In April, 1856,		
<i>The Library contained,</i>			<i>The Library contained,</i>		
<i>Works.</i>		<i>Volumes.</i>	<i>Works.</i>		<i>Volumes.</i>
1,184 Folios,		1,853	1,455 Folios,		2,578
2,282 Quartos,		8,454	2,698 Quartos,		8,893
9,220 Octavos,		18,721	14,012 Octavos,		29,065
6,076 Duodecimos,		11,193	11,655 Duodecimos,		17,786
<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
18,762	TOTAL,	35,221	29,820	TOTAL,	53,322
			Duplicates, not catalogued, say,		1,000
			THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY—contains,		9,878
			Total of both Libraries,		<u>64,195</u>

A TABLE

Showing the Number of Shares Sold and Forfeited, and the Number Held at the end of each year, from 1834 to 1854.

[NOTE.—For previous years, see Vol. I. of this Catalogue, p. xxx.]

Year.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.	Year.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.
1834	0	997	1	162	885	1845	0	1081	0	181	900
1835	1	998	1	163	885	1846	0	1081	5	186	895
1836	0	998	6	169	829	1847	0	1081	0	186	895
1837	1	999	0	169	880	1848	1	1082	8	189	898
1838	2	1001	5	174	827	1849	0	1082	5	194	886
1839	10	1011	0	174	887	1850	0	1082	6	200	882
1840	59	1070	0	174	896	1851	0	1082	8	208	879
1841	4	1074	0	174	900	1852	0	1082	2	205	877
1842	1	1075	5	179	896	1853	0	1082	7	212	870
1843	2	1077	1	180	897	1854	0	1082	4	216	866
1844	4	1081	1	181	900	1855	2	1084	1	217	867

LIST OF
DIRECTORS OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

	From	To		From	To
Philip Syng,	1781	1782	John Dickinson,	1762	1769
	1784	1765	Edward Shippen,	1768	1769
Benjamin Franklin,	1781	1767	Jacob Shoemaker,	1768	1768
	1762	1764	Joseph Sims,	1764	1766
	1781	1784	Jacob Lewis,	1764	1769
Robert Grace,	1789	1740	Joseph Swift,	1766	1767
Thomas Godfrey,	1781	1785	Daniel Rundle,	1766	1769
Isaac Penington,	1781	1782	Nicholas Wain,	1767	1771
John Jones,	1781	1785	Thomas Mifflin,	1768	1770
Anthony Nicholas,	1781	1788		1769	1778
	1781	1784	John Kaighn,	1781	1812
William Parsons,	1746	1749	Josiah Hewes,	1769	1799
Thomas Hopkinson,	1781	1788	Joseph Paschall,	1769	1796
	1781	1782	Michael Hillegas,	1769	1771
Thomas Cadwalader,	1788	1789	Lindsay Coats,	1769	1771
	1762	1769	John Morton,	1769	1770
	1778	1774	David Evans,	1769	1770
Hugh Roberts,	1782	1746	Robert Strettell Jones,	1770	1782
	1768	1764	John Drinker,	1770	1771
Henry Pratt,	1782	1784	Robert Tuckniss,	1770	1772
John Nicholas,	1782	1788	Mathew Clarkson,	1771	1776
William Maunder,	1782	1788	James Biddle,	1771	1772
William Rawle,	1788	1787	William Bettle,	1771	1778
	1784	1742	William Moore,	1771	1772
William Coleman,	1768	1768	Francis Hopkinson,	1771	1772
Francis Richardson,	1784	1787	Sharp Delany,	1772	1775
William Plumsted,	1785	1740	Joseph Parker,	1772	1777
	1785	1787	Phillip Benezet,	1774	1776
Evan Morgan,	1740	1762	Reynold Keen,	1774	1776
Charles Willing,	1787	1788	Ezekiel Edwards,	1775	1778
Alexander Graydon,	1787	1740		1776	1777
	1787	1788	Mordecai Lewis,	1780	1799
John Sober,	1746	1749	Joseph Stansbury,	1776	1781
Richard Peters,	1788	1789	Isaac Bartram,	1776	1777
William Allen,	1788	1740	Benjamin Poultney,	1777	1778
Samuel Rhoads,	1789	1769		1798	1794
	1772	1774	Thomas Morris,	1777	1792
Israel Pemberton,	1740	1742	Samuel Shaw,	1777	1780
Phineas Bond,	1740	1742	James Logan,	1778	1781
Joseph Stretch,	1740	1751	Thomas Parke,	1778	1835
	1758	1766	John Nancarrow,	1778	1788
Samuel Morris,	1742	1762	Richard Wells,	1781	1801
	1742	1746	Isaac Wharton,	1782	1784
Jacob Duché,	1748	1749	Richard Wistar,	1788	1792
	1761	1762		1798	1821
John Jones,	1742	1746	Benjamin Gibbs,	1784	1792
John Mifflin,	1746	1768		1792	1798
	1746	1748	William Rawle,	1821	1825
Lynford Lardner,	1760	1761	Samuel Powel,	1792	1798
Joseph King,	1748	1749	William Bingham,	1792	1798
Charles Norris,	1749	1762	Benjamin Rush,	1792	1798
	1749	1758	Samuel M. Fox,	1798	1808
Amos Strettell,	1764	1760	James Read,	1794	1828
	1749	1751	Joseph P. Norris,	1795	1840
Abel James,	1765	1769	John Bleakley,	1798	1808
Tench Francis,	1751	1752	Robert Wain,	1799	1886
	1757	1765	James Gibson,	1799	
Francis Allison,	1772	1778	Gideon Hill Wells,	1801	1808
Isaac Paschall,	1762	1768	Joshua Gilpin,	1808	1811
Charles Thomson,	1762	1771	Zaccheus Collins,	1808	1831

DIRECTORS—CONTINUED.

	From	To		From	To
George Fox,	1808	1829	Lewis Wain,	1836	
Samuel W. Fisher,	1811	1817	William Rawle,	1837	1855
Zachariah Poulson,	1812	1844	Thomas I. Wharton,	1840	
Joseph S. Lewis,	1817	1886	George W. Norris,	1840	
John Read,	1823	1827	Thomas Biddle,	1840	
Benjamin R. Morgan,	1825	1840	Edward Penington,	1840	1842
Horace Binney,	1827	1840	Joseph Hopkinson,	1840	1842
John Sergeant,	1828	1840	Charles Willing,	1842	
Charles Chauncey,	1831	1840	Henry J. Williams,	1842	
John Penington,	1835	1887	I. Pemberton Hutchinson,	1844	
William Smith,	1836		David Lewis,	1855	

TREASURERS.

William Coleman,	{	1731	1734	Richard Hill Morris,	{	1795	1798
		1742	1757			1804	1805
James Morris,		1734	1742	John Dorsey,		1798	1804
Joseph Morris,		1757	1766	Samuel W. Fisher,		1805	1808
Daniel Williams,		1766	1769	Zachariah Poulson,		1806	1812
Samuel Morris,		1769	1774	James P. Parke,		1812	1823
Joseph Hillborn,		1774	1775	Thomas Morris,		1823	1830
Samuel Sansom,		1775	1784	Edward Penington,		1830	1840
Samuel Coates,		1784	1793	John Jay Smith,		1840	
Joseph P. Norris,		1793	1795				

SECRETARIES.

Joseph Breintnall,	1731	1746	John Potts, Jr.,	1781	1782
Benjamin Franklin,	1746	1757	Joseph Fawcett,	1782	1784
Francis Allison,	1757	1759	Samuel Sitgreaves,	1784	1786
Francis Hopkinson,	1759	1769	William Rawle,	1786	1792
John Hughes, Jr.,	1769	1770	Benjamin R. Morgan,	1792	1825
John De Mauregnault,	1770	1771	William Rawle,	1825	1836
William Attmore,	1771	1774	George Campbell,	1836	1855
Andrew Robeson,	1774	1781	William E. Whitman,	1856	

LIBRARIANS.

Louis Timothée,	1782	1783	Francis Daymon,	1774	1777
Benjamin Franklin,	1783	1784	Samuel Lobdill,	1777	1778
William Parsons,	1784	1746	John Todd,	1778	1779
Robert Greenway,	1746	1763	Bernard Fearis,	1779	1780
John Edwards,	1763	1764	Joseph Fawcett,	1780	1784
Francis Hopkinson,	1764	1765	John Todd, Jr.,	1784	1785
James Johnston,	1765	1768	Zachariah Poulson,	1785	1806
Ladovic Spnogle,	1768	1770	George Campbell,	1806	1829
John De Mauregnault,	1769	1771	John Jay Smith,	1829	1851
William Attmore,	1771	1773	Lloyd P. Smith,	1851	
Charles Cist,	1773	1774			

AGENTS OF THE BOARD IN ENGLAND.

Peter Collinson,	1781	1761	Joseph Woods,	1796	1812
Benjamin Franklin,	1761	1775	Samuel Woods,	1812	1853
(Interval of war,)	1775	1783	Samuel Woods, Jr.,	1853	
William Dillwyn and } Joseph Woods,	1788	1796			

LIST OF
PORTRAITS IN OIL BELONGING TO THE COMPANY.

1. JAMES LOGAN, founder and donor of the Loganian Library. *Painted by Sully.*
2. WILLIAM PENN. *Painted by Lambdin. (Gift of John Jay Smith.)*
3. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, donor to the Loganian Library. *Painted by Sully.*
4. Rev. SAMUEL PRESTON, Rector of Chevening in Kent, a large donor to the Philadelphia Library. *Painted by Benjamin West. (Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth West.)*
5. THOMAS PARKE, M. D., for 57 years a Director of the Library. *Painted by Neagle.*
6. ZACHARIAH POULSON, for 59 years, as Librarian, Treasurer, and Director, an officer of the Company. *Painted by Sully.*

SYNOPSIS.

VOL. III.

BIBLIOGRAPHY,	Page	CLASS II.—JURISPRUDENCE.	Page
	985		
CLASS I.—RELIGION.			
Treatises on Natural Religion, and on the Existence of a God,	992	General Treatises on Laws: International Law,	1050
The Holy Scriptures: Texts and Versions,	993	Ancient, Civil, Feudal, and Ecclesiastical Law,	1051
Apocryphal Books,	995	Common, Chancery, Commercial, and Mercantile Law,	1052
Scripture Histories, Dictionaries, Concordances, and Harmonies,	995	Constitutional and Municipal Law and Commentaries,	1053
Criticism, Interpretation of, and Commentaries on the Scriptures,	997	United States,	1053
Treatises on the Truth and Evidences of Revealed Religion,	1001	British,	1056
Creeds, Catechisms, Liturgies, and Treatises thereon,	1002	Continental Europe,	1057
Metrical Versions of the Psalms:		Asia,	1058
Hymns,	1003	Criminal and Penal Law, Police, Prisons, and Prison Discipline,	1058
Ancient and Modern Theologians,	1004	Criminal and State Trials,	1061
Doctrinal, Practical, Controversial, and Miscellaneous Divinity,	1007	Reports—Trials in Civil Cases,	1062
Sermons, Pastoral Letters, and Charges,	1026	Law Relating to Women, Marriage, and Divorce,	1064
Jewish Antiquities, History, Customs, &c.,	1030	Patent Law, Copyright,	1064
Ecclesiastical History,	1032	Military Law, Treatises on Courts Martial,	1064
History of the Inquisition,	1043	Trials,	1064
Lives of Saints, Martyrologies,	1043	Medical Jurisprudence,	1065
Bible, Missionary, and other Societies: Lives and Travels of Missionaries,	1044		
Paganism, Mahomedanism, Mythology,	1048	CLASS III.—SCIENCES AND ARTS.	
		Philosophy,	1066
		Encyclopædias and Dictionaries of Arts and Sciences,	1067
		Metaphysics,	1069
		Physiognomy and Phrenology,	1071
		Occult Philosophy, Alchemy, Astrology, Demonology, Mesmerism, &c.,	1071

	Page		Page
Logio,	1078	Mathematics: General and Miscellaneous Works,	1166
Ethics, Moral Philosophy, Duties and Wrongs of Women, Self-Culture, &c. &c.,	1074	Arithmetic, Algebra, Fluxions, Geometry, Surveying, Trigonometry,	1168
Ethical Treatises on the Passions, Virtues, Vices, Happiness, &c.,	1080	Calculation of Probabilities, Life Annuities, &c.,	1169
Education, Elementary Works for Youth, &c.,	1081	Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Description of Machines, Steam Engines, &c.,	1170
Universities, Colleges, Public Schools, &c.,	1084	Astronomy, Astronomical Tables and Instruments, Meteors, Almanacs, Ephemerides, Registers,	1174
Treatises on Government and Politics,	1089	Optics, Light, Vision, &c.,	1175
Political Economy, Population, Pauperism,	1091	Acoustics—Sound,	1176
Money, Finance, Banks, Paper, Credit, &c.,	1096	Fine Arts,	1176
Trade, Commerce, Colonization, Weights and Measures, Usury,	1102	Arts of Design, Perspective, Painting, Engraving, Sculpture,	1178
Slavery and the Slave Trade—African Colonization,	1106	Books of Prints, Catalogues and Descriptions of Pictures,	1180
Internal Improvements, Railways, Roads, Canals, Bridges, Tunnels, Wheel-Carriages, &c.,	1110	Architecture, Views and Descriptions of Edifices, Ruins, Arches, Columns, &c., Vases and Gems, Furniture,	1182
Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Poorhouses,	1117	Music,	1186
Natural Philosophy, General and Miscellaneous Treatises, Systems, &c.,	1119	Arts and Manufactures; General Works and Dictionaries,	1188
Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism, Meteorology, Pneumatics,	1122	Arts of Writing, Printing, and Book-binding,	1189
Chemistry,	1126	Stenography and Phonography,	1190
Natural History—General and Miscellaneous Works,	1129	Book-Keeping,	1190
Natural History of Different Countries, &c.,	1131	Arts and Manufactures—Particular Arts,	1191
Geology, Fossils, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Waters, &c.,	1131	Agriculture and Gardening,	1194
Mineralogy, Metals, Mines,	1136	Treatises on Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Poultry, &c. The Veterinary Art, Farriery,	1202
Botany,	1139	Treatises on Silkworms and Bees,	1208
Zoology: Animals, Birds, Fishes, Insects, Shells, &c.,	1141	Treatises on Cookery—Gastronomy,	1208
Ethnology, the Natural History of Man, and the Unity of the Human Race,	1146	Treatises on Warming, Lighting, and Ventilating Buildings, &c.,	1204
Medicine: General and Miscellaneous Works,	1152	Navigation, Naval Architecture, the Merchant Service,	1204
Treatises on Health, Diet, Regimen, Public Hygiene, &c.,	1156	The Naval Service, Naval Gunnery, Vessels of War,	1206
Theory and Practice of Medicine,	1159	Military Art—Treatises,	1208
Treatises on Particular Diseases,	1160	Military Art—Historical Works,	1211
Anatomy and Physiology,	1162	Recreative Arts,	1214
Surgery and Obstetrics,	1164	Chess,	1216
Materia Medica, Pharmacopœias, Dispensatories,	1165		

CLASS IV.—BELLES LETTRES.

	Page		Page
Literary History,	1217	Maps, Plans, and Charts,	1855
Grammar and Lexicography, Ge-		U. S. Coast Survey Charts,	1860
neral Works—Philology,	1220	Topography and Statistics,	1868
Greek and Latin Languages,	1222	Voyages and Travels—Treatises	
Oriental, European, and other		on Travelling,	1867
Languages,	1223	Collections of Voyages,	1868
Rhetoric, Criticism, Oratory,	1229	Voyages and Travels in various	
Orations, Speeches, Addresses,	1230	parts of the World,	1868
Treatises on Poetry,	1237	Round the World—South Seas—	
Greek and Latin Poetry and Trans-		N. W. Passage—Polynesia—	
lations,	1238	N. E. Coast of America,	1870
English Poetry,	1239	Australia, New Zealand, and	
Spanish, French, Italian, and		Van Diemen's Land,	1874
German Poetry, and Transla-		Spipwrecks and Disasters at Sea,	1878
tions,	1251	Travels in various parts of Europe,	1878
Treatises on the Stage, and His-		Travels in the North of Europe	
tories of the Drama,	1255	—Russia, Germany, Holland,	
Dramatic Works of Greek and		and Belgium,	1882
Latin Authors, and Transla-		Travels in Italy, France, Spain,	
tions,	1256	Portugal, Switzerland, &c.,	1888
English Dramatic Works,	1256	Travels in Great Britain and Ire-	
French, Italian, and German		land,	1897
Drama,	1270	Travels in Turkey, Greece, the	
Works of Fiction, Wit, and Hu-		Levant, Syria, Palestine, and	
mor, Imaginary Voyages and		Arabia,	1402
Adventures, Fables in the Eng-		Travels in Persia, China, Hindos-	
lish Language,	1273	tan, the East Indies, &c.,	1410
Greek, Latin, French, and other		Travels in Africa,	1420
Languages, and Translations,	1301	Travels in America,	1426
Anecdotes, Proverbs, Maxims,		General History—Chronology,	1448
Dialogues, and Emblems,	1308	Antiquities,	1446
Epistolary Writers,	1309	Chivalry, Heraldry, Peerage, Ge-	
Polygraphy, or the Works of		nealogy,	1449
Authors who have written on		Masonry and Secret Societies,	1452
various subjects and in various		Gipsies,	1453
styles,	1315	Numismatics, or Medals,	1453
Literary Miscellanies, Essays,	1321	History of Greece,	1453
Memoirs, Transactions, Reports,		History of Rome,	1455
Histories, &c., of Scientific and		Historical Extracts and Miscel-	
Literary Institutions,	1334	lanies,	1456
Periodical Literature—Religious,		History of Europe,	1457
Scientific, and Literary Jour-		British History,	1459
nals and Reviews,	1338	British Politics, arranged Chro-	
Gazettes, Newspapers, Prices		nologically,	1475
Current,	1344	History of Russia and Poland,	1488
Directories,	1347	History of Denmark, Sweden,	
Recapitulation of Periodicals,	1348	and Norway,	1484
		History of Germany—Hungary,	
		Prussia,	1485
		History of Holland and Belgium,	1488
		History of Italy and Switzer-	
		land,	1488
		History of France,	1491
		History of Spain and Portugal,	1499
		History of the Ottoman Empire,	1501

CLASS V.—HISTORY.

Treatises on History—Historic	
Atlases,	1351
Geography, Atlases, Gazetteers,	1852

	Page		Page
Asiatic and African History,	1502	Biography, Personal Narratives,	
History of China and Japan,	1504	Eulogiums,	1566
History of Hindostan, and of the British Empire in the East Indies,	1506	SUPPLEMENT—CONTAINING THE TITLES OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CATALOGUE.	
History of Egypt;	1510		
Oceanica, Polynesia, Australia,	1511		
History of America (except the United States),	1512	BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1643
History of the United States,	1517	Class 1. RELIGION,	1645
Public Documents, State Papers, &c., of the United States,	1526	Class 2. JURISPRUDENCE,	1659
Particular History, arranged Chronologically,	1586	Class 3. SCIENCES AND ARTS,	1664
Local and Occasional Politics of the United States,	1563	Class 4. BELLES LETTRES,	1672
		Class 5. HISTORY,	1677
		INDEX,	1681

2177 ✓

Bibliography.

- Abrahams*, 2432, Q. Description des manuscrits Français du moyen âge de la bibliothèque royale de Copenhague, précédée d'une notice sur cette bibliothèque. Par N. C. L. Abrahams. Copenhague, 1844. *Presented by the author.*
- Appleton*, 11971, O. Appleton's Library Manual, containing a catalogue raisonné, of upwards of twelve thousand of the most important works in every department of knowledge in all modern languages. New York, 1847.
- Astor*, 12551, O. 1. Alphabetical index to the Astor library; or catalogue, with short titles, of the books now collected, and of the proposed accessions, as submitted to the trustees of the library for their approval January, 1851. New York, 1851.
- Bent*, 9357, O. London catalogue of books; with their sizes, prices, and publishers. Containing the books published in London since 1814 to Dec. 1834. R. Bent. London, 1835.
- 2299, Q. Bent's monthly literary advertiser, July to December, 1836 and 1837. London.
- 2379, Q. Bent's literary advertiser for 1840. London.
- Bohn*, 10404, O. A catalogue of books (for sale by) Henry G. Bohn. London, 1841.
- 11923, O. H. G. Bohn's catalogue of books. Vol. 1. London, 1847.
- Bossange*, 11379, O. Catalogue de livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, &c., de Hector Bossange, maison de commission. Paris, 1845.
- Boutourlin*, 9756, O. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de son Exc. M. le Comte D. Boutourlin. Florence, 1831. *Gift of H. Binney, Esq.*
- Brunet*, 13062, O. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres, contenant : 1°. Un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique; 2°. Une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. Par Jaques Charles Brunet. Quatrième édition originale. 5 tomes. Paris, 1842.
- Clarke*, 2566, Q. A historical and descriptive catalogue of the European and Asiatic MSS. in the library of the late Dr. Adam Clarke. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone, Esq.*
- Conrad*, 10415, O. Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana, seu catalogus librorum, quos collegit Zachar. Conradus ab Uffenbach. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1735. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Cooper*, 12134, O. Specimen of a catalogue of the books on foreign law lately presented by Charles Purton Cooper to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1847.
- Curtis*, 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright in books, dramatic and musical compositions, letters and other manuscripts, engravings and sculpture, as enacted and administered in England and America; with some notices of the history of literary property. By George Ticknor Curtis. Boston, 1847.
- Darling*, 9228, O. Sale catalogue of theological and miscellaneous books. By James Darling. London, 1835.

- Decanver*, 2557, Q. & 12317, O. 6. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729. Compiled by H. C. Decanver. Philadelphia, 1846.
- De Nouvion*, 11323, O. Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. Par Victor de Nouvion. Paris, 1844.
- Dibdin*, 9634, O. A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Drake*, 12317, O. 1. Catalogue of S. Drake's library of books on America. Boston, 1845.
- Géraud*, 11410, O. Essai sur les livres dans l'antiquité, particulièrement chez les Romains. Par H. Géraud. Paris, 1840.
- Halliwell*, 9919, D. 9. A catalogue of chap-books, garlands, and popular histories in the possession of James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. London, 1849. *Gift of J. O. Halliwell.*
- Heber*, 12497, O. Catalogue of the library of the late Richard Heber, Esq. Part 6. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone.*
- Heinsius*, 2383, Q. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder vollständiges alphabetisches verzeichniss aller von 1700 vis zu ende 1810 erschienenen Bücher welche in Deutschland und in den durch sprache und literatur damit verwand ten Lündern gedruckt worden sind. Nelst Angabe der Druckorte, der verleger und der Preise. Von Wilhelm Heinsius. 8 bande. Leipzig, 1812.
- Jewett*, 12700, O. 6. Smithsonian reports. Notices of public libraries in the United States. By Charles C. Jewett. Washington, 1851.
- 13196, O. 4. Smithsonian catalogue system. By Prof. C. C. Jewett. Washington, 1853.
- Kent*, 10310, D. A course of English reading. By Chancellor Kent. New York, 1853.
- König*, 1327, F. Bibliotheca vetus et nova in qua per universam terrarum orbem scriptorum, &c.; patria, ætas, nomina, libri, &c.; recensentur et exhibentur a Georgio Matthia Königio. Altdorf, 1678.
- Laborde*, 12202, O. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. Par le Comte de Laborde. Paris, 1845.
- Leber*, 11419, O. De l'état réel de la presse et des pamphlets depuis Français I. jusqu'à Louis XIV. Par M. C. Leber. Paris, 1834.
- Little, Brown & Co.*, 13218, O. A catalogue of books for sale by Little, Brown & Co. Boston, 1854.
- Livermore*, 12443, O. Remarks on public libraries (by Geo. Livermore), from North American Review, July, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Ludewig*, 12317, O. 3. Zur bibliothekonomie. Von Hermann Ludewig. Dresden, 1840.
- 11795, O. The literature of American local history; a bibliographical essay. By Hermann E. Ludewig. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Macray*, 11301, O. Manual of British historians to 1800. By W. D. Macray. London, 1845.
- Marvin*, 12090, O. Legal bibliography; or a thesaurus of American, English, Irish, and Scotch law books, together with some continental treatises. Interspersed with critical observations, and a copious list of abbreviations. By J. O. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Norton*, 1373, F. Norton's literary advertiser. Vols. 1 and 2. New York, 1851, &c. *Gift of the publisher, Charles B. Norton.*
- 10130, D. 3. Norton's literary almanac for 1852; containing import-

- ant literary information, accounts of American libraries, &c. &c. &c. New York, 1852.
- Norton*, 10670, D. 1. Norton's literary register for 1854; including the proceedings of the first Librarians' Convention. New York, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Poole*, 13125, O. An index to periodical literature. By Wm. Fred. Poole, A. M., Librarian of the Boston Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1853.
- Quérard*, 10704, O. La France littéraire, ou dictionnaire bibliographique. Par J. M. Quérard. 10 tomes. Paris, 1839.
- Quincy*, 13034, O. 10. Appeal in behalf of the Boston Athenæum. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1853.
- Renouard*, 10092, O. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur (A. A. Renouard), avec notes bibliographiques, critiques, et littéraires. 4 tom. A Paris, 1819.
- 10247, O. 8. Librairie de Jules Renouard. Paris, 1832.
- Roorbach*, 12186, O. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, from 1820 to 1848 inclusive. By O. A. Roorbach. New York, 1849.
- Salvá*, 10288, O. A catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese books, with occasional remarks. By Vincent Salvá. 2 vols. London, 1826—1829.
- Shakespeare*, 7623, D. Shakespeariana. Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakespeare. London, 1827.
- Straker*, 9233, O. Sale catalogues of British and foreign theology, ecclesiastical history, &c. By William Straker. London, 1835.
- Sylvestre de Sacy*, 10916, O. Bibliothèque de M. le Baron Sylvestre de Sacy. Tome première. Paris, 1842.
- Turner*, 12776, O. Descriptive index of the contents of five manuscript volumes, illustrative of the history of Great Britain, in the library of Dawson Turner, Esq. Great Yarmouth, 1852.
- Ventouillac*, 9290, O. The French librarian, or literary guide. By L. T. Ventouillac. London, 1829.
- Wachler*, 9930, O. Handbuch der Geschichte der Alten litteratur. Von Dr. Ludwig Wachler. 4 band. Leipzig, 1822—1824.
- 10881, D. A general catalogue of law books, including all the reports. Boston, 1853. *Gift of Messrs. Little, Brown & Co.*
- 12835, O. Catalogue of antimasonic books. Boston, 1852.
- 12022, O. An alphabetical index to subjects treated in the reviews and other periodicals, to which no indexes have been published. Prepared for the library of the brothers in Unity, Yale College. New York, 1848.
- 11185, O. Catalogue, charter, and laws of the Providence, R. I., Athenæum. Providence, 1836. *Gift of the Athenæum.*
- 13158, O. 6. Eighteenth annual report of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1853.
- 11119, O. Catalogue of the library of Brown University, in Providence, R. I. Providence, 1843. *Gift of the corporation.*
- 13137, O. 2. Preface to the catalogue of the library of Brown University, with the laws of the library. Providence, 1843.
- 10408, O. A catalogue of the library of the Middlesex Mechanical Association, at Lowell, Mass. Lowell, 1840. *Gift of the association.*
- 11015, O. Catalogue of the library of the Nantucket Athenæum, with the by-laws of the institution. Nantucket, 1841. *Gift of T. I. Wharton.*
- 11223, O. Catalogue of the library and reading-room of the Young Men's Institute, Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1844. *Gift of the Institute.*
- 13118, O. Catalogue of the books in the library of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1837. *Gift of the Society.*
- 12828, O. 12. Catalogue of the first parish library, Groton. Lowell, 1844.

13187, O. A classed catalogue of the library of the Cambridge High School; with an alphabetical index. To which is added a list of the philosophical and other apparatus belonging to the school. Cambridge, 1853. *Gift of the city of Cambridge.*

12951, O. 1. Catalogue of the library of the General Court. Boston, 1846.

12951, O. 2. Annual report of the librarian of the (Mass.) State Library. Boston, 1852.

13158, O. 12. Thirty-third annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1853.

12828, O. 1. Catalogue of the library of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Lowell, 1850.

12951, O. 4. Catalogue of the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1811.

13158, O. 9. First annual report of the New Bedford City Library. New Bedford, 1853.

13114, O. 17. Report of the trustees of the Free Public Library. New Bedford, 1854.

13138, O. Catalogue of the library of the Providence Athenæum; to which are prefixed the charter, constitution and by-laws, and an historical sketch of the institution. Providence, 1853. *Gift of the Athenæum.*

11009, O. 3. Catalogue of books, manuscripts, and maps, &c., added to the New York Historical Society since January, 1839. New York, 1840. *Gift of the Society.*

10738, O. Systematic catalogue of books in the collection of the Mercantile Association of the city of New York. New York, 1837—1840. *Gift of the Association.*

11539, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of New York. New York, 1844. *Gift of the Society.*

12548, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of New York. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Company.*

13158, O. 1. Thirty-third annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1854.

12551, O. 4 & 5. Twenty-ninth and thirtieth annual reports of the Mercantile Library. New York, 1850, 1851.

13034, O. 1. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1853.

12524, O. (Vol. for first part of 1849.) Catalogue of manuscripts received from the Secretary of State and deposited in the New York State Library Dec. 15, 1847. Albany, 1849. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12521, O. Catalogue of the New York State Library, January 1, 1850. Albany, 1850. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12085, O. 4. Annual report of the trustees of the State Library. Albany, 1845.

13034, O. 3. Annual report of the New York State Library. Albany, 1853.

12521, O. Annual reports of the trustees of the New York State Library for the years 1851 to 1854 inclusive. Albany, 1851, &c. to the present time. *Gift of the State of New York.*

13196, O. 1. Report of the State Library. Albany, 1854.

12719, O. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the New York Society Library, with the charter, by-laws, &c. of the institution. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Library Company.*

12897, O. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the American Institute library; with the rules and regulations, &c. New York, 1852. *Gift of the Institute.*

13139, O. Catalogue of the library of the Young Men's Association, Albany. Albany, 1853. *Gift of the Association.*

13175, O. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the charter, laws, and regulations. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1835.

6435, D. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Philadelphia, 1764.

11496, O. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1770. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

9836, O. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1770. *Gift of Dr. J. K. Mitchell.*

13266, O. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Loganian Library, to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the law for annexing the said library to that belonging to the "Library Company of Philadelphia," and the rules regulating the manner of conducting the same. Philadelphia, 1837.

9155, D. Catalogue of the books belonging to the library of the three monthly meetings of Friends in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1813.

10637, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the monthly meeting.*

13158, O. 7. Annual reports of the Library Association of Friends for 1851 and 1853. Philadelphia, 1851, &c.

6436, D. 1. Catalogue of books belonging to the Apprentices' Library Company of Philadelphia. 1830. *Gift of the Company.*

13158, O. 2. Annual report of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1853.

12828, O. 5. Annual report of the managers of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1851.

9468, O. Catalogue of the library of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 1837. *Gift of the Society.*

9472, O. Catalogue and supplements of the Medical Library of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1829 to 1837. *Gift of the Managers.*

12702, O. 8. Catalogue of the library of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1851.

12720, O. Catalogue of the library of the German Society contributing for the relief of distressed Germans in Pennsylvania; with the rules of the library. Philadelphia, 1839. Also, an additional catalogue. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Society.*

12317, O. 5. Catalogue of the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1849.

12551, O. 7. Catalogue of the library of the Law Association. Philadelphia, 1849.

12551, O. 3. Catalogue of the library of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1850.

13158, O. 3. An historical sketch of the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia; with the charter, by-laws, and regulations. Philadelphia, 1850.

12430, O. A catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Managers of Library Company.*

13158, O. 4 & 5. Annual reports of the Mercantile Library Company for 1851 and 1853. Philadelphia.

11084, O. Catalogue of the Library of Congress, in the Capitol of the United States of America, December, 1839. Washington, 1840.

13195, O. 19. Catalogue of the Haverford Loganian Library. Philadelphia, 1854.

12551, O. 2. A catalogue of the library of the State of Virginia, and the rules. Richmond, 1849.

12828, O. 9. Seventeenth annual report of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1852.

12903, O. Catalogue of books belonging to the St. Louis Mercantile Library Association, January, 1850. St. Louis, 1850. *Gift of the Association.*

12828, O. 4. Catalogue of the Public School Library of Municipality No. 2. New Orleans, 1848.

12317, O. 4. Catalogus bibliothecæ Collegii Alleghaniensis. Meadville, 1823.

1429, O. London catalogue of books published from 1700 to 1786. London, 1786.

8215, O. The same, for 1799.

6268, O. The same, from 1800 to 1827.

11890, O. The London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, with their sizes, prices, and publishers' names, from 1814 to 1846. London.

12123, O. Bibliotheca Londinensis; a classified index to the literature of Great Britain during thirty years. Arranged and serving as a key to the London catalogue of works, 1814-46, which contains the title, size, price, and publisher's name of each work. London, 1848.

2541, Q. The publishers' circular and general record of British literature; containing a complete alphabetical list of all new works. London, 1837 to 1852. London, 1837 to the present time.

9296, O. A catalogue of the library of the London Institution, systematically classed. 2 vols. 1835. *Gift of the Institution.*

9696, O. Catalogue of the London Institution. 2 vols. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Woods, Esq.*

12951, O. 5. A bibliographical account and collation of *La Description de L'Egypte*, presented to the library of the London Institution by Sir T. Baring, with a list of other donations. London, 1838.

9929, O. Sale catalogues of Portuguese, German, French, and Spanish books. 1831-1833.

9554, O. Index librorum prohibitorum sanctissimi Domini nostri Gregorii XVI. Pontificis maximi jussu editus. Romæ, 1835. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esquire.*

6353, D. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. By an old angler and biblioplist; with a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835.

6312, D. Anecdotes of books and authors. London, 1836.

18034, O. 8. Catalogus incunabulorum typographicorum bibliothecæ civitatis Trevirensis. Trevisis, 1852.

9219, D. De Boekzaal van Europe, 1696 to 1701. 6 vols. Rotterdam, 1701.

2380, Q. Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi, publiés par l'Institut Royal de France. Paris, 1831.

2603, Q. 1. Mémoire sur le bibliothèque royale, où l'on indique les mesures à prendre pour la transférer dans un vaticement circulaire, elle serait incombustible, &c. Avec deux planches. Paris, 1835.

2603, Q. 2. Second mémoire sur la bibliothèque royale, sur l'emplacement où elle pourrait être construite, et sur la meilleure disposition à donner aux grandes bibliothèques publiques. Avec une planche. Paris, 1838.

13034, O. 6. Relevé des ouvrages nouveaux reçus à la bibliothèque de Strasbourg, depuis 1838. Strasbourg, 1844.

10515, O. Revue de bibliographie analytique, ou compte rendu des ouvrages scientifiques et de haute littérature, publiés en France et à l'étranger. Année, 1840. 3 tom. Paris, 1840, &c.

13122, O. Katalog des Münzkabinetes der Stadtbibliothek zu Leipzig welche am 15 August, 1853, öffentlich versteigert werden sollen. Leipzig, 1853. *Gift of T. O. Weigel.*

18034, O. 7. Report of the overseers of Harvard College appointed to visit the library. Boston, 1851.

12951, O. 3. Thirty-second annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston. Boston, 1854.

11540, O. Supplement to the Bibliotheca Americana Nova. Part I. Additions and corrections. 1701 to 1800. London, 1841.

13034, O. 9. Annual report of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1853.

13196, O. 10. Report of the Young Men's Library Association. Cincinnati, 1854.

13195, O. 8. Eighth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of N. P. Curtis, Esq.*

13034, O. 11. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. St. Louis, 1853.

13158, O. 10. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members of the Mercantile Library Association of the city of San Francisco, organized March 1, 1853. San Francisco, 1853.

9571, O. 23. The sixteenth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1837.

12684, O. 15. Twenty-fourth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1845.

11009, O. 7. Eighteenth annual report of the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1841.

13034, O. 2. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Company. Philadelphia, 1853.

9571, O. 5. Annual report of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1836.

1356, F. Report from the select committee on public libraries; together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. London, 1850.

CLASS I.

Religion.

TREATISES ON NATURAL RELIGION, AND ON THE EXISTENCE OF A GOD.

- Babbage*, 9525, O. The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. By Charles Babbage. London, 1837. (See *Best*, in the index.)
- Brougham*, 6077, D. A discourse of natural theology, showing the nature of the evidence, and the advantages of the study. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6785, D. Paley's natural theology, with illustrative notes, by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. With notes by A. Potter, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 8176, D. Paley's natural theology, with illustrative notes. By Henry Lord Brougham. And an introductory discourse of natural theology. By Lord Brougham. With supplementary dissertations, and a treatise on animal mechanics. By Sir Charles Bell. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. London, 1845.
- Butler*, 10870, D. The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; to which are added, two brief dissertations: on personal identity, and on the nature of virtue; and fifteen sermons. By (Bp.) Joseph Butler. With a preface by (Bp.) J. Halifax. New edition, with notes, index, &c. London, 1852. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Buckland*, 9486 & 9470, O. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. By the Rev. William Buckland, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Duncan*, 10216, D. God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. By James F. Duncan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Hitchcock*, 9799, D. The religion of geology and its connected sciences. By Edward Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D. Boston, 1851.
- King*, 9785, D. The principles of geology explained and viewed in their relations to revealed and natural religion. By the Rev. David King, LL. D. New York, 1851.
- McCulloch*, 9512, O. Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God. By John McCulloch, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- Paley*, 6785 & 8176, D. Paley's natural theology, with notes, and an introductory discourse of natural theology. By Lord Brougham. 2 vols. and 4 vols. New York, 1840. London, 1845.
- 6674, D. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology; being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's work. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Puffendorff*, 9293, D. The whole duty of man according to the law of nature. By Samuel Puffendorff. London, 1691. D.

- Townes*, 7766, D. Chemistry, as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.
- Turton*, 6256, D. Natural theology considered with reference to Lord Brougham's discourse on that subject. By T. Turton, D. D. Cambridge, 1836.
- Wallace*, 6180, D. Observations on the discourse of natural theology, by Henry Lord Brougham. By Thomas Wallace. London, 1835.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: TEXTS AND VERSIONS.

- 1323, F. Biblia Sacra. Venice, 1478.
- 2506, Q. Biblia sacra vulgata cum prologum epistolæ beati Hieronimi ad Paulinum presbyterum. 1486.
- 1235, F. Biblia Hebraica, Samaritana, Chaldaica, Græca, Syriaca, Latina et Arabica, curâ et studio Guidonis Mich. Le Jay. 10 vols. Parisiis, 1645. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 1236, F. Biblia Ebræa, eleganti et maiuscula characterum forma, curâ et studio Eliæ Hutteri. Hamburgi, 1603. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 1238, F. Biblia integra veteris et novi testamenti, curâ Petri Ubbeli Vormarii. Coloniae, 1529.
- 10413, O. Biblia cum marginales additiones et concordantia. Lugduni, 1524. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 10412, O. Biblia Sacra veteris secundum editionem vulgatam. Basileæ, 1591. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 1311, F. Biblia cum concordantiis veteris et novi testamenti et sacrorum canonum: necnon additionibus varietatis diversorum textuum. Ac etiam canonibus antiquis quatuor evangeliorum. Novissime autem additæ sunt concordantiæ ex virginti libris Josephi excerptæ. Nuremberg, 1521.
- 12160, O. Biblia Sacrosancta ad Hebraicam veritatem et probatissimorum ac manu scriptorum exemplarium fidem diligentissime recognita ac restituta. Basileæ, 1562.
- 9162, D. Biblia Sacra. Antverpiæ, 1587.
- 1330, F. Bibliorum codex sacer et authenticus, testamenti utriusque veteris ac novi. 1563.
- 12174, O. Biblia Sacra. Lugduni, 1568.
- 12175, O. Biblia Sacra. Lugduni, 1598.
- 1312, F. Biblia ad vetustissima exemplaria nunc recens castigata. Frankfurt, 1566.
- 2509, Q. Biblia Sacra Latina, cum explicationibus in margine, indice ac glossario, studio et operâ Andreæ Osiandri. Tubingen, 1600.
- 2518, Q. Biblia Sacra veteris et novi Testamenti. Tübingen, 1693.
- 2520, Q. Biblia Sacra sive testamentum vetus et novum ex linguis originalibus in linguam Latinam translatum à Sebastiano Schmidt. Editio secunda. Argentorati, 1708.
- 11492, O. Vetus Testamentum juxta Septuaginta interpretes. Quem antiquissimo M. S. Coddice Alexandrino accuratè descriptum, et ope aliorum exemplarium, ac priscorum Scriptorum, Paesertim vero Hexaplaris Editionis origeniæ emendatum atque suppletum. Joannes Ernestus Grabe. Tom IX. Oxonii, 1707.
- 12383, O. Arabic Bible, unpointed. Translated under Risius, Bishop of Damascus, from the Vulgate, by order of the Propaganda. London, 1843. *Presented by Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- 2313, Q. The Holy Scriptures, faithfully and truly translated. By Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter, 1535. Reprinted, 1838.

2374, Q. The Holie Bible, faithfully translated into English out of the authentical Latin. By the English College of Doway. Vol. 1st. Doway, 1609. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

2375, Q. Prophetæ omnes, D. Mart. Luther. Witteberg, 1565. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

2508, Q. Jeremiah's Lamentations; a new translation, with notes—critical, philological, and explanatory. By Benjamin Blayney, B. D. Oxford, 1788.

2526, Q. Psalterium Davidis Æthiopicè et Latine. Accedunt Æthiopicè tantùm hymni et orationes veteris et Novi Testamenti, item canticum canticorum cum variis lectionibus et notis. Curâ Jobi Ludolfi. Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 1701.

9246, O. The book of Job, literally translated from the original Hebrew, with notes. By John Mason Good. London, 1812.

9808, O. The book of the Patriarch Job, translated from the Hebrew. By Samuel Lee, D. D. London, 1837.

1313, F. Novi Testamenti Jesu Christi Græci tameion (aliis concordantiæ). Operâ Erasmi Schmidii. Witteburg, 1638.

9295, D. Novum Testamentum, interprete Th. Beza. Cantabrigiæ, 1641.

2527, Q. Novum Testamentum Græco-Latinum. Interprete Desiderio Erasmo, Scripturæ concordantiis, &c. Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 1673.

2510, Q. Novum Domini nostri Jesu Christi Testamentum Syriacum, cum versione Latina. Curâ et Studio Johannis Leusden et Caroli Schaaf editum; et variis lectionibus magno, labore collectis, adornatum. Secund editio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1717.

9173, D. Græci Novi Testamenti clavis grammatica, D. Joachimi Langii. Halæ Saxoniensis, 1720.

11493, O. Novum Testamentum Græce, ex recensione Jo. Jac. Griesbachii, cum selectum lectionum varietate. 4 tom. Cantabrigiæ, 1809.

2522, Q. The New Testament of our Saviour Jesus Christe, faithfully translated out of the Greke, with the notes and expositions of the dark places therein. London, 1566.

2519, Q. The New Testament of our Saviour Jesus Christ, according to the ancient Latin edition, with critical remarks upon the meaning in difficult places. From the French of Father Simon. By William Webster. 2 vols. London, 1730.

9170, D. The New Testament, translated out of the Latin vulgate, and first published by the English College of Rhemes, 1582. Printed in 1764.

12146, O. A translation of the New Testament. By T. Haweis, L. L. B. London, 1795.

12140, O. A new and corrected version of the New Testament, with notes by Rev. Rudolphus Dickinson. Boston, 1833.

2504, Q. The New Testament, translated from the Latin, in the year 1380, by John Wycliff, D. D. To which are prefixed memoirs of the life, opinions, and writings of Dr. Wycliff, and an historical account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures previous to the 15th century. By the Rev. Henry Hervey Baber, M. A. London, 1810.

9500, O. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; published in 1526, being the first translation from the Greek into English. By William Tyndale. Reprinted verbatim; with a memoir of his life and writings. By George Offor. London, 1836.

9474, O. The book of the new covenant of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated by Granville Penn, Esq. Lond. 1836. *Gift of translator.*

2800, Q. The New Testament in raised letters, for the use of the blind. Glasgow, 1837.

11969, O. The New Testament in Komstock's purfekt alfabet. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of A. Comstock.*

10845, D. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ;

translated into the language of the Ojibwa Indians. New York, printed by the Am. Bible Society, 1844.

9151, D. The four gospels in German Hebrew. London, 1820. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*

12704, O. The four gospels, translated from the Latin vulgate, and diligently compared with the original Greek text; being a revision of the Rhemish translation. With notes, critical and explanatory. By Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. New York, 1849. *Gift of the translator.*

8651, D. Tha Halgan Godspel on Englise. The Anglo-Saxon version of the Holy Gospels. Edited by Benj. Thorpe. New York, 1846.

2301, Q. The gospel according to St. Mark. Designed, executed, and printed for the use of the pupils of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. By Jacob Snider, Jr., recording secretary. Philadelphia, 1833.

9114, D. The apostolical acts and epistles, and the remaining epistles, the book of Revelation; after a late Syrian text. Translated by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1849.

12705, O. The Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles of St. Paul, the Catholic epistles and the Apocalypse. Translated, with notes, by Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. New York, 1851. *Gift of the translator.*

12143, O. The family expositor; or a paraphrased version of the New Testament. With notes, and a life of the author, P. Doddridge, D. D. Vol. 1. Charlestown, 1807.

9163, D. 2. Paraphrasis in evangelium Matthæi, per Erasmus Roterdamum. Basileæ, 1522.

12179, O. D. Jo. Sal. Semleri paraphrasis evangelii Johannis cum notis. Halse Magdeburgicæ, 1771.

9163, D. 1. Paraphrasis in universas epistolas apostolorum, per Erasmus Roterdamum. Basileæ, 1522.

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS.

10354, O. The book of Jasher, referred to in Joshua and Samuel, faithfully translated from the original Hebrew into English. New York, 1840.

9481, O. Enoch restitutus; or an attempt to separate from the books of Enoch the book quoted by St. Jude. By the Rev. Ed. Murray. London, 1836. (See *Stuart* on the Apocalypse, p. 1000.)

SCRIPTURE HISTORIES, DICTIONARIES, CONCORDANCES, AND HARMONIES.

Anderson, 11432, O. The annals of the English Bible. By Christopher Anderson. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Bannister, 11098, O. A survey of the holy land. By J. T. Bannister and Rev. W. March, D. D. Bath, 1844.

Browne, 11179, O. Ordo Sæculorum. A treatise on the chronology of the Holy Scriptures, and the indications therein contained of a divine plan of times and seasons. By H. Browne. London, 1844.

Calcott, 10798, O. The Scripture herbal. By Maria Calcott. London, 1842.

Eadie, 8998, D. Biblical cyclopedia, or dictionary. Edited by John Eadie, LL. D. London, 1849.

- Ferguson*, 11921, O. An essay on the ancient topography of Jerusalem, with restored plans of the temple, &c. By James Ferguson. London, 1847.
- Geneste*, 10942, O. The parallel histories of Judah and Israel, with copious explanatory notes. By the Rev. Maximilian Geneste, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Hess*, 6801, D. Lebensgeschichte Jesu, von Joh. Jakob Hess. 3 bde. Zurich, 1823.
- Hutter*, 2372, Q. Novum Testamentum harmonicum Ebraicé, Græcè, Latinè, et Germanicè. Editum ab Elia Huttero. Noribergæ, 1602. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Johnson*, 1364, O. An historical account of the several English translations of the Bible, and the opposition they have met with from the church of Rome. By Anthony Johnson, A. M. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Keith*, 9793, D. The harmony of prophecy; or, scriptural illustrations of the Apocalypse. By Rev. Alex. Keith, D. D. New York, 1851.
- Kitto*, 11619, O. Cyclopedia of biblical literature. Edited by John Kitto, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Kuhn*, 7543, D. La vie de Jesus Christ au point de vue de la science. Par Jean Kuhn. Paris, 1842.
- Lindo*, 10794, O. The conciliator of R. Manasseh Ben Israel; a reconciliation of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. With notes. By E. H. Lindo. 2 vols. London, 1602—1842.
- Morgan*, 1324, F. Cyd gordiad egwyddorawl o'r Scrythurace; new daflen lithyrennol o'r prif eiriau in y Bibl Sanctaidd. A gyfan-soddyd lafurus boen Abel Morgan. Philadelphia, 1730.
- Morton*, 6743, D. The life of Daniel, the prophet of God; with a Bengali translation, by the Rev. Wm. Morton, of the London Missionary Society. Calcutta, 1837. Printed for the American Sunday School Union. *Gift of the Society.*
- Neander*, 12014, O. The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connection and historical development. By Augustus Neander. From the 4th German edition. New York, 1848.
- Odenheimer*, 10853, D. Jerusalem and its vicinity: a series of familiar lectures on the sacred localities connected with the week before the resurrection. By W. H. Odenheimer. Engravings. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Roberts*, 9269, O. Oriental illustrations of the sacred Scriptures. By Joseph Roberts. London, 1835.
- Röhr*, 7611, D. Historico-Geographical account of Palestine in the time of Christ. By D. J. F. Röhr. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Schelhamer*, 2535, Q. Historia pro nobis mortui et excitati Jesu Christi, à Magistro Johanne Schelhamero. Noribergee, 1502. Græcè et Latinè.
- Serres*, 10844, O. De la cosmogonie de Moise. Par M. de Serres. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Smith*, 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D. London, 1839.
- Trench*, 10819, D. Synonyms of the New Testament; being lectures to the theological students of King's College. By Richard Chenevix Trench, B. D. New York, 1854.
- Warner*, 13050, O. The law and the testimony. New York, 1853.
- Westwood*, 2444, Q. Palæographia sacra pictoria; being a series of illustrations of the ancient versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts, executed between the fourth and fifth centuries. By I. O. Westwood, F. L. S. London, 1845.

- Williams*, 12282, O. The holy city. Historical, topographical, and antiquarian notices of Jerusalem. By George Williams, Jr. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Wilson*, 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described in an extensive journey, undertaken with special reference to the promotion of biblical research, and the advancement of the cause of philanthropy. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 9276, D. The fort royal of Holy Scriptures, or a new concordance of the chief heads of scripture common-placed. London, 1655.
- 11720, O. Light in the dwelling, or a harmony of the four gospels. With very short and simple remarks adapted to reading and family prayers. By the author of "The Peep of Day." New York, 1846.
- 11593, O. The literary history of the New Testament. London, 1845.

CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION OF AND COMMENTARIES ON THE SCRIPTURES.

- Alexander*, 11841, O. The earlier prophecies of Isaiah. By Joseph Addison Alexander. New York, 1846.
- 11826, O. The later prophecies of Isaiah. By Joseph A. Alexander. New York, 1847.
- Barnes*, 10625, D. Notes: critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Daniel, with an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1853.
- 10304, O. Notes: critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of the Prophet Isaiah; with a new translation. By Albert Barnes. 3 vols. Boston, 1840.
- 7825, D. Notes: critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Job; with a new translation, and an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 9342, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Gospels, designed for Sunday-school teachers and Bible-classes. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1849.
- 9343, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Acts of the Apostles, designed for Bible-classes and Sunday-schools. By Albert Barnes. 10th edition. New York, 1848.
- 9548, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistle to the Romans. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1849.
- 7977, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles of Paul to the Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1845.
- 7997, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus, and to Philemon. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1845.
- 9380, D. Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1848.
- 8810, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the general epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1848.
- Barnes*, 10053, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Book of Revelation. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1852.
- Beausobre*, 1364, O. An introduction to the reading of the Holy Scriptures. By Messieurs Beausobre and L'Enfant. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

- Bickersteth*, 6990, D. A practical guide to the prophecies, with reference to their interpretation and fulfilment, and to personal edification. By the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 5th edition, enlarged. London, 1836.
- Brett*, 1364, O. A dissertation on the ancient versions of the Bible, showing why our English translation differs so much from them, and their excellent use in doubtful places. By the Rev. Dr. Thomas Brett. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Brooks*, 7187, D. Scriptural anthology; or biblical illustrations. By N. C. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1827. *Gift of the author.*
- Burscher*, 2528, Q. 5. De Gaza derelicta futura, ad illustrandum locum Zeph. ii. 4; quam exhibet Joannes Fridericus Burscher. Leipsic, 1768.
- Conybeare*, 2622, Q. The life and epistles of St. Paul. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Crofton*, 10441, D. Genesis and geology; or, an investigation into the reconciliation of the modern doctrines of geology with the declarations of Scripture. By Denis Crofton, B. A. With an introduction, by Edward Hitchcock, D. D. Boston, 1853.
- Cumming*, 10696, D. Apocalyptic sketches. Lectures on the book of Revelation. First series. By the Rev. John Cumming, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Cunninghame*, 12416, O. 1. The certain truth, the science, and the authority of the scriptural chronology. By William Cunninghame. London, 1849.
- Davidson*, 12108, O. An introduction to the New Testament. By S. Davidson, LL.D. vol. 1. London, 1848.
- 12056, O. The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament unfolded, and its points of coincidence and disagreement with prevailing systems indicated. By Samuel Davidson. London, 1848.
- De Lyra*, 1317, F. Liber psalorum Nicholas de Lyra theologiæ doctore. Illuminated MSS. on vellum (probably about 1400).
- Dilhern*, 1316, F. Heilig-Epistolischer bericht, licht, geleit und freud; das ist emblematische furstellung der heiligen sonn-und festaglichen episteln. Von Johann Michael Dilhern. Nuremberg, 1663.
- Dreyer*, 6846, D. Biblische erzählungen übersetzt, von J. H. Dreyer. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Elliott*, 11674, O. Horæ apocalypticæ, or a commentary on the Apocalypse, critical and historical; including also the chief prophecies of Daniel. By the Rev. E. B. Elliott, A. M. Second edition. 4 vols. London, 1846.
- 11902, O. 3. Reply to Dr. Candlish's four letters on passages in the Horæ Apocalypticæ. By the Rev. E. B. Elliott. London, 1847.
- Faber*, 7853, D. The sacred calendar of prophecy, or a dissertation on the prophecies. By George Stanley Faber. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Goodhugh*, 6607, & 6964, D. Motives to the study of biblical literature, in a course of lectures. By the author of the Critical examination of Bellamy's translation of the Bible. (W. Goodhugh.) London, 1839.
- Gorich*, 1320, F. Textus sententiarum cum conclusionibus magistri Henrici Gorichem, et concordantiis Bibliæ ac canonum. 1498.
- Grand-Pierre*, 11325, O. Essais sur la Pentateuque, ou éclaircissements sur les principales difficultés que presente la lecture des livres de Moïse. Par J. H. Grand-Pierre. Paris, 1844.
- Grinfield*, 12463, O. An apology for the Septuagint, in which its claims to biblical and canonical authority are briefly stated and vindicated. By E. W. Grinfield. London, 1850.
- Harcourt*, 9722, O. The doctrine of the deluge, vindicating the scriptural account. By the Rev. L. Vernon Harcourt. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Harmer**, 9279, O. Observations on various passages of Scripture. Originally compiled by the Rev. Thomas Harmer. 5th edition, with additions. By Adam Clark, LL.D. 4 vols. London, 1816.
- Hengstenberg**, 7742, D. Egypt and the book of Moses; or the books of Moses illustrated by the monuments of Egypt: with an appendix. By Dr. E. W. Hengstenberg. From the German. By R. D. C. Robbins. Andover, 1843.
- Henry**, 11011, O. The comprehensive commentary of the Holy Bible; containing the text according to the authorized version; Scott's marginal references; Matthew Henry's commentary condensed, but retaining every useful thought; the practical observations of Rev. Thomas Scott, D. D., with extensive explanatory, critical, and philological notes, selected from Doddridge, Gill, Adam Clarke, Patrick, Poole, Lowth, Burder, Harmer, Calmet, Stuart, Robinson, Bush, Rosenmüller, Bloomfield, and other writers. Edited by Rev. William Jenks, D. D. 6 vols. Brattleboro', Vt. 1835.
- Hitchcock**, 10441, D. See Crofton, *ante*.
- Holcot**, 2531, Q. In proverbial Salamonis Roberti Holcoti seu Thomæ Hualerii explanationes. Paris, 1510.
- Howson**, 2622, Q. The life and epistles of St. Paul. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Lord**, 9830, D. The epoch of creation. The scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory. By Eleazar Lord. With an introduction, by Richard W. Dickinson, D. D. New York, 1851.
- Lossius**, 9174, D. Annotationes scholasticæ in evangelia dominicalia, &c., collecta et dictata à Luco Lossio. Lipsiæ, 1557.
- Lyall**, 10399, O. Propædia prophetica. A view of the use and design of the Old Testament. By Wm. Rowe Lyall. London, 1840.
- Maitland**, 12304, O. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation, with its history down to the present time. By Charles Maitland. London, 1849.
- Mönnen**, 2529, Q. Der leidende Christus, oder, die historie des Leidens und Sterbens unsers Herrn und Heylands Jesu Christi, von Arnold Mönnen. Frankfort, 1704.
- Nathan**, 8681, O. Derush ha-tanninim. (Researches about the serpent; being a manuscript dissertation in Hebrew on obscure passages of Scripture.) By Benjamin ben Nathan (probably a Polish Jew, and written about 1550). It is full of cabalistic opinions.
- Oswald**, 2528, Q. 10. Schriftmassige erlauterung der worte Luca xxii. 43, von Johann Benjamin Oswald.
- Penn**, 9475, O. Annotations to the book of the new covenant, with an expository preface. By Granville Penn, Esq. London, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Planck**, 9081, D. Introduction to sacred philology and interpretations. By Dr. G. J. Planck. Translated from the original German, enlarged, with notes. By Samuel H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1834. *Gift of the translator.*
- Priault**, 10621, O. Questiones Mosaicæ; or the book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions. By Osmond de Beauvoir Priault. London, 1842.
- Pritius**, 12156, O. Introductio in lectionem Novi Testamenti, auctorê Jo. Georgius Pritius et Carl Gottlob Hofmann. Lipsiæ, 1737.
- Robinson**, 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa. A journal of travels in the year 1838. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries by Edward Robinson. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.

- Seiler*, 9451, O. Biblical hermeneutics; or the art of scriptural interpretation. From the German of George F. Seiler, D. D. Translated, with notes, by the Rev. W. Wright. London, 1835.
- Serres*, 10864, O. De la cosmogonie de Moise comparée aux faits géologiques. Par Marcel de Serres. Seconde ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Smith*, 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to biblical geography. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.
- 12118, O. The voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul, with dissertations on the sources of the writings of St. Luke, and ships and navigation of the ancients. By James Smith, Esq. London, 1848.
- 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D., F. G. S. Fourth edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Staunton*, 12290, O. 2. An inquiry into the proper mode of rendering the word "God," in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese language. By Sir G. T. Staunton. London, 1849.
- Stuart*, 12142, O. A commentary on the epistle to the Romans, with a translation and various excursus. By Moses Stuart. Second edition. Andover, 1835.
- 11313, O. A commentary on the Apocalypse. By Moses Stuart. 2 vols. Andover, 1845.
- Taylor*, 1364, O. A key to the apostolic writings; or an essay to explain the gospel scheme, and the principal words and phrases the apostles have used in describing it. By J. Taylor. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Todd*, 6190, D. 1. An authentic account of our authorized translation of the Holy Bible. By the Rev. H. J. Todd. 2d edition. Malton, 1834.
- Turner*, 12253, O. A companion to the book of Genesis. By Samuel H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 12252, O. 1. Notes on the epistle to the Romans. By Samuel H. Turner. New York, 1824. *Gift of the author.*
- 9081, D. See Planck (*ante*).
- Whately*, 12649, O. Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of St. Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament. By Richard Whately, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1830.
- Whittemore*, 13093, O. 2. The seventh head; or, Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by prophecy: with a glance at the things which are to be hereafter. By W. M. Whittemore. London, 1853.
- Wilson*, 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 13093, O. 2. The coming struggle among the nations of the earth; or, the political events of the next fifteen years described in accordance with prophecies in Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Apocalypse. Showing, also, the important position Britain will occupy during, and at the end of, the awful conflict. London, 1853.
- 13157, O. 9. The same. New York, 1853.
- 9186, D. Isagoge in epistolas Pauli. Lausannæ, 1574.
- 10917, D. Israel in Egypt; or, the books of Genesis and Exodus illustrated by existing monuments. London, 1854.

TREATISES ON THE TRUTH AND EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION.

- Addison*, 1364, O. On the truth of the Christian religion. By Joseph Addison. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Allix*, 1364, O. Reflections on Scripture to establish the truth of the Christian religion. By P. Allix. (In vol. 1 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Butler*, 8792, D. Hobart's analysis of Bishop Butler's analogy of religion. Revised by Charles E. West. New York, 1848.
- 10870, D. Butler's analogy, with notes. London, 1852.
- Clark*, 1364, O. A discourse on the unchangeable obligations of natural religion and the truth and certainty of the Christian revelation. By Samuel Clark, D. D. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Douglas*, 8486, D. The truths of religion. By James Douglas, Esq. Boston, 1831.
- Fairholme*, 9614, O. New and conclusive physical demonstrations, both of the fact and period of the Mosaic deluge. By George Fairholme, Esq. London, 1837.
- Forster*, 11157, O. The historical geography of Arabia; or the Patriarchal evidences of revealed religion: a memoir. By the Rev. Charles Forster, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Fullop*, 10274, D. The marvels of science and their testimony to Holy Writ. By S. W. Fullop. London, 1852.
- Gray*, 9127, D. 3. The earth's antiquity in harmony with the Mosaic record. By Jas. Gray. London, 1849.
- Greenleaf*, 11722, O. An examination of the testimony of the four Evangelists, by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice. With an account of the trial of Jesus. By Simon Greenleaf, LL. D. Boston, 1846.
- Gurney*, 6787, D. Four lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Southwark, 1834, to the junior members of the Society of Friends. By Joseph John Gurney. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Hartley*, 1364, O. On the truth of the Christian religion. By David Hartley, M. D. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Hawks*, 12320, O. The monuments of Egypt, or Egypt a witness for the Bible. By Francis L. Hawks, D. D. With notes of a voyage up the Nile, by an American. New York, 1850.
- Keith*, 6586, D. Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion. By Alexander Keith, D. D. New York, 1839.
- Lardner*, 1364, O. On the Argument for Christianity from the destruction of the Temple. By N. Lardner. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Locke*, 1364, O. The reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scripture. By John Locke, Esq. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Macknight*, 1364, O. All the actions recorded in the Gospels are probable. By James Macknight. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- McIlvaine*, 6160, D. The evidences of Christianity. By Charles McIlvaine, D. D., Bishop of Ohio. 2d edition. New York, 1833.
- Miall*, 13074, O. Bases of belief: an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognized facts and principles. In four parts. By Edward Miall, M. P. London, 1853.

- Murphy*, 9670, D. Creation; or the Bible and geology consistent: together with the moral design of the Mosaic history. By Rev. James Murphy, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Noble*, 9851, O. The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated. By the Rev. S. Noble. Boston, 1828. *Presented by the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*
- Norton*, 12127, O. The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. By Andrews Norton. 2d edition. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1846.
- Osbourn*, 11764, O. 1. Ancient Egypt, her testimony to the truth of the Bible; being an interpretation of the inscriptions and pictures which remain upon her tombs and temples. By William Osbourn, Jr. London, 1846.
- Porteus*, 10328, O. 9. A summary of the principal evidences for the truth and divine origin of the Christian revelation. By Beilby Porteus, D. D. Translated into the ancient Armenian, by J. Avdall, Esq. Calcutta, 1828.
- Potter*, 13209, O. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Philadelphia, by clergymen of the P. E. church, in 1853-4. With an introductory essay, by (Bp.) Alonzo Potter, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Schmucker*, 8685, D. The errors of modern infidelity illustrated and refuted. By S. M. Schmucker, A. M. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Thomson*, 7691, D. Vindex veritatis adversus Justum Lipsium. Auctore Georgio Thomsonio. Alcmariæ, 1596.
- Weaver*, 10453, O. The reconciler; an attempt to exhibit, in a somewhat new light, the harmony and the glory of the divine government, and of the divine sovereignty. By a quadragenarian in the ministry (R. Weaver). London, 1841.
- West*, 1864, O. Observations on the history and evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. By Gilbert West. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 6689, D. The evidence of profane history to the truth and necessity of revelation. London, 1839.
- 8880, D. Testimony to the truth, or the autobiography of an atheist. London, 1848.

CREEDS, CATECHISMS, LITURGIES, AND TREATISES THEREON.

- Barnes*, 11007, O. 8. Church manual, for the use of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. Prepared by Albert Barnes, Pastor. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of C. D. Cleveland.*
- Beidner*, 9142, D. Die Ehre und Lehre des Augspergischen confession von Johannes Beidner. Ulm, 1732.
- Bickersteth*, 9321, D. Questions illustrating the thirty-nine articles. By the Rev. Ed. Bickersteth. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*
- Butler*, 8055, D. The book of common prayer interpreted by its history. By C. M. Butler. Boston, 1845.
- Donovan*, 9344, O. The catechism of the council of Trent. Published by command of Pope Pius the fifth. Translated by the Rev. J. Donovan. Baltimore. *Presented by James Hollohan.*
- Green*, 9372, D. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the Presbyterian Church.

- By Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Rood*, 10131, D. 3. Church manual for the members of the Central Presbyterian Church. By Rev. Anson Rood. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Swedenborg*, 6735, D. The Athanasian creed explained. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828.
- Tuke*, 4529, O. 2. The faith of the people called Quakers in our Lord Jesus Christ. Set forth in various extracts from their writings. By Henry Tuke. London, 1801.
- 9379, D. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, containing the confession of faith, the catechisms and the direction for the worship of God, and the government and discipline. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- 10394, D. Cyclopædia of religious denominations: comprising authentic accounts of the different creeds and systems prevailing throughout the world. Written by members of the respective bodies. London, 1853.
- 10230, D. The book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies, as revised and *proposed* to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church at a convention of the said church in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, held at Philadelphia, 1785. Printed: London. Reprinted, 1789.
- 9322, D. The clergyman's assistant in reading the liturgy. By a parish priest. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*
- 9281, D. The order of confirmation, with a catechism in Latin and English.
- 11224, O. Liturgie und Kirchenagende für de Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gemeinden in Pennsylvanien, New York, Ohio, und den benachbarten Staaten. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of Rev. C. R. Demme.*
- 7824, D. The Sunday service of the Methodists in North America, with other occasional services. London, 1784. *Gift of Mr. C. H. Cavender.*
- 9187, D. A catechism or confession of faith and rules of discipline of the people called Quakers. Philadelphia, 1773.
- 7634, D. 6. The ancient testimony of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, respecting some of their Christian doctrines and practices. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 4529, O. 5. A confession of faith by the elders and brethren of many congregations of Christians (baptized upon profession of their faith) in London and the country. London, 1688.
- 10043, D. The Baptist Manual. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

METRICAL VERSIONS OF THE PSALMS: HYMNS.

- Burgess*, 10907, D. The repentance of Nineveh, a metrical homily on the mission of Jonah, by Ephraem Syrus. Also, some smaller pieces. Translated from the original Syriac. By Rev. Henry Burgess. London, 1853.
- Major*, 9299, D. In Psalmos Davidis regis ac prophetæ paraphrasis heroicis versibus expressa. A Johanne Maiore. Witebergæ, 1574.
- Pellicanus*, 9192, D. Psalterium Davidis cum scholiis brevissimis, Chuonradi Pelliciani. Tiguri, 1532.
- Witschel*, 6845, D. Morgen und Abendopfer in Gesängen. Von J. H. W. Witschel. Sulzbach, 1828.

ANCIENT AND MODERN THEOLOGIANs.

- Aquinas*. See the next section, and also *infra* Delécluze.
- Bourdaloue*, 10475, D. The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV.; being an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguished era. Translated from the French of L. Bungener, With an introduction by the Rev. George Potts, D.D. Boston, 1853.
- Bonner*, 10629, O. The life and defence of the conduct and principles of the venerable and calumniated Edward Bonner, Bishop of London. By a tractarian British critic. London, 1842.
- Buckminster*, 6650, D. The works of Joseph Stevens Buckminster, with memoirs of his life. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.
- Bunyan*, 9803, O. The life, times, and characteristics of John Bunyan. By Robert Philip. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- Calvin*, 12418, O. & 9401, D. The life of John Calvin. By Thomas H. Dyer. London and New York, 1850.
- 10691, O. Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Par M. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 7389 & 7531, D. Œuvres Françaises de J. Calvin, précédées de sa vie par T. De Bèze, et d'un notice bibliographique, par P. L. Jacob. Paris, 1842.
- 9378, D. The life and character of Calvin defended. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author*.
- 12219, O. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German of Paul Henry. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Chalmers*, 12410, O. & 9386, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. By his son-in-law, the Rev. Wm. Hanna. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1849, and New York, 1850.
- 8693, D. Posthumous works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. Edited by the Rev. William Hanna. 8 vols. New York, 1848.
- Chrysostom*, 12434, O. 2. Divi Joannis Chrysostomi de perfecto monacho. Basilæ, 1541.
- Clement Alex.*, 9328, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. London, 1835.
- Colet*, 10337, O. The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Samuel Knight. Oxford, 1823.
- Conybeare*, 9880, O. An analytical examination into the character, value, and just application of the writings of the Christian fathers during the Ante-Nicene period. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1839. By W. D. Conybeare, M. A. Oxford, 1839.
- Cranmer*, 7301, D. The life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841.
- De Bonnechose*, 11215, O. & 7941, D. The reformers before the reformation. The 15th century. John Huss and the Council of Constance. By Émile de Bonnechose. Translated from the French by C. Mackenzie. New York and Edinburgh, 1844.
- Delécluze*, 11407, O. Gregoire VII., St. Francis d'Assise, St. Thomas d'Acquin. Par C. J. Delécluze. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Edwards*, 10523, O. The works of Jonathan Edwards, D.D., late president of Union College. With a memoir of his life and character. By Tryon Edwards. 2 vols. Andover, 1842.
- Ephrem Syrus*, 10907, D. A metrical homily, translated from the Syriac of Ephrem Syrus. London, 1853.
- Eusebius*, 10976, O. Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea, on the theophania or divine manifestation of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated from an ancient Syriac version of the Greek original now lost. By Samuel Lee, D.D. Cambridge, 1843.

- Fléchier*, 10194, O. Œuvres complètes de Messire Esprit Fléchier, Eveque de Nismes. 10 vols. A Nismes, 1782.
- Fothergill*, 11120 & 11172, O. Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Samuel Fothergill, with selections from his correspondence. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill; and notices of some of his descendants. By George Crosfield. Liverpool, 1838; and New York, 1844.
- Fox*, 6987, D. A memoir of the life, travels, and gospel labours of George Fox. London, 1839.
- 13126, O. The life of George Fox, with dissertations on his views concerning the doctrines, testimonies, and discipline of the Christian church. By Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Froude*, 10543, O. Remains of the late Rev. Richard H. Froude, fellow of Oriol College, Oxford. 4 vols. Derby, 1839.
- Fuller*, 13099, O. The complete works of the Rev. Andrew Fuller, with a memoir of his life by Andrew Gunton Fuller. From the third London edition; revised, with additions by Joseph Belcher, D.D. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Gregory Naz.*, 10001, D. Gregory of Nazianzum. By Dr. Carl Ullmann. Translated by G. V. Cox. London, 1851.
- Gregory VII.*, 10451, O. The life and pontificate of Gregory the Seventh. By John William Bowden, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Henry*, 11632, O. The miscellaneous works of the Rev. Matthew Henry, including sermons. An appendix by the Rev. Philip Henry, and a preface by J. B. Williams. London, 1839.
- Herbert*, 10955, O. Works of the Hon. and Rev. William Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Heywood*, 10635, O. The rise of the old dissent, exemplified in the life of Oliver Heywood, one of the founders of the Presbyterian congregations in the county of York. By the Rev. Jos. Hunter. London, 1842.
- Hooker*, 11137, O. The works of Mr. Richard Hooker; with an account of his life and death, by Isaac Walton, M. A. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- Housman*, 8262, D. & 10467, O. The life and remains of the Rev. Robert Housman, A. B. By Robert F. Housman. New York, 1846, and London, 1841.
- Huss*, 8335, D. Letters of John Huss, written during his exile and imprisonment, with Martin Luther's preface. By Émile de Bonnechose. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Jay*, 11211, O. The works of the Rev. William Jay, of Argyle Chapel, Bath, comprising matter not heretofore presented to the American public. 3 vols. New York, 1844.
- Jerome*, 1329, F. Divi Hieronymi in vitas patrum percelebre opus. Lyons, 1512.
- Justin Martyr*, 7616, D. Justin Martyr; his life, writings, and opinions. By Rev. C. Senrich. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Laud*, 1282, F. The works of the late Right Revd. Father in God, William Laud, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, now first published. London, 1648.
- Leighton*, 11208, O. The whole works of Robert D. Leighton, D. D. Archbishop of Glasgow. With a life of the author, by J. N. Pearson. New York, 1844.
- Macarius*, 10770, D. Institutes of Christian perfection of Macarius, the Egyptian. Translated from the Greek, by Granville Penn, Esq.

- 2d edition. To which is added the epistle to Celantia. London, 1828. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Massillon*, 11491, O. Œuvres de Massillon, Évêque de Clermont. 13 tom. Paris, 1810.
- Melancthon*, 9191, D. Liber de Animâ recognitus, ab avtore Philip Melancthon. Vitebergæ, 1658.
- Moore*, 10748, O. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D. By J. P. K. Henshaw, D. D., accompanied by a selection of sermons. Philadelphia, 1843.
- More*, 7250, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works, as well in prose as in versæ. Forming a sequel to "Life and Times of Sir Thomas More." By W. Joseph Walter, late of St. Edmond's College. Baltimore. *Gift of the author.*
- Oxley*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labours of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.
- Penington*, 6487, D. Selections from the works of Isaac Penington. London, 1837.
- Pike*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike. London, 1837.
- St. Augustine*, 11366, O. Histoire de Saint Augustin, sa vie, ses œuvres, son siècle, influence de son génie, par M. Poujoulat. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- 9244, D. Aurelius Augustinus de civitate Dei omnia quæ extant. Genevæ, 1610.
- St. Bernard*, 7469, D. The life and times of St. Bernard. By Dr. Augustus Neander. Translated from the German by Matilda Wrench. London, 1843.
- St. Cyprian*, 10447, O. The life and times of Saint Cyprian. By Geo. A. Poole. Oxford, 1840.
- Scott*, 7421, D. Recollections of the life of the Rev. A. J. Scott, D. D. London, 1842.
- Simeon*, 11836, & 11872, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, M. A., with a selection from his writings and correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus, M. A. The American edition edited by Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlvaine. New York and London, 1847.
- Spinosa*, 10869, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. Par Amaud Saintes. Paris, 1842.
- Swedenborg*, 6737, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord. By E. Swedenborg. Cambridge, 1821. *Gift of the Church.*
- 6738, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning faith. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6739, D. A treatise concerning the last judgment and the destruction of Babylon. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6740, D. A treatise concerning divine love and divine wisdom. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6741, D. On the intercourse between the soul and the body. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 11012, O. Arcana Coelestia, quæ in Scriptura Sacra seu verbo Domini sunt detecta; opus Emanuelis Swedenborg. Tom. 12. Tubingæ, 1833. *Gift of James A. Austin.*
- 7095, D. Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Providence. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Second American edition. Boston, 1840. *Gift of William Roberts.*
- 9746, O. Heavenly Arcana, which are in sacred Scripture, or word of the Lord laid open, together with wonderful things which were seen in the world of spirits and in the heaven of angels. By

- Emanuel Swedenborg.** Boston, 1837. *Gift of the New Church Printing Society.*
- Swedenborg,** 9852, O. Delights of wisdom, concerning conjugal love, after which follow pleasures of insanity concerning scortatory love. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1833. *Presented by the same.*
- 9853, O. The true Christian Religion, containing the universal theology of the New Church foretold by the Lord. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1833. *Presented by the same.*
- 6639, D. Concerning heaven and hell. From the Latin of Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1837. *Gift of the New Church Printing Society.*
- 6734, D. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the General Convocation of the New Jerusalem Church.*
- 6735, D. The Athanasian creed, extracted from the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelations, explained. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6736, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Sacred Scripture. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1829. *Gift of the same.*
- Taylor,** 7297, D. Holy living and dying; with prayers; containing the complete duty of a Christian. By Jeremy Taylor; to which is prefixed a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Tonno,** 7880, D. Ridley, Latimer, Cranmer, and other English martyrs. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mad. Tonno). New York, 1844.
- Warburton,** 10434, O. A selection from unpublished papers of the Rt. Rev. William Warburton, D. D., late Bishop of Gloucester. By the Rev. Francis Kilvert. London, 1841.
- Wesley,** 10448, O. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley. By Thomas Jackson. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Wordsworth,** 13071, O. Ecclesiastical biography; or lives of eminent men, connected with the history of religion in England, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. Selected and illustrated with notes. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. Fourth edition, with many additional historical and biographical notes. 4 vols. London, 1853.
- Zwingli,** 11413, O. Ulrich Zwingli et son époque. Par J. J. Hottinger. Traduit de l'Allemand, par Aimé Humbert. Lausanne, 1844.
- 1319, F. *Vitæ Sanctorum Patrum.* 1470.
- 9669, O. The book of the fathers; containing the lives of the celebrated fathers of the Christian church, and the spirit of their writings. London, 1838.
- 6620, D. Letters on the writings of the fathers of the first two centuries. By Misopapisticus. London, 1838.

DOCTRINAL, PRACTICAL, CONTROVERSIAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY.

- Achilli,** 9738, D. Dealings with the Inquisition; or Papal Rome, her priests and her Jesuits. With important disclosures. By the Rev. Giacinto Achilli, D. D. London, 1851.
- Alison,** 10183, D. 2. The second Reformation; or Christianity developed. By A. Alison, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1851.
- Allibone,** 10242, D. A review, by a layman (Samuel A. Allibone, Esq.), of a

- work entitled "New Themes for the Protestant Clergy." Philadelphia, 1852.
- Aquinas*, 2505, O. 1. *Divi Thomæ Aquinatis angelici illuminatissimi, Summa contra Gentiles.* Cologne, 1501.
- 1237, F. *Bibliotheca interpretum ad universam summam theologiæ Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, ecclesie doctoris.* Auctore P. M. Xanthes Mariales. 4 vols. Venetiis, 1660. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Argyle, Duke of*, 8928, D. *Presbytery examined.* By the Duke of Argyle. London, 1848.
- Babbage*, 9525, O. *The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment.* By Charles Babbage. London, 1837.
- Babington*, 12283, O. 7. *Mr. Macaulay's character of the clergy in the 17th century considered.* By C. Babington. Cambridge, 1849.
- Badeley*, 12493, O. 3. *Speech before the committee of the privy council on the Gorham case.* By Edward Badeley, Esq. London, 1850.
- Bailey*, 1338, F. *Operis historici et chronologici libri duo à creatione mundi ad Constantinum magnum; unà cum tribus diatribis quarum prima est de Hereticorum autocatacrisi, secunda, an quicquid in Deo est, Deus sit, Tertia de Predestinatione per D. Robertum Ballium.* Amstelodami, 1668. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Bakewell*, 9326, O. *Natural evidence of a future life.* By F. C. Bakewell. London, 1835.
- Balles*, 11217, O. 12. *The Episcopal church defended.* By James A. Balles. Batavia.
- Barrington*, 1364, O. *An essay on the teaching and witness of the Holy Spirit. From the miscellanea sacra of Lord Barrington. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.)* Cambridge, 1785.
- Beecher*, 9045, D. *The incarnation.* By Charles Beecher. New York, 1849.
- 10626, D. *The conflict of ages; or the great debate on the moral relations of God and man.* By Edward Beecher, D. D. Boston, 1853.
- Belcher*, 10052, D. *The baptisms of the New Testament.* By Joseph Belcher, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Benezet*, 2343, D. 4. *The plainness and simplicity of the Christian religion with its effects compared to the dreadful effects of war.* Collected by Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Bennetius*, 9217, D. *Repertorium theologiæ à Jacobo Bennetio.* Holmiæ, 1735.
- Benson*, 1364, O. *An essay concerning the unity of sense; to show that no text of Scripture has more than one single sense. From D. Benson's paraphrase of St. Paul. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.)* Cambridge, 1785.
- 1364, O. *An essay concerning inspiration. From D. Benson's paraphrase and notes on St. Paul's epistles. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.)* Cambridge, 1785.
- 1364, O. *An essay on the man of sin.* By D. Benson. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Best*, 9527, O. 1. *Afterthoughts on reading Dr. Buckland's Bridgewater treatise.* By the Hon. and Rev. S. Best. London, 1837.
- Beveridge (Bp.)*, 9169, D. *Private thoughts on religion and a Christian life.* By Wm. Beveridge, D. D., Bishop of St. Asaph. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Binney*, 9611, D. 1. *The great Gorham case. A history.* By John Search (T. Binney). London, 1850.
- Blakey*, 12301, O. *The temporal benefits of Christianity exemplified.* By R. Blakey. London, 1849.
- Boardman*, 9647, D. 3. *The Rev. Dr. Boardman's letter on Bishop Doane's pamphlet and the Oxford controversy.* Philadelphia, 1841.
- 9647, D. 4. *Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane,*

- of New Jersey, and the Rev. H. A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, on the alleged popish character of the Oxford divinity. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Boardman**, 12512, O. 14. The importance of religion to the legal profession; with some remarks on the character of the late Charles Chauncey, Esq. A discourse. By Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of Wm. H. Dillingham, Esq.*
- Bonar**, 9470, D. Prophetical landmarks; or Christ's pre-millennial advent. By Rev. H. Bonar. 2d edition. London, 1848.
- Booth**, 10046, D. 2. Vindication of the Baptists from the charge of bigotry, in refusing communion to Pædobaptists. By Abraham Booth. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Bossuet**, Bp., 9166, D. Maxims and reflections upon plays. By the Bishop of Meaux (Bossuet). London, 1699.
- Bouvet**, 11345, O. Du Catholicisme, du Protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. Par Francisque Bouvet. Paris, 1844.
- 11326, O. De la confession et du celibat des pretres, ou la politique du pape. Par Francisque Bouvet. Paris, 1845.
- Boyd**, 10542, O. Episcopacy and Presbytery. By the Rev. A. Boyd. London, 1841.
- Branagan**, 9200, D. The curse of Christendom: An answer to the Rev. Wm. White. By Thomas Branagan. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 7397, D. The pleasures of paradise; or a glimpse of the sovereign beauty. To which is added the guardian genius of the federal union. By J. Branagan. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Brewster**, 10774, D. More worlds than one, the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. By Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854.
- Brown**, 7687, D. The exclusive claims of the Puseyite Episcopalians to the Christian ministry indefensible, with an inquiry into the divine right of Episcopacy and the apostolic succession. In a series of letters to Dr. Pusey. By John Brown, D. D. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Bryan**, 9180, D. Living Christianity delineated in the diaries and letters of Mr. Hugh Bryan and Mrs. Mary Hutson, of South Carolina. London, 1760.
- Bungener**, 10736, D. The priest and the Huguenot; or, persecution in the age of Louis XV. From the French of L. Bungener. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Bunsen**, 10270, D. Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus: and ancient and modern Christianity and divinity compared. By Christian Charles Jonas Bunsen. 4 vols. London, 1852.
- 8602, D. The constitution of the church of the future; a practical explanation of the correspondence with the Hon. W. Gladstone. By Christian Charles Jonas Bunsen. London, 1847.
- Bunyan**, 8187, D. The Jerusalem sinner saved: The Pharisee and the publican; the trinity and the Christian; the law and a Christian, &c. &c. By John Bunyan. To which is appended, an exhortation to peace and unity; with a life of Bunyan. By the Rev. J. Hamilton. New York, 1846.
- 10688, D. The pilgrim's progress. By John Bunyan. A new edition, with a memoir, by J. M. Hare. Illustrated. London, 1853.
- 9193, D. Agoriad i Athrawisæth y Ddau Gyfammod, gan John Bunyan. Caevfyrdin, 1767.
- Burrows**, 13101, O. American Baptist register for 1852. J. Lansing Burrows, editor. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Burscher**, 2528, Q. 8. Christus, divinæ Mosaicæ pentateuchi auctoritatis vin-

- dex, contra Henricum Vicecomitem Bolingbrokium. J. F. Burscher. Leipsic, 1768.
- Bush*, 8407, D. Mesmer and Swedenborg, or a relation of the developments of Mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. By George Bush. New York, 1847.
- 7832, D. Anastasis; or the doctrine of the resurrection of the body rationally and scripturally considered. By George Bush. London, 1845.
- 8061, D. The soul; or an inquiry into Scriptural psychology viewed in its bearings on the doctrine of the resurrection. By George Bush. New York, 1845.
- Calamy*, 9240, D. On the use and abuse of reason in matters of religion, by Philologus (Edmund Calamy, D. D.). London, 1676.
- Calvin*, 6694, D. Christian theology. By John Calvin. Selected and systematically arranged: with a life of the author. By Samuel Dunn. London, 1837.
- Cameron*, 11004, O. 3. An appeal to the Scriptures for their decision relative to the design, extent, and effect of the propitiation made in Jesus Christ. By A. Cameron. Frankfort, Ky., 1811.
- Candlish*, 11902, O. 2. Four letters to the Rev. E. B. Elliott, on some passages in his *horæ apocalypticæ*. By R. S. Candlish. London, 1847.
- Carson*, 12773 & 13100, O. Baptism, in its mode and subjects. By Alexander Carson, LL. D. With a sketch of his life. 5th American edition. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Cartwright*, 12682, O. 9, and 12685, O. 1. Essays; being inductions drawn from the Baconian philosophy, proving the truth of the Bible and the justice and benevolence of the decree dooming Canaan to be the servant of servants; and answering the question of Voltaire: "*On demande quel droit des étrangers tels que les Juifs avoient sur le pays de Canaan?*" In a series of letters to the Rev. Wm. Winans. By Samuel A. Cartwright, M. D. Vidalia, opposite Natchez, 1843.
- Cassels*, 9373, D. Christ and Antichrist. By the Rev. Samuel J. Cassels. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Castalio*, 9274, D. Dialogi Sacri Sebastiani Castalionis.
- Caswall*, 6962, D. America, and the American church. By the Rev. Henry Caswall. M. A. London, 1839.
- Cheever*, 10008, D. A reel in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; being the adventures of two of the King's seamen in a voyage to the Celestial country. Edited from the manuscripts of an old salt. By Rev. Henry S. Cheever. New York, 1852.
- Christmas*, 9621 and 9685, D. Echoes of the universe; from the world of matter and the world of spirit. By Rev. Henry Christmas. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Clarke*, 11787, O. 4. Remarks on Dr. Hook's letter to the Bishop of St. David's. By J. B. B. Clarke. London, 1846.
- Coit*, 8122, D. Puritanism; or a churchman's defence against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history. By Thomas W. Coit, D. D. New York, 1845.
- Coke*, 9218, D. 6. An account of the great revival of the work of God in the city of Dublin. By Thomas Coke. Richmond, 1791.
- Collins*, 12493, O. 7. The Gorham case considered. By James Collins, D. D. Dublin, 1850.
- Colwell*, 10011, D. New themes for the Protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity. With notes, by the editor, on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, political economy, and Protestantism. (By Stephen Colwell.) Philadelphia, 1851.

- Colwell*, 12950, O. Politics for American Christians. With an appendix on the politics of the New Testament, and some notice of a review, by a layman, of "New themes for the Protestant clergy." (By Stephen Colwell.) Philadelphia, 1852.
- Cooke*, 11004, O. 9. A reply to a letter in the Christian Examiner, addressed to the Rev. Parsons Cooke. Boston, 1829.
- Coquerel*, 10923, O. 4. Lettre a M. Guizot sur son article de la revue Francaise, intitulé, de Catholicisme, du Protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. Par A. Coquerel. Paris, 1838.
- 8666, D. Christianity; its perfect adaptation to the nature of man. By Athanase Coquerel. London, 1847.
- Cotou*, 2373, Q. Institutio Catholica in qua exponitur fidei veritas et comprobatur adversus Hæreses et superstitiones huic sævi, auctore R. P. Petro Cotono. Moguntia, 1618. *Bequeathed by Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Coxe*, 8056, D. Considerations respecting the recognition of friends in another world; on the affirmed descent of Jesus Christ into hell; on phrenology in connection with the soul, and on the existence of a soul in brutes. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Croly*, 10615, O. An index to the tracts for the times, with a dissertation. By the Rev. David Croly. Oxford, 1842.
- Crowell*, 9051, D. Republics established and thrones overturned by the Bible. By John Crowell. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Curtis*, 10045, D. Communion; a review of Rev. Robert Hall and Rev. Baptist W. Noel in favor of mixed communion. By T. F. Curtis. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- D'Aubigné*, 7520, D. Geneva and Oxford. A discourse by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. With an introduction by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. 3d edit. London, 1843.
- 7662, D. The voice of the church one, under all successive forms of Christianity. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. New York, 1844.
- 7663, D. A voice from antiquity to the men of the nineteenth century; or Read the Book. By J. H. M. D'Aubigné. New York, 1844.
- 7439, D. Puseyism examined. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D., author of the history of the reformation, &c. With an introductory notice of the author, by Robert Baird. New York, 1843.
- Davidson*, 13196, O. 8. Presbyterianism: its true place and value in history. A discourse before the Presbyterian Historical Society. By Robert Davidson, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Davis*, 13166, O. 8. An epistle congratulatory to the Right Reverend the Bishops of the Episcopal Court at Camden. From Ulric Von Hütten. [H. Winter Davis, counsel for the presenting bishops.] Philadelphia, 1853.
- Decanver*, 2557, Q. & 12317, O. 6. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism from its origin in 1729 to the present time. Compiled by H. C. Decanver. Philadelphia, 1846.
- De Lamartine*, 9647, D. 9. Atheism among the people. By Alphonse De Lamartine. Boston, 1850.
- Dell*, 2343, D. 3. Christ's Spirit a Christian's strength. By William Dell. London, 1801.
- De Vericourt*, 9690, D. Historical analysis of Christian civilization. By Professor De Vericourt. London, 1850.
- Dewey*, 9569, O. 10. On the Unitarian unbelief. By the Rev. Orville Dewey. New York, 1835.
- Digby*, 10407, O. Mores Catholici: or ages of faith. By Daniel H. Digby, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1840. *Presented by Rev. F. X. Gartland.*

- Digby*, 12363, O. Two treatises on the immortality of reasonable souls. By Sir Kenelme Digby. London, 1645.
- Dreyer*, 6849, D. Union Fragen über auserlesne Bibelabschnitte, aus dem Neuen Testament übersetzt, von J. H. Dreyer. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Duncan*, 10216, D. God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. By James F. Duncan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 6481, 6482, & 6483, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. Spring, summer, autumn. Edinburgh, 1837. London, 1837.
- Dupanloup*, 11397, O. 3. Des associations religieuses; veritable état de la question. (Par M. l'Abbé Dupanloup.) Paris, 1845.
- 11417, O. De la pacification religieuse; quelle est l'origine des querelles actuelles? quelle en peut être l'issue? Par M. l'Abbé Dupanloup. Paris, 1845.
- Dymond*, 11847, O. An inquiry into the accordance of war with the principles of Christianity. By Jonathan Dymond, Philadelphia.
- Edwards*, 9161, D. The salvation of all men strictly examined, and the endless punishment of those who die impenitent defended against the Rev. Doctor Chauncey. By Jonathan Edwards, D. D. Boston, 1824.
- 9167, D. A narrative of many surprising conversions in Northampton, and some thoughts on the revival in New England. By Jonathan Edwards. Worcester, 1832.
- Erasmus*, 9453, D. Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham, and Saint Thomas of Canterbury. By Desiderius Erasmus. New translation. By J. G. Nicholas. Westminster, 1849.
- Evans*, 13129, O. The Friends' library; containing journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the religious society of Friends. Edited by William Evans and Thomas Evans. 14 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 to 1850. *Gift of the Monthly Meeting of Friends.*
- Evelyn*, 9755, D. The history of religion: a rational account of the true religion. By John Evelyn. Now first published. Edited by Rev. R. M. Evanson. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Faber*, 10602, D. 1. The revival of the French emperorship anticipated from the necessity of prophecy. By G. S. Faber, B. D. Third edition. London, 1853.
- 10602, D. 2. The predicted downfall of the Turkish power the preparation for the return of the ten tribes. By G. S. Faber, B. D. London, 1853.
- Félice*, 7409, D. Appel d'un Chrétien aux gens de lettres. Par G. de Félice. Paris, 1841.
- Fellowes*, 6259, D. The religion of the universe; with consolatory views of a future state, &c. By Robert Fellowes. London, 1836.
- Fisher*, 7919, D. The history of the institution of the Sabbath day, its uses and abuses, with notices of the Puritans, Quakers, &c. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845. *Presented by the author.*
- 10308, D. Observations on mental phenomena, as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Foster*, 7761, D. Miscellaneous essays on Christian morals; experimental and practical. By John Foster. New York, 1844.
- 9647, D. 10, & 12316, O. 9. A letter of the celebrated John Foster on the duration of future punishment, with an introduction and an appeal to the American Tract Society. Third edition. Boston, 1849.
- Fowler*, 1364, O. The design of Christianity is to endue men with inward real righteousness. By Edward Fowler, D. D. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

- Fox*, 12416, O. 2. The religious ideas. By William J. Fox, M. P. London, 1849.
- Foxton*, 9089, D. 2. Popular Christianity in its transition state, and probable development. By F. J. Foxton. London, 1849.
- Froude*, 9089, D. 1. The Nemesis of faith. By J. A. Froude. London, 1849.
- Fuller*, 9159, D. The Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. By Andrew Fuller. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Fullwood*, 9294, D. Some necessary and seasonable cases of conscience about things indifferent in matters of religion resolved. By Francis Fullwood, D. D. London, 1662. D.
- Fry*, 8497, D. The great commandment. By the author of "The Listener," &c. (Caroline Fry.) New York, 1847.
- Fysh*, 10579, O. History of the French revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. London, 1842.
- Garnett*, 9533, D. The Ammi (My people) sought and identified with the Chinese. By D. J. Garnett. New York, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Gardiner*, 12144, O. A journal of the external evidences of the Lord's gracious dealings with Dr. William Gardiner, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Gill*, 10047, D. Infant baptism a part and pillar of popery. By John Gill, D. D. Revised by George B. Ide, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Goode*, 12493, O. 2. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter, containing an examination of his letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, from William Goode. London, 1850.
- Gorham*, 9615, D. Gorham vs. the Bishop of Exeter. A full report. Third edition. London, 1850.
- 12493, O. 8. A few remarks on the Gorham case. By a layman. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Greer*, 9839, D. Quakerism; or the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the society of Friends. (Sarah Greer.) Dublin and Philadelphia, 1851.
- (See *Morris*, *infra*.)
- 10348. The society of Friends; a domestic narrative, illustrating the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. By Mrs. J. R. Greer. New York, 1853.
- Greg*, 12849. The creed of Christendom; its foundations and its superstructure. By William R. Greg. London, 1851.
- Guillon*, 10689, O. Examen critique des doctrines de Gibbon, du Dr. Strauss et de M. Salvador, sur Jesus Christ et son Eglise. Par Marie Nicholas Sylvestie Guillon. 2 tom. 2 ed. Paris, 1841.
- Gurney*, 12550, O. 2. A declaration by the late Joseph John Gurney of his faith respecting several points of Christian doctrine. Also, a testimony of Norwich monthly meeting concerning Joseph John Gurney, deceased; presented to and read in London yearly meeting of Friends, 1847. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Harbaugh*, 9624, D. Heaven; or, an earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead. By Rev. H. Harbaugh. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Hahn-Hahn*, 10078, D. From Jerusalem. By Countess Hahn-Hahn. London, 1852.
- 10102, D. Babylon and Jerusalem; a letter addressed to Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn. With a preface by the translator. London, 1851.

- Hampden*, 12004, O. 1. A concise history of the Hampden controversy. By H. Christmas. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 2. A letter to Lord John Russell. By the Rev. R. D. Hampden. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 3. The circumstances of the condemnation of Dr. Hampden. By Rev. F. Laurence. Oxford, 1848.
- 12004, O. 4. A letter on the appointment of Dr. Hampden to the See of Hereford. By Julius C. Hare. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 5. Plain remarks on Hare's letter. By Rev. W. J. Trower. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 6. A letter to Lord J. Russell on his recent conduct in ecclesiastical affairs. By a Clergyman. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 7. A reply to Lord John Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bishops against Hampden. By the Bishop of Exeter. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 8. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter on the Hampden case. By a Clergyman. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 9. A Churchman's notes to Lord John Russell's reply to the Bishops. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 10. Remarks on the cases of Dr. Hampden and Rev. J. P. Lee. By J. E. N. Molesworth. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 11. Statements and reflections respecting the church and the universities. By Richard Whately. Dublin, 1847.
- 12004, O. 12. Defence of Dr. Hampden. By the Rev. Caleb Whiteford. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 13. A letter to a Clergyman on the character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton lectures. By W. H. Mill. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 14. The royalty of the crown. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 15. The propositions attributed by the "Presbyter" of the Times to Dr. Hampden. By Rev. W. H. Cox. Oxford, 1847.
- 12004, O. 16. The Congé d'Elire, or mode of making English bishops. By C. Benson.
- 12004, O. 17. A few words on the Hampden controversy. By Rev. O. Forester.
- 12004, O. 18. Letter by the Rev. F. D. Maurice, on the nomination of Dr. Hampden.
- Hare*, 12493, O. 5. Letter on the Gorham case. By Julius Charles Hare. London, 1850.
- 6949, D. Guesses at truth, by two brothers (A. and J. Hare). Second edition, first series. London, 1838.
- 6949, D. Guesses at truth, by two brothers (Hare). Fourth edition. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Harris*, 10518, D. The Pre-Adamite earth; contributions to theological science. By John Harris, D. D. Fourth thousand. Boston, 1851.
- 10640, D. Man primeval; or, the constitution and primitive condition of the human being. A contribution to theological science. By John Harris, D. D. Third thousand. Boston, 1852.
- Haslett*, 9157, D. The advices and meditations of the late William Haslett, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Hill*, 6304, D. Mature reflections and devotions of the Rev. Rowland Hill, in his old age. By the Rev. E. Sidney. London, 1836.
- 10609, O. Lectures in divinity. By the late George Hill, D. D. Edited by his son, the Rev. Alexander Hill. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Hinton*, 10044, D. A history of baptism. By Isaac Taylor Hinton. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Hoby*, 6286, D. The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from

- the Baptists' union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, and the Rev. J. Hoby. London, 1836.
- Hook*, 12493, O. 4. Letter to Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart., on the present crisis in the church. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D. D. London, 1850.
- 12494, O. 3. The nonentity of Romish saints, and the inanity of Romish ordinances. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D. D. London, 1850.
- Hopkins*, 9519, D. The history of the confessional. By John Henry Hopkins, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Hopper*, 6436, D. 6. A letter to the members of the society of Friends in Dublin. By Isaac T. Hopper. Dublin, 1831.
- Howell*, 10049, D. The deaconship. By R. B. C. Howell, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- 10623, D. The terms of communion at the Lord's table. By Robert Boyte C. Howell, D. D. 6th thousand. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Howitt*, 8356, D. A popular history of priestcraft in all ages and nations. By William Howitt. Seventh edition, with additions. London, 1844.
- Hughes*, 4529, O. 4. An essay on the Christian Sabbath. By Joseph Hughes. London, 1804.
- Huidekoper*, 13196, O. 2. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the under world. By Frederic Huidekoper. 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Hutter*, 7103, D. D. Leonhardi Hutteri compendium locorum theologicorum ex script. S. et libr. concordia. Lipsiæ, 1736. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Ingram*, 6540, D. The true character of the church of England, as exhibited in her antiquity, orders, and liturgy. By Rev. G. Ingram. London, 1838.
- Innes*, 9221, D. Advice to church members. By William Innes. Boston, 1833.
- Ives*, 10719, D. The trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism: a letter to his old friends. By L. Silliman Ives, D. D., late Bishop of the P. E. Church. Boston, 1854.
- Jackson*, 6698, D. The centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. By Thomas Jackson. London, 1839.
- Janeway*, 8716, D. Heaven upon earth; or Jesus the best friend of man. By James Janeway, with a history of the Janeway family, by the Rev. F. A. Cox. New York, 1848.
- Jameson*, 12121, O. Sacred and legendary art. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Jardine*, 9870, D. 1. A treatise of equivocation; wherein is largely discussed the question whether a Catholic or any other person before a magistrate being demanded upon his oath whether a priest were in such a place, may (notwithstanding his perfect knowledge to the contrary) without perjury and securely in conscience answer, No, with this secret meaning reserved in his mynde, That he was not there so that any man is bounde to detect it. Edited by Daniel Jardine, Esq. London, 1851.
- Jarratt*, 9218, D. 8. The nature of love to Christ. By the Rev. D. Jarratt. Philadelphia, 1792.
- 9218, D. 9. A solemn call to sleeping sinners. By Rev. D. Jarratt. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Jennings*, 11006, O. 6. Episcopal pretensions, examined in a review of a sermon by the Right Rev. G. W. Doane, D. D., at the consecration of the parish church at Leeds, England. By Jas. Jennings. New York, 1842.

- Johnson*, 9537, D. and 9590, D. Dr. Johnson : his religious life and his death. New York and London, 1850.
- Jones*, 12145, O. Peter Edwards' candid reasons examined and answered. By David Jones, A. M. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Keith*, 7775 & 7807, D. The land of Israel, according to the covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. By Alexander Keith. New York and Edinburgh, 1844.
- Kelty*, 6966, D. Early days of the society of Friends, exemplifying the obedience of faith in some of its first members. By Mary Ann Kelty. London, 1840.
- à Kempis*, 12152, O. The imitation of Jesus Christ. By Thomas à Kempis : to which are added, meditations and prayers for sick persons, by George Stanhope, D. D. London, 1809.
- Kenrick*, 11968, O. The primacy of the apostolic See vindicated. By Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 6998, D. The primacy of the apostolic See, and the authority of general councils, vindicated. In a series of letters addressed to the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins, D. D. By the Rt. Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick, D. D. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*
- 10298, O. Theologiæ dogmaticæ, quos concinnavit Revm̄us Dñus Franciscus Patricius Kenrick. Tomi 4. Philadelphise, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- 12706, O. Theologiæ moralis concinnatæ a Francisco Patricio Kenrick. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Kinnersey*, 789, D. 11. Letter to the ministers of the Baptist congregations in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By Ebenezer Kinnersey. Philadelphia, 1746.
- Knowles*, 9860, O. The Christian review (Baptist). Edited by James D. Knowles. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7. Boston, 1836 to 1839, and 1842.
- 9991, D. The idol demolished by its own priest : an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on transubstantiation. By James Sheridan Knowles. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Knox*, 7727, D. The thoughtful year. By Rev. J. Spencer Knox, A. M. Dublin, 1844.
- Kremer*, 8247, D. The seeress of Prevorst ; being revelations concerning the inner life of man, and the interdiffusion of a world of spirits in the one we inhabit. Communicated by Justinus Kremer. From the German, by Mrs. Crowe. London, 1845.
- Krummacher*, 6794, D. Elisha. By F. W. Krummacher, D. D. Translated from the German without alteration or omission. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Labitte*, 10879, O. Les predicateurs de la ligne ; these pour le doctoral présentée a la faculté des lettres de Paris. Par Charles Labitte. Paris, 1841.
- Lamartine*, 9647, D. 9. Atheism among the people. By Alphonse de Lamartine, Boston, 1850.
- Landis*, 8256, D. The doctrine of the resurrection of the body asserted and defended, in answer to the exceptions recently presented by Rev. George Bush. By Robert W. Landis. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Landor*, 9920, D. 4. Popery—British and foreign. By Walter Savage Landor. Boston, 1851.
- Lang*, 7085, D. Religion and education in America, with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery and African colonization. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1840.
- Lasteyrié*, 8762, D. The history of auricular confession. By Count de Lasteyrié. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Lathbury*, 6553, D. The state of Popery and Jesuitism in England, from the reformation to 1829. By Rev. T. Lathbury. London, 1838.
- Lavington*, 11748, O. & 8042, D. The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists considered. By Bishop Lavington, with notes by Polwhele. London, 1833, and 1754.
- Law*, 12159, O. Considerations on the theory of religion, &c. By Edmund Law, D. D. London, 1759.
- Leone*, 8931, D. The Jesuit conspiracy. The secret plan of the order. Detected and revealed by Abbate Leone. With a preface by M. Victor Considérant. London, 1848.
- Le Roy*, 10745, O. Corneille et Gerson dans l'imitation de Jesus Christ. Par Onésime Leroy. A Paris, 1842.
- Leslie*, 9218, D. 7. An account of the remarkable experience and blessed death of a lady educated a Quaker, and converted to the established church. By C. Leslie. Dublin, 1796.
- Lessius*, 1835, F. Leonardi Lessii e societate Jesu opuscula, quibus pleraque sacræ theologiæ mysteria explicantur, ac vitæ recte instituendæ precepta traduntur. Antverpiæ, 1626. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Lifford*, 8771, D. 2. Ireland and the Irish church. By Viscount Lifford. London, 1842.
- Lindsay*, 11808, O. Sketches of the history of Christian art. By Lord Lindsay. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Macbriar*, 12995, O. 4. An apology for Wesley and Methodism, in reply to the misrepresentations of Isaac Taylor and the North British Review. By Rev. R. M. Macbriar. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1852.
- McCaine*, 11420 & 11217, 9. O. A defence of the truth as set forth in the "History and Mystery of Methodist Episcopacy," being a reply to John Emory's "Defence of our Fathers." By Alexander McCaine. Baltimore, 1827 and 1829.
- McCosh*, 12539, O. The method of the divine government—physical and moral. By the Rev. James McCosh, A. M. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Maitland*, 12300, O. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England. By S. R. Maitland. London, 1849.
- Major*, 11217, O. 10. A vindication of the Episcopal succession. By H. Major. Harrisburg, 1844.
- Mant*, 11749, O. An appeal to the Gospel, or the justice of the charge alleged by Methodists that the Gospel is not preached by the national clergy. By Richard Mant. Oxford, 1812.
- Martineau*, 8054, D. Rationale of religious inquiry, or the question stated of reason, the Bible, and the church. By James Martineau. London, 1845.
- Mason*, 8905, D. 3. An earnest appeal to the people called Methodists, and to the nation at large. By the Rev. J. A. Mason. London.
- 9374, D. Essays on the church of God, and on church membership and infant baptism. By Rev. John M. Mason, D. D. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- 6309, D. Primitive Christianity in Ireland. A letter to Thomas Moore, Esq., exhibiting his misstatements. By H. J. M. Mason. Dublin, 1836.
- Maurice*, 10925, O. The Kingdom of Christ; or hints respecting the principles, constitution, and ordinances of the Catholic church. By F. D. Maurice, M. A. New York, 1843.
- 13166, O. 10. The word "Eternal," and the punishment of the wicked: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Jelf, principal of King's College. By Frederick Denison Maurice. New York, 1854.

- Maurice*, 10681, D. Theological essays. By Frederick Denison Maurice. From the 2d London edition. New York, 1854.
- 10668, D. The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. By Frederick D. Maurice. Boston, 1854.
- Maxey*, 9218, D. Life and triumphant death of Theodocia Maxey. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Michelet*, 8412 & 8498, D. "Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille." Spiritual direction and auricular confession, their history, theory, and consequences, being a translation of "du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille." By M. Michelet. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8160, D. The Jesuits. Translated from the French of MM. Michelet and Quinet. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1848.
- Mickiewicz*, 11361, O. L'Eglise officielle, et le Messianisme, par Adam Mickiewicz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Miller*, 9370, D. Thoughts on public prayer. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*
- Montagu*, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.
- Montgomery*, 6494, D. The Christian correspondent; letters by eminent persons of both sexes. By James Montgomery, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- Morell*, 12204, O. & 8972, D. The philosophy of religion. By J. D. Morell. London and New York, 1849.
- Morris*, 13166, O. 5. Vindication of Friends, by one not a member [Dr. Casper Morris], from slanders contained in a book entitled, "Quakerism; or the story of my life." Philadelphia, 1852.
- 11048, O. An essay towards the conversion of learned and philosophical Hindus. By the Rev. J. B. Morris. London, 1843.
- Münter*, 2353, Q. Sindbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen, von Dr. Friedrich Münter. Altona, 1825.
- 9977, O. Die Christen im Heidnischen Hause, vor den zeiten Constantins des Grossen. Von D. Friedrich Münter. Kopenhagen, 1828.
- Musket*, 9521, O. The trinities of the ancients, or the mythology of the first ages, &c., examined. By Robert Musket. London, 1837.
- Newman*, 11565 & 11576, O. An essay on the development of Christian doctrine. By John Henry Newman, author of lectures on the prophetic office of the Church. New York, 1846.
- Newnham*, 12302, O. Essay on superstition. By W. Newnham. London, 1830.
- Newport*, 4529, O. 6. The death-bed of a modern freethinker, exemplified in the last hours of the Hon. Francis Newport.
- Nightingale*, 9347, O. A portraiture of the Roman Catholic religion. By the Rev. J. Nightingale. London, 1812.
- Noble*, 9851, O. The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated. By the Rev. S. Noble. Boston, 1828. *Presented by the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*
- 6733, D. An appeal in behalf of the new church, the New Jerusalem. By Samuel Noble. Boston, 1830. *Gift of the same.*
- Noel*, 10402, O. 5. The first five centuries of the Church; or the early fathers no safe guides. By Baptist W. Noel, M. A. London, 1839.
- 12215, O. & 8965, D. Essay on the union of Church and State. By Baptist Wriothsley Noel. London and New York, 1848.
- Norris*, 11217, O. 11. The fundamental doctrines of the church vindicated from all affinity with Methodism. By William H. Norris. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Norris*, 11217, O. 6. Methodism and the church opposed fundamentally. By Rev. W. H. Norris. Carlisle, 1844.
- O'Brien*, 10812, O. & 7513, D. The lawyer, his character, and rule of holy life. By Edward O'Brien. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.
- Oldworth*, 12356, O. A dialogue between Timothy and Philatheus in answer to "The Rights of the Christian Church." By Mr. Oldworth. Vol. 3. To which are added seven tracts on the same subject. London, 1711.
- Olmstead*, 10691, D. Noah and his times; embracing the consideration of various inquiries relative to the antediluvian and earlier postdiluvian periods, with discussions of several of the leading questions of the present day. By Rev. J. Munson Olmstead. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Onderdonk*, 11002, O. 3. An essay on regeneration. By Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Ostervald*, 1364, O. A treatise on the causes and remedies of the present corruption of Christians. By J. F. Ostervald. Translated into English by C. Mutel. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Paget*, 7471, D. Milford Malvoisin; or pews and pew-holders. By Francis E. Paget. Oxford, 1842.
- Pascal*, 11352, O. Pensées, fragments, et lettres, de Blaise Pascal. Edités par M. Prosper Faugère. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 8641, D. The provincial letters of Blaise Pascal. Translated by M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Pengilly*, 10046, D. 1. The Scripture guide to baptism. By R. Pengilly. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Percy*, 8673, D. Romanism as it exists at Rome. By the Hon. J. W. Percy. London, 1847.
- Phillips*, 4529, O. 3. Hints, chiefly scriptural, concerning regeneration. By Richard Phillips. London, 1809.
- Phillpotts*, 2993, O. vol. 95, 2. A letter to Sir Robert Inglis on an article in the Edinburgh Review, No. 193, entitled, "Bishop Phillpotts." By Henry, Lord Bishop of Exeter. Third edition. London, 1852.
- 12493, O. 1. A letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury from the Bishop of Exeter. London, 1850.
- Phipps*, 4529, O. 1. All swearing prohibited under the Gospel. By Joseph Phipps. London, 1784.
- Ponsonby*, 7175, D. The Countess D'Auvergne; or sufferings of the Protestants in France, in the sixteenth century. By Catharine Ponsonby. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Pope*, 10317, O. Roman misquotation; or certain passages from the fathers, adduced in a work entitled "The Faith of Catholics," &c., brought to the test of the originals, and their perverted character demonstrated. By the Rev. Richard T. P. Pope, A. M. London, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Reed*, 9235, O. A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. By Andrew Reed, D. D. and James Matheson, D. D. 2 vols. London. 1835.
- Remington*, 10048, D. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. By Rev. S. Remington. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Richardson*, 8071, D. The churchman's reasons for his faith and practice. By Rev. N. S. Richardson, A. M. New York, 1845.
- Ripley*, 9158, D. The bank of faith and works united. By Dorothy Ripley. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Ritter*, 11348, O. Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne. Par Henri Ritter,

- traduit de l'Allemand, avec un préface par J. Trullard. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Rogers*, 8209, D. Jacob's Well. By George Albert Rogers. New York, 1846.
- 10165, D. The eclipse of faith; or, a visit to a religious skeptic. By Henry Rogers. London, 1852.
- Rust*, 12364, O. Two treatises: Lux orientalis, or the pre-existence of souls, and a discourse on truth. By Rev. Dr. Rust, with annotations. London, 1682.
- Saavedra*, 9226, D. Idea Principis Christiano-politici centum symbolis expressa a Didaco Saavedra. Coloniae, 1669.
- Schleiermacher*, 9946, O. Ueber die Religion. Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern. Von F. Schleiermacher. Berlin, 1831.
- Schmutzer*, 2528, Q. 1. De Ludo Cœnobii Roslebiani instaurativo exponit et ad orationes habendas xi. Mart 1748, invitat Joan. Gottfried Schmutzer, Rector. Leipsic, 1748.
- 2528, Q. 2. Pacem religiosam dignitatis qua fruuntur studia litterarum in Germania vinculum esse demonstrat Jo. Gottf. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1755.
- Senneff*, 6421, D. The Bible advocate, or an answer to Elias Hicks' blasphemies and others. By George Senneff, a mechanic. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Sewell*, 7795, D. Christian politics. By the Rev. William Sewell, B. D. London, 1844.
- 10603, D. Christian morals. By the Rev. William Sewell, M. A. New edition. London, 1849.
- Seymour*, 12287, O. & 9084, D. Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. By the Rev. W. H. Seymour. London and New York, 1849.
- Shoberl*, 11235, O. Persecutions of popery. Historical narratives of the most remarkable persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome. By Frederick Shoberl. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Sibthorp*, 12693, O. 1. The true path for the true churchman wandering in the mazes of Protestantism, in answer to the inquiry, Why have you become a Catholic? Including a reply to Rev. Messrs. Palmer and Dodsworth. By Richard Waldo Sibthorp, B. D. Oxford. New York, 1848.
- Smith*, 9444, D. Perilous times, or the aggressions of antichristian error on scriptural Christianity. By George Smith. London, 1845.
- 10051, D. The arguments for infant baptism examined. By J. Torrey Smith. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- 2594, Q. The Friend. A religious and literary journal. Edited by Robert Smith. Vols. 1 to 16. Philadelphia, 1828, &c. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esq.* Also, vols. 17 to 24, 1844 to 1853. *Gift of the contributors to the Friend.*
- 9679, O. 6. Second letter to Archdeacon Singleton. By Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1838.
- Smyth*, 10932, O. Presbytery and not prelacy the scriptural and primitive polity, proved from the scripture; the fathers; the schoolmen; the reformers; and the English and Oriental churches; also, the antiquity of Presbytery; including an account of the ancient Culdees, and of St. Patrick. By Thomas Smyth. Boston, &c. 1843.
- 8272, D. Solace for bereaved parents; or infants die to live. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. New York, 1846.
- 7559, D. Ecclesiastical republicanism; or the republicanism, liberality, and catholicity of Presbytery, in contrast with prelacy and popery. By Thomas Smyth. Boston, &c., 1843.

- Smyth*, 9768, D. 2. The Sicilian vespers recalled to memory. By the Rev. C. B. Smyth. Second edition. London, 1850.
- Spalding*, 11046, O. The philosophy of Christian morals. By Samuel Spalding. London, 1843.
- Sprague*, 8208, D. Letters to young men, founded on the history of Joseph. By William B. Sprague, D. D. Second edition. Albany, 1845.
- Starr*, 13195, O. 22. A word of self-defence read by the rector (Rev. Mr. Starr), at a meeting of the vestry of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, 1850.
- Stephen*, 12293, O. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. By the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Stephen. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Stopford*, 10962, O. Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. By J. Stopford. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Strack*, 9990, O. Eloah. Erhebungen des Herzens zu Gott. Von Dr. Friederich Strack. Frankfurt a. M. 1826.
- Strauss*, 11772, O. The life of Jesus critically examined. By Dr. David Frederick Strauss, from the third German edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Strausz*, 9975, O. Glocken-Töne. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines jungen Geistlichen. Von Friedr. Strausz. Elberfeld, 1831.
- Taylor*, 1364, O. A scheme of Scripture divinity. By J. Taylor, D. D. (In vol. 1 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 9530, D. Earnestness, or incidents in the life of an English bishop. By Charles B. Taylor. New York, 1850.
- 9397, O. & 6230, D. Physical theory of another life. By the author of Natural history of enthusiasm. London, 1836, and New York, 1836.
- 9260, O. Spiritual despotism. By the author of the Natural history of enthusiasm. (Isaac Taylor.) London, 1835.
- 10439, O. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. (By Isaac Taylor.) 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9968, D. Wesley and Methodism. By Isaac Taylor. London, 1851.
- 9940, D. The same. New York, 1852. (See *Macbriar*, p. 1017.)
- 10350, D. The obligation of the Sabbath: a discussion between Rev. J. Newton Brown and William B. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1853.
Gift of William B. Taylor.
- Tenison*, 9249, D. The creed of Mr. Hobbes examined in a feigned conference between him and a student in divinity. By Archbishop Tenison. London, 1670.
- Tennent*, 12953, O. 6. The late association for defence further encouraged; or defensive war defended; and its consistency with true Christianity represented. In a reply to some exceptions against war in a late composure (By John Smith) intituled "The doctrine of Christianity as held by the people called Quakers, vindicated." By Gilbert Tennent, A. M. Philadelphia, 1748.
- Tholuck*, 9951, O. Die Lehre von der Sunde, und vom Versöhner, oder die wahre Weche des Zweiflers. Von A. Tholuck. Hamburg, 1832.
- Tonno*, 9647, D. 5. A peep into No. 90 (of the Oxford tracts.) By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonno.) Philadelphia, 1841.
- 7364, D. "Principalities and powers in heavenly places." By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mad. Tonno). With an introduction by the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. New York, 1842.
- 7890, D. The Church visible in all ages. By Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1845.
- Townes*, 7766, D. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.

- Trappe*, 9278, D. The true treasure of holy truths touching God's word, and God the Word. By John Trappe. London, 1641.
- Trelawney*, 8207, D. Perranzabuloe, the lost church found; or the church of England not a new church, but ancient, apostolical, and independent, and a protesting church nine hundred years before the reformation. By the Rev. C. T. Collins Trelawney. New York, 1846.
- Tumley*, 11592, O. The spirit of the Vatican, illustrated by historical and dramatic sketches, during the reign of Henry the Second. By Joseph Tumley. London, 1845.
- Tupper*, 8527, D. Probabilities, an aid to faith. By the author of *Proverbial Philosophy*. (M. F. Tupper.) New York, 1847.
- Turner*, 9083, D. Essay on our Lord's discourse at Capernaum. By S. H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author*.
- 12252, O. 2. Essay for the consideration of theological students. By S. H. Turner. *Gift of the author*.
- 12252, O. 6. The duty of honesty in the choice of the ministry. By S. H. Turner. *Gift of the author*.
- Twining*, 2619, Q. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian art. By Louisa Twining. London, 1852.
- Twiss*, 12576, O. The letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe. By Harris Twiss, D.C.L. London, 1851.
- Upham*, 9314, D. Principles of the interior or hidden life; designed particularly for the consideration of those who are seeking assurance of faith and perfect love. By Thomas C. Upham. Eighth edition. New York, 1848.
- Van Ranselaer*, 12550, O. 5. Man's feasts and fasts in God's church. A new-year's gift: being a review of the "Rector's Christmas Offering." By a Presbyterian (Van Ranselaer.) Burlington, 1842.
- Vaughan*, 9332, O. The causes of the corruption of Christianity. By the Rev. Robert Vaughan. London, 1834.
- 6543, D. Thoughts on the past and present state of religious parties in England. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1838.
- 7329, D. Congregationalism, or the polity of Independent Churches, viewed in relation to the state and tendencies of modern society. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1842.
- 7420, D. The modern pulpit, viewed in its relations to the state of society. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1842.
- Vicary*, 8667, D. Notes of a residence in Rome in 1846. By a Protestant clergyman. (Rev. M. Vicary.) London, 1847.
- Vidal*, 10923, O. 2. Paroles d'un Catholique, ou défense de l'ordre social. Par l'Abbe O. Vidal. Paris, 1834.
- Vinet*, 10662, O. Essai sur la manifestation des convictions religieuses, et sur la separation de l'Eglise et l'Etat. Par A. Vinet. Paris, 1842.
- 7786, D. An essay on the profession of personal religious conviction, and upon the separation of church and state, considered with reference to the fulfilment of that duty. Translated from the French of Prof. A. Vinet. London, 1844.
- 7987, D. Vital Christianity. Essays and discourses on the religion of men and the religion of God. By Alexander Vinet, D. D., Professor of theology in Lausanne, Switzerland. Translated by Robert Turnbull. Boston, 1845.
- Von Humboldt*, 10759, D. Religious thoughts and opinions. By William Von Humboldt. Boston, 1851.
- Ward*, 11273, O. The ideal of a Christian Church considered in comparison with existing practice. By the Rev. W. G. Ward, M. A. London, 1844.

- Warner*, 13050, O. The law and the testimony. By the author of "The wide, wide world" (Miss Warner). New York, 1853.
- Wesley*, 9218, D. 4. The character of a Methodist. By John Wesley. Philadelphia, 1793.
- 11217, O. 4. Letters of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A., and the Rev. T. Coke, LL.D. Baltimore, 1842.
- 10291, D. 2. Wesley the worthy, and Wesley the Catholic. By Rev. O. T. Dobbin, LL.D. With introduction by Rev. W. Arthur, M. A. London, 1852.
- Wetherall*, 9216, D. Sixteen orations on various subjects. By J. Wetherall. Burlington, 1803.
- Whately*, 10598, O. & 7317, D. The kingdom of Christ delineated in two essays on our Lord's own account of his own person, and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian Church as appointed by himself. By Richard Whately, D. D. Second edition. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 8380, D. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. By Richard Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Whiting*, 2866, O. 2. Truth and innocency defended, &c. in answer to Cotton Mather, his calumnies, lies, and abuses of the people called Quakers. By John Whiting. London, 1702.
- Wiggers*, 9913, O. An historical presentation of Augustinism and Pelagianism from the original sources, by G. F. Wiggers, D. D. professor of theology in the university of Rostock. Translated from the German, by Rev. Ralph Emerson, of Andover. Andover, 1840.
- Wilberforce*, 9406, D. The doctrine of the incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ in relation to mankind and to the church. By R. I. Wilberforce. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Willison*, 9171, D. A free and impartial testimony to the Church of Scotland. By the Rev. John Willison. Pittsburg, 1808.
- Wilson*, 9252, O. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of Catholicism. By William Rae Wilson. London, 1835.
- 9607, D. 2. An examination of the claims of the Free Church as advanced by the Rev. R. Buchanan. By John Wilson. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Wood*, 9376, D. Old and new theology. By James Wood, D. D. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Wordsworth*, 8601, D. Letters to M. Gondon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1847.
- 8756, D. Sequel to letters to M. Gondon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome, both in religion and polity. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1848.
- 8234, D. 1. Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1845.
- Worsley*, 11683, 11901, 12075, 2, & 12283, O. The province of the intellect in religion deduced from our Lord's Sermon on the Mount, and considered with reference to prevalent errors. By Thomas Worsley, M. A. London, 1845 and 1848.
- Wright*, 7772, D. 3. St. Patrick's purgatory. An essay on the legends of purgatory, hell, and paradise, current during the middle ages. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1844.
- 9165, D. A treatise on being born again. By Samuel Wright, D. D. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 9556, D. 2. Perforations in the latter day pamphlets (of Carlyle).

- By one of the eighteen millions of bores. Edited by Elisur Wright. No. 1. Boston, 1850.
- 1364, O. Plain reasons for being a Christian. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 6693, D. Plain facts for critical times, intended to illustrate generally the true doctrine of scripture, the Christian fathers, and the established church. By a union of clergymen. Second edition. London, 1838.
- 11006, O. 1. Views in theology New York, 1832.
- 10923, O. 3. L'Europe protestante.
- 12693, O. 14. Remarks on the liberty of conscience, human creeds, and theological schools—suggested by facts in a recent case. By a layman in the Reformed Dutch Church. New York, 1828.
- 9381, D. The stars and the earth, or thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. Boston, 1849.
- 10330, D. Hints to a layman. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- 10338, D. The restoration of belief. Philadelphia, 1853.
10891. The protoplast. A series of papers. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 12512, O. 3. The true object of Christian worship, and the doctrine of the Trinity. Boston, 1831.
- 9647, D. 7. Letter from a gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian clergyman of that city. Boston, 1828.
- 10131, D. 7. Self-examination; or 365 questions for Christians of all denominations. 6th edition. London, 1840. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 7177, D. The centurions; or Scripture portraits of Roman officers. London, 1841.
- 6792, D. Sorrowing yet rejoicing; or a narrative of recent successive bereavements in a minister's family. 1st American from the 4th Edinburgh edition. New York, 1840.
- 9152, D. Summary, or general argument of the last manifesto of the last servant of Jesus Christ to all the churches of Christendom. (French and English.) Wilmington, 1817.
- 2501, Q. A guide to devotion, for the use of the blind. By the Presbyterian Board of Publication. Boston, 1840. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- 6773, D. Woman's mission. 5th edition. London, 1840.
- 6851, D. Der bekehrte kleine Betrüger. Philadelphia, 1833.
- 10321, D. Charity and the clergy: being a review by a Protestant clergyman of the "new themes" controversy; together with sundry serious reflections on the religious press, theological seminaries, ecclesiastical ambition, growth of moderatism, prostitution of the pulpit, general decay of Christianity. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 9527, O. Fundamental reform of the church establishment. By a clergyman. London, 1836.
- 11006, O. 7. Man's feasts and fasts in God's church. By a Presbyterian. Burlington, N. J., 1842.
- 11396, O. 3. Mémoire sur l'enseignement philosophique adressé à la chambre de Pairs. Par M. l'Archevêque de Paris. Paris, 1844.
- 11397, O. 2. De l'usage et de l'abus des opinions controversées entre les ultra-montains et les Gallicans. Par M. l'Archevêque de Paris. Paris, 1845.
- 9802, O. Tracts for the times. By members of the University of Oxford. 6 vols. London, 1838.
- 8517, D. From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey. By a companion traveller. London, 1847.
- 8772, D. Rest in the church. By the author of "From Oxford to Rome." London, 1848.
- 8495, D. English church-women in the 17th century. New York, 1847.
- 8482, D. The sailor's hope for himself and the nation. By a naval officer. London, 1846.

8116, D. Lambeth and the Vatican; or anecdotes of the Church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. 3 vols. London, 1825.

9377, D. A series of tracts on the history, character, and tendencies of popery. Vol. 1. Philadelphia. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

9872, D. The priest miracles of Rome. A memoir for the present time. London, 1851.

10386, D. Jesuit executorship; or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1853.

7529, D. The days of Queen Mary. New York, 1843.

2993, O. vol. 95, 3. A rejoinder to the Bishop of Exeter's reply to the Edinburgh Review. By the Edinburgh Receiver. 2d edition. London, 1852.

13214, O. 12. The two views of Episcopacy—old and new. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

9569, O. 8. A reply to a letter remonstrating against the consecration of the Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1827.

9569, O. 9. A brief review of Bishop Doane's sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith and the society of Friends."

9569, O. 11. Episcopacy tested by Scripture.

12644, O. 5. & 12693, O. 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. By the Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. London, 1851.

12550, O. 3. An appeal to the ancient doctrines of the society of Friends. Published by direction of the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia, 1847; addressed to its members. Philadelphia, 1847.

13166, O. 4. A vindication of the disciplinary proceedings of New England yearly meeting of Friends. By the meeting for sufferings. Boston, 1852.

13166, O. 3. Reviews and brief remarks, in answer to a gross libel on the "Religious Society of Friends," contained in a work entitled Quakerism, or the story of my life, by Mrs. Sarah Greer, the wife of Mr. John Robert Greer, of Monckstown, near Dublin. Philadelphia, 1852.

12550, O. 1. Document issued by the conference of Friends, held in Baltimore, 7 mo. 1849; with some remarks thereon. Philadelphia, 1850.

11004, O. 1. Petition respectueuse des amis de la société Chrétienne appelés Quakers, prononcée à l'Assemblée Nationale le Jeudi, 10 Feb., 1791. *Gift of Jno. Penington.*

6080, D. The Baptist manual. A series of publications of the Baptist tract society. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the Rev. W. T. Brantly.*

11004, O. 6. Reply to an anonymous letter containing strictures upon the doctrine and conduct of the Baptist church, published in the Wesleyan Journal, 1826. Charleston, 1826.

13158, O. 22. Twenty-ninth annual report of the American Baptist Publication Society. Philadelphia, 1853.

11217, O. 7. The Methodist Episcopal church and the Protestant Episcopal church compared. Philadelphia, 1844.

11217, O. 8. A letter to a Methodist. By a presbyter of Maryland. Baltimore, 1844.

11217, O. 5. Methodism as held by Wesley. By D. S. P. New York, 1843.

11217, O. 2. Who are the Methodists?

11217, O. 3. "The Methodist Church!" What is it?

11217, O. 1. Republicanism of Methodism.

13166, O. 2. A reference to the history and prophecy of the past as an admonition and warning for the present and future. 1850.

SERMONS, PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES.

- Adams*, 9569, O. 4. The relation of Christianity to civil government in the United States. A sermon. By the Rev. J. Adams. 2d edition. Charleston, 1833.
- 9569, O. 5. A sermon on the late total eclipse of the sun. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1835.
- 13136, O. 4. A sermon at Essex Street Church, the Sabbath after the interment of Daniel Webster. By Nehemiah Adams, D. D. 2d edition. Boston, 1852.
- Albert*, 2505, Q. 2. Opus tripartitum (de officio Missæ, de sacramento Eucharistiæ, sermones super verbo venite comedite) per theologorum principem Magnum Albertum Ecclesiæ Ratisboniensis dum vixit Antistitem. Cologne, 1503.
- Arnold*, 8165, D. Sermons preached in the chapel of Rugby School, with an address before confirmation. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. New York, 1846.
- 13067, O. Christian life: its course, its hindrances, and its helps. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 5th edition. London, 1849.
- 13068, O. Christian life, its hopes, its fears, and its close. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. By the late Thomas Arnold, D. D. 5th edition. London, 1849.
- 13066, O. Sermons. By Thomas Arnold, D. D., head master of Rugby School. 6th edition. To which is added, a new edition of two sermons on the interpretation of prophecy. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Bagshaw*, 9235, D. Diatribæ; or discourses upon select texts against the Papist and Socinian. By Henry Bagshaw, D. D. London, 1680.
- Barker*, 9647, D. 1. Sermon delivered by Rachel W. Barker, at Darby, on first day morning, fifth mo. 20th, 1849.
- Barnes*, 12086, O. 3. Thanksgiving sermon. The virtues and public services of William Penn. By Albert Barnes. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Bedell*, 9215, O. Sermons, by the Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D. With a biographical sketch of the author. By Stephen H. Tyng. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Benson*, 10495, O. Discourses upon the powers of the clergy, prayers for the dead, and the Lord's Supper. By Christopher Benson. London, 1841.
- Bethune*, 11579, O. Sermons. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 12086, O. 14. A sermon before the Foreign Evangelical Society, New York, 1844. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Boardman*, 12512, O. 13. The claims of religion upon medical men. A discourse by H. A. Boardman. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Author.*
- 12589, O. 11. The American Union. A discourse by Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10492, D. The Bible in the counting-house: a course of lectures to merchants. By H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13160, O. 13. The low value set upon human life in the United States. A discourse by H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Bowen*, 9568, O. 8. Address at the commencement of the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church. By Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Bowen, D. D. New York, 1836.
- Brainerd*, 12512, O. 11. Presbyterianism. A sermon by Rev. Thomas Brainerd.

- Brine*, 12162, O. A collection of nine funeral sermons preached by John Brine, Dr. Doddridge, W. Romaine, and R. Flexman. London, 1754 to 1760.
- Bullard*, 13033, O. 17. The peculiarities of the age. A sermon before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. By Artemas Bullard, D. D. Boston, 1852.
- Cellérier*, 11399, O. Discours familiers d'un pasteur de campagne. Par J. I. S. Cellérier. Paris, 1845.
- Chalmers*, 9567, D. Discourses on the Christian Revelation viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. To which are added Discourses illustrative of the connection between theology and general science. By Thomas Chalmers. New York, 1848.
- Coquerel*, 10873, O. Sermons par Athanase Coquerel, l'un des pasteurs de l'Eglise Réformée de Paris. Paris, 1838.
- D'Aubigné*, 8291, D. The discourses and essays of the Rev. J. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D., with an introduction by Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1846.
- Del Corro*, 9364, D. Varios sermones panegiricos de los principales festividades de Iglesia Católica. Par el doctor en theologia Don Miguel C. Del Corro. 2 tom. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author, per James M. Moss, Esq.*
- Dewey*, 8257, D. Discourses on human life. By Orville Dewey. New York, 1841.
- 8310, D. Discourses and reviews upon questions in controversial theology, and practical religion. By Orville Dewey, D. D. New York, 1846.
- Doane*, 11006, O. 8. The church, the fulness of Christ: the sermon preached at the consecration of the parish church, Leeds. By the Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane, D. D. Burlington, N. J. 1842.
- 12947, O. 2, & 13166, O. 1. A letter from the Bishop of New Jersey to the clergy and laity of his diocese. Together with the order of the autumnal visitation. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Dutton*, 12509, O. 3. An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers. By Samuel W. S. Dutton. New Haven, 1840.
- Dräseke*, 9984, O. Predigten für denkende Verehrer Jesus, von J. H. B. Dräseke. 5 band. Luneberg, 1826.
- Fléchier*, 10195, O. Oraisons funébres de Fléchier, Eveque de Nismes. A Paris, 1824.
- Frothingham*, 13160, O. 11. A sermon after the funerals of Rev. Dr. Harris, and Hon. Daniel Sargent. By N. L. Frothingham. Boston, 1842.
- Fuller*, 10050, D. The power of the cross. A discourse by the Rev. Richard Fuller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Gavazzi*, 9870, D. 2. Orations of Father Gavazzi on Papal abuses, &c. London, 1851.
- Giles*, 9559, D. Christian thoughts on life, in a series of discourses. By Henry Giles. Boston, 1850.
- Grandpierre*, 10923, O. 5. Le Roi David pleurant la mort de son fils Absalom. Sermon. Par J. H. Grandpierre, D. D. Paris, 1842.
- Grant*, 11097, O. The past and prospective extension of the gospel by missions to the heathen, considered in eight lectures, delivered before the University of Oxford. (Bampton Lectures.) By Anthony Grant. London, 1844.
- Green*, 11004, O. 5. Christ crucified. A sermon delivered in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. By Ashbel Green. Philadelphia, 1825.

- Greenwood*, 12509, O. 4. A sermon on the death of Joseph May. By F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D. Boston, 1841.
- Hammond*, 9236, D. *Χαρις και Ελεηση*, or a pacific discourse of God's grace and decrees. By Henry Hammond, D. D. London, 1660, D.
- Holcombe*, 9150, D. Primitive theology, in a series of lectures. By Henry Holcombe, D. D. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Jackson*, 9647, D. 8. Sermon by John Jackson at Friends' Meeting House, Solebury, Bucks County, Pa., 7 mo. 8, 1849. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Kippis*, 9920, D. 1. A sermon on the Lord's Supper. By Andrew Kippis, D. D. Salem, 1825.
- Marsh*, 11004, O. 2. Two practical discourses of the Rev. Christopher B. Marsh. Newburyport, 1794.
- Massillon*, 11309, O. Sermons by John Baptist Massillon, Bishop of Clermont, to which is prefixed a life of the author. Boston, 1845.
- Miller*, 11004, O. 8. The importance of the Gospel Ministry; a lecture before the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Princeton, 1827.
- Mountford*, 8057, D. Martyria; a legend wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward VI. By William Mountford, clerk. London, 1845.
- Onderdonk*, 9569, O. 2. Man saved by mercy; a discourse delivered by the Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Baltimore, 1830.
- 12086, O. 2. A sermon delivered at the funeral solemnities in honor of the late President of the United States. By the Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 12712, O. Sermons and episcopal charges. By the Rt. Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Parker*, 8924, D. A discourse of matters pertaining to religion. By Theodore Parker. Third edition. Boston, 1847.
- 13136, O. 2. A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. By Theodore Parker. Boston, 1853.
- Pierson*, 1565, O. 15. A discourse on the nature and benefits of Christ's intercession. By John Pierson. Woodbridge, N. J., 1765.
- Porter*, 11004, O. 4. A sermon, delivered 1818, at the dedication of the new edifice for the Theological Seminary in Andover. By E. Porter, D. D. Andover, 1818.
- Reinhardt*, 9939, O. Predigten über die sonn-und festägigen Evangelien des ganzen Jahres sur häuslichen Erbauung aus D. Frans Volkmar Reinhardt. Gesammelt von D. Johann Georg August Hacker. 4 bde. Sulzbach, 1813.
- Schenck*, 12550, O. 4. An historical account of the first Presbyterian Church of Princeton, N. J. Being a sermon by Wm. E. Schenck, Pastor. Princeton, 1850.
- Secker*, 1364, O. Eight charges delivered to the clergy of Oxford and Canterbury. By Thomas Secker. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Smith*, 1364, O. A discourse on prophecy. By John Smith, of Queen's College, Cambridge. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 11693, O. Sermons preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, the Foundling Hospital, and several churches in London, &c. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1846.
- 8261, D. Miscellaneous sermons. By the Rev. Sydney Smith, A. M. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Southgate*, 9569, O. 6. A sermon. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1836.

- Sprague*, 12693, O. 4. A discourse in aid of the Albany Apprentices' Library. By Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. Albany, 1833.
- Storrs*, 12512, O. 9. A semi-centennial discourse before the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. By Richard S. Storrs, D. D. Boston, 1849.
- Stanley*, 12582, O. Addresses and charges of Edward Stanley, D. D. (late Bishop of Norwich); with a memoir. By his son, Arthur Penschyn Stanley, M. A. London, 1851.
- Suddards*, 9292, O. The British pulpit. Consisting of discourses by the most eminent living divines in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By the Rev. W. Suddards. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Summerfield*, 10566, O. Sermons and sketches of sermons. By the Rev. John Summerfield, A. M. With an introduction by the Rev. Thomas E. Bond, M. D. New York, 1842.
- Thompson*, 12512, O. 10. The duties of the Christian citizen. A discourse by Joseph P. Thompson. New York, 1848.
- Todd*, 12512, O. 4. Principles and results of Congregationalism. A sermon by Rev. John Todd. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Tucker*, 13160, O. 5. The dignity of the ministerial office. An ordination sermon by H. H. Tucker. Tuskegee, Ala., 1853.
- Turner*, 12252, O. 4. Address at Trinity Church. By the Rev. S. H. Turner. New York, 1823. *Gift of the author.*
- Tyng*, 12693, O. 3. Attachment to the Redeemer's Kingdom. A sermon before the Prayer Book and Homily Society by Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, A. M. Georgetown, 1825.
- Wayland*, 8979, D. Sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown University. By Francis Wayland. 2d edition. Boston, 1849.
- White*, 9569, O. 1. Sermons preached in St. Paul's church, Baltimore, on the occasion of the consecration of the Rev. Wm. Stone, D. D., Bishop of Maryland. By Bishops White and Moore. Baltimore, 1830.
- 9569, O. 3. A sermon for the settling of faith, for the sustaining of hope, and for the excitement of charity. By Bishop White. New York, 1831.
- Whittingham*, 12693, O. 5. The annual sermon before the Board of Missions of P. E. Church in the U. States. By Rev. W. R. Whittingham, D. D. New York, 1840.
- Wilberforce*, 12493, O. 6. A charge to the clergy of the East Riding. By Robert I. Wilberforce, M. A. London, 1850.
- Winthrop*, 7561, D. Lectures on the second advent of Messiah, and other important subjects. By the Rev. Edward Winthrop, M. A. Cincinnati. 1843.
- Wiseman*, 9413, O. Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. By N. Wiseman, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Witherspoon*, 1984, O. 9, 1136, O. 5, & 1560, O. 2. A sermon on the dominion of Providence over the passions of men. A fast-day sermon by John Witherspoon, D. D. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Wood*, 12512, O. 12. A sermon by the Rev. Benjamin Wood, June 1, 1846, being the day which completed fifty years from the time of his induction into the pastoral office at Upton. Worcester, 1846.
- Worcester*, 9338, D. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer; to which are added three sermons on other subjects. By Henry A. Worcester. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wordsworth*, 12813, O. Lectures on the Apocalypse, critical, expository, and practical, delivered before the University of Cambridge; being the Hulsean Lectures for 1848. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

1341, F. Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in

the time of Queen Elizabeth of famous memory; and now thought fit to be reprinted by authority from the King's most excellent Majesty. Oxford, 1683.

9237, D. Discourse of the terrestrial paradise, aiming at a more probable discovery of its true situation. London, 1666.

1559, O. 3. A vindication of the Bishop of Landaff's sermon on the 20th February, 1767. New York, 1768.

JEWISH ANTIQUITIES, HISTORY, CUSTOMS, &c.

Aguilar, 7411, D. The spirit of Judaism. By Grace Aguilar, of Hackney, England. Edited by Isaac Leeser, of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8239, D. The women of Israel; or characters and sketches from the Scriptures and Jewish history. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. London, 1845, and New York, 1851.

Ayerst, 8864, D. The Jews of the 19th century, a collection of essays, reviews, and historical notices, originally published in the "Jewish Intelligencer." By the Rev. W. Ayerst. London, 1848.

Brooks, 7284, D. The history of the Hebrew nation. By the Rev. J. W. Brooks. London, 1841.

Cresson, 12693, O. 9. The great restoration and consolidation of Israel in Palestine, and the Masora, or Jewish counterfeit detector. By Warder Cresson. Philadelphia, 1851.

Da Costa, 9428, D. Israel and the Gentiles. By Dr. Isaac da Costa. London, 1850.

De Castro, 9984, D. The history of the Jews in Spain, from the time of their settlement in that country till the commencement of the present century. Written, and illustrated by divers extremely scarce documents, by Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated by Rev. Edward D. G. M. Kirwan. Cambridge, 1851.

Edrehi, 9434, O. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon, in the East. By the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi, native of Morocco. London, 1836.

Egan, 12110, O. 2. The status of the Jews in England, from the time of the Normans to Queen Victoria impartially considered. By Charles Egan, Esq. London, 1848.

Finn, 7592, D. The Jews in China. By James Finn. London, 1843.

Garnett, 9533, D. The Ammi sought and identified with the Chinese. By D. J. Garnett. New York, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Geneste, 10942, O. The parallel histories of Judah and Israel. By Rev. M. Geneste. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Giles, 12620, O. Hebrew records: an historical inquiry concerning the age, authorship, and authenticity of the Old Testament. By the Rev. Dr. Giles. London, 1850.

Grant, 10469, O. & 7110, D. The Nestorians; or the lost tribes. Containing evidence of their identity, &c. &c. By Ashbel Grant, M. D. London and New York, 1841.

Hartman, 6810, D. Die Hebräerin am Putzische und als Braut, von A. Th. Hartmann. 3 bde. Amsterdam, 1809.

Jenks, 8995, D. The history of the Jews from the Babylonian captivity to the present time. Compiled, with a preface, by William Jenks, D. D. Boston, 1848.

- Johson*, 12432, O. Instruction in the Mosaic religion. Translated from the German of J. Johson. By Isaac Leaser. Philadelphia, 5590.
- Johns*, 9476, D. A sketch of the history of the Jews. By Rev. B. G. Johns. London, 1849.
- Josephus*, 2371, Q. Die Werke des Flavius Josephus, durch J. F. Cotta, und Prof. A. Fr. Efrörer, und C. R. Demme. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the editor, the Rev. C. R. Demme.*
- Jost*, 9965, O. Geschichte der Israeliten seit der Zeit der Maccabaer bis auf unsre Tage, nach den Quellen bearbeiter, von J. M. Jost. 9 band. Berlin, 1820, 1828.
- Lefanu*, 11649, O. Letters of certain Jews to Monsieur Voltaire, containing an apology for their own people, and for the Old Testament, with critical reflections. Translated by the Rev. Philip Lefanu, D. D. Paris, Ky. 1845.
- Levi*, 7382, D. Les Matinées du Samedi, livre d'éducation morale et religieuse, à l'usage de la jeunesse Israélite. Par G. Ben Levi. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Lindo*, 10794, O. The conciliator of R. Manasseh Ben Israel; a reconciliation of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. With notes. By E. H. Lindo. 2 vols. London, 5602-1842.
- 12217, O. The history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. By E. H. Lindo. London, 1848.
- McCaul*, 6547, D. Sketches of Judaism and the Jews. By the Rev. A. McCaul, D. D. London, 1838.
- Margoliouth*, 11051, O. The fundamental principles of modern Judaism investigated, with a memoir of the author, Moses Margoliouth; with a preface by Rev. H. Raikes. London, 1843.
- 9844, D. History of the Jews in Great Britain. By Rev. Moses Margoliouth. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Mendelsohn*, 9727, O. Jerusalem: a treatise on ecclesiastical authority and Judaism. My Moses Mendelsohn. Translated by M. Samuels. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Mitchell*, 9105, D. Records of events connected with the history of the Jews. By C. S. Mitchell. London, 1849.
- Newman*, 11974, & 12135, O. A history of the Hebrew monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonian captivity. By Francis Newman, D. D. London, 1847, 1849.
- Nott*, 12958, O. 3. The physical history of the Jewish race. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Philo Judæus*, 10860, D. The works of Philo Judæus, the contemporary of Josephus, translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge, B. A. Vol. 1. London, 1854. (Bohn's ecclesiastical library.)
- Reland*, 7104, D. Hadriani Relandi Analecta Rabbinnica. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1723. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Samuel*, 10429, O. The remnant found; or the place of Israel's hiding discovered. By the Rev. Jacob Samuel. London, 1841.
- Sigonius*, 9257, D. Caroli Sigonii de republica Hebræorum Libri vii. Francofurti, 1683.
- Smith*, 9425, D. The Hebrew people; or the history and religion of the Israelites from their origin. By George Smith. London, 1850.
- Turner*, 9082, D. Bibliographical notices of some of the most distinguished Rabbies, and translations of portions of their commentaries and other works. By S. H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Wall*, 9297, O. An examination of the ancient orthography of the Jews, and of the original state of the text of the Hebrew Bible. By Charles Wall, D. D. Part 1. London, 1835.

- Wines*, 13037, O. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews; with an introductory essay on civil society and government. By E. C. Wines. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Wilson*, 9528, D. Our Israelitish origin. Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelitish origin of the modern nations of Europe. By J. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wylie*, 7159, D. The modern Judea, Ammon, Moab and Edom, compared with ancient prophecy. By the Rev. J. A. Wylie. Glasgow, 1841.
- 7084, D. The history of the Jews, from the taking of Jerusalem by Titus to the present time. Edinburgh, 1840.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- Aikman*, 10835, O. Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. By James Aikman, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Alexander*, 8519, D. 1. Switzerland and the Swiss churches. By W. L. Alexander, D. D. Glasgow, 1846.
- Anderson*, 11433, O. The history of the Church of England, in the colonies and dependencies of the British empire. By the Rev. S. M. Anderson, M. A. London, 1845.
- Armistead*, 10605, D. Select miscellanies, chiefly illustrative of the history, Christian principles, and sufferings of the society of Friends; with accordant sentiments of eminent and pious individuals of other denominations, including many remarkable incidents, and a variety of information particularly interesting to Friends. By Wilson Armistead. 2d edition. 6 vols. London, 1852.
- Arnold*, 7922, D. Fragment on the church. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. London, 1844.
- Audin*, 12781, O. The life of Henry the VIIIth, and history of the schism of England. Translated from the French of M. Audin, by Edward G. Kirwan Browne. London, 1852.
- Badger*, 12877, O. The Nestorians and their rituals; with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan, in 1842-44; and of a late visit to those countries in 1850: also, researches into the present condition of the Syrian Jacobites, Papal Syrians, and Chaldeans, and an inquiry into the religious tenets of the Yezedees. By Rev. G. Badger. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Baird*, 11059, O. Religion in the United States of America; or, an account of the origin, progress, relations to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States, with notices of unevangelical denominations. By the Rev. Robert Baird. Edinburgh, 1844.
- 7975, D. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, past and present, including a notice of the Waldenses. By Robert Baird. Boston, 1845.
- Barrau*, 10863, O. Histoire des croisades contre les Albigeois. Par J. J. Barrau et B. Darragon. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Barruel*, 10528, D. The history of the clergy during the French Revolution. By the Abbé Barruel. Burlington (N. J.), 1794. *Gift of James J. Barclay Esq.*
- Bates*, 7845, D. College lectures on ecclesiastical history, with complete sets of Cambridge, Dublin, and Durham University examination papers. By Rev. Wm. Bates. London, 1844.
- Baxter*, 8336, D. The church history of England. By John A. Baxter, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1846.

- Bede*, 10871. The venerable Bede's ecclesiastical history of England. Also, the Anglo Saxon chronicle. With notes, map, and index. Edited by J. A. Giles. 2d edition. London, 1849. (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*.)
- Bennet*, 9814, O. The history of dissenters during the last thirty years, from 1808 to 1838. By James Bennet. London, 1839.
- Berrian*, 11825, O. An historical sketch of Trinity Church, New York. By the Rev. Wm. Berrian, D. D. New York, 1847.
- Binney*, 12947, O. 6. Reply to part of the report to the Diocesan Convention of New Jersey, in the case of Bishop Doane. By Horace Binney. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Blunt*, 9501, O. A sketch of the Church in the two first centuries after Christ. By the Rev. J. S. Blunt. Cambridge, 1836.
- 7730, D. Sketch of the Reformation in England. By the Rev. J. J. Blunt. 6th edition. London, 1843.
- Bostichi*, 10276, O. Scisma d'Inghilterra, con altre operette del Signor Bernardo Davanzati Bostichi. Milano, 1807.
- Bowden*, 13206, O. The history of the Society of Friends in America. By James Bowden. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1850 and 1854.
- Bryce*, 12464, O. Ten years of the Church of Scotland, from 1833 to 1843. With historical retrospect, from 1560. By James Bryce. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Buchanan*, 12409, O. The ten years conflict: being the history of the disruption of the Church of Scotland. By Rt. Buchanan, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Bungener*, 10283, D. History of the council of Trent. From the French of L. F. Bungener. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Burn*, 11597, O. The history of the French, Walloon, Dutch, and other foreign Protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Henry VIII., to the revocation of the edict of Nantes. By John S. Burn. London, 1846.
- Burnet*, 11989, O. The history of the Reformation of the Church of England, abridged from Burnet. By G. E. Corrie. London, 1847.
- Burton*, 6307, D. History of the Christian Church. By the Rev. E. Burton. London, 1836.
- Cardwell*, 9902, O. Documentary annals of the reformed Church of England; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders of articles of inquiry, &c., from 1546 to 1716, with notes. By Edward Cardwell, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Cartwright*, 7339, D. The Church of St. James. The primitive Hebrew Christian Church of Jerusalem, its history, character, and constitution. By the Rev. J. B. Cartwright, A. M. London, 1842.
- Caswall*, 7487, D. The prophet of the 19th century; or the rise, progress, and present state of the Mormons, or latter day saints; to which is appended an analysis of the Book of Mormon. By Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1843.
- Chabot*, 10734, O. Encyclopédie Monastique, ou histoire des monastères. Par M. C. Chabot. Paris, 1838.
- Chalmers*, 9649, O. Lectures on the establishment and extension of national Churches. By Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Glasgow, 1838.
- Churton*, 7632, D. The early English Church. By Edward Churton, M. A., with a preface by the Rt. Rev. L. S. Ives, D. D. New York, 1842.
- Clarkson*, 9739, O. Researches, antediluvian, patriarchal and historical. By Thomas Clarkson, M. A. London, 1836.
- Cockburn*, 9679, O. 7. A letter to Professor Buckland concerning the origin of the world. By Wm. Cockburn, D. D. London, 1838.
- Coleman*, 12936, O. Ancient Christianity exemplified in the private, domestic,

- social, and civil life of primitive Christians, and in the original institutions, offices, ordinances, and rites of the Church. By Lyman Coleman. Phil., 1852.
- Collier*, 10333, O. An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly in England; from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of King Charles II. By Jeremy Collier, M. A. New edition. 9 vols. London, 1840.
- Colwell*, 13195, O. 1. The position of Christianity in the United States, in its relations with our political institutions, and specially with reference to religious instruction in the public schools. By Stephen Colwell. Phil., 1854.
- Conder*, 9646, O. An analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant among mankind. By Josiah Conder. London, 1838.
- Cox*, 6286, D. The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from the Baptists' Union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, and the Rev. J. Hoby. London, 1836.
- Cooper*, 10293, D. The free Church of ancient Christendom, and its subjugation under Constantine. By Basil H. Cooper, B. A. London, 1852.
- Cramp*, 8975, D. The text-book of popery, comprising a brief history of the council of Trent, its doctrinal decrees and catechism. By J. M. Cramp. New York, 1831. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Davis*, 9785, D. A general history of the Sabbatarian churches; embracing the Armenian, East Indian, and Abyssinian, the Waldenses, Semi-Judaizers, and Sabbatarian Anabaptists of Europe, with the Seventh Day Baptists in the U. States. By Mrs. Tamar Davis. Phila., 1851.
- D'Aubigné*, 9711 & 9676, O. & 7399, D. History of the great Reformation of the 16th century in Germany and Switzerland, &c. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. 5 vols. London, 1838. New York, 1842.
- 10971, O. History of the Reformation in the 16th century. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. Translated by David Dundas Scott, Esq., with notes and plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 10,735, D. History of the Protestant Church in Hungary, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. Translated by the Rev. J. Craig, D. D., Hamburg. With an introduction by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. Boston, 1854.
- De Bonnechose*, 11862, O. Les réformateurs avant la réforme siècle. Par M. Émile de Bonnechose. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- De Castro*, 9995, D. The Spanish Protestants, and their persecution by Philip II. A historical work by Señor Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated by Thomas Parker. London, 1851.
- De Félice*, 10554, D. History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time. Translated from the French of G. de Félice, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- De Ravignan*, 8023, D. De l'existence et de l'institut des Jesuites. Par le R. P. de Ravignan. Paris, 1815.
- Doane*, 12947, O. The protest and appeal of George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey; as aggrieved by Bishops Meade, Burgess and McIlvaine; and his reply to the false, calumnious, and malignant representations of Wm. Halsted, Caleb Perkins, Peter V. Coppuck, and Bennington Gill; on which they ground their uncanonical, unchristian and inhuman procedure in regard to him. Phila., 1852.
- Dolcino*, 10433, D. A historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times; being an account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform, and of an anti-heretical crusade in Italy, in the early part of the 14th century. By L. Mariotti. London, 1853.
- Dowling*, 9710, O. An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. By John Goulter Dowling. London, 1838.

- Dowling*, 13042, O. The history of Romanism, from the earliest corruptions of Christianity to the present time; with wood-cuts. By John Dowling, D. D. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Dorr*, 7108, D. A historical account of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from its foundation, A. D. 1695, to A. D. 1841; and of St. Peter's and St. James's, until the separation of the Churches. By the Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D. D., Rector. New York, 1841.
- Dulaure*, 10126, O. Histoire abrégé de différens cultes, par J. A. Dulaure. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Duncan*, 6993 & 7287, D. The religious wars of France, from the accession of Henry II., to the peace of Vervins. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1840.
- Etheridge*, 8515, D. The Syrian Churches; their early history, liturgies, and literature; with a literal translation of the four Gospels from the Peschito or canon of Holy Scripture in use among the Oriental Christians from the earliest times. By J. W. Etheridge. London, 1846.
- Evagrius*, 10777, D. History of the Church, from A. D. 322 to 427. By Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus, and from 431 to 594, by Evagrius. Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. (*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*)
- Faber*, 9707, O. An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Valenses and Albigenses. By George Stanley Faber, B. D. London, 1838.
- Fleury*, 10797, O. The ecclesiastical history of M. L'Abbé Fleury, from the 2d Ecumenical council to the end of the fourth century. Translated, with notes and an essay on the miracles of the period. Oxford, 1842.
- Foulkes*, 12981, O. A manual of ecclesiastical history, from the first to the twelfth century inclusive. By Rev. E. S. Foulkes, A. M. Oxford, 1851.
- Fyfe*, 6348, D. Brief history of the established Church of Scotland, from 1560 to 1836. By Alexander Fyfe. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Fysh*, 7965, D. Divine history of the Church. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Gaillardin*, 11358, O. Les Trappistes, ou l'ordre des Citeaux-au xix^e siècle; histoire de la Trappe. Par M. Casimir Gaillardin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Garland*, 11747, O. A history of the Church of Christ, from its institution to the 16th century, in which are traced the rise and progress of corruption and reformation. By Thomas Garland. Baltimore, 1846.
- Garthwaite*, 13195, O. 2l. A few words touching a late pamphlet, strangely entitled "A word of self-defence." (By J. O. Garthwaite.) Newark, 1850.
- Gieseler*, 9461, O. Text-book of ecclesiastical history. By J. C. Gieseler. Translated from the third German edition by Francis Cunningham. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12241, O. A compendium of ecclesiastical history. By Dr. J. C. L. Gieseler. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Gladstone*, 5719, O. The State in its relations with the Church. By W. E. Gladstone, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- Grégoire*, 10028, O. Histoire des sectes religieuses, par M. Grégoire. A Paris, 1828.
- 10027, O. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France depuis 1789. Par M. Grégoire. Paris, 1826.
- Grinfield*, 10916. The Jesuits: an historical sketch. By E. W. Grinfield, M. A. London, 1853.
- Grove*, 2866, O. 1. New England judged by the spirit of the Lord; containing a brief relation of the sufferings of the people called Quakers in

- New England, from 1656 to 1665, prepared by Joseph Grove, and first published by George Bishop. London, 1703.
- Gunnison*, 10152, D. The Mormons, or latter-day saints, in the valley of the great Salt Lake; a history of their rise and progress, peculiar doctrines, present condition and prospects, derived from personal observation during a residence among them. By Lieut. J. W. Gunnison. Phil., 1852.
- Hanbury*, 9832, O. Historical memoirs relating to the Independents or Congregationalists. By B. Hanbury. London, 1839.
- Hawkes*, 9289, O. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States of America. By Francis L. Hawkes. 2 vols. A narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. New York, 1836.
- Hetherington*, 10546, O. History of the Church of Scotland. By Rev. W. M. Hetherington. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Hodgson*, 7767, D. Select historical memoirs of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, for the information of young persons, and inquirers after Divine truth. By Wm. Hodgson, Jr. Philada., 1844.
- Hone*, 7610, D. The lives of eminent Christians. By the Rev. R. B. Hone. 4 vols. London, 1843.
- Hook*, 11902, O. 1. The three Reformations; Lutheran, Roman, Anglican. By W. F. Hook. London, 1847.
- Horne*, 7658, D. A Protestant memorial: comprising
1. A concise history of the Reformation.
 2. The antiquity of the religion of Protestants demonstrated.
 3. The safety of continuing in the Protestant church.
 4. Romanism contradictory to the Bible. By Thomas Hartwell Horne, B. D. New York, 1844.
- Hough*, 9827, O. The history of Christianity in India, from the commencement of the Christian era. By the Rev. James Hough. 4 vols. London, 1839.
- Imberdis*, 10641, O. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne pendant les 16^e et 18^e siècles. Par Andre Imberdis. Moulins, 1840.
- Jamieson*, 6989, D. The manners and trials of the primitive Christians. By Rev. Robert Jamieson. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Jarvis*, 11719, O. A chronological introduction to the history of the Church; being a new inquiry into the true dates of the birth and death of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, D. D. New York, 1845.
- Joly*, 11335, O. Histoire de la Compagne de Jésus, composée sur les documents inédits et authentiques. Par J. Crétineau-Joly. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Kane*, 12511, O. 2. The Mormons. A discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. By Thomas L. Kane. Phila. 1850.
- Kip*, 9355 & 9694, D. The early conflicts of Christianity. By the Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D. D. New York and London, 1850.
- 10724, D. The catacombs of Rome, as illustrating the Church of the first three centuries. By the Rt. Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D. D. N. York, 1854.
- Lathbury*, 9407, O. A history of the English Episcopacy. By the Rev. Thomas Lathbury, M. A. London, 1836.
- Lawson*, 6197, D. The Roman Catholic Church in Scotland. By John Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 10822, O. History of the Scottish Episcopal Church, from the Revolution to the present time. By J. Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 11154, O. The Episcopal Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. By John Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1844.

- Lingard*, 11270, O. The history and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. By John Lingard, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Lorimer*, 7163, D. An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France, from its origin to the present time. By Rev. J. G. Lorimer. Edinburgh, 1841.
- M' Crie*, 7227, D. Sketches of Scottish Church history, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By the Rev. Thomas M' Crie. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Maitland*, 11088, O. The dark ages; a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th centuries. By the Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1846.
- 11677, O. 1. The Church in the catacombs, a description of the primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. By Charles Maitland, M. D. London, 1846.
- Manchester*, 11459, O. The "times" of Daniel, chronological and prophetical, examined with relation to the point of contact between sacred and profane chronology. By George, Duke of Manchester. London, 1845.
- Manning*, 7660, D. The unity of the Church. By Henry Edward Manning, M. A., Archdeacon of Chichester. New York, 1843.
- Mant*, 9907, O. History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution; with a preliminary survey from the papal usurpation, in the 12th century, to its legal abolition in the 16th. By the Right Rev. Richard Mant, D. D. London, 1840.
- Marsden*, 12874, O. The history of the early Puritans, from the Reformation to 1642. By J. B. Marsden, M. A. London, 1850.
- 12867, O. The history of the later Puritans, from the opening of the civil war in 1642, to the ejection of the non-conforming clergy in 1662. By J. B. Marsden. London, 1852.
- Marsh*, 11858, O. The Protestant Reformation in France, or history of the Huguenots. By the author of "Father Darcey," "Old Men's Tales," &c., (Mrs. Marsh.) 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 9832, D. History of the Protestant reformation in France. By Mrs. Marsh. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Mayhew*, 10132, D. The Mormons, or latter-day saints. With memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." (By Henry Mayhew.) With wood-cuts. London 1851.
- Meyrick*, 10108, D. The practical working of the Church of Spain. By Rev. Frederick Meyrick, M. A. Oxford, 1851.
- Miller*, 9371, D. The primitive and apostolical order of the Church of Christ vindicated. By S. Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Milman*, 9897, & 10517, O. The history of Christianity from the birth of Christ, to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. By the Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1841. With a preface and notes, by James Murdock, D.D. New York, 1841.
- Monastier*, 8935, D. A history of the Vaudois Church, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont. By Antoine Monastier. London, 1848.
- Morrison*, 11094, O. The Protestant Reformation in all countries. By the Rev. J. Morrison, D. D. London, 1843.
- Mouravieff*, 10625, O. A history of the Church of Russia. By A. N. Mouravieff. Translated by the Rev. R. W. Blackmore. Oxford, 1842.
- Mosheim*, 11620, O. Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 4 vols. By J. L. Von Mosheim. London, 1845.
- Murch*, 9306, O. A history of the Presbyterian Church, and General Baptist Churches in the west of England, with memoirs of some of their pastors. By John Murch. London, 1835.
- Muscutt*, 12760, O. The history of Church laws in England, from 602 to 1850. By Edward Muscutt. London, 1851.

- Muston*, 10328, D. The Israel of the Alps : a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated from the French of the Rev. Dr. Alexis Muston, by William Hazlitt. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- Neale*, 11866, O. A history of the holy Eastern Church. By the Rev. John Mason Neale. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 12492, O. A history of the holy Eastern Church. By the Rev. Jno. Mason Neale. 4 vols. London, 1850.
- 10782, O. 2. The history of pews ; a paper read before the Cambridge Camden Society, 1841. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1842. By the Rev. J. M. Neale.
- Neander*, 9943, O. Allgemeine Geschichte der Christlichen Religion und Kirche. Von Dr. August. Neander. 6 bde. Hamburg, 1825—1831.
- 12997, O. General history of the Christian Religion and the Church ; from the German of Dr. Augustus Neander. From the second and improved edition. By Joseph Torrey. 5 vols. Portrait. Boston, 1852.
- Nicolini*, 10805, D. History of the Jesuits ; their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. By G. B. Nicolini, of Rome. Portraits. London, 1854.
- Onderdonk*, 11303, O. 1. Proceedings of the trial of Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, D. D. New York, 1845.
- Pescheck*, 11623, O. The Reformation and anti-reformation in Bohemia. From the German of C. A. Pescheck. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Peyrat*, 10174, D. The pastors in the wilderness ; a history of the Huguenots from the revocation of the edict of Nantes, to the death of Louis XIV. By N. Peyrat. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Price*, 9489, & 9721, O. The history of Protestant non-conformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII. By Thomas Price. 2 vols. London, 1836—1838.
- Pridden*, 6493, & 7089, D. The early Christians ; their manners and customs, trials and sufferings. By the Rev. W. Pridden. London, 1837, and 1840.
- Quinet*, 8162, D. The Roman Church and modern society. Translated from the French of Prof. E. Quinet. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1845.
- Ranke*, 11267, & 11641, O. History of the Reformation in Germany. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sarah Austin. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 10386, O. The ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Rees*, 9484, O. An essay on Welsh saints. By the Rev. Rice Rees, M. A. London, 1836.
- Reuchlin*, 7618, D. The life and times of John Reuchlin or Capnion, the father of the German reformation. By Frances Barham. London, 1843.
- Rheinwald*, 7090, D. The Protestant exiles of Zillerthal. From the German of Dr. Rheinwald, by J. B. Saunders. 2d ed. London, 1840.
- Riddle*, 10346, O. Ecclesiastical chronology ; or annals of the Church from its foundation. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M. A. London, 1840.
- 6478, D. Luther and his times. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M. A. London, 1837.
- Robbins*, 13041, O. A history of the Second Church, or old North, in Boston. To which is added a history of the new brick Church. With engravings. By Chandler Robbins. Boston, 1852. *Gift of Frederic Kidder.*
- Robinson*, 11767, O. The Zurich letters, or the correspondence of several English bishops, and others, with some of the Helvetian reformers,

- during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited for the Parker Society, by the Rev. Hastings Robinson. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1846.
- Ruffner*, 9619, D. The fathers of the desert; or an account of the origin and practice of monkery among the heathen nations, its passage into the church, and some wonderful stories concerning hermits. By Henry Ruffner. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- Rupp*, 11124, O. An original history of the religious denominations at present existing in the United States. Containing authentic accounts of their rise, progress, and doctrines, written expressly for the work. By eminent theological professors, ministers, and lay-members of the respective denominations. Projected, compiled, and arranged by J. Daniel Rupp, of Lancaster, Pa. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Saint Priest*, 11342, O. Histoire de la chute des Jesuites au xviii^e siècle. Par le Comte Alexis de Saint Priest. Paris, 1844.
- Sanderus*, 9251, D. Histoire du Schisme d'Angleterre de Sanderus. Paris, 1676.
- Sarpi*, 1336, F. Historia del Concilio Tridentino di Pietro Soave Polano. (Frà Paolo Sarpi.) Londra, 1619. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Savonarola*, 7507, D. The life and times of Savonarola, illustrating the progress of the Reformation in Italy during the 15th century. London, 1843.
- Sayous*, 11403, O. Etudes littéraires sur les écrivains Français de la reformation. Par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.
- Scherer*, 11387, O. Esquisse d'une théorie de l'église chrétienne. Par Edmond Scherer. Paris, 1845.
- Schmidt*, 11415, O. Gérard Roussel, prédicateur de la Reine Marguerite de Navarre. Mémoire servant à l'histoire des premières tentatives faites pour introduire la réformation en France. Par C. Schmidt. Strasbourg, 1845.
- Schimmelpenninck*, 12996, O. Select memoirs of Port Royal; to which are appended, Tour to Alet; visit to Port Royal; gift of an Abbess; biographical notices, &c. Taken from original documents, by M. A. Schimmelpenninck. 5th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Scott*, 8723, D. Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. By John Scott. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 11300, O. History of the Church of Christ, intended as a continuation of Milner's, by John Scott, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1828.
- Seppings*, 6126, D. The sees of England, Wales, Ireland, and the colonies. By T. Seppings. London, 1835.
- Sewel*, 278 & 534, F. The history of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers. By Wm. Sewel. Translated from the Low Dutch. 2d edition. London, 1725. No. 534, *Gift of the Yearly Meeting in London.*
- Shepherd*, 12636, O. History of the Church of Rome, to the end of the episcopate of Damascus, A. D. 384. By Edward John Shepherd, A. M. London, 1851.
- Short*, 11019, O. The history of the Church of England to the revolution of 1688. By T. V. Short, D. D., Bishop of Sodor and Man. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Simpson*, 7731, D. Traditions of the Covenanters, or gleanings among the mountains. By the Rev. Robert Simpson. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Simoni*, 7528, D. History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century. Translated from the French of J. C. L. de Simondi. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Smith*, 11900, O. The patriarchal age, or the history and religion of mankind, to the death of Isaac. By George Smith. London, 1847.

- Smith*, 12083, O. 3. A fragment of the Irish Catholic Church. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith. 2d edition. London, 1845.
- 9424, D. The religion of Ancient Britain, historically considered. By George Smith. 2d edition. London, 1846.
- 13205, O. Old Redstone; or historical sketches of Western Presbyterianism; its early ministers; its perilous times, and its first records. By Joseph Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 10159, D. The Book of Mormon; an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi. By Joseph Smith, Jr., author and proprietor. Palmyra, 1830.
- Soames*, 9266, O. The Anglo-Saxon Church; its history, revenues and character. By Henry Soames, M. A. London, 1835.
- 12057, O. The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon times. By H. Soames. London, 1848.
- Spalding*, 7754, D. D'Aubigné's "History of the great Reformation in Germany and Switzerland," reviewed; or the Reformation in Germany, examined in its instruments, causes and manner, and in its influence on religion, government, literature and general civilization. By M. J. Spalding, D. D. Baltimore, 1844.
- Spencer*, 8413, D. History of the Reformation in England. By the Rev. J. A. Spencer. New York, 1846.
- Stebbing*, 6308, D. Cabinet Cyclopaedia. The history of the Reformation. By the Rev. H. Stebbing. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9812, O. The history of the Church of Christ, from the Diet of Augsburg, 1530, to the eighteenth century. By the Rev. Henry Stebbing. London, 1839.
- Steinmetz*, 12046, O. History of the Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Stephen*, 11110, O. The history of the Church of England from the Reformation to the present time. By Thomas Stephen. London, 1843.
- Stillingfleet*, 1292, F. Origines Britannicæ, or the antiquities of the British Churches. By Edward Stillingfleet, D. D. London, 1685.
- Stoughton*, 9993, D. Spiritual Heroes; or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. By John Stoughton. 2d ed. London, 1850.
- Taylor*, 7948, D. Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. By Jeffrey Taylor. London, 1844.
- 7801, D. The history of Christianity from its promulgation to its legal establishment in the Roman Empire. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL. D. London, 1844.
- 8216, D. A retrospect of the religious life of England, or the Church, Puritanism, and free inquiry. By John James Taylor, B. A. London, 1845.
- 9106, D. Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments. By Isaac Taylor. London, 1849.
- Tennent*, 12568, O. Christianity in Ceylon, its introduction and progress, with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions. By Sir James Emerson Tennent, LL. D., &c. With illustrations. London, 1850.
- Thackeray*, 11107, O. Researches into the ecclesiastical and political state of ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. By the late F. Thackeray. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Thiersch*, 10396, D. The history of the Christian Church. By Henry W. J. Thiersch. Translated from the German; vol. 1. London, 1852.
- Timpson*, 6542, D. British ecclesiastical history. By Rev. T. Timpson. London, 1838.
- Theodoret*, 10777, D. History of the Church from A. D. 322 to 427, by Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus. And from 431 to 594, by Evagrius.

- Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. (*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library*.)
- Tregelles*, 9989, D. The Jansenists; their rise, persecutions by the Jesuits, and existing remnant. A chapter in Church history. By S. P. Tregelles, LL. D. London, 1851.
- Uhlen*, 11103, O. The Anglican Church in the nineteenth century, indicating her relative position to dissent in every form, and presenting a clear and unprejudiced view of Puseyism and Orthodoxy. From the German of F. Uhden, by W. C. C. Humphreys. London, 1844.
- Updike*, 11919, O. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island, including a history of other Episcopal Churches in the State, with an appendix, containing a reprint of a work now extremely rare, entitled "America Dissected," by the Rev. J. Macsparran, with notes containing genealogical and biographical accounts of distinguished men, families, &c. By Wilkins Updike. New York, 1847.
- Vitringa*, 10782, O. 1. The Synagogue and the Church. Condensed from the original Latin work of Vitringa. By Joshua L. Bernard. London, 1842.
- Waddington*, 10460, O. A history of the Reformation on the continent. By Geo. Waddington, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Wagstaff*, 11264, O. A history of the Society of Friends. By William R. Wagstaff, M. D. New York, and London, 1845.
- Waylen*, 11770 and 11665, O. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. By the Rev. Edward Waylen, late Rector of Christ Church, Rockville, Maryland. New York and London, 1846.
- Weiss*, 10693, D. History of the French Protestant refugees, from the revocation of the edict of Nantes to our own days. By M. Charles Weiss. Translated from the French by Henry William Herbert. With an American appendix, by a descendant of the Huguenots. 2 vols. N. York, 1854.
- Welsh*, 11175, O. Elements of Church History. By David Welsh, D. D. Edinburgh, 1844.
- White*, 9374, O. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, from its organization to the present day. By William White, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1835. *Gift of Bishop White, with his autograph.*
- Wilberforce*, 7858, D. A history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. By S. Wilberforce, M. A. London, 1844.
- Wilks*, 12789, O. The Popes from Linus to Pius IX. By G. A. T. Wilks. London, 1851.
- Williams*, 11242, O. The ecclesiastical antiquities of the ancient British Church; its history, doctrine, and rites. By the Rev. John Williams. London, 1844.
- 9239, D. Concilii Tridentini Canones et Decreta. Antverpiæ, 1577.
- 10394, D. Cyclopædia of religious denominations, written by members of the respective bodies. London, 1853.
- 9932, O. Beschreibung aller Religionen in der Welt. Breslau und Leipzig, 1782.
- 8508, D. The German Reformation of the nineteenth century. By the German correspondent of "The Continental Echo." London, 1846.
- 7158, D. The exiles of Lucerna; or the sufferings of the Waldenses during the persecutions of 1686. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 13147, O. The Waldenses. Sketches of the evangelical Christians of the valleys of Piedmont. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 1141, F. A history of abbots, priests and monks. A modern Greek manuscript, on paper. (Title-page wanting.) *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland.*

9580, O. A history of Popery, containing an account of the origin, growth, and progress of the Papal power. London, 1838.

9738, O. Constitutiones Societatis Jesu. Anno, 1558. Romæ, 1558. Reprinted London, 1838.

1349, F. Report from the Select Committee on the Ecclesiastical commission, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 14 Aug., 1848. London.

9568, O. 4. Third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and tenth annual reports of the P. E. Sunday School Union. New York, 1829 to 1832.

9568, O. 6. Third annual report of the Episcopal Education Society. Philadelphia, 1832.

9568, O. 7. The General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. Proceedings of the trustees, 1836. New York, 1836.

9568, O. 5. Second annual report of the trustees of the New York Protestant Episcopal Press. New York, 1830.

12949, O. 1. Journal of the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Sept. 1838. Together with the constitution and canons. New York, 1838.

12550, O. 6, & 12949, O. 2. Journal of the proceedings of the bishops, clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in general convention in 1844. With an appendix containing the constitution and canons, a list of the clergy, &c. New York, 1845.

9568, O. 1. Journal of 52d convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1836.

11006, O. 3, 4, and 5. Minutes of the proceedings of the 56th, 57th and 58th conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1840, 1842.

12085, O. 8. Journal of the sixty-fourth convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13202, O. Journal of 70th convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

11305, O. Journals of the conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of New York (from 1785 to 1819). New York, 1844. *Gift of the New York Episcopal Convention.*

12947, O. 1, & 13166, O. 6. A full report of the proceedings of the special convention of the diocese of New Jersey, March 17th, 1851. Philadelphia, 1852.

12947, O. 8. A report of the sayings and doings in the special convention of the diocese of New Jersey, October 27th, 1852. Newark, 1852.

12947, O. 4, & 13166, O. 7. Diocese of New Jersey. Journal of proceedings of an adjourned convention: 14th July, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852.

12947, O. 7. The record of the proceedings of the court of bishops assembled for the trial of the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, D. D. New York, 1852.

13195, O. 20. A vindication of the four laymen, who requested the three bishops to present charges against Bishop Doane. Trenton, 1853.

12947, O. 5. Reply of Bishops Meade, McIlvaine and Burgess, to the argument presented by the committee of the convention of the diocese of New Jersey, to the court of bishops in session at Burlington, for the trial of Bishop Doane. Philadelphia, 1852.

9569, O. 7. The decision of the bishops who united in the consecration of the Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D., on the reasons presented to them against the act. Philadelphia, 1827.

13166, O. 9. A review of Bishop Meade's counter statement of the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. By a member of the church. Philadelphia, 1854.

9508, O. 2. Journal of the 8th convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Kentucky. Lexington, 1836.

13128, O. Collections of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society for the year 1851 (being vol. 1); also vol. 2, &c., to the present time. New York, 1851, &c.

17370, O. Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from 1706 to 1788. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

9379, D. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, containing the confession of faith, the catechism and the directory for the worship of God, and the government and discipline. Philadelphia. *Gift of the same.*

12369, O. Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from its organization, 1789, to 1820. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

12769, O. The home and foreign record of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; being the organ of the boards of missions, education and publication. Vol. 2, 1851. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Jos. P. Eagles, Esq.*

11006, O. 2. Minutes of the general synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; session 18th, met in Pittsburg, Oct. 1836, Albany, 1836.

12774, O. Minutes of the Philadelphia Baptist Association, from 1707 to 1807; being the first 100 years of its existence. Edited by A. D. Gillette. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

2343, D. 1. A summary of the history, doctrine, and discipline of Friends, written for the Meeting for Sufferings in London. 7th edition. London, 1799.

HISTORY OF THE INQUISITION.

Llorente, 10135, O. Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, par D. Jean Antoine Llorente. 2 ed. 4 vol. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Alexis Pellier. A Paris, 1818.

LIVES OF SAINTS: MARTYROLOGIES.

Butler, 10412, D. The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints; compiled from original monuments, and other authentic records; illustrated with the remarks of judicious modern critics and historians. By the Rev. Alban Butler. 12 vols. Dublin, 1845.

Irenæus, 10496, O. An account of the life and writings of St. Irenæus, Bishop of Lyons and martyr. By James Beaven, M. A. London, 1841.

Lardner, 1364, O. A history of the Apostles and Evangelists, writers of the New Testament. By N. Lardner, D. D. (In vol. 2 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Rees, 9484, O. An essay on Welsh saints. By Rev. R. Rees. London, 1836.

Taylor, 13085, O. & 10493, D. Memorials of the English martyrs. By the Rev. C. B. Taylor, M. A. London and New York, 1853.

BIBLE, MISSIONARY, AND OTHER SOCIETIES: LIVES AND TRAVELS OF MISSIONARIES.

- Abeel*, 6669, D. The missionary convention at Jerusalem. By Rev. David Abeel. New York, 1838.
- Bailey*, 13128, O. vol. 2. The frontier missionary: a memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey, A. M., missionary at Pownalborough; Maine, Cornwallis, and Annapolis, N. S. With illustrations, notes, and an appendix. By Wm. S. Bartlet, A. M. With a preface by Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Bernau*, 8671, D. Missionary labors in British Guiana. By Rev. J. H. Bernau. London, 1847.
- Brainerd*, 449, D. An abridgment of David Brainerd's Journal among the Indians. Edited by P. Doddridge, D. D. London, 1748.
- Burchell*, 9098, D. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, a missionary to Jamaica. By his brother. London, 1849.
- Burton*, 10364, O. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. By William Westbrook Burton, Esq. London, 1840.
- Campbell*, 9887, O. British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism and the progress of Christianity. By the Rev. Wm. Campbell, Missionary in India. London, 1839.
- 10512, O. The life, times, and missionary enterprises of the Rev. John Campbell. By Robert Philip. London, 1841.
- Carey*, 9429, O. Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal. By Eustace Carey. London, 1836.
- Christmas*, 9427, D. The emigrant churchman in Canada. By a pioneer. Edited by Rev. H. Christmas. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Cox*, 7465, D. History of the Baptist Missionary Society, 1792—1842. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Dibble*, 6662, D. History and general views of the Sandwich Islands Mission. By the Rev. Sheldon Dibble. New York, 1839.
- Drelincourt*, 9196, D. Dialogues familiers contre les missionnaires. Par Charles Drelincourt. Paris, 1648.
- Duncan*, 9031, D. 1. A narrative of the Wesleyan Mission to Jamaica. By Rev. P. Duncan. London, 1849.
- Dwight*, 9620, D. Christianity revived in the East; or a narrative of the work of God among the Armenians of Turkey. By H. G. O. Dwight, missionary. New York, 1850.
- Eckard*, 7866, D. A personal narrative of a residence as a missionary in Ceylon and Southern Hindostan, with statements respecting those countries and the operations of missionaries there. By James Read Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Ellis*, 11285, O. History of the London Missionary Society. By Wm. Ellis. London, 1844.
- Fox*, 12623, O. A brief history of the Wesleyan Missions on the Western Coast of Africa; including biographical sketches of all the missionaries who have died in that important field of labor. With some account of the European settlements, and of the slave trade. With a map and six engravings. By William Fox. London, 1851.
- Goodell*, 10484, D. The old and the new, or the changes of thirty years in the East; with some allusions to Oriental customs as elucidating Scripture. By Wm. Goodell, missionary. With an introduction by the Rev. William Adams. New York, 1853.
- Hardy*, 13030, O. 10. The British Government and the idolatry of Ceylon. By R. Spence Hardy, Wesleyan missionary. London, 1841.

- Harris*, 7361, D. The great commission : or the Christian Church, constituted and charged to convey the Gospel to the world. By the Rev. John Harris, D. D., with an introductory essay by William Williams, D. D. Boston, 1842.
- Huie*, 7379, D. History of Christian missions from the Reformation to the present time. By James A. Huie. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Izenberg*, 7676, D. Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Izenberg and Krapf, missionaries of the Church Missionary Society in the kingdom of Shoa, Abyssinia, in 1839, 1840, 1841, and 1842. London, 1843.
- Joly*, 11335, O. Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus, composée sur les documents inédits et authentiques. Par J. Créteineau Joly. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Jones*, 10007, D. The religious instruction of the negroes in the United States. By Charles C. Jones. Savannah, 1842. *Gift of Joseph P. Engles, Esq.*
- Judson*, 10341, D. The Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. By Emily Judson. Boston, 1853.
- 10627, D. Memoir of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D. By Francis Mayland. 2 vols. Portrait. Boston, 1853.
- 10647, D. The lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, and Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a biographical sketch of Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah. In three parts. By Arabella W. Stuart. (Mrs. Arabella M. Wilson.) Auburn, 1853.
- Kesson*, 10886, D. The cross and the dragon ; or the fortunes of Christianity in China ; with notices of the Christian missions and missionaries, and some account of the Chinese secret societies. By John Kesson, of the British Museum. London, 1854.
- Macbriar*, 6751, D. Sketches of a missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, &c. &c. By R. Maxwell Macbriar. London, 1839.
- Maccheyne*, 7367, D. Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland, in 1839. By R. M. Maccheyne. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Massie*, 9872, O. Continental India. Travelling sketches and historical recollections, illustrating the antiquity, religion, and manners of the Hindoos, the extent of British conquests, and the progress of missionary operations. By J. W. Massie, M. R. I. A. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Medhurst*, 9662, O. China ; its state and prospects, with reference to the spread of the Gospel. By W. H. Medhurst. London, 1838.
- Merriman*, 10928, D. The Kafir, the Hottentot, and the frontier farmer. Passages of missionary life, from the journals of the Venerable Archdeacon Merriman. London, 1854.
- Moffat*, 10617, O. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. By Robert Moffat. London, 1842.
- Noel*, 7331, D. Christian missions to heathen nations. By Baptist W. Noel. London, 1842.
- Perkins*, 10773 & 10810, O. A residence of eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians, with notices of the Muhammedans. By Rev. Justin Perkins. With a map and plates. Andover, Mass., 1843.
- Peters*, 11004, O. 10. A brief answer to an official reply of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly to six letters of the Rev. A. Peters. Also Mr. Peters' reply to the Rev. J. L. Wilson's four propositions. New York, 1831.
- Phillips*, 10808, D. The book and its story ; a narrative for the young. On occasion of the jubilee of the B. and F. Bible Society. By L. N. B. : with an introductory preface. By Rev. T. Phillips. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Pilmore*, 9222, D. Narrative of labors in South Wales: By Rev. Joseph Pilmore, D. D. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Pritchard*, 7956, D. The missionary's reward, or the success of the gospel in the Pacific. By George Pritchard, Esq. London, 1844.
- Samuel*, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By the Rev. Jacob Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Schön*, 7450, D. Journals of the Rev. J. F. Schön and Mr. Samuel Crowther, to the Niger, in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society. London, 1842.
- Smith*, 11864, O. & 8738, D. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society, in 1844, '45, and '46. By the Rev. George Smith. London, 1847; New York, 1848.
- Southgate*, 7808, D. Narrative of a visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) Church of Mesopotamia; with statements and reflections upon the present state of Christianity in Turkey, and the character and prospects of the Eastern Churches. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1844.
- Spencer*, 8100, D. Journal of a visitation tour, in 1843-4, through part of the western portion of his diocese. By George Trevor Spencer, D. D. Lord Bishop of Madras. London, 1845.
- Stockton*, 12312, O. 4. The Bible Society and Evangelical Alliance, an address. By Thomas H. Stockton. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Stow*, 8287, D. The missionary enterprise; a collection of discourses on Christian missions by American authors. Edited by Baron Stow. Boston, 1846.
- Tomlin*, 7841, D. Missionary Journals and letters during a residence and travels amongst the Chinese, Siamese, Javanese, Khassias, and other Eastern Nations. By J. Tomlin. London, 1844.
- Tracy*, 10571, O. History of the American Board of Commissioners for foreign missions. By Joseph Tracy. 2d edit. New York, 1842.
- Tucker*, 10593, D. Abbeokuta; or sunrise within the tropics: an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba Mission. By Miss Tucker. London, 1853.
- Vanderkiste*, 10927, D. Notes and narratives of a six years mission, principally among the dens of London. By R. W. Vanderkiste, late London City Missionary. London, 1854.
- Walker*, 11456, O. Missions in Western Africa, among the Soosoo, Bulloms, &c., being the first undertaken by the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East. By the Rev. Samuel Abraham Walker, A. M. Dublin, 1845.
- 11895, O. The Church of England mission in Sierra Leone. By Rev. S. A. Walker. London, 1847.
- Weitbrecht*, 10888, D. Memoir of Rev. John J. Weitbrecht, comprehending a history of the Burdwan mission in Bengal. Compiled by his widow: With a notice by Rev. H. Venn, and an introduction by Rev. A. M. W. Christopher. London, 1854.
- Whitfield*, 478, Q. 6. Discovery of the Indians in New England, containing the progress of the Gospel amongst them. By Henry Whitfield. London, 1650.
- Williams*, 9557 & 9599, O. A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With remarks upon the natural history of the Islands, origin, languages, traditions and usages of the inhabitants. By John Williams, of the London Missionary Society. New York, 1837.
- Williams*, 10601, O. The martyr of Erromanga, or the philosophy of missions,

illustrated from the labors, death and character of the late Rev. Jno. Williams. By John Campbell, D. D. London, 1842.

Wilson, 9783, O. A narrative of the Greek mission, or sixteen years in Malta and Greece, &c. By the Rev. S. S. Wilson. London, 1839.

Wix, 6268, D. Six months of a Newfoundland missionary's journal, 1835. By Edward Wix. London, 1836.

Woodcock, 9443, D. Scripture lands; being a visit to the scenes of the Bible. By the Rev. W. J. Woodcock. London, 1849.

Wolf, 9829, O. Journal of the Rev. Joseph Wolf; containing an account of his missionary labors from 1827 to 1838. London, 1839.

— 9283, O. Researches and missionary labors among the Jews, Mahomedans, and other sects. By the Rev. Joseph Wolf. London, 1835.

Yate, 6187, D. An account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's mission. By the Rev. William Yate. London, 1835.

12585, O. A collection of reports of various Bible Societies in the United States and Europe. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12584, O. Constitution of the American Bible Society; together with the 2d, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 31st, and 33d annual reports of the same. 2 vols. New York. *Gift by same.*

11005, O. 10. Constitution, by-laws, &c. of the Philadelphia Young Men's Bible Society. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of C. D. Cleveland.*

10328, O. 7. Summary notice concerning Bible societies in general and those of France in particular. Northampton, 1827.

10328, O. 3. The well-spent sou, or Bibles for the poor negroes. From the French. New Haven, 1830.

9765, D. The gospel in Central America. London, 1850.

8421, D. The travels of several learned Missionaries of the Society of Jesus into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America. London, 1714.

10406, O. History of American missions to the heathen, from their commencement to the present time. Worcester, 1840.

10608, O. The origin of the first Protestant mission to China. London, 1842.

12504, O. The 24th to the 32d annual reports inclusive, of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1833 to 1841. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*

12693, O. 11. Proceedings of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church at their sixth annual meeting, 1841. New York, 1841.

13059, O. The Church Missionary Intelligencer, a monthly journal of missionary information. Vol. 3. London, 1852.

9568, O. 9. Annual report of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1836.

12769, O. Home and foreign record of Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1851.

6552, D. The history of the Moravian mission among Indians in North America. By a member of the Brethren's Church. London, 1838.

12609, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to Sunday Schools 1823 to 1831.

9568, O. 3. The duty of the Church in relation to Sunday Schools. Philadelphia, 1832.

9568, O. 10. Thirteenth annual report of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1837.

12955, O. The 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, and 25th annual reports of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1845, &c.

9568, O. 4. Third, 4th, 5th, 6th and 10th annual reports of the Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union. New York, 1829, &c.

9568, O. 6. Third annual report of the Episcopal Education Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852.

12693, O. 7. Review of the tract controversy. (American Tract Society.) New York, 1845.

12954, O. 3, 4, & 5. Eleventh, 14th, and 16th annual reports of the Philadelphia Tract Society, with a list of officers, laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1838, &c.

12954, O. 1 & 2. Forty-ninth and fiftieth annual reports of the Religious Tract Society. London, 1848 and 1849.

12550, O. 7. Address of the Board of Managers of the American Protestant Association. Philadelphia, 1843.

9647, D. 6. The 21st report of the American Unitarian Association, with the proceedings of the Annual Meeting. Boston, 1846.

11537, O. Some account of the conduct of the Religious Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes, in the settlement of East and West Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Published by the Aborigines' committee of the Meeting for Sufferings. London, 1844. *Gift of Thomas Wistar.*

6459, O. The missionary register. 33 vols. London, 1816 to the present time.

PAGANISM, MAHOMEDANISM, MYTHOLOGY.

Barth, 9973, O. Ueber die Druiden der Kelten und die Priester der alten Deutschen. Von C. Karl Barth. Erlangen, 1826.

Björnstjerna, 11268, O. 2. The theogony of the Hindoos, with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony. By Count M. Björnstjerna. London, 1844.

Christmas, 6475, D. Universal Mythology. By the Rev. Henry Christmas. London, 1838.

Cunningham, 13230, O. The Bhilsa topes; or Buddhist monuments of Central India; comprising a sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of Buddhism. By Maj. Alexander Cunningham. Illustrated. London, 1854.

Demoustier, 6899, D. Lettres à Émilie, sur la mythologie, par C. A. Demoustier. Paris, 1803.

Duncan, 6991, D. The religions of profane antiquity, their mythology, fables, hieroglyphics, and doctrines; founded upon astronomical principles. By Jonathan Duncan. London.

Hardy, 12859, O. Eastern monachism; an account of the origin, laws, discipline, sacred writings, mysterious rites, religious ceremonies, and present circumstances of the order of mendicants founded by Gotama Budha (compiled from Singhalese and other original sources); with comparative notices of the Western ascetics, and a review of the monastic system. By R. Spence Hardy. London, 1850.

——— 12980, O. A manual of Buddhism in its modern development; translated from Singhalese MSS. By R. Spence Hardy. London, 1853.

Hodgson, 10953, O. Illustrations of the literature and religion of the Buddhists. By B. R. Hodgson, Esq. Serampore, 1841.

Keyser, 10720, D. The religion of the Northmen. By Rudolph Keyser, Professor of History in the University of Norway. Translated by Barclay Pennock. New York, 1854.

Knight, 9732, O. An inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. By R. P. Knight. London, 1836.

Lane, 11036, O. Selections from the Kur-an, commonly called the Koran, with an interwoven commentary. By E. W. Lane. London, 1843.

- Mohammed*, 12394, O. The life and religion of Mohammed. By Rev. J. L. Merrick. Boston, 1850.
- 13000, O. The Koran: commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; translated into English immediately from the original Arabic: with explanatory notes from the most approved commentators. To which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by George Sale. A new edition with a memoir of the translator, and with various readings and illustrative notes from Savary's version of the Koran. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 12810, O. The life of Mohammed, from original sources. By A. Springer, M. D. Part I. Allahabad, 1851.
- Pauthier*, 11469, O. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient. Par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1842.
- Savary*, 10244, O. Le Coran, traduit de l'Arabe, accompagné de notes, précédé d'un abrégé de la vie de Mahomet. Par M. Savary. 3 tomes. A Paris, 1821.
- Smith*, 11265, & 12540, O. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By William Smith, LL. D. London, 1844.
- Stevenson*, 12110, O. 1. The Kalpa Sutra, and Nava Tatva. Two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy. Translated from the Magadhi. By Rev. J. Stevenson. London, 1848.
- Thorpe*, 10071, D. Northern Mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. Compiled from original and other sources, by Benjamin Thorpe. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Weil*, 8334, D. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud, or biblical legends of the Mussulman. By Dr. G. Weil. London, 1846.
- Wilson*, 2368, Q. The Vishnu Paráña, a system of Hindu mythology and tradition, translated from the original Sanscrit, and illustrated by notes derived chiefly from other Paráñas. By H. H. Wilson, M. A. London, 1840.
- 11104, O. The Parsi religion, as contained in the Zand-Avastá, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. By John Wilson, D. D. Bombay, 1843.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

GENERAL TREATISES ON LAWS. INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- Aiken*, 7514, D. A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. By P. F. Aiken. London, 1842.
- Andressen-Siemens*, 7684, D. 3. Fragment über den Eid von Jacob Andressen-Siemens. Hamburg, 1839.
- Beaumont*, 12811, O. The law of fire and life insurance. By George D. B. Beaumont, Esq. London, 1846.
- Beccaria*, 10274, O. Operé di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.
- Boërnus*, 9228, D. Omnium gentium mores leges et utus a Johanno Boërno Aubano Teutonico. Antverpiæ, 1562.
- Burke*, 7608, D. A treatise on the law of copyright. By Peter Burke. London, 1842.
- Constant*, 10265, O. Commente sulla scienza della legislazione di G'. Filangieri, scritti del Signor Benimino Constant, prima traduzione Italiana. Italie, 1828.
- 10014, O. Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri, par M. Benjamin Constant. A Paris, 1824.
- Curtis*, 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright. By G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1847.
- Dupin*, 10921, O. 2. Opinion sur le droit de visite, par M. Le Baron Ch. Dupin.
- Flynn*, 8522, D. British Consuls abroad, their origin, rank and privileges, &c. &c. By R. Flynn. London, 1846.
- Foss*, 7607, D. The grandeur of the law; or the legal peers of England, with sketches of their professional career. By Edward Foss. London, 1848.
- Hesse*, 2608, Q. 12. De insinuatione donationum rite conficienda. Dissertatio quam defendet Christianus Mauritius Hesse. Lipsiæ, 1844.
- Hoffman*, 9457, O. A course of legal study, addressed to students and the profession generally. By David Hoffman. 2d edition. Re-written and much enlarged. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1836.
- Jacob*, 1246, F. A new law dictionary. Eighth edition. By Giles Jacob. London, 1772. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Kaims*, 9343, O. Historical law tracts. By Lord Kaims. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1776.
- McCall*, 12825, O. 1. Discourse before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. By P. McCall. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Marshall*, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.
- Marvin*, 12090, O. Legal Bibliography, or a Thesaurus of American, English, Irish and Scotch law books, together with some continental treatises.

- Interspersed with critical observations, and a copious list of abbreviations. By J. O. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Matthias*, 9948, D. Rules of order. A manual for conducting business in town and ward meetings, boards of directors and managers, and other deliberative bodies. By Benjamin Matthias. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Mollenbeck*, 9207, D. 2. Radices et primordia jurisprudentiæ, ab Antonio Henrico Mollenbecio. Rintellii, 1653.
- Perkins*, 9223, D. A profitable booke of Mr. John Perkins treating of the lawes of England. London, 1614.
- Prichard*, 7606, D. On the different forms of insanity, in relation to jurisprudence. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1842.
- Schletter*, 2603, Q. 11. Symbolæ ad dogmatum juris historiam e sæculo xvi. allatæ, quibus invitatur D. Hermannus Theodorus Schletter. Lipsiæ, 1839.
- Story*, 9287, O. The miscellaneous writings, literary, critical, juridical, and political, of Joseph Story. Boston, 1835.
- Tabor*, 9207, D. 1. Jurisprudentiæ Methodicæ Partitiones Elementariæ à Tobia Ottone Tabor. Giesæ Hassorum, 1660.
- Tracy, de*, 7639, D. Commentario sobre el Espiritu de las leyes de Montesquieu. Par D. de Tracy. Valencia, 1822. *Gift of Martin Molas.*
- Warren*, 11504, O. A popular and practical introduction to law studies, and to every department of the legal profession. By Samuel Warren, Esq. Remodelled, rewritten, and greatly enlarged, with an American introduction, by Thomas W. Clerke. New York, 1846.
- 8918 & 9037, D. The moral, social, and professional duties of attorneys and solicitors. By Samuel Warren. Edinburgh, 1848, and New York, 1849.
- Wheaton*, 11824, O. Elements of international law. By Henry Wheaton, LL. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11878, O. Revue de droit Français et Etranger. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 9920, D. 6. Un mot de Bertrand du Guesclin aux gens de loi, de robe et d'épée. Par un Académicien. Paris, 1845.
- 10924, O. 8, & 7634, D. 5. An examination of the question now in discussion between the American and British governments, concerning the right of search. By an American. Paris and Baltimore, 1842.
- 10921, O. 4. Examen des questions de juridiction qui se sont élevées entre les gouvernements Anglais et Americain dans l'affaire de La Creole. Paris.

ANCIENT, CIVIL, FEUDAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

- Borcholten*, 2534, Q. Commentaria in quatuor Institutionum Justiniani Imperatoris libris. Auctore Johanne Borcholten. Helmæstadii, 1599.
- Brant*, 12178, O. Titulorum omnium juris tam civilis quam canonici expositiones; Sebastiano Brant autore. Lugduni, 1578.
- Brederodius*, 9147, D. Analisis, seu resolutio dialectica quatuor librorum Institutionum Imperialium. Petri Comelii Brederodii. Basileæ, 1593.
- Budæus*, 9204, D. 1. Gulielmi Budæi annotationes in Pandectas. Parisiis, 1534.
- Cassadorus*, 9211, D. Decisiones Aureæ per D. Gulielmum Cassadorem Episcopum. Parisiis, 1545.
- Chorolanus*, 1326, F. Canones Aurelii Augustini; cum nova ac præclara interpretatione Ambrosii Choriolani. Argentina, 1490.

- Damhouder*, 2417, Q. Practycke in Civile Saken door Joost de Damhouder. Rotterdam, 1660. *Gift of Thomas Chapman, Esq.*
- Decius*, 9183, D. Philippus Decius de regulis juris, &c. Lugduniensis, 1539.
- Dion*, 9221, D. Tractatus Dioni super regulis juris. Lugduni, 1505.
- Durand*, 1262, F. Speculi clarissimi viri Gulielmi Durandi. Basilæ, 1563. *Gift of T. Chapman.*
- Forsyth*, 9007, D. Hortensius, or the advocate; an historical essay. By Wm. Forsyth. London, 1849.
- Jacobus*, 12180, O. Practica Petri Jacobi. Lugduni, 1539.
- Mysinger*, 9182, D. Dn. Joachimi Mysingeri a Frundeck singulares observationes judicii Imperialis Cameræ. Basilæ, 1563.
- Odenheimer*, 9647, D. 2. An essay on Canon Law, with an index of the Canonical Code of the primitive Eastern and Western Church; and a digest of the Canon Law of the Church in the United States. By Rev. W. H. Odenheimer. New York, 1847. *Gift of the Rev. Mr. Merrick.*
- Ramus*, 9254, D. Petri Rami Veromandui Institutiones. Dialecticæ.
- Schletter*, 2603, Q. 9. De subsidiis interpretationes legum, quam scripsit Hermannus Theodorus Schletter. Lipsiæ, 1838.
- Socinus*, 9225, D. Aureæ regulæ D. Bartholomei Socini, senensis. Lugduni, 1541.
- Wesenbeck*, 9227, D. Rudimenta Wesenbeciana sive economica legalis M. Wesenbecii, Jurisconsulti. Aschaffenburgi, 1630.
- 9229, D. Artis notariatus sive Tabellionum libri duo. Lugduni, 1562.

COMMON, CHANCERY, COMMERCIAL, AND MERCANTILE LAW.

- Clerke*, 9277, D. Praxis Curie Admiralitatis Angliæ, autore Francisco Clerke. Londini, 1579.
- Coke*, 1245, F. The first part of the institutes of the laws of England, or a commentary upon Littleton. By Edward Coke. London, 1670. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Dickerson*, 12511, O. 6. The letters of Junius, exposing to the public the mal-practices in the administration of the law; the corruptions in the State House Row; the extortions by the public officers: to which is added the legal fees, &c. By W. R. Dickerson, Esq. 2d edition of 10,000 copies. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Flanders*, 13049, O. A treatise on the law of shipping. By Henry Flanders. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Forsyth*, 12784, O. History of trial by jury. By William Forsyth, M. A. London, 1852.
- Foss*, 7607, D. The grandeur of the law; or the legal peers of England, with sketches of their professional career. By Edward Foss. London, 1843.
- Laussatt*, 12182, O. 2. An essay on Equity in Pennsylvania. By Anthony Laussatt, Jr. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Pearce*, 11976, O. A history of the Inns of Court and Chancery. By R. R. Pearce. London, 1848.
- Rawle*, 12775, O. A practical treatise on the law of covenants for title. By William Henry Rawle. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Shaw*, 12707, O. Digest of evidence before a Committee of the House of Commons, on the agricultural customs of England and Wales in respect of tenant-right. By William Shaw and Henry Corbet. London, 1849.

Wallace, 13033, O. 4. The want of uniformity in the commercial law between the different States of our Union. A discourse before the Law Academy. By John W. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1851.

9364, O. Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ, de tertio anno regni regis Johannis. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

11009, O. 8. Rules and forms in bankruptcy in the District Court of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1841.

12702, O. 4. Strictures on Professor M'Vickar's pamphlet on protested bills of exchange, and the effect of establishing a reciprocal exchange with Europe. By Publicola. New York, 1829.

12695, O. 4. A succinct statement of the grounds of the demands of the legal representatives of the late Francis Pettetreau, on the parties interested in the American vessels, the Hart, the Two Friends, the Alpha and Minerva, destroyed at sea by a French squadron commanded by Captain Lallemand. New York, 1838.

13161, O. 5. Admiralty proceedings in the cases of the British vessels *Con-test* and *Achaah*, before the Hon. John K. Kane. Philadelphia, 1850.

12695, O. 2. Further remarks on the precedent afforded by the decision of the Board in the case of the *Barque Richards*.



CONSTITUTIONAL AND MUNICIPAL LAW AND COMMENTARIES.

Aiken, 7514, D. A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. By P. F. Aiken. London, 1842.

Constant, 10014, O. Commentaire sur l'ouvrage De Filangieri, par M. Benjamin Constant. A Paris, 1824.

——— 10265, O. Commente sulla scienza della legislazione di G. Filangieri, scritti del Signor Benimino Constant, prima traduzione Italiana. Italie, 1828.

Marshall, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

Moseley, 10271, D. Political elements, or the progress of modern legislation. By Joseph Moseley. London, 1852.



UNITED STATES.

Agg, 10299, & 10300, O. Proceedings and debates of the Convention of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to propose amendments to the constitution, commenced and held at Harrisburg, on the 2d day of May, 1837. Reported by John Agg. 13 vols. Harrisburg, 1837, 1839.

Binns, 11516, O. Binns' magistrate's daily companion. A treatise on the office and duties of aldermen and justices of the peace, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. By John Binns, alderman of Walnut Ward, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

Binney, 13159, O. 10. The alienigenæ of the United States under the present naturalization laws. (By Horace Binney, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1853.

Calhoun, 12738, O. Vol. 1. A disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard R. Cralle. Charleston, 1851.

——— 12738, vols. 2, 3, 4. Speeches, edited by the same. New York, 1853.

Duer, 7647, D. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States, delivered annually in Columbia College, New York. By Wm. Alexander Duer, LL. D. New York, 1848.

- Dunlop*, 11752, O. The General Laws of Pennsylvania, from 1700 to April 22, 1846, with notes and references to all the decisions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, giving construction to said laws, and an index. Compiled by James Dunlop. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Getz*, 11917, O. A general collection of precedents in conveyancing. By George Getz. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Graydon*, 11741, O. Graydon's forms of conveyancing and of practice in the courts of common pleas, quarter sessions, oyer and terminer, the supreme and orphan's courts, &c. A new edition. By R. E. Wright. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Hall*, 11845, O. The land-owner's manual, containing a summary of statute regulations in New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa and Wisconsin. By B. F. Hall. Auburn, N. Y., 1847.
- Hickey*, 9654, D. The Constitution of the U. States, with an account of the State Papers, &c. &c. By W. Hickey. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Hopkinson*, 10323, O. 1. Speeches of Joseph Hopkinson and Charles Chauncey, on the judicial tenure, delivered in the convention of Pennsylvania for revising the constitution. Philadelphia, 1838.
- McLaughlin*, 12824, O. 5. Appointments of auditors, &c., by the inferior courts of Philadelphia, briefly reviewed. By Daniel McLaughlin. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Purdon*, 11740, O. A Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania from the year 1700 to 1846. 7th edition; the first four editions by the late John Purdon, Esq. The last three by George M. Stroud. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 11740, O. The same. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Read*, 13161, O. 8. Argument of John M. Read, in favor of the constitutionality of the subscription by the City of Philadelphia to the Hempfield Railroad. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Washburn*, 11393, O. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. By Emons Washburn. Boston, 1840.
- Wharton*, 12312, O. 6. A letter on the right and power of the city of Philadelphia to subscribe for stock in the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. By Thos. I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- 12847, O. The Constitutions of the several States of the Union and United States, including the Declaration of Independence, and articles of confederation: Taken from authentic documents. New York, 1852.
- 5052, O. Laws of the United States of America, from 4th March, 1789, to the 4th of March, 1827, including all treaties, &c. &c. To which is added (in vol. 7) a general index to all laws, treaties and resolutions, from the adoption of the Federal Constitution to the close of the 19th Congress. (Printed by Bioren and Duane and P. Force.) 7 vols. Philadelphia and Washington, 1815 to 1827.
- 12247, O. Acts and resolutions passed at the second session of the 30th Congress of the United States. With an appendix. Washington, 1849.
- 12344, O. Laws of the United States, resolutions of Congress under the Confederation, treaties, proclamations, Spanish regulations, and other documents respecting the public lands. 2 vols. Washington, 1828.
- 12713, O. Pension Laws now in force relative to invalid, navy, revolutionary and other pensions; together with the constructions placed thereon, and forms for applicants, &c. Compiled by the Commissioner of Pensions. Washington, 1849. *Gift of the War Department.*
- 12701, O. 6. A commentary on the Bankrupt Law of 1841, showing its operation and effect. By a member of the Bar of New York. New York, 1841.
- 12733, O. Acts of the Second Biennial Session of the General Assembly of Alabama, commencing Nov., 1849; also session 1851-2, &c., to the present time. Montgomery, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State.*
- 12832, O. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts,

in the years 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. Together with the rolls and messages; with a vol. of indices. Boston, 1844. *Gift of Hon. Geo. Livermore.*

13215, O. The charter and ordinances of the city of Boston, together with the Acts of the Legislature, relating to the city; collated and revised pursuant to an order of the city council. By Peleg W. Chandler. Boston, 1850. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

9271, O. 20. Constitution of the State of Michigan, as adopted 1835. Detroit, 1835. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

2645, Q. State of New York, second, third and fourth reports of the commissioner of practice and pleadings. Code of procedure. Albany, 1829. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

13016, O. Code of procedure of the State of New York, as amended by the Legislature, by an Act passed July 10th, 1851. Albany, 1851. *Gift of the State.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York, for the years 1806, 1812, and 1833. Albany, 1806, &c. *Gift by the same.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York, passed at the 73d Session of the Legislature, 1850; and the names and residences of the Judges, Surrogates, county Clerks, Sheriffs, and District Attorneys of the State of New York. Also for 1851, 1852, &c., to the present time. Albany, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State of New York, through Dr. T. R. Beck.*

12715, O. 3. Laws of New Jersey, regulating fisheries in the River Delaware, and the agreement between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, settling the jurisdiction of the Delaware and its islands. Camden, 1831.

12715, O. 19. Report of the Commissioners of the State of New Jersey on the river Delaware. Camden, 1835.

413, F. 8. Defence of the Legislative Constitution of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1728.

12715, O. 22. Report of the commissioners to revise the civil code of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1834-5.

13032, O. 2. Report of the commissioners appointed to revise the code of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg. *Gift of Hon. G. H. Hart.*

413, F. 6. Charter granted by the Hon. William Penn, Esq., to the Freeholders of Pennsylvania, October 28th, 1701. Philadelphia, 1725.

233, F. Laws of Pennsylvania. By A. J. Dallas, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1789 and 1793.

311, F. Laws of Pennsylvania from settlement to 1781.

535, 536, 537, and 1116, F. Do. from 1781 to 1801.

3069, 3070, & 3071, O. Do. from 1801 to 1831.

11016, O. Do. from 1831 to 1843.

11204, O. Do. for 1844.

11541, O. Do. for 1845.

11717, O. Do. for 1846.

11912, O. Do. for 1847.

12091, O. Do. for 1848.

12248, O. Do. from 1849 to the present time.

420, F. 2. Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania now in force. Philadelphia, 1742.

420, F. 3. Appendix containing the laws now expired, altered, or repealed. Philadelphia, 1742.

2466, Q. Laws enacted in third sitting of the ninth General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1785.

11546, O. Laws of Pennsylvania for 1841. Harrisburg.

10323, O. 3. Draft of a revised common school law. By Thos. H. Burrows. Harrisburg, 1839.

12900, O. A digest of the Acts of Assembly relating to the first School

District of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. J. Hemphill, Secretary.*

2641, Q. 1 & 2. Daily Legislative Union, January 4th, 1854, to May 8th, 1854. Harrisburg, 1854. *Gift of Hon. Wm. C. Patterson and G. H. Hart.*

13137, O. 11. Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1848.

13137, O. 12. The argument lists of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Sessions of 1849 '50, 1851 '52, and 1852 '53.

10558, O. A digest of the ordinances of the corporation of the city of Philadelphia, and of the acts of Assembly relating thereto. Published by authority of Councils. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of Councils.*

13216, O. Ordinances of the corporation of, and Acts of Assembly relating to the city of Philadelphia, chronologically arranged with a digested index. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Tho. Balch, Esq.*

13217, O. Ordinances of the corporation of the City of Philadelphia, passed between 1850 and 1854: And Acts of Assembly relating to the city. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

13161, O. 6. Paper book: Sharpless and others vs. The City of Philadelphia, respecting the subscription to the Hempfield Railroad. Philadelphia, 1853.

1288, F. The Acts of Assembly now in force in the colony of Virginia. Williamsburg, 1769.

12658, O. Abridgment of the laws in force and use in Her Majesty's plantations of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New England, New York, Carolina, &c. Digested in the method of Mr. Wingate and Mr. Washington's abridgments. London, 1704.

FOREIGN—BRITISH.

Allen, 12404, O. 1. Inquiry into the rise and growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. By John Allen. London, 1849.

Hardwicke, 11979, O. The Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. With selections from his correspondence, speeches, and judgments. By George Harris. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Hardy, 9700, O. Rotuli de oblatiis et finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore Regis Johannis. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

Hatsell, 2381, Q. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. By Hatsell. 4 vols. and an index. London, 1785.

Hawles, 7634, D. 1. The Englishman's right; a dialogue between a barrister at law and a juryman. By Sir John Hawles, Knt. London, 1771. *Gift of James Gibson.*

Hunter, 9361, O. Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipas, de Anno tricesimo-primo Regni Henrici primi. Ed. Josephus Hunter. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

— 9365, O. Fines, sive Pedes Finium: sive Finales concordiarum in curia Domini Regis. Edente Josepho Hunter. Vol. 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the same.*

Laya, 11371, O. Droit Anglais, ou Résumé de la Legislation Anglais sous la forme de codes, par Alexandre Laya. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Palgrave, 9358, O. Rotuli Curiarum Regis. Rolls and records of the court of the King's Justiciars or Justices. Vol. 1. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

— 9367, O. An essay upon the original authority of the King's council. By Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. London, 1834. *Gift by same.*

- Roberts*, 9362, O. *Excerpta à Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi, temp. Henrico Tertio Rege. Cura Caroli Roberts. Vol. 1. London, 1835. Gift by same.*
- Thomson*, 9281, O. *An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. By Richard Thomson. London, 1829.*
- Toland*, 12177, O. *Anglia Libera; or the limitation and succession of the Crown of England explained and asserted. By Jo. Toland. London, 1701.*
- 1171½, F. *Ancient laws and institutes of England, comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Ethelbert to Cnut; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First: Also, monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century, and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws, with a compendious glossary. Printed by command of his late majesty William IV., 1840. Gift of the British Government.*
- 1170½, F. *Ancient laws and institutes of Wales, comprising laws supposed to be enacted by Howell the Good, modified by subsequent regulations under native princes prior to the conquest of Edward the First; and anomalous laws consisting principally of institutions, which, by the statute of Ruddlan, were admitted to continue in force; with an English translation of the Welsh text. To which are added a few Latin transcripts, containing digests of the Welsh laws, principally the Dimetian code. Printed by command of William IV. London, 1841. Gift of the same.*

CONTINENTAL EUROPE.

- Gadrat*, 10652, O. *Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. Par M. J. M. V. Gadrat. Paris, 1841.*
- Hennequin*, 10692, O. *Introduction historique à l'étude de la législation Française. Par Viator Hennequin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.*
- Lindörp*, 2393, Q. *Der Romischar Reisserlichen, auch zu Hungern und Böhmen. Acta Publica. Durch Michaellem Casparum Lindorpium. Weiss, 1622. Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Montlosier*, 10127, O. *Denonciation des Cours Royales relativement au système religieuse et politique signalé dans le mémoire à consulter, par M. le Comte de Montlosier. Paris, 1826.*
- Renouard*, 10865, O. *Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. Par A. C. Renouard. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.*
- 10905, O. *Code civil de l'empire de Russie, traduit sur les éditions officielles. Par un jurisconsulte Russe. A Rennes, 1841.*
- 6917, D. *Codice civile de Napoleone il grande col cenfronto delle Leggi Romane. 3 vols. Milano, 1809.*
- 1923, O. 1. *Le procès de Montargis, affaire de liberté des cultes, jugée en appel par la cour royale d'Orleans. Paris, 1838.*
- 821, D. 2. *Recueil d'Édits, etc. concernant l'Administration des Colonies Françaises de l'Amérique, &c. Paris, 1744.*

ASIA.

11494, O. Ayeen Akerby; or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber. Translated from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. 2 vols. London, 1800.

CRIMINAL AND PENAL LAW, POLICE, PRISONS, AND PRISON DISCIPLINE.

- Addison*, 10503, D. 4. Liberty of speech and of the press. A charge to the grand juries. By Alexander Addison. Washington, Pa., 1798.
- Adshead*, 11601, O. Prisons and prisoners. By Joseph Adshead. London, 1845.
- Alauzet*, 10649, O. Essai sur les peines et le système pénitentiaire. Par Isidore Alauzet. Ouvrage couronné par l'institut. Paris, 1842.
- Barclay*, 12086, O. 10. Address delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents, July, 1848. By James J. Barclay, A. M. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Beccaria*, 10274, O. Operé di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.
- 10217, O. Des delits et des peines, par Beccaria, traduction nouvelle accompagnée de notes, par P. J. S. Dufey (de l'Yonne). Paris, 1821.
- Browning*, 7455, D. England's exiles; or a view of a system of instruction and discipline as carried into effect during the voyage to the penal colonies of Australia. By C. A. Browning, M. D. London, 1842.
- Burr*, 9920, D. 3. Review of Rev. Dr. Berg's discourses on capital punishment. By Rev. C. C. Burr. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Cepola*, 9145, D. Consilia criminalia Bartholomei Cepolæ Veronensis. Lugduni, 1543.
- Cheever*, 7296, D. Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. By Rev. Geo. B. Cheever. New York, 1842.
- Crawford*, 10328, O. 6. Extracts from the second report of (Wm. Crawford and W. Russell, Esq.) the inspectors of prisons for the Home District. London, 1838.
- Dix*, 11642, O. Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline in the United States. By D. L. Dix. Boston, 1845.
- 12506, O. 2. Letters to convicts in twenty-six State Prisons, and ten Houses of Correction or County Penitentiaries. (By Miss Dorothea Dix.) 5th thousand. 1848.
- Dixon*, 9469. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe. By H. Dixon. London, 1850.
- Dole*, 12506, O. 8. An examination of Mr. Rantoul's report for abolishing capital punishment in Massachusetts. By Benjamin Dole. Boston, 1837.
- Dumas*, 10949, O. Celebrated crimes. By Alexander Dumas. London, 1843.
- Hill*, 13084, O. Crime: its amount, causes and remedies. By Frederic Hill, barrister at law, late inspector of prisons. London, 1853.
- Lieber*, 10323, O. 2. A popular essay on subjects of penal law, and on uninterrupted solitary confinement at labor. By Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Livingston*, 11005, O. 2. Remarks on the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death. By Edward Livingston, LL. D.; with an

- appendix by James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of Dr. J. Mease.*
- May*, 11294, O. 2. On punishments and prisons. Translated by A. May. London, 1844.
- Moreau Christophe*, 11396, O. 2. *Defense du projet de loi sur les prisons*, par M. Moreau Christophe. Paris, 1844.
- 10723, O. *De la réforme des prisons en France*. Par L. M. Moreau Christophe. Paris, 1838.
- Mudie*, 9622, O. The felony of New South Wales, being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. By James Mudie. London, 1837.
- Nicholas*, 9442, O. A treatise on the law of adulterine bastardy, with a report of the Banbury case, and others. By Sir Harris Nicholas. London, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Nugent*, 10402, O. 3. On the punishment of death by law, with a letter to Basil Montagu, Esq. By Lord Nugent. London, 1840.
- O'Sullivan*, 18010, O. A report in favor of the abolition of the punishment of death by law, made to the Legislature of New York, April 14th, 1841, by John L. O'Sullivan. 2d edition. New York, 1841. *Gift of Dr. T. Romeyn Beck.*
- Packard*, 11005, O. 11. Memorandum of a late visit to the Auburn Penitentiary. By F. A. Packard. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 12228, & 12506, O. An inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of convicts, one from the other, to produce disease and derangement. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author, F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Raoul Chassinat*, 2426, Q. *Études sur la moralité dans les bagnes et dans les maisons centrales de force et de correction, depuis 1822 jusqu'à 1837*, par M. Raoul Chassinat. Paris, 1844.
- Sampson*, 8403, D. Rationale of crime, and its appropriate treatment. By M. B. Sampson. With notes by E. W. Farnham. New York, 1846.
- 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. 2d edition. London, 1843.
- Sumner*, 12315, O. 20. The Pennsylvanian system of prison discipline triumphant in France. By George Sumner. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Swift*, 12695, O. 7. A vindication of the calling of the special superior court at Middletown, for the trial of Peter Lung for murder. By Zephaniah Swift. Windham, 1816.
- Varrentrapp*, 11397, O. 5. *De l'emprisonnement individuel sous le rapport sanitaire*. Par George Varrentrapp. Paris, 1844.
- Winslow*, 12701, O. 9, & 7605, D. The plea of insanity in criminal cases. By Forbes Winslow, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1843.
- 12087, O. 8. The impropriety of capital punishments, or the report of a committee on Dr. Cuyler's sermon. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 12001, O. 5. Convict treatment. London, 1847.
- 1354, F. 1 & 2. First, Second, Third, Fourth and Seventh Reports of Her Majesty's Commissioners for revising and consolidating the criminal law. London, 1837 to 1848.
- 1344, F. Report of the select committee on transportation, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix and index. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 8d Aug. 1838. London.
- 1350, F. Correspondence on the subject of convict discipline and transportation. Presented to Parliament. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 1202, F. Second report of the inspectors appointed by parliament to visit the different prisons of Great Britain. London, 1837.
- 10307, O. Extracts from the second and third reports of the inspectors of

prisons for the home district; addressed to the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department. By authority. London, 1837—1838.

1855, F. 3. Thirteenth report of the inspectors of the prisons of Great Britain, northern district. London, 1828.

1852, F. First report of the commissioners appointed to inquire as to the best means of establishing an efficient constabulary force in the counties of England and Wales. London, 1839.

1888, F. First, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th reports of Her Majesty's commissioners on criminal law. Presented to Parliament. London, 1831 to 1845. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

1855, F. 1. Tables showing the number of criminal offenders in the year 1847, in each county of England and Wales, and the result of the proceedings. London, 1848.

1855, F. 4. Sixteenth report of the inspectors general of the prisons of Ireland. London, 1838.

1855, F. 2. Tables showing the number of criminal offenders in the year 1848, in each county of Ireland, and the result of the proceedings. Dublin, 1849.

1847, F. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the conduct, discipline and management of the Provincial Penitentiary. Montreal, 1849. *Gift of Wm. Bristoe, Esq.*

12506, O. 9. A review of Mr. Rantoul's report (against capital punishment) of 1836. Boston, 1837.

12506, O. 14. Report of the minority of the special committee of the Boston prison discipline society. Boston, 1846.

12506, O. 13. Documents relating to the State Prison. Boston, 1842.

18159, O. 3. Annual report of the Massachusetts State Prison. Boston, 1854.

12506, O. 5. Reports of the inspectors of Prisons for the county of Suffolk. Boston, 1842.

12506, O. 1. Rules and regulations of the House of Correction. Boston, 1844.

11561, O. Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. 6 vols. in 4. Philadelphia, 1845 to the present time.

12506, O. 11. A vindication of the separate system of prison discipline from the misrepresentations of the North American Review, July, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839.

12506, O. 10, & 12087, O. The Pennsylvanian system of Prison Discipline triumphant in France. Published by the Society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1847.

9571, O. 13. Report of the committee of the Legislature of Pennsylvania on the Eastern Penitentiary, at Philadelphia. Harrisburg, 1835.

11005, O. 14. Report of the majority and minority of the committee on the judiciary system, relative to capital punishment. Harrisburg, 1843.

9751, O. 14. Sixth annual report of the inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1835.

12315, O. 21. Seventeenth annual report of the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1846.

12586, O. The 1st, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th annual reports of the Prison Discipline Society, Boston: Commencing 1826. Together with a collection of reports, and other pamphlets on the same subject. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12715, O. 9. The design and advantages of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1835.

9571, O. 8. Fourth annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1832.

- 12715, O. 8 Sixth annual report of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1834.
- 9571, O. 9. Seventh annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 12506, O. 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7. The 10th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 16th, and 17th annual reports of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1838 to 1845.
- 12085, O. 13. The 20th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 12698, O. 7. The 23d annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13031, O. 6. The 25th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13159, O. 2. The 26th Annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1854.

CRIMINAL AND STATE TRIALS.

- Amos*, 11805, O. The great Oyer of poisoning. The trial of the Earl of Somerset for poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, in the Tower of London. By A. Amos. London, 1846.
- Blount*, 12953, O. 2. Proceedings on the impeachment of Willam Blount, a Senator from Tennessee, for high crimes and misdemeanors. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Burke*, 12411, O. Celebrated trials connected with the aristocracy in the relations of private life. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1849.
- Burton*, 10169, D. Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Chandler*, 7526, D. American criminal trials. By Peleg W. Chandler. 2 vols. Boston.
- D'Hautville*, 10306, O, and 11725, O. Report of the D'Hautville case. The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania at the suggestion of Paul Daniel Gonsalve Grand D'Hautville vs. David Sears, Miriam C. Sears, and Ellen Sears Grand D'Hautville. Habeas corpus for the custody of an infant child. 1840.
- Guisquet*, 10736, O. 5. Procés de M. Guisquet contre le Messenger. Paris, 1839.
- Gurney*, 12953, O. 4. The proceedings on the trial of Thomas Walker, Samuel Jackson, James Cheetham, Oliver Pearsal, Benjamin Booth, and Joseph Collier, for conspiracy to overthrow the constitution and government, and to aid and assist the French in case they should invade this kingdom. Tried 1794. Taken in shorthand by Joseph Gurney. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Hancock*, 13113, O. Report of the trial of Castner Hanway for treason, in the resistance of the fugitive slave law of September, 1850: before Judges Grier and Kane, in the Circuit Court of the United States, in Philadelphia, November, 1851. To which is added an appendix containing the laws of the United States, on the subject of fugitives from labor; the charges of Judge Kane to the Grand Juries, and a statement of the points of law decided by the Court during the trial. By James J. Robbins, from the notes of Arthur Cannon and Samuel B. Dalrymple. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Holmes*, 11002, O. 11. Trial of Alexander Wm. Holmes, one of the crew of

- the ship *Wm. Brown*, for manslaughter on the high seas. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- O'Connell*, 1271, F. 3. State trial, Ireland. Affidavits and pleadings in the case of the Queen *vs. D. O'Connell et al.* London.
- Prigg*, 10562, O. Report of the case of Edward Prigg against the State of Pennsylvania (fugitive slave case). By Richard Peters. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Seward*, 12697, O. 11. Argument of Wm. H. Seward, in defence of Wm. Freeman, on his trial for murder. Auburn, New York, 1846.
- Townsend*, 12476, O. Modern State trials. Revised and illustrated with essays and notes. By Wm. C. Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Von Feuerbach*, 11707, O. & 8255, D. Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Translated from the German of Anselm Von Feuerbach. By Lady Duff Gordon. London and New York, 1846.
- Ward*, 13196, O. 6. Report of the trial of Mathew F. Ward for the murder of N. H. Butler. New York, 1854.
- Webster*, 12509, O. 13. Report of the trial of Professor John W. Webster, indicted for the murder of Dr. George Parkman. Boston, 1850.
- 12509, O. 14. The same reported for the *N. Y. Daily Globe*, with plates. New York, 1850. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 12509, O. 15. Professor Webster's defence. Boston, 1850.
- Wharton*, 12231, O. State trials of the United States during the administration of Washington and Adams, with references, historical and professional, and preliminary notes on the politics of the times. By Francis Wharton. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 8420, D. The trial of William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Matthew Kilroy, William Warren, John Carroll, and Hugh Montgomery, soldiers in his majesty's 29th foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, 1770. Boston, 1770.
- 12562, O. Order of reference of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of the State of Pennsylvania, complainant, against the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company and others, defendants; with the proofs taken before R. Hyde Walworth, Commissioner; together with his report and the report of the engineer. Saratoga Springs, 1851. *Gift of Edwin M. Stanton, Esq.*
- 9920, D. 5. Procès Affnær. Cour d'assises de la Seine 8 et 9 Avril, 1845. Réquisitoire et Plaidoiries. Paris, 1845.

REPORTS—TRIALS IN CIVIL CASES.

- Aspden*, 13002, O. Paper book in the case of *Aspden vs. Aspden*, tried in the Supreme Court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of W. Linn Brown, Esq.*
- Baldwin*, 12715, O. 2. Opinion of the Circuit Court of New Jersey, on rights of fishing in the Delaware. Delivered by Justice Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Burke*, 12624, O. Celebrated trials with the upper classes of society in the relations of private life. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1851.
- 10275, D. The romance of the Forum; or narratives, scenes and anecdotes from courts of justice. By Peter Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Burrell*, 12912, O. Report of the trial in the cause of J. E. Carew against Sir C. M. Burrell and Col. George Wyndham, executors of the late

- Earl of Egremont, and report of proceedings in the Insolvent Court in the matter of J. E. Carew, an insolvent. London, 1840 and 1842.
- Cooper*, 12133, O. Reports of some cases adjudged in the Courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor in the years 1837, 1838. By Charles Purten Cooper. Vol. 1. London, 1838, 1841.
- Dunn*, 2603, Q. 14. Paper Book. Isaac C. Jones, Richard Oakford, and Samuel T. Jones, who survived Samuel Archer, to the use of I. C. Jones, Oakford & Co. *vs.* Nathan Dunn. Supreme Court, July Term, 1835. No. 52. Correspondence. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Eaton*, 13131, O. Arguments of William W. Hubbell, Esq., of Philadelphia, on behalf of the defendants, before Hon. Samuel Nelson, in the case of Ross Winans *vs.* Orasmus Eaton *et al.*, in the Circuit Court of U. S., against a motion for an injunction to restrain the defendants from constructing and vending the "eight-wheel railroad car," alleged to infringe Winans' patent of October, 1834. Albany, 1853. *Gift of O. Eaton.*
- Girard*, 11220, 11221, & 11222, O. Arguments of the defendants' counsel and judgment of the Supreme Court, United States, in the case of Vidal and another *vs.* the mayor, &c. of Philadelphia, the executors of S. Girard and others, defendants and appellees. January term, 1844. To which is added the will of Stephen Girard. Philadelphia. *Gift of John Sergeant and Thomas P. Cope, Esqrs.*
- Hinchman*, 12351, O. 4. The Hinchman conspiracy case, in letters to the N. Y. Home Journal, with an abstract of the evidence for the defence. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12351, O. 3. Paper Book. Samuel S. Ritohie *et al.*, plaintiffs in error, *versus* Morgan Hinchman, sur certificate from the Nisi Prius. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12351, O. 1. Speeches of defendants' counsel, and the charge of Judge Burnside, in the case of Hinchman *vs.* Ritchie *et al.* Reported by Dyer and Murphy. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12351, O. 2. Speech of David Paul Brown, in the case of Hinchman *vs.* Ritchie *et al.* Philadelphia, 1849.
- Hood*, 13161, O. 7. Paper Book. Estate of Wm. Hood, deceased. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Ingham*, 9566, O. 4. The Library Company of Philadelphia, in trust for the use of the Loganian Library, *versus* Samuel D. Ingham. Writ of error, &c. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Kneass*, 12822, O. Paper Book. In the matter of the contested election of District Attorney: Reed *vs.* Kneass. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Hon. Wm. B. Reed.*
- Macon*, 12154, O. The opinion of Chief Justice Marshall, in the case of Garnet *vs.* Macon. Richmond, 1825.
- Sedgwick*, 12695, O. 3. Refutation of the reasons assigned by the arbitrators for their award in the case of the two Greek frigates. By H. D. Sedgwick. New York, 1826.
- Ward*, 13170, O. 5. Dickerson *vs.* Ward. History of the case, by Townsend Ward. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

INDIVIDUAL AND PARTICULAR CASES.

- 12028, O. Report of the solicitor of the treasury in the case of the Pea Patch Island. 1848.

LAW RELATING TO WOMEN, MARRIAGE, AND DIVORCE.

- Frederic*, 2603, Q. 10. De divortio meditationes, quam scripsit Georgius Friederici. Lipsiæ, 1842.
- Grégoire*, 10027, O. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France depuis 1789. Par M. Grégoire. Paris, 1826.
- 12693, O. 12. The doctrine of incest stated, or whether a man may marry his deceased wife's sister, in a letter to a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. By Domesticus. 2d edition. New York, 1827.
- 12693, O. 13. Remarks on the letter of Domesticus, on marrying a deceased wife's sister. By Veritas. New York, 1827.

PATENT LAW, COPYRIGHT.

- Burke*, 7608, D. A treatise on the law of copyright. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1842.
- Carey*, 13159, O. 7. Letters on international copyright. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Carpmael*, 11801, O. Law reports of patent cases collected. By William Carpmael, Esq. London, 1843.
- Curtis*, 12392, O. A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions in the U. S. By George Ticknor Curtis. Boston, 1849.
- 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright in England and the United States. With some notices of the history of literary property. By G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1847.
- Ellsworth*, 12251, O. A digest of patents, issued by the United States from 1790 to January, 1839 : published by act of Congress under the superintendence of the commissioner of patents, Henry L. Ellsworth. To which is added the present law relating to patents. Washington, 1840.
- 13157, O. 4. Patent laws. Washington, 1851.
- 13157, O. 5. Information to persons having business to transact at the patent office. Washington, 1852.

MILITARY LAW, TREATISES ON COURTS-MARTIAL.

- Hetzel*, 11739, O. Military Laws of the United States, including those relating to the army, marine corps, volunteers, militia, and to bounty lands and pensions ; to which is prefixed the rules and articles of war, and the Constitution of the United States. 3d edition. By Capt. A. R. Hetzel, U. S. A. Washington, 1846.
- O'Brien*, 11571, O. A treatise on American military laws, and the practice of courts-martial, with suggestions for their improvement. By John O'Brien, Lieutenant U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1846.

TRIALS.

- Bolton*, 11002, O. 9. The trial of Capt. William C. Bolton, for an alleged violation of the orders of Commodore Hull, in returning from the Mediterranean to the United States, in May, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

- Adelon*, 10068, O. *Annales de hygiène publique et de la médecine légale*. Par M. Adelon, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.
- Beck*, 10417, O. *Elements of medical jurisprudence*. By T. R. Beck, M. D. 6th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Dean*, 12770, O. *Principles of medical jurisprudence*. By Amos Dean. Albany, 1850.
- Orfila*, 10737, O. 4. *Rapport sur la presence d'arsenic dans les empoisonnements par le toxique*. Par M. Orfila. Paris, 1841.
- 10101, O. *Leçons de médecine légale*. Par M. Orfila. 3 tomes. Paris, 1828.
- Prichard*, 7606, D. *On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence*. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1842.
- Ray*, 13178, O. *A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity*. By I. Ray. Boston, 1853.
- Sampson*, 10951, O. *Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization*. By M. B. Sampson. London, 1843.
- Wharton*, 13290, O. *A treatise on medical jurisprudence*. By Francis Wharton, Esq., and Morton Stille, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of F. Wharton, Esq.*
- Winslow*, 12701, O. 9, & 7605, D. *The plea of insanity in criminal cases*. By Forbes Winslow, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1843

CLASS III.

Sciences and Arts.

PHILOSOPHY.

- Ambianus*, 1339, F. 1. Jo. Fernellii Ambiani de abditis rerum causis libri duo. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1577. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Aristotle*, 11894, O. The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle, a new translation. By the Rev. D. P. Chase. Oxford, 1847.
- Baumeister*, 9194, D. M. Frid. Christiani Baumeister elementa Philosophiæ recentioris. Lipsiæ, 1755.
- Bentham*, 7664, D. Benthamiana, or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by John Hill Burton. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Blakey*, 12105, O. History of the philosophy of mind, embracing the opinions of all writers of mental science, from the earliest period to the present time. By Robert Blakey, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1848.
- Boetius*, 6983, D. Les Eróticas, y traduccion de Bœcio de Don Estevan Manuel de Villegas. 2 vols. En Madrid, 1797.
- Chalybæus*, 13189, O. Historical development of speculative philosophy, from Kant to Hegel. From the German of Dr. H. M. Chalybæus. By Rev. Alfred Edersheim. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Constant*, 6664, D. vols. 1 & 2. Philosophical miscellanies, from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy and Benjamin Constant. 2 vols. Boston, 1838.
- Condorcet*, 10161, O. Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain; suivie de reflexions sur l'esclavage des Nègres. Par Condorcet. A Paris, 1822.
- Cousin*, 6664, D. See *Constant*.
- Duncan*, 6481, 6482, 6483, & 6554, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By Rev. H. Duncan. London, 1837, 1838.
- Fisher*, 9919, D. 1. Observations on mental phenomena, as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Gaskell*, 13170, O. 6. Sense and sound, as they reciprocally form any sign of mind. By John Gaskell. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Giles*, 10825, D. Illustrations of genius, in some of its relations to culture and society. By Henry Giles. Boston, 1854.
- Henry*, 7248, D. An epitome of the history of philosophy. By C. S. Henry, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Jouffroy*, 6664, D. See *Cousin*.
- Morell*, 11784, O. An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. By J. D. Morell, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 12075, O. 1. On the philosophical tendencies of the age. By J. D. Morell. London, 1848.

- Murdock*, 7416, D. Sketches of modern philosophy, especially among the Germans. By James Murdock, D. D. Hartford, 1842.
- Nicole*, 8024, D. Œuvres philosophiques et morales de [Pierre] Nicole. Avec notes, par C. Jourdain. Paris, 1845.
- Ott*, 11841, O. Flegel et la philosophie Allemande. Par A. Ott. Paris, 1844.
- Park*, 10482, O. Pantology; or a systematic survey of human knowledge. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Plato*, 7974, D. Plato contra Atheos. Plato against the atheists, or the tenth book of the dialogues on laws, accompanied with notes by Taylor Lewis, LL. D. New York, 1845.
- 10778, D. The works of Plato. A new and literal version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 6 vols. London, 1854. See *infra* *Sewell* and *Schleiermacher*.
- Rémusat*, 10685, O. Essais de philosophie. Par Charles de Rémusat. 2 tom. A Paris, 1842.
- Rieswetter*, 9662, O. Johann Gottfried Christian Rieswetter's Darstellung der wichtigsten Wahrheiten der kritischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1824.
- Ritter*, 9602, O. The history of ancient philosophy. By Dr. Heinrich Ritter. Translated from the German, by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 vols. Oxford, 1838, &c.
- Saint Hilaire*, 11328, O. De l'école d'Alexandrie, rapport à l'académie des sciences morales et politiques, précédé d'un essai sur la méthode des Alexandrins et le mysticisme. Par J. Barthélemy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1845.
- Saintes*, 11404, O. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1844.
- Schiller*, 7915, D. The æsthetic letters, essays, and the philosophical letters of Schiller. Translated, with an introduction. By J. Weiss. Boston, 1845.
- Schleiermacher*, 9449, O. Schleiermacher's introduction to the dialogues of Plato. Translated by Wm. Dobson. Cambridge, 1836.
- Seneca*, 11020, O. L. Annæi Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ quas notis illustratus edidit Emanuel Swedberg (Swedenborg). Londini, 1841.
- Sewell*, 7343, D. An introduction to the dialogues of Plato. By W. Sewell. London, 1841.
- Smith*, 6287, D. A popular view of the progress of philosophy among the ancients. By J. T. Smith. London, 1836.
- Schlegel*, 8686, D. The philosophy of life, and the philosophy of languages. By Frederick Von Schlegel. New York, 1848.
- Schubert*, 9958, O. Ahndungen einer allgemeinen Geschichte des Lebens, von Dr. G. H. Schubert. 3 band. Leipzig, 1806.
- Vulturnus*, 9260, D. 2. Hermanni Vulturni diatribæ de perfectione hominis philosophica. Marpurgi, 1594, D.
- 12213, O. On the nature and elements of the external world; or universal immaterialism fully explained and newly demonstrated. London, 1847.

 ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

- Antho*, 10405, O. A classical dictionary containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors, and intended to elucidate all the important points connected with the geography, history, biogra-

- phy, mythology, and fine arts of the Greeks and Romans. By Charles Anthon, LL. D. New York, 1841.
- Appleton*, 12930, O. *Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering: designed for practical workingmen, and those interested for the engineering profession.* 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Booth*, 12385, O. *The Encyclopedia of Chemistry, practical and theoretical, embracing its application to the arts, metallurgy, mineralogy, geology, medicine, and pharmacy.* By James C. Booth, assisted by Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Brande*, 10618, & 10768, O. *A dictionary of science, literature and art; comprising the history, description and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge.* Edited by W. T. Brande, F. R. S. London, 1842.
- Carpenter*, 7573, & 7680, D. *Popular cyclopædia of natural science, mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy.* By W. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.
- Chambers*, 11828, O. *Chambers's Information for the people. A popular Encyclopædia.* 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Hoblyn*, 9097, D. *Dictionary of scientific terms.* By Richard D. Hoblyn. London, 1849.
- Johnson*, 10622, O. *The farmer's encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs.* By Cuthbert W. Johnson. London, 1842.
- 11024, O. *Johnson's farmer's encyclopædia, adapted to the United States.* Philadelphia, 1844.
- Landreth*, 8644, D. *A dictionary of modern gardening.* By G. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Loudon*, 10802, O. *An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs, being the arboretum et fructicetum Britannicum abridged.* By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842. See Index—London.
- Maunder*, 7080, D. *The scientific and literary treasury; a new and popular encyclopedia of the belles lettres.* By S. Maunder. London, 1841.
- Morfit*, 12383, O. See *Booth*.
- Prechtl*, 9917, O. *Technologische Encyklopädie, oder alphabetisches Handbuch der Technologie, der technischen Chemie und des Maschinenwesens, herausgegeben von Joh. Jos. Prechtl.* 5 band, mit tafeln. Stuttgart, 1830—1834.
- Putnam*, 9631, D. *Putnam's (G. P.) Home Cyclopedic.* 5 vols. New York, 1852, &c.
- Smedley*, 2400, Q. *Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or a universal dictionary of knowledge.* By the Rev. Edward Smedley, M. A. 6 vols., being the scientific portion. London, 1829.
- Smith*, 10193, D. *A smaller classical dictionary.* By William Smith, LL. D. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- Thompson*, 9227, O. *Records of general science.* By Robert D. Thompson, M. D., with the assistance of Thomas Thompson, M. D. 4 vols. London, 1835.
- Ure*, 9771, O. *A dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice.* By Andrew Ure, M. D. 1240 engravings. London, 1839.
- 13111, O. *The same. Corrected and greatly enlarged.* 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Webster*, 11177, O. *An encyclopædia of domestic economy.* By Thomas Webster, assisted by the late Mrs. Parker. London, 1844.
- Wilson*, 12103, O. *The rural cyclopedic, or a general dictionary of agriculture, arts and sciences.* By the Rev. John M. Wilson. 4 vols. London, 1848.
- 2413, Q. *The penny cyclopedic of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.* 14 vols. London, 1833—1845.

METAPHYSICS.

- Atkinson*, 9740, D. See *Martineau*, *infra*.
- Begbie*, 9855, D. Supernatural Illusions. By Major P. J. Begbie. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1851.
- Blakeman*, 9382, D. A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition, and also on animal fascination, or charming. By Rufus Blakeman, M. D. New York, 1849.
- Brewster*, 9719, D. The philosophy of human nature. By Francis E. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Bushnan*, 6496, D. The philosophy of instinct and reason. By J. S. Bushnan. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Carlyle*, 8913, D. 2. Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.
- 8912, D. Past and Present, and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.
- 7160 and 8913, D. 1. On Heroes and Hero-Worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. London, 1841, and N. York, 1846.
- Cairns*, 11166, O. A treatise on moral freedom. Containing inquiries into the operations of the intellectual principles. By William Cairns. London, 1844.
- Calmet*, 9539, D. & 9600, D. The phantom world; the history and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c., &c. From the French of Augustine Calmet. With a preface and notes by Rev. Henry Christmas. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Coates*, 12512, O. 21. An address on the history of organic development, and the means of improving the mental and physical faculties. By Reynell Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Cousin*, 7003, D. Elements of psychology included in a critical examination of Locke's essay on the human understanding. By Victor Cousin. Translated from the French. By the Rev. C. S. Henry, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1838.
- Coleridge*, 8154 & 9089, D. 3. Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. By S. T. Coleridge. Edited by Seth B. Watson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Dendy*, 10837, O. & 8556, D. The philosophy of mystery. By W. C. Dendy. London, 1841.
- Drake*, 10539, D. Memoir of a metaphysician. By Francis Drake, Esq. London, 1853.
- Drummond*, 2403, Q. Academical questions. By the Rt. Hon. William Drummond. London, 1805.
- Elwin*, 7788, D. Mens corporis, a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep. By F. H. Elwin. London, 1843.
- Fichte*, 8333, D. 1. The destination of man. By J. Gottlieb Fichte. London, 1846.
- 8333, D. 2. The nature of the scholar and its manifestations. By J. Gottlieb Fichte. With a memoir of the author. London, 1846.
- 8665, D. The characteristics of the present age. By J. G. Fichte. Translated from the German. By William Smith. London, 1847.
- Field*, 10763, O. Outlines of analogical philosophy; being a primary view of the principles and purposes of nature, science and art. By George Field. 2 vols. London, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- Fisher*, 10308, D. Observations on mental phenomena as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By Wm. Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

- Forbes*, 9086, D. 2. The danger of superficial knowledge. By James D. Forbes. London, 1849.
- Frommenius*, 9275, D. Synopsis Metaphysica Andree Frommsenii. Oxoniæ, 1691.
- Haughton*, 9892, O. Prodomus, or an inquiry into the first principles of reasoning, including an analysis of the human mind. By Sir Graves Channing Haughton. London, 1839.
- Hazard*, 11008, O. 6. Lecture on the causes of the decline of political and national morality. By Rowland G. Hazard. Providence, 1841. *Gift of Dr. Peace.*
- Hazlitt*, 6190, D. 2. Essays on the principles of human action. By the late William Hazlitt. London.
- Hobbes*, 9811, O. The English works of Thomas Hobbes, edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth. 8 vols. London, 1839.
- Holland*, 12878, O. Chapters on mental physiology. By Henry Holland, M. D. London, 1852.
- Kant*, 9440, O. The metaphysics of ethics. By Immanuel Kant. Translated by J. W. Semple. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 9652, O. Critic of pure reason. From the original of Immanuel Kant. London, 1838.
- Mackay*, 12532, O. The progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. By Robert William Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Martineau*, 9740, D. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. By Henry George Atkinson and Harriet Martineau. London, 1851.
- Milner*, 11681, O. The elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. By Rev. Thomas Milner. London, 1846.
- Moore*, 8857, & 8895, D. Man and his motives. By George Moore, M. D. London, 1848.
- 8074, D. The power of the soul over the body considered in relation to health and morals. By George Moore, M. D. London, 1845.
- 8424 & 8466, D. The use of the body in relation to the mind. By George Moore, M. D. New York, 1847, and London, 1846.
- North*, 10790, D. 4. The Infinite Republic; a spiritual revolution. By William North. London, 1851.
- Paine*, 10228, D. A discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism, introductory to the course of lectures on the institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Sayers*, 9889, O. 2. Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary. By F. Sayers, M. D. London, 1793.
- Silver*, 8012, D. The philosophy of evil, showing its uses and unavoidable necessity. Philadelphia, 1845. *Presented by Joseph S. Silver, the author.*
- Smee*, 12481, O. Instinct and reason deduced from electro-biology. By Alfred Smee. London, 1850.
- Steuart*, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart. 6 vols. London, 1805.
- Upham*, 10301, O. Elements of mental philosophy. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. Portland, 1839.
- 12646, O. The theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. London, 1850.
- 12798, O. The Alpha; or the first principle of the human mind; a philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth. London, 1851.
- 18157, O. 2. An essay on matter. Philadelphia, 1784.

PHYSIOGNOMY AND PHRENOLOGY.

- Cooke*, 9221, O. A practical view of the science of physiognomy, from the papers of T. Cooke, of Manchester, with a memoir. London, 1819.
- Flourens*, 8181, D. Phrenology examined. By P. Flourens. Translated by Charles de Lucena Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Gall*, 6105, D. Manual of phrenology; being an analytical summary of the system of Doctor Gall. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Grimes*, 7867, D. Etherology, or the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology. By J. Stanley Grimes. New York, 1845.
- Macnish*, 6472, D. An introduction to phrenology. By Robert Macnish, LL. D. 2d edition. Glasgow, 1837.
- Redfield*, 12889, O. Comparative physiognomy; or resemblances between men and animals. By James W. Redfield, M. D. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.
- Scott*, 6326, D. The harmony of phrenology with Scripture; shown in a refutation of the philosophic errors contained in Mr. Combe's Constitution of Man. By Wm. Scott, Esq. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Slade*, 6477, D. Colloquies. Imaginary conversations between a phrenologist and the shade of Dugald Stewart. By J. Slade, M. D. London, 1838.
- Walker*, 6116, D. Physiognomy founded upon physiology, and applied to various countries, professions and individuals. By Alexander Walker, London, 1835.
- Warwick*, 8867, D. Nasology, or hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick. London, 1848.
- Woolnoth*, 12967, O. Facts and Faces; or the mutual connection between lineal and mental portraiture morally considered, and pictorially illustrated by a series of twenty-four graphic heads of all the dispositions of the mind; with a dissertation on personal beauty, and an essay on complexion of character. By Thomas Woolnoth. London, 1852.
- 7166, D. A challenge to Phrenologists; or phrenology tested by reason and facts. By A. M. of the Middle Temple. London, 1839.
- 7171, D. Thoughts on phrenology; or phrenology tested by reason and revelation. By a barrister of the Middle Temple. London, 1841.
- 11013, D. The hand phrenologically considered: being a glimpse at the relation of the mind with the organization of the body. Plates. London, 1848.

OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, ALCHEMY, ASTROLOGY, DEMONOLOGY,
MESMERISM, &c.

- Beecher*, 13085, O. A review of the "Spiritual Manifestations." By Charles Beecher. New York, 1858.
- Begbie*, 9855, D. Supernatural illusions. By Major P. J. Begbie. London, 1851.
- Blakeman*, 9382, D. A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition; and also on Animal fascination or charming. By Rufus Blakeman, M. D. New York, 1849.
- Boimont*, 13051, O. Hallucinations; or the rational history of apparitions, visions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism and somnambulism. By A.

- Brierre de Boismont. First American, from 2d improved Paris edition. (Translated by Mrs. Gent.) Philadelphia, 1853.
- Boismont*, 11416, O. Des hallucinations, ou histoire raisonnée des apparitions, des visions, des songes, de l'extase, du magnétisme, et du somnambulisme. Par A. Brierre de Boismont. Paris, 1845.
- Braid*, 10584, D. Magic, witchcraft, animal magnetism, and electro-biology; being a digest of the latest views of the author on these subjects. By James Braid, M. R. C. S. 3d edition, greatly enlarged, embracing observations on J. C. Colquhoun's "History of Magic," &c. London, 1852.
- Bush*, 8407, D. Mesmer and Swedenborg, or a relation of the developments of mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. By George Bush. New York, 1847.
- Calmet*, 9539, & 9600, D. The Phantom World; or the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c. By Augustine Calmet. Edited by Rev. Henry Christmas. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Child*, 11037, D. 12. The vision of Isaac Child: with explanatory notes, and a sketch of his life. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Colquhoun*, 9973, D. An history of magic, witchcraft and animal magnetism, By J. C. Colquhoun, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Davis*, 12693, O. 2. The philosophy of spiritual intercourse; being an explanation of modern mysteries. By Andrew Jackson Davis. New York, 1851.
- 9507, D. The Great Harmonia, being a philosophical revelation of the natural, spiritual, and celestial universe. By Andrew Jackson Davis. 3 vols. Boston, 1850, &c.
- Dendy*, 8556, D. & 10837, O. The philosophy of mystery. By W. C. Dendy. New York, 1845.
- Dexter and Edmonds*, 13109, O. Spiritualism. By (Judge) John W. Edmonds and George T. Dexter, M. D. With an appendix. By Nathaniel P. Tallmadge, late U. S. Senator. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.
- Elliott*, 10146, D. Mysteries; or glimpses of the supernatural; containing accounts of the Salem witchcraft, the Cock-lane ghost, the Rochester Rappings, the Stratford mysteries, oracles, astrology, dreams, demons, ghosts, spectres, &c. By Charles W. Elliott. New York, 1852.
- Ennemoser*, 10806, D. The history of magic. By Joseph Ennemoser. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, second sight, somnambulism, predictions, table turning, &c. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Esdaile*, 8481, D. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine. By James Esdaile. London, 1846.
- Forbes*, 8905, D. 1. Illustrations of modern mesmerism, from personal investigation. By John Forbes, M. D. London, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Grimes*, 7867, D. Etherology, or the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology. By J. Stanley Grimes. New York, 1845.
- Howitt*, 10806, D. The history of magic, by Joseph Ennemoser. Translated by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, table-turning, &c. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Jung-Stilling*, 9714, D. Theory of pneumatology; in reply to the question what ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning presentiments, visions and apparitions. By Dr. Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling. Translated with notes. By Samuel Jackson. Edited by Rev. George Bush. New York, 1851.

- Lemnius*, 9288, D. De Miraculis occultis nature libri quatuor, auctore Levino Lemnio. Francofurti, 1611, D.
- Longshore*, 9920, D. 2. A history of recent developments in spiritual manifestations (rappings), in Philadelphia. By a member of the first circle (Dr. Longshore). Philadelphia, 1851, *Gift of the author*.
- Mackay*, 9486, D. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. By Charles Mackay. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Martineau*, 7954, D. 1. Letters on mesmerism. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1845.
- 7940, D. 2. Medical report of the case of Miss Harriet Martineau. By T. M. Greenhow. London, 1845.
- Mayo*, 9096, D. 2. Letters on the truths contained in popular superstitions. By Herbert Mayo. London, 1849.
- Page*, 10670, D. 2. Psychomancy, Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed. By Prof. Charles G. Page, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Pasley*, 12116, O. 2. The philosophy which shows the physiology of mesmerism, and explains the phenomenon of clairvoyance. By F. H. Pasley. London, 1848.
- Potts*, 2628, Q. Potts' discovery of witches. 1613. Reprinted, Manchester, 1845.
- Ripley*, 9190, D. Sir George Ripley's works revived; containing the secrets of the ancient philosophers. London, 1678.
- Rogers*, 10470, D. Philosophy of mysterious agents, human and mundane: or the dynamic laws and relations of man, embracing the natural philosophy of phenomena, styled "Spiritual manifestations." By E. C. Rogers. Boston, 1853.
- Salverte*, 11430, O. Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. Par Eusèbe Salverte. Paris, 1843.
- 11777, O. & 8446, D. The philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. From the French of Eusebe Salverte With notes, by A. T. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1846, New York, 1847.
- Sandby*, 7856, D. Mesmerism and its opponents, with a narrative of cases. By George Sandby, Jr. London, 1844.
- Stilling*, 9714, D. Theory of Pneumatology. By J. H. Jung Stilling. New York, 1851.
- Townshend*, 6963, & 7123, D. Facts in Mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. By the Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend. London, 1840, New York, 1841.
- Wright*, 9730, D. 1. Narratives of sorcery and magic, from the most authentic sources. By Thomas Wright, Esqr. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 10147, D. Spiritual instructions received at the meetings of one of the circles, formed in Philadelphia for the purpose of investigating the philosophy of spiritual intercourse. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the publishers*.
- 7954, D. 2. Mesmerism, or the new school of arts, with cases in point. London, 1844.
- 8528, D. Supernaturalism in New England. By the author of "The Stranger in Lowell." New York, 1841.
- For other works on Mesmerism, see Index—Animal Magnetism.

 LOGIC.

- Bailey*, 12643, O. The theory of reasoning. By Samuel Bailey. London, 1851.
- Devey*, 10857, D. Logic; or the science of inference. A systematic view of

- the principles of evidence, and the methods of inference in the various departments of human knowledge. By Joseph Devey. London, 1854. (Bohn's Philological Library.)
- Haughton*, 9892, O. Prodrômus, or an inquiry into the first principles of reasoning. By Sir G. C. Haughton. London, 1839.
- Keckerman*, 9246, D. *Systema Logicæ & Bartholomeo Keckermano*. Aureliopoli, 1625.
- Mill*, 11581, & 10973, O. A system of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific invention. By John Stuart Mill. New York, 1846. London, 1843.
- Moberly*, 9029, D. 2. *Lectures on Logic*. By C. C. Moberly. Oxford, 1848.
- Smee*, 12643, O. 2. The process of thought applied to words and language. Together with a description of the relational and differential machines. By Alfred Smee, F. R. S. London, 1851.
- Thompson*, 9123, D. An outline of the necessary laws of thought; a treatise on pure and applied Logic. By Wm. Thompson. London, 1849.
- Whewell*, 9517, O. History of the inductive sciences. By the Rev. William Whewell, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- 10426, O. The philosophy of the inductive sciences, founded upon their history. By the Rev. William Whewell. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 9867, D. Logic for the million; a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning. By a Fellow of the Royal Society. London, 1851.
- 12146, O. A treatise on Logic in six bookes. (About) 1600.

ETHICS, MORAL PHILOSOPHY, DUTIES AND WRONGS OF WOMEN, SELF-CULTURE, ETC., ETC.

- Alison*, 10309, O. The principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. By Archibald Alison. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Alletz*, 7546, D. Génie du dix-neuvième siècle, ou esquisse des progrès de l'esprit humain, depuis 1800, jusqu'à nos jours. Par E. Alletz. Paris, 1843.
- Amari*, 10377, D. Solwan; or waters of comfort. By Ibn Zafer, a Sicilian Arab of the 12th century. From the original MSS., by Michele Amari. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Anderson*, 10106, D. The three paths; or truth, vanity, and profession. By the Hon. Mrs. Anderson. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1852.
- Aristotle*, 11894, O. The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle. A new translation by Rev. D. P. Chase. Oxford, 1847.
- Asiâd*, 9894, O. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people. Being a translation of the Akhlak-i-Jalalay, the most esteemed ethic work of Middle Asia, from the Persian of Takir Jany Muhammad Asiâd: (with references and notes.) By W. F. Thompson, Esq. London, 1839.
- Bailey*, 11891, O. Essays on the pursuit of truth and the progress of knowledge. By Samuel Bailey. 2d edition. London, 1844.
- Bautain*, 10696, O. Philosophie morale. Par L. E. Bautain. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Beecher*, 9814, D. The true remedy for the wrongs of women, with a history of an enterprise having that for its object. By Catharine E. Beecher. Boston, 1851.

- Biddle*, 9571, O. 19. *Comunicaciones entre el Señor Carlos Biddle coronel de los E. Unidas del Norte i la Sociedad amigos del Pais.* Panama, 1836.
- Bosanquet*, 7571, D. *Principia: a series of essays on the principles of evil manifesting themselves in these last times of religion, philosophy, and politics.* By S. R. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1843.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10364, D. *Hommes et Choses; alphabet des passions et des sensations. Esquisses de mœurs faisant suite au petit glossaire.* Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 4 tomes. Paris, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Brown*, 8471, D. *Lectures on ethics.* By Thomas Brown, M. D. With a preface by Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Bucke*, 6365, D. *The book of human character.* By Charles Bucke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1887.
- Buckingham*, 12422, O. *National evils and practical remedies, with a plan of a model town.* By James S. Buckingham. London, 1849.
- Burnap*, 8681, D. *The sphere and duties of women. A course of lectures.* By George W. Burnap. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.
- Cabanis*, 10242, O. *Rapports du phisique et du moral de l'homme.* Par. P. J. G. Cabanis. 2 vols. A Paris, 1815.
- Caldwell*, 11093, O. *Results of reading.* By J. Stamford Caldwell. London, 1843.
- Celnart*, 6894, D. *Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie, ou guide de la politesse, et de bienséance.* Par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1832.
- 6895, D. *Manuel des demoiselles, ou arts et métiers que leur conviennent, et dont elles peuvent s'occuper avec agrément, par Mme. Celnart.* Paris, 1830.
- Cicero*, 11637, O. *Cato, or an essay on old age.* By M. T. Cicero. With remarks. London, 1773.
- Clark*, 12697, O. 6. *Lectures on city life and character; increase of crime; with a review of D. C. Eddy's Lectures.* By Uriah Clark. Lowell, 1849.
- Combe*, 9387, D. *Moral Philosophy; or the duties of man.* By George Combe. New York, 1850.
- Coxe*, 7408, D. *Claims of the country on American females.* By Miss Coxe. 2 vols. Columbus, O. 1842.
- Cousin*, 10654, O. *Cours d'histoire de la philosophie morale, au dix-huitième siècle, pendant l'année 1820.* Par V. Cousin. 1^{er} tom. Paris, 1842.
- Davie*, 10718, D. *Woman's influence (by Mary S. Davie); and woman's mission.* Philadelphia, 1854.
- Davis*, 12096, O. *The principles of Nature, her Divine revelations, and a voice to mankind.* By and through Andrew Jackson Davis. New York, 1847.
- Degerando*, 10017, O. *Le visiteur du pauvre, par M. Degerando.* A Paris, 1826.
- 10076, O. *Da perfectionnement moral, ou de l'education de soi même.* Par M. Degerando. Paris, 1826.
- De Quincy*, 10742, D. *Letters to a young man and other papers.* By Thomas De Quincy. Boston, 1854.
- De Wette*, 6664, D. vols. 12 and 13. *Human Life; or practical ethics.* Translated from the German of De Wette. By Samuel Osgood. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Dick*, 6163, & 6191, D. *On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind.* By Thomas Dick, LL.D. Philadelphia, 1836. Glasgow, 1885.
- 6318, D. *An essay on the sin and evils of covetousness.* By Thomas Dick. Philadelphia, 1837.

- Doubleday*, 12865, O. 1. On mundane moral government, demonstrating its analogy with the system of material government. By Thomas Doubleday. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Drummond*, 6697, D. The rights of animals, and man's obligation to treat them with humanity. By W. H. Drummond. London, 1838.
- Durand*, 10660, O. Des tendances pacifiques de la société Européenne et du rôle des armées dans l'avenir. Par le Capt. F. Durand. Paris, 1841.
- Ellis*, 6636, D. The women of England, their social duties and domestic habits. By Mrs. Ellis (late Sarah Stickney). New York, 1839.
- 7481, D. The women of England, their social duties, and domestic habits. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1843.
- 7477, 7483, & 7490, D. The wives of England, their relative duties, domestic influence, and social obligations. By Mrs. Ellis. New York and London, 1843.
- 7482, D. The daughters of England, their position in society, character, and responsibilities. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1843.
- 8587, D. Prevention better than cure, or the moral wants of the world we live in. By Mrs. Ellis. London, 1847.
- Epictetus*, 9273, D. Epicteti Enchiridion. Græcè et Latine cum notis Merici Casauboni. Londini, 1650.
- Fletcher*, 12697, O. 1. The history, objects and principles of the Sons of Temperance; an address by Abel Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Fox*, 9117, D. Lectures to the working classes. By W. J. Fox. 4 vols. London, 1845.
- Freeman*, 6313, D. Yaradee; a plea for Africa. By F. Freeman. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Edward W. Howell.*
- Garvey*, 10404, D. 1. The silent revolution; or the future effects of steam and electricity upon the condition of mankind. By Michael Angelo Garvey, Esq. London, 1852.
- Gray*, 9789, D. Thoughts on self culture, addressed to women. By Maria G. Gray, and Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1851.
- Gurney*, 9420, D. Thoughts on habit and discipline. By Jos. John Gurney. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Hervey*, 10117, D. The principles of courtesy; with hints and observations on manners and habits. By George Winfred Hervey. New York, 1852.
- Ioceline*, 10606, D. The mother's legacie to her unborne child. By Elizabeth Ioceline. Reprinted from the edition of 1625. With a biographical and historical introduction. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Jouffroy*, 6664, D. vols. 5 and 6. Introduction to ethics, including a critical survey of moral systems, translated from the French of Jouffroy. By William H. Channing. 2 vols. Boston, 1840.
- Jovellanos*, 10289, O. Memoria sobre las diversiones publicas, escrita por D. Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos. En Madrid, 1812.
- Kant*, 9440, O. The metaphysics of ethics. By Immanuel Kant. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Karr*, 10876. Les Femmes. Par Alphonse Karr. Paris, 1855.
- Kavanagh*, 9416, & 9577, D. Woman in France during the 18th century. By Julia Kavanagh. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Kendall*, 2343, D. 2, & 11043, D. 11. Remarks on the prevailing custom of attending stage entertainments; also on the present taste for reading romances and novels, and on some other customs. By John Kendall. 3d edition. London, 1801.
- King*, 12316, O. 7. The system of late hours in business, its evils, its causes and its cure. By Arthur J. King. London, 1843.
- Law*, 11038, D. 4. The characters of Flavia and Miranda: showing the

- effects of the improper and proper use of our worldly estate on the disposition. By William Law. New Brunswick, N. S., 1807.
- Lawrence*, 7495, D. The history of woman in England. By Hannah Lawrence. Vol. 1. London, 1843.
- Leitch*, 10460, D. The behaviour book; a manual for ladies. By Miss (Eliza) Leslie. Philadelphia, 1853.
- The same. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Lieber*, 8567, D. The character of the gentleman. By Francis Lieber. Columbia, S. C., 1847.
- 12728, O. Manual of political ethics, designed chiefly for the use of colleges and students at law. By Francis Lieber. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.
- Long*, 7272, D. An essay on the moral nature of man. By George Long. London, 1841.
- Lyndall*, 10983, D. Business: as it is, and as it might be. By Joseph Lyndall. London, 1854.
- Macall*, 8749, D. 2. The elements of individualism; a series of lectures. By William Macall. London, 1847.
- McCormac*, 9514, O. The philosophy of human nature, in its physical, intellectual and moral relations. By H. McCormac, M. D. London, 1837.
- McIntosh*, 9407, D. Woman in America; her work and her reward. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1850.
- Mackinnon*, 11622, O. History of civilization. By William Alexander Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Mackintosh*, 9234, O. A fragment on Mackintosh, being strictures on the dissertation, by Sir James Mackintosh, prefixed to the Encyclopedia Britannica. London, 1835.
- Macpherson*, 11036, D. 10. Lectures on moral philosophy. By John Macpherson. Philadelphia, 1791. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Macvicar*, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By the Rev. J. G. Macvicar, M. A. London, 1837.
- Marshall*, 7699, D. Woman's worth; or hints to raise the female character, with a recommendatory notice. By Emily Marshall. New York, 1844.
- Mayo*, 6461, D. The philosophy of living. By Herbert Mayo, F. R. S. London, 1837.
- 6632, D. Elements of the pathology of the human mind. By Thomas Mayo, M. D. London, 1838.
- Meryon*, 6265, D. The physical and intellectual constitution of man considered. By Edward Meryon. London, 1836.
- Milner*, 11681, O. The elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. By Rev. Thomas Milner. London, 1846.
- Minor*, 13035, O. 5. Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. By Lucian Minor. Richmond, 1853.
- Montagu*, 10473, D. Etudes sociales d'après la révélation. Réponse à M. Donoso Cortés. Par A. de Montagu. Paris, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Morewood*, 9709, O. A philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations, in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. By Samuel Morewood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.
- Morgan*, 6799, & 6977, D. Woman and her master. By Lady Morgan. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.
- Musket*, 6688, D. The wrongs of the animal world. By David Musket. London, 1839.

- Newnham*, 10582, O. The reciprocal influence of body and mind considered. By W. Newnham, Esq. London, 1842.
- O'Brien*, 10812, O., & 7518, D. The lawyer, his character and rule of holy life; after the manner of George Herbert's country parson. By Edward O'Brien. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.
- O'Connor*, 9616, O. Connected essays and tracts, being a series of inferences, deduced from the principles of the most celebrated sceptics. By Henry O'Connor. Dublin, 1837.
- Pecqueur*, 10892, O. De la paix, de son principe, et de sa realisation. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.
- 10898, O. Des armées dans leurs rapports avec l'industrie, la morale et la liberté, ou des devoirs civiques des militaires. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.
- Ramsay*, 12195, O. Analysis and theory of the emotions; with dissertations on beauty, sublimity, and the ludicrous. By George Ramsay. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Rolt*, 7453, D. Rolt on moral command. 3d edition. London, 1842.
- Sawyer*, 8655, D. A plea for amusements. By Frederick W. Sawyer. New York, 1847.
- Segur*, 10118, O. Galerie morale et politique, par M. le Comte de Segur. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.
- Sharswood*, 13248, O. A compend of lectures on the aims and duties of the profession of the law. (Professional ethics.) By George Sharswood, Professor. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Shirreff*, 9789, D. Thoughts on self-culture. By Maria G. Gray, and Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1851.
- Skelton*, 6451, D. My book; or the anatomy of conduct. By John Henry Skelton. London, 1837.
- Smedley*, 12480, O. A treatise on moral evidence, illustrated by examples. By E. A. Smedley. London, 1850.
- Smith*, 9257, O. The philosophy of morals. By Alexander Smith, A. M. London, 1835.
- 12472, O. & 9548, D. Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. By the late Rev. Sidney Smith. London and New York, 1850.
- Spalding*, 11046, O. The philosophy of Christian morals. By Samuel Spalding. London, 1843.
- Steffens*, 9950, O. Caricatures des Heiligsten. Von Henrich Steffens. 2 band. Leipzig, 1819-1821.
- Stodart*, 7380, D. Female writers: thoughts on their proper sphere, and on their powers of usefulness. By M. A. Stodart. London, 1842.
- Styles*, 6649, D. The Stage: its character and influence. By John Styles, D. D. 4th edition. London, 1838.
- Taylor*, 7070, D. The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7316, D. Self-cultivation recommended; or hints to a youth leaving school. By Isaac Taylor, of Ongar. Ithaca, 1842.
- Theophrastus*, 13157, O. 6. The moral characters of Theophrastus in the Græca Majora, literally translated into English. With notes. (By Charles D. Cleveland.) Andover, 1826. *Gift of the translator.*
- 3380, O. Characters of Theophrastus, with a literal translation of the Greek and Latin, and notes. By Richard Newton, D. D. Oxford, 1754. P.
- 11332, O. Les caractères de Théophraste, traduits du Grec, avec les caractères, ou les mœurs de ce siècle. Par La Bruyère. Paris, 1845.
- Thrush*, 11036, D. 9. A letter to the king by Thomas Thrush, on resigning his commission in the royal navy, on the ground of the unlawfulness of war. New York, 1825. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

- Tonno**, 7558, D. *The wrongs of woman. Milliners and dress-makers.* By Charlotte Elizabeth Tonno. New York, 1843.
- Tyson**, 6372, D. *The lottery system in the United States.* By Job R. Tyson. Third edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Upham**, 6798, D. *Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action.* By Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1840.
- 10301, O. *Elements of mental philosophy, embracing the two departments of the intellect, and the sensibilities.* By Thomas C. Upham. Third edition. 2 vols. Portland, 1839.
- Valery**, 10891, O. *La science de la vie, ou principes de conduite religieuse, morale et politique, extraits et traduits d'auteurs Italiens.* Par M. Valery. Paris, 1842.
- Vaughan**, 7461, D. *The age of great cities: or modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion.* By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1843.
- Walker**, 6667, D. *Woman physiologically considered as to mind, morals, marriage, matrimonial slavery, infidelity and divorce.* By Alexander Walker. London, 1839.
- Wayland**, 9220, O. *The elements of moral science.* By F. Wayland. New York, 1835.
- Wells**, 13296, O. 15. *An essay on war.* By J. I. Wells. Hartford, 1808.
- Whewell**, 12865, O. 2. *Lectures on the history of moral philosophy in England.* By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1852.
- 11439, O. *The elements of morality, including polity.* By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1845.
- 11683, O. 2. *Lectures on systematic morality, delivered in Lent term, 1846.* By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1846.
- White**, 8649, D. *The war of four thousand years, being a history of the efforts to suppress intemperance.* By P. S. White and H. R. Pleasants. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 12995, O. 5. *The morality of public men. A letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby.* 4th edition. London, 1852.
- 10469, D. *Considerations on some recent social theories.* Boston, 1853.
- 9036, D. 1. *The evils of England, social and economical.* By a London physician. London, 1848.
- 13195, O. 9. *Advocate of peace.* Boston, 1854.
- 9909, O. *Prize essays on a congress of nations, for the adjustment of international disputes, and for the promotion of universal peace without resort to arms. Together with a sixth essay comprising the substance of the rejected essays.* Boston, 1840.
- 10328, O. 1. *A solemn review of the custom of war; showing that war is the effect of popular delusion, and proposing a remedy.* Philadelphia, 1815.
- 13293, O. 7. *Thoughts on the lawfulness of war.* By a clergyman. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 13292, O. *Letters addressed to Caleb Strong, Esq., showing war to be inconsistent with the laws of Christ and the good of mankind.* Philadelphia, 1817.
- 7133, D. *The progress and prospects of society.* London, 1841.
- 6396, & 8866, D. *Self-formation; or the history of an individual mind, intended as a guide for the intellect through difficulties to success.* By a fellow of a college. 2 vols. London, 1837, and Boston, 1846.
- 6551, D. *The education of the feelings.* London, 1838.
- 6773 & 8361, D. *Woman's mission.* 5th edition. London, 1840 and 1845.
- 7609, D. *The English wife: a manual of home duties.* By the author of *The English Maiden.* London, 1843.

- 7649, D. Ephraim Holding's homely hints, chiefly addressed to Sunday-school teachers. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1844.
- 1288, F. Report from the select committee on gaming. London, 1844.
- 11053, D. 15. Lotteries exposed. By a foe to deception. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 11549, O. vol. 1. Permanent temperance documents of the American Temperance Society. Boston, 1835.
- 11549, O. vol. 2. A collection of temperance pamphlets.
- 10002, O. 1. Fifth report of the American temperance society, May, 1832. Boston, 1832.
- 11043, D. 5. The public-housekeeper's monitor. London, 1781.
- 11044, D. 1 & 14. Philip and his friends; or cottage dialogues on temperance. Dublin, 1830.
- 11044, D. 2. A statement of certain effects to be apprehended from temperance societies. By a physician. Dublin, 1829.
- 11044, D. 3. Hibernian temperance society's papers. Dublin, 1830.
- 13035, O. 4. A few reasons why a "Maine Liquor Law" should not be passed in Pennsylvania. By X. X. Lancaster, 1852.
- 6503, D. 3. The ladies' etiquette. Glasgow, 1837.
- 6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults, illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. London, 1837.
- 6269, D. Essays on the principles of charitable institutions. London, 1836.

ETHICAL TREATISES ON THE PASSIONS, VIRTUES, VICES, HAPPINESS, ETC.

- Dick*, 6318, D. An essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. By Thomas Dick. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Green*, 8552, D. An exposure of the arts and miseries of gambling. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 8551, D. Gambling unmasked, or the personal experience of J. H. Green, the reformed gambler. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Loudon*, 9238, O. Philanthropic economy, or the philosophy of happiness. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1835.
- Millingen*, 10468, O. The history of duelling. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- More*, 9919, D. 7. Five years in a Lottery Office; or an exposition of the lottery system in the United States. By Thomas Doyle (John J. More). Boston, 1841.
- Northbrooke*, 11488, O. A treatise on dicing, dancing, plays, and interludes, with other idle pastimes. By John Northbrooke. London, 1843. Reprinted by the Shakspeare Society.
- Richer*, 10137, O. Théâtre du monde, ou par des exemples tires des auteurs anciens et modernes, les vertus et les vices sont mis en opposition, par M. Richer. 4 vols. A Paris, 1788.
- Tucker*, 12512, O. 6. A Discourse before the Troy Temperance Society. By Mark Tucker. Troy, 1830.
- Winslow*, 10340, O. The anatomy of suicide. By Forbes Winslow. London, 1840.
- 12701, O. 2. An essay on duelling. New York, 1830.
- 11032, D. The nature and extent of Christian beneficence; or the duty and interest of rich men. Dundee, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 11036, D. 7. Advice against swearing.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY WORKS FOR YOUTH, ETC.

- Aimé-Martin*, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin ; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.
- 10746, O. Education des mères de famille, ou de la civilisation du genre humain par les femmes. Seconde édition. Par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1838.
- 7650, D. The education of mothers : or the civilization of mankind by woman. By L. Aimé-Martin. Translated from the French by Edwin Lee, Esq. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Antrobus*, 9511, O. A view of the social bearings and importance of education, in a series of essays. By J. Antrobus. London, 1837.
- Ashley*, 10832, O. 2. Moral and religious education of the working classes. The speech of Lord Ashley, M. P., in the House, Feb. 1843. London, 1843.
- Austin*, 6775, D. On national education. By Mrs. Austin. London, 1839.
- Bache*, 9839, O. Report on education in Europe, to the trustees of the Girard College for orphans. By Alexander Dallas Bache, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Bell*, 11234, O. The Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D. D., &c., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. The first volume by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey. The two last by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Booth*, 11787, O. 6. Education and Educational Institutions considered. By Rev. J. Booth. London, 1846.
- Bouilly*, 6855, D. Conseils à ma fille, par J. N. Bouilly. 2 vols. A Paris, 1820.
- 6867, D. Contes à ma fille, par J. N. Bouilly. 2 vols. A Paris.
- Bureaud*, 9482, O. Private education ; or observations on governesses. By Madame Bureaud Riofrey. London, 1836.
- Burgess*, 11787, O. 5. A letter to the Rev. W. F. Hook, on the plan for the education of the people. By Rev. R. Burgess. 2d edition. London, 1846.
- Butts*, 10795, D. The man of business ; a practical manual, containing legal information indispensable to business men, legal forms, practical business tables, &c. &c. By I. R. Butts. Boston, 1854.
- Campomanes*, 6936, D. Apéndice à la education popular. Par Campomanes. 4 vols. En Madrid, 1775.
- Carll*, 11054, D. 1. A lecture on infant schools. By Rev. M. M. Carll. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 11055, D. 5. Report on education adopted by a town meeting ; also an address by Rev. M. M. Carll. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Chambers*, 11311, O. Chambers's information for the people. New and improved edition. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Charton*, 10858, O. Guide pour le choix d'un état, ou dictionnaire des professions. Par M. Edouard Charton. Paris, 1842.
- Cousin*, 6445, D. On the state of education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes and the poor. By Victor Cousin. London, 1838.
- Day*, 12085, O. 6. Mr. Peet's Letter of Instructions. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Central and Western Europe in 1844, to the Directors of the New York institution. By the Rev. George E. Day. Albany, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Duppa*, 11031, D. The education of the peasantry in England, with an account of the establishment of M. de Fellenberg, at Hofwyl, in

- Switzerland. By Baldwin F. Duppa, Esq. Portrait of Fellenberg. London, 1834. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Emerson*, 12825, O. 3. Moral education. A lecture at New Bedford, Aug. 16, 1842, before the American Institute of Instruction. By George B. Emerson. Boston, 1842.
- Everett*, 8531, D. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. A selection from his orations and discourses. By Edward Everett. New York, 1847.
- Forbes*, 9036, D. 2. The danger of superficial knowledge. By James D. Forbes. London, 1849.
- Franklin*, 13296, O. 11. Idea of the English School, sketched out for the Trustees of the Academy. By B. F. (Franklin.) Philadelphia.
- Girardin*, 7885, D. De l'instruction public en France. Par Emile de Girardin. Paris, 1840.
- Grégoire*, 8048, D. De l'enseignement régulier de la langue maternelle dans les écoles et les familles. Par le P. Grégoire Girard. Paris, 1844.
- Guerin*, 7690, D. Le conteur des petits enfants. Par Leon Guerin. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.
- Hall*, 8689, D. Teaching, a science; the teacher an artist. By Rev. B. R. Hall. New York, 1848.
- Hamilton*, 7929, D. The institutions of popular education, an essay. By Rev. R. W. Hamilton, D. D. London, 1845.
- Hill*, 6289, D. National education; its present state and prospects. By Frederick Hill. London, 1836.
- Hook*, 11787, O. 3. On the means of rendering more perfect the education of the people; a letter to the Lord Bishop of St. David's. By Walter Farquhar Hook. 5th edition. London, 1846.
- James*, 6178, D. On the educational institutions of Germany. By G. P. R. James, Esq. London, 1835.
- Jarrold*, 9535, O. Instinct and reason, philosophically investigated; with a view to ascertain the principles of the science of education. By Thomas Jarrold, M. D. London, 1836.
- Jomard*, 10078, O. 1. Rapport général fait à la société pour l'instruction élémentaire sur l'enseignement primaire en France et à l'étranger, par M. Jomard. Paris, 1832.
- 10247, O. 9. Rapport général sur les progrès de l'instruction élémentaire, par M. Jomard. A Paris, 1832.
- Jones*, 10402, O. 4. Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. By Richard Jones. London, 1839.
- Kay*, 11701, O. The education of the poor in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. London, 1846.
- 9596, D. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Lewis*, 9679, O. 10. An address on education. By George R. Lewis. Hereford, 1838.
- Mansfield*, 12510, O. American education; its principles and elements. By Edward D. Mansfield. New York, 1851.
- Martineau*, 8949, D. Household education. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Necker de Saussure*, 10764, O. L'Education progressive, ou étude du cours de la vie; par Mme. Necker de Saussure. Tome troisième. Etude de la vie des Femmes. Paris, 1838.
- Niemeyer*, 9940, O. Grundsätze der Erziehung und des Unterrichts für Eltern, Hauslehrer und Schulmänner, von D. August. Hermann Niemeyer. 3 band. Halle, 1824-1825.
- Orpen*, 6343, D. Anecdotes and annals of the deaf and dumb. By C. E. H. Orpen, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1836.

- Pestalozzi*, 6803, D. *Meine Lebensschicksale als Vorsteher meiner Erziehungsinstitute in Burgdorf und Iferten*, von Pestalozzi. Leipzig, 1826.
- Priaulx*, 9515, O. *National education*. By Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx. London, 1837.
- Pryce*, 7092, D. *Popular education, a prize essay*. By the Rev. E. S. Pryce. London, 1840.
- Rémusat*, 10235, O. *Essai sur l'éducation des femmes*, par Mme. la Comtesse de Rémusat. A Paris, 1825.
- Rhees*, 11055, D. 1. *Manual of the Lancasterian system as practised in the Model School*. By J. L. Rhees. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Richter*, 8862, D. 1. *Levana; or, the doctrine of education*. Translated from the German of Jean Paul Richter. London, 1848.
- Robinson*, 11078, D. *An easy grammar of history*. By Rev. Jno. Robinson. Enlarged by Benj. Davies. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Sanderson*, 11052, D. 16. *Remarks on the plan of a college to exclude the Latin and Greek languages*. By John Sanderson. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Schwarz*, 9937, O. *Erziehungslehre*, von Fr. H. Chr. Schwarz. 3 band. Leipzig, 1829.
- Smiley*, 11074, D. *Introduction to geography*. By T. T. Smiley. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Stith*, 11005, O. 4. *Thoughts on female education*. By Mrs. Townshend Stith. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Stuart*, 11005, O. 1. *An examination of the strictures upon the American Education Society, in a late number of the Biblical Repertory*. By Moses Stuart. 1829.
- Taylor*, 9623, O. *Home education*. By the author of natural history of enthusiasm. (Isaac Taylor.) London, 1838.
- 6576, D. *Home education*. By Isaac Taylor. New York, 1838.
- Todd*, 6508, D. *Lectures to children, familiarly illustrating important truth*. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author*.
- 6507, D. *The student's manual*. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author*.
- 6506, D. *The Sabbath school teacher*. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author*.
- Value*, 11054, D. 11. *Prospectus de l'académie classique et militaire de Mantua*. Par V. Value. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Vieth*, 11060, D. *The pleasing preceptor*. From the German of G. U. A. Vieth. Vol. 1. London, 1800. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Whewell*, 11618, O. *Of a liberal education in general, and with reference to the leading studies of Cambridge*. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1845.
- Wordsworth*, 7930, D. *Discourses on public education*. By Christopher Wordsworth, D.D. London, 1844.
- Wyse*, 9531, O. *Education reform; or the necessity of a national system of education*. By Thomas Wyse. London, 1837.
- 1922, O. 6. *Etat actuel de l'instruction primaire dans les différentes parties de l'Europe*. Extrait de la Revue Britannique. Paris, 1838.
- 6471, D. *Sketches of popular tumults, illustrative of the evils of ignorance*. London, 1837.
- 6401, D. *Central society of education*. First publication. London, 1837.
- 11822, O. 9. *A letter to the Rev. Dr. Hook on National Education*. London.
- 10973, D. *Youth's friendly monitor; being directions, prudential, moral, religious and scientific*. Together with Theophilus. London, 1756.
- 10130, D. 6. *A brief exposition of the pantographic system of instruction*. Philadelphia, 1852.

- 13271, O. American annals of education and instruction, for the year 1833. Edited by William C. Woodbridge. Vol. 3. Boston, 1833. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 11082, D. Practical reading lessons for youth. Baltimore, 1830.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c.

- Arey*, 10307, D. The Girard College and its founder; containing the biography of Mr. Girard; the history of the institution, its organization and plan of discipline, with the course of education, &c. &c., and the will of Mr. Girard. By Henry W. Arey, Secretary to the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Barnard*, 13171, O. National education in Europe; being an account of the organization, administration, instruction and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal States. By Henry Barnard, LL. D. 2d edition. New York, 1854.
- Bartlett*, 9894, D. A collection of college words and customs. By John Russell Bartlett. Cambridge, 1851.
- Beecher*, 9628, D. Truth stranger than Fiction; a narrative of recent transactions involving the honor, truth and justice, which obtain in a distinguished American University. By Catharine E. Beecher. Boston, 1850.
- Bell*, 12509, O. 1. Memorial to the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. By J. M. Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850. See *Jackson*.
- Bird*, 12607, O. 10. Valedictory address to the graduates of Pennsylvania Medical College. By Robert M. Bird, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Brewster*, 13195, O. 18. Address before the Society of the College of New Jersey. By Benjamin H. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Bristed*, 9942, D. Five years in an English University (Cambridge). By Charles A. Bristed. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Coxe*, 10325, O. 8. An appeal to the public, and especially the medical public, from the proceedings of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, vacating the chair of materia medica and pharmacy. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Creasy*, 8862, D. 2. Some account of the Foundation of Eton College. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1848.
- Eliot*, 8830, D. A sketch of the history of Harvard College, and of its present state. By Samuel A. Eliot. Boston, 1848.
- Fellenberg*, 7593, D. Letters from Hofwyl, by a parent, on the educational institutions of De Fellenberg. London, 1842.
- Horner*, 12694, O. 18. Medical commencement of the University of Pennsylvania, 1851. With a valedictory. By W. E. Horner, M. D. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Huber*, 10974, O. The English Universities, from the German of V. A. Huber. An abridged translation, edited by Francis W. Newman. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Hutton*, 8890, D. 1. Recollections of Rugby. By an old Rugbean. London, 1848.
- Ingram*, 9401, O. Memorials of Oxford. By the Rev. James Ingram, D. D. With engravings by John Le Keux. 3 vols. Oxford, 1834.
- Jackson*, 12509, O. 2. Review of the Memorial of Dr. John Bell to the Trustees of the University. (By Samuel Jackson, M. D.) Philadelphia, 1850.)
- Lamb*, 9655, O. A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge. By John Lamb, D. D. London, 1838.

- Le Keux*, 10524, O. The Universities. Le Keux's memorials of Cambridge. A series of views of the colleges, halls, and public buildings, engraved by J. Le Keux, with historical and descriptive accounts by Thomas Wright, and Rev. H. L. Jones. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Malden*, 6634, D. On the origin of universities and academical degrees. By Henry Malden, M. A. London, 1835.
- Price*, 12615, O. A history of Harvard University, from its foundation in the year 1636, to the Revolution. By the late Benjamin Price, Librarian of the University. Cambridge, 1833.
- Quincy*, 10416, O. The history of Harvard University. By Josiah Quincy, LL. D. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1840.
- Sedgwick*, 10067, D. A discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge. By Adam Sedgwick, M. A. 5th edition, with additions and a preliminary dissertation. London, 1850.
- Shunk*, 11005, O. 12. Eighth annual report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of Pennsylvania. By Frs. R. Shunk. Harrisburg, 1842. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- Taylor*, 11281, O. History of the University of Dublin. By W. B. S. Taylor, F. M. A. London, 1845.
- Wayland*, 7362, D. Thoughts on the present collegiate system in the United States. By Francis Wayland. Boston, 1842.
- 13137, O. 4. Report to the Corporation of Brown University, on the changes in the system of collegiate education. (By F. Wayland.) Providence, 1850.
- Whewell*, 6413, D. 2. On the principles of English University education. By the Rev. Wm. Whewell, M. A. London, 1837.
- Willson*, 12702, O. 3. A critical review of American Common School histories. By M. Willson. New York.
- Wood*, 12607, O. 7. Address to the medical graduates of Pennsylvania University. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 1380, F. Oxford University Commission. Report of her Majesty's Commissioners to inquire into the state, discipline, studies and revenues of the University and Colleges of Oxford; together with the evidence and an appendix. London, 1852.
- 13080, O. The recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners, with selections from their report; and a history of the University subscription tests, including notices of the university and collegiate visitations. By James Heywood, M. P., F. R. S. London, 1853.
- 1381, F. Cambridge University Commission Report presented to both Houses of Parliament. London, 1852.
- 9109, D. The Cambridge University Calendar for 1849. Cambridge, 1849.
- 12151, & 13312, O. Advice to the University of Dublin. Dublin, 1791.
- 11017, O. Minutes of the committee of education and appendices. London, 1842. *Gift of Frederick A. Packard.*
- 13297, O. 3. Rules of Friends' School at Clerkenwell. London, 1779.
- 2394, Q. Ministre de l'instruction publique. Rapport au roi sur l'instruction secondaire. Paris, 1843.
- 2516, Q. Distribucion de los premios concedidos por el Rey Nuestro Señor a los Discipulos de las Nobles Artes hecha por la Real Academia de San Fernando en la Junta General, de 3 de Agosto de 1766. Madrid, 1766.
- 2517, Q. Academia Literaria de Humanidad, que presentan al publico los Discipulos de las Escuelas. Madrid, 1765.
- 9922, D. 1. Register of the officers and graduates of the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., from March 16th, 1802, to January 1, 1850. Compiled by Captain General George W. Cullum, from the official records. New York, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*

9921, D. Register of the officers and cadets of the United States Military Academy (at West Point), for the years 1824, 1827, 1828, 1831, 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. New York, 1824, &c. *Gift of the War Department.*

11046, D. 14. The same for 1820.

12505, O. 11. Fifth annual report of the Trustees of the New England Institution for the Education of the Blind. Boston, 1837.

12838, O. 1. The Massachusetts system of Common Schools; being an enlarged and revised edition of the tenth annual report of the first secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education. Boston, 1849. *Gift of George Livermore, Esq.*

12838, O. 2 & 3, 12687, O. 14, and 13170, O. 12. The 8th, 14th, 15th, and 17th annual reports of the Board of Education, together with the 14th and 15th annual reports of the Secretary of the Board. Boston, 1840, 1851, 1852, 1854. *Gift of Geo. Livermore, Esq., and J. L. Loring, Esq.*

12838, O. Vol. 2. Sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth annual reports of the Board of Education. Boston, 1853, 1854 and 1855. *Gift of Hon. George Livermore.*

12699, O. 2. Review of the reports of the annual visiting committees of the Public Schools of Boston. Boston, 1846.

13031, O. 5, 13170, O. 11. Second and third annual and first semi-annual reports of the Superintendent of Public Schools of Boston. Boston, 1852, 1853. *Gift of J. L. Loring, Esq.*

10502, D. 1. Catalogues of the officers and students of Harvard University, for 1833, 1839, 1845, 1846 and 1847. Cambridge, 1833, &c. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

13037, O. 7. A catalogue of the officers and students of Harvard University for 1853, '54. Cambridge, 1853.

12699, O. 1. Receipts and expenditure by the Treasurer of Harvard College, for the year ending August 31, 1849.

12828, O. 10. Catalogue of the officers and members of the Hasty Pudding Club in Harvard College. Cambridge, 1850.

12694, O. 21. Catalogue of the officers and students of Williams College, 1828.

12828, O. 3. Catalogue of the officers and students of Lawrence Academy, from its inauguration. Groton, Massachusetts, 1848.

12828, O. 2. Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts. Lowell, 1851.

12505, O. Tenth and eleventh annual reports of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, to the corporation of Boston. 1842 and 1843.

12694, O. 8. Catalogue of the students, &c. of Berkshire Medical Institution, since its incorporation in 1823. Pittsfield, Mass., 1833.

11053, D. 5. Rules of the primary school. Boston, 1826.

413, F. 9. Act of Rhode Island Assembly for establishing a College. Newport, 1764.

13137, O. 5. Charter of Brown University, granted 1764. Providence, 1834.

12699, O. 10. Report to the Corporation of Brown University on changes in the system of collegiate education. Providence, 1850.

13137, O. 3. Catalogus Senatus Academici in Universitate Brunensi. Providentiæ, 1852.

13137, O. 1. Report of the committee of Brown University to raise a fund of \$125,000. Providence, 1851.

13160, O. 14. Address to the Alumni Association of Brown University. By John Pitman. Providence, 1843.

13137, O. 6. A catalogue of the officers and students of Brown University, 1852-'53. Providence, 1852.

13137, O. 10. A catalogue of the Society of the Brothers in Unity, Yale College, founded 1768. New Haven, 1841.

13137, O. 13. A catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. New Haven, 1847.

12826, O. 9. 18th report of the Directors of the American Asylum at Hartford for the Deaf and Dumb. Hartford, 1834.

13107, O. Educational Documents of Connecticut for 1853. *Gift of H. Bernard.*

12524, O. Annual reports of the Regents of the University to the Legislature of New York, for the years 1840, 1841, 1848, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time, together with pamphlets relating to the same. 10 vols. Albany, 1851, &c. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12694, O. 5. Report of a Committee of the Regents of the University appointed to visit the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the city of New York. Albany, 1826.

12694, O. 6. Memorial of the Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, in September, in reply to the Memorial of the Professors of Rutgers Medical Faculty. New York, 1830.

12694, O. 9. Catalogue and circular of the Albany Medical College. Albany, 1839.

13137, O. 8. A catalogue of the Officers and Alumni of the University of the city of New York. New York, 1852.

13160, O. 7. The true idea of the University. An address before the Alumni of the University of New York. By C. S. Henry, D. D. New York, 1853.

13160, O. 8. The indebtedness of the city of New York to its University. An address to the Alumni, by Prof. J. W. Draper, M. D. New York, 1854.

13214, O. 14 & 15. A general catalogue of the officers, graduates and students of Union College, from 1795 to 1854. Schenectady, 1854.

12607, O. 4. Catalogue of the members of the Philomathean Society in Union College in 1795. Schenectady, 1820.

13165, O. A collection of documents and other pamphlets relating to Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), and Eliphalet Nott. 1828 to 1854.

13195, O. 10. A defence of Columbia College from the attack of Samuel B. Ruggles. By Gouverneur M. Ogden, a Trustee. New York, 1854.

13015, O. Statutes of the State of New York relating to Common Schools, including title 2 of chapter xv., part 1, of the Revised Statutes, with forms and regulations. Two editions. Albany, 1841 and 1848. *Gift of the Trustees New York State Library.*

9902, D. A Digest of the Common School System of the State of New York; together with the forms, instructions and decisions of the Superintendent, a sketch of the origin, progress, and present condition of the system, &c. By S. S. Randall. Albany, 1844.

13014, O. The Common School System of the State of New York. By S. S. Randall, Deputy Superintendent. Troy, 1851. *Gift of Trustees New York State Library.*

12597, O. A collection of Superintendents' Reports, documents and other pamphlets relating to the New York Common Schools and collateral subjects, ranging from 1819 to 1851.

12597, O. vol. 2. Annual report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State of New York, together with the reports of county superintendents. Albany, 1844.

12698, O. 2. Annual report of the Board of Education in District No. 5, New York. Flushing, 1849.

- 11054, D. 24. Report of public school Society. New York, 1827.
- 11053, D. 10. Rules of the female high school. New York, 1826.
- 12826, O. 8. Ninth annual report of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb to the Legislature; and the report of the Female Association to aid the indigent Deaf and Dumb, &c., &c. New York, 1828.
- 13296, O. 10. Constitutions of the public academy in the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, (circa 1740.)
- 413, F. 7. Additional charter to the College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1755.
- 12694, 17. Catalogue of the Medical Graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, with an historical sketch of the origin, progress and present state of the medical department. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10325, O. 9. The same. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10325, O. 7, 12312, O. 13 & 14. Catalogues of the trustees, officers, and students of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1839, 1844, 1845.
- 11048, D. 4. Testimonials (of Robert Hare) submitted to the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia.
- 12828, O. 6. Catalogue of the officers and students of the University at Lewisburg. Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., 1852.
- 13031, O. 3. Catalogue of the officers, teachers, and students of the University of Northern Pennsylvania. With the address of Hon. George W. Woodward. Honesdale, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Duane.*
- 11052, D. 4. Prospectus of the Lyceum at Mount Airy. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 11044, D. 12. Report of Allegheny College on the manual labor system. Meadville, 1833.
- 12694, 15. Jefferson Medical College. Annual announcement of Lectures, 1836-'7, and list of students and graduates, 1835-'6. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12694, 16. Catalogue of the Faculty and Students of Jefferson Medical College, 1843-'4, and the graduates of 1843. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12700, O. 8. Report of the Special Committee of Councils on the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11009, O. 9. Inventory of the philosophical instruments, experimental apparatus, models, books and other property, placed under the control of the building committee of the Girard College for Orphans. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the committee.*
- 13298, O. 2. Plan for a school similar to that at Ackworth within the limits of the Yearly Meeting of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1790.
- 13137, O. 9. A catalogue of the officers and students of Haverford School, 1852-'3. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 12086, O. 11. Haverford Revisited, being a memento of a day spent on the old grounds, by a number of the former pupils, and the address of Isaac Serrill. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Robert P. Smith.*
- 13295, O. 6, & 13297, O. 4. Sketch of the Adelphi School under the Association of Friends. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 11050, D. 7. Constitution of the Philadelphia Society for the establishment of Charity Schools. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 9571, O. 11, & 12826, O. 13, &c. Annual reports of the Philadelphia Society for the establishment and support of Charity Schools. Philadelphia, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, and 1851.
- 11054, D. 21. Acts of Assembly for education in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 12714, O. 3. An Act, supplementary to an act, to establish a general system of common schools. Reported by Mr. Anderson. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 12714, O. 4. Report of the minority of the Committee on Common Schools. By Mr. Reigart. Harrisburg, 1835.

12888, O. Reports of the Heads of Departments, transmitted to the Governor of the Commonwealth (of Pennsylvania): together with the Reports of Superintendent of Common Schools, and Adjutant-General (lettered *Executive Documents*) for the years ending Nov. 30th, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, &c. to the present time. Harrisburg, 1844, &c. *Gift of the State of Pennsylvania.*

12898, O. Twenty-fourth to 33d annual reports inclusive, of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the city and county of Philadelphia, comprising the first school district of Pennsylvania, with their accounts. Philadelphia, 1842 to 1852. Also in a separate vol. the 34th report. *Gift of Professor John S. Hart.*

12899, O. 1. A general catalogue of the Central High School of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Prof. Jno. S. Hart.*

12899, O. 2. Catalogues of the Central High School of Philadelphia, 15th to 29th terms inclusive, 1845 to 1853. Philadelphia, 1845, &c. *Gift of Prof. John S. Hart.*

12826, O. 11. Report of the Select Committee to visit the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Mr. Espey, Chairman. Harrisburg, 1838.

13195, O. 15. Valedictory address to the Graduating Class of Pennsylvania College. By Henry S. Patterson. Philadelphia, 1849.

10325, O. 13, 12826, O. 7, & 13070, O. 8. Sixth, seventh, eleventh, twelfth, nineteenth, and twenty-first annual reports of the managers of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. Philadelphia, 1839, 1852, 1854.

13170, O. 13. Memorial of the Board of Controllers of Public Schools of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

12505, O. 3, 4, 5, & 6, & 12085, O. 5. Annual reports of the Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb for 1842, 1843, 1846, and 1848. Philadelphia.

12826, O. 10 & 12, & 13031, O. 2. The annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for 1850 and 1851. Philadelphia, 1851 and 1852.

13159, O. 1. The annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for 1853. Philadelphia, 1854.

11053, D. 3. Constitution of the Infant School Society of Southwark. Philadelphia, 1828.

11054, D. 1. Constitution of the Infant School Society of Northern Liberties. Philadelphia, 1818.

13033, O. 9. Proceedings of the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, June 28th, 1847.

13160, O. 12. Address before the Alumni of the University of Virginia. By James P. Holcombe. Richmond, 1853.

TREATISES ON GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.

Alletz, 10725, O. De la democratie nouvelle, ou des mœurs et de la puissance des classes moyennes en France. Par E. Alletz. A Paris, 1837.

Allison, 10183, D. 1. The future; or, the science of politics. By A. Allison, Esq. London, 1852.

Bailey, 9273, O. The rationale of political representation. By the author of *Essays on the formation of opinions, etc.* (S. Bailey). London, 1835.

Berthon, 12316, O. 8. De la police de sureté dans Paris. Par J. Berthon. Paris, 1845.

Brougham, 10585, O. Political philosophy. Principles of government.

- Monarchical government. Eastern monarchies. European monarchies. By Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bulwer*, 6183, D. The monarchy of the middle classes. By H. S. Bulwer. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Chateaubriand*, 8047, D. *Mélanges politiques et littéraires*, par M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1845.
- Davis*, 12952, O. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the 19th century. By Henry W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852.
- De Lamartine*, 8893, D. 1. The polity of reason, or the rationale of government. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- D'Holbach*, 11069, D. *Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme oriental*. Par (le baron D'Holbach), 1761. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Elwall*, 11036, D. 12. A declaration for kings; showing that they have authority in temporal things. By E. Elwall. London, 1734.
- Fatio*, 10736, O. 4. Du monopole des professions lucratives en France. Par Morel Fatio. Paris, 1839.
- Filmer*, 11081, D. Patriarcha; or the natural power of kings. By the learned Sir Robert Filmer. With a preface by Edmund Bohun, Esq. London, 1685.
- Finch*, 7955, D. The natural boundaries of empires, and a new view of colonization. By John Finch, Esq. London, 1844.
- Grimke*, 12079, & 13140, O. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. By Frederick Grimke. Cincinnati, 1848. *Gift of the author*.
- Heeren*, 9483, O. Historical treatises; the political consequences of the reformation; the rise, progress, and influence of political theories; the rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. From the German of A. H. L. Heeren. Oxford, 1836.
- Hildreth*, 10525, D. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. By Richard Hildreth. New York, 1853.
- Ingestre*, 10107, D. *Meliora; or better times to come*. Being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society. By Viscount Ingestre. London, 1852.
- Leggett*, 8183, D. A collection of the political writings of William Leggett. Selected and arranged by Theodore Sedgwick, Jr. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Lewis*, 10492, O. An essay on the government of dependencies. By George C. Lewis. London, 1841.
- 12862, O. A treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. By George Cornwall Lewis, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Lieber*, 12728, O. Manual of political ethics. By Francis Lieber. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- 10617, D. On civil liberty and self-government. By Francis Lieber, LL. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Maistre*, 8585, D. On the generative principle of political constitutions. By J. de Maistre. Boston, 1847.
- Mortimer*, 9346, & 13304, O. Lectures on commerce, politics and finances. By Thomas Mortimer. Portrait. London, 1801.
- Owen*, 11051, D. 17. Discourses on a new system of society. By Robert Owen. With an account of the Society at New Lanark. Pittsburg, 1825.
- Price*, 11065, D. Observations on civil liberty, government, the war with America, the national debt, &c. By Richard Price, D. D. Eighth edition. Dublin, 1776. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Ramsay*, 9480, O. An essay on the distribution of wealth. By Geo. Ramsay. London, 1836.

- Ramsay*, 6351, D. A disquisition on government. By Geo. Ramsay, B. M. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Smith*, 9961, D. Local self-government and centralization, their characteristics and tendencies. Including outlines of the English constitution. By J. Toulmin Smith, Esq. London, 1851.
- Steuart*, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical, and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart, of Coltness, Bart. Now first collected by Gen. Sir James Steuart, Bart., his son. 6 vols. London, 1805.
- Taylor*, 6305, D. The statesman. By Henry Taylor, Esq. London, 1836.
- 9898, O. National establishments of religion, considered in connection with justice, Christianity, and human nature. By John Taylor. London, 1839.
- Thompson*, 7429, D. Exercises, political and others. By Lieut. Col. Perronet Thompson. 6 vols. London, 1842.
- Tremenheere*, 10099, D. 1. The political experience of the ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere. London, 1852.
- Williamson*, 13305, O. Lectures on civil and religious liberty; with reflections on the Constitutions of France and England. And two sermons. By Rev. David Williamson. London, 1792.
- Yorke*, 11056, D. Thoughts on civil government. By Henry Yorke. London, 1794. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13307, O. Essay on political society. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 11043, D. 9. Manual of a free man. From the French. Richmond, 1799.
- 11051, D. 20. An essay on Commonwealth. Philadelphia. Printed for the Commonwealth Association, 1824.
- 12360, O. Arcana Imperii Detecta, or Divers select cases in government. London, 1701.
- 9866, O. Polytilysis; an historical exposition of the means by which revolutions are to be prevented and effected. London, 1840.
- 13335, O. A treatise on the police of London. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 9813, D. Vestiges of civilization; or the ætiology of history, religious, æsthetic, political, and philosophical. New York, 1851.
- 10735, O. 6. De la presse au point de vue de pouvoir. Paris.

POLITICAL ECONOMY, POPULATION, PAUPERISM.

- Alison*, 10309, O. The principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. By Archibald Alison. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Atkinson*, 9679, O. 9. The state of the science of political economy investigated. By W. Atkinson. London, 1838.
- Babbage*, 12628, O. The exposition of 1851; or views of the industry, science, and government of England. By Charles Babbage, Esq. London, 1851.
- Barlow*, 2291, Q. A treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain. By Peter Barlow, Esq., F. R. S. With an introductory view of the principles of manufactures, by Charles Babbage. London, 1836.
- Bastiat*, 8483, D. 2. Popular fallacies regarding general interests. By M. F. Bastiat and Porter. London, 1846.
- 8839, D. Sophisms of the Protective Policy. By Francis Bastiat. With an introduction by Dr. Francis Lieber. New York, 1848.
- Berthon*, 12316, O. 8. De la police de sureté dans Paris. Par J. Berthon. Paris, 1845.

- Blanc*, 8892, D. 3. The organization of labor. By M. Louis Blanc. London, 1848.
- Blanqui*, 10668, O. Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe. Par M. Blanqui aîné. 2^e ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Bosanquet*, 7615, D. The rights of the poor. By S. R. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1843.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10362, D. Opinion de M. Christophe sur les prohibitions et la liberté du commerce. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- Broadhurst*, 10576, O. Political economy. By J. Broadhurst, Esq. London, 1842.
- Brougham*, 12085, O. 1. Four Essays. The science of political economy. Political economy, and industry, and their relations. Impolicy of protective duties. A position of the friends of a high tariff examined. Reprinted. By Lord Brougham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Buzareingues*, 10246, O. 6. Mémoire sur le labourage. Par Ch. Girou de Buzareingues. A Paris, 1831.
- Byles*, 10100, D. 1. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. By John Barnard Byles. 8th edition. London, 1851.
- Carey*, 11830, O. Principles of political economy. By H. C. Carey. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- 11948, 12044, & 12064, O. The Past, the Present, and the Future. By H. C. Carey. London and Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6234, D. Essay on the rate of wages. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 12549, O. The harmony of interests. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 6517, D. Philosophy of common sense. Practical rules for the promotion of domestic happiness. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 9848, O. Essays on political economy. By M. Carey. 3 copies. Philadelphia, 1822. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- Carlyle*, 8912, D. Past and present: and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1817.
- Chalmers*, 2653, Q. 1. An estimate of the comparative strength of Britain, and of the losses of her trade since the Revolution. By George Chalmers. And an essay on population by (Sir Mathew) Hale. London, 1782. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Chevalier*, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.
- 8892, D. 2. The labor question. By M. Michael Chevalier. London, 1848.
- 10883, O. Cours d'économie politique fait au college de France, par M. M. Chevalier; rédigé par M. A. Broët. Paris, 1842.
- Collier*, 11044, D. 10. Remarks on the protective system. By W. R. Collier. Andover, 1832. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Cooper*, 12000, O. 2. Condition of the working classes. By H. G. Cooper. London, 1847.
- Davies*, 13340, O. The case of laborers in husbandry stated. By David Davies. Dublin, 1796. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- De Gerando*, 10710, O. De la bienfaisance publique. Par M. le Baron de Gerando. 4 tom. Paris, 1839.
- De Quincy*, 11171, O. The logic of political economy. By Thomas De Quincy. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Doubleday*, 10587, O. The true law of population shown to be connected with the food of the people. By Thos. Doubleday. London, 1842.
- Drummond*, 10580, O. On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great

- Britain and Ireland. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Dunlop*, 13301, O. Treatise on the law of Scotland relative to the poor. By Alex. Dunlop, Jr. Edinburgh, 1825. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Dunoyer*, 11351, O. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions dans lesquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. Par Charles Dunoyer. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Dupin*, 7395, D. Bien-être et concorde des classes du Français. Par le Baron Charles Dupin. Paris, 1840.
- Ferrier*, 13320, O. Du gouvernement dans ses rapports avec le commerce. Par F. L. A. Ferrier. Paris, 1821.
- Frégier*, 10744, O. Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes, et des moyens de les rendre meilleures. Par H. A. Frégier. 2 tom. A Paris, 1840.
- Gaskell*, 6295, D. Artisans and machinery: the moral and physical condition of the manufacturing population considered with reference to mechanical substitutes for human labor. By P. Gaskell, Esq. London, 1836.
- Hazard*, 11008, O. 3. Facts for the laboring man. By a laboring man (R. G. Hazard). Newport, R. I. 1840. *Gift of Dr. Peace.*
- 12564, & 12698, O. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island. By Thomas J. Hazard. Providence, 1851.
- Helps*, 8940, D. The claims of labor. An essay on the duties of the employers to the employed. By Arthur Helps. London, 1844.
- Illingworth*, 9349, O. An inquiry into the laws of forestalling, regrating, and ingrossing. By Wm. Illingworth. London, 1800.
- Jewett*, 12087, O. 7. Facts and considerations relative to duties on books. By C. C. Jewett. Providence, 1846. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Joubert*, 2397, Q. Economie politique, par A. Joubert. Lithographed. Paris, 1842. *Hommage de l'auteur.*
- Julius*, 9934, O. Vorlesungen über die Gefangnisskunde, oder über die Verbesserung der Gefangnisse und sittliche Besserung der Gefangenen. Von Nikolaus Heinrich Julius. Berlin, 1828.
- Kay*, 9596, D. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. 2 vols. London, 1830.
- Knight*, 8125, D. Capital and labor; including the results of machinery. By Charles Knight. London, 1845.
- Mayhew*, 12638, O. & 12612, O. London labor and the London poor; a cyclopaedia of the condition and earnings of those that *will* work, those that *cannot* work, and those that *will not* work. By Henry Mayhew. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1851, and New York, 1852.
- Mease*, 9565, O. 13. On the utility of Public Loan Offices and Savings Funds established by city authorities. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- M'Combie*, 10404, D. 2. Use and abuse; or, right and wrong in the relations to labor of capital, machinery, and land. By Wm. M'Combie. London, 1852.
- M'Culloch*, 11589, O. The literature of political economy, a classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1845.
- 11286, O. Treatise on the principles and practical influence of taxation and the funding system. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1845.
- 13069, O. Treatises and essays on subjects connected with commercial policy; with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.
- 10103, D. A treatise on the circumstances which determine the

- rate of wages, and the condition of the laboring classes. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1851.
- M' Cullagh*, 11698, O. The industrial history of free nations considered, as relating to their domestic institutions and external policy. By W. Torrens M'Cullagh. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- McIniscon*, 9348, O. Principles of political economy and of population, including an examination of Mr. Malthus's essay. By John McIniscon. 2 vols. London, 1825.
- Mill*, 12013, & 12049, O. Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. By John Stuart Mill. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- 11203, O. 5. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. By John Stuart Mill. London, 1844.
- Moreton*, 9436, O. Civilization, or a brief analysis of the natural laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind. By the Hon. A. K. Moreton. London, 1836.
- Newman*, 9860, D. Lectures on political economy. By Francis William Newman. London, 1851.
- O'Brien*, 11903, O. Reproductive employment. By W. S. O'Brien. Dublin, 1847.
- Oudinot*, 11344, O. De l'armée, et de son application aux travaux d'utilité publique, par M. Oudinot. Paris, 1845.
- Phillips*, 9532, D. Propositions concerning protection and free trade. By William Phillips. Boston, 1850.
- Porter*, 6541, D. The progress of the nation, in its social and economical relations. By G. R. Porter. London, 1838.
- Ramon de la Sagra*, 10922, O. 1. Notice sur l'organisation actuelle de l'industrie en Belgique, et sur la nécessité de sa réforme. Par M. Ramon de la Sagra. Paris, 1842.
- Ramsay*, 9480, O. An essay on the distribution of wealth. By Geo. Ramsay. London, 1836.
- Say*, 10051, O. Cours complet d'économie politique pratique, par Jean Baptiste Say. 6 tomes. A Paris, 1828, 1829.
- 11838, O. Mélanges et Correspondance d'économie politique, ouvrage posthume de J. B. Say. Paris, 1833.
- 13359, O. Traité d'économie politique. Par J. B. Say. 2 tomes. Paris, 1817. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Seaman*, 10219, D. Essays on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. Illustrated by statistics. By Ezra C. Seaman. New York, 1852.
- Sedgwick*, 6164, D. Public and private economy. By Theodore Sedgwick. New York, 1836.
- Senior*, 9278, O. Statement of the provisions for the poor and laboring classes. By N. W. Senior. London, 1835.
- 12883, O. Four introductory lectures on political economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. By Nassau W. Senior. London, 1852.
- Simonde*, 13319, O. De la richesse commerciale. Par J. C. L. Simonde. 2 tomes. Genève, 1803. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Sismondi*, 11879, O. Political economy and the philosophy of government. By M. de Sismondi. With an historical notice of his life, by M. Mignet. London, 1847.
- Smith*, 11882, O. Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations. Par Adam Smith; avec une notice bibliographique et des notes et commentaires. 2 tomes. Paris, 1843.
- 10489, D. A manual of political economy. By E. Peshine Smith. New York, 1853.

- Taylor*, 13313, O. *Tyranny unmasked*. By John Taylor. Washington, 1822. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Thiers*, 12138, O. *De la propriété*. Par M. Thiers. Paris, 1848.
- Thomason*, 9566, O. 6. Report of the committee on legacies and trusts, made in Common Council, April, 1837. By John Thomason. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Tuckerman*, 11055, D. 8. *An essay on the wages paid to females*. By Joseph Tuckerman. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Tuckett*, 11761, O. *A history of the past and present state of the laboring population*. By J. D. Tuckett. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Twiss*, 11602, O. 2. *On certain tests of a thriving population*. By Travers Twiss. London, 1845.
- 11889, O. *View of the progress of political economy in Europe since the sixteenth century*. By Travers Twiss. London, 1847.
- Vethake*, 9562, O. *The principles of political economy*. By Henry Vethake, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Villermé*, 10684, O. *Tableau de l'état physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de coton, de laine, et de soie*. Par M. Villermé. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Wakefield*, 12198, O. *A view of the Act of Colonization, with present reference to the British Empire*. Edited by E. G. Wakefield. London, 1849.
- 10100, D. 2. *Free trade and its so-called sophisms; a reply to sophisms of free trade, &c.* 2d edition. London, 1850.
- 2655, Q. 5. *Old and new tariffs compared*. Boston, 1820.
- 2655, Q. 6. *The golden fleece; with remarks on woollen manufactures, &c.*
- 11049, D. 3. *Petition to Congress of J. Stoddard and others (for protection on wood screws)*. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 11050, D. 17, & 11054, D. 18. *Memorial on the tariff*. Pittsburg, 1824.
- 11055, D. 14. *Proceedings of a meeting of mechanics*. New York, 1830.
- 11055, D. 15. *Report of the committee of fifty*. New York, 1829.
- 11051, D. 24. *Golden rules to depress agriculture, impede manufactures, &c.* Salem, 1824.
- 11054, D. 16. "The manufactures," 1827.
- 11053, D. 9. *Labor defended against capital*. London, 1825.
- 11053, D. 8. *Essay on the rate of wages, &c.* Edinburgh, 1846.
- 11055, D. 7. *Female wages*.
- 11070, D. *Workingman's companion. Results of machinery*. Philadelphia, 1831.
- 7855, D. 2. *The claims of labor. An essay on the duties of the employers and employed*. London, 1844.
- 9553, O. 2. *The parish and the union, or the poor and the poor laws*. London, 1837.
- 13302, O. *Report, &c. on emigration*. London, 1827. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13310, O. *Extracts from information received by the commissioners on the poor laws*. London, 1833. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 13309, O. *Report on the administration and operation of the poor laws*. London, 1834. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 13311, O. *Evidence received by the commissioners on the condition of the poor of Ireland*. Dublin, 1835. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 13308, O. *Report of the poor law commissioners*. London, 1836. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 1345, F. *Report of the Commissioners appointed concerning charities in England and Wales*. Parts one and five. London, 1838.
- 10476, O. *Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department from the poor law Commissioners on the training of pauper children*. London, 1841.
- 1256, F. *Children's employment Commission. First report of the Commissioners*. Mines. London, 1842. *Gift of the Rev. Dr. Tyng.*

10805, O. Report from the poor laws' Commissioners on an inquiry into the sanitary condition of the laboring population of Great Britain. London, 1842.

1274, F. Report from the Select Committee on Poor Relief (Gilbert Unions). London, 1844.

2420, Q. 1 & 2. First and second reports of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. London, 1844.

1355, F. 5. Third annual report of the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1849.

1348, F. Papers relating to proceedings for the relief of the distress and state of Unions and workhouses in Ireland. Eighth series, 1849. Dublin, 1849.

11044, D. 3. Report of delegates from benevolent societies. Boston, 1834.

11054, D. 6. Report of the Howard Benevolent Society. Boston, 1827.

11044, D. 3. Report of the Hartford Female Beneficent Society. Hartford, 1833.

11046, D. 5. Account of the Female Association for the relief of the sick poor. New York, 1814.

13158, O. 11, & 13195, O. 8. Seventeenth annual report of the Young Men's Association. Buffalo, 1853, 1854.

11050, D. 16. Accounts of Guardians of the Poor. Philadelphia, 1804.

11054, D. 4. Articles of the Female Hospitable Society. Philadelphia, 1814.

11044, D. 6. Report of the Female Society for the relief of the poor. Philadelphia, 1835.

11053, D. 4. The same for 1828.

11046, D. 4. The same for 1818.

11046, D. 13. Report of the Ladies' Orphan Society. Philadelphia, 1819.

11054, D. 3. Report of the Female Episcopal Benevolent Society, 1828.

11044, D. 4. Report from the Committee for the relief of the poor. Philadelphia, 1829.

11055, D. 13. Rules and regulations of the theatrical fund. Philadelphia, 1830.

11055, D. 9. Constitution of the Society for bettering the condition of the poor. Philadelphia, 1829.

11055, D. 2 & 6. Constitution and address of the Society for the encouragement of faithful domestics. Philadelphia, 1829 and 1830.

9571, O. 7. First annual report of the Union Benevolent Association. Philadelphia, 1832.

13158, O. 8. Rules of the German Society contributing for the relief of distressed Germans in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1843.

13158, O. 18. Constitution of the indigent widows and single women's society of Philadelphia, with rules for the regulation of the board of managers, &c. Philadelphia, 1853.

11044, D. 5. Acts incorporating the Female Humane Society; also the by-laws. Baltimore, 1830.

13381, O. Acts relating to the poor of Baltimore, &c. Baltimore, 1830.

MONEY, FINANCE, BANKS, PAPER, CREDIT, &c.

Alison, 11822, O. 1. England in 1815 and 1845, or a sufficient and a contracted currency. By Archibald Alison. Edinburgh, 1845.

— 12000, O. 6. Free trade and a fettered currency. By A. Alison. Edinburgh, 1847.

- Alison*, 12000, O. 3. Observations on the famine of 1847, in Scotland and Ireland. By W. P. Alison. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Anderson*, 12002, O. 4. The panic analyzed. By A. Anderson. London, 1847.
- Ashburton*, 11903, O. 12. The financial crisis considered. By Lord Ashburton. Fourth edition. London, 1847.
- Babbage*, 12000, O. 9. Thoughts on taxation. By C. Babbage. London.
- Barhydt*, 8976, D. Industrial exchanges, with a consideration of taxation. By David Parish Barhydt. New York, 1849.
- Binney*, 10327, O. 1. Remarks upon Mr. Binney's letter, of January 3, 1840, to the Presidents of the Councils of the city of Philadelphia. By the writer of the letter. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Boucher*, 10363, D. Petit glossaire, traduction de quelques mots financiers, esquisses de mœurs administratives. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 2 tomes. Paris, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- Boult*, 10470, O. 11. Law and practice of assurance, banking and joint-stock companies. By S. Boult. London, 1841.
- Buchanan*, 11176, O. Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. By David Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Chevalier*, 13092, O. Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the depreciation of gold. By M. Michel Chevalier. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell, Esq. London, 1858.
- D'Audiffret*, 10686, O. Système financier de la France, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. 2 tom. A Paris, 1840.
- 10727, O. Examens des revenus publics, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. A Paris, 1839.
- 10675, O. Le Budget, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. Paris, 1841.
- Doubleday*, 11885, O. A financial, monetary, and statistical history of England from 1688. By Thomas Doubleday. London, 1847.
- Duane*, 9743, O. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. By William J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*
- Du Bois*, 12724, O. New varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins and bullion, with mint values. Second edition, by Jacob R. Eckfeldt and Wm. E. Du Bois, Assayers U. S. Mint. And a brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the Mint. Second edition, enlarged. By William E. Du Bois. New York, 1851.
- Eckfeldt*, 2384, Q. A manual of gold and silver coins of all nations, struck within the past century. By Jacob R. Eckfeldt, and William E. Du Bois, Assayers of the Mint of the United States. Illustrated by engravings of coins executed by the medal-ruling machine, and under the direction of Joseph Saxton, of the U. S. Mint. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Edelman*, 12511, O. 13. Guide to the value of California gold. By George W. Edelman, U. S. Mint. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Eliot*, 10470, O. 5. Letter to the Chancellor on banks of issue. By Wm. Eliot. London, 1840.
- Ellicott*, 10327, O. 2. Bank of Maryland conspiracy, as developed in the report of the creditors. By Thomas Ellicott, Trustee of said Bank. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Enderby*, 12002, O. 5. Our money laws, the cause of national distress. By Charles Enderby. London, 1847.
- Eterno*, 10921, O. 8. Des banques departementales en France. Par D'Eterno. Paris, 1838.
- Evans*, 12225, O. 2. The commercial crisis. By D. Morris Evans. London, 1848.

- Faucher*, 12995, O. 1. Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the demonetization of gold in several countries of Europe. By Monsieur Leon Faucher. Translated by Thomson Hankey, Jr. 2d edition, revised. London, 1853.
- Felt*, 9755, O. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1839.
- Fenn*, 10869, D. Fenn's compendium of the English and foreign funds, with statements of the debt and revenue of all nations; also of banks, railways, mines and joint-stock companies. 4th edition, revised by Henry Ayres. London, 1854.
- Forlong*, 12000, O. 5. Principles of a Bank of character and skill. By Gordon Forlong. Glasgow, 1847.
- Francis*, 12415, O. Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. By John Francis. London, 1849.
- 11932, O. History of the Bank of England; its times and traditions. By J. Francis. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Freedley*, 12840, O. A practical treatise on business; or how to get, save, spend, give, lend, and bequeath money: with an inquiry into the chances of success, and causes of failure in business. By Edwin T. Freedley. Also prize essays, statistics, miscellanies and numerous private letters from successful and distinguished business men. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Fullerton*, 11247, O. 2. On the regulation of currencies; being an examination of the principles of restricting the future issues of the Bank of England. By John Fullerton. London, 1844.
- Gilbart*, 12593, O. A practical treatise on banking. By James William Gilbart, F. R. S. First American from the fifth London edition. New York, 1851.
- 9448, O. The history and principles of banking. By James W. Gilbart. London, 1835.
- 9520, O. The history of banking in America. By James W. Gilbart. London, 1837.
- 10470, O. 1. Currency and banking. By J. W. Gilbart. London, 1841.
- Gouge*, 12905, O. The journal of banking from July, 1841, to July, 1842; and a history of paper money and banking, &c. &c. By Wm. M. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the editor.*
- Gray*, 12002, O. 13. The currency question. By J. Gray. London, 1847.
- 12122, O. Lectures on the nature and use of money. By John Gray. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Hamilton*, 10327, O. 3. A letter by Alexander Hamilton, of New York, on the subject of banks and the currency. New York, 1839..
- Hardcastle*, 7337, D. Banks and bankers. By Daniel Hardcastle, Jr. London, 1842.
- Heath*, 10470, O. 10. Currency and import duties. By Joseph Heath. London, 1841.
- Hodgson*, 12002, O. 9. A letter to Sir R. Peel, on the currency. By Adam Hodgson. London, 1848.
- Hubbard*, 12002, O. 10. Hubbard on the monetary pressure and distress. London, 1848.
- Kinnear*, 12002, O. 2. The crisis and the currency. By John G. Kinnear. London, 1847.
- Knowles*, 9527, O. 4. The monetary crisis considered, being a reply to Mr. H. Palmer's pamphlet "on the action of the Bank of England, &c." and a defence of the joint-stock banks against his accusations. By Sir Francis C. Knowles. London, 1837.

- Lalor*, 12924, O. Money and morals; a book for the times. By John Lalor. London, 1852.
- Lawson*, 12478, O. The history of banking, with a comprehensive account of the origin and progress of the banks of England. By W. J. Lawson. London, 1850.
- Leatham*, 10470, O. 6 & 7. Letters on the currency. By Wm. Leatham. London, 1840, 1841.
- Leckie*, 12002, O. 11. A letter on the Bank Charter Bill. By William Leckie. London, 1847.
- Lee*, 12002, O. 12. What is a pound? By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1848.
- Legare*, 9565, O. 3. Speech of Mr. H. S. Legare, of S. C. on the bill imposing additional duties as depositories, in certain cases, on public officers. Washington, 1837.
- L'Isle*, 10737, O. 5. Du crédit en France. Par M. C. de L'Isle. Paris, 1840.
- Locke*, 9241, D. Historical and political essays on various subjects, viz: money, &c. By John Locke. London, 1698. D.
- Loyd*, 9520, O. 5. Further reflections on the currency and the bank of England. By S. J. Loyd. London, 1837.
- 9906, O. 2. Remarks on the management of the circulation, and on the condition and conduct of the Bank of England, and of the country issues in 1839. By S. J. Loyd. London, 1840.
- Macconnell*, 9679, O. 8. Prize essay. By S. Macconnell, Esq. London, 1838.
- Macgregor*, 10627, O. The commercial and financial legislation of Europe and America. By John Macgregor. London, 1841.
- Maclure*, 9342, O. Opinions on various subjects, dedicated to the industrious producers. By William Maclure. New Harmony, Indiana, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- Marshall*, 9704, O. A view of the silver coin and coinage of Great Britain, from 1662 to 1827. By George Marshall. London, 1838.
- Masey*, 12000, O. 11. The money crisis. By Benjamin Masey. London, 1847.
- Mease*, 9565, O. 13. On the utility of public loan offices and saving funds. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Norman*, 12494, O. 6. An examination of some prevailing opinions as to the pressure of taxation in this and other countries. By G. W. Norman, Esq. London, 1850.
- 9679, O. 3. Remarks upon some errors with respect to currency and banking. By G. W. Norman. London, 1838.
- 10470, O. 2. Letter to Charles Wood on money and the means of economizing the use of it. By G. W. Norman, Esq. London, 1841.
- Palgrave*, 9699, O. The ancient calendars and inventories of the treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected by Sir Francis Palgrave. 3 vols. London, 1836. *Gift of the British Government.*
- Pell*, 9906, O. 4. Outline of a plan of a national currency, not liable to fluctuations in value. By Geo. H. Pell. London, 1840.
- Phipps*, 12002, O. 3. The monetary crisis. By the Hon. Ed. Phipps. London, 1847.
- Postlethwayt*, 13315, O. Great Britain's true system; wherein is shown the necessity of raising the supplies within the year, &c. &c. By Malachy Postlethwayt. London, 1757. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Raguet*, 6793, D. A treatise on currency and banking. By Condy Raguet, LL. D. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10913, O. Traité des banques, par M. Condy Raguet, traduit par L. Lemaitre. Paris, 1840.
- Ricardo*, 9679, O. 2. A national bank the remedy for the evils of paper currency. By Samson Ricardo. London, 1838.

- Robinson*, 11638, O. Considerations on the late bill for the payment of the remainder of the National Debt. By William Robinson. Dublin, 1764.
- Rodrigues*, 10918, O. 1. De l'organisation des banques apropos du projet de loi sur le Banque de France, par M. Olinde Rodrigues. Paris, 1840.
- Smith*, 9906, O. 3. Effects of the administration of the Bank of England. Reply to the letter of Samuel Jones Loyd. By J. B. Smith, Esq. London, 1840.
- Stirling*, 10485, D. The Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences; or an inquiry into the laws which determine the value and distribution of the precious metals; with historical notices of the effects of the American mines on European prices in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. By Patrick James Stirling. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Tooke*, 11203, O. 1. An inquiry into the currency principle. By Thomas Tooke. London, 1844.
- 9650, O. A history of prices from 1793 to 1839. By Thomas Tooke. London, 1838.
- 12077, O. A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation from 1839 to 1847 inclusive. By Thomas Tooke. Being a continuation of the history of prices from 1793 to 1839. London, 1848.
- Torrens*, 11203, O. 3. Reply to the objections of the Westminster Review to the government plan for the regulation of the currency. By R. Torrens. London, 1844.
- 11203, O. 2. An inquiry into the practical working of the proposed arrangements for the renewal of the charter of the Bank of England. By R. Torrens. London, 1844.
- 12002, O. 1. The operation of Sir R. Peel's Bill of 1844. By R. Torrens. London, 1848.
- Trotter*, 10367, O. Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. By Alexander Trotter, Esq. London, 1839.
- Tuckett*, 9906, O. 1. India revenue system as it is. By H. Tuckett. London, 1840.
- Ward*, 10401, D. 1. A history of gold as a commodity, and as a measure of value. Its fluctuations in ancient and modern times, with an estimate of the probable supplies from California and Australia. By James Ward. With a coloured geological map. London, 1853.
- 12000, O. 10. Monetary legislation of Great Britain. By William Ward. London, 1847.
- 11903, O. 10. The Bank of England justified in their present course. By J. Ward. London, 1847.
- Whitney*, 13194, O. The metallic wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. By J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Williams*, 12000, O. 12. The crisis and the crash. A letter to the free traders of England. By R. Williams. London, 1848.
- Wilson*, 11938, O. Capital, currency, and banking. By James Wilson. London, 1847.
- Young*, 9679, O. 1. Upon the history, principles, and prospects of the Bank of British North America, and of the Colonial Bank. By George Young, Esq. London, 1838.
- 9520, O. 4. Observations on the crisis of 1836-7. By a merchant.
- 12002, O. 14. Speech of the Chancellor on commercial distress. London, 1847.
- 1291, F. A view of the silver coin and coinage of England from the Norman conquest. London, 1720.

- 9553, O. 1. **Money, and its vicissitudes in value.** London, 1837.
- 9571, O. 15. **Report on the currency.**
- 12002, O. 6. **Suggestions for a domestic currency.** London, 1847.
- 12002, O. 7. **A State currency the only safe dispenser of credit.**
- 12002, O. 8. **Letters on monetary science.** By Aladdin. London, 1848.
- 10470, O. 8. **Present state of banking in England.** By a Scotch banker. London, 1841.
- 10470, O. 9. **A remedy for the evils of banking.** London, 1839. Dedicated to Spring Rice.
- 12590, O. 8. **Banking systems in England, Scotland, and Ireland.** By Sir Henry Darnell. 1829.
- 10470, O. 3. **Observations on banks of issue and the currency, addressed to Mark Phillips, Esq.** London, 1841.
- 10470, O. 4. **A plan of a national bank of issue.** By a Lancashire banker. London, 1841.
- 8352, D. **The unclaimed Dividend Books of the Bank of England, containing the names and descriptions of upwards of twenty thousand persons entitled to various sums of money, which can now be recovered by the next of kin.** London.
- 10900, O. **Economistes-Financiers du XVIII. siècle.** Vauban, projet d'un Dime Royale. Bois-guillebert, detail de la France, factum de la France, opuscules divers. Jean Law, considerations sur le numeraire et le commerce, mémoires et lettres sur le banques, opuscules divers. Melon, essai politique sur le commerce. Dutot, reflexions politiques sur le commerce et les finances. Paris, 1843.
- 10918, O. 5. **Encyclopédie du droit, ou répertoire raisonné du legislation et de jurisprudence.** Des banques et des institutions de credit en Amerique et en Europe. Paris, 1839.
- 9339, O. **Reports of the secretary of the treasury of the United States, prepared in obedience to the act of May 10th, 1800. To which are prefixed the reports of Alexander Hamilton on public credit, on a national bank, on manufactures, on the establishment of a mint.** 2 vols. Washington, 1828. *Gift of Walter Loucrie, Esq.*
- 9758, O. **Report from the Secretary of the treasury to the Senate of the United States, on state banks, etc.** Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1838.
- 9759, O. **Letter from the Secretary of the treasury to the House of representatives of the United States, in relation to the condition of the state banks.** Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1838.
- 12714, O. 2. **Annal report of the bank commissioners of the State of New York, Jan. 22d, 1835.** Harrisburg, 1835.
- 11009, O. 5. **An act relating to banks, and to provide for the better government thereof; accompanied with the veto message of the governor.** Harrisburg, 1841.
- 12505, O. 15. **An act for the regulation of banks in Pennsylvania, approved April 16, 1850.** Harrisburg, 1850.
- 12505, O. 13, 12714, O. 1, & 13159, O. 8. **Communication from the Auditor-General transmitting the quarterly statements of the several banks and savings institutions of Pennsylvania.** Harrisburg, 1850, 1834, and 1854. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*
- 13159, O. 9. **Report of the Auditor-General on the finances of Pennsylvania for the year 1853.** Harrisburg, 1853.
- 12824, O. 10. **Report of the commissioners appointed by the Governor to examine the Southern Bank of Alabama, to the Assembly.** Montgomery, 1851.
- 11047, D. 3. **Letter to the Hon. Samuel L. Mitchell, on the danger of putting money in the United States and Manhattan Banks, &c.** By Abimelech Coody, Esq., Ladies' Shoemaker. New York, 1811.

11054, D. 23. An Act to incorporate the Bank of the United States. Philadelphia, 1816.

12590, O. A collection of speeches, reports of committees and other documents relating to the Bank of the U. States, from 1819 to 1844. 2 vols.

9841, O. Vols. 47, 48. Select scraps cut from the newspapers of 1833 and 1834, relative to the Bank of the United States. *Bequest of Matthew Carey.*

12594, O. 3. Report of the Morris Canal and Banking Company. New York, 1835.

12594, O. 4. Documents relative to the negotiation of a loan to the Morris Canal Company. June, 1833.

12683, O. 5. Prospectus for a loan of £80,000, secured by a pledge of real estate in America (coal lands). London, 1843.

13195, O. 6. An act incorporating the six-penny saving fund of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

13336, O. An inquiry into the principles of taxation. Dublin, 1791. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12700, O. 9. Reply to an answer to "taxation of learning, charity, and religion." Philadelphia, 1851.

11053, D. 1. Table of the corresponding prices of cotton shipped from the United States and sold in London. Charleston, 1824.

(For other Reports of Secretaries of the Treasury, &c., see History.)

TRADE, COMMERCE; COLONIZATION, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, USURY.

Allen, 12999, O. The opium trade; including a sketch of its history, extent, effects, &c., as carried on in India and China. By Nathan Allen, M. D. 2d edition. Lowell, 1853.

Anderson, 11086, O. 2. Communications with India, China, &c. By A. Anderson. London, 1843.

————— 12002, O. 4. The recent commercial distress, or the panic analyzed. By A. Anderson. London, 1847.

Andrews, 13009, O. Communication from the secretary of the treasury transmitting the report of Israel D. Andrews on the trade and commerce of the British North American Colonies, and upon the trade of the great lakes and rivers; also notices of the internal improvements in each State, of the Gulf of Mexico, and Straits of Florida, and a paper on the cotton crop of the U. S., with a vol. of maps. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

Bacon, 13332, O. A complete system of the revenue of Ireland, for the use of merchants. By Thomas Bacon. Dublin, 1737. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Baker, 11961, O. A view of the commerce of the United States and the Mediterranean Seaports, including the Adriatic and Morea, with maps of the principal harbors in those seas. From the MS. of the late John Martin Baker, by his son, Louis Baker. Philadelphia, 1847.

Bonyng, 10002, D. The future wealth of America: being a glance at the resources of the United States, and the commercial and agricultural advantages of cultivating tea, coffee, and indigo, the date, mango, jack, lechee, guava and orange trees, &c. With a review of the China trade. By Francis Bonyng. New York, 1852.

Briggs, 10402, O. 2. The cotton trade of India; its past and present condition and future prospects, with a map. By Major-General John Briggs. London, 1840.

- Brown**, 12003, O. 2. An examination of Ricardo's Anatomy of the Navigation Laws. By J. H. Browne. London, 1848.
- 12001, O. 1. Free Trade and the Cotton Question, with reference to India. Being a memorial from the merchants of Coochin. By F. C. Brown. London, 1847.
- Browne**, 12700, O. 10. A proposal to establish and maintain one uniform system of weights, measures, and coins, among all civilized and commercial nations. By P. A. Browne. New York, 1851.
- Buchanan**, 11176, O. Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. By David Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Butts**, 10795, D. See page 1081.
- Buzareingues**, 10246, O. Mémoire sur le labourage. Par Ch. Girou de Buzareingues. A Paris, 1831.
- Carey**, 12549, O. The harmony of interests: agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. By Henry C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Chapman**, 12575, O. The cotton and commerce of India. By John Chapman. London, 1853.
- Chaptal**, 13318, O. De l'industrie Française. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 tomes in 1. Paris, 1819. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Craik**, 7907, D. The history of British commerce from the earliest period. By G. L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Daniel**, 12224, O. The ship-owners' and ship-masters' directory of port-charges at 585 ports of Great Britain and Ireland, and the islands belonging thereto. By James Daniel. London, 1846.
- Dibs**, 12003, O. 3. The navigation laws. By Jeremiah Dibs. London, 1848.
- Dunoyer**, 11351, O. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions dans lesquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. Par Charles Dunoyer. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Evans**, 12225, O. 2. The commercial crisis 1847-'48. By D. Mosier Evans. London, 1848.
- Freedley**, 12340, O. See p. 1098.
- Gilbart**, 8757, D. Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. By J. W. Gilbart. London, 1847.
- Hagemeister**, 6262, D. Report on the commerce of the ports of New Russia, Moldavia, and Wallachia, made to the Russian Government in 1835. By Julius De Hagemeister. Translated by T. F. Triebner. London, 1836.
- Hassler**, 12345, O. A collection of public documents, pamphlets, and other papers relating to the U. S. Coast Survey, and the fabrication of standard weights and measures. Principally by Prof. R. K. Hassler. 1828 to 1853. 2 vols. *Presented by the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll.*
- Hill**, 9520, O. 6. Post-office reform. By R. Hill. London, 1837.
- Kane**, 12606, O. 21. Speech of Wm. Kane, of Illinois on the Colonial trade with Great Britain. Washington, 1832.
- Lair**, 10247, O. 2. De la pêche, du parcage et du commerce des huitres en France, par M. P. A. Lair. Caen, 1824.
- Lang**, 6399, D. Transportation and colonization, or the causes of the comparative failure of the transportation system to the Australian colonies. By J. D. Lang, D. D. London, 1837.
- 9905, & 10494, O. 4. New Zealand in 1839, or letters on the colonization of that island. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1839.
- Lappenberg**, 2609, Q. Urkundliche Geschichte des Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London. Von J. M. Lappenberg, Dr. Mit Tafeln. Hamburg, 1851. *Gift of the Free Hanseatic Towns.*
- Macgregor**, 11671, O. Commercial Statistics. A digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs, tariffs, &c., of all Nations. By John Macgregor. 4 vols. London, 1844.

- Massey*, 12000, O. 11. The money crisis. By Benjamin Massey. London, 1847.
- Merivale*, 10596, O. Lectures on colonization and colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford, 1839, 1840, 1841. By H. Merivale, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mittre*, 10729, O. Des domestiques en France dans leurs rapports avec l'économie sociale, etc. Par M. H. C. Mittre. Paris, 1838.
- Mortimer*, 9346, & 13304, O. Lectures on the elements of commerce, politics and finances. By Thomas Mortimer, Esq. London, 1801.
- 11089, D. A grammar illustrating the principles and practice of trade and commerce. By Thomas Mortimer. London, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Napier*, 9259, O. Colonization; particularly in Southern Australia. By Col. C. J. Napier. London, 1835.
- Nye*, 12508, O. 2. Tea and the tea trade. By Gideon Nye, Jr., of Canton. 2d edition. New York, 1850.
- Palmer*, 12508, O. 3. Memoir on the present state and capabilities for commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic Islands of the North Pacific Ocean, and on the importance of opening commercial intercourse with them. By Aaron H. Palmer. Washington, 1848.
- 12508, O. 1. Letter to the Hon. Jao. M. Clayton, Secretary of State, enclosing a paper, geographical, political and commercial, of the Independent Oriental Nations, and submitting a plan for extending American commerce in the East. By Aaron H. Palmer. Washington, 1849.
- Phipps*, 9865, O. A practical treatise on the China and Eastern trade, comprising the commerce of Great Britain with India. By John Phipps. Calcutta, 1835.
- Playfair*, 2515, Q. The commercial and political atlas, representing by means of stained copper plate charts, the progress of the commerce, revenues, expenditure and debts of England, during the eighteenth century. By William Playfair. 3d edition. London, 1801.
- Porter*, 6541, D. The progress of the nation. By G. R. Porter. London, 1838.
- Ricardo*, 12008, O. 1. The anatomy of the navigation laws. By J. L. Ricardo. London, 1847.
- Scrivenor*, 10504, O. A comprehensive history of the iron trade, throughout the world. By Harry Scrivenor. London, 1841.
- Simmonds*, 18223, O. The commercial products of the vegetable kingdom, considered in their various uses to man, and in their relation to the arts and manufactures. By P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854.
- Spackman*, 7517, D. Statistical tables of the agriculture, shipping, colonies, manufactures, commerce, and population of Great Britain. By W. F. Spackman. London.
- Spiers*, 8445, D. Manual of commercial terms, in English and French. By A. Spiers. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Stephen*, 12283, O. 5. The Niger trade. By Sir G. Stephen. London, 1849.
- Stevens*, 12361, O. The rule established in Spain for the trade in the West Indies. Translated from the Spanish by Captain John Stevens. London (circa 1700.)
- Thelwall*, 6759, D. The iniquities of the opium trade with China. By the Rev. A. S. Thelwall. London, 1839.
- Thompson*, 6173, D. Considerations respecting the trade with China. By Joseph Thompson. London, 1835.
- Tooke*, 9650, O. A history of prices and of the state of the circulation, from 1793 to 1837. By Thomas Tooke. 2 vols. in one. London, 1838.
- 12077, O. A history of prices from 1839 to 1847. By T. Tooke. London, 1848.

- Ure*, 6117, D. The philosophy of manufactures; or an exposition of the scientific and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1835.
- Van Schlagen*, 413, F. 11. Diverse Projecten, strekkenale ten considerabler Voordele van de West Indische Compagnie. (Amsterdam?), 1740.
- Waghorn*, 11822, O. 3, 4, & 5. Three letters to the Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, on the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson, Australia. By Lieutenant Waghorn. London, 1846.
- Wakefield*, 12198, O. A view of the art of colonization, with reference to the British empire; in letters between a statesman and a colonist. Edited by (one of the writers) Edward G. Wakefield. London, 1849.
- Waterston*, 12512, O. 15. An address on pauperism. By R. C. Waterston. Boston, 1844.
- Warden*, 9571, O. 18. The history of the silk bill; in a letter to Peter S. Duponceau. By David B. Warden. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Weuves*, 13366, O. Réflexions sur le commerce de France avec ses colonies de l'Amerique. Par M. Weuves. Genève, 1780. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Williams*, 12686, O. 15, & 12687, O. 1. The wheat trade of the United States and Europe. By Edwin Williams. New York, 1846.
- 12684, O. 14, & 12686, O. 9, & 12687, O. 10. A letter to the Hon. Baron Ashburton, on the importance of the corn and flour trade with England, via the River St. Lawrence and on the advantages of introducing maize into Great Britain. New York, 1842.
- 9520, O. 4. Observations on the crisis. 1836-37. By a merchant.
- 12001, O. 2. Is cheap sugar the triumph of free trade? By Jacob Omnium. London, 1847.
- 12000, O. 7. Why trade is at a stand still. By Tristram Trye. London, 1847.
- 12000, O. 8. The incubus on commerce. By Tristram Trye. London; 1847.
- 1276, F. Report on the tobacco trade. London, 1844.
- 9571, O. 16. Report on sugar and molasses.
- 9571, O. 17. Report on foreign tariffs.
- 7202, D. Tariff; or rates of duty on goods, wares, and merchandise imported into the United States of America from and after September, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 7398, D. Tariff; or rates of duty from and after the 29th day of August, 1842. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 11715, O. Tariff; or rates of duties payable on goods, wares and merchandise imported into the United States from and after December, 1846. New York, 1846.
- 2653, Q. 6 Gesetz-Sammlung für die Königlichen Preussischen Staaten. Berlin, 1818. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 2655, Q. 1. Tarifa de Buenos Ayres. 1817. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 2655, Q. 2. Tarif général de l'empire de Russie et du royaume de Pologne. St. Petersburg, 1819. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 10739, O. Report on the commercial relations of the United States with foreign nations; comparative tariffs; tabular statements of the domestic exports of the United States; duties on importation of the staple products of the United States into foreign countries, &c. Washington, 1842.
- 9757, O. Reports to the House of Representatives of the United States, on commerce and navigation, steam-engines, &c. Baltimore, 1837.
- 12557, O. Commerce and navigation of the U. States. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for the years 1838, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time. Washington. (See for other years—History of the U. S., Exec. Docs.)

- 12715, O. 12. Report of the Delegates to the Warren Convention. Published by the Philadelphia Board of Trade. Philadelphia, 1833.
- 12511, O. 3. An address of the Directors of the New York Cheap Postage Association. New York, 1850.
- 9565, O. 21. Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of 4th July, 1831. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of J. K. Kane.*
- 11083, O. 4. The budget. A series of letters on financial, commercial, and colonial policy. By a member of the Political Economy Club. London, 1841.
- 11903, O. 11. A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company. London, 1846.
- 8744, D. Mr. Ricardo's "Anatomy of the navigation laws" dissected. By a Barrister. London, 1848.
- 12002, O. 14. Speech of the Chancellor on commercial distress. London, 1847.
- 9572, O. Report of the committee on wharves, relative to the erection of a great pier on the North River. Map. New York. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- 9988, O. 6. Opium crisis. A letter to Charles Elliott, Esq. By an American merchant resident at Canton. London, 1839.
- 11822, O. 6. Practical hints towards improving the merchant marine service. London, 1846.
- 13032, O. 4. List of Light-Houses, lighted beacons and floating lights of the United States. Washington, 1852.
- 13196, O. 5. Report on a light-house off Nantucket. Washington, 1852.
- 9164, D. The register of shipping for the year 1805. London, 1805.

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE—AFRICAN COLONIZATION.

- Adam*, 7032, & 7059, D. The law and custom of slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. By William Adam. Boston and London, 1840.
- Alexander*, 11580, O. A history of colonization on the Western Coast of Africa. By Archibald Alexander. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Anderson*, 2652, Q. 5. Observations on slavery. By James Anderson. Manchester, 1789.
- Bandinel*, 10611, O. Some account of the trade in slaves from Africa as connected with Europe and America. By James Bandinel, Esq. London, 1842.
- Barclay*, 13295, O. 1. An account of the emancipation of the slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica. By David Barclay. London, 1801.
- Bidlake*, 2651, Q. 1. Slave trade. A sermon by John Bidlake. Plymouth, 1789.
- Bigelow*, 9638, D. Jamaica in 1850; or, the effects of 16 years of freedom on a slave colony. By John Bigelow. New York, 1851.
- Booth*, 11037, D. 2. Commerce in the human species. A sermon, by Abraham Booth. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Bradbury*, 13293, O. 4. Address to Methodists on slavery. By Samuel Bradburn. London.
- Buchanan*, 13293, O. 12. An oration on slavery. By George Buchanan, M. D. Baltimore, 1793.
- Buxton*, 9782, O. The African slave trade. By Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. London, 1839.

- Campbell*, 9833, D. *Negro-mania*; being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men; together with a concluding chapter on the condition of the negroes in the West Indies since emancipation. By John Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Canot*, 10796, D. Captain Canot; or twenty years of an African slaver; being an account of his career and adventures on the coast in the interior, on shipboard, and in the West Indies. Written out and edited from the captain's journals, memoranda, and conversations, by Brantz Mayer. New York, 1854.
- Carey*, 10463, D. The slave trade, domestic and foreign; why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Channing*, 6165, D. Slavery. By William E. Channing. 2d edition. Boston, 1836.
- Clarkson*, 13268, & 13293, O. 8. An essay on the slave trade. By Rev. T. Clarkson. And an essay on the necessity of establishing an Abolition Society at Paris, by J. P. Brissot de Warville. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Cochrane*, 13297, O. 11. Answers to the queries of the Abolition Society. By Thomas Cochrane, M. D. Edinburgh, 1789.
- Coleman*, 11043, D. 1. A testimony against making slaves. By Elihu Coleman. Nantucket, 1730.
- Condorcet*, 10161, O. See p. 1066.
- Copley*, 6311, D. The history of slavery, and its abolition. By Esther Copley. London, 1836.
- Dana*, 13294, O. 4. The slave trade. A discourse by James Dana. New Haven, 1791.
- Denman*, 12110, O. 3. A letter from Lord Denman to Lord Brougham on the final extinction of the slave trade. London, 1848.
- Douglass*, 13214, O. 19. Personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, imprisoned in Norfolk, for the crime of teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854.
- Edwards*, 13294, O. 5. The injustice of the slave trade. A sermon by Jonathan Edwards, D. D. New Haven, 1791.
- Fitzhugh*, 11102, D. Sociology for the South, or the failure of free society. By George Fitzhugh. Richmond, 1854.
- Fletcher*, 12846, O. Studies on slavery, in easy lessons. By John Fletcher, of Louisiana. Fifth thousand. Natchez, 1852.
- Foote*, 10729, D. Africa and the American flag. By Commander Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N. New York, 1854.
- Freeman*, 6313, D. Yaradee; a plea for Africa. By F. Freeman. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Edward W. Howell.*
- Grahame*, 10809 & 10919, O. 1. Who is to blame? or cursory review of American apology for American accession to negro slavery. By Jas. Grahame, Esq. London, 1842.
- Grimké*, 12589, O. 7. Appeal to the Christian women of the South. By Angelina E. Grimké. New York, 1836.
- Gurney*, 10353, & 10395, O. Familiar letters to Henry Clay, describing a winter in the West Indies. By J. J. Gurney. New York and London, 1840.
- Hammond*, 12685, O. 2, & 13160, O. 16. Two letters on slavery in the United States, addressed to Thomas Clarkson, Esq. By J. H. Hammond. Columbia (S. C.), 1845.
- 13160, O. 17. Remarks of Mr. J. H. Hammond, of South Carolina, on the question of receiving petitions for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1836.
- 13160, O. 18. Letter of Gov. (J. H.) Hammond to the Free Church of Glasgow, on the subject of slavery. Columbia, 1844.
- Helps*, 8923, D. The conquerors of the New World and their bondsmen; being

- a narrative of the principal events which led to negro slavery in the West Indies and America, (By A. Helps) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Hicks*, 11033, D. 2. Observations on slavery. By Elias Hicks. New York, 1811.
- Huntley*, 9686, D. Seven years service on the slave coast of Western Africa. By Sir Henry Huntley. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Innes*, 9452, O. Letter to the Lord Glenelg, on the working of the new system in the British West India Colonies. By John Innes. Second edition. London, 1835.
- Jay*, 12589, O. 1. Letter of the Hon. William Jay to Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, on slavery. New York, 1844.
- 7012, D. A view of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. By Wm. Jay. New York, 1839.
- Jollivet*, 11398, O. 5. Des petitions de quelques ouvriers et ouvrières de Paris pour l'abolition immédiate de l'esclavage. Veritable situation des Noirs dans les Colonies Françaises. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1844.
- 11397, O. 1. Les Colonies Françaises devant la Chambre des Pairs. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 4. Observations sur un projet d'ordonnance relatif au pécule et au rachat des Noirs dans les Colonies Françaises. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 6. Question des sucres en Angleterre. Du travail libre et du travail esclave. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 8. Les Etats Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, Annexation du Texas, l'Oregon. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 7. Annexation du Texas, Emancipation des Noirs, politique de l'Angleterre. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1846.
- Laplace*, 11398, O. 3. Observations sur l'emancipation des Noirs, extraites d'un ouvrage de M. le Contre-Amiral Laplace, avec notes de M. Jollivet. Paris, 1844.
- Lowe*, 2652, Q. 6. Liberty or death. By John Lowe. Manchester, 1789.
- May*, 11005, O. 5. A discourse on slavery in the United States. By S. J. May. Boston, 1832.
- Neilson*, 8619, D. The life and adventures of Zamba, an African negro king, and his experience of slavery in South Carolina, written by himself. Arranged by P. Neilson. London, 1847.
- Nickolls*, 11043, D. 2. A letter to the treasurer of the Abolition Society. By Rev. R. B. Nickolls. London, 1788.
- Parrish*, 13295, O. 5. Remarks on slavery. By John Parrish. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Reese*, 12589, O. 2. A brief review of the first annual report of the American Anti-Slavery Society, &c. By David M. Reese, M. D. New York, 1834.
- Rice*, 11043, D. 3. Slavery inconsistent with justice and policy. A speech in the Convention at Danville, Ky. By Rev. David Rice. New York, 1804.
- Ruggles*, 11044, D. 13. The "extinguisher" extinguished; or David M. Reese, M. D. "used up." By David Ruggles, a man of color. New York, 1834.
- Schoelcher*, 10671, O. Des Colonies Françaises, Abolition immédiate de l'Esclavage. Par Victor Schoelcher. Paris, 1842.
- Stockton*, 11049, D. 10. Argument on slavery. By Lucius H. Stockton, Esq. Trenton, 1820.
- Stuart*, 12589, O. 3. The West India question. Immediate emancipation would be safe and profitable, &c. &c. By Charles Stuart. New Haven, 1833.
- Sturge*, 6441, D. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit to

Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. By Joseph Sturge and Thomas Harvey. London, 1838.

Tocqueville, 10736, O. 1. Rapport relative aux esclaves des colonies. Par M. A. de Tocqueville. Paris, 1839.

Turnbull, 10372, O. Travels in the west. Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. By David Turnbull, Esq. London, 1840.

Webb, 13294, O. 9. Speech of Samuel Webb in the anti-slavery Convention. Philadelphia, 1840.

Wheaton, 10557, O. Enquiry into the British claim to a right of visitation and search of American vessels, suspected to be engaged in the African slave trade. By Henry Wheaton, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Woolman, 11035, D. 2 & 9. Considerations on keeping negroes. By John Woolman. Part second. Philadelphia, 1762.

2590, Q. The Assiento; or contract for allowing to the subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing negroes into the Spanish America. Signed by the Catholick King at Madrid the 26th day of March, 1763. By Her Majesty's special command. London, 1713.

11037, D. 4. Observations on enslaving negroes. Germantown, printed by C. Sower, 1759.

11033, D. 1, & 11035, D. 5. Account of that part of Africa inhabited by the negroes. Philadelphia, 1762.

11037, D. 5. A mite cast into the treasury; or observations on slave keeping. Philadelphia, 1772.

11039, D. 8. Dialogue concerning slavery. Dedicated to the Hon. the Continental Congress. New York, 1785.

13297, O. 7, and 11050, D. 13, 13295, O. 2. Constitution, &c. of the Pennsylvania Society for promoting the abolition of slavery. Philadelphia, 1787 and 1800.

11043, D. 4. A summary view of the slave trade. London, 1787.

2652, Q. 10. Remarks on the slave trade and slavery. London, 1788.

11042, D. 7, & 11043, D. 7. Questions to such gentlemen . . . as have been in the slave trade. London, 1788.

2651, Q. 3. Reports from the committee of the Assembly of Jamaica on the slave trade, &c. London, 1789.

13294, O. 2. Considerations on abolition. Oxford, 1789.

2652, Q. 9. Evidence before the committee of council relative to the slave trade, &c. London, 1790.

13294, O. 1. An essay on the slave trade. Philadelphia, 1790.

13293, O. 3. Free English territory in Africa. (Sierra Leone.)

11037, D. 1 & 3, & 11062. Substance of the reports of the Sierra Leone Co. London, 1792, 1794 and 1795.

13295, O. 3. Memorials presented to Congress by the different abolition societies of R. Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Philadelphia, 1792.

13296, O. 1. An abridgment of the evidence before a committee of the House of Commons on the slave trade. London, 1792.

11035, D. 4. Considerations on consuming sugar and rum produced by slaves. London, 1792.

11036, D. 1. Sketch of the evidence for abolition before a committee of the house. Philadelphia, 1792.

11036, D. 2. Address on abstaining from West India sugar and rum. Philadelphia, 1792.

13293, O. 5. Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of New Jersey, relative to manumission. Burlington, 1794.

13293, O. 2. Letters on liberty and slavery. By Philanthropos. New York, 1798.

13294, O. 12, 13, 14, & 13297, O. 6. Minutes of 7th, 12th, 13th and 15th convention of delegates from Abolition societies of United States. Philadelphia, 1801, 1809, 1812 and 1818.

13293, O. 13. Report of the African Institution. London, 1807.

7170, O. The African repository and colonial journal. Published by the American Colonization Society. Vol. 1 to 14, 18, and 19. Washington, 1826 to 1842.

12587, O. The 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 17th annual reports of the American society for colonizing the free people of color of the United States. Washington, 1820, &c. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12588, O. A collection of periodicals, reports and other pamphlets relating to African colonization. *Gift of the same.*

13293, O. 6. Address on the slave trade by the Society of Friends. London, 1822.

12589, O. 6. A planter's views of the condition of the negroes in Jamaica, in 1824. London.

2661, Q. Genius of universal emancipation, for 1827 and 1828. Baltimore.

12589, O. 19. Genius of universal emancipation. Washington, 1830.

12589, O. 20. Annual report of the New England anti-slavery society. Boston, 1833.

11005, O. 6. First annual report of the American Anti-Slavery Society. New York, 1834.

10328, O. 8. First annual report of the New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society. Concord, 1835.

10921, O. 3. A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery. By an American. London, 1836.

10921, O. 6. Appel de la capitale de L'Ecosse aux Etats Unis d'Amerique, au sujet de l'esclavage. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1836.

6653, D. An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States. Philadelphia, 1837.

9527, O. 5. Negro apprenticeship in the colonies. A view of the report of the select committee of the House of Commons. London, 1837.

9527, O. 6. The foreign slave trade; a brief account of its state, treaties, and laws, to the present time. London, 1837.

10503, D. 1. A collection of anti-slavery pamphlets of various dates, from 1837 to 1850. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*

12589, O. 12. Causes and origin of slavery in the United States. By an American. Philadelphia, 1845.

10328, O. 4, & 12589, O. 10. American slavery as it is; testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, 1839.

12685, O. 3, & 12686, O. 2. Slavery in the south. A review of Hammond and Fuller's letters, and Chancellor Harper's memoir on that subject. From the Southern Quarterly. Charleston, 1845.

12589, O. 8. The address of the southern and western liberty convention; with notes by a citizen of Pennsylvania. Cincinnati, 1845.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, RAILWAYS, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, TUNNELS, WHEEL-CARRIAGES, &c.

Appleton, 12930, O. *Appleton's dictionary of machines and engineering.* 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Baker, 12003, O. 5. *Railway engineering.* By T. Baker. London, 1848.

- Barrés du Molard*, 2339, Q. Nouveau Système de Ponts a grande Portées, ou moyen économique de construire des arches de toutes grandeurs, par M. Le Vte. de Barrés du Molard. Paris, 1827.
- Borden*, 12527, O. A system of useful formulæ adapted to the practical operations of locating and constructing railroads; a paper read before the Boston society of civil engineers. By Simeon Borden. Boston, 1851.
- Bourgoing*, 10648, O. Tableau de l'état actuel et des progrès probables des chemins de fer de l'Allemagne, et du continent Européen. Par le Baron Paul de Bourgoing. Paris, 1842.
- Bowen*, 12893, O. The pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania; or, its internal improvements, &c. described. By Eli Bowen. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Carey*, 12087, O. 9. Review of an address of the Joint Board of Directors of the Delaware Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. By a citizen of Burlington, New Jersey (H. C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.
- Carr*, 11936, O. Railway locomotion and steam navigation, their principles and practice. By John Carr. London, 1847.
- Carver*, 12508, O. 6. Proposal for a charter to build a railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific Ocean. By Dr. Hartwell Carver. Washington, 1847.
- Chopman*, 12575, O. The cotton and commerce of India, with remarks on railway communication in the Bombay presidency. By John Chapman. London, 1851.
- Chevalier*, 2385, Q. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux Etats Unis et des travaux d'art qui en dépendent. Par Michael Chevalier. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 1249, F. Voies de communication des Etats Unis, par M. Chevalier. Plates. Paris.
- 9922, O. Des intérêts matériels en France, travaux publics, canaux, chemins de fer. Par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1828.
- 10918, O. 4. Lettres sur l'inauguration du chemin de fer de Strasbourg à Bale. Par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1841.
- Coulier*, 9920, O. Histoire de la navigation intérieure, et particulièrement de celle d'Angleterre. Par M. J. Coulier. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
- Cressy*, 11799, O. Encyclopedia of civil engineering. By Edward Cressy. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Cullen*, 12995, O. 7. The isthmus of Darien ship canal. By Dr. Cullen. London, 1832.
- Curtis*, 9904, O. State of the question of steam communication with India via the Red Sea. Together with copies of the correspondence on that important subject, which has taken place with the India board, and the E. I. Company. By T. A. Curtis. London, 1839.
- Day*, 9925, O. A practical treatise on the construction and formation of railways. By James Day. London, 1839.
- De Garay*, 11239, O. 1. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in 1842-3, with the intent of establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and under the superintendence of a scientific commission appointed by the projector, Don José De Garay. London, 1844.
- De la Lande*, 1260, F. Des Canaux de Navigation, et spécialement du Canal de Languedoc. Par M. de la Lande. A Paris, 1778. *Gift of H. J. Williams, Esq.*
- De Reden*, 11340, O. Legislation des chemins de fer en Allemagne. Par M. de Reden. Paris, 1845.
- Ellet*, 13003, O. The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers; containing plans for the protection of the Delta from inundation; and investigations of the

- practicability and cost of improving the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers by means of reservoirs. With an appendix on the bars at the mouths of the Mississippi. By Charles Ellet, Jr. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 10302, O. An essay on the laws of trade in reference to the works of internal improvement in the United States. By Charles Ellet, Jr. Richmond, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- Fairbairn*, 12398, O. An account of the construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. By W. Fairbairn. London, 1849.
- 9406, O. A treatise on the political economy of railroads. By Henry Fairbairn. London, 1836.
- Francis*, 12745, O. A history of the English railway; its social relations and revelations, 1820, 1845. By John Francis. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Gillespie*, 12343, O. A manual of the principles and practice of road-making, comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads and railroads. By W. M. Gillespie. 3d edition. New York, 1849.
- Graham*, 10919, O. 2. A treatise on internal intercourse and communication in civilized states, and particularly in Great Britain. By Thomas Graham. London, 1834.
- Grant*, 12477, O. Bombay cotton and Indian railways. By Lieut. Col. C. W. Grant. London, 1850.
- Harper*, 9792, D. Harper's New York and Erie Railroad Guide Book, with engravings. By Wm. Macleod. New York, 1851.
- Harris*, 11291, Q. 5. Project for transporting laden merchant vessels by railroad across the Isthmus of Suez. By Sir William Cornwallis Harris. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Haupt*, 12933, O. General theory of bridge construction: containing demonstrations of the principles of the art, and their application to practice; furnishing the means of calculating the strains upon the chords, ties, braces, and other parts. With practical illustrations. By Herman Haupt. New York, 1851.
- Head*, 9030, D. 2. Stokers and pokers, or the London and Northwestern Railway. By Sir F. B. Head. London, 1849.
- Herron*, 2637, Q. 2. A practical description of Herron's patent trellis railway structure, &c.; with an account of the process of kyanizing, and the recent discoveries of M. Boucherie, by means of the pyrolignite of iron. By James Herron, C. E. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Jones*, 12843, O. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph: including its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones. New York, 1852.
- Kingsford*, 13031, O. 12. History, structure, and statistics of plank-roads in the United States and Canada. By W. Kingsford. With remarks on roads, by F. G. Skinner, and a letter on plank-roads, by the Hon. Chas. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lardner*, 9525, & 9598, D. Railway economy; a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. New York and London, 1850.
- Lobet*, 8020, D. Des chemins de fer en France. Par. J. Lobet. Paris, 1845.
- Long*, 11053, D. 6. Letter from S. H. Long on railroads. Baltimore, 1827.
- Mahan*, 11650, O. An elementary course of civil engineering. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1846.
- Matthews*, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an account of the water-works of London, &c. By W. Matthews. London, 1835.
- Palmer*, 12087, O. 13. Memoir on the reconnaissances of rivers. Translated from the French. By Lieutenant W. R. Palmer. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

- Pambour*, 9408, O. A practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. By the Chev. F. M. G. De Pambour. London, 1836.
- Poussin*, 2364, Q. Travaux d'améliorations intérieures, projetés ou exécutés par le gouvernement général des Etats-Unis d'Amérique de 1824 à 1831, par Gme. Tell Poussin. Paris, 1834.
- 1231, F. Atlas to the same.
- 2365, Q. Chemins de fer Américaines; historique de leur construction, &c.; faisant suite aux travaux d'améliorations intérieures, par Gme. Tell Poussin. Paris, 1836.
- 2448, Q. Chemins de fer Américaines, faisant suite aux travaux d'améliorations intérieures, &c. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1836.
- Ritchie*, 8364, D. Railways; their rise, progress and construction; with remarks on railway accidents and their prevention. By Robert Ritchie. London, 1846.
- Roberts*, 9571, O. 21. An account of the Portage railroad over the Alleghany mountain. By S. W. Roberts. 1836.
- Schlatter*, 11008, O. 5. Second report of Charles L. Schlatter, engineer of Pennsylvania, to the Canal Commissioners, relative to the continuous railroad from Harrisburg to Pittsburg. Harrisburg, 1841.
- Sellers*, 2554, Q. 2. Improvements in locomotive engines and railways. By Geo. Escoll Sellers. Cincinnati, 1849.
- Simms*, 1195, F. Public works of Great Britain; rendered of the utmost utility to the civil engineer. Edited by F. W. Simms, C. E. London, 1838.
- Skinner*, 13031, O. 12. History, structure and statistics of plank-roads in the United States and Canada. By W. Kingsford. With remarks on roads in general, by F. G. Skinner, and a letter on plank roads, by Hon. Chas. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Smeaton*, 2304, Q. Reports of J. Smeaton, F. R. S., on civil engineering. London, 1837.
- Stevenson*, 9723, O. The civil engineering of North America. By B. Stevenson. London, 1838.
- Strickland*, 10785, O. Reports, specifications, and estimates of public works in the United States of America. Edited by W. Strickland, E. H. Gill, and H. R. Campbell. London, 1841.
- 1243, F. Explanatory plates to the "reports, specifications and estimates of the public works of the U. States," edited by Wm. Strickland, E. H. Gill & H. R. Campbell. London.
- Trautwine*, 13399, O. Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route by way of the rivers Atrato and San Juan. By John C. Trautwine, C. E. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Tredgold*, 9422, O. A practical treatise on railroads and carriages. By Thos. Tredgold. Second edition. London, 1835.
- 9923, O. Traité pratique sur les chemins de fer et sur les voitures destinées à les parcourir, par Th. Tredgold; traduit de l'Anglais par T. Duverne. Paris, 1826.
- Vetch*, 11086, O. Inquiry into the means of establishing a ship navigation between the Mediterranean and Red Seas. By James Vetch. London, 1844.
- Walker*, 12715, O. 21. Report of the minority of the inland navigation committee on the use of the railways of the commonwealth. By M. Walker. Harrisburg, 1834-'5.
- Watson*, 9222, O. History of the rise, progress, and condition of the western canals of New York, and the agricultural societies. By Elkanah Watson. Albany, 1820. *Gift of W. B. Burnett.*
- Weale*, 2410, Q. Papers on engineering. By J. Weale. 2 vols. London, 1844.

- Whishaw*, 2869, Q. The railways of Great Britain and Ireland, practically described and illustrated. By Francis Whishaw, civil engineer. London, 1840.
- Williams*, 12921, O. Our iron roads: their history, construction, and social influences. By Frederick S. Williams. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- 12740, O. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, made by the scientific commissioners under the direction of Major J. G. Barnard, U. S. E. Arranged for the Tehuantepec Railroad Co. of New Orleans, by J. J. Williams. Maps and engravings. New York, 1852.
- 9841, 9842, 9843, 9844, and 9845, O. Select newspaper scraps, collected, arranged and indexed by Mathew Carey. Certain vols. relating to and lettered "Internal Improvements." *Bequest of the collector.*
- 9571, O. 22. Proceedings of the citizens of Philadelphia relative to the railroad to Erie, and of the convention at Williamsport. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of J. J. Smith, Jr.*
- 13158, O. 15. Message of Governor Bigler in relation to the Franklin Canal Company. Harrisburg, 1854.
- 10326, O. 1. Proceedings of the railroad convention, assembled at Harrisburg, March 6th, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 12715, O. 17 & 18. Report of the commissioners on the part of Pennsylvania on the use of the water of the river Delaware. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 11053, D. 13. Narrative of facts relative to the location of the western section of the Pennsylvania Canal. Pittsburg, 1827.
- 11055, D. 18. Letter from Abner Laccock, canal commissioner. Pittsburg, 1830.
- 12715, O. 5 & 7. Report of the Canal Commissioners relative to the number of officers and agents on the Pennsylvania Canal and Railroads. Harrisburg, 1834, 1835.
- 12715, O. 20. Report on the use of the railways of the commonwealth. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 12715, O. 1. Rates of toll to be charged on the Penna. Canal and Railways, after Feb. 1, 1835. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 13195, O. 5. Journal of Canal Commissioners for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.
- 9571, O. 1, 2, 12715, 13, 11008, 7, 11005, 14, 13032, 5, & 10352, 1. Annual reports of the canal commissioners, to the Governor of Pennsylvania, with the accompanying documents. Harrisburg, 1833—1853.
- 13158, O. 17. Alleghany Portage Railroad. Superintendent's report for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.
- 12715, O. 4. Petition for the extension of the Pennsylvania Canal from Columbia to the Maryland line. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 13158, O. 16. Report of the superintendent of the North Branch Extension of the Pennsylvania Canal for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.
- 13031, O. 13. Address in favor of a railroad to connect Philadelphia with the lakes. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 12826, O. 1, & 13170, O. 7. Fifth and seventh annual reports of the directors of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Philadelphia, 1852—1854. *Gift of L. P. Smith.*
- 13031, O. 10. Documents referring to the controversy between the Canal Commissioners and the Harrisburg and Lancaster, and the Pennsylvania Railroad Companies. With remarks on the relative position of the State improvements and the Pennsylvania Railroad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 11009, O. 6, 10326, 6, 13411, O. 6, 12315, & 12594, O. 1. Reports of the Board of Managers of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, for the years

1831, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, and 1844. Philadelphia, 1831, &c.

10326, O. 5. Report of the president and managers of the Little Schuylkill and Susquehanna railroad company. Philadelphia, 1838.

9571, 3, 11008, 8, & 12715, O. 10. The same.

10326, O. 8. Annual report of the managers of the Union Canal company of Pennsylvania, 1834, 1835, 1839, 1840. Philadelphia, 1842.

12715, O. 16. First annual report of the Philipsburg and Juniata Railroad Company. New York, 1833.

12715, O. 11. Report of Mr. Blackburn on the memorial of the Sandy and Beaver Canal. Harrisburg, 1835.

12085, O. 11. Report of the Stockholders of the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company. Philadelphia, 1848.

12826, O. 2. Report to the directors of the Pequa Railroad and Improvement Co. Philadelphia, 1849.

13411, O. 7. Report of the Harrisburg, Portsmouth, Mount Joy, and Lancaster Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1840.

13031, O. 9. Two pamphlets relating to the Philadelphia, Easton and Water Gap Railroad, with a map. Philadelphia, 1853.

12715, O. 14. Memorial to the Councils of Philadelphia against the incorporation of the Fairmount Canal Co. Harrisburg, 1835.

1192, F. Collection of reports of the watering committee of Philadelphia councils, 1799 to 1827. *Gift of Edward Penington.*

13410, O. 8. Report of the watering committee relative to the Schuylkill Navigation Company. Philadelphia, 1832.

11008, O. 2. Annual reports of the watering committee for 1836, 1838 and 1839. Philadelphia.

12715, O. 15. Proceedings of the committee of Councils of Philadelphia on the Western Canal. Philadelphia, 1835.

9571, O. 4. Eighth and thirteenth general report of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal company. 1827—1832.

12594, O. 5, & 12702, 7. The same.

12775, O. 6. Memorial to the General Assembly of Maryland in behalf of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Maryland, 1835.

13316, O. The sixth to the thirteenth annual reports inclusive, of the board of public works of Virginia, and other documents. 3 vols. Richmond, 1821 to 1829. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11050, D. 20. Proposed connection of the eastern and western waters, by a communication through the Potomac County. 1822.

12594, O. 7. An investigation into the affairs of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies, in reference to certain charges by "A citizen of Burlington." Newark, 1849.

12594, O. 8. A statement of the condition of the Patterson and Hudson River Railroad Co., on 1st April, 1836.

12594, O. 3. Report of the Morris Canal and Banking Co. New York, 1835.

12596, O. A collection of documents, reports, speeches, and other pamphlets relating to the Erie Canal, ranging from the years 1810 to 1851. 3 vols.

12594, O. 14. New York and Albany Railroad. New York, 1833.

12594, O. 13. Third annual report of the Utica and Schenectady Railroad Co. 1836.

12594, O. 11. Report of the Albany and West Stockbridge Railroad. Albany, 1836.

12594, O. 12. Plans for improving the navigation of Hudson's River. Albany, 1820.

12594, O. 9. Remarks relative to the Warren County Railroad. New York, 1833.

13001, O. Annual reports of the New York State engineer on the railroad statistics of New York, and of the Canal Commissioners for 1853. Albany, 1853. *Gift of Dr. J. Romeyn Beck.*

12701, O. 8. *Projet d'établissement d'une ligne de Paquebots à vapeur entre Anvers et New York.* Bruxelles, 1850. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

11052, D. 3. The railway docks at Brooklyn.

12594, O. 2. Report on a railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. Boston, 1829.

11556, O. Report of the Commissioners to examine the sources from which a supply of Pure Water may be obtained for the city of Boston. Boston, 1845. *Gift of Walter R. Johnson, Esq.*

12594, O. 10. Charter and report of the Lake Erie and Mad River Railroad Company. Springfield, 1833.

12699, 3, & 13031, O. 11 & 14. First, second and third annual reports of the Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad Co. With two maps. Cleveland, 1851, 1852 and 1853.

12508, O. 7. First report of the directors of the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Company, with a map. Steubenville, 1850.

10477, O. Sketch of a railway judiciously constructed between desirable points, exemplified by a map and an appendix of facts. New York, 1841. *Gift of George W. Edwards.*

1229, F. Acts of the parliament of Great Britain for making breakwaters, canals and railways, with minutes of evidence taken before committees, and maps and plans. London, 1790—1835.

1223, F. Reports from the committee on the survey of the coasts of Scotland, and of the commissioners for making roads and bridges in the Highlands of Scotland. London, 1803—1811.

11822, O. 7. Railways for the many and not for the few, or how to make them profitable to all. London, 1847.

1275, F. Fifth Report from the Select Committee on Railways. London, 1844.

1271, F. 2. Report on the Atmospheric Railway; made to Parliament. 1844.

13400, O. Report on steam carriages by a committee of the House of Commons, &c. Washington, 1832.

1273, F. 3. Communication with Ireland. London.

1277, F. Report of the Commissioners for improving the metropolis. London, 1844.

1273, F. 6. Dublin and Kingstown Atmospheric Railway.

10918, O. 7. Observations des délégués des ports. Paris.

12740, O. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, made by the scientific commission, under Major J. G. Barnard. With a resumé of the geology, climate, geography, industry, fauna and flora of that region. With engravings, and a vol. of maps. Prepared for the Tehuantepec Railroad Company, by J. J. Williams. New York, 1852.

13158, O. 19. Communication of the directors of the Panama Railroad Co. to the Stockholders. New York, 1853.

HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES AND POOR-HOUSES.

- Bryan*, 13031, O. 4. Report on the state of the lying-in hospitals of Europe. By James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Earle*, 12684, O. 8. Twenty-fifth annual report of the Bloomingdale asylum. By Pliny Earle. New York, 1845. (With a plate.)
- Houston*, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Ingersoll*, 13410, O. 7. An address delivered at the opening of the Wills Hospital for indigent blind and lame. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Jackson*, 12008, O. A descriptive catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical improvement. By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1847. *Gift of the Society.*
- Jacobi*, 10533, O. On the construction and management of hospitals for the insane; with a particular notice of the institution at Siegburg. By Dr. Maximilian Jacobi. Translated by John Kitching. With observations by Samuel Tuke. London, 1841.
- Kirkbride*, 11827, O. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane; with a sketch of its history, buildings and organization. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11002, 12315, 19, 12505, 2, 12698, 5, & 12085, O. 12 & 9. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane for 1842, 1846, 1847, 1849 and 1850. By T. S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Dr. Kirkbride.*
- Konigsmacher*, 10325, O. 14. Report in relation to an asylum for the insane poor. Mr. Konigsmacher, Chairman. Harrisburg, 1835.
- Packard*, 11009, O. 4, & 13411, O. 1. Memorandum of a late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c. in France, Scotland and England. By F. A. Packard. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Ruschenberger*, 12315, O. 9. The Maine hospital fund of the United States. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger. *Gift of the author.*
- Stewart*, 11001, O. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris; an historical and statistical account of the hospitals of Paris; with miscellaneous information and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian surgeons. By F. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 6269, D. Essays on the principles of charitable institutions. London, 1836.
- 11005, O. 8. A late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c., in France, Scotland, and England. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12155, O. Estado General de Cuentas de la direccion de Hospitales Militares de Cataluña. Barcelona, 1815.
- 13411, O. 13. Address to the citizens of Philadelphia on establishing an Asylum for the cure of the victims of intemperance. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 10002, O. 4. Rules for the government of the sanitary committee and the city hospital and of the lazaretto. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- 11054, D. 5. Some account of the origin, objects, and present state of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1828.
- 12698, O. 3. State of the accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the year ending 4th month 27th, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12698, O. 6. A second appeal to the people of Pennsylvania for an asylum for the insane poor. Philadelphia, 1840.

12823, O. 8. First annual report of the trustees of the State Lunatic Asylum of the State of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1852.

11051, D. 7, &c. State of the asylum for the relief of persons deprived of the use of their reason; for the years 1816, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823 and 1824. Philadelphia.

11054, D. 8. The same for 1828.

11052, D. 9. Account of the asylum for the insane near Frankford. By Robert Waln, Jr. Philadelphia, 1825.

6436, D. 5. Thirteenth annual report of the asylum for persons deprived of their reason. Philadelphia, 1830.

9919, D. 3, & 13035, O. 11. Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church, report, charter, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

11005, O. 13. Auditor's report of the accounts of the Blockley Almshouse for the year ending May, 1842. Philadelphia, 1843.

11054, D. 9. Reports of the Magdalen society for 1826 and 1827. Philadelphia.

11044, D. 15. Report of the Magdalen society. Philadelphia, 1829.

9919, D. 5. Report of the managers of the Magdalen Society for 1850. Philadelphia, 1851.

11044, D. 16. Remarks on the report of the U. S. Magdalen society.

9571, O. 6. Address of the managers of the Preston Retreat. Philadelphia, 1836.

12589, O. 15. The Thirteenth annual report of the colored orphans' association. Philadelphia, 1849.

11046, D. 6. Account of the design, origin and present state of the Philadelphia Dispensary. Philadelphia, 1805.

11046, D. 7. Rules of the Philadelphia Dispensary, with lists of the contributors, managers and officers for the years 1819, 1820 and 1821. Philadelphia.

11049, D. 1. The same for 1822.

11050, D. 4 & 14. The same for 1823 and 1824.

11051, D. 3. The same for 1825.

11052, D. 6. The same for 1826.

11053, D. 25. The same for 1828 and 1829.

11046, D. 10. Rules of the southern dispensary for the medical relief of the poor; with lists of the contributors, managers and officers for the years 1819, 1820 and 1821. Philadelphia.

11049, D. 2. The same for 1822.

11050, D. 9 & 2. The same for 1823 and 1824.

11051, D. 4. The same for 1825.

11052, D. 5. The same for 1826.

11053, D. 24. The same for 1818.

11053, D. 16. Rules of the northern dispensary, with lists of the contributors, &c. for the years 1820, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, and 1829. Philadelphia.

12823, O. First, 2d, and 3d annual reports of the trustees and managers of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, made to the Legislature in January and February, 1842, 1844 and 1849. Albany, 1842, &c.

12735, O. Annual report of the Almshouse Commissioners for the years 1847 and 1848. New York, 1848, &c. *Gift of E. B. Corwin, Esq.*

12736, O. First, second, third and fourth annual reports of the Governors of the almshouse, New York, for the years 1849, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. New York, 1850, &c. *Gift by the same.*

12694, O. 7. Some account of the Medical School in Boston, and of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Boston, 1824.

11054, D. 7. Report of the Penitent Female's Refuge. Boston, 1828.

- 13344, O. Reports and other documents relating to the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, Massachusetts. Boston, 1837. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 12823, O. 4, 5, 6 & 7, & 13031, O. 7. Eighth, tenth, twelfth, thirteenth and nineteenth annual reports of the State Lunatic Hospital, at Worcester. Boston, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1846 and 1852.
- 12505, O. 1. The 20th annual report of the officers of the Retreat for the insane at Hartford. Hartford, 1844.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS
TREATISES, SYSTEMS, &c.

- Abat*, 10220, O. Amusemens philosophiques sur diverses parties des sciences et principalement de la physique et des mathematiques. Par le Père Bonaventure Abat. A Amsterdam, 1763.
- Adorno*, 12844, O. Introduction to the harmony of the universe; or principles of physico-harmonic geometry. By Juan Nepomuceno Adorno. London, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Aimé-Martin*, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.
- Baillly*, 6882, D. Manuel de physique, ou élémens abrégés de cette science. Par C. Baillly. Paris, 1831.
- Becquerel*, 11360, O. Traité de physique considerée dans ses rapports avec la chimie et les sciences naturelles. Par M. Becquerel. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.
- Bertrand*, 6122, D. The revolutions of the globe familiarly illustrated. By Alexander Bertrand, M. D., from the 5th French edition. London, 1835.
- Biot*, 2334, Q. Recueil d'observations géodesiques, astronomiques et physiques, pour déterminer la variation de la pesanteur, &c., rédige par MM. Biot et Arago. Paris, 1821.
- Bird*, 6755, D. Elements of natural philosophy, being an experimental introduction to the physical sciences. By Golding Bird, M. D. London, 1839.
- Bischof*, 10464, O. Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof. London, 1841.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10365, D. De la Création. Essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 5 tomes. Paris, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Brougham*, 6674, D. Dissertations of subjects of science connected with natural theology, being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's Work. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Bucke*, 7247, D. On the beauties, harmonies and sublimities of nature. By Charles Bucke. Selected and revised by the Rev. Wm. P. Page. New York, 1841
- Burt*, 6271, D. Observations on the curiosities of nature. By the late William Burt, Esquire. London, 1836.
- Chladni*, 10233, O. Traité d'acoustique. Par E. F. F. Chladni. Paris, 1809.
- Cuvier*, 10062, O. Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel, rédigé par M. Cuvier. A Paris, 1827.
- 10064, O. Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, et sur les changements qu'elles ont produits dans le règne animal, par M. le Baron G. Cuvier. 6 ed. A Paris, 1830.

- Davis*, 2498, Q., Vol. 3, 6. The law of deposit of the flood tide. By Chas. H. Davis, U. S. N. Washington, 1852.
- Deguain*, 11014, O. Curso elemental de fisica. Par M. Deguin. 2 tom. Madrid, 1841. *Gift of Martin Molas.*
- Deleuze*, 10218, O. Eudoxe. Entretiens sur l'étude des sciences, des lettres et de la philosophie. Par J. P. F. Deleuze. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.
- Duncan*, 6481, 6482, & 6483, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. Spring, summer, autumn. Edinburgh, 1837. London, 1837.
- Ellis*, 10921, D. The chemistry of creation; being a sketch of the chemical phenomena of the air, the earth, and the ocean. By Robert Ellis. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- Fisher*, 9826, D. Dial of the seasons, or a portraiture of nature. By Thomas Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Grove*, 13033, O. 3. A lecture on the progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. By W. R. Grove. London, 1842.
- Hachette*, 10115, O. Programmes d'un cours de physique, par M. Hachette. A Paris, 1809.
- Harris*, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.
- Herschel*, 9090, D. A manual of scientific inquiry for travellers. By Sir John F. W. Herschel. London, 1851.
- Higgins*, 6192, D. The earth; its physical condition and remarkable phenomena. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1836.
- Howitt*, 7193, D. The book of the seasons; or the calendar of nature. By William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Humboldt*, 11564, O. & 8223, D. Kosmos; a general survey of the physical phenomena of the universe. By Alexander Von Humboldt. New York and London, 1845.
- 8851, D. The same. 4 vols. London, 1847—1854.
- Hunt*, 9998, D. Elementary physics, an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. By Robert Hunt. London, 1851.
- 12109, O. The poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. By Robert Hunt. London, 1848.
- Johnston*, 1309, F. The physical atlas; a series of maps illustrating the geographical distribution of natural phenomena. By Alexander Keith Johnston, based on that of Prof. Berghaus, with the co-operation of Sir David Brewster, Prof. Forbes and J. P. Nichol, Dr. Ami Bone, &c. London, 1848.
- Kenrick*, 8323, D. An essay on primæval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Lathrop*, 11045, D. 2. Synopsis of a course of lectures on natural philosophy. By John Lathrop. Boston, 1811.
- Libes*, 10113, O. Traité complet et élémentaire de physique. Par Ant. Libes. 3 vols. Paris, 1813.
- Martin*, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patria. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.
- Masters*, 11279, O. The ice book, a history of everything connected with ice. By Thomas Masters. London, 1844.
- Matteucci*, 8674 & 8704, D. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. By Carlo Matteucci. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.

- Maury*, 2603, Q. 13. On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere. By M. F. Maury. Washington, 1851.
- 18402, O. The physical geography of the sea. By M. F. Maury, LL. D. New York, 1855.
- Milner*, 11670, O. The gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour throughout creation; illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography and geology. By the Rev. Thomas Milner, M. A. London, 1846.
- Mirabaud*, 12520, O. Système de la nature ou des loix du monde physique et du monde moral. Par M. Mirabaud (Baron D'Holbach). 2 tomes. Londres, 1771.
- Mudie*, 6094, D. The heavens. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6201, D. The earth. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6200, D. The air. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6202, D. The sea. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6484, D. Autumn; or causes, appearances and effects. By Robert Mudie. London, 1837.
- 6485, D. Winter. By Robert Mudie. London, 1837.
- Muller*, 11928 & 11957, O. Principles of physics and meteorology. By J. Muller. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Nichol*, 8777, D. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. By J. P. Nichol. Boston, 1848.
- Olmsted*, 10324, O. 5. Outlines of lectures on the atmosphere and its phenomena. By Denison Olmsted. New York, 1839.
- Pasley*, 9427, O. A theory of natural philosophy on mechanical principles, divested of all immaterial chymical properties, showing for the first time the physical cause of continuous motion. By T. H. Pasley. London, 1835.
- Pelletau*, 10114, O. Traité élémentaire de physique générale et médicale. Par P. Pelletau. 2d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- Peschel*, 7949, D. Elements of physics. By C. F. Peschel. Translated from the German. By E. West. London, 1845.
- Pontécoulant*, 10222, O. Théorie analytique du système du monde. Par M. G. de Pontécoulant. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Purdie*, 12297, O. 2. Form and sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws. By T. Purdie. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Ramond*, 2349, Q. Mémoires sur la formule barometrique de la mécanique céleste, et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés. Par L. Ramond. A Clermont Ferrand, 1811.
- Redfield*, 11002, O. 6. Whirlwind storms; with a reply to the objections and strictures of Dr. Hare. By W. C. Redfield. *Gift of the author.*
- Reid*, 9703, O. An attempt to develop the law of storms, by means of facts. By Lieut. Colonel W. Reid. London, 1838.
- 12413, O. The progress of the development of the law of storms, and of the variable winds, with the practical application of the subject to navigation. By Lieut. Col. William Reid. London, 1849.
- Ritchie*, 12567, O. The dynamical theory of the formation of the earth. By Archibald Tucker Ritchie. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Schoedler*, 12765, O. The book of nature: an elementary introduction to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, physiology, and zoology. By Friedrich Schoedler. Edited from the 5th German edition, by Henry Medlock. London, 1851.
- Schubert*, 9954, O. Ansichten von der Nachtseite der Naturwissenschaft, von Dr. Gotthilf Heinrich Schubert. Dresden, 1827.
- Sigaud de la Fond*, 10219, O. Description et usage d'un cabinet de physique expérimentale, par M. Sigaud de la Fond. 2 vols. A Paris, 1775.

- Smee*, 11091, O. The sources of physical science. By Alfred Smee. London, 1843.
- Smith*, 12085, O. 2. The mutations of the earth. By J. Aug. Smith, M. D. New York, 1846.
- 10342, D. Prelections on some of the more important subjects connected with morals and physical science, in opposition to phrenology, materialism, atheism, and the principles advanced by the author of "Vestiges of Creation," and deducing the true criterion of moral propriety from the instinctive ruling of the moral sense. By John Augustine Smith, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Surell*, 2396, Q. Etude sur les torrents des hautes Alpes. Par Alex. Surell. Paris, 1841.
- Taylor*, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. H. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.
- Tomlinson*, 6603, D. The student's manual of natural philosophy. By C. Tomlinson. London, 1838.
- Ure*, 9291, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831.
- Von Humboldt*, 9505, D. Aspects of nature in different lands and different climates, with scientific elucidations. By Alex. Von Humboldt. Translated by Mrs. Sabine. London, 1849.
- 9139, D. Views of nature, or contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation, with scientific illustrations, by Alexander Von Humboldt. Translated by E. C. Otté and Henry G. Bohn. London, 1850.
- Webster*, 6619, D. The elements of physics. By Thomas Webster. London, 1837.
- Weasley*, 6310, D. A compendium of natural philosophy. By John Weasley, A. M. Revised by R. Mudie. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Winslow*, 10455, D. Cosmography; or, philosophical views of the universe. By Charles F. Winslow, M. D. Boston, 1853.
- 9971, O. Annulus platonis, oder physikalisch chymische Erklärung der Natur. Berlin, 1781.
- 8437, D. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. From the 6th London edition. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 9260, D. 1. Præcipua doctrinæ physicæ capita. Thesibus comprehensa, et disputata in academia Marpurgensi. Marpurgi, 1590, D.
- 12315, O. 6. Report on the great rain storm and flood which occurred in Delaware County, Pa., on 5th August, 1843. Chester, 1844.
- 9496, D. 1. The origin of the material universe. Boston, 1850.
- 11048, D. 7. Analysis of natural philosophy. Boston, 1796.
- 8090 & 8235, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation, and explanations. London, 1845.

ELECTRICITY, GALVANISM, MAGNETISM, METEOROLOGY, PNEUMATICS.

- Ampère*, 2348, Q. Théorie des phénomènes électro-dynamiques uniquement déduit de l'expérience. Par André Marie Ampère. A Paris, 1826.
- Aldini*, 10109, O. Essai théorique et expérimental sur le galvanisme, par Jean Aldini. 2 vols. Paris, 1804.
- Bache*, 12240, O. Observations at the magnetic and meteorological observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia, made under the direction of A.

- D. Bache, LL. D. 1840 to 1845. Washington, 1847. 3 vols. and plates.
- Bassnett*, 10675, D. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms; containing the true law of lunar influence, with practical instructions to the navigator, to enable him approximately to calculate the coming changes of the wind and weather, for any given day and for any part of the ocean. By T. Bassnett. New York, 1854.
- Bell*, 9565, O. 15. Animal magnetism. Past fictions—present science. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Bird*, 9473, D. Lectures on electricity and galvanism. By Golding Bird. London, 1849.
- Brewster*, 6389, D. A treatise on magnetism. By Sir David Brewster. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Burnett*, 12544, O. The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter; showing the real existence of two very distinct kinds of entity which unite to form the different bodies that compose the universe, organic and inorganic, by which the phenomena of light, heat, electricity, motion, life, mind, &c. are reconciled and explained. By C. M. Burnett, M. D. London, 1850.
- Burton*, 11602, O. 3. Elective polarity, the universal agent. By F. B. Burton. London, 1845.
- Cahagnet*, 9726, D. The celestial telegraph; or secrets of the life to come revealed through magnetism. By L. Alph. Cahagnet. New York, 1851.
- Cooper*, 11966, O. Identities of light and heat, and caloric and electricity. By C. Campbell Cooper. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Daniel*, 5966, O. Meteorological essays and observations. By J. F. Daniel. London, 1823.
- 12047, O. Elements of meteorology. By J. F. Daniel. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Davis*, 7553, D. Davis's manual of magnetism; including also electro-magnetism, magneto-electricity, and thermo-electricity. With a description of the electrotyping process. Boston, 1842.
- De la Rive*, 12982, O. A treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. By A. De la Rive. Vol. 1. London, 1852.
- Deleuze*, 9730, D. 2. Practical instruction in animal magnetism. By J. P. F. Deleuze. Translated by T. C. Hartshorn. 4th edition, with notes and a life, by Dr. Foissac. London, 1850.
- Demonferrand*, 10240, O. Manuel d'électricité dynamique. Par J. F. Demonferrand. Paris, 1823.
- Dupotet*, 6618, D. An introduction to the study of animal magnetism. By Baron Dupotet. London, 1838.
- Faraday*, 9870, O. Experimental researches in electricity. By Michael Faraday. London, 1839.
- Franklin*, 9565, O. 14. Animal magnetism. Report of Dr. Franklin, and other commissioners, on animal magnetism. With an historical outline of the "science," an abstract of the report of magnetic experiments, made by a committee of the royal academy of medicine, in 1831, and remarks on Colonel Stone's pamphlet. By John J. Smith, Jr. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Graham*, 2472, Q. Observations on the magnetic dip. By Major J. D. Graham. 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Gregory*, 9800, & 9846, D. Letters to a candid inquirer on animal magnetism. By William Gregory, M. D., F. R. S. E. Philadelphia and London, 1851.
- Griglietta*, 12701, O. 1. A brief essay on electro-magnetism, with a descrip-

- tion of Davenport's machines, &c. By C. Grigletta. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Harris*, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on protecting buildings, &c., from lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.
- Hero*, 2593, Q. The Pneumatics of Hero, of Alexandria, translated and edited by Bennett Woodcroft. London, 1851.
- Hopkins*, 11148, & 12804, O. On the connection of Geology with terrestrial magnetism. By Evan Hopkins. 2d edition, with plates. London, 1844 and 1851.
- Howard*, 6498, D. Lectures on meteorology. By J. Howard. Pontefract, 1837.
- Hutchinson*, 9307, O. A treatise on meteorological phenomena. By G. Hutchinson. Glasgow, 1835.
- Jones*, 12843, O. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph; including its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones. New York, 1852.
- Kaemtz*, 7946, D. Complete course of meteorology. By L. F. Kaemtz. London, 1845.
- Lardner*, 7225, D. A manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. &c. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. Second course. Heat—common electricity—magnetism—Voltaic electricity. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- Lawson*, 12673, O. Meteorological register for the years 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, and 1830; from observations made by the surgeons of the army, and others, at the military posts of the United States. Prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, M. D., surgeon-general. To which is appended the meteorological register for 1822, 1823, 1824, and 1825, compiled by Jas. Lovell, M. D., late surgeon-general, with a map. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12673, O. vol. 2. Meteorological register for twelve years, from 1831 to 1842 inclusive: compiled from observations made by the officers of the medical department of the army, at the military posts of the United States. Prepared by Gen'l T. Lawson. Washington, 1851.
Gift of the author.
- Leger*, 8302, D. Animal magnetism, or psychodunamy. By Theodore Leger. New York, 1846.
- Locke*, 2498, Q. 1, vol. 3. Observations on terrestrial magnetism. By John Locke, M. D. Washington, 1852.
- Lowe*, 8613, D. A treatise on atmospheric phenomena. By Ed. Jos. Lowe. London, 1846.
- Mason*, 12466, O. A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira. By the late J. A. Mason, M. D. Edited by J. Sheridan Knowles, Geo. Peacock, and Jno. Driver. London, 1850.
- Maury*, 2603, Q. 13. From the Appendix to the Washington Astronomical Observations for 1846. On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere. By M. F. Maury. Washington, 1851.
- 13402, O. See p. 1121.
- Müller*, 11928 & 11957, O. Principles of physics and meteorology. By J. Müller. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Newnham*, 7940, & 7912, D. Human magnetism; its claims to dispassionate inquiry. By W. Newnham, Esq. London, 1845, and New York, 1845.
- Noad*, 11092, O. Lectures on electricity, comprising galvanism, magnetism,

- electro-magnetism, magneto and thermo-electricity. By Henry M. Noad. London, 1844.
- Olmsted*, 10324, O. 5. The atmosphere, and its phenomena. By Denison Olmsted. New York, 1839.
- Ramond*, 2349, Q. Mémoires sur la formule barometrique de la mécanique céleste, et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés. Par L. Ramond. A Clermont Ferrand, 1811.
- Redfield*, 11002, O. 6. Whirlwind storms; with a reply to the objections and strictures of Dr. Hare. By W. C. Redfield. *Gift of the author.*
- Reichenbach*, 12491, O. Physico-physiological researches, or the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemism in their relations to vital force. By Baron Charles von Reichenbach. With preface, &c., by Jno. Ashburner, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- 12541, O. Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization and chemical action, in their relations to the vital force. By Karl, Baron von Reichenbach, Ph. Dr. Translated and edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D., F. R. S. E. Parts 1 and 2. London, 1850.
- Reid*, 9703, O. An attempt to develop the law of storms, by means of facts. By Lieut. Colonel W. Reid. London, 1838.
- 12413, O. The progress of the development of the law of storms, &c. By Lt. Col. W. Reid. London, 1849.
- Sabine*, 2405, Q. Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance, made at the British colonial magnetic observatories. Printed by the British government under the superintendence of Lieutenant-Colonel E. Sabine. London, 1843.
- Scoresby*, 11090, O. Magnetical investigations. By the Rev. William Scoresby. London, 1839.
- Secchi*, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 2. Researches on electrical rheometry. By A. Secchi. Washington, 1852.
- Smee*, 12481, O. Instinct and reason deduced from electro-biology. By Alfred Smee. London, 1840.
- Stevenson*, 11903, O. 12. Most important errors in chemistry, electricity, and magnetism pointed out and refuted. By W. F. Stevenson. London, 1847.
- Thomson*, 12303, O. 1. Introduction to meteorology. By D. P. Thomson, M. D. London, 1849.
- Van Beek*, 10245, O. 2. De l'influence que la fer des vaisseaux exerce sur la boussole, par M. A. Van Beek, traduit du Hollandais. Paris, 1826.
- Véne*, 10245, O. 5. Essai sur une nouvelle théorie de l'électricité, par A. Véne. Arras.
- Wilson*, 10289, D. 1. Electricity and the electric telegraph: together with the chemistry of the stars; an argument touching the stars and their inhabitants. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1852.
- Woodcroft*, 2593, Q. The Pneumatics of Hero, of Alexandria, from the original Greek. Translated and edited by Bennet Woodcroft. London, 1851.
- 8775, D. 2. The Electric Telegraph, &c. By Peter Progress. London, 1847.
- 12315, O. 6. Report on the great rain storm. Chester, 1844.
- 9920, D. 7. A story of the great snow storm of 1717.
- 11787, O. 1. Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity, as veiled in the poets and the prophets. London, 1846.
- 13413, O. 12. Phreno-magnetic Vindicator, vol. 1, No. 1. Lexington, 1842.
- Note.*—For other works on animal magnetism, see Occult Philosophy, page 1071.

CHEMISTRY.

- Averill*, 12694, O. 11. Facts regarding the disinfecting powers of chlorine, with an explanation of the mode in which it operates. By C. Averill, A. M. Schenectady, 1832.
- Bache*, 12607, O. 6. Introductory lecture on chemistry. By Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Bachhoffer*, 9610, O. Chemistry, as applied to the fine arts. By George H. Bachhoffer. London, 1837.
- Berzélius*, 10098, O. De l'emploi du chalumeau dans les analyses chimiques et les déterminations minéralogiques. Par M. Berzélius, traduit par F. Fresnel. Paris, 1821.
- 10097, O. Chimie du fer, d'après Berzélius, traduit par le Chevalier Hervé. A Paris, 1826.
- 10241, O. De l'analyse des corps inorganiques, par J. J. Berzélius, traduit de l'Allemand. Paris, 1827.
- 10096, O. Traité de chimie. Par J. J. Berzélius, traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8 vols. Paris, 1829—1831.
- 10673, O. Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie. Par J. Berzélius. 2e Année. Paris, 1842.
- Booth*, 13157, O. 3. Smithsonian report. On recent improvements in the chemical arts. By Prof. James C. Booth, and Campbell Morfit. Washington, 1852. *Gift of the Smithsonian Institution.*
- 12383, O. The encyclopædia of chemistry. By James C. Booth, assisted by Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Boussingault*, 11609, O. & 7901, D. Rural economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology, or chemistry applied to agriculture. By J. B. Boussingault. Translated by George Law. London and New York, 1845.
- Bowman*, 8956, D. An introduction to practical chemistry, including analysis. By John E. Bowman. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Boyé*, 12315, O. 17. On the composition of the Schuylkill water. By Martin H. Boyé, M. D.
- Brande*, 12041, O. A manual of chemistry. By William Thomas Brande. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Breed*, 13004, O. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. By Dr. Carl Löwig. Translated by Daniel Breed, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Cavendish*, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers; and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.
- Chaptal*, 10108, O. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Chevalier*, 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie et de toxicologie, rédigé par MM. Chevalier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.
- Chevreul*, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Despretz*, 10018, O. Elémens de chimie théorique et pratique. Par C. Despretz. Vol. II. Paris, 1830.
- Dodd*, 7904, D. British Manufactures. Chemical. By George Dodd. London, 1844.
- Dumas*, 10107, O. Traité de chimie appliquée aux arts. Par M. Dumas. 3 vols. Paris, 1828.
- Ellis*, 10921, D. See p. 1120.

- Fontenelle*, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par M. Julia Fontenelle. A Paris, 1824.
- Francis*, 12517, O. Chemical experiments, containing the properties, analysis, &c., of all inorganic substances. By G. Francis, F. L. S. New edition. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Fresenius*, 8018, D. Nouvelle méthode pour reconnaître et pour déterminer le titre véritable des potasses, &c. Par le Dr. R. Fresenius et le Dr. F. C. Will. Paris, 1845.
- 7696, D. Elementary instruction in chemical analysis. By Dr. C. R. Fresenius. With a preface by Professor Liebig. Edited by J. Lloyd Bullock. New York, 1844.
- Gay-Lussac*, 10106, O. Cours de chimie, par Gay-Lussac. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.
- 10090, O. Annales de chimie et de physique, par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. 5 tom. Paris, 1832, 1833.
- 10078, O. 6. Annales de chimie et de physique, par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. Tome 51. A Paris, 1832.
- Girardin*, 10099, O. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques, ouvrage basé sur la méthode de M. Berzélius, suivi d'un précis élémentaire de géognosie, par J. Girardin, et H. Lecoq. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Griffiths*, 7381, D. Chemistry of the four elements, fire, air, earth, and water. By Thomas Griffiths. London, 1842.
- Hare*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 7. On the explosiveness of nitre. By Dr. Robert Hare. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Hæffer*, 10914, O. Histoire de la Chimie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à notre époque. Par le Dr. F. Hæffer. Tome première. A Paris, 1842.
- Johnston*, 11190, O. & 7256, D. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By Jas. F. W. Johnston, M. A. New York, 1842, Edinburgh, 1844.
- 7352 & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By J. F. Johnston. New York and London, 1842.
- 10932, D. The chemistry of common life. By James F. W. Johnston. Woodcuts. New York, 1854.
- Kane*, 10767, O. Elements of chemistry, including the most recent discoveries and applications of the science to medicine and pharmacy, and to the arts. By Robert Kane, M. D. An American edition. By John Wm. Draper, M. D. New York, 1842.
- Knapp*, 11994, O. Chemical technology; or chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. Edited by Ronalds and Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Labarraque*, 10324, O. 4. Instructions and observations concerning the use of the chlorides of soda and lime. By A. G. Labarraque. Translated by Jacob Porter. 2d edition. New Haven, 1831. *Gift of Jno. J. Smith, Jr.*
- Lassaigne*, 10100, O. Abrégé élémentaire de chimie, considérée comme science accessoire l'étude de la médecine, de la pharmacie et de l'histoire naturelle. Par L. Lassaigne. 2 vols. et Atlas. Paris, 1822.
- Laugier*, 10105, O. Cours de chimie générale. Par M. Laugier. 3 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Liebig*, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Organic chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. &c. Edited by Lyon Playfair. London, 1842. First American edition with an introduction and appendix. By John W. Webster, M. D. Cambridge, 1841.
- 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its

- application to physiology and pathology. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D., &c. With notes by Drs. Gregory and Webster. London and Cambridge, 1842.
- Liebig*, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., etc. Edited from the MS. of the author, by Lyon Playfair. 2d edition. London, 1842.
- 7645, D. Familiar letters on chemistry and its relations to commerce, physiology, and agriculture. By Justus Liebig, M. D., etc. Edited by John Gardner, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 7854, D. 2. Familiar letters on chemistry, 2d series. By Justus Liebig. Edited by John Gardner, M. D. London, 1844.
- 11871, O. 2. Researches on the chemistry of food. By Justus Liebig. Edited by W. Gregory. London, 1847.
- 12406, O. Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences. By Justus Liebig, M. D., and H. Kopp. 3 vols. London, 1849, &c.
- 12399, O. Professor Liebig's complete works on chemistry. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 8946, D. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. Edited by Playfair and Gregory. New York, 1847.
- Low*, 11101, O. An inquiry into the nature of the simple bodies of chemistry. By David Low. London, 1844.
- Löwig*, 13004, O. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. By Dr. Carl Löwig. Translated by Daniel Breed, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Mease*, 9565, O. 6. On spontaneous combustion. By James Mease, M. D. New Haven, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Metcalf*, 11114, O. Caloric; its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. By Dr. S. L. Metcalf. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Mitscherlich*, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.
- Morfit*, 11907, O. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. By Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12102, O. Chemical pharmaceutic manipulations. By Campbell Morfit, assisted by Alex. Muckle. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13157, O. 3, & 12383, O. See *Booth*, supra, page 1126.
- Morton*, 13032, O. 1. Thirty-second congress—1st session. Wm. T. G. Morton, M. D. Sulphuric ether. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Dr. Morton.*
- Orfila*, 10102, O. *Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts.* Par M. Orfila. 5th edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- Parnell*, 11077 & 11871, O. Applied chemistry, in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. Edited by Edward Andrew Parnell. New York, 1844.
- Pauquy*, 10078, O. 2. Nouvelle méthode naturelle chimique, ou disposition de corps simples et composés, propre à rendre l'étude de cette science plus facile. Par Ch. Pauquy. Paris, 1828.
- Pecelet*, 2345, Q. Cours de chimie. Par E. Pecelet. Marseilles, 1823.
- Petzholdt*, 7848, D. 2. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. By Alexander Petzholdt. London, 1844.
- Riffault*, 6886, D. Manuel de chimie, ou précis élémentaire de cette science suivi d'un dictionnaire, par M. Riffault; par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1830.
- Rigg*, 7705, D. Experimental researches, chemical and agricultural, showing

- carbon to be a compound body, made by plants and decomposed by putrefaction. By Robert Rigg, F. R. S. London, 1844.
- Rodgers*, 8977, D. Scientific agriculture, or the elements of chemistry, geology, &c., applied to practical agriculture. By M. M. Rodgers, M. D. Rochester, 1848.
- Rose*, 10373, O. A manual of analytical chemistry. By Henry Rose. From the German. London, 1831.
- Silliman*, 8425, D. First principles of chemistry for the use of colleges and schools. By B. Silliman, Jr. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Simon*, 11509, O. Animal chemistry, with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. By Dr. J. Franz Simon. Translated and edited by George E. Day. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Solly*, 7609, D. Rural chemistry. By E. Solly. London, 1843.
- 12386, O. Syllabus of a complete course of lectures on chemistry, including its application to the arts, agriculture, and mining. By E. Solly. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Squarey*, 10594, O, & 7351, D. A popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. By Charles Squarey, chemist. London, 1842. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Stevenson*, 11903, O. 12. Most important errors in chemistry, electricity, and magnetism pointed out and refuted. By W. F. Stevenson. London, 1847.
- Thénard*, 10104, O. Traité de chimie élémentaire, théorique et pratique, par M. le Baron L. J. Thénard. 5th edition. 5 vols. A Bruxelles, 1827.
- Townes*, 7766, D. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.
- Trimmer*, 7376, D. Practical chemistry for farmers and land owners. By J. Trimmer. London, 1842.
- Ure*, 9291, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831.
- Watt*, 11806, O. Correspondence of the late James Watt, on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water, with a letter from his son. Edited by J. P. Muirhead. London, 1846.
- Wilson*, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.
- 1217, F. Traité de chimie.

NATURAL HISTORY. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Anderson*, 9781, D. The course of creation: by John Anderson, D. D. Cincinnati, 1851.
- Bailey*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 8. Microscopical observations in South Carolina, &c. By Prof. J. W. Bailey. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Broderip*, 10088, D. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. By W. J. Broderip, Esq. London, 1852.
- Darwin*, 8273, D. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Edwards*, 7550, D. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle à l'usage des collèges et des maisons d'éducation. Par M. Milne Edwards. A de Jussieu et Beudant. Zoologie. Paris, 1842.
- Empeon*, 9439, O. Narratives of South America, illustrating manners, cus-

- toms and scenery: containing numerous facts in natural history. By Charles Empson. London, 1836.
- Goldsmith*, 12783, O. Goldsmith's natural history; with notes from all the popular treatises that have been issued since the time of Goldsmith. With a life of Oliver Goldsmith, by George Moir Bussey. By Henry Innes. London.
- Howitt*, 10707, D. Pictorial calendar of the seasons, exhibiting the pleasures, pursuits, and characteristics of country life, for every month in the year, and embodying the whole of Aikin's calendar of nature. Edited by Mary Howitt. 100 wood engravings. (Bohn's illustrated library.) London, 1854.
- Jardine*, 9735, O. Annals of natural history, or magazine of zoology, botany, and geology. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, B. J. Selby, Dr. Johnson, &c. 20 vols. and new series, 11 vols. London, 1838, &c., to the present time.
- Jenyns*, 8474 & 8595, D. Observations on natural history. By the Rev. L. Jenyns. London, 1846.
- Jesse*, 6188, D. Gleanings in natural history, 3d and last series. By Edward Jesse, Esq. London, 1835.
- Kemp*, 10286, D. 1. The natural history of creation. By T. Lindley Kemp, M. D. London, 1852.
- Loudon*, 8774, D. Facts from the world of nature. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1848.
- 6997, D. The young naturalist's journey; or the travels of Agnes Merton and her mamma. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1840.
- Maunder*, 8989, D. The treasury of natural history, or popular dictionary of animated nature. By S. Maunder. London, 1848.
- Pliny*, 10986, D. The natural history of Pliny. Translated, with copious notes by John Bostock, and H. T. Riley. Vol. 1. London, 1855. (Bohn's classical library.)
- Pritchard*, 7715, D. Notes on natural history. By Andrew Pritchard. London, 1844.
- Saint Pierre*, 7770, D. Bernardin de Saint Pierre. Etudes de la Nature. Paris, 1843.
- Swainson*, 7025, D. Taxidermy. With the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By William Swainson. London, 1840.
- Waterton*, 7802, D. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq. 2d series, with a continuation of the autobiography of the author. London, 1844.
- 6700, D. Essays on natural history. By C. Waterton. With an autobiography of the author. London, 1839.
- Wight*, 12684, O. 12. Observations on vegetable and animal physiology. By William L. Wight, M. D. Petersburg, 1843.
- 12523, O. Third, fourth, fifth and seventh annual reports of the Regents of the University on the condition of the State Cabinet of natural history, and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Revised edition. Albany, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State of New York.*
- 13034, O. 5. Sixth annual report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, &c. Albany, 1853.
- 12523, O. Catalogue of the cabinet of Natural history of the State of New York, and of the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Albany, 1853. *Gift of the State of New York.*
- 8025, D. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle, à l'usage des colleges et des maisons d'éducation. Vol. 1, Botanique; vol. 2, Zoologie; vol. 3, Mineralogie, Geologie. Paris, 1845.

NATURAL HISTORY OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES, ETC.

- Agassiz*, 12388, O. Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. By Louis Agassiz. With a narrative of the tour. By J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850.
- Bennett*, 2404, Q. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. By J. W. Bennett, Esq. London, 1848.
- Buff*, 9992, D. Familiar lectures on the physics of the earth; treating of the chief movements of the land, the waters, and the air, and the forces that give rise to them. By Henry Buff. Edited by A. W. Hoffman. London, 1851.
- Darwin*, 8273, D. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Gosse*, 9982, D. A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse. Assisted by Richard Hill, Esq. With colored plates. London, 1851.
- Hooker*, 13226, O. Himalayan journals; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. By Joseph Dalton Hooker, M. D. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 2462, Q. An illustration of the genus *Cinchona*, comprising descriptions of all the officinal Peruvian barks, including several new species, Baron de Humboldt's account of the *Cinchona* forests of South America, and Lambert's memoir on Quinquina, &c. London, 1821.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of New York State. 15 vols. New York, 1843.
- 12511, O. 4. Report to the New York Legislature on the publication of the State work on natural history. Albany, 1850.
- Note.*—See also VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.



GEOLOGY, FOSSILS, VOLCANOES, EARTHQUAKES, WATERS, ETC.

- Andreossy*, 10246, O. 2. Mémoire sur les dépressions de la surface du Globe, par M. le Lieutenant Général Comte Andreossy. Paris, 1826.
- Ansted*, 11238, O. Geology, introductory, descriptive, and practical. By D. T. Ansted. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8593, D. The ancient world, or picturesque sketches of creation. By D. T. Ansted. London, 1847.
- 9616, D. An elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. By David T. Ansted. London, 1850.
- 13208, O. Scenery, science, and art; being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. By D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.
- Bailey*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 3. Microscopical examination of soundings, by the U. S. Coast Survey. By Prof. J. W. Bailey. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Bakewell*, 9745, O. An introduction to geology. By Robert Bakewell. Third American, from the fifth London edition. Edited, with an appendix, By Prof. B. Silliman, Yale College. New Haven, 1839.
- Bell*, 13039, O. A treatise on baths. By J. Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bischof*, 10464, O. Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof. London, 1854.

- Bosanquet*, 8090, D. 2. "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation," its argument examined and exposed. By R. S. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1845.
- Buckland*, 9470 & 9486, O. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. By the Rev. William Buckland, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837, and London, 1836.
- Burat*, 11322, O. Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles. Par M. Anrédée Burat. Paris, 1845.
- Burke*, 9779, D. & 8289, D. The Mineral Springs of Virginia: with remarks on their use, the diseases to which they are applicable, and in which they are contra-indicated, accompanied by a map of routes and distances. By William Burke, M. D. Richmond, 1851, and New York, 1846.
- Chambers*, 12297, O. 1. Ancient sea-margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. By Robert Chambers. Edinburgh, 1848.
- 7970, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. (By Robert Chambers.) With an introduction by the Rev. G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1845.
- 7735, 7903, 7911, 8095, & 8235. The same. Various editions.
- 8205, D. Explanations; a sequel to "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By the author of that work. New York, 1846.
- Crofton*, 10441, D. See page 998.
- Cuvier*, 10064, O. See p. 1119.
- Darwin*, 11187, O. Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited by the Beagle. By Charles Darwin. London, 1844.
- 11818, O. Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle. By Charles Darwin. London, 1846.
- 10636, O. The structure and distribution of the coral reefs; being the first part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle during the years 1832 to 1836. By Charles Darwin. London, 1842.
- 8273, D. See p. 1129.
- De la Beche*, 11427, O. A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the Annals des Mines, together with a synoptical table of equivalent formations, and M. Brongniart's table of the classification of mixed rocks. Translated, with notes, by H. T. De la Beche, Esq. London, 1824.
- 6244, D. How to observe; Geology. By H. T. De la Beche. London, 1835.
- 9772, O. Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. By Henry T. De la Beche. London, 1839.
- 12629, O. The geological observer. By Sir Henry T. De la Beche. London, 1851.
- Fairholme*, 9614, O. See p. 1001.
- Featherstonehaugh*, 10324, O. 9. Report of a geological reconnaissance made in 1835, by G. W. Featherstonehaugh, U. S. geologist. Washington, 1836.
- Foster*, 13260, O. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district, in the State of Michigan. By J. W. Foster, and J. D. Whitney, U. S. geologists. Part 1. Copper lands. Washington, 1850.
- Gibbes*, 2556, Q. 3. Monograph of the fossil squalidæ of the United States. By Robert W. Gibbes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Dr. S. G. Morton.*
- 2556, Q. 2. Memoir of the fossil genus *Basilosaurus*, with a notice of specimens from the Eocene greensand of South Carolina. By Robert W. Gibbes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Dr. S. G. Morton.*

- Gibson*, 10338, O. The certainties of geology. By William Sidney Gibson. London, 1840.
- Granville*, 9585, O. The Spas of Germany. By the author of St. Petersburg. (Dr. Granville.) 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 7076, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Northern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7131, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Southern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7132, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. Midland Spas. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1841.
- Greenough*, 9300, O. A critical examination of the first principles of geology. By G. B. Greenough. London, 1819.
- Harcourt*, 9722, O. See p. 998.
- Héricart de Thury*, 10246, O. 3. Rapport fait à l'Académie des Sciences, par MM. Héricart de Thury et Brongniart, sur une mémoire relatif à la géologie des environs de Frejus, par M. Ch. Texier. Paris, 1833.
- Hitchcock*, 13143, O. Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular: with two geological maps and sketches of characteristic American fossils. By Edward Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D. Boston, 1853.
- 2483, Q. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. By Edward Hitchcock, LL. D. 2 vols. Amherst, 1841.
- 9799, D. The religion of geology, and its connected sciences. By Edward Hitchcock. Boston, 1851.
- Hopkins*, 11148, O. On the connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism. By E. Hopkins. London, 1844.
- 12804, O. On the connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism: showing the general polarity of matter, the meridional structure of the crystalline rocks, their transitions, movements, and dislocations, including the sedimentary rocks, the laws regulating the distribution of metalliferous formations, &c. By Evan Hopkins. 2d edition, with plates. London, 1851.
- Humboldt*, 10874, O. Asie Centrale. Recherches sur les chaines de montagnes et la climatologie comparé; par A. de Humboldt. 3 tom. Paris, 1843.
- 8851, D. Cosmos; sketch of the physical description of the universe. By Alexander Von Humboldt. 4 vols. London, 1847 to 1854.
- Huot*, 7393, D. Nouveau manuel de géographie physique, ou introduction à l'étude de la géologie. Par M. J. J. N. Huot. Paris, 1839.
- Johnston*, 7352, & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By James F. W. Johnston, M. A., &c. New York and London, 1842.
- 11190, O. & 7256, D. See p. 1127.
- King*, 9783, D. The principles of geology explained and viewed in their relation to revealed and natural religion. By Rev. David King, LL. D. New York, 1851.
- Laurance*, 6130, D. Geology in 1830. By John Laurance. London, 1835.
- Lea*, 12772, O. Contributions to geology. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1833.
Gift of the author.
- 2637, Q. 3. On the fossil footmarks in the red sandstone of Pottsville. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 2637, Q. 4. On a fossil saurian of the new red sandstone formation of Pennsylvania, with some account of that formation. Also: on some new fossil molluscs. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lee*, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.

- Lyell*, 12606, O. 13. Lectures on geology, delivered in New York by Charles Lyell. And a lecture on the races of men. By J. A. Smith, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 9536, O. & 7258, D. Principles of geology; or the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. By Charles Lyell. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837. 3 vols. From the 6th London edition. Boston, 1842.
- 6617, & 7252, D. Elements of geology. By Charles Lyell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838. Boston, 1841.
- 12572, O. A manual of elementary geology. By Sir Charles Lyell, M. A. Third, and entirely revised edition. London, 1851.
- Mantell*, 6549, D. The wonders of geology; or a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. By Gideon Mantell. London, 1838
- 7800, D. The medals of creation, or first lessons in geology, and in the study of organic remains. By Gideon Algernon Mantell. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Mill*, 10820, D. The fossil spirit; a boy's dream of geology. By John Mill, M. D. New York, 1854.
- Miller*, 9468, D. Footprints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. By Hugh Miller. London, 1849.
- 9468, D. Footprints of the Creator. By Hugh Miller. From the 3d London edition, with a memoir of the author, by Louis Agassiz. Boston, 1850.
- 7229, D. The old red sandstone; or new walks in an old field. By Hugh Miller. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 9817, D. Geology of the Bass Rock. By Hugh Miller. New York, 1851.
- Moormann*, 8653, D. The Virginia Springs, with their analysis. By J. J. Moormann, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Moxon*, 10836, & 11102, O. The geologist, being a record of investigations in geology, mineralogy, &c. for the years 1842, 1843. Edited by Charles Moxon, Esq. London, 1843.
- Murchison*, 2493, Q. The Silurian system, founded on geological researches. By Roderick Impey Murchison. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 2455, Q. The geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. By R. I. Murchison, C. de Verneuil, and Count Alexander Von Keyserling. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 13222, O. Siluria. The history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. With a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth. By Sir Roderick I. Murchison. London, 1854.
- Murphy*, 9670, D. See p. 1002.
- Nicklin*, 6076, D. Letters descriptive of the Virginia Springs. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*
- Nicollet*, 11953, O. Report intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the Upper Mississippi River, made by J. N. Nicollet. Washington, 1845.
- Owen*, 11713, O. A history of British fossil mammals and birds. By Richard Owen. London, 1846.
- 2642, Q. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska Territory. Made under instructions from the U. S. Treasury Department. By David Dale Owen, U. S. Geologist. Philadelphia, 1852. With a vol. of illustrations. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*
- Pegues*, 10910, O. Histoire et phénomènes du volcan et des îles volcaniques, suivis d'un coup d'œil sur l'état moral et religieux de la Grèce moderne. Par N. L'Abbé Pegues. Paris, 1842.

- Phillips*, 6387, D. A treatise on geology, forming the article under that head in the 7th edition of the *Encyclopedia Britannica*. By Jno. Phillips. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 6490, D. The cabinet of natural history. Treatise on geology. By Jno. Phillips. 2 vols. London.
- Pictet*, 11347, O. *Traité Élémentaire de Paléontologie, ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles*, par F. J. Pictet. 2 tomes. Geneva, 1844.
- Rhind*, 6491, D. *Elements of geology and physical geography*. By William Rhind. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Roberts*, 12826, O. 4. Geological report on the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company's mineral lands in Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pennsylvania. By William F. Roberts and Henry K. Strong. New York, 1851.
- Rogers*, 12702, O. 2. *Der zweite jährliche Bericht des Staats Geologen*, Professor Rogers. Harrisburg, 1838.
- 9566, O. 9. First annual report of the (Pennsylvania) State Geologist. By Henry D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1836.
- 9566, O. 10. Second annual report on the geological exploration of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1838.
- 10324, O. 8. Third annual report of the geological survey of the State of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers, State Geologist. Harrisburg, 1839.
- 10352, O. 2. Fourth annual report on the geological survey of the State of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers, State Geologist. Harrisburg, 1840.
- 11008, O. 4, & 12702, O. 1. Fifth annual report of the geological survey of Pennsylvania. By H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1841.
- 10320, O. Description of the geology of the State of New Jersey, being a final report. By Henry D. Rogers, State geologist. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Serres*, 10864, O. *De la cosmogonie de Moïse comparée aux faits géologiques*. Par Marcel de Serres. Seconde ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 10864, O. See p. 1000.
- Sheppard*, 8090, D. 3. A lecture on the arguments for Christian Theism, from organized life and fossil osteology, containing remarks on a work entitled "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By John Sheppard. London, 1845.
- Sherley*, 9238, D. A philosophical essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced in the greater world, and in the bladders of men. By Dr. Thomas Sherley. London, 1672.
- Silvertop*, 9405, O. A geological sketch of the tertiary formation in the provinces of Granada and Murcia, Spain. By O. Silvertop. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D. London, 1839.
- St. John*, 9827, D. *Elements of geology for the use of students*. By Samuel St. John. New York, 1851.
- Thompson*, 9305, O. *Outlines of mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis*. by Thomas Thompson, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Trimmer*, 10549, O. *Practical geology and mineralogy*. By Joshua Trimmer. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Tuomey*, 12827, O. 1. First biennial report on the geology of Alabama. By M. Tuomey. Tuscaloosa, 1850. *Gift of the State of Alabama*.
- Vavasour*, 10760, O. *My last tour and first work; or a visit to the baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau*. By Lady Vavasour. London, 1842.
- Wailes*, 13287, O. *Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi*. By B. L. C. Wailes. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Whitelock*, 7290, D. The City of the Fountains, or Baden Baden and its neighborhood described. By R. H. Whitelock. Carlsruhe, 1840.
- Whitely*, 11050, O. The application of geology to agriculture, and to the improvement and valuation of land. By Nicholas Whitely. London, 1843.
- 11758, O. Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain, and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- 11626, O. The Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. 8 vols. London, 1845 to the present time.
- 8742, D. The Bass Rock; its civil, ecclesiastical history, geology, zoology, and botany. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 6503, D. 2. The science of geology. Glasgow, 1837.
- 2327, Q. Mémoires de la société géologique de France. Paris, 1833.
- 908, F. Relation du tremblement de terre à S. Domingue, June 3, 1776.
- 10819, O. Reports of the first, second, and third meetings of the association of American geologists and naturalists, at Philadelphia in 1840 and 1841, and at Boston in 1842, embracing its transactions and proceedings. Boston, 1843.
- 7735, 7903, & 7911, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. London, 1844.
- 8090 & 8235, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 3d and 5th edition and explanations. By the author of that work. London, 1845.
- 8267, D. Remarks upon a recent work entitled The vestiges of the natural history of creation. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11746, O. Geological reports of the State of New York. 3 vols. and maps. New York, 1836, &c.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of the State of N. York. Geology. 4 vols. New York, 1842, &c.



MINERALOGY, METALS, MINES.

- Ansted*, 13208, O. Scenery, science, and art, being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer, by Prof. D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.
- Beudant*, 10110, O. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, par F. S. Beudant. 2 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Bowen*, 12315, O. 3. The coal regions of Pennsylvania, with statistical tables, by Eli Bowen. Pottsville, 1848.
- Burat*, 11322, O. Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles. Par M. A. Burat. Paris, 1845.
- Calvert*, 13233, O. The gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the world. By John Calvert, of Australia. London, 1853.
- Comstock*, 8986, D. A history of the precious metals from the earliest periods to the present time, with directions for testing their purity. By J. L. Comstock, M. D. Hartford, 1849.
- Dana*, 12367, O. A system of mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. By James D. Dana. 2d edition. New York, 1844.
- Dodd*, 8009, D. British manufactures. Metals. By George Dodd. London, 1845.
- Dufrenoy*, 10066, O. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre, ou recueil de mémoires sur le gisemen, l'exploitation et le traitement des minéraux d'étain, de cuivre, de plomb, de zinc, et de fer dans la Grande Bretagne, par MM. Dufrenoy et Elis de Beaumont. Et atlas. Paris, 1827.

- Dundonald*, 12756, O. 3. Notes on the mineralogy, &c., of the British West India Islands, and North American Maritime Colonies. By Admiral, the Earl of Dundonald. London, 1851.
- Fenney*, 13149, O. The mining magazine: devoted to mines, mining operations, metallurgy, &c. Edited and conducted by William J. Fenney. Vol. 1, &c., to the present time. New York, 1853, &c.
- Girardin*, 10099, O. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques, ouvrage basé sur la méthode de M. Berzélius, suivi d'un précis élémentaire de géognoisie, par J. Girardin, et H. Lecoq. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Holland*, 9313, O. The history and description of fossil fuel, the collieries, and the coal trade of Great Britain. By the author of the Treatise on manufactures in metal, J. Holland. London, 1835.
- Huot*, 7392, D. Nouveau manuel complet de minéralogie. Par M. J. J. N. Huot. Paris, 1841.
- Jackson*, 9033, D. Minerals and their uses, in a series of letters to a lady. By J. R. Jackson. London, 1849.
- Johnson*, 11263, O. Report to the navy department of the U. S. on American coals applicable to steam navigation, &c. By Walter R. Johnson. Washington, 1844.
- Liebig*, 12406, O. Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences, physics, mineralogy, and geology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., and H. Kopp. 3 vols. London, 1849, &c. to the present time.
- Londonderry*, 10832, O. 3. A letter to Lord Ashley, M. P., on the mines and collieries bill. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. London, 1842.
- McCulloch*, 12695, O. 1. Memorial to the Congress of the United States, requesting an investigation and legislation in relation to the new method for refining gold, of Prof. R. S. McCulloch. Princeton, 1851.
- Moxon*, 10836, O. & 11102. The geologist; being a record of investigations in geology, mineralogy, &c. for 1842 and 1843. Edited by George Moxon, Esq. London, 1842 and 1843.
- Nicol*, 9119, D. Manual of mineralogy. By James Nicol. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Overman*, 12340, O. The manufacture of iron and steel. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12818, O. A treatise on metallurgy; comprising mining and general and particular metallurgical operations, with a description of charcoal, coke and anthracite furnaces, blast machines, hot blast, forge hammers, rolling mills, &c. &c. By Frederick Overman. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.
- 9708, D. Practical mineralogy, assaying and mining; with a description of the useful minerals. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Phillips*, 10263, D. An elementary introduction to mineralogy, by the late William Phillips. New edition, with alterations and additions, by H. J. Brooke, and W. H. Miller. London, 1852.
- 11259, O. An elementary treatise on mineralogy, comprising an introduction to the science. By William Phillips. 5th edition, with additions by Francis Alger. Boston, 1844.
- Scoffern*, 10401, D. 2. The gold-seeker's chemical guide. The chemistry of gold: its natural history, chemical properties, modes of mining, washing, and assaying gold ores, and hints for distinguishing them from similar substances found in connection with them. By J. Scoffern. London, 1852.
- Scrivenor*, 10504, O. A history of the iron trade, throughout the world. By Harry Scrivenor. London, 1841.

- Taylor*, 12315, O. Reports of the Washington Silver Mine in Davidson Co., North Carolina. By Richard C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12015, O. Statistics of coal. The geographical and geological distribution of mineral combustibles, or fossil fuel. By Richard Cowling Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13201, O. Statistics of coal, including mineral, bituminous substances, employed in arts and manufactures on the American continent. By R. C. Taylor. Second edition, revised and brought down to 1854, by S. S. Haldeman. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 12699, O. 7. Supreme Court, Halifax, N. S. *Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company*. Deposition of Richard C. Taylor, respecting the Asphaltum Mine at Hillsborough. With a map, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 12826, O. 8. Report to the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co. With a map illustrative of the statistics of the coal trade of Pennsylvania. By R. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Thompson*, 9305, O. Outlines of mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis. By Thomas Thompson, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Trimmer*, 10549, O. Practical geology and mineralogy. By Joshua Trimmer. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Ure*, 9291, & 13111, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831, and N. York, 1853.
- 11253, O. Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines; being a supplement to his dictionary. By Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1845.
- Whitney*, 13194, O. The metallic wealth of the United States described and compared with that of other countries. By J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11016, D. Cornwall: its mines and miners. With sketches of scenery. Designed as a popular introduction to metallic mines. By the author of "Our coal and coal pits." London, 1855.
- 10832, O. 1. The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and factories; from the reports of the commissioners, &c. London, 1843.
- 1270, F. 2. Mines, America and Russia. Return to the House of Commons. 1832—1842.
- 11018, O. The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and manufactures. Illustrated by extracts from the reports of the commissioners. London, 1843. *Gift of Frederick A. Packard.*
- 7628, D. The history of jewels and of the principal riches of the East and West. London, 1671.
- 12683, O. 6. The coal and iron mines of the Union Potomac Company, and of the Union Company, comprising upwards of 56,000 acres of land situate in Alleghany County, Md., and Hampshire County, Va. With a map. Baltimore, 1840.
- 11054, D. Articles of association of the Batopilas Mining Co. 1826.
- 12594, O. 6. A brief sketch of the property of the North American Coal Company; with remarks on coal mines. New York, 1827.
- 13158, O. 14. Charter and By-Laws of the Bohemian Mining Co., with letters from the mines. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10326, O. 11. The voice of Lancaster County upon the subject of a national foundry. Lancaster, 1839.
- 13158, O. 20. Annual report of the New Jersey Zinc Co. New York, 1854.
- 13158, O. 21. Board of Assistant Aldermen, April 22d, 1852. Report on zinc paint. New York, 1852.

BOTANY.

- Beck*, 8824, D. Botany of the United States north of Virginia. By Lewis C. Beck, M. D. 2d edition. New York, 1848.
- Boitard*, 6887, D. Manuel complet de Botanique, par M. Boitard. Paris, 1828.
- Browne*, 11728, O. The trees of America, native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically described. By D. J. Browne. New York, 1846.
- Calcott*, 10798, O. The Scripture herbal. By Maria Calcott. London, 1842.
- Carpenter*, 9099, D. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. By W. H. Carpenter. London, 1849.
- Carson*, 2496, Q. Illustrations of medical botany, consisting of colored figures of the plants affording the important articles of the materia medica. By Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Clarke*, 6638, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk-worm. By Jno. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Collinson*, 12453, O. 9. Hortus Collinsonianus. An account of the plants cultivated by the late Peter Collinson, Esq. Swansea, 1843.
- Commelin*, 9287, D. J. Commelini catalogus plantarum indigenarum Hollandiæ. Amstelodami, 1688.
- Coultas*, 10768, D. The principles of botany, as exemplified in the phanerogamia. By Harland Coultas. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Darlington*, 8572, D. Agricultural botany; an enumeration and description of useful plants and weeds which merit the notice, or require the attention of American agriculturists. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 9724, D. Flora Cestrica; an attempt to enumerate and describe the flowering and filicoid plants of Chester County, Pa. With notices of their properties and uses. By Wm. Darlington, M. D. West Chester, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Dickerson*, 12087, O. 4. Report on the cypress timber of Mississippi and Louisiana. By M. W. Dickerson, and Andrew Brown. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Downing*, 11425, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America; or the culture, propagation, and management in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally, with descriptions of the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. By J. A. Downing. New York, 1845.
- 11949, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America. By A. J. Downing. *Colored copy.* New York, 1847.
- Draper*, 2412, Q. A treatise on the forces which produce the organization of plants, with an appendix containing several memoirs on capillary attraction, electricity, and the chemical action of light. By John William Draper, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of New York. New York, 1844.
- Drummond*, 9127, D. 2. Observations on natural systems of botany. By J. L. Drummond. London, 1849.
- Dutrochet*, 10245, O. Nouvelles recherches sur l'endosmose et l'exosmose, suivies de l'application expérimentale de ces actions physiques à la solution du problème de l'irritabilité végétale, par M. Dutrochet. A Paris, 1828.
- Fortune*, 12863, O. Journey to the tea countries of China, &c. By R. Fortune. London, 1852.

- Good*, 11796, O. The family flora. By P. R. Good. New York, 1845.
- Gray*, 7354, D. The botanical text-book for colleges, schools, and private students. By Asa Gray, M. D. New York, 1842.
- 8714, D. A manual of the botany of the Northern United States, from New England to Wisconsin, and south to Ohio and Pennsylvania, inclusive (the mosses and liverworts by Wm. S. Sullivan), arranged according to the natural system. By Asa Gray, M. D. Boston and Cambridge, 1848.
- 2498, Q. Vols. 3, 5. *Plantæ Wrightianæ Texanæ-Neo-Mexicanæ*. By Asa Gray, M. D. Washington, 1852.
- Henfrey*, 10209, D. Outlines of the natural history of Europe —. The vegetation of Europe, its conditions and causes. By Arthur Henfrey. London, 1852.
- Henslow*, 6206, D. The principles of descriptive and physiological botany. By the Rev. J. S. Henslow. London, 1835.
- Humboldt*, 12496, O. Synopsis Plantarum, quas in itinere at plagam equinoctialem Orbis Novi collegerunt Al. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. Auctore Carolo S. Kunth. Tomi 4. Parisiis, 1822. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone*.
- Lea*, 12317, O. 2, & 12827, O. 4. Catalogue of plants, native and naturalized, collected in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio, during 1834, 1844. By Thomas G. Lea. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author*.
- Lindley*, 11686, O. The vegetable kingdom, or the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated on the natural system. By John Lindley. London, 1846.
- Loudon*, 11673, O. *Arboretum et fruticeum Britannicum*, or the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half hardy, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described. By J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. in six. Plates. London, 1844.
- 10802, O. An encyclopedia of trees and shrubs. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.
- Maout*, 11354, O. *Leçons élémentaires de botanique fondées sur l'analyse de 50 plantes vulgaires*, par M. Emm. le Maout. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Meyen*, 9881, O. 2. A report on the progress of vegetable physiology during the year 1837, by F. J. F. Meyen, M. D. Translated from the German by William Francis. London, 1839.
- Michaux*, 5296, O. The North American Sylva; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, considered particularly with respect to their use in the arts and their introduction into commerce; to which is added a description of the most useful of the European forest trees. Illustrated by 156 colored copperplate engravings by Redouté, &c. Translated from the French of F. Andrew Michaux. With notes by J. Jay Smith. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the publisher, Robert P. Smith*.
- Nuttall*, 11542, O. The North American Sylva; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. Andrew Michaux, and containing all the forest trees in the Rocky Mountains down to the shores of the Pacific and into the confines of California, as well as in various parts of the United States. Illustrated by 122 fine plates. By Thomas Nuttall, in 3 vols.; being the fourth, fifth and sixth volumes of Michaux & Nuttall's North American Sylva. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the same*.
- Parsons*, 11942, O. The rose; its history, poetry, culture and classification. By S. B. Parsons. New York, 1847.
- Paxton*, 12396, O. Paxton's Magazine of Botany and register of flowering plants. Vol. 16. London, 1849.
- Reid*, 6503, D. 1. The science of botany. By Hugo Reid. Glasgow, 1837.

- Richardson*, 12635, O. Extracts from the literary and scientific correspondence of Richard Richardson, M. D., F. R. S. Illustrative of the progress of botany, &c., in the first half of the 18th century. Yarmouth, 1835.
- Robinson*, 10623, O. A descriptive account of Asam. With a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Asam, &c. By Wm. Robinson. Calcutta, 1841.
- Schleiden*, 12598, O. The plant: a biography. In a series of popular lectures. By M. J. Schleiden, M. D. Translated, with notes, by Arthur Henfrey, F. L. S. London, 1848.
- 12298, O. Principles of scientific botany, or botany as an inductive science. By Dr. J. M. Schleiden. London, 1849.
- 10472, D. Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of botany and its relations to man. By M. J. Schleiden. Edited by Alphonso Wood. Cincinnati, 1853.
- Selby*, 11290, O. A history of British forest trees, by Prideaux John Selby, F. L. S. London, 1842.
- Simmonds*, 13223, O. The commercial products of the vegetable kingdom. By P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854.
- Torrey*, 10418, O. Flora of North America: containing abridged descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing north of Mexico; arranged according to the natural system. By John Torrey, M. D. and Asa Gray, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1838-1840.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of the State of New York. Botany. By John Torrey. 2 vols. New York, 1842, &c.
- Vallemont*, 9256, D. Curiositez de la nature et de l'art sur la végétation, Paris, 1708. Par M. le Abbe de Vallemont. Paris, 1708. D.
- Wallace*, 10896, D. Palm trees of the Amazon, and their uses. By Alfred Russel Wallace. 48 plates. London, 1853.
- 7585, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science; Vegetable physiology. Published by the Society for the promotion of popular instruction. London, 1841. •
- 7310, D. A popular treatise on vegetable physiology. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13155, O. English forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. With numerous illustrations. London, 1853.



ZOOLOGY; ANIMALS, BIRDS, FISHES—INSECTS, SHELLS, ETC.

- Agassiz*, 8806, D. Principles of zoology. By Louis Agassiz, and Augustus A. Gould. Boston, 1848.
- 2498, Q. vol. 2. 6. The classification of insects from embryological data. By Prof. Louis Agassiz. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Audubon*, 11850, O. The birds of America, from drawings made in the United States and their territories. By John James Audubon. 7 vols. Colored plates. New York, 1840.
- 12600, O. The quadrupeds of North America. By John James Audubon, and the Rev. John Bachman. 3 vols. New York, 1851.
- Armandi*, 10871, O. Histoire militaire des Eléphants. Par le Chev. P. Armandi. Paris, 1843.
- Azara*, 9675, O. The natural history of the quadrupeds of Paraguay. From the Spanish of Don Felix de Azara. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Bachman*, 12453, O. 5. The Charleston Medical Journal, for July and Sept. 1850, containing two letters to Samuel George Morton, M. D., in reply

- to his letter on hybridity. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of Dr. Bachman.*
- Badham*, 8099, D. Insect life. By David Badham, M. D. Edinburgh, 1845. 12226, O. Episodes of insect life. By Acheta Domestica. (D. Badham.) 8 vols. London, 1849, &c.
- 11011, D. March winds and April showers: being notes on a few created things. By Acheta. London, 1854.
- Barton*, 10324, O. 2. Facts, observations, and conjectures relative to the generation of the Opossum of North America. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1806. *Gift of T. P. Barton, Esq.*
- 10324, O. 3. Some account of the Siren Lacertina, and other species of the same genus of amphibious animals. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1821. *Gift of T. P. Barton, Esq.*
- Beale*, 6608, D. The natural history of the sperm whale. By Thomas Beale. London, 1839.
- Bechstein*, 9787, D. Chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, &c. &c. By J. M. Bechstein, M. D. Translated from the last German edition, by W. E. Shuckard, M. E. S. To which are added observations compiled from the works of British Naturalists. London, 1848.
- Bevan*, 10816, O., & 6582, D. The honey bee; its natural history, physiology and management. By Edward Bevan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1838.
- Blainville*, 10008, O. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie, par H. M. Ducrotay de Blainville. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Bonaparte*, 9645, O. A geographical and comparative list of birds of Europe and North America. By Charles Lucien Bonaparte. London, 1838.
- Borellus*. Borellus de motu animalium. Tomus secundus.
- Brinklé*, 13161, O. 2. Remarks on entomology. By W. H. Brinklé, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Broderip*, 8591, D. Zoological recreations. By W. J. Broderip. London, 1847.
- Brougham*, 7988, D. Dialogues on instinct, with an analytical view of the researches of fossil osteology. By Henry, Lord Brougham. London, 1844.
- Brown*, 12185, O. Illustrations of the land and fresh-water conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. By Capt. T. Brown. London, 1845.
- Browne*, 12087, O. 6. An attempt to discover some of the laws which govern animal torpidity and hibernation. By Peter A. Browne. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Carpenter*, 7785, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science. Zoology. By W. B. Carpenter. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Clarke*, 6838, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk worm. By John Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Clinton*, 12701, O. 10. Remarks on the fishes of the western waters of the State of New York. By Hon. De Witt Clinton. New York, 1815.
- Coates*, 7634, D. 4. Remarks on the present state of the evidence in regard to the larva of the Hessian fly. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Couch*, 8672, D. Illustrations of instinct, deduced from the habits of British animals. By Jonathan Couch. London, 1847.
- Cuvier*, 10063, O. Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée, par M. le Baron Cuvier, avec figures. 5 tomes. Paris, 1829, 1830.
- 8016, D. De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux. Résumé des observations de Frederic Cuvier sur ce sujet. Par P. Floarens. Paris, 1845.

- Cuvier*, 10064, O. See p. 1119.
- Dana*, 2502, Q. United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838-'39-'40-'41-'42, under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Zoophytes, by James D. Dana, geologist of the expedition. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Eyton*, 9433, O. A history of the rarer British birds. By T. C. Eyton, Esq. London, 1836.
- Fennel*, 10961, O. A natural history of British and foreign quadrupeds. By James H. Fennell. London, 1843.
- Fry*, 10827, D. A complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding: including the French reports, &c. Translated and edited by W. H. Fry. Illustrated. New York, 1854.
- Gibbes*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 5. *Moasaurus*, and the three allied new genera, *Holcodus*, *Conosaurus*, and *Amphoroesteus*. By Robt. W. Gibbes, M. D. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1861.
- Girard*, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 3. Contributions to the natural history of the fresh-water fishes of North America. By Charles Girard. Washington, 1852.
- Hall*, 10545, & 10831, O. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. By John Charles Hall, M. D. London, 1841.
- Hallowell*, 13196, O. 7. Descriptions of new reptiles from California. By Edward Hallowell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Harris*, 10935, O. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris, M. D. Cambridge, 1842.
- Harvey*, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 4. *Nereis Boreali-Americana*, or contributions to a history of the marine algae of North America. By Wm. H. Harvey, M. D. Washington, 1852.
- Hill*, 10432, D. The Birds of Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse; assisted by Richard Hill, Esq., of Spanish-Town. London, 1847.
- Huish*, 7454, D. Bees: their natural history and general management. By Robert Huish. London, 1842.
- Jesse*, 11759, O. Anecdotes of dogs. By Edward Jesse, Esq., with illustrations. London, 1846.
- Jones*, 7939, D. The natural history of animals. By Thomas Rymer Jones, F. R. S. London, 1845.
- 10191, D. The natural history of animals, being the substance of lectures before the Royal Institution. By Thomas Rymer Jones. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Kirby*, 11648, O. An introduction to entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects. By Kirby and Spence. From the 6th London edition. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Knox*, 9116, D. Ornithological rambles in Sussex. By A. E. Knox. London, 1849.
- Kollar*, 6988, D. A treatise on insects, injurious to gardeners, foresters, and farmers. By Vincent Kollar. Translated from the German, by J. and M. Loudon. With notes by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840.
- Latreille*, 9862, O. Histoire des singes. Par P. A. Latreille. 2 tomes. A Paris, an. ix.
- Lea*, 12827, O. 3. Description of a new genus of the family Melaniana, and of many new species of the genus *Melania*, chiefly collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq., and now first described by Isaac Lea and Henry C. Lea. Also descriptions of five new species of *Anodontæ*, collected by H. Cuming. By Isaac Lea. London, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 2595, Q. Observations on the genus *Unio*, together with descriptions of new species in the families *Naiades*, *Colimacea*, *Lymnæana*, *Melani-*

- ana, and Peristomiana. Read before the American Philosophical Society, and originally published in its transactions. With numerous plates. By Isaac Lea. Vols. 4, 5. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Lea*, 2603, Q. 7. On the genus *Acostæa* of D'Orbigny, a fresh-water Lamelibranchia. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia. *Gift of the author.*
- 2603, Q. 6. A synopsis of the family of Naiades. By Isaac Lea. 2d edition enlarged. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*
- 2604, Q. A synopsis of the family of Naiades. By Isaac Lea. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- 2603, Q. 5. Description of some new fossil shells from the tertiary of Petersburg, Va. Read before the American Philosophical Society, May 29th, 1848. By Henry C. Lea. With plates. Philadelphia. *Gift of the author.*
- 12827, O. 2. Catalogue of the tertiary testacea of the United States. By Henry C. Lea. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Lee*, 10594, D. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. By Mrs. R. Lee. With illustrations by Harrison Weir. London, 1852.
- Leonard*, 10888, O. Essai sur l'éducation des animaux, le chien pris pour type. Par M. A. Leonard. Lille, 1842.
- Macgillivray*, 9533, O. A history of British birds, indigenous and migratory, with engravings. By William Macgillivray. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.
- Mantell*, 8353, D. Thoughts on animalcules, or a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. By G. A. Mantell. London, 1846.
- Martin*, 8002, D. The history of the dog, its origin, physical and moral characteristics, and its principal varieties. By W. C. L. Martin. London, 1845.
- Melville*, 9914, D. *Moby-Dick*; or, the whale. By Herman Melville. New York, 1851.
- Morton*, 2556, Q. 1. Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus, of Western Africa. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Mudie*, 6986, D. Domesticated animals, popularly considered, in their structure, habits, localities, distribution, and natural relations and influence upon the progress of human society. By Robert Mudie. Winchester.
- Newell*, 8245, D. The zoology of the British poets corrected. By R. H. Newell. London, 1845.
- Owen*, 11040, O. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the intervertebrate animals. By Richard Owen. London, 1843.
- 12650, O. Vol. 1. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals; delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1843. By Richard Owen, F. R. S., Hunterian Professor. With wood-cuts. London, 1843.
- 12650, O. (Vol. 2.) Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the vertebrate animals, delivered in 1844 and 1846. By Richard Owen, F. R. S., Hunterian Professor. Part one. Fishes. London, 1846.
- Potter*, 11002, O. 5. Notes on the locusta septentrionalis Americanæ decem septima. By Nathaniel Potter, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.
- Pritchard*, 10506, O. A history of infusoria, living and fossil. By Andrew Pritchard. London, 1841.
- Rennie*, 8001, D. Insect architecture, to which are added miscellanies on the ravages, the preservation for purposes of study, and the classification of insects. By James Rennie, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Richardson*, 2290, Q. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the

- northern parts of British America. Part third. Fishes. By J. Richardson. London, 1836.
- Richardson*, 2305, Q. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British North America. Insects. By John Richardson, &c. Norwich, 1837.
- Saint Hilaire*, 10247, O. 3. Mémoires sur l'organisation des insectes. Par M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1820.
- 10246, O. 5. Sur des glandes abdominales chez l'Hornithorynque, par M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1833.
- Schlegel*, 7714, D. Essay on the physiognomy of serpents. By H. Schlegel. Translated by T. S. Trail, M. D. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Scrope*, 10944, O. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed, with a short account of the natural history and habits of the salmon. By Wm. Scrope, Esq. London, 1843.
- Spence*, 11648, O. See *Kirby*, supra.
- Strickland*, 2499, Q. The Dodo and its kindred: or the history, affinities, and osteology of the Dodo Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands of the Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon. By H. E. Strickland and A. G. Melville. London, 1848.
- Swainson*, 6138, D. A treatise on the geography and classification of animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1835.
- 6204, D. The natural history and classification of quadrupeds. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1835.
- 6355, D. The cabinet of natural history. By the Rev. D. Lardner, and others. The natural history and classification of birds. By Wm. Swainson. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 6486, D. The cabinet of natural history. Animals in menageries. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1838.
- 6628, D. The natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles, or monocardian animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1838.
- 6774, D. On the habits and instincts of animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1840.
- 6994, D. A treatise on malacology, or the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. By William Swainson. London, 1840.
- 7088, D. The history and natural arrangement of insects. By Wm. Swainson and Wm. E. Shuckard. London, 1840.
- 7025, D. Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By W. Swainson. London, 1800.
- Thompson*, 9980, D. The passions of animals. By Edward P. Thompson. London, 1851.
- Waterton*, 7802, D. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq. Second series, with a continuation of the autobiography of the author. London, 1844.
- 12689, O. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Published by order of the Legislature, by the Commissioners of the State Zoological and Botanical Survey. Cambridge, 1841.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of the State of New York. Zoology. 5 vols. New York, 1842.
- 12283, O. 6. The credibility and existence of the Kraken Sea Serpent, &c. London, 1849.
- 10082, D. Zoological notes and anecdotes. London, 1852.
- 7905, D. The elephant, principally viewed in relation to man. London, 1844.

Note.—For works on paleontology, see GEOLOGY, p. 1131.

ETHNOLOGY, THE NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN, AND THE
UNITY OF THE HUMAN RACE.

- Agassiz*, 12440, O. Vols. 48, 49. Two articles on the geographical distribution of animals, and on the diversity of origin of human races. (By Louis Agassiz.) Boston, 1850.
- Armistead*, 12107, O. A tribute for the negro: being a vindication of the moral, intellectual and religious capabilities of the colored portion of mankind. By W. Armistead. Manchester, 1848.
- Bachman*, 12453, O. 1. The doctrine of the unity of the human race examined on the principles of science. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 12453, O. 5. Two letters on hybridity. By J. Bachman. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 13214, O. 18. A notice of the "Types of mankind," with an examination of the charges contained in the biography of Dr. Morton, published by Nott and Gliddon. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 13487, O. The Charleston Medical Journal (containing a series of articles on the unity of the human race, by J. Bachman). Charleston, 1854, &c.
- Bartlett*, 12453, O. 6. The progress of ethnology, an account of recent archeological, philological and geographical researches in various parts of the globe, tending to elucidate the natural history of man. By John R. Bartlett. 2d edition. New York, 1847.
- Barton*, 2493, O. 2. New views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America. By B. S. Barton. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Blair*, 3038, O. Anthropology; or the natural history of man; with a comparative view of the structure and functions of animated beings in general. By William Blair, A. M. London, 1803.
- Blumenbach*, 10251, D. De generis humani varietate nativa. Editio tertia. Præmissa est epistola ad Josephum Banks. Auctore Jo. Frid. Blumenbach. Gottingæ, 1795. *Gift of W. E. Whitman, Esq.*
- Bopp*, 12778, O. A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic languages. By Prof. F. Bopp. 3 vols. London, 1845, &c.
- Bosworth*, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 12963, O. Antiquités celtiques et antediluviennes. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1847.
- Bradford*, 11567, O. American antiquities, and researches into the origin and history of the red race. By Alexander W. Bradford. New York, 1843.
- Brerewood*, 1729, O. Inquiries touching the diversity of languages and religions through the chief parts of the world. By Edward Brerewood. London, 1674.
- 1501 and 4689, D. The same.
- Broc*, 13492, O. Essai sur les races humaines. Par P. P. Broc. Paris, 1836.
- Browne*, 13157, O. 11. The classification of mankind by the hair and wool of their heads, with the nomenclature of human hybrids. By P. A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Buffon*, 2385, O. Vols. 2, 3. Natural history of man. By the Count de Buffon. Translated by W. Smellie. London, 1791.
- Burke*, 13094, O. The Ethnological Journal. Edited by Luke Burke. London, 1848.

- Burmeister*, 13157, O. 10. The black man. The comparative anatomy and psychology of the African negro. By Hermann Burmeister. Translated by Julius Friedlander and Robert Tomes, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Caldwell*, 9954, D. Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Cincinnati, 1852.
- Campbell*, 9833, D. Negromania. Being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men. By John Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Camper*, 2663, Q. Ueber den natürlichen Unterschied der Gesichtszüge in Menschen verschiedener Gegenden und verschiedenen Alters, &c. Von Peter Camper. Berlin, 1792.
- Child*, 8140, D. Brief history of the condition of women in various ages and nations. By L. Maria Child. 2 vols. 5th edition. New York, 1845.
- Delafield*, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.
- Denina*, 10131, O. Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractère des Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corses. Par Ch. Denina. Paris, 1837.
- De Pauw*, 7625, D. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Par M. De Pauw. 2 tom. Paris, 1770.
- Desmoulins*, 13488, O. Histoire naturelle des races humaines du Nord-Est de l'Europe, de l'Asie boreale et orientale et de l'Afrique australe, &c. Par A. Desmoulins. Paris, 1826.
- De Vere*, 10629, D. Outlines of comparative philology. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1853.
- Donaldson*, 12983, O. Varronianus; a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, &c. By J. W. Donaldson, D. D. London, 1852.
- Duprat*, 11408, O. Essai historique sur les races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique Septentrionale. Par P. Duprat. Paris, 1845.
- Earl*, 13490, O. Norris's ethnographical library, vol. 1. The native races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans. By George Windsor Earl. Plates and maps. London, 1854.
- Edwards*, 13489, O. Des caractères physiologiques des races humaines considérées dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire. Par W. Fred. Edwards. Paris, 1829.
- Ellis*, 10290, D. 1. Irish ethnology, socially and politically considered; embracing a general outline of the Celtic and Saxon races: with practical inferences. By George Ellis. Dublin, 1852.
- Engel*, 2464, D. Essai sur cette question: quand et comment l'Amérique, a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? Par G. Bailly d'Engel. 5 tomes. Amsterdam, 1767.
- Erro*, 12436, O. The alphabet of the primitive languages of Spain, and a philosophical examination of the antiquity and civilization of the Basque people. By J. B. de Erro. Boston, 1829.
- Forster*, 12640, O. The one primeval language. By Rev. C. Forster. 3 vols. London, 1861 and 1852.
- Glas*, 62, Q. The history of the discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands, with an inquiry into the origin of the inhabitants, &c. By George Glas. London, 1764.
- Gobineau*, 13291, O. Essai sur l'inégalité des races humaines. Par M. A. de Gobineau. 2 tomes. Paris, 1853.
- Guyot*, 9050, D. The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geo-

- graphy in its relations to the history of mankind. By Arnold Guyot. Translated from the French, by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1849.
- Hall*, 10545, & 10831, O. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. By J. C. Hall, M. D. London, 1841.
- Hancarville*, 2668, Q. Recherches sur l'origine des arts de la Grèce, sur leur connexion avec les arts et la religion des plus anciens peuples connus; sur les monuments antiques de l'Inde, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe et de l'Égypte. (Par Pierre F. Hugues, dit d'Hancarville.) 3 tomes. Londres, 1785.
- Higgins*, 1923, Q. The Celtic Druids. By Godfrey Higgins, Esq. Plates. London, 1827.
- Hodgson*, 11250, O. Notes on Northern Africa, the Sahara, and the Soudan, in relation to the ethnography, languages, &c. of those countries. By Wm. B. Hodgson. New York, 1844.
- Irving*, 10862, D. The theory and practice of caste; being an inquiry into the effects of caste on the institutions and probable destinies of the Anglo-Indian empire. By B. A. Irving, Esq. London, 1853.
- Jamieson*, 6561, O. Hermes Scythicus: or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic: illustrated from the Meso-Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Francic, Alemannic, Suelo-Gothic, Islandic, &c. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the historical proofs of the Scythian origin of the Greeks. By John Jamieson, D. D., &c. Edinburgh, 1814.
- Johnes*, 10969, & 12779, O. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race; being an inquiry how far the differences in the languages of the globe are referable to causes now in operation. By Arthur James Johnes, Esq. London, 1843 and 1846.
- Jones*, 5003, D. 1. A candid examination into the origin of the difference of color in the human family. By Charles Jones. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 10945, O. An original history of ancient America; founded upon the ruins of antiquity: the identity of the aborigines with the people of Tyrus and Israel; and the introduction of Christianity by the Apostle St. Thomas. By George Jones, R. S. I., M. F. S. V., &c. London, 1848.
- Kames*, 291, Q. Sketches of the history of man. (By Lord Kames.) 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1774.
- Klipstein*, 9516, D. Specimens from Anglo-Saxon literature, with an ethnological essay. By L. F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Knox*, 10081, D. The races of men: a fragment. By Robert Knox, M. D. London, 1850.
- 9634, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Lang*, 6021, D. View of the origin and migrations of the Polynesian nation. By John D. Lang, D. D. London, 1834.
- Latham*, 13279, O. Norris's ethnographical library, vol. 2. The native races of the Russian empire. By R. G. Latham. Map and illustrations. London, 1854.
- 9999, D. The ethnology of the British Colonies and their dependencies. By R. G. Latham, M. D. London, 1851.
- 12543, O. The natural history of the varieties of man. By Robert Gordon Latham, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1850.
- 9941, D. Man and his migrations. By R. G. Latham, M. D. New York, 1852.
- L'Estrange*, 478, Q. 5. Americans no Jewes: or impossibilities that the Americans are of that race. By H. L'Estrange. London, 1652. See *Thorougood*, infra.

- Le Vaillant*, 9861, O. Voyage de M. Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique. (Figures des Noirs, &c.) 5 tomes. Paris, 1790.
- Marsh*, 9282, O. *Horæ Pelasgicæ*. An inquiry into the origin and languages of the Pelasgi. By H. Marsh. Cambridge, 1815.
- McCulloh*, 6673, & 7458, O. Researches in America; being an attempt to settle some points relative to the aborigines of America. By J. H. McCulloh, Jr., M. D. Baltimore, 1816.
- 7378, O. Researches, philosophical and antiquarian, concerning the aboriginal history of America. By J. H. McCulloh, Jr., M. D. Baltimore, 1829.
- Micali*, 12236, O. L'Italie, avant la domination des Romains. Par M. J. Micali. Avec notes par M. Raoul-Rochette. 4 tomes et un atlas in folio. Paris, 1824.
- Monboddo*, 1397, O. The origin and progress of language. By Lord Monboddo. 2d edition. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1784.
- Morton*, 12453, O. 2. Some observations on the ethnography and archæology of the American Aborigines. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1846.
- 12453, O. 3. Hybridity in animals and plants, considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1847.
- 12312, O. 3. Hybridity in men and animals; in reference to the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1847.
- 12453, O. 4 & 7. Letter to the Rev. John Bachman on the question of hybridity in animals, considered in reference to the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Charleston, 1850.
- 12453, O. 8, & 12700, O. 2. Additional observations on hybridity in animals, and on some collateral subjects; being a reply to the objections of the Rev. John Bachman, D. D., with an appendix and a second letter. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Charleston, 1850.
- 12312, O. 2, & 13030, O. 5. An inquiry into the distinctive characteristics of the Aboriginal Race of America. By Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 2407, & 2484, Q. *Crania Egyptiaca*, or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history, and the monuments. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9496, D. 2. Catalogue of the skulls of man, and the inferior animals in the collection of S. G. Morton. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Mudie*, 7083, D. Man in his physical structure and adaptations. By Robert Mudie. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Murray*, 5727, O. History of the European languages; or researches into the affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Slavonic and Indian nations. By the late Alexander Murray. With a life of the author. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1823.
- Neckar*, 7659, D. The study of the life of woman. By Madame Neckar de Saussure, of Geneva. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Niebuhr*, 13491, O. Ancient ethnography. By B. G. Niebuhr. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Nott*, 12958, O. 1. Two lectures on the connection between biblical and physical history of man. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- 12958, O. 2. On the diversity of the human race. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. *Gift of the author.*

- Nott*, 12958, O. 3. The physical history of the Jewish race. By J. C. Nott. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 2636, Q. Types of mankind; or ethnological researches, based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological and biblical history. Illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of Samuel George Morton, M. D., and by additional contributions from Prof. L. Agassiz, LL. D., W. Usher, M. D., and Prof. H. S. Patterson, M. D. By J. C. Nott, M. D., and Geo. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Pauw*, 7625, D. See *De Pauw*, supra.
- Pickering*, 2555, Q. United States exploring expedition under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Vol. 9. The races of man and their geographical distribution. By Charles Pickering, M. D. Boston, 1848.
- Pinkerton*, 3118, O. 1. Dissertation on the origin and progress of the Scythians or Goths. By John Pinkerton. London, 1787.
- Pococke*, 10065, D. India in Greece; or truth in mythology; containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama and Bud'histic propaganda in Greece. By E. Pococke, Esq. With maps. London, 1852.
- Prichard*, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.
- 4654, O. Researches into the physical history of man. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1813.
- 6209, O. The same. Second edition. 5 vols. London, 1826 to 1849.
- 10778, O. The natural history of man. By J. C. Prichard, M. D. &c. With plates and a separate vol. of appendix, and an atlas in folio. (No. 1331, F.) London, 1843.
- Priest*, 13259, O. American antiquities and discoveries in the west; being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations differing entirely from the present Indians peopled America many centuries before its discovery by Columbus, and inquiries into their origin, a description of their stupendous works, with conjectures concerning what may have become of them. By Josiah Priest. Albany, 1835.
- Rafinesque*, 7319, O. Ancient history or annals of Kentucky; with a survey of the ancient monuments of North America, and a tabular view of the principal languages and primitive nations of the whole earth. By C. S. Rafinesque. Frankfort, Ky., 1824.
- Ranking*, 6284, O. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez, and Salomico in the 13th century, by the Mongols, accompanied with elephants. With maps and portraits. By John Ranking. London, 1827.
- Salles*, 9874, D. Histoire générale des races humaines ou philosophie ethnographique. Par Eusébe Fr. de Salles. Paris, 1849.
- Salverte*, 13441, O. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux, considérés principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. Par Eusébe Salverte. 2 tomes. Paris, 1824.
- Schmidt-Phiseldeck*, 9999, O. Das Menschengeschlecht auf seinem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte; ein Versucht von Dr. C. F. von Schmidt-Phiseldeck. Kopenhagen, 1827.
- Schoolcraft*, 6659, D. Algie researches, comprising inquiries respecting the

- mental characteristics of the North American Indians, first series. 2 vols. By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft. New York, 1839.
- Schoolcraft*, 11958, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities and general ethnology. By H. R. Schoolcraft. Albany, 1848. (*Note*—For Schoolcraft's other works on the Indian tribes, see Index.)
- Simon*, 9421, O. The ten tribes of Israel historically identified with the inhabitants of the western hemisphere. By Mrs. Simon. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 8889, D. The natural history of the human species, its typical forms, primeval distribution, filiations and migrations. With engravings. By Lieut. Col. Charles Hamilton Smith. Edinburgh, 1848.
- 8889, D. The same. With an abstract of the views of other authors on the subject. By S. Kneeland, Jr., M. D. Boston, 1851.
- 12606, O. 13. Lectures on geology by Charles Lyell. And a lecture on the races of men, by J. A. Smith, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 4195 & 6708, O. An essay on the causes of the variety of the complexion and figure in the human species; with animadversions on certain remarks made on the first edition of this essay by Mr. Charles White; also strictures on Lord Kames' discourse on the original diversity of mankind, and an appendix. By Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D. New Brunswick (N. J.), 1810.
- 1627, 1, & 9109, O. 1. The same. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Smyth*, 9506, D. The unity of the human race proved to be the doctrine of scripture, reason, and science. With a review of the present position and theory of Prof. Agassiz. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Tacitus*, 12759, O. The Germania of Tacitus, with ethnological dissertations and notes. By R. G. Latham. London, 1851.
- Taylor*, 7070, D. The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. An essay towards discovering the origin and course of human improvement. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Thorowgood*, 478, Q. 3, & 226, O. 4. Jewes in America; or conjectures concerning the origin of the American Indians. By Thorowgood. London, 1650. (*See L'Estrange, supra.*)
- Tiedeman*, 9163, O. A systematic treatise on comparative physiology, introductory to the physiology of man. Translated with notes from the German of Frederick Tiedeman. By James Manby Gully, M. D., and J. Hunter Lane, M. D. London, 1834.
- Vallancy*, 13350, O. 2. An essay toward illustrating the ancient history of the Britannic isles; containing an explanation of the names, Belgæ, Scythæ, &c. By C. V(allancy). London, 1786.
- 13430, O. 2. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language; with a preface, proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients. By Lt. Col. Charles Vallancy. In which is now subjoined remarks on the essay. London, 1822.
- Van Amringe*, 12428, O. An investigation of the theories of the natural history of man by Lawrence, Prichard and others, founded upon animal analogies; and an outline of a new history of man. By Wm. F. Van Amringe. New York, 1848.
- Vans Kennedy*, 2022, Q. Researches into the origin and affinity of the principal languages of Asia and Europe. By Lieutenant-Colonel Vans Kennedy. London, 1828.
- Walker*, 11130, D. Intermarriage: or, the causes why beauty, health, and intellect result from certain unions, and deformity, disease, and insanity from others; demonstrated by delineations and descriptions of

- the functions and capacities which each parent bestows on children, and by an account of corresponding effects in the breeding of animals. By Alexander Walker. New York, 1839.
- Welsford*, 11460, O. On the origin and ramifications of the English language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early emigrations, and final settlements of the principal European nations. By Henry Welsford, Esq. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 12617, O. The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 9528, D. Our Israelitish origin. Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelites; origin of the modern nations of Europe. By J. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Winning*, 9740, O. A manual of comparative philology. By Rev. W. B. Winning. London, 1838.
- Wiseman*, 9413, O. Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. By N. Wiseman, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Wright*, 10192, D. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. A history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by ancient remains. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1852.
- Wyld*, 10403, D. The philosophy of the senses; or man in connection with a material world. By Robert S. Wyld. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- 9813, D. Vestiges of civilization: or the ætiology of history. New York, 1851.
- 5251, O. Origin of the Pindaries, preceded by historical notices on the rise of the different Mahratta States. By an officer. London, 1818.
- 9620, O. Report of Parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes. (British settlements). London, 1837.
- 6653, D. An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States, and the means of bettering its fortune. By an American. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 10328, O. 2. Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of the Indians, made to the yearly meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 11316, O. Transactions of the American Ethnological Society. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Note.*—For other archæological works relating to ethnology, see ANTIQUITIES, and in the Index, *Etruria*, *Egypt*, *Indians*, *Squier*, *Bunsen*, *Lepsius*, &c.

MEDICINE, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Adelon*, 10068, O. Annales de hygiène publique et de médecine legale. Par M. Adelon, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.
- Bayard*, 13214, O. 7. Obligation of the world to homœopathia. An address before the American Institute of Homœopathy. By Edward Bayard, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*
- Beck*, 10417, O. Elements of medical jurisprudence. By Theodore Romeyn Beck, M. D. 6th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 12607, O. 16. Introductory lecture at the College of Physicians. By John R. Beck, M. D. New York, 1829.
- 12694, 12. On the utility of country medical institutions. An introductory lecture at the college of physicians and surgeons of the Western District of New York. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. Albany, 1825.

- Bedford*, 12694, 13. Introductory lecture before the Albany Medical College. By Gunning S. Bedford, M. D. Albany, 1839.
- Bell*, 12694, 19. Introductory lecture at the Medical College of Ohio. By John Bell, M. D. Cincinnati, 1850.
- Bigelow*, 10929, D. Nature in disease, illustrated in various discourses and essays. To which are added miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. By Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Boston, 1854.
- Brayley*, 6147, D. A journal of the plague year; or memorials of the great pestilence in London in 1665. A new edition. Revised by E. W. Brayley. London, 1835.
- Bryan*, 12825, O. 8. Progress of medicine during the first half of the 19th century; being an introductory lecture by James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Cabanis*, 13275, O. 1. An essay on the certainty of medicine. By P. J. G. Cabanis. Translated by R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1823. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Chevalier*, 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie et de toxicologie, par MM. Chevalier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.
- Coates*, 9570, O. 7. Oration on the defects of the present system of medical instruction in the United States. By Reynell Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Dean*, 12770, O. Principles of medical jurisprudence, designed for the professions of law and medicine. By Amos Dean. Albany, 1850.
- Dickson*, 11315, O. The principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine, with fallacies of the faculty. By Samuel Dickson, M. D., with an introduction and notes by Wm. Turner, M. D. New York, 1845.
- Dixon*, 12525, O. The Scalpel; a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. Edited by Edward H. Dixon, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1849.
- Drake*, 11050, D. An introductory lecture on the necessity of professional industry. By Daniel Drake, M. D. Lexington, Ky., 1823.
- Dunglison*, 12768, O. A dictionary of medical science; containing a concise explanation of the various subjects and terms of physiology, pathology, hygiene, therapeutics, pharmacology, obstetrics, medical jurisprudence, &c., with the French and other synonymes; notices of climate and of celebrated mineral waters; formulæ for various official, empirical and dietetic preparations, &c. By Robley Dunglison, M. D. 8th edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Eden*, 6129, D. Outlines of a new system of philosophy, being a view of the system of scientific medicine. By T. Eden. London, 1834.
- Fernelius*, 1339, F. 2. Joan. Fernelii Ambiani universa medicina. Francofurti ad Mœnam, 1577.
- Fontenelle*, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par M. Julia Fontenelle. A Paris, 1824.
- Gibson*, 7047, D. Rambles in Europe in 1839. With sketches of prominent surgeons, physicians, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, scenery, etc. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Harlan*, 9288, O. Medical and physical researches. By R. Harlan, M. D. F. L. S. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Hering*, 10815, D. C. Hering's domestic physician revised. 5th American edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 13214, O. 6. A concise view of the rise and progress of homœopathic medicine. By Constantin Hering, M. D. Translated by C. F. Matlack, M. D. Philadelphia, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- 13193, O. Constantin Hering's homöopathischer Hausarzt. Jena, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Hippocrates*, 11669, O. The writings of Hippocrates and Galen. Epitomized

- from the original Latin translations. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Hooker*, 9617, D. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. By Washington Hooker, M. D. New York, 1850.
- 9609, D. Physician and patient. From the text of Dr. W. Hooker and E. Bentley. London, 1850.
- Holland*, 10394, O. Medical notes and reflections. By Henry Holland, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1840.
- Honigberger*, 12879, O. Thirty-five years in the east, in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c., together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European languages and five eastern languages. By J. M. Honigberger. With cuts. London, 1835.
- Horner*, 11657, O. Medical Topography of Brazil and Uruguay; with incidental remarks, by G. R. B. Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 11025, D. Diseases and injuries of seamen; with remarks on their enlistment, naval hygiene and the duties of medical officers. By G. R. B. Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Messrs. Lippincott, Grambo & Co.*
- Hosack*, 13338, O. An inaugural discourse at the opening of Rutgers Medical College. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1826.
- Jackson*, 12825, O. 19. The annual discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13160, O. 4. Medical education; the annual discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Jones*, 10402, O. 4. Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. By Richard Jones. London, 1839.
- Julia*, 10239, O. Recherches historiques, chimiques, et médicales sur l'air marécageux. Par J. S. E. Julia. Paris, 1823.
- Lassaigne*, 10100, O. Abrégé élémentaire de chimie, considérée comme science accessoire l'étude de la médecine, de la pharmacie et de l'histoire naturelle. Par L. Lassaigne. 2 vols. et Atlas. Paris, 1829.
- Lefevre*, 7578, D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre) from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Le Gallois*, 13274, O. Experiments on the principle of life, and particularly on the motions of the heart. By M. Le Gallois. Translated by N. C. and J. G. Nancrede, M. D. Philadelphia, 1813. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Lesson*, 10081, O. Voyage médical autour du monde pendant les années 1822, 1825. Par R. P. Lesson. Paris, 1829.
- Liebig*, 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology. By Justus Liebig. Edited by William Gregory. London and Cambridge, 1842.
- Marcy*, 10031, D. Homœopathy and allopathy. Reply to "an examination of the doctrines and evidences of homœopathy, by Worthington Hooker, M. D." By E. E. Marcy, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Marx*, 7860, D. On the decrease of disease effected by the progress of civilization. By C. F. H. Marx, M. D. and R. Willis M. D. London, 1844.
- McNaughton*, 12694, O. 4. Address before the Medical Society of the State of New York. By James McNaughton, M. D. Albany, 1837.
- Moir*, 7286, D. Outlines of the ancient history of medicine. By D. M. Moir. Edinburgh, 1841.

- Morton*, 13033, O. 2. Tentamen inaugurale de corporis dolore. Subject S. G. Morton, M. D. Edinburgi, 1823.
- Mott*, 12694, O. 20. Reminiscences of medical teaching and teachers in New York. An address at the college of physicians. By Valentine Mott, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Orfila*, 10101, O. Leçons de médecine légale, par M. Orfila. 2d edition. 3 vols. Paris, 1828.
- 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 5th edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- Paine*, 12891, O. The institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- 12890, O. Medical and physiological commentaries. By Martyn Paine, M. D., A. M. 3 vols. New York, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Pettigrew*, 11082, O. & 7769, D. On superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. By T. J. Pettigrew. London and Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9863, O. Memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, surgeons, &c., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. By Thos. J. Pettigrew. Vols. 1, 2, and 4. London, 1839, &c.
- Ray*, 13178, O. A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. By J. Ray, M. D. 3d edition, with additions. Boston, 1853.
- Reid*, 11162, D. The philosophy of death; or, a general medical and statistical treatise on the nature and causes of human mortality. By John Reid. London, 1841. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Reese*, 12694, 14. Introductory lecture before the Albany Medical College. By David M. Reese, M. D. Albany, 1839.
- Swainson*, 10495, O. Observations on the climate of New Zealand, principally with reference to its sanative character, by William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.
- 13214, O. 5. Homöopathische Haubecheln. Jena, 1846. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*
- 8058, D. Physic and physicians, a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former days. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 6714, D. Physic and physicians; a medical sketch-book. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 10325, O. 9. Catalogue of the medical graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, with an historical sketch of the origin, progress, and present state of the medical department. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1839. (For other works on medical colleges, &c., see *Universities*, page 1084.)
- 11002, O. 16. Rules and regulations of the medical department of the Navy of the United States. *Gift of Dr. W. S. W. Ruschenberger, U. S. N.*
- 12555, O. Transactions of the American Medical Association. Instituted 1847. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1848, to the present time. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 12694, O. 2. Memorial of the medical society of the city and county of New York, against a repeal of the statute regulating practice. New York, 1830.
- 12694, O. 3. A system of medical ethics, by the State Medical Society of New York. New York, 1823.
- 9640, D. 4. Code of ethics of the American Medical Association, adopted May, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 11049, D. 5. Reviews of Whilldin's essay on dropsy, and Chapman on the nourishment of the foetus. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 11054, D. 20. The case of Nancy Linton, illustrative of the efficacy of Swaim's Panacea. Philadelphia, 1827.

TREATISES ON HEALTH, DIET, REGIMEN, PUBLIC
HYGIENE, &c.

- Adelon*, 10068, O. *Annales de hygiène publique et de médecine légale*. Par MM. Adelon, Andral, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.
- Alcott*, 9834, D. *Vegetable diet; as sanctioned by medical men, and by experience in all ages*. By William A. Alcott. Boston, 1838.
- 10452, D. *Lectures on life and health; or the laws and means of physical culture*. By William A. Alcott, M. D. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.
- Andral*. See *Adelon*, supra.
- Barton*, 11079, D. *Hints to naval officers cruising in the West Indies*. By William P. C. Barton. Philadelphia, 1830. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Bell*, 7294, D. *On regimen and longevity*. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13039, O. *Dietetical and medical hydrology*. A treatise on baths; including cold, sea, warm, hot, vapor, gas and mud baths; also on the watery regimen, hydropathy, and pulmonary inhalation, &c. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author*.
- Berckensis*, 9214, D. *Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta longe saluberrima per Johannem Curionem Berckensem*. Franofurt, 1573.
- Blackwell*, 10150, D. *The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls*. By Eliz. Blackwell, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Bostwick*, 9819, D. *An inquiry into the cause of natural death, or death from old age*. Developing a new and certain method of preventing the consolidation or ossification of the body, and of thus indefinitely prolonging vigorous, elastic and buoyant health, and of rendering parturition easy and safe. By Homer Bostwick, M. D. New York, 1851.
- Burke*, 8289, D. & 9779, D. *The mineral springs of Western Virginia, with remarks on their use, and the diseases to which they are applicable*. 2d edition. To which are added a notice of the Fauquier White Sulphur Spring, and a chapter on taverns. By Wm. Burke. New York, 1846, and Richmond, 1851.
- Carpenter*, 9504, D. *On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease*. Prize essay. By Wm. B. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Chadwick*, 11247, O. 1. *Report on the sanitary condition of the laboring population of Great Britain*. A supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By E. Chadwick. London, 1843.
- 11472, O. *A supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns*. By Edward Chadwick. London, 1843.
- 12087, O. 12. *A report on the results of the practice of interment in towns*. By E. Chadwick. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Coles*, 9886, D. *The beauties and deformities of tobacco using; or its ludicrous and its solemn realities*. By L. B. Coles, M. D. Boston, 1851.
- Combe*, 6233, D. *The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics*. By Andrew Combe, M. D. New York, 1836.
- Dickson*, 10054, D. *Essays on life, sleep, pain, &c.* By Samuel H. Dickson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Gould*, 12834, O. *A report on food and diet, with observations on dietetical regimen, suited for almshouses, prisons and hospitals; also on heating, ventilation, &c. With practical recommendations*. By Hon. John S. Gould. Prepared at the request of the commissioners of emigra-

- tion and the governors of the almshouse. New York, 1852. *Gift of the Governors of the N. Y. Almshouse.*
- Hartley**, 7255, D. An historical, scientific and practical essay on milk, as an article of human sustenance. By Robert M. Hartley. New York, 1842.
- Hayden**, 12677, O. An essay on the wear and tear of human life, and the real remedy for this complaint. By G. T. Hayden, M. B. Dublin, 1846.
- Hitchcock**, 11055, D. 3. Essay on alcoholic and narcotic substances as articles of common use. By Edward Hitchcock. Amherst, 1830.
- Hodgkin**, 6101, D. Lectures on the means of promoting and preserving health. By T. Hodgkin, M. D. London, 1835.
- Hufeland**, 10664, D. Hufeland's art of prolonging life. Edited by Erasmus Wilson. Boston, 1854.
- Johnson**, 6443, D. Letters to Brother John, on life, health, and disease. By Edward Johnson, Surgeon. London, 1837.
- 10437, O. Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1841.
- Lane**, 8458, D. Life at the water cure, or a month at Malvern. By R. J. Lane. London, 1846.
- Lee**, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.
- Liebig**, 11871, O. 2. Researches on the chemistry of food. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D. London, 1847.
- Manfred**, 1321, F. Liber de homine et conservatione sanitatis Hieronymi Manfredi. Bologna, 1474.
- Mayo**, 10133, D. The philosophy of living. By Herbert Mayo. From the 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Mitchell**, 8886, D. Treatise on the falsifications of food and the chemical means to detect them. By John Mitchell. London, 1848.
- Moore**, 9575, D. Health, disease and remedies considered in their relations to the blood. By George Moore, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Morin**, 6884, D. Manuel théorique et pratique des Gardes Malades, ou des personnes qui veulent se soigner elles-mêmes, ou L'ami de la Santé, par J. Morin. Paris, 1829.
- Mussey**, 10503, D. 3. An essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. By R. D. Mussey, M. D. Boston, 1836.
- Parkinson**, 11045, D. 5. The villager's friend and physician. By James Parkinson. London.
- Pinney**, 11926, O. The antidote for the causes that abridge the natural term of human existence, and an outline of the organs and functions subservient to life. By Joel Pinney, Esq. London, 1847.
- Reveillé-Parise**, 11370, O. Etudes de l'homme dans l'état de santé, et dans l'état de maladie. Par J. H. Reveillé-Parise. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- 8019, D. Hygiène oculaire, ou conseils aux personnes dont les yeux sont faibles. Par J. H. Reveillé-Parise. Paris, 1845.
- Saint-Arroman**, 9087, D. Coffee, tea, and chocolate; their influence upon the health, the intellect, and the moral nature of man. Translated from the French of A. Saint-Arroman. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of W. Duane, Jr., Esq.*
- Searle**, 11766, O. The philosophy of life, health, and disease. By Charles Searle, M. D. London, 1846.
- Shearman**, 8213, D. An essay on the properties of animal and vegetable life, their dependence on the atmosphere, and connection with each other,

- in relation to the functions of health and disease. By E. R. Shearman, M. D. London, 1845.
- Smith*, 8232, D. Fruits and farinacea, the proper food of man. By John Smith. London, 1845.
- Thompson*, 8103, D. The domestic management of the sick-room, necessary in aid of medical treatment for the cure of diseases. By A. T. Thompson, M. D. With additions by R. E. Griffith, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Thomson*, 8400 & 8480, D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle, with remarks on the food of man. Based upon experiments undertaken by order of the British government. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M. D. New York and London, 1846.
- Trall*, 10801, D. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; being an attempt to prove from history, anatomy, physiology and chemistry, that the original, natural and best diet of man is derived from the vegetable kingdom. By John Smith. With notes and illustrations by R. T. Trall, M. D. From the 2d London edition. New York, 1854.
- Walker*, 10297, O. Gatherings from grave-yards, particularly those of London, with a curious history of the modes of interment among different nations from the earliest period: and a detail of dangerous and fatal results produced by the unwise and revolting custom of inhuming the dead in the midst of the living. By G. A. Walker, surgeon. London, 1839.
- 11002, O. 18. Interment and disinterment; or a further exposition of the practices pursued in the metropolitan places of sepulture, and the results as affecting the health of the living. By G. A. Walker, surgeon. London, 1843.
- 6656, D. The art of dining, and of attaining high health; with a few hints on suppers. By T. Walker. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Warren*, 8533, D. Physical education and the preservation of the health. By J. C. Warren, M. D. Boston, 1846.
- Wilson*, 8177, D. A practical treatise on a healthy skin. By Erasmus Wilson. New York, 1846.
- 12833, O. Report of a general plan for the promotion of public and personal health, devised, prepared and recommended by the commissioners for a sanitary survey of the State. Boston, 1850. *Gift of Hon. George Livermore.*
- 10756, O. Sanitary inquiry: England. Local reports on the sanitary condition of the laboring population of England, made to Parliament. London, 1842.
- 2420, F. First and second reports of the commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. Maps and plates. London, 1844 and 1845.
- 10325, O. 15. Hints on the subject of interments within the city of Philadelphia, addressed to the serious consideration of the members of councils, &c. By Atticus. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 1268, F. 5. Report from the select committee on improvement of the health of towns. Effect of interment of bodies in towns. London, 1842.
- 1268, F. 6. Bill for preventing interment in towns.
- 8278, D. Vegetable substances used for the food of man. London, 1846.
- 7713, D. Life in the sick-room. Essays by an invalid. London, 1844.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

- Belliol*, 10922, O. 7. Mémoire sur nouveau mode de traitement pour la guérison des dartres. Par D. Belliol. Paris, 1828.
- Binns*, 7456, D. The anatomy of sleep, or the art of procuring sound and refreshing slumber at will. By E. Binns, M. D. London, 1842.
- Broughton*, 9079, D. Bulwer and Forbes on the water treatment. Edited, with additional matter by R. S. Broughton, M. D. New York, 1840.
- Cooper*, 10982, D. The experienced botanist, or Indian physician, being a new system of practice founded on botany. By J. W. Cooper. Lancaster, 1840. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Dickson*, 10539, O. Fallacies of the faculty, with the principles of the chronothermal system; in a series of lectures. By Samuel Dickson, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1841.
- Dimsford*, 7347, D. The practical advantages of homœopathy, illustrated by numerous cases. By Harris Dimsford, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Dunghison*, 12607, O. 3. Introductory lecture to the course of institutes of medicine, &c. By Professor R. Dunghison. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Franche*, 9056, D. Outlines of a new theory of disease applied to hydropathy. By the late H. Franche. New York, 1849.
- Geib*, 11002, O. 12. An essay on homœopathy: a synopsis of the history and principles of the science. By Doctor Geib. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Gully*, 8389, D. The water cure in chronic disease: an exposition of the causes, progress and termination of chronic diseases. By James M. Gully. New York, 1846.
- Hartshorne*, 10229, D. Water versus hydropathy; or an essay on water and its true relations to medicine. By Henry Hartshorne, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Hering*, 10815, D. The homœopathic domestic physician. By Constantin Hering. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Holmes*, 7293, D. Homœopathy and its kindred delusions. Two lectures by O. W. Holmes, M. D. Boston, 1842. See *Neidhart*, infra.
- Hooker*, 9137, D. Physician and patient; or a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the medical profession and the community. By W. Hooker, M. D. London, 1849.
- Johnson*, 8303, D. Results of hydropathy; or constipation not a disease of the bowels; indigestion not a disease of the stomach. By Edward Johnson, M. D. New York, 1846.
- Leo-Wolf*, 10513, O. Remarks on the abracadabra of the 19th century; or on Dr. Samuel Hahnemann's homœopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. Constantine Hering's "View of homœopathic medicine." By William Leo-Wolf, M. D. New York, 1835. *Presented by "some of the physicians of the city: some of them stockholders."*
- Millingen*, 9548, O. Curiosities of medical experience. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Neidhart*, 11002, O. 13. An answer to the Homœopathic delusions of Dr. O. W. Holmes. By Charles Neidhart, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Paine*, 10761, O. Essays on the philosophy of vitality, as contradistinguished from chemical and mechanical philosophy, and on the modus operandi of remedial agents. By Martyn Paine, A. M., M. D. New York, 1842. *Gift of the author.*
- 12891, O. The institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1847.
- Payen*, 10103, O. Traité élémentaire des réactifs, leurs préparations, leurs emplois spéciaux et leur application à l'analyse. Par A. Payen, et A. Chevalier. 3d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1829, 1830.

- Pelletau*, 10114, D. *Traité élémentaire de physique générale et médicale*. Par P. Pelletau. 2 tomes. Paris, 1831.
- Rose*, 8027, D. The reformed practice of medicine, based upon the chronothermal system, of Dr. Dickson of London. By J. S. Rose, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Shaw*, 7739, D. *Hydrophathy, or the water cure, its principles, modes of treatment, &c.* By Joel Shaw, M. D. New York, 1844.
- Watson*, 12611, O. *Lectures on the principles and practice of physic*. By Thomas Watson, M. D. 3d American edition. Revised with additions, by D. Francis Condie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Weiss*, 8961, D. *The handbook of hydrophathy*. By Dr. J. Weiss. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 8085 & 8610, D. A hot water cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient. London, 1845 and 1847.
- 8695, D. *The water cure in America*. Edited by a water patient. New York, 1848.
- 11045, D. 6. *Every man his own doctor*. Richmond, 1802.

TREATISES ON PARTICULAR DISEASES.

- CHOLERA**—12511, O. 1. *Statistics of cholera: with the sanitary measures adopted by the Board of Health, prior to and during the prevalence of the epidemic in Philadelphia*. 1849.
- 13035, O. 8. *Hydropathic treatment of cholera*. Philadelphia, 1851.
- CONSUMPTION**—*Burgess*, 10280, D. *Climate of Italy in relation to pulmonary consumption: with remarks on the influence of foreign climates on invalids*. By T. H. Burgess, M. D. London, 1852.
- Yeoman*, 9657, D. *Consumption of the lungs, or decline: the causes, symptoms and rational treatment. With the means of prevention*. By T. H. Yeoman, M. D. Revised by a Boston physician. Boston, 1850.
- CUTANEOUS DISEASES**—*Wilson*, 8177, D. *A practical treatise on healthy skin, with rules for the medical and domestic treatment of cutaneous diseases*. By Erasmus Wilson. New York, 1846.
- DANCING MANIA**—*Hecker*, 6090, D. *The epidemics of the middle ages. From the German of J. F. C. Hecker, M. D. Translated by B. G. Babington, M. D. The Dancing Mania*. London, 1835.
- EAR, DISEASES OF THE**—*Bryan*, 10005, D. *A treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the human ear*. By James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author*.
- FEET**—*Durlacher*, 11283, O. 2. *A treatise on corns, bunions and diseases of the nails, and the general management of the feet*. By Lewis Durlacher. London, 1845.
- Hall*, 8483, D. 1. *The book of the feet, a history of boots and shoes, with remedies for corns, &c.* J. S. Hall. New York, 1847.
- FEVER**—*Chervin*, 10918, O. 3. *De l'identité de nature des fièvres d'origine paludeenne de differente types a l'occasion de deux mémoires de M. le Dr. Rufz sur la fièvre jaune de Martinique de 1838 et 1841, et de l'urgence d'abolir les quarantaines. Rapport fait à l'académie royale de médecine*. Par N. Chervin. Paris, 1842.
- Coventry*, 12606, O. 17. *Annual address, by Alex. Coventry, M. D. (On Endemic Fever)*
- Hutchinson*, 9307, O. *A treatise on the causes and principles of*

meteorological phenomena. Also, two essays on marsh fevers. By Graham Hutchinson. Glasgow, 1835.

FEVER—*La Roche*, 18154, O. Pneumonia: its supposed connection, pathological and etiological, with autumnal fevers; including an inquiry into the existence and morbid agency of malaria. By R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

—*Mitchell*, 9070, D. On the cryptogamous origin of malarious and epidemic fevers. By J. K. Mitchell, A. M., M. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

—*Wilson*, 18272, O. An inquiry into the nature and treatment of the prevailing epidemic, called Spotted fever. By Job Wilson, M. B. Boston, 1815. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

YELLOW FEVER—*Carey*, 12953, O. 3. Histoire succincte de la fièvre maligne à Philadelphie. Par M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1794.

—12709, O. Minutes of the proceedings of the committee to alleviate the sufferings of the afflicted with the malignant fever prevalent in Philadelphia, 1793. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of City Councils.*

HERNIA—*Chase*, 9560, O. The final report of the committee of the Philadelphia Medical Society on the construction of instruments and their mode of action in the radical cure of hernia. By Heber Chase, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

HYDROPHOBIA—*Leo-Wolf*, 12694, O. 10. Observations on the prevention and cure of hydrophobia. By J. Leo-Wolf, M. D. New York, 1831.

INSANITY—**DISEASES OF THE MIND**—*Broussais*, 18502, O. On irritation and insanity; a work wherein the relations of the physical with the moral relations of man, are established. By F. J. U. Broussais. Translated by Thomas Cooper, M. D. To which are added two tracts on materialism, and an outline of the association of ideas. By Thos. Cooper, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1831. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*

—*Millingen*, 11898, O. Mind and matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity, and the influence of temperament in the development of the passions. By J. G. Millingen. London, 1847.

—*Prichard*, 9263, O. A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. By James C. Prichard. London, 1835.

—*Ray*, 13178, O. See p. 1065.

—*Sampson*, 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. 2d edition. London, 1843.

—*Sheppard*, 7706, D. Observations on the proximate cause of insanity. By J. B. Sheppard. London, 1844.

—*Upham*, 6798, D. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. By Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1840.

—*Wigan*, 11289, O. The duality of mind, a new view of insanity. By A. L. Wigan, M. D. London, 1844.

—*Winslow*, 10340, O. The anatomy of suicide. By Forbes Winslow. London, 1840.

(For Reports, &c. of Hospitals for the Insane, see p. 1117.)

LIVER—*Johnson*, 13273, O. A treatise on the derangement of the liver, internal organs and nervous system. By James Johnson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

POISONS—*Orfila*, 10737, O. 4. Rapport sur la presence d'arsenic dans les empoisonnemens par le toxique. Par M. Orfila. A Paris, 1841.

RHEUMATISM—*Haygarth*, 13276, O. 1. A clinical history of acute rheumatism, or rheumatic fever. 2. A clinical history of nodosity of the joints. By John Haygarth, M. D. Bath, 1813. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

- STONE**—*Prout*, 10436, O. On the nature and treatment of stomach and urinary disorders; being an inquiry into the connection of diabetes, calculas, and other affections of the kidney and bladder. By Wm. Prout, M. D. 3d edition. London, 1840.
- Sherley*, 9238, D. A philosophical essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced in the greater world, and in the bladders of men. By Dr. Thomas Sherby. London, 1672.
- 12183, O. A treatise on the high operation for the stone. With 17 copperplates. London, 1723.
- SYPHILIS**—*Civiale*, 10721, O. *Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes genito-urinaires*. Par le Docteur Civiale. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Jourdan*, 18275, O. 2. Historical and critical observations on syphilis. By A. J. L. Jourdan, M. D. Translated from the French, by R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1823. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

- Adelon*, 10009, O. *Physiologie de l'homme*. Par N. P. Adelon. 2d edition. 4 vols. Paris, 1832.
- Albinus*, 12357, O. *Bernardi Siegfried Albini de ossibus corporis humani*. Leidæ Batavorum, 1726.
- Alison*, 10324, O. 1. *Observations relative to lymphatic hearts*. By Joseph J. Alison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Baillarger*, 10915, O. *Annales médico-physiologiques*. *Journal de l'anatomie, de la physiologie et de la pathologie du système nerveux*. Par MM. les docteurs Baillarger, Cerise et Louget. Tom. première. Paris, 1843.
- Baly*, 12065, O. 2. *Recent advances in the physiology of motion, the senses, generation and development*. By Mr. Baly and Wm. S. Kirkes. Being a supplement to the second volume of Prof. Müller's "*Elements of Physiology*." London, 1848.
- Blackwell*, 10150, D. *The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls*. By Elizabeth Blackwell, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Borellus*, 2525, Q. See p. 1142.
- Brodie*, 12756, O. 1. *Physiological researches*. By Sir Benjamin C. Brodie. London, 1851.
- Carpenter*, 9881, O. *Principles of general and comparative physiology, intended as an introduction to the study of human physiology, and as a guide to the philosophical pursuit of natural history*. By William B. Carpenter. London, 1839.
- 7680, D. *Popular Cyclopaedia of natural science. Animal physiology*. By Wm. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.
- 13124, O. *Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine*. By William B. Carpenter, M. D., F. R. S., &c. First American, from the fourth London edition. With 314 illustrations. Edited, with additions, by Francis Gurney Smith, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Coates*, 12606, O. 14. *Syllabus of a course of lectures on physiology*. By Reynold Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Davy*, 9877, O. *Researches physiological and anatomical*. By John Davy, M. D., &c. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Ducrotay de Blainville*, 10077, O. *Cours de physiologie générale et comparée*.

Par M. Ducrotay de Blainville, publié par M. Hollard, et revu par l'Auteur. Paris, 1833.

- Elliotson*, 10599, O. Human physiology. By John Elliotson, M. D. 5th edition. London, 1840.
- Gannal*, 10305, O. History of embalming, and of preparations in anatomy, pathology, and natural history, including an account of the new process of embalming. By J. N. Gannal. Translated from the French, with notes and additions. By R. Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Gauthier*, 10895, O. Histoire du somnambulisme. Par Aubin Gauthier. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Gerdy*, 10922, O. 3. Résumé des principales recherches d'anatomie, de physiologie, de chirurgie, &c., du Dr. Gerdy. Paris, 1843.
- Holland*, 13513, O. Inquiry into the laws of organic and animal life. By George C. Holland, M. D. Edinburgh, 1829. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*
- 11283, O. 1. The philosophy of the moving powers of the blood. By G. Calvert Holland, M. D. London, 1844.
- 12067, O. The philosophy of animated nature, or the laws and action of the nervous system. By G. C. Holland, M. D. London, 1848.
- Horner*, 12522, O. Catalogue of the Wistar or anatomical museum of the University of Pennsylvania. By W. E. Horner, M. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1860. *Gift of the faculty.*
- 12312, O. 15. Introductory lecture before the anatomical class of the University of Pennsylvania. By William E. Horner, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Houston*, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Jackson*, 12008, O. A descriptive catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical improvement. By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1847. *Gift of the Society.*
- Kirke*, 8933, D. Hand-book of physiology. By Wm. S. Kirke, M. D., assisted by James Paget. London, 1848.
- Kitto*, 8003, D. The lost senses. By John Kitto, D. D. Deafness. London, 1845.
- 8004, D. The lost senses. By John Kitto, D. D. Blindness. London, 1845.
- Lefevre*, 7933, D. An apology for the nerves; or their influence and importance in health and disease. By Sir George Lefevre, M. D. London, 1844.
- Le Gallois*, 13274, O. See p. 1154.
- Liebig*, 12065, O. 1. Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D. London, 1848.
- 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry. By J. Liebig. London and Cambridge, 1842. (For his other works, see pp. 1127, 1128.)
- Lieber*, 2498, Q. Vol. 2, 2. The vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. By Dr. Francis Lieber. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Lobstein*, 13277, O. A treatise on the structure, functions and diseases of the human sympathetic nerve. With plates. By John F. Lobstein. Translated by Jos. Pancoast, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Maury*, 10117, O. Traité complet de l'art du dentiste, d'après l'état actuel des connaissances, par T. Maury, avec planches. Paris, 1828.
- Morton*, 2484 & 2407, Q. Crania Egyptiaca, or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history and the monuments. By Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Morton*, 12095, O. An illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general, and microscopic. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 9496, D. 2. Catalogue of skulls of man and the inferior animals in the collection of Samuel George Morton, M. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Müller*, 11197, O. Elements of physiology by J. Müller. Translated from the German by Wm. Baly, M. D. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Owen*, 10866, D. The principal forms of the skeleton and of the teeth. By Prof. R. Owen. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Pancoast*, 12607, O. 2. Introductory lecture on anatomy. By J. Pancoast, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Philip*, 13509, O. Inquiry into the laws of the vital functions, with observations on internal diseases. By A. P. Wilson Philip, M. D. With the report of the National Institute of France on the experiments of Le Gallois, &c. Philadelphia, 1818. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*
- Regnaud*, 10922, O. 2. Recherches sur le carie dentaire, par M. Regnaud. Paris, 1838.
- Reveillé*, 10854, O. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes. Par J. H. Reveillé Parise. 4^e ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Rush*, 11254, O. The philosophy of the human voice, embracing its physiological history. By James Rush, M. D. 3d edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Serres*, 10907, O. Précis d'anatomie transcendante appliquée à la physiologie, par M. A. Serres. Paris, 1842.
- Simon*, 11509, O. Animal chemistry, with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. By Dr. J. F. Simon. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Smee*, 12308, O. 2. Elements of electro-biology or the Voltaic mechanism of man. By Alfred Smee. London, 1849.
- Todd*, 11935, O. The physiological anatomy and physiology of man. By R. B. Todd, and William Bowman. London, 1845.
- Walker*, 6462, D. The philosophy of the eye; being a familiar exposition of its mechanism, and of the phenomena of vision, with a view to the evidence of design. By John Walker. London, 1837.
- 7804, D. Pathology, founded on the natural system of anatomy and physiology; a philosophical sketch. By Alexander Walker. New York, 1843.
- Wilkinson*, 9050, & 10072, D. The human body and its connection with man, illustrated by the principal organs. By James John Garth Wilkinson. Philadelphia and London, 1851.

SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS.

- Amussat*, 10919, O. 2. Quelques réflexions pratiques sur les obstructions du rectum. Par M. Amussat.
- 10919, O. 3. Relation de la maladie de Broussais. Par M. Amussat.
- Boyer*, 13495, O. A treatise on surgical diseases, and the operations suited to them. By Baron Boyer. Translated, with notes, by Alex. H. Stevens, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1815.
- Bryan*, 12825, O. 7. A historical sketch of surgery from the revival of literature to the end of the 17th century. An introductory lecture, by James Bryan, M. D. Geneva, 1851.

- Esdaile*, 8481, D. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine. By James Esdaile. London, 1846.
- Gibson*, 12083, O. 4. Lecture, introductory to a course of surgery, in the University of Pennsylvania, containing a short account of eminent British surgeons, physicians, scientific and literary men, delivered Oct. 22, 1847. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- 12083, O. 5. Lecture, correlative to a course, in the University of Pennsylvania, embracing a short account of eminent surgeons, physicians, &c. &c., delivered Dec. 22, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- 12512, O. 1. Three lectures preliminary to a course on surgery at the Pennsylvania University. By Wm. Gibson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Grant*, 13136, O. 5. Memoir of William R. Grant, M. D., with a notice of history of the fetal circulation. Read to the college of physicians by Washington L. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Greenhow*, 7940, D. 2. Medical report of the case of Miss H. M. (Harriet Martineau). By T. M. Greenhow. London, 1845.
- Houston*, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Larrey*, 12245, O. Memoirs of military surgery, and campaigns of the French armies. From the French of D. J. Larrey, M. D. By R. W. Hall, M. D. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1814.
- Lisfranc*, 10643, O. Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôpital de la Pitié. Par J. Lisfranc. A Paris, 1841.
- Meigs*, 12607, O. 8, 9, 11. Lectures introductory to the course of obstetrics. By C. D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842, 1841, 1843.
- Mütter*, 12512, O. 25. Introductory lecture on the principles and practice of surgery. By Thomas D. Mütter, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Warren*, 6706, D. Etherization, with surgical remarks. By John U. Warren. M. D. Boston, 1848.



MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOPŒIAS, DISPENSATORIES.

- Boujeau*, 10922, O. 4. Histoire physiologique, chimique, toxicologique et médicale du seigle ergoté. Par Joseph Boujeau. Paris, 1842.
- Busy*, 10221, O. Traité des moyens de reconnaître les falsifications des drogues simples et composées, et d'en constater le degré de pureté. Par A. Busy et A. F. Boutron Charlard. Paris, 1829.
- Carson*, 2496, Q. Illustrations of medical botany, consisting of colored figures of the plants affording the important articles of the materia medica, and descriptive letter-press. By Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Chevallier*, 10112, O. Manuel du pharmacien, ou précis élémentaire de pharmacie. Par A. Chevallier, et par P. Idt. 2d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- 10111, O. Fastes de la pharmacie Française suivi d'un dictionnaire précédé d'un annuaire, publié sous la direction de M. A. Chevallier. Par M. M. P. de Méze. A Paris, 1830.
- 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie, et de toxicologie, rédigé par MM. Chevallier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.
- Dale*, 2514, Q. Samuelis Dalei, M. L. Pharmacologia, seu manufactio ad materiam medicam. Tertia editio. London, 1737.

- Dunghison*, 12768, O. See p. 1158.
- Fernelius*, 1339, F. 2. Joannis Fernelii Ambiani universa medicina. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1577. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Fontanelle*, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par J. Fontanelle. Paris, 1824.
- Glauber*, 9206, D. 1. Tractati duo, unus verò de natura saltum, alterque de signaturâ salium, metallorum et planetarum, a Johanne Rudolpho Glaubero. Amstelodami, 1659.
- 9206, D. 2. Prosperitas Germaniæ, a Johanne Rudolpho Glaubero. Amstelodami, 1656.
- 9206, D. 3. Joh. Rud. Glauberi annotationes in aurum potabile verum, &c. Amstelodami, 1659.
- Good*, 11796, O. The Family Flora and Materia Medica Botanica. By Peter B. Good. Vol. 1. New York, 1845.
- Henry*, 10025, O. Pharmacopée raisonnée, ou traité de pharmacie pratique et théorique. Par N. E. Henry et G. Guibert. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.
- Honigberger*, 12879, O. See p. 1154.
- Kane*, 10767, O. See p. 1127.
- Lassaigne*, 10100, O. See p. 1127.
- Morfit*, 12102, O. Chemical and pharmaceutic manipulation. By Campbell Morfit, assisted by Alexander Mucklé. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Orfila*, 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 2 tomes. Paris, 1831.
- Paine*, 10227, D. Materia medica and therapeutics. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Patterson*, 13195, O. 12, 13, 14, 16. Lectures introductory to the course of materia medica. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851, 1850, 1848, 1846.
- Pereira*, 13264, O. The elements of materia medica and therapeutics. By Jonathan Pereira, M. D. Third American edition. Edited by Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 12906, O. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America. By authority of the National Medical Convention, held at Washington, A. D. 1850. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Convention.*
- 486, Q. 2. Histoire des plantes médicinales du Perou et du Chily. Composée sur les lieux par Ordre du Roy, dans les années 1709, 1710, and 1711.
- 2462, Q. An illustration of the genus Cinchona, comprising descriptions of all the officinal Peruvian barks, &c. London, 1821.
- 18214, O. 8. Suggestions for the proving of drugs on the healthy. Report to the American provers' union. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

MATHEMATICS, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Abat*, 10220, O. Amusemens philosophiques sur diverses parties des sciences et principalement de la physique et des mathématiques. Par le Pere Bonaventure Abat. A Amsterdam, 1763.
- Bossut*, 10238, O. Cours de mathématique. Par Charles Bossut. Mécanique. A Paris, 1802.
- Carpenter*, 7573, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. By Wm. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.
- Comte*, 12592, O. The philosophy of mathematics: translated from the Cours

- de philosophie positive, of Auguste Comte. By W. M. Gillespie. New York, 1851.
- Davies*, 12448, O. The logic and utility of mathematics, with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. By Charles Davies, LL. D. New York, 1850.
- De Morgan*, 11977, O. Formal logic, or the calculus inference necessary and probable. By Augustus De Morgan. London, 1847.
- Fourier*, 2343, Q. Analyse des equations déterminées, par M. Fourier. Paris, 1831.
- Lacroix*, 10223, O. Essais sur l'enseignement en général, et sur celui des mathématiques en particulier, par S. F. Lacroix. 3d ed. Paris, 1828.
- 10230, O. Introduction à la géographie mathématique et critique et à la géographie physique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.
- 10229, O. Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10227, O. Elémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10224, O. Complément des élémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1825.
- 10232, O. Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'Algèbre à la géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1827.
- 10231, O. Elémens de géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10226, O. Essais de géométrie sur les plans et les surfaces courtes, par S. F. Lacroix. 6 ed. Paris, 1829.
- 10225, O. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par S. F. Lacroix. 4 ed. Paris, 1828.
- 10228, O. Traité élémentaire du calcul des probabilités, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1822.
- Libri*, 10676, O. Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie. Par G. Libri. 4 tom. Paris, 1838.
- Newton*, 632, O. Newton's Principia. Translated by Motte. 2 vols. London, 1729.
- Quetelet*, 10246, O. Correspondence mathématique et physique, de l'observatoire de Bruxelles; publiée par A. Quetelet. Bruxelles, 1831.
- 10078, O. 3. Correspondence mathématique et physique, de l'observatoire de Bruxelles; publiée par A. Quetelet. Tome 7e. Bruxelles, 1832.
- Reynaud*, 10040, O. Problèmes et développemens sur diverses parties des mathématiques. Par M. Reynaud et M. Duhamel. Paris, 1823.
- 10035, O. Cours de mathématiques à l'usage de la marine. Par le Baron Reynaud et M. J. N. Nicolet. 2 tom. Paris, 1830.
- 10033, O. Traité élémentaire de mathématiques et de physique suivi de notions sur la chimie et sur l'astronomie. Par le Baron Reynaud. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.
- Smedley*, 2400, Q. Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or universal dictionary of knowledge, on an original plan. Edited by the Rev. Edward Smedley, M. A. 6 vols. Containing the mixed and pure sciences. London, 1829.
- Wallis*, 12365, O. Commercio epistolicum de questionibus quibusdam mathematicis edidit Johannes Wallis. Oxonii, 1758.
- 9455, O. Library of useful knowledge—mathematics. London, 1836.
- 9291, D. Ludus mathematicus, or the mathematical game by help whereof without any calculation any proposition may be resolved. London, 1654.

ARITHMETIC, ALGEBRA, FLUXIONS.

- Claxton*, 9566, O. 5. Concise decimal tables, for facilitating arithmetical calculations. By T. Claxton. Boston, 1880.
- Lacroix*, 10225, O. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par S. F. Lacroix. 4 ed. Paris, 1828.
- 10229, O. Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10227, O. Elémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10224, O. Complément des élémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1825.
- Reynaud*, 10089, O. Traité de arithmétique, à l'usage du Cadastre, etc. Par A. L. Reynaud. A Paris, 1804.
- 10082, O. Traité d'arithmétique, à l'usage des élèves de l'école polytechnique, etc. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1832.
- 10036, O. Notes sur l'arithmétique. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1828.
- 10034, O. Elémens d'algèbre. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1830.
- 10037, O. Notes sur l'algèbre. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1823.
- 10038, O. Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, et de trigonométrie. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1839.
- 12757, O. Palmoni: an essay on the chronographical and numerical systems among the ancient Jews. With an appendix on the Assyrian, Egyptian and other ancient chronographies. London, 1851.

GEOMETRY, SURVEYING, TRIGONOMETRY.

- Agnew*, 2809, Q. A letter from Alexandria, on the evidence of the practical application of the quadrature of the circle, in the configuration of the Pyramids of Gizeh. By H. C. Agnew, Esq. London, 1838.
- Billings*, 2550, Q. 1. The infinity of geometric design exemplified. By R. W. Billings. London, 1849.
- Denton*, 10593, O. Outline of a method of model mapping. By J. B. Denton. 2d ed. London, 1841.
- Everest*, 2490, Q. An account of the measurement of two sections of the meridional arc of India. By Lieutenant Colonel Everest. London, 1847.
- Gellibrand*, 1337, F. Trigonometria Britannica, or the doctrine of triangles, in two books. By Henry Gellibrand. Translated by John Newton. London, 1658. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Hassler*, 12845, O. A collection of public documents relating to the U. S. coast survey, and the fabrication of standard weights and measures, principally by Prof. R. K. Hassler, 1828 to 1853. 5 vols. *Presented by the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll and others.*
- Jomard*, 10922, O. 5. Notation hypsométrique ou nouvelle manière de noter les altitudes. Par M. Jomard. Paris, 1840.
- Lacroix*, 10230, O. Géographie mathématique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.
- 10232, O. Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'Algèbre à la géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1827.

- Lacroix*, 10231, O. *Elémens de géométrie*, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10226, O. *Essais de géométrie sur les plans et les surfaces courtes*, par S. F. Lacroix. 6 ed. Paris, 1829.
- Lardner*, 7026, D. *A treatise on geometry, and its application to the arts*. By the Rev. D. Lardner. London, 1840.
- Mathiot*, 13159, O. 6. *On the electrotyping operations of the U. S. coast survey*. By George Mathiot. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Mitchell*, 8453, D. *Manual of practical surveying*. By John Mitchell. London, 1846.
- Monge*, 2350, Q. *Géométrie descriptive*, par G. Monge; augmentée par M. Brisson. Paris, 1827.
- Pommies*, 2344, Q. *Manuel de l'ingénieur de cadastre*, par M. Pommies; précédé d'un traité de trigonométrie rectiligne, par A. A. L. Reynaud. A Paris, 1808.
- Reynaud*, 6881, D. *Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique*. Par A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1818.
- 10038, O. *Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, et de trigonométrie*. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1839.
- 2646, Q. *Sketches accompanying the annual report of the U. S. Coast Survey for 1851 and 1852*. 2 vols. Washington, 1852. *Gift of A. D. Baché, Esq.*
- (For other maps of the Survey, see GEOGRAPHY.)

CALCULATION OF PROBABILITIES—LIFE ANNUITIES, &c.

- Beaumont*, 12311, O. *The law of fire and life insurance*. By George D. B. Beaumont, Esq. London, 1846.
- Burt*, 12286, O. 2. *Life assurance; an historical and statistical account of the population, law of mortality and the different systems of life assurance*. By A. Burt. London, 1849.
- De Morgan*, 11977, O. *Formal logic, or the calculus inference, necessary and probable*. By Augustus De Morgan. London, 1847.
- Francis*, 10566, D. *Annals, anecdotes and legends; a chronicle of life assurance*. By John Francis. London, 1853.
- Galloway*, 7154, D. *A treatise on probability, from the Encyclopedia Britannica*. By Thomas Galloway. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Knapp*, 13157, O. 1. *Lectures on the science of life insurance. Addressed to families, societies, trades, professions, considerate persons of all classes*. By Moses L. Knapp, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- La Croix*, 10228, O. *Traité élémentaire du calcul des probabilités*, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1822.
- Morgan*, 6624, D. *An essay on probabilities and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices*. By A. C. Morgan. London, 1838.
- Quetelet*, 12206, O. *Letters on the theory of probabilities as applied to moral and political sciences*. By M. A. Quetelet. London, 1849.
- Tuckett*, 12699, O. 4. *Practical remarks on the present state of life insurance in the United States, showing the evils which exist and the rules for improvement. And the tables of associated actuaries*. By Harvey G. Tuckett. 14th edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

MECHANICS, HYDROSTATICS, DESCRIPTION OF MACHINES,
STEAM ENGINES, &c.

- Appleton*, 12930, O. *Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work and engineering.* 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Barnard*, 2637, Q. 1. *Theoretical investigation of the caloric engine.* By J. G. Barnard. (In *Appleton's Mechanics' Magazine.*) New York, 1858. *Gift of the author.*
- Beaufoy*, 2285, Q. *Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies.* By Colonel Mark Beaufoy, F. R. S. in 3 vols. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Gift of Henry Beaufoy, Esq.*
- Biot*, 10044, O. *Notions élémentaires de statique.* Par J. B. Biot. Paris, 1829.
- Bossut*, 10238, O. *Cours de mathématique.* Par Charles Bossut. *Mécanique.* A Paris, 1802.
- 10237, O. *Traité théorique et expérimental d'hydraulique.* Par Charles Bossut. 2 vols. A Paris, 1796.
- Bourne*, 8775, D. 1, & 8954, D. *A catechism of the steam engine.* By John Bourne, C. E. London, 1847, New York, 1849.
- 2473, Q. *A treatise on the steam engine, in its application to mines, mills, steam navigation, and railways.* By the Artisan Club. Edited by John Bourne, C. E. London, 1846.
- Carpenter*, 7573, D. See p. 1166.
- Coulombo*, 2351, Q. *Théorie des machines simples.* Par C. A. Coulombo. Paris, 1821.
- Cressy*, 11799, O. *An encyclopædia of civil engineering.* By Edward Cressy. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Crocker*, 10922, Q. *History of the guillotine.* By the Rt. Hon. John Wilson Crocker. London, 1853.
- Dubuat*, 10236, O. *Principes d'hydraulique et de pyrodynamique.* Par Dubuat. 3 vols. A Paris, 1816.
- Ewbank*, 10606, O. *A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern; including the progressive development of the steam engine.* By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1842.
- 12018, O. *A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water.* 2d edition, with a supplement. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1847.
- Genet*, 13512, O. *Memorial on the upward forces of fluids and their applicability to several arts, sciences, and public improvements.* By Edmond C. Genet. Albany, 1825. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*
- Gouin*, 2428, Q. *Récherches expérimentales sur les machines locomotives.* Par M. Gouin. Paris, 1845.
- Lanz*, 2342, Q. *Essai sur la composition des machines,* par MM. Lanz et Bétancourt. 2d edition. Paris, 1819.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. *Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy.* By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. First course, mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, sound, optics. London, 1851.
- Leonard*, 8900, D. *The mechanical principia; containing all the various calculations for water and steam power, and the different kinds of machinery used in manufacturing.* With tables of cost. By C. E. Leonard. New York, 1848.
- Macfarlane*, 9790, D. *History of propellers and steam navigation; with biographical sketches.* By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.
- Mahan*, 11650, O. *An elementary course of civil engineering for the use of*

- the cadets of the United States Military Academy. By D. H. Mahan. New edition, mostly rewritten. New York, 1846.
- Mason*, 9657, O. *Æronautica*; or sketches of the theory and practice of ærostation. By Monck Mason, Esq. London, 1838.
- Matthews*, 9230, O. *Hydraulia*; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, etc. By William Matthews. London, 1835.
- Moseley*, 6678, D. A treatise on mechanics applied to the arts, including statics and hydrostatics. By the Rev. H. Moseley. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- Nystrom*, 13183, O. A treatise on screw propellers and their steam engines, with practical rules and examples how to calculate and construct the same for any description of vessels, accompanied with a treatise on bodies in motion in fluid; also a full description of a calculating machine. By J. W. Nystrom. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Pambour*, 9408, O. A practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. By F. de Pambour. London, 1836.
- Prony*, 2329, Q. *Mécanique philosophique, ou analyse raisonnées des diverses parties de la science de l'équilibre et du mouvement.* Par R. Prony. A Paris, 1801.
- 2347, Q. *Leçons de mécanique analytique, données à l'école royale polytechnique.* Par M. de Prony. 2 tomes. Paris, 1810, 1815.
- Ransome*, 11035, O. The implements of agriculture. By J. Allen Ransome, London, 1843.
- Renwick*, 6797, D. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. By James Renwick. New York, 1840.
- Smeaton*, 2304, Q. Reports of the late John Smeaton, F. R. S. on civil engineering. Second edition. London, 1837.
- Stevenson*, 9723, O. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. By David Stevenson. London, 1838.
- Tredgold*, 9574, O. *Traacts on hydraulics.* Edited by Thomas Tredgold. London, 1836.
- Webster*, 9314, O. The principles of hydrostatics. By Thomas Webster. Cambridge, 1835.
- 9410, O. The theory of the equilibrium and motion of fluids. By Thomas Webster, M. A. Cambridge, 1836.
- Weale*, 2410, Q. Quarterly papers on engineering. Edited and published by John Weale. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Weisbach*, 11929, & 12005, O. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. By Julius Weisbach. London, 1847. Edited by W. R. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Wilkinson*, 10444, O. Engines of war; or observations on ancient and modern warlike machines and implements. By H. F. Wilkinson. London, 1841.
- Willis*, 10493, O. 1. Principles of mechanism, designed for the use of students in the universities, and for engineering students generally. By Robert Willis, M. A. London, 1841.
- 7554, D. The young mechanic. New York, 1843.
- 12003, O. 6. Aerial navigation. By Dædalus Britannicus. London, 1848.
- 2333, Q. *Rapport sur une mémoire de M. le Baron de Morogues, intitulé de l'utilité des machines, &c.* Paris, 1832.
- 10245, O. 4. *Recueil des réglemens concernant les machines à feu et les établissements qui présentent des dangers d'explosion.* Paris, 1826.
- 1228, F. Report to the house of commons on steam-vessel accidents. London, 1839.
- 12700, O. 3. Report of the committee to inquire into the causes of the explosion of the Moselle, and to suggest preventive measures for the future. Cincinnati, 1838.

9757, O. Reports to the House of Representatives of the United States, on commerce and navigation, on steam engines, and on salt. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1837.

See also INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, page 1110; and in the *Index Wisé*'s history of aeronautics.

— — —

**ASTRONOMY, ASTRONOMICAL TABLES AND INSTRUMENTS:
METEORS.**

- Airy*, 2441, Q. Account of the Northumberland equatorial and dome, attached to the Cambridge University. By G. B. Airy, astronomer royal. Cambridge, 1844. *Gift of the Duke of Northumberland.*
- 12631, O. Six lectures of astronomy delivered at the meetings of the friends of the Ipswich museum, at the Temperance Hall, Ipswich. By George Biddell Airy, astronomer royal. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Bailly*, 2449, Q. Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine, de l'école d'Alexandrie. Par M. Bailly. A Paris, 1775.
- 6883, D. Manuel d'astronomie, ou traité élémentaire de cette science. Par M. Bailly. Paris, 1830.
- Biot*, 2384, Q. Recueil d'observations géodésiques, astronomiques et physiques, pour déterminer la variation de la pesanteur, &c., rédigé par MM. Biot et Arago. Paris, 1821.
- Breen*, 11015, D. The planetary worlds; the topography and telescopic appearances of the sun, planets, moon and comets. By James Breen, of the Cambridge observatory. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Brewster*, 10774, D. More worlds than one the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. By Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854.
- Browne*, 12315, O. 13. An essay on solid meteors and aërolites. By Peter A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Carpenter*, 7578, D. See p. 1166.
- Chalmers*, 9567, D. See p. 1027.
- Delambre*, 2346, Q. Astronomie théorique et pratique. Par M. Delambre. 3 tomes. Paris, 1814.
- Demonville*, 9567, O. 3. Petit cours d'astronomie. Par Demonville. Paris, 1835. *Gift of T. P. Barton.*
- Dick*, 6438, & 6545, D. Celestial scenery; or the wonders of the planetary system displayed; illustrating the perfections of Deity and a plurality of worlds. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. New York, 1838.
- 6984, D. The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy, as illustrative of the Deity, and of an infinity of worlds. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. London, 1840.
- 8179, & 8244, D. The practical astronomer; an account of Lord Ross's telescopes, &c. By Thomas Dick. New York, 1846, London, 1845.
- Downes*, 2554, Q. 1. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge; occultations visible in the United States during the year 1849. By Jno. Downes. Washington, 1848.
- 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 9. Occultations visible in the year 1852. Computed by John Downes. Washington, 1851.
- Galileo*, 10264, O. Opere di Galiléo Galilei, nobile Fiorentino. 13 vols. Milano, 1808, 1811.
- Goodacre*, 11050, D. 10. Outline of lectures on astronomy. By Mr. Goodacre. Philadelphia, 1828.

- Grant*, 12870, O. History of physical astronomy, from the earliest ages to the middle of the nineteenth century. Comprehending a detailed account of the establishment of the theory of gravitation, by Newton, &c. &c. By Robert Grant, F. R. A. S. London, 1852.
- Herschel*, 2479, Q. Results of astronomical observations made 1834, '5, '6, '7, '8, at the Cape of Good Hope; being the completion of a telescopic survey of the whole surface of the visible heavens, commenced in 1825. By Sir John F. W. Herschel. London, 1847.
- 12309, O. Outlines of astronomy. By Sir J. F. W. Herschel. London, 1849.
- Hind*, 10417, D. 1. The comets; a descriptive treatise on those bodies. With a condensed account of the numerous modern discoveries respecting them; and a table of all the calculated comets. By J. Russell Hind. London, 1852.
- Hitchcock*, 10726, D. The plurality of worlds. (By Rev. W. Whewell.) With an introduction by Edward Hitchcock, D. D. Boston, 1854.
- Keill*, 1673, O. An introduction to the true astronomy; or astronomical lectures read in Oxford. By John Keill, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1730.
- La Place*, 10082, O. Précis de l'histoire de l'astronomie. Par M. le Marquis de La Place. Paris, 1821.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. London, 1851.
- 11187, D. Vol. 1. The planets: are they inhabited worlds? By D. Lardner. London, 1854.
- Loomis*, 9569, D. The recent progress of astronomy; especially in the United States. By Elias Loomis. New York, 1850.
- Milner*, 11670, O. The gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour throughout creation; illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography and geology. By the Rev. Thomas Milner, M. A. London, 1846.
- Mitchell*, 8805, D. The planetary and stellar world. By O. M. Mitchell, of the Cincinnati Observatory. New York, 1848.
- Nichol*, 7840, & 8328, D. Views of the architecture of the heavens. By J. P. Nichol. 4th and 5th editions. London, 1843.
- 8731, D. The phenomena and order of the solar system. By J. P. Nichol. New York.
- 8452, & 8777, D. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. By J. P. Nichol, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1846, and Boston, 1848.
- 8730, D. Contemplations on the solar system. By J. P. Nichol. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 8718, D. The stellar universe; views of its arrangements, motions and evolutions. By J. P. Nichol, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1848.
- 8746, D. The planet Neptune; an exposition and history. By J. P. Nichol. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Norton*, 11464, O. An elementary treatise on astronomy. In four parts. By William Norton. New York, 1845.
- Pewcero*, 9197, D. Elementa doctrinæ de circulis cœlestibus et primo motore; auctore Casparo Pewcero. Wittebergæ, 1551.
- Poe*, 8818, D. Eureka. A prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.
- Smyth*, 12045, O. A cycle of celestial objects, for the use of naval, military, and private astronomers. By Captain W. H. Smyth. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Walker*, 2498, Q. Vol. 2, 1. Researches relative to the planet Neptune. By Sears C. Walker. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

- Walker*, 2498, Q. Vol. 8, 8. Ephemeris of the planet Neptune for 1852. By Sears C. Walker. Washington, 1852.
- Whewell*, 10726, D. See *Hitchcock*, supra.
- Wilson*, 10289, D. 1. See p. 1125.
- 10945, D. The universe no desert, the earth no monopoly; preceded by a scientific exposition of the unity of plan in creation. Boston, 1855.
- Note.*—For works on meteorology, see *ELECTRICITY, &c.*, p. 1122.

ALMANACS, EPHEMERIDES, REGISTERS.

- Carey*, 11080, D. Carey's Franklin almanacs for the years 1801 to 1811 inclusive. Philadelphia, 1801, &c. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- De Morgan*, 12642, O. The book of almanacs, with an index of reference by which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in the old style or new, from any epoch, ancient or modern, up to A. D. 2000. With means of finding the day of any new or full moon from B. C. 2000, to A. D. 2000. Compiled by Augustus De Morgan. London, 1851.
- Desilver*, 13842, O. Desilver's U. S. register and almanacs, with lists of the officers of the United States, &c. &c., for the years 1825 to 1831, inclusive. Philadelphia, 1825, &c. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Downes*, 7401, D. The United States almanac, or complete ephemeris for 1843. By John Downes. Philadelphia.
- Greswell*, 12809, O. Fasti temporis catholici and origines calendarie. By Edward Greswell, B. D. 5 vols. and a vol. of tables in quarto. Oxford, 1852.
- Hopton*, 9198, D. A concordancy of yeares, containing a new, easie and most exact computation of time according to the English account. By Andrew Hopton, gentleman, 1616.
- Lathrop*, 11171, D. The gentleman's pocket register and freemason's annual anthology for 1813. By John Lathrop, Jr. Boston.
- Leeds*, An almanac for the year of Christian account 1687; particularly respecting the meridian and latitude of Burlingtona, but may indifferently serve all places adjacent. By Daniel Leeds, student in agriculture. Printed and sold by William Bradford, near Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, pro anno 1687. (Framed and hanging up under the clock in the East Room.)
- Longworth*, 10842, O. Longworth's American almanac, New York register and city directory for the 26th year of American Independence. New York, 1801, 1822, and 1828. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- 9052, D. Das Jahr 1848. Die Grossen Greignesse desselben dem Deutschen Volke. Hanover, 1849.
- 2543, Q. Illustriertes Kalendar für 1849, &c. (bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit). Jahrbuch der Ereignisse. 7 Band. Leipzig, 1849.
- 12700, O. 5. Humoristisch satyrischer Volks Kalender für die Vereinigten Staaten auf des Jahr 1851. Mit Illustrationen. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10218, D. Deutscher Volks Kalender 1852, 1853. Herausgegeben von F. W. Gabitz. Leipzig, 1852, 1853.
- 18446, O. Almanach impérial. Paris, 1810.
- 10000, O. Connaissance des tems, à l'usage des astronomes, &c. Pour l'an 1833, 1834. 2 tom. Paris, 1830, 1831.
- 6898, D. Annales pour l'année 1831, 1832. Paris. 2 vols.
- 7383, D. Almanach populaire de la France, 1842. Paris, 1842.
- 11195, D. Almanach de Gotha, 1855, &c.

12702, O. 6. Almanac for the year 1886, from the original MSS. in black letter; illustrative of the astronomy, astrology, &c. of that day. London, 1812.

11090, D. The court and city kalendar. Containing Rider's almanack, lists of parliament, court and city register, and lists of the army and navy, for the years 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. 4 vols. London, 1764, &c. (For other years, see p. 608.)

11091, D. The royal kalendar, or annual register for 1767, 1770, 1783, and 1787. 4 vols. London.

9767, D. The British almanac and Glasgow register for 1807. Edinburgh, 1807.

13416, O. 4. The nautical almanac and astronomical ephemeris for the year 1812. London, 1807.

12170, O. Times telescope for 1825, or a complete guide to the almanac. London, 1825.

8133, D. 3. The Eton calendar for 1845-6. Eton, 1845.

9109, D. The Cambridge University calendar for 1849. Cambridge, 1849.

9767, D. The British almanac and companion of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge for 1851, 1852, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. London.

11168, D. The United States register for the year 1795. Philadelphia, 1794.

11166, D. The Quebec almanac for 1828. Quebec.

5793, D. American almanac, 1830 to 1855. 26 vols. Boston, 1830 to the present time.

7914, D. The same, for the year 1845. Boston, 1844.

7641, D. The United States almanac; or complete ephemeris for 1844. Philadelphia, 1844.

10130, D. 4 & 5, & 10790, D. 6. The Baptist almanac for 1851, 1852, and 1854. Philadelphia, 1851, &c.

13021, O. The American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1855. Published by authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1852, &c. to the present time.

OPTICS, LIGHT, VISION, ETC.

Brewster, 6469, D. A treatise on the microscope. By Sir David Brewster. Edinburgh, 1837.

Cooper, 11966, O. Identities of light and heat, of caloric and electricity. By C. Campbell Cooper, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Hunt, 11174, O. Researches on light. By Robert Hunt. London, 1844.

Kyan, 9636, O. On the elements of light and their identity with those of matter, radiant and fixed. By John Howard Kyan. London, 1838.

Powell, 10493, O. 2. A general and elementary view of the undulatory theory as applied to the dispersion of light, and some other subjects. By the Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1841.

Quekett, 12112, O. A practical treatise on the use of the microscope. By John Quekett. London, 1848.

Revcillé-Parise, 8019, D. See p. 1157.

Sichel, 12445, O. Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short-sightedness. By J. Sichel, M. D. Boston, 1850.

Walker, 6462, D. The philosophy of the eye. By John Walker. London, 1837.

10116, O. Analyse de la lumière déduite des lois mécaniques. Paris, 1826.

ACOUSTICS, SOUND.

- Chladni*, 10233, O. *Traité d'acoustique*. Par E. F. F. Chladni. Paris, 1869.
- Higgins*, 6546, D. *The philosophy of sound, and history of music*. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1838.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. *Handbook of natural philosophy (including sound)*. By D. Lardner. London, 1851.
- Lieber*, 2498, Q. vol. 2. *The vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman*. By Dr. F. Lieber. Washington, 1851.
- Purdie*, 12297, O. 2. *Form and sound*. By T. Purdie. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Rush*, 11254, O. *The philosophy of the human voice*. By J. Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

See also MUSIC.

FINE ARTS.

- Allston*, 9421, D. *Lectures on art, and poems*. By Washington Allston. Edited by R. H. Dana, Jr. New York, 1850.
- Bachhoffer*, 9610, O. *Chemistry, as applied to the fine arts*. By George H. Bachhoffer. London, 1837.
- Bell*, 11651, O. *The anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts*. By Sir Charles Bell, K. H. 3d edition. London 1844.
- Chapman*, 2536, Q. *The elements of art; a manual for the amateur, and basis of study for the professional artist*. By J. G. Chapman. London, 1848.
- Cleghorn*, 8883, D. *Ancient and modern art, historical and critical*. By G. Cleghorn. 2 vols. London.
- Cousin*, 10156, D. *The philosophy of the beautiful*. From the French of Victor Cousin. Translated, with notes and an introduction, by Jesse Cato Daniel. New York, 1849.
- 13180, O. *Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good*. By M. V. Cousin. Increased by an appendix on French art. Translated by O. W. Wight. New York, 1854.
- D'Agincourt*, 1308, F. *History of art by its monuments, from its decline in the fourth century to its restoration in the sixteenth*. Translated from the French of Seroux D'Agincourt in three thousand three hundred and thirty-five subjects, or three hundred and twenty-eight plates. London, 1847.
- De Quincy*, 9478, & 11750, O. *An essay on the nature, the end, and the means of imitation in the fine arts*. From the French of M. Q. de Quincy, by J. C. Kent. London, 1837.
- Eastlake*, 12059, O. *Contributions to the literature of the fine arts*. By C. L. Eastlake. London, 1848.
- Ferguson*, 2588, Q. *An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art*. By James Ferguson. London, 1849.
- Fortoul*, 10699, O. *De l'art en Allemagne*. Par H. Fortoul. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Guizot*, 12976, O. *The fine arts, their nature and relations*. By M. Guizot. Translated by Geo. Grove. With illustrations, by George Scharf, Jr. London, 1853.

- Hancarville*, 2668, Q. *Récherches sur l'origine, l'esprit et les progrès des arts de la Grèce.* 3 tomes. Londres, 1785.
- Harding*, 2454, Q. *The principles and practice of art.* By J. D. Harding. London, 1845.
- Humphrey*, 2600, Q. *Ten centuries of art. Its progress in Europe from the 9th to the 19th century; with a glance at the artistic works of classical antiquity and concluding considerations on the probable influence of the great exhibition, &c.* By Henry Noel Humphreys. London, 1852.
- Huntingdon*, 9635, D. *A general view of the fine arts, critical and historical.* With an introduction by D. Huntingdon. New York, 1851.
- Lessing*, 9430, O. *Laocoon, or the limits of poetry and painting.* Translated from the German of Lessing. By William Ross. London, 1836.
- Lossing*, 6943, D. *Outline history of the fine arts.* By Benson J. Lossing. New York, 1840.
- Macvicar*, 9582, O. *On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime.* By the Rev. J. G. Macvicar, M. A. London, 1837.
- Merrifield*, 13135, O. *Dress as a fine art. With suggestions on children's dress.* By Mrs. Merrifield. With an introduction on headdress. By Prof. Fairholt. Boston, 1854.
- Milizia*, 10279, O. *Opere complete di Francesco Milizia risguardanti le belle arte.* 6 vols. Bologna, 1826—1827.
- Newton*, 12644, O. 2. *On the method of the study of ancient art.* By Charles Newton, Esq., M. A. Oxford, 1850.
- Price*, 10801, O. *Sir Uvedale Price on the picturesque. With an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter.* By Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, Bart. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Reynolds*, 8443, D. 2. *Discourses delivered to the students of the Royal Academy.* By Sir Joshua Reynolds, President. London, 1839.
- Ripley*, 9631, D. (Putnam's home cyclopaedia, vol. 2.) *Handbook of literature and the fine arts; comprising complete and accurate definitions of all terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, theology, law, mythology, painting, music, sculpture, architecture, and all kindred arts.* Compiled and arranged by George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1852.
- Rochette*, 11257, D. *Lectures on ancient art.* By Raoul Rochette. London, 1854.
- Spooner*, 10635, D. *Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art.* By Shearjashub Spooner, M. D. 3 vols. New York, 1853.
- Stirling*, 12051, O. *Annals of the artists of Spain.* By Wm. Stirling, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Taylor*, 7145, D. *The origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Britain and Ireland.* By W. S. Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Theophilus*, 2429, Q. *Théophile, Prêtre et Moine. Essai sur des divers arts.* Paris, 1843.
- 11882, O. *An essay upon various arts, in three books.* By Theophilus, called also Rugerus, priest and monk, forming an encyclopaedia of Christian art of the eleventh century. Translated with notes, by Robert Hendrie. London, 1847.
- Tuckerman*, 8658, D. *Artist life, or sketches of American painters.* By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1847.
- Waagen*, 6526, D. *Works of art and artists in England.* By G. F. Waagen. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Wallace*, 10931, D. *Art, scenery and philosophy in Europe. Being fragments from the portfolio of the late Horace Binney Wallace, Esquire.* Philadelphia, 1855.

10822, D. The fine arts' courts in the Crystal Palace (of 1854). First series. Northwest side. 1. The Egyptian Court. 2. The Greek Court. 3. An apology for coloring the Greek Court. 4. The Roman Court. 5. The Alhambra Court. 6. The Nineveh Court. London, 1854.

10823, D. The fine arts' courts in the Crystal Palace. 2d series. Northeast side. 1. The Italian Court. 2. The Renaissance Court. 3. The Mediæval Court. 4. The Byzantine Court. 5. A catalogue of modern sculpture. London, 1854.

6448, D. Remarks on ancient and modern art, in a series of essays. By an amateur. London, 1837.

ARTS OF DESIGN, PERSPECTIVE, PAINTING, ENGRAVING, SCULPTURE.

- Billings*, 2550, Q. 1. See p. 1168.
- Burnett*, 2550, Q. 2. Landscape painting in oil colors. By John Burnett. London, 1849.
- 2464, Q. A treatise on painting. By John Burnett, F. R. S. London, 1837.
- Burtin*, 11461, O. Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Translated and abridged from the French of M. François Xavier de Burtin. By Robert White, Esq. London, 1845.
- Calcott*, 6277, D. Essays towards the history of painting. By Mrs. Calcott. London, 1836.
- Carey*, 10324, O. 6. National and commercial utility and profit of the arts of design. By Wm. Carey. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 13356, O. Ridolfi's critical letters on the style of Wm. Etty, Esq., R. A., &c. By William Carey. Nottingham, 1833. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Chatto*, 1379, F. The history and art of wood-engraving. By William A. Chatto. With specimens from the Illustrated London News. London, 1848.
- Chevreul*, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Daguerre*, 6719, D. History and practice of photogenic drawing, on the true principles of the daguerreotype. By the inventor, L. J. M. Daguerre. Second edition. London, 1839.
- Eastlake*, 11881, O. Materials for a history of oil painting. By Charles Lock Eastlake. London, 1847.
- Edwards*, 1240, F. The Napoleon medals. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. Edited by Edward Edwards. London, 1827.
- Fau*, 12420, O. The anatomy of the external forms of man; intended for the use of artists, painters, and sculptors. By Dr. J. Fau, and Robert Knox, M. D. London, 1849. With a quarto vol. of plate.
- Field*, 2388, Q. An essay on the analogy and harmony of colors. By George Field. London, 1817. *Gift of the author.*
- 10762, & 10538, O. Chromatography; or a treatise on colors and pigments, and of their powers in painting. By George Field. New edition, improved. London, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Fielding*, 8679, D. The knowledge and restoration of old paintings. By H. Fielding. London, 1847.
- Goethe*, 10537, O. Goethe's theory of colors. Translated from the German with notes. By Charles L. Eastlake. London, 1840.

- Haydon*, 11245, O. Lectures on painting and design. By B. R. Haydon. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Head*, 8767, D. A handbook of the history of the Spanish and French schools of painting. By Sir E. Head. London, 1848.
- Howard*, 8872, D. A course of lectures on painting. By H. Howard. London, 1848.
- Hundertpfund*, 9013, D. The art of painting restored to its simplest and surest principles. From the German of Libertad Hundertpfund. London, 1849.
- Jackson*, 9864, O. A treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical. With illustrations. By John Jackson. London, 1839.
- Kugler*, 7338, D. A handbook of the history of painting. By Dr. Franz Kugler. 2 vols. Vol. 1. The Italian schools of painting. Edited by C. L. Eastlake. Vol. 2. The German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. London, 1842 and 1846.
- Lanzi*, 9027, D. Lanzi's luminaries of painting. By the Rev. G. W. D. Evans. London, 1848.
- Laurent*, 10061, O. Théorie de la peinture. Par M. Paul Laurent. A Paris, 1827.
- Lee*, 10638, D. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. By the author of "Three experiments in living, &c." (H. F. Lee.) 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Merrifield*, 12200, O. Original treatises dating from the 12th to the 18th centuries, on the arts of painting in oil, miniature, mosaic and on glass; of gilding, dyeing, and the preparation of colors, and artificial gems. By Mrs. Merrifield. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Opie*, 8443, D. 1. Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts, London. By John Opie. Portrait. Thoughts on the present state of the fine arts in Great Britain. By J. Kennedy. London, 1839.
- Penot*, 6885, D. Manuel du dessinateur, ou traité complet du dessin, par A. M. Penot. Paris, 1829.
- Ruskin*, 12756, O. 5. Pre-Raphaelitism. By Jno. Ruskin, author of "Modern Painters." London, 1851.
- 11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford (John Ruskin). 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 10763, D. Lectures on architecture, painting, &c. By John Ruskin. New York, 1854.
- Smee*, 8052, D. Manuels-Roret. Nouveau manuel complet de Galvanoplastie. Par M. Smee. Suivie d'un traité de Daguerreotypie. Par E. de Valicourt. Paris, 1845.
- Spencer*, 11002, O. 14. Vindication of claims to certain inventions and improvements in the graphic art. By Asa Spencer.
- Twining*, 2623, Q. The elements of picturesque scenery; or studies of nature made in travel, with a view to improvement in landscape painting. By Henry Twining. London, 1853.
- 12306, O. 2. The philosophy of painting; a theoretical and practical treatise. By Henry Twining. London, 1849.
- Vinci*, 2326, Q. Tratto della pittura di Leonardo da Vinci et disegni che illustrano l'opera. 2 tomi. Roma, 1817.
- Woolmoth*, 12967, O. See p. 1071.
- Norman*, 8833, D. Lectures on painting, by the Royal Academicians, Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Edited by Ralph N. Worman. London, 1848.
- 6349, D. Advice to proprietors on the care of valuable pictures painted in oil, with instructions for preserving, cleaning, and restoring them. By an artist. London, 1835.
- 8284, D. Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. By an American artist. New York, 1845.

12698, O. 1. Proceedings of the Franklin Institute relative to a school of design for women, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

10481, D. Plain directions for obtaining photographic pictures by the calotype and engeriotype; also upon albumenized paper and glass by collodion and albumen, &c.; including a practical treatise on photography, with a supplement containing the heliochrome process. Also practical hints on the daguerreotype. With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1853.

9337, D. Sculpture and the plastic art; compiled by the author of the history of the art of painting. Boston, 1850.

2603, Q. 3. Statues of Old Mortality and his pony and of Sir Walter Scott at Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1841.

BOOKS OF PRINTS, CATALOGUES AND DESCRIPTION OF PICTURES.

Ackerman, 2564, Q. Selection of ornaments for the use of sculptors, painters, carvers, modellers, chasers, embossers, &c. ; printed at R. Ackerman's. London, 1817.

Allan, 1265, F. A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean. By John H. Allan. London, 1848.

Allom, 2438, Q. Views in the Tyrol. From drawings by T. Allom. London.

— 9391, O. Views in the Tyrol, from drawings by T. Allom, with descriptions by a companion of Hofer. London, 1836.

Billings, 2550, Q. 1. See p. 1168.

Brockedon, 1281, F. Italy illustrated and described. By Wm. Brockedon. London.

Brown, 1279, F. Portrait gallery of distinguished American citizens. By William H. Brown. Hartford, 1845.

Catlin, 10503, D. 2. Catalogue of Catlin's Indian gallery of portraits, &c. New York, 1838.

Cleveland, 2571, Q. The flowers personified; being a translation of Grandville's "Les fleurs animées." By N. Cleveland. Colored plates. New York, 1847.

Daniell, 1280, F. Oriental scenery; 150 views engraved by T. and W. Daniell. 8 vols. London, 1816.

Darley, 2562, Q. 1. Illustrations of Rip Van Winkle, designed and etched by Felix O. C. Darley for the members of the American Art Union. 1848.

— 2562, Q. 2. Illustrations of the Legend of Sleepy Hollow; designed and etched by Felix O. C. Darley, for the members of the American Art Union. 1849.

Deleuze, 10006, O. Histoire et description du muséum royal d'histoire naturelle, redigé par M. Deleuze. 2 vols. 1823.

Doyle, 2638, Q. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson, being the history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Richard Doyle. (Plates.) London, 1854.

— 2649, Q. Manners and customs of y' Englyshe, drawn from y' quick by Richard Doyle. To which be added some extracts from Mr. Pips hys Diary. Contrybuted by Percival Leigh. London, 1850.

Duchene, 1208, F. Musée Français. Recueil des plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs qui existaient au Louvre avant 1813. Par Duchene Ainé. 4 tomes. A Paris.

- Eden*, 1298, F. Portraits of the princes and people of India. By the Hon. Miss Eden. London, 1844.
- Foggo*, 13600, O. 3. A catalogue of the pictures of the National Gallery. With critical notes. By George Foggo. London, 1845.
- Grandville*, 11000, O. Scenas de la vie privée et publique des animaux. Vignettes par Granville. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.
- Hamilton*, 1304, F. Collection of engravings from ancient vases of Greek workmanship, discovered in sepulchres in the kingdom of the Two Sicilies. By Sir William Hamilton. 3 vols. Naples, 1795.
- 2488, Q. Designs for rural churches. By George E. Hamilton. 16 plates. London, 1836.
- Hoffland*, 1241, F. A descriptive account of the mansion and gardens of White Knights, a seat of his grace, the Duke of Marlborough. By Mrs. Hoffland. Illustrated with twenty-three engravings. By T. C. Hoffland. London.
- Holbein*, 7548, D. La danse des morts, dessinée par Hans Holbein. Paris.
- Hope*, 11470, O. Costume of the Ancients. By Thomas Hope. A new edition, much enlarged. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Kendall*, 1361, F. The war between the United States and Mexico. Colored plates. By E. W. Kendall. New York, 1851.
- Loyard*, 1340, F. The monuments of Nineveh. From drawings made on the spot. By A. H. Layard.
- Passavant*, 6260, D. Tour of a German artist in England, with notices of private galleries, and remarks on the state of art. By M. Passavant. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Peale*, 1405, F. 8. Catalogue of Peale's gallery of American portraits, to be sold at auction. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Retsch*, 2402, Q. 1. Romeo and Juliet. By Moritz Retsch.
- 2402, Q. 3. The chess-players. A drawing by Moritz Retsch, explained according to hints from himself, by C. Borr Von Millitz.
- 2402, Q. Gallerie zu Shakspeare's dramatischen Werken. Von Moritz Retsch. Leipzig, 1836.
- 2542, Q. 1. Eight outlines of Schiller's Fridolin, or an errand to the iron foundry. By Moritz Retsch.
- 2542, Q. 2. Retsch's outlines to Schiller's fight with the dragon.
- 2559, Q. 1. Umrisse zu Schiller's Lied von der Glocke nebst Andeutungen von Moritz Retsch. Stuttgart, 1843.
- 2559, Q. 2. Schiller's Pegasus im Joohe nebst Andeutungen zu den Umrisen von Moritz Retsch. Stuttgart, 1843.
- Smith*, 2377, Q. Historical and literary curiosities, selected and engraved by the late Charles John Smith. London, 1840.
- Soane*, 1191, F. Description of the house and museum, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations, and incidental details. (Only 150 copies printed; not published.) London, 1826. *Gift of Sir John Soane.*
- Viardot*, 7390, D. Les musées d'Italie, guide et memento de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par Louis Viardot. A Paris, 1842.
- 7537, D. Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre et d'Belgique, guide de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par L. Viardot. Paris, 1843.
- 8046, D. Les Musées d'Allemagne et de Russie, par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1844.
- Wells*, 11586, O. The picturesque antiquities of Spain. By N. A. Wells. London, 1846.
- Wood*, 2435, Q. Wood's views in London, Westminster, and their vicinities. London.
- Wordsworth*, 2587, Q. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical. By C. Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1844.

- Wright*, 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece, and the Mediterranean, illustrated by engravings. With descriptions by Rev. G. N. Wright and L. F. A. Buckingham. 2 vols. London (circa 1851).
- 2362, Q. A compilation of splendid ornamental designs, adapted for the study of drawing, to assist the artist and decorator. London.
- 2419, Q. Old England, a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, baronial, municipal and popular antiquities. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 2436, Q. Eighty picturesque views of the Thames and Medway. London.
- 2434, Q. London interiors, with their costumes and ceremonies. London, 1844.
- 2415, Q. China; its scenery, architecture, social habits, &c., illustrated. 4 vols. London.
- 2421, Q. Gallery of antiquities. Selected from the British museum. London.
- 6357, D. The library of entertaining knowledge; the British museum; the Townley gallery. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 2572, Q. Forty-four colored plates of French furniture from "La Garde Meuble, ancien et moderne." Paris, 1848.
- 1296, F. Album de Chronique. Plates. Paris.
- 2457, Q. La Silhouette, pamphlet illustre. Paris, 1845.
- 2437, Q. The gallery of one hundred British engravings. London.
- 11675, O. The book of costume, or annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a Lady of Rank. London, 1846.
- 1207, F. Atlas et planches de la description de l'Égypte. 10 tomes. Paris, 1829.
- 2563, Q. Ten colored views taken during the Arctic expedition under Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. London, 1854.
- 2539, Q. The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British Empire. 4 vols. London, 1849.
- 11054, D. 19. Notice on the picture of the coronation of Napoleon.
- 1886, F. Illustrated London News. 2 vols. London, 1854 to the present time.
- 1884, F. L'Illustration. Paris, 1850.
- 0000, F. Coronation of George IV. Colored plates. London, 1839.
- See also ARCHITECTURE and ANTIQUITIES, and in the Index, *Barllett, J. S. Buckingham, Kinney, Rosselini, Kingsborough, Lenoir, Catherwood, Catlin, &c.*



ARCHITECTURE, VIEWS, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF EDIFICES, RUINS, ARCHES, COLUMNS, &c., VASES AND GEMS. FURNI- TURE.

- Aviler, D'*, 2325, Q. Dictionnaire d'architecture civile et hydraulique, et des arts qui en dépendent. Par Augustin Charles D'Aviler. A Paris, 1755.
- Bardwell*, 9573, O. Temples, ancient and modern; or church architecture. By Wm. Bardwell, architect. London, 1837.
- Barr*, 9086, D. Church architecture, with some remarks upon ecclesiastical furniture. By James Barr. 3d edition. Oxford, 1846.
- Barrés du Molard*, 2339, Q. Nouveau Système de Ponts à grande Portées, ou moyen économique de construire des arches de toutes grandeurs, par M. Le Vte. de Barrés du Molard. Paris, 1827.
- Boid*, 6179, D. A concise history and analysis of the principal styles of architecture. By E. Boid. 2d edition. London, 1835.

- Barnard*, 12100, O. School architecture; or contributions to the improvement of school-houses in the United States. By Henry Barnard. 2d edition. New York, 1849.
- Britton*, 11793, O. A dictionary of the architecture and archæology of the middle ages. By John Britton and Le Keux. London, 1838.
- Brown*, 2476, Q. Sacred architecture; its rise, progress, and present state. By Richard Brown, Esq. London, 1846.
- Brydges*, 1359, F. Furniture, with candelabra and interior decoration designed by R. Brydges. London, 1838.
- Bullock*, 13188, O. The American cottage builder; a series of designs, plans, and specifications from \$200 to \$20,000; for homes of the people. By John Bullock. New York, 1854.
- Carpenter*, 8905, D. 4. A brief description of Phil-Ellena, the country residence of George W. Carpenter, at Germantown, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Coulier*, 10246, O. 4. Description des phares, fanaux, &c., par M. Coulier. Paris, 1830.
- Daniel*, 1280, F. Oriental scenery. One hundred and fifty views of the architecture, antiquities and landscape scenery of Hindostan. Drawn and engraved by Thomas and William Daniell. 3 vols. London, 1816.
- Downing*, 10420, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with remarks on rural architecture. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1841.
- 10605, O. Cottage residences; or a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas, and their garden grounds. Adapted to North America. By A. J. Downing, author of a treatise on landscape gardening. New York, 1842.
- 11219, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with a view to the improvement of country residences, and remarks on rural architecture. 2d edition. Enlarged, revised, and newly illustrated. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1844.
- Downing*, 12442, O. The architecture of country houses. With remarks on interiors, furniture, and the best modes of warming and ventilating. With 320 illustrations. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1850.
- Dudley*, 11712, O. Naology; or a treatise on the origin, progress and symbolical import of the sacred structures of the most eminent nations and ages of the world. By John Dudley. London, 1846.
- Elliott*, 12082, O. Cottages and cottage life, containing plans for country houses, adapted to the means and wants of the people of the United States. By C. W. Elliott. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Elmes*, 5615, O. Lectures on architecture. Comprising the history of the art from the earliest time to the present day. By J. Elmes. London, 1822.
- Fergusson*, 2538, Q. An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art, more especially with reference to architecture. By James Fergusson, architect. Part 1. London, 1849.
- Feuchtwanger*, 9683, O. A treatise on gems, in reference to their practical and scientific value. By Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger. New York, 1838.
- Fischer*, 1310, F. Johannes B. Fischer's architecture. Oder historische Bau Kunst. Presented by Mr. Keim.
- Field*, 13114, O. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling-houses, stores, hotels, &c. In 20 plates. With descriptions, and an essay on the principles of design. By M. Field. New York, 1853.
- Goodwin*, 9643, O. The churches of London. By George Goodwin and John Britton. London, 1838.

- Gwilt*, 10774, & 10781, O. An encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. By Joseph Gwilt. London, 1842.
- Hakewell*, 9330, O. 2. An attempt to determine the exact character of the Elizabethan architecture. By J. Hakewell. London, 1835.
- Hamilton*, 2488, O. Designs for rural churches. By George E. Hamilton. 16 plates. London, 1836.
- Haviland*, 11051, D. 22. Description of Haviland's design for the new Penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Heideloff*, 2545, Q. Collection of architectural monuments of the middle ages in the Byzantine and Gothic style. By Charles Heideloff. Engravings. Nuremberg, 1844.
- Henkels*, 12700, O. 11. An essay on household furniture, for the use of his customers. By George J. Henkels. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Hills*, 1800, F. The builder's guide. A practical treatise on Grecian and Roman architecture, together with specimens of the Gothic style. Also, practical treatises on geometry, decimal fractions, mensuration, trigonometry and carpentry and joinery. By Chester Hills, architect. Revised and improved, with additions of villa and school-house architecture. By H. Austin and H. Bernard. Hartford, 1846.
- Hoffland*, 1241, F. A descriptive account of the mansion and gardens of White Knights, a seat of his grace, the Duke of Marlborough. By Mrs. Hoffland. Illustrated with twenty-three engravings by T. C. Hoffland. London.
- Hope*, 9224, O. An historical essay on architecture. By the late Thomas Hope. Illustrated from drawings made by him in Italy and Germany. London, 1835.
- Hunt*, 2678, Q. Hints on picturesque domestic architecture, in a series of designs for gate-lodges, gamekeepers' cottages, and other rural residences. By T. F. Hunt. London, 1841.
- Inkersley*, 12483, O. An inquiry into the chronological succession of the styles of Romanesque and painted architecture in France. By T. Inkersley. London, 1850.
- Knight*, 6264, D. An architectural tour in Normandy. By H. G. Knight. London, 1836.
- Lang*, 2446, Q. Views, with ground plans of the Highland cottages at Roxbury, (near Boston.) Designed and erected by Wm. Bailey Lang. Boston, 1845.
- Loudon*, 9660, O. The architectural magazine, and journal of architecture, building and furnishing. By J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. London, 1835, *et seq.*
- Lugar*, 1402, F. Villa architecture. A collection of views with plans, of buildings executed in England, &c. 42 plates. By Robert Lugar, architect. 2d edition. London, 1855.
- Maslin*, 10963, O. Suggestions for the improvement of our towns and houses. By T. J. Maslin, Esq. London, 1843.
- Matthews*, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, &c. By William Matthews. London, 1835.
- Milizia*, 10280, O. Principi di architettura civile di F. Milizia. 2 vols. Bologna, 1827.
- Moller*, 9445, O. Moller's memorials of German-Gothic architecture. By W. H. Leeds. London, 1836.
- Owen*, 2544, Q. Hints on public architecture, containing views and plans of the Smithsonian Institution. By Robert Dale Owen. New York, 1849.
- Paley*, 11959, O. Illustrations of baptismal fonts. With an introduction by F. A. Paley. London, 1844.
- Petrie*, 2433, Q. The ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland, anterior to the

- Anglo-Norman invasion; comprising an essay on the origin and uses of the Round Towers of Ireland. By George Petrie. Dublin, 1845.
- Ranlett*, 2489, Q. The architect; a series of original designs for domestic and ornamental cottages and villas, connected with landscape gardening, adapted to the United States. By William H. Ranlett. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- Rickman*, 9316, O. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation. By Thomas Rickman, F. S. A. Fourth edition. London, 1835.
- Robinson*, 2363, Q. Designs for farm buildings. By P. F. Robinson. London, 1830.
- Ruskin*, 12306, O. 1, & 9065, D. The seven lamps of architecture. By John Ruskin. London and New York, 1849.
- 12565, O. The stones of Venice. By John Ruskin. 3 vols. London, 1851, &c.
- 12561, O. The same. Vol. 1. New York, 1851.
- 12603, O. 8, & 12644, O. 3. Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. By John Ruskin, A. M. New York and London, 1851.
- 10763, D. Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered at Edinburgh, in November, 1853. By John Ruskin. With illustrations. New York, 1854.
- Scott*, 2336, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.
- Sloan*, 1882, F. The model architect. A series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, &c. Accompanied by explanations, specifications, estimates and elaborate details. By Samuel Sloan, architect. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Smeaton*, 9645, D. The builder's pocket companion, containing the elements of building, surveying and architecture, with practical rules and instructions connected with the subject. By A. C. Smeaton. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Smillie*, 2495, Q. The rural cemeteries of America; illustrated in a series of views from drawings. By James Smillie. New York, 1847.
- Smith*, 10387, D. Parks and pleasure grounds; or practical notes on country residences, villas, public parks and pleasure grounds. By Charles H. J. Smith. London, 1852.
- 2471 & 2486, Q. Designs for monuments and mural tablets, adapted to rural cemeteries, churchyards, churches, and chapels. With a preliminary essay on the laying out, planting, and managing of cemeteries, and on the improvement of churchyards. On the basis of London's work. By J. Jay Smith, one of the founders of Laurel Hill Cemetery. New York, 1846.
- Soane*, 1191, F. Description of the house and museum, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations, and incidental details. (Only 150 copies printed; not published.) London, 1826. *Gift of Sir John Soane.*
- Thomas*, 12023, O. The workingman's cottage architecture, containing plans, elevations, and details for the erection of cheap, comfortable and neat cottages. By T. Thomas, Jr. New York, 1848.
- Turner*, 12535, O. A glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. (By T. H. Turner.) 5th edition. 2 vols. in 8. Oxford, 1850.
- 12632, O. Some account of the domestic architecture of England, from the conquest to the end of the 13th century. With illustrations. By T. Hudson Turner. Oxford, 1851.
- 12632, O. Vol. 2. Some account of the domestic architecture of

- England from Edward I. to Richard II. (14th century.) By the editor of the Glossary of architecture. Oxford, 1853.
- Tuthill*, 11943, O. History of architecture from the earliest times, its present condition, with a biography of eminent architects, and a glossary. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Walter*, 12085, O. 7. Final report of the building committee of the Girard College for Orphans. Also a report to the building committee by Thomas U. Walter, architect, and the address of Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Thomas U. Walter, Esq.*
- 2469, Q. Two hundred designs for cottages and villas, &c., &c., original and selected. By Thomas U. Walter, architect of Girard College, and J. Jay Smith, Librarian of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Wheeler*, 9911, D. Rural homes; or sketches of houses suited to American country life, with original plans, designs, &c. By Gervase Wheeler. New York, 1851.
- Whewell*, 9236, O. 2. Architectural notes on German churches. By the Rev. W. Whewell, A. M. Cambridge, 1835.
- Wightwick*, 11846, O. Hints to young architects; together with a model specification. By George Wightwick, with additional notes by A. J. Downing. New York, 1847.
- Wilds*, 9924, O. Elementary and practical instructions on the art of building cottages and houses for the humbler classes. By William Wilds. London, 1835.
- Wilkinson*, 12762, O. The architecture of Ancient Egypt; in which the columns are arranged in order and the temples classified: with remarks on the early progress of architecture, &c. With a folio volume of plates. By Sir Gardner Wilkinson. London, 1850.
- Willis*, 9236, O. Remarks on the architecture of the middle ages, especially of Italy. By R. Willis, M. A., F. R. S. Cambridge, 1835.
- 1277, F. Report of the commissioners for improving the metropolis. Jan. 1844. London.
- 1273, F. 4. Bill for regulation of buildings. London.
- 11299, O. The antiquarian and architectural year book for 1844. London, 1845.
- 2577, Q. The American architect; comprising original designs of country residences, &c. New York, 1850.
- 12158, O. House-carpenter's book of prices and rules. Philadelphia, 1801.
- 2572, Q. Forty-four colored plates of household furniture. Paris.

MUSIC.

- Berlioz*, 11375, O. Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie, par Hector Berlioz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Chorley*, 7139, D. Music and manners in France and Germany. By H. F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Dubourg*, 6359, D. The violin; being an account of that instrument, and its most eminent professors. By George Dubourg. London, 1836.
- Fetis*, 10846, O. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Par F. I. Fetis. 8 tomes. Paris, 1835, &c.
- 7309, D. La musique mise à la portée de toute le monde: exposé succincte de tout ce qui est nécessaire pour juger de cet art, et pour en parler sans l'avoir étudié. Par M. Fétis. Deuxieme edition. Paris, 1836.

- Gardiner*, 9816, O. Music and friends; or pleasant recollections of a Dilettante. By William Gardiner. 3 vols. London, 1838, &c.
- 11978, O. Sights in Italy, with some account of the present state of music and the sister arts. By W. Gardiner. London, 1847.
- Handel*, 6748, D. The sacred oratorios, as set to music. By Geo. F. Handel. 2 vols. London, 1799.
- Higgins*, 6546, D. The philosophy of sound and history of music. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1838.
- Hogarth*, 6199, D. Musical history, biography and criticism; being a general survey of music. By George Hogarth. London, 1836.
- Keisewetter*, 11981, O. History of the modern music of Western Europe. By R. G. Keisewetter. London, 1848.
- Martin*, 10919, O. 6. Méthode de chirogymnaste, ou gymnase des doigts, par Martin, facteur de pianos. Paris, 1843.
- Marx*, 13057, O. The school of musical composition, practical and theoretical (with additional notes and a special preface for the English edition). By Dr. Adolph Bernhard Marx, professor of music at the University of Berlin. Translated from the 4th edition of the original German by Augustus Wehrhan. Vol. I. London, 1852.
- Moore*, 13192, O. Complete encyclopedia of music, elementary, technical, historical, biographical, vocal and instrumental. By John W. Moore. Boston, 1854.
- Murdock*, 7976, D. Orthophony, or vocal culture in elocution. By James E. Murdock and William Russell. Boston, 1845.
- Nägeli*, 9945, O. Vorlesungen über Musik mit Verrücksichtigung der Dilettanten. Von George Nägeli. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1826.
- North*, 11798, O. Memoirs of music. By the Hon. George North, Attorney-General to James II. Edited by E. F. Rimbault. London, 1846.
- Raymond*, 10234, O. Lettre à M. Villoteau, touchant ses vues sur le possibilité et l'utilité d'une théorie exact des principes naturels de la musique, par G. M. Raymond. Paris, 1811.
- 10245 O. Essai sur la détermination des bases physico-mathématiques de l'art musical, par G. M. Raymond. Paris, 1813.
- Stanhope*, 9354, O. Principles of the science of tuning instruments with fixed tones. By Charles Earl Stanhope. London, 1806.
- Swaby*, 10131, D. 4. Philosophy of the opera. By Scricci (John Swaby). Philadelphia, 1852.
- Weber*, 10603, O. Godfrey Weber's general music teacher, adapted to self-instruction, both for teachers and learners; embracing also an extensive dictionary of musical terms. From the 3d German edition, with notes and additions. By James F. Warner. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- Woolhouse*, 6132, D. Essay on musical intervals, harmonies, and the temperament of the musical scale. By W. S. B. Woolhouse. London, 1835.
- 11048, D. 2. The words of a selection of sacred music performed at the Church of St. Augustine. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 11051, D. 21. Constitution of the Musical Fund Society. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 10099, D. 2. Music, and the art of dress. Two essays from the Quarterly Review. London, 1852.
- 13159, O. 4. Charter and prospectus of the opera house; or American academy of music. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13040, O. A collection of librettos of the following operas, viz: *La Sonnambula*, *Don Pasquale*, *Il Barbiere di Siviglia*, *L'Elisire d'Amore*, *Lucrezia Borgia*, *Le Prophète*, *Semiramide*, *Medea in Corinto*, *Linda di Chamounix*, *Ernani*, *Fidelio*, *Der Freischütz*, *Gustave III*, *Cinderella*, *Otello*, *Il Prodigio*, *La Figlia del reggimento*, and *Massaniello*, with an English version of

each, and the music of the principal airs. Composed by Bellini, Donizetti, Rossini, Meyerbeer, Mayer, Verdi, Beethoven, Weber and Auber, and published by Davidson. London and New York, 1853, &c.

Note.—For other librettos of operas without music, see FRENCH, ITALIAN, and GERMAN DRAMA.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. GENERAL WORKS, DICTIONARIES.

- Aikin*, 7226, D. Illustrations of arts and manufactures. By Arthur Aikin. London, 1841.
- Antisell*, 9631, D. (Putnam's home cyclopedia, vol. 3.) Handbook of the useful arts; including agriculture, architecture, domestic economy, engineering, machinery, manufactures, mining, photogenic and telegraphic art. By T. Antisell, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Aviler, D'*, 2325, Q. Dictionnaire d'architecture civile et hydraulique, et des arts qui en dépendent. Par Augustin Charles D'Aviler. A Paris, 1755.
- Babbage*, 2291, Q. A treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain. By Peter Barlow. (From the Encyclopedia Metropolitana.) London, 1836.
- Brande*, 10618 & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art. By W. T. Brande. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Chevreul*, 11255, D. The principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applications to the arts. By M. E. Chevreul. Translated by C. Martel. London, 1854.
- Cooley*, 11507 & 11999, O. A cyclopædia of several thousand practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures and trades, including medicine, pharmacy and domestic economy. By Arnold James Cooley. New York, 1845. London, 1845.
- Dodd*, 11118, O. Days at the factories, or the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described and illustrated. By George Dodd. London, 1843.
- Dumas*, 10107, O. See p. 1126.
- Ewbank*, 11020, D. The world a workshop; or the physical relations of man to the earth. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1855.
- Greeley*, 10657, D. Art and industry as represented in the exhibition of industry at the crystal palace, New York, 1854; showing the progress and state of the various useful and esthetic pursuits. From the New York Tribune. Revised and edited by Horace Greely. New York, 1853.
- Hazen*, 7251, D. Popular technology; or professions and trades. By Edward Hazen, A. M. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Knapp*, 11994, O. Chemical technology, or chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp, edited by Ronalds and Richardson. London, 1848.
- Lardner*, 12526, O. Popular lectures on science and art. By Dionysius Lardner. 2 vols. 12th edition. New York, 1850.
- Mitscherlich*, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.
- Parnell*, 11871, O. Applied chemistry in manufactures, arts and domestic economy. Edited by Edward A. Parnell. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Peltz*, 9567, O. 5. Report of the select committee on the manufacturing districts of Pennsylvania. Mr. Peltz, chairman. Harrisburg, 1838.
- Precht*, 9917, O. See p. 1068.

- Silliman*, 2635, Q. The world of science, art and industry, illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition, 1853-'54. Edited by Prof. B. Silliman, Jr., and C. R. Goodrich, Esq.; aided by several scientific and literary men. With 500 illustrations, under the superintendence of C. E. Döplee, Esq. New York, 1854.
- Simpson*, 12313, O. 2. Brief reports of lectures delivered to the working-classes of Edinburgh. By James Simpson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Symons*, 6668, D. Arts and artisans at home and abroad. By J. G. Symons. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Theophilus*, 2429, Q. Théophile, Prêtre et Moine. Essai sur des divers arts. Paris, 1843.
- 11882, O. An essay upon various arts, in three books. By Theophilus, called also Rugerus, priest and monk, forming an encyclopædia of Christian art of the eleventh century. Translated with notes, by Robert Hendrie. London, 1847.
- Ure*, 13111, O. A dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines; containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. By Andrew Ure, M. D. With 1600 woodcuts. From the 4th London edition. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 9771, O. The same. 1st edition. London, 1839.
- 11253, O. Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines, being a supplement to his dictionary. By Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1845.
- 9057 & 9122, D. A history of wonderful inventions. New York and London, 1849.
- 2337, Q. Bulletin de la société d'encouragement pour l'industrie rationnelle. 2 tomes. Paris, 1833.
- 1145, F. Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments in the U. S., and of their manufactures, compiled from the census of 1810, and of 1820. Washington, 1811—1823.
- 7694, D. The United States practical receipt-book, or complete book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, agriculturist, or housekeeper. By a Practical Chemist. Philadelphia, 1844.

ARTS OF WRITING, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING.

- Adams*, 6599, D. Typographia: a brief sketch of the origin, rise, and progress of the typographic art, with practical directions. By Thomas F. Adams. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Arnett*, 6867, D. Bibliopegia; or the art of bookbinding in all its branches. Illustrated with engravings. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1836.
- 6419, D. An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients. With a history of the art of bookbinding. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1837.
- De Vere*, 10629, D. Comparative philology and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1853.
- Humphreys*, 13055, O. The origin and progress of the art of writing; a connected narrative of the developments of the art, its primeval phases in Egypt, China, Mexico, &c.; its middle state in the cuneatic systems of Nineveh and Persepolis, to its introduction to Europe through the medium of the Hebrew, Phœnician and Greek systems, and its subsequent progress to the present day. By Henry Noel Humphreys. Illustrated. London, 1833.

- Johnson*, 9088, D. *Typographia, or the printers' instructor, including an account of the origin of printing, and biographical notices of the early printers.* By J. Johnson. 2 vols. London.
- 9294, O. *Specimens of printing types and ornaments cast by Johnson & Smith, successors to Richard Ronaldson.* Philadelphia, 1834. *Gift of Johnson & Smith.*
- 2629, Q. *Minor book of specimens of printing types, ornamental borders, &c., cast at the foundry of L. Johnson & Co.* Philadelphia, 1858. *Gift of L. Johnson & Co.*
- Ronaldson*, 13347, O. *Specimens of printing type, from the foundry of James Ronaldson.* Philadelphia, 1816.
- Savage*, 10489, O. *A dictionary of the art of printing.* By William Savage. London, 1841.
- Timperley*, 10331, O. *A dictionary of printers and printing, &c.* By C. H. Timperley. London, 1839.
- Wilme*, 2475, Q. *A manual of writing and printing characters, both ancient and modern.* By B. P. Wilme, Surveyor. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 11095, D. *A treatise on English punctuation; designed for letter writers, authors, printers, and correctors for the press; with an appendix containing rules for the use of capitals, a list of abbreviations, hints on the preparation of copy, and on proof-reading, specimen of proof-sheet, &c.* By John Wilson. Boston, 1855.

STENOGRAPHY AND PHONOGRAPHY.

- Andrews*, 10526, D. *The complete phonographic class-book, containing a strictly inductive exposition of Pitman's phonography as a system of phonetic short-hand.* By S. P. Andrews and Augustus F. Boyle. 15th edition. New York, 1848. *Gift of James B. Sheridan.*
- 10527, D. *The phonographic reader; a course of inductive reading lessons in phonography.* By S. P. Andrews and Augustus F. Boyle. 15th edition. New York, 1848. *Gift of James B. Sheridan.*
- Ellis*, 12116, O. *The esenshals ov fonetics.* By Alecsander Jon Elis. Lundun, 1848.
- Pitman*, 10790, D. 8. *Exercises in phonography.* By Isaac Pitman. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 10773, D. *The reporter's manual and vocabulary.* By Benn. Pitman and R. P. Prosser. Cincinnati, 1854.
- Webster*, 10790, D. 7. *The American Phonographic Journal.* Edited by E. Webster. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13105, O. 17. *Report to the controllers of the public schools on phonography.* Philadelphia, 1854.
- See in the Index, *Comstock.*

BOOK-KEEPING.

- Crittenden*, 13263, O. *An inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping, by single and double entry. Also, a set of steamboat books, commercial calculations, a table of foreign coins, &c.* By S. W. Crittenden. Philadelphia, 1854.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. PARTICULAR ARTS.

- Accum*, 6889, D. Manuel théorique et pratique du brasseur, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de bières, par Frédérick Accum, traduit de l'Anglais par M. Riffault, revu par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1828.
- Alderson*, 9057, O. Essay on the nature and application of steam. By M. A. Alderson. London, 1834.
- Baines*, 9256, O. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain. By Edward Baines, Jr. Esq. London, 1835.
- Benoit*, 6890, D. Manuel complet du boulanger, du négociant en granis, du meunier et du constructeur de moulins, par M. Benoit et M. Julia de Fontenelle. Paris, 1829.
- Berthollet*, 11848, O. Elements of the art of dyeing and bleaching. By G. L. & A. B. Berthollet. From the French, with notes, by Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1846.
- Bischoff*, 10632, O. A comprehensive history of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep. By James Bischoff. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Boullay*, 10247, O. Rapport sur la fabrique de céruse de Clichy, par MM. Boullay, d'Arcet Mérimée. Paris, 1813.
- Boullenois*, 10737, O. 2. Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs de vers et soie. Par M. F. de Boullenois. Paris, 1842.
- Brongniart*, 11368, O. Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, considérées dans leur histoire, leur pratique, et leur théorie. Par Alexandre Brongniart. 2 tomes avec un atlas. Paris, 1844.
- Celnart*, 6888, D. Manuel de fleuriste artificiel, ou l'art d'imiter d'après nature toute espèce de fleurs, par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1829.
- 10453, D. Perfumery: its manufacture and use. With instructions in every branch of the art, and recipes for all the fashionable preparations. Woodcuts. From the French of Celnart and others. With additions and improvements, by Campbell Morfit. 2d edition, revised. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Chevreul*, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquées à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 tom. Paris, 1829.
- Derham*, 10972, D. The artificial clockmaker. A treatise on watch and clockwork. With the history of clockwork, &c. &c. 4th edition. By William Derham, D. D. London, 1759.
- Dodd*, 7904, D. British manufactures. Chemical. By George Dodd. London, 1844.
- 8009, D. British manufactures. Metals. By George Dodd. London, 1845.
- Dupin*, 10735, O. 5. Du travail des enfants qu'emploient les ateliers, les usines et les manufactures. Par Dupin. Paris, 1840.
- Duponceau*, 10326, O. 2. The history of the silk bill, in a letter from Peter S. Duponceau to D. B. Warden. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Edwards*, 10950, D. The history and poetry of finger-rings. By Charles Edwards. New York, 1855.
- Fielding*, 8679, D. The knowledge and restoration of old paintings. By T. H. Fielding. London, 1847.
- Frost*, 10994, O. The art of swimming, a series of practical instructions. By J. Frost. To which is added Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818.
- Holtzapffel*, 11821, O. Turning and mechanical manipulation, intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction on the lathe and the various mechanical pursuits followed by amateurs. By Charles Holtzapffel. 3 vols. London, 1846, &c.

- Johnson*, 7205, D. Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron, with remarks on its evaporating power. By Walter R. Johnson, A. M. Boston, 1841.
- Knapp*, 11994, O. Chemical technology; or chemistry applied to the arts and manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Lambert*, 7464, D. The handbook of needlework. By Miss Lambert. London, 1842.
- 11186, O. Church needlework, with practical remarks on its arrangement and preparation. By Miss Lambert. London, 1844.
- Leber*, 10906, O. Etudes historiques sur les cartes à jouer, principalement sur les cartes françaises. Par M. C. Leber.
- Lepaute*, 2335, Q. Traité d'horlogerie. Par J. A. Lepaute. A Paris, 1767.
- Marryat*, 12475, O. Collections towards a history of pottery and porcelain. By Joseph Marryat. London, 1850.
- Mitscherlich*, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.
- Mordecai*, 11895, O. Report of experiments on gunpowder made at Washington Arsenal in 1843 and 1844, by Captain Alfred Mordecai. Washington, 1844. Presented by Lewis Krumbhaar.
- Morewood*, 9709, O. A philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations, in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. By Samuel Morewood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.
- Morfit*, 11907, O. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. By Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12894, O. The arts of tanning, currying and leather dressing: from the French of J. de Fontenelle and F. Malepeyre, with numerous emendations and additions, by Campbell Morfit. With 200 woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 10453, D. See *Celnart*, supra.
- Morin*, 6891, D. Manuel de l'ammidonier et du vermicellier. Par M. Morin. Paris, 1830.
- Mushet*, 10308, O. Papers on iron and steel, practical and experimental, with notes. By David Mushet. London, 1840.
- Overman*, 12340, O. The manufacture of iron, in all its various branches. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 9708, D. The manufacture of steel, a handbook. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 12818, O. A treatise on metallurgy. By F. Overman. New York, 1852.
- Parnell*, 11077, & 11871, O. Applied chemistry, in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. Edited by Edward A. Parnell. 2 vols. London and New York, 1844.
- 12408, O. Dyeing and calico-printing. By Edw. A. Parnell. London, 1849.
- Pellatt*, 12281, O. Curiosities of glass-making; with details of the processes and productions of ancient and modern glass manufacture. By Apsley Pellatt. London, 1849.
- Pritchard*, 10091, D. English patents; being a register of all those granted for inventions in the arts, manufactures, chemistry, agriculture, &c. &c., during the first forty-five years of the present century. By Andrew Pritchard, Esq. London, 1847.
- Smee*, 10342, O. Elements of electro-metallurgy, or the art of working in metals by the galvanic fluid. By Alfred Smee. London, 1841.
- Spencer*, 11002, O. 7. Instructions for the multiplication of works of art in metal. By Thomas Spencer. Glasgow, 1840. Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.

- Stokes*, 9646, D. The cabinet maker and upholsterers' companion, with instructions in drawing, and a number of receipts, &c. By J. Stokes. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Sullivan*, 12644, O. 9. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Ireland. By William K. Sullivan. 2d edition. Dublin, 1851.
- Tessier*, 10247, O. 5. Observations sur le bas prix des laines fines, par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.
- Tizard*, 11057, O. The history and practice of brewing. By W. L. Tizard. London, 1843.
- Totten*, 12934, O. Essays on hydraulic and common mortars, and on lime-burning: from the French of Gen. Freussart, M. Pelot, and M. Courtois. With brief observations on common mortars, hydraulic mortars and concretes. By J. G. Totten, Lt. Col. of Engineers. New York, 1842.
- Ure*, 8860, D. The cotton manufacture of Great Britain systematically investigated. By Andrew Ure. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 6117, D. The philosophy of manufactures. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1835.
- Vergnaud*, 6893, D. Manuel de l'artificier, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de feux d'artifice. Par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1828.
- Vicat*, 9588, O. A practical and scientific treatise on mortars and cements, artificial and natural. By L. J. Vicat. Translated by Capt. J. T. Smith. London, 1837.
- Villaret*, 6896, D. Art de se coiffer soi même, enseigné aux dames, suivi du manuel du coiffeur. Par M. Villaret. Paris, 1828.
- Von Cancrin*, 9149, D. Franz Ludwig von Cancrin einzelne Bauschriften; erster Teil, welcher von dem Bau der Pottashenseidereien, Bierbrauereien, Teiche, Rohrbrunnen und Fruchtmagazine handelt. Frankfurt am Main, 1791.
- Walker*, 7768, D. Electric manipulation; being the theory and plain instructions in the art of working in metals, by precipitating them from their solutions, through the agency of galvanic or voltaic electricity. By Charles V. Walker. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Walter*, 2470, Q. A guide to workers in metals and stone, for the use of architects and designers, &c. Illustrations. By Thomas U. Walter and J. Jay Smith. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Wilton*, 7057, D. The art of needle-work, from the earliest ages, including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. Edited by the Countess of Wilton. 3d edition. London, 1840.
- Wise*, 11429, O. System of æronautics, comprehending investigations and modern practice and art. By John Wise, æronaut. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Yates*, 11276, O. Texturinum antiquorum; an account of the art of weaving among the ancients. By James Yates, M. A. Of the materials used for weaving. London, 1843.
- 11941, O. The magazine of science and school of arts; intended to illustrate the most useful, novel, and interesting parts of natural history and experimental philosophy, artistical processes, ornamental manufactures, and the arts of life. 14 vols. London, 1847, &c. to the present time.
- 1145, F. A series of tables of the several branches of American manufactures in every county of the Union (from the census of 1810 and of 1820). Washington, 1811—1823.
- 7694, D. The United States practical receipt-book, or complete book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, agriculturist, or housekeeper. By a practical chemist. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9565, O. 18. General convention of the friends of domestic industry, at New York, October 1831. New York.

1226, F. Report from the committee on the bill to regulate the labor of children in the mills and factories of the United Kingdom, with the minutes of evidence. London, 1832.

1227, F. Reports of the commissioners as to the employment of children in factories, with minutes of evidence. 2 vols. London, 1833.

10736, O. 2, & 10920, O. 6. Conservatoire royal des arts et manufactures; discours de la ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce, 1839.

9057 & 9122, D. A history of wonderful inventions. Part I. New York and London, 1849.

12676, & 12824, O. 9. Documents relative to the manufacture of iron in Pennsylvania, published on behalf of the convention of iron masters, Dec. 20, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850.

11551, O. The history of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances, including observations on spinning, dyeing, and weaving, also an account of the pastoral life of the ancients, their social state, and attainments in the social arts. New York, 1845.

9959, D. 2. A descriptive and historical account of the cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. By a former resident of Dacca. London, 1851.

11714, O. A practical treatise on dyeing and calico-printing; including the latest inventions and improvements. Also a description of the origin, manufacture, uses, and chemical properties of the various animal, vegetable, and mineral substances employed in these arts. By an experienced dyer, assisted by several scientific gentlemen. New York, 1846.

9518, D. The dyer and color-maker's companion. Philadelphia, 1850.

9512, D. The painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. Philadelphia, 1850.

2549, Q. Carpentry, being a comprehensive guide-book for carpentry and joinery. 2 vols. London, 1849.

8483, D. A history of boots and shoes. New York, 1847.

2852, Q. Description de divers procédés pour extraire la soude du sel marin. A Paris, 1796.

AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

Allen, 9064, D. The American farm-book, or compend of American agriculture. By R. L. Allen. New York, 1849.

— 10855, D. A practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape-vine. By J. Fisk Allen. 3d edition, enlarged. New York, 1853.

Bacon, 11241, O. The report of the agriculture of Norfolk, to which the prize was awarded by the Royal Agricultural Society of England. By Richard N. Bacon. London, 1844.

Ball, 11990, O. The cultivation and manufacture of tea in China. By S. Ball. London, 1848.

Banfield, 8296, D. Industry of the Rhine. Agriculture. By T. C. Banfield. London, 1846.

Barry, 9720, D. The fruit garden; a treatise on orchards and gardens. Illustrated. By P. Barry. New York, 1851.

Binns, 11047, D. 13. A treatise on farming. By John A. Binns. Fredericktown, Md., 1803.

Blake, 10612, D. To improve the soil and the mind. The farm and the fire-side; or the romance of agriculture. Being half hour sketches of life in the country. By Rev. John L. Blake, D. D. Auburn, 1853.

Boussingault, 11609, O. & 7901, D. Rural economy, in its relations with

chemistry, physics, and meteorology, or chemistry applied to agriculture. By J. B. Boussingault. Translated by George Law. London and New York, 1845.

- Bridgeman*, 11121, O. The young gardener's assistant. By Thomas Bridgeman. 10th edition. New York, 1844.
- Brincklé*, 13161, O. 2. Remarks on entomology, chiefly in reference to an agricultural benefit. By W. D. Brincklé, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Browne*, 9566, O. 1. An essay on Indian corn. By Peter A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Buchanan*, 10124, D. The culture of the grape and wine making. By Robert Buchanan. Cincinnati, 1852.
- Bud*, 2361, Q. The cultivator. 3 vols. Albany, 1838-9.
- Buist*, 8557, D. The family kitchen gardener. By Robert Buist. New York, 1847.
- 7698, D. The rose manual; containing accurate descriptions of all the finest varieties of roses. By Robert Buist. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Busby*, 8734, D. Grapes and wine. A visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, giving an account of the different methods in the cultivation of the vine and manufacture of wine. By James Busby. New York, 1848.
- Caird*, 12802, O. English agriculture in 1850-51. By James Caird, Esq. London, 1852.
- Chaplain*, 10919, O. 7. Agriculture. Par Chaplain. Paris.
- Chaptal*, 10108, O. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Coates*, 7634, D. 4. Remarks on the present state of the evidence in regard to the larva of the Hessian fly. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Cocks*, 8467, D. Bordeaux; its wines, and claret country. By C. Cocks. London, 1846.
- Colman*, 11751, O. European agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. By Henry Colman of the United States. 2 vols. London, 1844, &c.
- 12374, O. The agriculture and rural economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland, from personal observation. By Henry Colman. Boston, 1848.
- Crescentius*, 1925, F. Il libro della agricultura di Piero Crescentio Citadino di Bologna ad honore di Dio et del serenissimo Ré Carlo. Vicenza, 1490.
- Dana*, 7292, D. A muck manual for farmers. By Samuel L. Dana. Lowell, 1842.
- Darlington*, 12687, O. 3. Address before the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture, 1844. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 8572, D. Agricultural botany; an enumeration and description of useful plants and weeds which merit the notice, or require the attention of American agriculturists. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12686, O. 13. Proceedings of the Newcastle County agricultural society, 1843, with the address by William Darlington, M. D. Wilmington, 1843.
- Dickinson*, 12683, O. 1, & 12684, O. 2. Annual report of the transactions of the Queen's County Agricultural Society, containing the address of D. S. Dickinson, &c., for 1843. Hempstead, L. I., 1844.
- Dillingham*, 12086, O. 9. Address before the Chester County Horticultural Society, 1847. By Wm. H. Dillingham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Donaldson*, 10588, O. A treatise on manures, their nature, preparation, and

- application, with a description of British grasses ; with an article on farming and building. By John Donaldson. London, 1842.
- Donaldson*, 9735, O. 2d S. 1. The enemies of agriculture, botanical and zoological. Being a brief account of the weeds, quadrupeds, birds, insects, and worms, which are injurious to the farmer. By J. Donaldson. London, 1848.
- Downing*, 11425, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America ; or the culture, propagation, and management in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally, with descriptions of the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1845.
- 11949, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America. By A. J. Downing. Colored copy. New York, 1847.
- 10420, & 11219, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with a view to the improvement of country residences, and remarks on rural architecture. 2d edition. Enlarged, revised, and newly illustrated. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1844.
- 11837, O. The horticulturist, and journal of rural art and rural taste. Edited by A. J. Downing, afterwards by P. Barry, and now by J. Jay Smith. 7 vols. Albany, Rochester, and Philadelphia, 1847, &c.
- 13028, O. Rural essays. By A. J. Downing. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by George William Curtis ; and a letter to his friends by Frederika Bremer. New York, 1853.
- Drummond*, 10580, O. On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great Britain and Ireland. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Elliott*, 9258, D. An essay upon field husbandry in New England. By Jared Elliot. New London, 1748.
- 10728, D. Elliott's fruit book ; or the American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. By F. R. Elliott. New York, 1854.
- Emerson*, 12697, O. 9. Address before the Delaware Horticultural Society. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Evans*, 11937, O. The sugar planters' manual. B. W. J. Evans, M. D. London, 1847.
- Forstall*, 12687, O. 6. Agricultural productions of Louisiana, embracing valuable information relative to the cotton, sugar, and molasses interest, and the effects upon the same of the tariff of 1842. By Edward J. Forstall. New Orleans, 1845.
- Furman*, 12684, O. 5, & 12687, O. 11. Address delivered before the Queen's Co. Agricultural Society. By Gabriel Furman. Jamaica, 1845.
- Greenwood*, 11096, O. The tree-lifter, or a new method of transplanting forest trees. By Col. George Greenwood. London, 1844.
- Hammond*, 12686, O. & 12687, O. 15. Marl : A letter addressed to the Agricultural Society of Jefferson County, Georgia. By J. H. Hammond. Augusta, 1846.
- Hannam*, 7756 & 7854, D. 1. The economy of waste manures ; a treatise on neglected fertilizers. By John Hannam. Philadelphia and London, 1844.
- Hanson*, 13239, O. The florist and horticultural journal, a monthly magazine of horticulture, agriculture, botany, agricultural chemistry, entomology, &c. H. C. Hanson, editor. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1853, &c.
- Harris*, 10935, O. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. By Thaddeus W. Harris, M. D. Cambridge, 1842.
- Henfrey*, 2611, Q. The garden companion and florist's guide. By Arthur

- Henfrey, Thomas Moore, Wm. P. Ayres, and others. Jan. to Oct. 1852. London, 1852.
- Hoare, 9476, O. A practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine on open walls. By Clement Hoare. 2d edition. London, 1837.
- Hoskyns, 9472, D. A short inquiry into the history of agriculture. By C. W. Hoskyns. London, 1849.
- Howitt, 9756, D. The year book of the country, or the field, the forest, and the fireside. By William Howitt. London, 1850.
- Hutchinson, 11168, O. A treatise on the practical drainage of land. By Henry Hutchinson. London, 1844.
- Johnson, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By C. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12687, O. 2. On increasing the depth of soils. By Cuthbert William Johnson. London, 1840.
- 10622, O. The farmer's encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs. By Cuthbert W. Johnson. London, 1842.
- 11024, O. Johnson's farmer's encyclopædia, adapted to the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7519, D. Every lady her own flower gardener. By Louisa Johnson. London, 1840.
- Johnston, 7256, D. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By Jas. F. W. Johnston, M. A. New York, 1842.
- 7352 & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By J. F. Johnston. New York and London, 1842.
- 11190, O. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By James F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1844.
- 12474, O. Experimental agriculture. By James F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Karr, 10963, D. A tour round my garden. Translated from the French of Alphonse Karr. Revised and edited by Rev. J. G. Wood. 117 woodcuts. London, 1855.
- Kemp, 9693, D. Agricultural physiology, animal and vegetable, designed for the use of practical agriculturists. By T. Lindley Kemp, M. D. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Kern, 11159, D. Practical landscape gardening, with directions for planting trees and laying out grounds. By G. M. Kern. Cincinnati, 1855.
- Köllar, 6988, D. A treatise on insects, injurious to gardeners, foresters, and farmers. By Vincent Köllar. Translated from the German, by J. and M. Loudon. With notes by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840.
- Landreth, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By C. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Lavergne, 18568, O. The rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By Léonce de Lavergne. Translated with notes. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Leuchars, 12710, O. A practical treatise on the construction, heating and ventilation of hot-houses, including practical directions for their management. With wood-cuts. By Robert B. Leuchars. Boston, 1851.
- Liebig, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Organic chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., &c. Edited by Lyon Playfair. London, 1842. First American edition with an introduction and appendix. By John W. Webster, M. D. Cambridge, 1841. (See also pp. 1127, 1128.)
- Longworth, 10124, D. The culture of the grape and wine making. By Robert Buchanan. With an appendix containing directions for the cultivation of the strawberry. By N. Longworth. Cincinnati, 1852.
- London, 10964, O. On the laying out, planting and managing of cemeteries,

- and on the improvement of churchyards. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1843.
- Loudon*, 7086, D. Practical instructions in gardening for ladies. By Mrs. Loudon. 2d edition. London, 1841.
- 11673, O. Arboreticum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign: with their propagation, &c. &c. By J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. Plates. London, 1844.
- 10802, O. An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs, being the arboreticum et fruticetum Britannicum abridged. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.
- 9888, O. An encyclopædia of agriculture. By J. C. Loudon. 2d edition. London, 1831.
- 2401, Q. The ladies' flower garden of ornamental perennials. By Mrs. Loudon. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 5630, O. An encyclopedia of gardening. By J. C. Loudon. Illustrated. London, 1822.
- 9690, O. The suburban gardener and villa companion. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1838.
- 10787, O. The suburban horticulturist. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.
- 8097, D. The lady's country companion; or how to enjoy a country life rationally. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1848.
- 11605, O. Self-instruction for young gardeners, foresters, bailiffs, land stewards, and farmers. By the late J. C. Loudon. With a memoir of the author. London, 1848.
- 8097, D. The lady's country companion; or how to enjoy a country life rationally. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1845.
- 10366, O. Landscape gardening. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1840.
- 9690, O. The villa gardener; comprising the choice of a suburban villa residence; the laying out, planting and culture of the garden and grounds; and the management of the villa farm. Intended particularly for ladies. With wood-cuts. By J. C. Loudon. 2d edition. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1850.
- 6239, O. The gardener's magazine. Conducted by J. C. Loudon. 19 vols. London, 1826 to 1843.
- 10366, O. See *Repton*, *infra*.
- Low*, 11269, O. Landed property and the economy of estates. By David Low, Esq. London, 1844.
- McCown*, 12686, O. 8. Address before the Queen's County Agricultural Society. By Wm. T. McCown. New York, 1843.
- McCulloh*, 12315, O. 11. Reply to Mr. Avequin's review of McCulloh's report on sugar. By Robert S. McCulloh. Philadelphia, 1848.
- McIntosh*, 13061, O. The book of the garden. By Charles McIntosh. Vol. 1. With illustrations. Edinburgh, 1853.
- McMahon*, 6690, D. Jamaica plantership. By Benjamin McMahon. London, 1839.
- Mehan*, 10663, D. The American handbook of ornamental trees. By Thomas Mehan, gardener. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Meigs*, 12684, O. 4, & 12687, O. 13. American institute. An address on agriculture and horticulture. By Henry Meigs. New York, 1845.
- Minor*, 12687, O. 7. Address delivered before the Agricultural Society of Albemarle. By Franklin Minor. Charlottesville, 1846.
- Moore*, 2574, Q. The gardener's magazine. Conducted by Thomas Moore and Wm. P. Ayres. 3 vols. London, 1850, &c.
- Neill*, 9721, D. The fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. By Patrick Neill, LL.D. Adapted to the United States from the 4th edition, revised and improved by the author. Philadelphia, 1851.

- Parsons*, 11942, O. The rose. By S. B. Parsons. New York, 1847.
- 13552, O. 12. Catalogue of trees, &c. for sale by Parsons & Co., Flushing. New York, 1848.
- Petzholdt*, 7348, D. 2. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. By Alexander Petzholdt. London, 1844.
- Pratt*, 8317, D. Flowers and their associations. By Anne Pratt. London, 1846.
- Prince*, 11322, D. 3 & 6. W. R. Prince's catalogues of flowers and trees. Flushing, 1844.
- Ransome*, 11035, O. The implements of agriculture. By J. Allen Ransome. London, 1843.
- Repton*, 10366, O. The landscape gardening and landscape architecture of the late Humphrey Repton, Esq. A new edition. By J. C. Loudon, F. L. S. London, 1840.
- Ricauti*, 2568, Q. Sketches for rustic work; including bridges, park and garden buildings, seats and furniture in the style of zincography. By T. J. Ricauti. Exeter and London, 1842.
- Rigg*, 7705, D. Experimental researches, chemical and agricultural, showing carbon to be a compound body, made by plants and decomposed by putrefaction. By Robert Rigg, F. R. S. London, 1844.
- Rivers*, 7725, D. The rose amateur's guide, containing ample descriptions of all the fine leading varieties of roses, regularly classed in their respective families; their history and mode of culture. By T. Rivers, Jr. London, 1843.
- Roberts*, 12686, O. 10. Transactions of the agricultural society and mechanic's institute of Newcastle County, Delaware, 1845; with the addresses by Hon. Jonathan Roberts and Joseph E. Muse. Wilmington, 1845.
- Rodgers*, 8977, D. Scientific agriculture; or the elements of chemistry, geology, botany and meteorology applied to practical agriculture. By M. M. Rodgers, M. D. Rochester, 1848.
- Ruffin*, 10322, O. The farmer's register. Ed. Ruffin, editor. Vol. 7th. Petersburg, 1839. *Gift of the editor.*
- 11061, O. An essay on calcareous manures. 3d edition. By Edmund Ruffin. Petersburg, Va., 1842. *Gift of the author.*
- Shepherd*, 12684, O. 1. Lectures on landscape gardening in Australia. By Thomas Shepherd. Sydney, 1836.
- Skinner*, 12686, O. 14, & 12687, O. 10. Proceedings of the agricultural society of Newcastle County, 1844; with the address of John S. Skinner. Wilmington, 1844.
- 12682, O. 3, & 12684, O. 3, & 12686, O. 7. A Christmas gift to the young agriculturists of the United States. By John S. Skinner. Washington, 1841.
- Smee*, 8433, D. The potato plant, its uses and properties, together with the causes of the present malady. By Alfred Smee. New York, 1847.
- Smith*, 13090, O. Italian irrigation; a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy; addressed to the Hon. the Court of Directors of the East India Company. By R. Baird Smith, F. G. S. of engineers, Bengal presidency. Printed by order. 2 vols. Vol. 1, historical and descriptive; vol. 2, practical and legislative. With an atlas in folio. London, 1852.
- 10387, D. Parks and pleasure grounds. By C. H. J. Smith. London, 1852.
- Solly*, 7609, D. Rural chemistry. By E. Solly. London, 1848.
- Squarey*, 10594, O. & 7351, D. A popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. By Charles Squarey, chemist. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- Stephens*, 10610, O. The book of the farm. By Henry Stephens. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

- Stephens*, 13060, O. The book of the farm. By Henry Stephens, F. R. S. E. 2d edition. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Stimson*, 12512, O. 5. Practical husbandry. An address before the Saratoga Co. Agricultural Society. By Earl Stimson, Esq. Ballston Spa, 1823.
- Stuart*, 12686, O. 6. Address before the Hartford County Agricultural Society, by Hon. J. W. Stuart. Together with the reports of the committees, and the transactions of the society. Hartford, Ct., 1845.
- Teschemacher*, 12682, O. 8. Essay on guano; describing its properties and the best methods of its application in agriculture and horticulture; with the value of importations from different localities. By J. E. Teschemacher. Boston, 1845.
- Tessier*, 10247, O. 6. Réflexions relatives à l'influence que l'établissement rural de Rambouillet a eue et peut avoir encore sur l'amélioration des laines et de l'agriculture en France. Par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.
- Thaëi*, 11266, O. The principles of agriculture, by Albert D. Thaëi. Translated by W. Shaw and C. W. Johnson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Thorpe*, 12687, O. 5. Proceedings of the Agriculturalists' and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana, containing the address of T. B. Thorpe, with detailed reports on sugar, cotton, tobacco, &c. &c. New Orleans, 1846.
- Trimmer*, 7376, D. Practical chemistry for farmers and land-owners. By J. Trimmer. London, 1842.
- Trowell*, 12355, O. A new treatise of husbandry and gardening. By Samuel Trowell. London, 1789.
- Wailes*, 13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. By B. L. C. Wailes. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Walker*, 12692, O. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the years 1850 and 1851. Compiled from the original returns by Amasa Walker, Sec'y of the Commonwealth. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 and 1852. *Gift of Hon. Geo. Livermore.*
- Ward*, 10826, O. The growth of plants in closely glazed cases. By N. B. Ward, F. L. S. London, 1842.
- Warnes*, 11785, O. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening cattle with native produce; box-feeding; and summer grazing. By John Warnes, Esq. London, 1846.
- Washington*, 2477, Q. Letters on agriculture, from his Excellency George Washington, to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair. Edited by Franklin Knight. Washington, 1847.
- Wason*, 11903, O. 1. Letter on waste land. By Rigby Wason, Esq. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Whitely*, 11050, O. The application of geology to agriculture, and to the improvement and valuation of land. By Nicholas Whitely. London, 1843.
- Willis*, 10936, D. Out-doors at Idlewild; or the shaping of a home on the banks of the Hudson. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1855.
- Wilson*, 12103, O. The rural cyclopaedia, or a general dictionary of agriculture, and of the arts, sciences, instruments, and practice, necessary to the farmer, gardener, &c. By Rev. Jno. M. Wilson. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Wray*, 12070, O. The practical sugar planter. By L. Wray. London, 1848.
- 10247, O. 7. Rapports faites à la Société royale et centrale d'agriculture. Paris, 1832, &c.
- 10736, O. 2, & 10920, O. 6. Discours de M. le Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce. Paris, 1839.

- 10247, O. 4. Sur le pommier, et sur une nouvelle variété. Caen, 1826.
- 1297, F. Specimen sheets of the "choice fruits of France," &c. Paris.
- 10388, O. Library of useful knowledge. British husbandry, exhibiting the farming practice in various parts of the United Kingdom. 2 vols. London, 1834.
- 10474, O. Library of useful knowledge. Husbandry, vol. 3, comprising reports of select farms; outlines of Flemish husbandry; useful and ornamental planting; road-making; cottage economy. London, 1840.
- 10987, D. Talpa: or the chronicles of a clay farm. An agricultural fragment. By C. W. H. *Ridentem dicere verum*. London, 1852.
- 8597, D. The farmer's friend; a record of recent discoveries, &c., in agriculture. London, 1847.
- 11585, O. Annals of horticulture, and year book of information on practical gardening. 2 vols. London, 1846 and 1850.
- 12229, O. The journal of agriculture; July, 1847, to the present time. N. S. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1847, &c.
- 7741, D. The complete florist: a manual of gardening; with additions, adapted to the climate of the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12689, O. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1841.
- 12682, O. 7, 12315, O. 15, & 13161, O. 1. Guano, its origin, properties and uses, showing its importance; with directions for using it. 2d edition. New York, 1845.
- 12692, O. Transactions of the agricultural societies of Massachusetts, for the years 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, and 1853. Compiled from the original returns, by William B. Calhoun, Secretary of the Commonwealth, and by Amasa Walker, and C. L. Flint, Secretaries of the Board of Agriculture. Together with the first and second annual reports of the Secretary of the Board. 7 vols. Boston, 1848, &c. to the present time. *Gift of the respective Secretaries*.
- 12929, O. Transactions of the New York State Agricultural Society, together with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, for the years 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852 and 1853. 12 vols. Albany, 1842, &c. *Gift of the Society*.
- 12686, O. 5. Transactions of the Madison County Agricultural Society for 1842, '3, '4 and '5; together with an abstract of the census of 1845, &c.
- 12684, O. 10. Report of the committee on horticulture in conjunction with the Agricultural Board of the American Institute. New York, 1845.
- 13161, O. 3. Proceedings of the second session of the American pomological congress. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13176, O. First annual report of the transactions of the Pennsylvania State Agricultural Society. Harrisburg, 1854. *Gift of W. C. Patterson, Esq.*
- 13196, O. 9. Minutes of the Philadelphia Society for the promotion of agriculture, from its institution in 1785 to 1810. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11009, O. 2. Constitution and by-laws of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10325, O. 10. Transactions of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Note.*—For a list of the works treating specially of *Landscape Gardening*, see that head in the Index.
- See also BOTANY, p. 1139.

TREATISES ON HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, POULTRY, &c.—THE
VETERINARY ART, FARRIERY.

- Allen*, 8688, D. Domestic animals. History and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry and farm dogs. By R. L. Allen. New York, 1848.
- Bement*, 7869, D. The American poulterer's companion. By C. N. Bement. New York, 1845.
- Bischoff*, 10632, D. See p. 1191.
- Blaine*, 13613, O. Blaine's outlines of the veterinary art; or, a treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and curative treatment of the diseases of the horse, and subordinately of those of neat cattle and sheep. 6th edition. Revised by Edward Mayhew. Plates. London, 1854.
- Browne*, 9359, D. The American poultry-yard. By D. J. Browne. With an appendix, by Samuel Allen. New York, 1850.
- Burnham*, 11092, D. The history of the hen fever; a humorous record. By Geo. P. Burnham. Boston, 1855.
- Cock*, 7566, D. The American poultry book. By Micajah R. Cock. New York, 1843.
- Desaive*, 10901, O. Les animaux domestiques, considérés sous le rapport de leur conservation, de leur amelioration, et de la guérison de leurs maladies. Par Max. Desaive, de Liège. A Liège, 1842.
- Dixon*, 9871, D. The dovecote and the aviary; being sketches of pigeons and other domestic birds, with hints for their management. By the Rev. E. S. Dixon, M. A. London, 1851.
- Low*, 11599, O. On the domesticated animals of the British Islands. By David Low. London, 1845.
- Mayhew*, 10835, D. Dogs; their management. Being a new plan of treating the animal, based upon a consideration of his natural temperament. By Edward Mayhew. Wood-cuts. London, 1854.
- Morrell*, 8101 & 9900, D. The American shepherd; being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. Illustrated with portraits of different breeds of sheep, barns, sheds, &c. By L. A. Morrell. New York, 1845 and 1846.
- Mudie*, 6986, D. Domesticated animals. By R. Mudie. Winchester.
- Springfield*, 8569, D. The horse and his rider; or sketches and anecdotes of the noble quadruped and equestrian nations. By Rollo Springfield. New York, 1847.
- Stewart*, 6623, D. Stable economy; a treatise on the management of horses. By John Stewart. 2d edition. London, 1838.
- Tessier*, 10247, O. 6. Réflexions relatives à l'influence que l'établissement rural de Rambouillet a eue et peut avoir encore sur l'amélioration des laines et de l'agriculture en France. Par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.
- Thomson*, 8400 & 8480, D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle, with remarks on the food of man. Based upon experiments undertaken by order of the British government. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M. D. New York and London, 1846.
- Warnes*, 11785, O. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening cattle with native produce; box feeding; and summer grazing. By John Warnes, Esq. London, 1846.
- Youatt*, 7740, D. Every man his own cattle doctor. By Clatter, Youatt & Skinner. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11789, O. The horse, by William Youatt; and an essay on the ass and the mule, by J. S. Skinner. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8573, D. The pig; a treatise on the breeds, &c., &c. By William Youatt and W. Harvey. Philadelphia, 1847.

- Youatt*, 8400, D. The dog. By William Youatt; with illustrations. Edited with additions, by E. J. Lewis, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 10391, O. Library of useful knowledge. The horse; with a treatise on draught. (By Wm. Youatt.) London, 1840.
- 9604 & 10392, O. Library of useful knowledge. Sheep, their breeds, management and diseases; to which is added the mountain shepherd's manual. London, 1837.
- 10387, O. Library of useful knowledge. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. London, 1838.
- 12684, O. 7. The veterinarian for Aug., 1844.
- See also RECREATIVE ARTS, *infra*.

TREATISES ON SILK-WORMS AND BEES.

- Bevan*, 10816, O, & 6582, D. See p. 1142.
- Clarke*, 6638, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk-worm. By Jno. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Cotton*, 7493, D. My bee book. By Wm. Charles Cotton, M. A. London, 1842.
- Huish*, 7454, D. Bees: their natural history and general management. By R. Huish. London, 1842.
- Mease*, 13161, O. 4. Letter from James Mease, transmitting a treatise on the rearing of silk-worms. By M. D. Hazzi, of Munich. With plates. Washington, 1828.
- Miner*, 8989, D. The American bee keeper's manual. By T. B. Miner. New York, 1849.
- 9895, D. The cottage bee keeper, or suggestions for the practical management of amateur, cottage and farm apiaries on scientific principles. With an appendix. By a Country Curate. New York, 1851.

TREATISES ON COOKERY.—GASTRONOMY.

- Acton*, 8068 & 8887, D. Modern cookery in all its branches. By Eliza Acton. 7th edition. Philadelphia, 1845, and London, 1847.
- Beecher*, 8306, D. Miss Beecher's domestic receipt book, designed as a supplement to her treatise on domestic economy. New York, 1846.
- Donovan*, 11161, D. Lardner's cabinet of useful arts. Domestic economy. Vol. 2. Animal and vegetable aliments. By M. Donovan. London, 1837.
- Doran*, 11266, D. Table traits, with something on them. By Dr. Doran. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Johnston*, 10932, D. Chemistry of common life. By James F. W. Johnston. London and New York, 1854.
- Morin*, 6891, D. See p. 1192.
- Parkinson*, 7657, D. The complete confectioner, pastry cook and baker. With additions and alterations by Parkinson. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Sanderson*, 7643, D. The complete cook, with additions and alterations. By J. M. Sanderson, of the Franklin House. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Savarin*, 10661, D. The physiology of taste; or transcendental gastronomy. Illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen of both

- continents. By Brillat Savarin. Translated from the last edition, by Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Soyer*, 13532, O. The pantropheon, or history of food, and its preparation from the earliest ages of the world. By A. Soyer. Embellished with 42 steel plates, illustrating the gastronomic marvels of antiquity. Boston, 1853.
- Webster*, 11177, O. See p. 1068.
- See also TREATISES ON HEALTH, DIET, &c., p. 1156.

TREATISES ON WARMING, LIGHTING, AND VENTILATING BUILDINGS, &c.

- Bernan*, 7958, D. The history and art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. By Walter Bernan. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Griscom*, 9508, D. The uses and abuses of air, with remarks on the ventilation of houses. By Jno. H. Griscom, M. D. 2d edition. New York, 1850.
- Harris*, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.
- Reid*, 11167, O. Illustrations of the theory and practice of ventilation, with remarks on warming, exclusive lighting, and the communication of sound. By D. B. Reid, M. D. London, 1844.
- 1268, F. 7. Report from the select committee on ventilation of the House of Parliament. London, 1842.
- Note.*—For the above subject incidentally treated of, see *Downing's architecture of country houses*, and other works under the same division, page 1

NAVIGATION, NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, THE MERCHANT SERVICE.

- Bassnett*, 10675, D. See p. 1123.
- Beaufoy*, 2285, Q. Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies. By Colonel Mark Beaufoy, F. R. S. In 3 vols. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Gift of Henry Beaufoy, Esq.*
- Bezout*, 10069, O. *Traité de navigation*. Par Bezout. Paris, 1814.
- Bowditch*, 13043, O. The new American practical navigator; containing tables for determining the latitude and longitude; a dictionary of sea-terms, and the manner of performing evolutions at sea, &c. By N. Bowditch and J. I. Bowditch. 22d edition. New York, 1852.
- Carr*, 11936, O. See p. 1111.
- Claxton*, 12700, O. 4. A description of the Great Britain steamship; with remarks on the comparative merits of iron and wood for ship building. By Capt. Claxton, R. N. Bristol, 1845.
- Curtis*, 9904, O. State of the question of steam communication with India via the Red Sea. Together with copies of the correspondence on this important subject, which has taken place with the India board, and the E. I. Company. By T. A. Curtis. London, 1839.
- Estancelin*, 11397, O. Des pêches maritimes considérées comme la source du recrutement de la flotte, &c. Par M. Estancelin. Paris, 1845.

- Falconer*, 250, Q. A new universal dictionary of the marine; being a copious explanation of the technical terms and phrases usually employed in the construction, equipment, machinery, movements, and military, as well as naval operations of ships; with such parts of astronomy and navigation as will be found useful to practical navigators. Illustrated with a variety of modern designs of shipping, &c.; together with separate views of the mast, yards, sails and rigging. To which is annexed a vocabulary of French sea-phrases and terms of art. Originally compiled by William Falconer, now modernized and enlarged by William Burney, LL. D. London, 1815.
- Fincham*, 12616, O. A history of naval architecture; to which is prefixed, an introductory dissertation on the application of mathematical science to the art of naval construction. With 58 plates. By John Fincham, Esq. London, 1851.
- Griffiths*, 2578, Q. Treatise on marine and naval architecture; or theory and practice blended in ship building. By John W. Griffiths. Illustrated. New York, 1851.
- Herbert*, 1362, F. A new directory for the East Indies; containing general and particular charts for the navigation of those seas. By William Herbert, Hydrographer. 4th edition. London, 1776. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*
- Herschell*, 9090, D. A manuel of scientific enquiry; prepared for the use of H. M. Navy and Travellers. Edited by Sir J. F. W. Herschell. London, 1849.
- Jal*, 10355, O. Archéologie navale. Par A. Jal. Publiée par ordre du roi. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Johnson*, 11263, O. A report to the navy department of the United States on American coals, applicable to steam navigation and other purposes. By Walter R. Johnson. Washington, 1844.
- Lee*, 13278, O. Report and charts of the cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin, made under direction of the navy department. By Lieut. S. P. Lee, U. S. N. (Deep sea soundings, &c.) Washington, 1854. *From the National Observatory.* (The map in a separate vol.)
- Macfarlane*, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation, with biographical sketches of the early inventors. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.
- Maury*, 1343, F. Wind and current charts, north and south Atlantic trade. By M. F. Maury. Washington. *Gift of the author.*
- 2639, Q. Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts; approved by Commodore Charles Morris, and published by authority of Hon. J. C. Dobbin, Secretary of the Navy. By W. F. Maury, LL. D., U. S. N. 6th edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- 13402, O. The physical geography of the sea. By M. F. Maury. New York, 1855.
- Methven*, 1403, F. The log of a merchant officer: viewed with reference to the education of young officers and the youth of the merchant service. By Robert Methven. With a preface by Dr. Lyon Playfair. Illustrated. London, 1854.
- Mills*, 11513, O. The American light-house guide; with sailing directions for the use of the mariner. By Robert Mills. Washington, 1845.
- Nystrom*, 13183, O. See p. 1171.
- Phillips*, 9319, O. A code of universal naval signals. By H. C. Phillips. London, 1835.
- Reid*, 9703, O. The law of storms. By W. Reid. London, 1838.
- 12413, O. The development of the law of storms, with the application to navigation. By W. Reid. London, 1849.

- Ringgold*, 1389, F. A series of charts, with sailing directions, embracing surveys of the State of California. By Cadwalader Ringgold, U. S. N. Washington, 1852.
- Smyth*, 12045, O. See p. 1173.
- Steinmetz*, 2537, Q. The ship, its origin and progress from its first invention. By Francis Steinmetz. London, 1849.
- Sumner*, 11577, O. A new and accurate method of finding a ship's position at sea, by projection on Mercator's chart. By Captain T. K. Sumner. 2d edition. Boston, 1845.
- Ter Reehorst*, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or Polyglot indispensable and technical dictionary. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.
- Walker*, 13632, O. 7. New directions for sailing along the coast of North America. By George Walker. London, 1803.
- Wilcocks*, 11207, D. An essay on the tides: theory of the two forces. By Alexander Wilcocks, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Woodcroft*, 12194, O. A sketch of the origin and progress of steam navigation, from authentic documents. By Bennett Woodcroft. London, 1848.
- 8950, O. The nautical magazine. 23 vols. London, 1832 to the present time.
- 1228, F. Report to the House of Commons on steam vessel accidents. London, 1839.
- Note.*—For other charts, see GEOGRAPHY; and for Nautical Almanacs, see p. 1175. See also TRADE, COMMERCE, &c., p. 1102.

THE NAVAL SERVICE, NAVAL GUNNERY, VESSELS OF WAR.

- Barton*, 11079, D. See p. 1156.
- Burn*, 10393, D. A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language. By Lt. Col. Burn. London, 1852.
- Charnock*, 2292, O. Biographia navalis, or memoirs of officers of the navy of Great Britain, from 1660 to the present time. By John Charnock. 6 vols. London, 1795.
- Douglass*, 13499, O. A treatise on naval gunnery. By Gen. Lee Howard Douglass. 4th edition, revised. London, 1855.
- Frost*, 10607, O. The book of the navy. By John Frost, A. M. New York, 1842.
- Giffard*, 10210, D. 1. Deeds of naval daring; or, anecdotes of the British navy. By E. Giffard. London, 1852.
- Glasscock*, 6272, D. The naval service, or officer's manual for every grade in his majesty's ships. By Capt. W. N. Glasscock, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Hillsborough*, 5849, O. The United States naval chronicle. By Charles W. Goldsborough. Washington, 1824.
- Horner*, 11025, D. See p. 1154.
- Jeffers*, 12393, O. A concise treatise on naval gunnery. By Wm. N. Jeffers, Jr. New York, 1850.
- Joinville*, 12701, O. 3. Remarks on the naval forces of France. By the Prince de Joinville. Boston, 1844.
- Melville*, 1405, F. 2. Letter from Viscount Melville, relative to the management of the civil service of the navy. London, 1810.
- Nelson*, 11296, O. The dispatches and letters of Lord Nelson. 7 vols. London, 1844, &c.

- Nicolas*, 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul H. Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- O'Byrne*, 12307, O. A naval biographical dictionary, comprising the life and services of every living officer in H. M. Navy. By William R. O'Byrne, Esq. London, 1849.
- Paixhans*, 2336, Q. Nouvelle force maritime, et application de cette force a quelques parties du service de l'armée de terre, par H. J. Paixhans. Paris, 1822.
- 10245, O. 3. Expériences faites par la Marine Française, sur une arme nouvelle, par H. J. Paixhans. Paris, 1825.
- Plunkett*, 8467, D. 2. The past and future of the British navy. By Hon. E. Plunkett. London, 1846.
- Rittenhouse*, 12699, O. 8. Reply to a pamphlet on the subject of "assimilated rank," referred to in a memorial submitted to the Secretary by sundry line officers of the navy. By J. B. Rittenhouse, U. S. N. 1850.
- Ruschenberger*, 12699, O. 9. A brief history of an existing controversy on *assimilated rank* in the navy of the United States. (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D.) Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12315, O. 7. Hints on the reorganization of the navy, including an examination of the claims of its civil officers to an equality of rights. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12087, O. 11. Naval; an examination of the legality of the general orders which confer assimilated rank on officers of the civil branch of the United States Navy. By a Surgeon. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger.) Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- 12315, O. 8. Examination of a reply to hints on the reorganization of the navy. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12315, O. 9. The marine hospital fund of the United States. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger.
- Skinner*, 12682, O. 5, & 12683, O. 3, & 12684, O. 11, & 12686, O. 3. Nautical education. Letter to a young gentleman on his entrance into the navy of the United States. (By J. S. Skinner.) 1841.
- Sue*, 11865, O. Histoire de la Marine Française. Par Eugene Sue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Ward*, 11255, O. An elementary course of instruction on ordnance and gunnery; prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; together, with a concise treatise on steam. By J. H. Ward, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12680, O. Vol. 1. A general register of the navy and marine corps of the United States, alphabetically arranged, containing the names of all officers since the establishment of the navy department in 1798. And a revised edition of all the laws in relation to the navy and marine corps. By authority. Washington, 1848. *Gift of the Navy Department.*
- 12680, O. Vol. 2. Registers of the navy of the United States for the years 1848 to 1853. Washington. *Gift of the same.*
- 11002, O. 16. Rules and regulations of the medical department of the navy of the United States.
- 4809, O. The naval monument, containing official and other accounts of all the battles fought between the navies of the United States and Great Britain during the late war, and an account of the war with Algiers. Boston, 1816.
- 7187, D. The ports, arsenals, and dock yards of France. London, 1841.
- Note.*—For other navy lists, see ALMANACS, page 1174, and in the Index *Blue Book.*
- For other naval histories, see HISTORY, and in the Index *Allen, Beatson, Brenton, Clark, Cooper, Entick, James, Lediard, Nicolas, Rose, Saint Croix, Southey, &c.*

MILITARY ART—TREATISES.

- Bellange*, 11304, O. Collection des types de tous les corps et les uniformes militaires de la République et de l'Empire. 50 Planches coloriées d'après les desseins d'Hippolyte Bellange. Paris, 1843.
- Burn*, 10393, D. See page 1206.
- Chambray*, 10058, O. Philosophie de la guerre, suivie de mélanges, par le M. de Chambray. 2d edition. A Paris, 1820.
- Chesney*, 12805, O. Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms, and on the probable effects in war of the new musket; with a proposition for reorganizing the royal regiment of artillery, &c. By Colonel F. R. Chesney. London, 1852.
- Dalrymple*, 1133, O. 2. Extracts from a military essay. By Lt. Col. C. Dalrymple. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Deverell*, 2288, Q. 2. Two letters addressed to the late Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on the subject of the ancient Aries, or battering ram. By Robert Deverell, Esq. London, 1804. (Privately printed.)
- Dubuat*, 10236, O. See p. 1170.
- Evans*, 7105, O. On the practicability of an invasion of British India, and the resources of the empire. By Col. De Lacy Evans. London, 1829.
- Faddy*, 12001, O. 7. The defence and military system of Great Britain. By Col. Faddy. 1848.
- Fergusson*, 12995, O. 2. The peril of Portsmouth; or, French fleets and English forts. By James Fergusson. With a plan. London, 1853.
- Frederick II.*, 1820, O. The works of Frederick II., King of Prussia. 13 vols. London, 1789.
- Grafton*, 11150, D. A treatise on the camp and march; with which is connected the construction of field-works and military bridges. With an appendix of artillery ranges, &c. By Henry D. Grafton. Boston, 1854.
- Gregory*, 10911, D. Strategical map showing the route of the Russian armies in 1828-9. By Isaac Gregory. London, 1854.
- Gurowski*, 13406, O. A year of the war. By Adam G. de Gurowski. New York, 1855.
- Halleck*, 8301, D. Elements of military art and science; or, course of instruction in strategy, fortification, tactics of battles, &c. Adapted to the use of volunteers and militia. By H. Wager Halleck, U. S. A. New York, 1846.
- Head*, 9688, D. The defenceless state of Great Britain. By Sir Francis B. Head. London, 1850.
- Herbert*, 9907, D. The captains of the old world, as compared with modern strategists. By Wm. Herbert. New York, 1851.
- Hershberger*, 8401, D. The horseman. With a sabre exercise for mounted and dismounted service. By H. R. Hershberger, instructor of riding at United States Military Academy. New York, 1844.
- Homans*, 9223, O. The military and naval magazine of the United States. By B. Homans. 5 vols. Washington, 1833 to 1835.
- Joinville*, 2701, O. Remarks on the naval forces of France. By the Prince de Joinville. Boston, 1844.
- Jomini*, 13095, O. Traité des grandes opérations militaires, Première partie. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II. comparées au système moderne, avec un recueil des principes les plus importants de l'art de la guerre. Par le Lieutenant-General Jomini. With an atlas in folio. 3me edition. 3 tomes. Paris, 1818.
- 13097, O. Tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la guerre et de leurs rapports avec la politique des États, pour servir d'intro-

duction au "Traité des grandes opérations militaires." Par le Baron de Jomini. 3me edition. Paris, 1830.

Jomini, 13096, O. Précis de l'art de la guerre, ou nouveau tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la stratégie, de la grande tactique et de la politique militaire. Par le Baron de Jomini. 2 tomes. Paris, 1838.

— 10676, D. Summary of the art of war, or a new analytical compend of the principal combinations of strategy, of grand tactics, and of military policy. By Baron de Jomini, General in Chief, aide-de-camp general to the Emperor of Russia. Translated from the French by Major O. F. Winship and Lieut. E. E. McLean. New York, 1854.

Kingsbury, 9134, D. Elementary treatise on artillery and infantry; adapted to the service of the U. S. By C. P. Kingsbury. New York, 1849.

Larrey, 12245, O. Memoirs of military surgery, and campaigns of the French armies. By Baron Larrey, M. D. 2 vols. Balt., 1814.

McClellan, 11326, D. Manual of bayonet exercise; for the use of the army of the United States. Translated chiefly from the French of M. Gornard, by George B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1855.

Mackintosh, 11244, D. A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea, and on the eastern shores of the Black Sea, &c. With strategical observations. By Major-General A. F. Mackintosh. Maps. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Mahan, 11149, D. An elementary treatise on advanced-guard, outpost and detached service of troops, and the manner of posting and handling them in presence of an enemy. With an historical sketch of tactics. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1853.

— 11186, D. A treatise on field fortification, with the outlines of the arrangement, the attack and defence of permanent fortifications. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1852.

— 11650, O. See p. 1170.

Malius, 12001, O. Plan for additional national defences. By Wm. Malius. London, 1848.

Marmont, 11321, O. Esprit des institutions militaires. Par le Marechal Marmont. Paris, 1845.

Marshall, 11702, O. Military miscellany, comprehending a history of the recruiting of the army, military punishment, &c. By Henry Marshall. London, 1846.

Mordecai, 11395, O. See p. 1192.

Napier, 12283, O. 2. A letter to Sir J. Hobhouse on the baggage of the Indian army. By Sir C. J. Napier. London, 1849.

— 13030, O. 13. A letter on the defence of England by corps of volunteers and militia. By Sir Charles J. Napier. London, 1852.

Oudinot, 11344, O. De l'armée et de son application aux travaux d'utilité publique. Par M. Oudinot. Paris, 1845.

Palmer, 12087, O. II. Memoir on the reconnaissance of the rivers, for the use of l'Ecole d'état major. Translated by Lieut. W. R. Palmer. Philadelphia, 1843.

Pauley, 4302, O. See p. 773.

Pecqueur, 10893, O. Des armées dans leurs rapports avec l'industrie, la morale, et la liberté, ou des devoirs civiques des militaires. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.

Rolt, 7453, D. Rolt on moral command. 3d edition. London, 1842.

Scharnhorst, 9154, D. Unterricht des Königs von Preussen an die Generale seiner Armeen, von G. Scharnhorst. Hannover, 1794.

Schimmelpfennig, 13178, O. 9. The war between Russia and Turkey. A military sketch. By A. Schimmelpfennig. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Scott*, 9794, D. *Infantry tactics*. By Major-General Scott, U. S. A. 3 vols. New York, 1848.
- Simes*, 13369, O. *The military guide for young officers*. By Thomas Simes. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1776. *Gift of Jno. Hare Powell, Esq.*
- Stocqueler*, 12579, O. *The British officer; his position, duties, emoluments and privileges; with notices of the military colleges, hospitals and establishments of Great Britain, &c., &c.* By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1851.
- Straith*, 13484, O. *Treatise on fortification and artillery*. By Hector Straith, Professor of fortification at Addiscombe. 5th edition. With a folio vol. of plates. London, 1850.
- Valentini*, 7072, O. *Military reflections on Turkey*. By Baron von Valentini. Map and plan. London, 1828.
- Wallhausen*, 1299, F. *Instruction des principes et fondements de la cavalerie. Plusieurs belles figures*. Par Jean Jaques de Wallhausen. Frankfurt, aux frais de J. T. de Bry, 1616.
- Ward*, 11255, O. *An elementary course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery; prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; together with a concise treatise on steam*. By J. H. Ward, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Wayne*, 9917, D. *The sword exercise arranged for military instruction*. By Brevet Major Henry E. Wayne, U. S. A. Washington, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*
- Wilkinson*, 10444, O. *Engines of war; or observations on ancient and modern warlike machines and implements*. By H. F. Wilkinson. London, 1841.
- 9265, D. *An abridgment of the English military discipline for the use of his majesty's forces*. London, 1686.
- 1133, O. 3. *The manual exercise, as ordered by His Majesty in 1764*. Copper plate. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 11162, O. *The military annual for 1844*. London.
- 8740, O. *The united service journal*. 60 vols. London, 1829 to the present time.
- 11173, D. *Collection de tous les décrets, loix, proclamations, &c., relatifs au militaire*. 2 tomes. Metz, 1792.
- 9248, D. *Règlements et ordonnances du roy pour les gens de guerre*. 3 tomes. Paris, 1682.
- 13018, O. *Aide-Mémoire à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie de France, attachés au service de terre*. 5me edition. 2 tomes. Paris, 1819. *Gift of Major J. G. Barnard.*
- 9915, D. *The ordnance manual for the use of the officers of the United States army*. 2d edition. Washington, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*
- 11151, D. *Instructions for heavy artillery; prepared by a board of officers for the army of the U. S.* Washington, 1851.
- 9916, D. *Instruction for field artillery, horse and foot*. Compiled by a board of artillery officers. Baltimore, 1845. *Gift of the same.*
- 11325, D. *Instruction for mountain artillery, prepared by a board of army officers*. Washington, 1851.
- 9918, D. *Cavalry tactics*. Printed by order of the War Department. 4 vols. Washington, 1841. *Gift of the War Department.*
- 12672, O. *Regulations of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point*. New York, 1832.
- 11129, D. *General regulations for the army of the United States*, 1847. Washington, 1847.
- 2592, Q. *Regulations for the uniform of the army of the United States*. Plates. Philadelphia, 1851.

18552, O. 19. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a system of national defence and the establishment of national foundries. Washington, 1840.

(For reports of the Secretary of War, see HISTORY of United States, *Executive documents*.)

11045, D. The pilgrim's address, and an improved mode of defence against the buccaniers of the ocean. Philadelphia, 1808.

13638, O. 1. A review of the General Staff organizations of the European and American armies. 1855. *Gift of H. C. Baird, Esq.*

MILITARY ART—HISTORICAL WORKS.

- Adlerfeld*, 626, & 8280, O. See p. 815.
- Armandi*, 10871, O. Histoire militaire des éléphants. Par P. Armandi. Paris, 1843.
- Bowen*, 9837, O. History of Philadelphia, including the names of over two thousand patriotic officers and citizen soldiers, who volunteered their services in defence of this city, when threatened by an hostile army in 1812, '13 and '14. (By Daniel Bowen.) Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brown*, 13601, O. 1. Oration before the First Troop of city cavalry (giving a sketch of the history of the Troop). By David Paul Brown. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of the author*.
- Buckle*, 12973, O. Memoir of the services of the Bengal artillery. By Capt. E. Buckle. Edited by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852.
- Cadwalader*, 13638, O. 7. The Philadelphia Grays' collection of official reports of Brigadier-General George Cadwalader's services during the campaign of 1847, in Mexico. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of H. C. Baird, Esq.*
- Cannon*, 12754, O. Historical record of the 31st; or Huntingdonshire regiment of foot, from 1702 to 1850. To which is appended an account of the services of the Marine Corps from 1660 to 1748. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1850.
- 12755, O. Historical record of the 92d regiment, originally termed the Gordon Highlanders, and numbered the 100 regiment, from 1794 to 1850. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1851.
- Carleton*, 8821, D. The battle of Buena Vista. By James H. Carleton. Maps. New York, 1848.
- Charles*, 13407, O. Principes de la stratégie, développés par la relation de la campagne, &c., 1796, en Allemagne, par S. A. L. et R. l'Archiduc Charles. Traduit de l'Allemand par le Général Jomini. Suivie des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la campagne en 1796, par le Maréchal Comte Jourdan. Bruxelles, 1841.
- Creasy*, 13607, O. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. By E. S. Creasy. 5th edition, revised. London, 1853.
- 10087, D. The invasions and the projected invasions of England, from the Saxon Times. With remarks on the present emergencies. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1852.
- Dumas*, 11939, O. Précis des evenemens militaires, ou essais historiques sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814. Par M. Le Comte Matthieu Dumas. 19 tom. A Paris, 1817.
- Dupin*, 5592, O. See p. 763.
- Eugene*, 11146, D. Histoire du Prince François Eugene de Savoie, Généralissime de l'Empereur. Enrichie des plans de batailles, &c. 5

- tomes. Amsterdam, 1740. (Autograph of George Clymer, and book plate of James Logan.)
- Gardner*, 10352, D. A dictionary of all officers in the army of the United States, from 1789 to 1853. By C. K. Gardner. New York, 1853.
- Hart*, 13566, O. The new annual army list and militia list for 1855. By Major H. G. Hart. London, 1825.
- Headley*, 9925, D. The imperial guard of Napoleon, from Marengo to Waterloo. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1851.
- Jomini*, 10517, D. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. From the French of the Baron de Jomini. By S. V. Benet, U. S. Ordnance. New York, 1853.
- 13408, O. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de la Revolution. Par le Lieutenant-Général Jomini. 4 tomes et un atlas. Bruxelles, 1842.
- Jones*, 11783, O. Journal of the sieges carried on by the army under the Duke of Wellington in Spain, between 1811 and 1814. With an account of the lines of Torres Vedras. By Major-General Sir John T. Jones. 3d edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Kendall*, 1361, F. See p. 1181.
- Mackinnon*, 8890, O. Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards. By Col. Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1833.
- Maxwell*, 9834, O. The victories of the British armies; with anecdotes illustrative of modern warfare. By (W. H. Maxwell). 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Molyneux*, 695, O. Conjoint expedition; or expeditions that have been carried on jointly by the fleet and army, with a commentary on a littoral war. By Thomas More Molyneux. London, 1759.
- Napier*, 6439, 10481, & 11210, O. History of the war in the Peninsula.
- Nicholas*, 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul Harris Nicholas. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- O'Conor*, 11450, O. Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish brigade in the service of France. By Matthew O'Conor. Dublin, 1845.
- Park*, 6946, D. A sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the U. S. Military Academy. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Phillippart*, 4756, O. See p. 773.
- Rafter*, 11276, D. The Guards; or the household troops of England. By Capt. Rafter. London (1854).
- Robinson*, 8684, D. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers. By Fayette Robinson. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Siborne*, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium; containing minute details of the battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 1259, F. Plates to Siborne's Waterloo campaign.
- Washington*, 11314, O. Revolutionary orders of Gen. Washington in 1778, '80, '81, and '82. New York, 1844.
- Wellington*, 9031, O. The dispatches of F. M. the Duke of Wellington, during his various campaigns. Compiled by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 12 vols. and index. London, 1834, &c.
- 13088, O. Selections from the dispatches and general orders of the Duke of Wellington. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. London, 1851.
- Wilson*, 2673, Q. Brief remarks on the character and composition of the Russian army, and a sketch of the campaigns in Poland in 1806 and

1807. By Sir Robert Wilson. London, 1810. *Gift of J. W. Wallace, Esq.*
- Zur-Lauben, 1114, D. Histoire militaire des Suisses au service de la France. Par M. le Baron de Zur-Lauben. 8 tomes. Paris, 1758.
- 8468, D. The camp and barrack-room; or the British army as it is. By a sergeant. London, 1846.
- 10952, O. Historical record of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s first Madras European regiment. By a Staff Officer. London, 1843.
- 9680, O. 1. Historical record of the first, or King's regiment of dragoon guards. With plates. London, 1837.
- 9680, O. 2. Historical record of the second, or queen's regiment of dragoon guards. With plates. London, 1837.
- 9680, O. 3. Historical record of the royal regiment of horse guards; or Oxford blues. London, 1834.
- 9680, O. 4. Historical record of the royal regiment of life guards. London, 1835.
- 9742, O. Historical record of the third, or Prince of Wales' regiment of dragoon guards. London, 1838.
- 9830, O. Historical records of the British army. The seventh, or princess royal's regiment of guards. London, 1837.
- 9895, O. Historical records of the British army. The fourth, or king's own regiment of foot, and the sixth, or Royal First Warwickshire regiment of foot. London, 1840.
- 10433, O. Historical records of the British army. The second, or royal North British Dragoons, commonly called the Scot's grays. London.
- 11048, D. 1. The army-list for Aug., 1816. London.
- 797 & 1007, D. 10. The arrangement of the Pennsylvania line. Philadelphia, 1781.
- 10380, D. Autobiography of an English soldier in the United States army. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 12025, O. Messages of the President of the United States, with the correspondence between the Secretary of War and other officers, on the subject of the Mexican war. Washington, 1848. (See in the Index, *Executive Doc's.*)
- 12713, O. Pension laws. Washington, 1849.
- 12672, O. Regulations of the United States Military Academy at West Point. New York, 1832.
- 9922, D. 2. Official army register for 1850 and 1851. Washington. *Gift of the War Department.* Also in a separate vol. for the years 1816, 1819, 1831, 1835 and 1838.
- 9922, D. A compilation of the registers of the army of the United States, from 1815 to 1837 inclusive. To which is appended a list of officers on whom brevets were conferred for services during the war with Great Britain. By William A. Gordon. Washington, 1837. (See *Gardner, supra.*)
- For West Point registers, see pp. 1085, 1086.
- For campaigns, battles, sieges, &c., see HISTORY, and in the Index *Pelet, Leadall, Ripley, Siege, Gibraltar, Bonaparte, James, Nicolas, Alison, Harte, Gorgaud, Segur, Guicciardini, Foy, Suchet, Berthier, Thiers, Cæsar, Waterloo, Gleig, Baine, Beatson, Vaudoncourt, Wellington (lives of), Eugene, Gustavus Adolphus, Marlborough, &c. &c. &c.*
- For other army lists, see ALMANACS, p. 1174, and in the Index, *Blue Book.* And for military law, courts-martial, &c.; see JURISPRUDENCE, page 1064.

RECREATIVE ARTS.

- Apperley*, 11083, O. Hunting reminiscences, comprising memoirs of masters of hounds, notices of crack riders, and characteristics of the hunting counties of England. By Nimrod (C. J. Apperley, Esq.). London, 1843.
- 7375, D. The horse and the hound, their various uses and treatment, including practical instructions in horsemanship, and a treatise on horse dealing. By Nimrod. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 7497, D. The chase, the turf, and the road. By Nimrod. 2d ed. London, 1843.
- Baucher*, 9923, D. A method of horsemanship founded on new principles, including the breaking and training of horses; with instructions for obtaining a good seat. By F. Baucher. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Berkeley*, 18235, O. Reminiscences of a huntsman. By Hon. G. F. Berkeley. Illustrated by Leech. London, 1854.
- Blaine*, 10362, O. The encyclopædia of rural sports; or a complete account, historical, practical and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, and other field sports and athletic amusements of the present day. By Delabere P. Blaine. Illustrated by wood-cuts. London, 1840.
- Blais*, 6897, D. Manuel complet de la Danse, comprenant la théorie, la pratique, &c. de cet art, par M. Blais; traduit de l'Anglais de M. Barton, par M. Paul Vergnaud et revu par M. Gardel. Paris, 1830.
- Bohn*, 9398, D. The handbook of games. Comprising whist, piquet, écarté, lansquenet, Boston, quadrille, cribbage, and other card games; faro, rouge et noir, hazard, roulette, backgammon, draughts, billiards, bagatelle, &c. Edited by Henry G. Bohn. London, 1850.
- 9398, D. The same. Enlarged and improved by an American editor. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Burton*, 10188, D. Falconry in the valley of the Indus. By Richard F. Burton. London, 1852.
- Chapman*, 8717, D. Instructions to young marksmen in all that relates to the improved American rifle. By J. R. Chapman. New York, 1848.
- Chatto*, 12071, O. Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards. By W. A. Chatto. London, 1848.
- Colquhoun*, 10459, O. The moor and the loch; with an essay on loch-fishing. By John Colquhoun. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Craige*, 9810, D. A conversation between a lady and her horse. By Thomas Craige. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Craven*, 8465, D. Sketches in shooting, with some account of the game of the British Islands. By Craven. London, 1846.
- Elliott*, 11181, D. Carolina sports, by land and water; including incidents of devil-fishing, &c. By Hon. Wm. Elliott. Charleston, 1846.
- Frost*, 10994, O. The art of swimming, a series of practical instructions. By J. Frost. To which is added Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818.
- Green*, 8552, D. An exposure of the arts and miseries of gambling. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 8551, D. Gambling unmasked, or the personal experience of J. H. Green, the reformed.
- Hawker*, 11730, O. Instructions to young sportsmen in all that relates to guns and shooting. By Lieut. Col. P. Hawker. Collated by William T. Porter. Philadelphia, 1846.

- Herbert*, 10865, D. The sportsman's vade mecum; by "Dinks." Edited by Frank Forester (H. W. Herbert). Containing instructions in all that relates to dogs, and a few remarks on guns. New York, 1853.
- 10483, D. American game in its seasons. By Frank Forester (Henry William Herbert). Illustrated. New York, 1853.
- 12319, O. Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States and British Provinces of North America. By Henry Wm. Herbert. New York, 1850.
- Hershberger*, 8401, D. The horseman. A work on horsemanship. By H. R. Hershberger. New York, 1844.
- Hieover*, 11760, O. & 8159, D. Stable talk and table talk, or spectacles for young sportsmen. By Harry Hieover. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 9770, D. The hunting field. By Harry Hieover. London, 1850.
- Jovellanos*, 10289, O. Memoria sobre las diversiones publicas, escrita par G. M. de Jovellanos. Madrid, 1812.
- Krider*, 13024, O. Krider's sporting anecdotes, illustrative of the habits of certain varieties of American game. Edited by H. Milnor Klapp. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Leber*, 10906, O. Etudes historiques sur les cartes à jouer, principalement sur les cartes Françaises. Par M. C. Leber.
- Lewis*, 12507, O. Hints to sportsmen, containing notes on shooting; the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America, the dog, the gun, the field and the kitchen. By E. J. Lewis, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13251, O. The American sportsman; containing hints to sportsmen, notes on shooting, and the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America. By Elisha J. Lewis, M. D. Illustrations. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Mardon*, 2558, Q. Billiards; game 500 up. An account of the above game, with diagrams and showing the position of the balls for the last nine breaks, &c. &c. By E. R. Mardon. Brighton.
- Mersan*, 6892, D. Manuel du chasseur, contenant un traité sur toute espèce de chasses, &c., par M. de Mersan. Paris, 1828.
- Mills*, 11590, O. The sportsman's library. By John Mills. Edinburgh, 1845.
- 8195, D. The sportsman's library, or hints on the hunter, hunting, hounds, shooting, game, sporting, dogs, fishing, &c. &c. By John Mills. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Mortimer*, 10237, D. The pyrotechnist's companion; familiar system of recreative fire. By G. W. Mortimer. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Northbrooke*, 11488, O. A treatise on dicing, dancing, plays and interludes, with other idle pastimes. By John Northbrooke. London, 1843. Reprinted for the Shakspeare society.
- O'Gorman*, 8226, D. The practice of angling, particularly as regards Ireland. By O'Gorman. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.
- Penn*, 6722, D. Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player. By Richard Penn, Esq. A new edition. London, 1839.
- Sawyer*, 8655, D. A plea for amusements. By Frederick W. Sawyer. New York, 1847.
- Scrope*, 9752, O. The art of deer-stalking. By William Scrope, Esq. London, 1838.
- 10944, O. Salmon fishing. By W. Scrope. London, 1843.
- Skinner*, 7983, D. The dog and the sportsman, embracing the uses, breeding, training, diseases, &c. of dogs. The different kinds of game, hints to shooters, &c. By J. S. Skinner. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Springfield*, 8569, D. The horse and his rider; or sketches and anecdotes of

- the noble quadruped and equestrian nations. By Rollo Springfield. New York, 1847.
- Walton*, 8650, D. The complete angler. By Isaac Walton. Edited by G. W. Bethune, D. D. New York, 1847.
- 10402, D. Stable practice; or hints on training for the turf, the chase and the road. With observations on racing, &c. By Cecil. London, 1852.
- 6353, D. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. By an old angler and biblioplist; with a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835.
- 8305, D. The American angler's guide. By an American Angler. New York, 1845.
- 9062, D. The American angler's guide; or complete fisher's manual for the United States. 3d edition. With a second part. New York, 1849.
- 2523, Q. Plan y constituciones de la nueva escuela de Equitacion. Madrid, 1799.

CHESS.

- Agnel*, 8719, D. Chess for winter evenings. By H. R. Agnel. New York, 1848.
- Alexandre*, 11754, O. The beauties of chess. A collection of the finest chess problems extant, including upwards of 2000 curious positions won or drawn by brilliant "coups." By A. Alexandre. London, 1846.
- Christic*, 2288, Q. 1. An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy; with reasons for believing the same to have been known from remote antiquity in China. By M. Christic. London, 1801.
- Kenny*, 8537, D. The manual of chess. By Charles Kenny. New York, 1847.
- Penn*, 6722, D. Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player. By Richard Penn, Esq. A new edition. London, 1839.
- Stanley*, 12324, O. The American chess magazine. By Charles H. Stanley. New York, 1847.
- Staunton*, 2697, O. The chess player's handbook. By Howard Staunton, Esq. London, 1847.
- 10198, D. The chess tournament. A collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage. Illustrated by copious diagrams and notes. By H. Staunton, Esq. London, 1852.
- 13035, O. 3. A review of "The chess tournament; by H. Staunton, Esq." By a member of the London chess club. London, 1852.
- Tomlinson*, 8096, D. Amusements in chess. By Charles Tomlinson. London, 1845.
- Walker*, 9691, D. Chess and chess-players, consisting of original stories and sketches. By George Walker. London, 1850.
- 7246, D. A new treatise on chess. By George Walker. 3d edition. London, 1841.
- 7319, D. The chess-player, by George Walker, teacher; with three games played at one and at the same time, by Philidor; and sixty openings, mates and situations, by Wm. S. Kenny. Boston, 1841.
- 11228, O. Chess studies; comprising one thousand games. By George Walker. London, 1844.

CLASS IV.

Belles Lettres.

LITERARY HISTORY.

- Balfour*, 10104, D. Sketches of English literature from the 14th to the present century. By Clara Lucas Balfour. London, 1852.
- Ballantyne*, 6605, D. Refutation of the misstatements and calumnies contained in Mr. Lockhart's life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. respecting the Messrs. Ballantyne. By the trustees and son of the late Mr. James Ballantyne. 2d edition. London, 1838.
- 6715, D. 2. Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled "the Ballantyne humbug handled." London, 1839.
- Berington*, 8434, D. The literary history of the middle ages. By Rev. Joseph Berington. London, 1846.
- Brande*, 10618 & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art. By W. T. Brande. London, 1842.
- Browne*, 12741, O. A history of classical literature. By R. W. Browne, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Chambers*, 11852, O. Cyclopedia of English literature. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.
- Channing*, 7394, D. Essai sur l'état actuel des lettres dans l'Amérique du Nord, et sur l'importance d'une littérature nationale. Par Channing. Paris, 1838.
- Charles*, 10214, D. Anglo-American literature and manners; from the French of Philarète Charles, professor in the college of France. New York, 1852.
- Chateaubriand*, 9424, O. Sketches of English literature. By the Viscount de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Chenier*, 10030, O. Tableau historique de l'état et des progrès de la littérature Française depuis 1789. Par M. J. De Chenier. A Paris, 1817.
- Cleveland*, 8660, D. Compendium of English literature. By C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 9820, D. English literature of the 19th century; on the plan of the author's compendium of English literature, and supplementary to it. By Charles D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1851. Another copy, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Craik*, 7899, D. Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, from the Norman conquest to the accession of Elizabeth, with specimens of the principal writers. By Geo. L. Craik. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Deleuze*, 10218, O. Eudoxe. Entrétiens sur l'étude des sciences, des lettres et de la philosophie. Par J. P. F. Deleuze. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.
- Denina*, 10261, O. Discorso sopra le vicende della letteratura dell' Ab. Carlo Denina. 2 vols. In Venezia, 1788.

- D'Israeli*, 7191, D. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. By J. D'Israeli. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- 6612, D. Curiosities of literature. By I. D'Israeli, Esq. Illustrated by Bolton Corney. London, 1838.
- 11066, O. Curiosities of literature. By I. C. D'Israeli. With curiosities of American literature. By Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.
- De Vericour*, 8822 & 8898, D. Modern French literature. By L. R. De Vericour. Revised by William Staughton Chase. Boston, 1848.
- Eichorn*, 9966, O. Geschichte der Litteratur von ihrem Anfang bis auf die neuesten Zeiten, von Johann Gottfried Eichorn. 6 Band. Gottingen, 1805, 1810.
- Eschenberger*, 9375, O. Manual of classical literature. From the German of J. J. Eschenberger, with additions. By N. W. Fiske. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Foster*, 9126, D. A handbook of modern European literature. By Mrs. Foster. London, 1849.
- Fry*, 9241, O. Pantographia; containing accurate copies of all the known alphabets in the world. By Edmund Fry. London, 1799.
- Furst*, 6813, D. Briefe über Dänische Litteratur, von N. Furst. Wien, 1816.
- Géruxez*, 10650, O. Cours de littérature, rédigé d'après le programme pour la baccalauréat ès-lettres. Par E. Géruxez. Paris, 1841.
- Gilfillan*, 8180 & 8237, D. Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men, being a gallery of literary portraits. By George Gilfillan. 2 vols. New York and Edinburgh, 1846.
- 9391 & 9449, D. Modern literature and literary men; being a second gallery of literary portraits. By G. Gilfillan. New York and Edinburgh, 1850.
- 10961, D. A third gallery of literary portraits. By G. Gilfillan. New York, 1855.
- Ginguené*, 10140, O. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. Par P. L. Ginguené. 9 tomes. Paris, 1811, 1819.
- Gray*, 9330, O. 3. An historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature, and its progress till the reign of James I. By William Gray. Oxford, 1835.
- Grinold*, 11753, O. The prose writers of America, with a survey of the history, condition, and prospects of American literature. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Hallam*, 9479 & 10422, O. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. By Henry Hallam, F. R. A. S. 2 vols. London, 1837, New York, 1841.
- Hannay*, 11260, & 11019, D. Satire and satirists. By James Hannay. London and New York, 1855.
- Hedge*, 11954, O. Prose writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Heinsius*, 2383, Q. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder vollständiges Alphabetisches Verzeichniß aller von 1700 bis zu Ende 1810 erschienenen Bücher welche in Deutschland und in den durch Sprache und Litteratur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind. Nebst Angabe der Druckorte, der Verleger und der Preise. Von Wilhelm Heinsius. 8 bande. Leipzig, 1812.
- Hippesley*, 6467, D. Chapters on early English literature. By J. H. Hippesley, Esq. London, 1837.
- Howitt*, 10077, D. The literature and romance of northern Europe; constituting a complete history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway

- and Iceland, with copious specimens. By William and Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Hume*, 8618, D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. By Rev. A. Hume. London, 1847.
- Kennedy*, 9318, O. Reflections on the languages and literature of ancient Greece. By James Kennedy. Dublin, 1834.
- La Harp, de*, 10043, O. Nouvelle supplément au cours de littérature de M. de la Harp, contenant L'Eloge de Voltaire, &c. Paris, 1818.
- La Roche*, 9284, D. Mémoires littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, par Michel de la Roche. Tome Onzième. A la Haye, 1723. D.
- Leopardi*, 10282, O. Crestomazia Italiana cioè scelta di luoghi insigni o per sentimento o per locuzione raccolti da gli scritti Italiani in prosa di autori eccellenti d'ogni secolo, per cura del Conte Giacomo Leopardi. 2 vols. Milano, 1827.
- Lockhart*, 6715, D. 1. The Ballantyne humbug handled. By the author of the life of Sir Walter Scott (Lockhart). Edinburgh, 1839.
- Maunder*, 7080, D. See p. 1068.
- Menzel*, 6664, D. Vols. 7, 8 and 9. German literature, translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel, by C. C. Felton. 3 vols. Boston, 1840.
- 7156, D. German literature of Wolfgang Menzel. Translated from the German by T. Gordon. 4 vols. Oxford, 1840.
- Mills*, 12613, O. The literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. By Abraham Mills, A. M. 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Müller*, 12919, O. Library of useful knowledge. History of the literature of ancient Greece, to the period of Isocrates. Translated from the German MSS. of K. O. Müller, by George Cornwall Lewis and Rev. J. W. Donaldson. New edition corrected. London, 1850.
- Mudie*, 9679, O. 5. The copyright question. By Robert Mudie. London, 1838.
- Nicklin*, 6437, D. Remarks on literary property. By Philip H. Nicklin, A. M. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Nisard*, 11350, O. Histoire de la littérature Française. Par D. Nisard. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Reed*, 11017, D. Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Reynolds*, 6760, D. The modern literature of France. By George W. M. Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Richardson*, 9389, O. 3. A dissertation on the languages, literature and manners of the eastern nations. By J. Richardson. Oxford, 1777.
- Russell*, 9418, O. Observations on the advantages of classical learning. By the Rev. M. Russell. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Schmid*, 9948, O. Hermes, oder Kritische Jahrbuch der Litteratur, redigirt von D. Karl Ernst Schmid. 5 Band. Leipzig, 1828, '31.
- Sempere*, 10293, O. Ensayo de una biblioteca Española de los mejores escritores del Reynado de Carlos III. por D. Juan Sempere y Guansios. 5 vols. Madrid, 1785.
- Shaw*, 8955 & 9000, D. Outlines of English literature. By Thos. B. Shaw. Philadelphia and London, 1849.
- Simpson*, 9983, D. The literature of Italy. From the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccaccio. An historical sketch. By Leonard Francis Simpson. London, 1851.
- Simondi*, 10994, D. Historical views of the literature of the south of Europe, by J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. Translated from the original, with notes and a life of the author, by Thomas Roscoe. 3d edition, including all the notes from the last Paris edition. 2 vols. London, 1850. (Bohn's standard library).

- Spalding*, 10899, D. The history of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. By William Spalding. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Sparks*, 12845 & 13030, O. 6. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1852.
- Talfourd*, 9679, O. 4. Observations on the law of copyright. By Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. London, 1838.
- Thimm*, 7799, D. The literature of Germany, from its earliest period to the present time, historically developed. By Franz L. J. Thimm. London, 1844.
- Ticknor*, 12342, O. History of Spanish literature. By George Ticknor. 3 vols. New York, 1849.
- Timperley*, 10331, O. A dictionary of printers and printing, with the progress of literature, ancient and modern; bibliographical illustrations, &c., &c. By C. H. Timperley. London, 1839.
- Thackeray*, 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures delivered in England, Scotland and the United States. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1858.
- Turnour*, 2621, Q. The Maháwanso, with an introductory essay on Páli Buddhistical literature. By Hon. G. Turnour. Ceylon, 1837.
- Vattemare*, 12083, O. 6. International literary exchanges. Proceedings of a meeting of the citizens of the United States in Paris, March, 1845, embracing an address upon the literary exchanges recently made between France and the United States. By Alex. Vattemare. Paris, 1845. *Gift of A. Vattemare, Esq.*
- Wolf*, 9201, D. Gelehrte Geschichte der Weltweisen zu Sans Souci, 1763.
- 11133, D. 1. Historical sketch of modern German literature (1785, 1835). By O. L. B. Wolff. Weimar, 1837.
- Wright*, 8350, D. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. By Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- See also BIBLIOGRAPHY, pp. 1 and 985.

—◆—

GRAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY, GENERAL WORKS,
PHILOLOGY.

- Barth*, 1346, F. Pacis monumentum, gaudia gentium linguis interpretans. Curante Johanne A. Barth. Vratialaviæ (1815). (Specimens of 41 different languages.)
- Bopp*, 12778, O. A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic languages. By Professor F. Bopp. Translated from the German, principally by Lieutenant Eastwick, M. R. A. S. Conducted through the press by H. H. Wilson. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Bunsen*, 13609, O. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. By C. C. J. Bunsen. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Chazotte*, 13415, O. 5. On the metaphysics and philology of languages. By Peter S. Chazotte. Philadelphia, 1819.
- De Vere*, 10629, D. Outlines of comparative philology; with a sketch of the languages of Europe, arranged upon philological principles; and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele de Vere, of the University of Virginia. New York, 1853.

- Dufief*, 18600, O. 6. The logic of facts. With an improved method of using "Nature displayed." By G. N. Dufief. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Elis*, 12116, O. 1. Esenzalz ov fonetics. By A. J. Elis. Lundun, 1848.
- Forster*, 12640, O. The one primeval language. By Rev. C. Forster. 3 vols. London, 1851, 1852.
- 12640, O. 1. The one primeval language traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers from the four continents; including the voice of Israel, from the rocks of Sinai, and the vestiges of patriarchal tradition from the monuments of Egypt, Etruria and Southern Arabia. With plates, alphabets, &c. By Rev. Charles Foster, B. D. London, 1851. Also, in separate vols., part 2, The monuments of Egypt, and part 3, The monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Fry*, 9241, O. Pantographia, containing copies of all known alphabets. By E. Fry. London, 1799.
- Groves*, 11764, O. 2. Pasilogia, an essay towards the formation of a system of universal language, both written and vocal. By the Rev. Edward Groves. Dublin, 1846.
- Hazard*, 7320, D. Language; its connection with the present condition and future prospects of man. By a Heteroscion (Mr. Hazard). Providence, 1836. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- Jackson*, 13517, O. Nature improved, or a new method of teaching languages. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Johnes*, 10969, O. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race, derived from a comparison of the languages of Asia, Europe, Africa, and America. By Arthur James Johnes, Esq. London, 1843.
- Johnson*, 10547, O. Nuces philosophicæ; as the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words. By E. Johnson. London, 1842.
- Johnson*, 10844, D. The meaning of words; analyzed into words and unverbial things, &c. By A. B. Johnson. New York, 1854.
- Kavanagh*, 11164, O. The discovery of the science of languages. By M. Kavanagh. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Kennedy*, 9318, O. See p. 1219.
- Kraitsir*, 10309, D. Glossology; being a treatise on the nature of language and the language of nature. By Charles Kraitsir, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Monti*, 10269, O. Discorso in cui si ricerca qual parte aver possa il popolo nella formazione d'una lingua e considerazioni sopra alcune correzioni proposte dal Cavalier Monti al vocabolario del la Academia della Crusca. Firenze, 1819.
- Murray*, 11295, D. Handbook of travel talk. A collection of phrases for English travellers in Germany, France, or Italy, &c. By Joan Murray. London, 1851.
- Orlic*, 13600, O. 7. Nature explained. By D'Orlic. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Philomneste*, 10911, O. Amusements philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres. Par G. P. Philomneste. Dijon, 1842.
- Prichard*, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.
- Salverte*, 13441, O. See p. 1150.
- Schischkow*, 10478, O. Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgetheilt in den Nachrichten der Russischen Akademie, von Alexander Schischkow. 3 Thiel. St. Petersburg, 1826. *Presented by the Imperial Academy.*

- Schlegel*, 8680, D. The philosophy of life, and the philosophy of languages. By Frederick Von Schlegel. New York, 1848.
- Sewell*, 6251, D. On the cultivation of the intellect by the study of the dead languages. By W. Sewell. London, 1830.
- Strause*, 9662, D. Polyglot pocketbook for English, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese conversation. By J. Strause. New York, 1851.
- Ter Reehorst*, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or polyglot technical dictionary. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.
- Trench*, 10118 & 10212, D. On the study of words. By R. C. Trench. New York and London, 1832.
- Winning*, 9740, O. A manual of comparative philology. By Rev. W. B. Winning. London, 1838.
- Wood*, 6322, D. A grammar of elocution. By the Rev. Samuel Wood, B. A. London, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- 10521, O. The philological museum. 2 vols. Cambridge (Eng.), 1833.

GREEK AND LATIN LANGUAGES.

- Blackie*, 13638, O. 9. The living language of the Greeks, and its utility to the classical scholar. By John S. Blackie. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Calepinus*, 2507, Q. Fratr̄is Ambrosii Calepini Bergomatis Dictionarium. Paris, 1513. (Latin Dictionary only.)
- Castanis*, 12315, O. 5. Essay on the ancient and modern Greek languages, by Christophoros Plato Castanis, of Scio, Greece. Andover, 1844.
- Donaldson*, 13072, O. The new Cratylus; or contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. By John William Donaldson, D. D. 2d edition, revised and considerably enlarged. London, 1850.
- 12988, O. Varronianus, a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, and to the philological study of the Latin language. By John W. Donaldson, D. D. London, 1852.
- Freigius*, 9210, D. Latina Grammatica Joh. Thomæ Freigii. Novibergæ.
- Gillespie*, 11177, D. Analecta Latina; with an appendix on the Latin prepositions. By Thomas Gillespie, LL. D. Cupar, 1838.
- Hadrian*, 9204, D. 2. Hadrianus de sermone Latino. Basileæ, 1533.
- Lewis*, 9317, O. An essay on the origin and formation of the Roman languages. By G. C. Lewis. Oxford, 1835.
- Marsh*, 9282, O. Horæ Pelasgiæ. An inquiry into the origin and language of the Pelasgi. By H. Marsh. Cambridge, 1815.
- Mure*, 12467, O. A critical history of the language and literature of Ancient Greece. By Wm. Mure. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Neander*, 9618, D. Græcæ Linguae tabulæ. Auctore Michaelis Neandri. Basilæ. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone, Esq.*
- Nigidius*, 9262, D. Selectum Latinæ Grammatices opusculum per Petrum Nigidium. Marpurgi, 1580, D.
- Rich*, 8999, D. The illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon. By Anthony Rich. London, 1849.
- Schoof*, 9202, D. Informatorium of Verklaer Boeck over net Theatrum Grammaticale (Latinum) van Henricus Schoof. Utrecht, 1670.
- Serranus*, 9184, D. Synonymorum libellus ex optimis Latinæ et Græcæ linguæ scriptoribus congestus, auctore Johan. Serrano. Noribergæ, 1571.

- Sewell*, 6251, D. An essay on the cultivation of the intellect, by the study of the dead languages. By Wm. Sewell. London, 1830.
- Tachard*, 2452, Q. *Lexicon Latino-Belgicum novum*. A. P. G. Tachard accurante S. Pitisco. Dordaci, 1725.
- Trench*, 10819, D. *Synonyms of the New Testament*. By Richard Chenevix Trench. New York, 1854.
- Turner*, 9267, D. *Exercises to the Latin Accidence*. By William Turner. London, 1733.
- Valens*, 1315, F. *Laurentiæ Vallensis Ellegantisæ de linguâ latina*. Venice, 1492.
- 2224, Q. Fragment of a Greek dictionary; manuscript on vellum. *Gift of Henry Coze, Esq., of Ireland*.
- 9234, D. The English introduction to the Latine tongue, for the use of the lower forms in Westminster school.

ORIENTAL, EUROPEAN AND OTHER LANGUAGES.

ANGLO-SAXON.

- Bosworth*, 9769, O. A dictionary of the Anglo Saxon language. By the Rev. J. Bosworth, LL. D. London, 1838.
- Klipstein*, 9516, D. *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*. By Louis F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

ARABIC.

- 9835, D. 2. *Alphabetum Arabicum, cum oratione dominicali, &c.* Romæ, 1797.
- 12383, O. See p. 993.

ARMENIAN.

- 2671, Q. *Dictionarium Latino-Armenum super sacram scripturam et libros Divini officii Ecclesiæ Armenæ, compositum per D. N. E. T. (Deodato Niermsowicz Episcopo Traianopolitano.)* Romæ, Propag. Fide, 1695.
- 9835, D. 3. *Alphabetum Armenum, cum oratione dominicali, &c.* Romæ, 1784.

ASSYRIAN.

- Hincks*, 2613, Q. 2. The first and second kinds of Persepolitan writing by the Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1846.
- 2613, Q. 3. On the three kinds of Persepolitan writing, and on the mode of expressing numerals in Cuneatic characters. By the Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1847.

CELTIC.

- Prichard*, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teu-

- tonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.
- Stratton*, 2382, Q. Illustrations of the affinity of the Latin languages to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. By T. Stratton. 1840. *Gift of the author.*

CHINESE.

- Andrews*, 10959, D. Discoveries in Chinese; or the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing. By Stephen Pearl Andrews. New York, 1854.
- Callery*, 10904, O. Systema phoneticum scripturæ Sinicæ. 2 tom. Auctore J. M. Callery. Macao, 1841.
- Duponceau*, 9630, O. A dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 12726, O. Vol. 2. A dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing, in a letter to John Vaughan. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. To which are subjoined a vocabulary of the Cochin-Chinese language, by Father Joseph Monone, with notes on the affinity between Chinese and Cochin-Chinese, by M. de la Palan; and a Cochin-Chinese and Latin dictionary. Published by order of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Kidd*, 9679, O. 11. Lecture on the Chinese language. By Rev. S. Kidd. London, 1838.
- Lay*, 7302, D. The Chinese as they are; their moral, social and literary character; a new analysis of their language, with succinct views of their principal arts and sciences. By G. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.
- Staunton*, 12290, O. 2. On rendering the word "God" into Chinese. By Sir G. T. Staunton. London, 1849.
- 18511, O. Eight books printed in Chinese characters, and neatly put up in two cases. 2 vols.

EAST INDIAN.

- Belcher*, 11992, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during 1843-46, employed surveying the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with a vocabulary of the principal languages. By Captain Sir E. Belcher. Natural history by A. Adams. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Richardson*, 9389, O. 3. A dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of eastern nations. By J. Richardson. Oxford, 1777.
- Schlegel*, 9298, O. Reflections sur l'étude des langues Asiatiques adressé à Sir James Mackintosh. Par A. W. de Schlegel. A Bonn et Paris, 1832.
- Ziegenbaly*, 2582, Q. Grammatica Damulica, quæ lingua Damulica seu Malabarica quæ inter Indos Orientales in usu est facile disci possit. A Bartholomæo Ziegenbaly, Missionario. Halæ Saxonum, 1716.
- 9835, D. 5. Alphabetum Brammanicum seu Indostanum Universitatis Kasi. Romæ, 1771.
- 9835, D. 4. Alphabetum Barmanorum, seu regni Avensis. Romæ, 1787.

EGYPTIAN.

- Bunsen*, 12052, O. Egypt's place in the world's history. 2 vols. By C. J. Bunsen. London, 1848.

- 2618, Q. 1. An attempt to ascertain the number, names and powers of the letters of the hieroglyphic, or ancient Egyptian alphabet. By the Rev. Edward Hincks, D. D. Dublin, 1847.
- , 2289, Q. Sabæan Researches; in a series of essays, addressed to distinguished antiquaries, and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. By John Landseer. London, 1823.
- 2307, Q. Rudiments of a vocabulary of Egyptian hieroglyphics. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1837.
- , 9392, O. An essay on the hieroglyphics of the ancient Egyptians. By John Williams. London, 1836.
- 306, F. Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society. Arranged by Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1823.

ENGLISH.

- 12024, O. Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. By John Russell Bartlett. New York, 1848.
- 9894, D. A collection of college words and customs. By T. R. Bartlett. Cambridge, 1851.
- 6115, D. A glossary of north country words in use; with their etymology, etc. By John T. Brockett. Newcastle, 1829.
- 12, D. See p. 1241.
- 1097, D. Outlines of the history of the English language, for colleges and schools. By George L. Craik. London, 1851.
- 11040, D. 9. A key to pronunciation. By William Douglass. Philadelphia, 1800.
- , 12768, O. See p. 1153.
- 2670, O. English Grammar. The English language in its elements and forms; with a history of its origin and development, designed for use in colleges and schools. By William C. Fowler. New York, 1850.
- 7431, D. English; or the art of composition explained in a series of instructions and examples. By G. F. Graham. London, 1842.
- 8412, D. English synonymes classified and explained, with practical exercises. By G. F. Graham. Edited by Henry Reed, LL. D. New York, 1847.
- 12780, O. A dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs and ancient customs, from the 14th century. By James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2 vols. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- , 10379, O. A general dictionary of provincialisms, written with a view to rescue from oblivion the fast fading relics of bygone days. By Wm. Halloway. London, 1840.
- 9026, D. The rise, progress and structure of the English language. By Rev. W. Harrison. London and Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2540, Q. Book of English epithets, literal and figurative. By James Jermyn. London, 1849.
- 9970, D. A handbook of the English language, for students. By R. G. Latham, M. D. London, 1851.
- 10536, O. The English language. By R. G. Latham. London, 1841.
- 10536, O. The English language. By R. G. Latham. 3d edition. London, 1851.
- 372, D. English surnames. By M. A. Lower. London, 1842.

- Pegge*, 11282, O. Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs, in a letter from Samuel Pegge. 3d edition. Edited by Rev. H. Christmas. London, 1844.
- Richardson*, 2290, Q. Illustrations of English philology. By Charles Richardson, Esq. London, 1815.
- 2320, Q. A new dictionary of the English language. By Charles Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Ripley*, 9631, D. Vol. 2 (of Putnam's Home Cyclopedia). The handbook of literature and the fine arts, comprising definitions of all terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, theology, law, mythology, painting, music, sculpture, architecture, and all kindred arts. By George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1852.
- Roget*, 12852, O. Thesaurus of English words and phrases, classified and arranged to facilitate the expression of ideas, and assist in literary composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M. D. London, 1852.
- Spalding*, 10399, D. See p. 1220.
- Talbot*, 11803, O. English etymologies. By H. Fox Talbot, Esq. London, 1847.
- Thomson*, 2598, Q. Etymons of English words. By J. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1826.
- Trench*, 10118 & 10212, D. On the study of words. By Rev. R. C. Trench. New York and London, 1852.
- 11101, D. English, past and present. By Richard Chenevix Trench, B. D. New York, 1855.
- Walker*, 9955, D. A rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary of the English language; with an index of allowable rhymes, &c. &c. By J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Welsford*, 11460, O. On the origin and ramifications of the English language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early emigrations, and final settlements of the principal European nations. By Henry Welsford, Esq. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 11095, D. A treatise on English punctuation; with an appendix containing rules on the use of capitals, &c. By John Wilson. 3d edition. Boston, 1855.
- 9189, D. A view of the Lancashire dialect, &c.; with a glossary.
- 10131, D. 6. The New England primer improved, for the more easy attaining the true reading of English. To which is added the Assembly of Divines' and Mr. Cotton's catechism. Boston, 1777. Reprinted (fac simile), Boston, 1844.
- 9990, D. A selection of English synonymes. London, 1851.
- 11037, D. 6. Letter on certain improprieties of expression used by some Friends (and by the writer of this tract). Philadelphia, 1806.
- 10995, O. Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects. Dialogues, poems, songs and ballads, by various writers in the Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects, now first collected; with a copious glossary. London, 1839.

ETHIOPIC.

- 9835, D. 1. Alphabetum Æthiopicum sive Abyssinum cum oratione dominicali, &c. Romæ, 1631.

FLEMISH AND DUTCH.

- Bosworth*, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

- 9181, D. Nieuw Zak-Woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche Taalen, door Baldwin Janson. Dordrecht, 1808.
 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or polyglot dictionary of ten languages. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.
 2452, Q. Lexicon Latino-Belgicum. A. P. G. Tachard. Dordaci, 1725.

FRENCH.

- 11074, D. Pocket manual of the French language. By Mrs. B. O. Addicks. Philadelphia, 1844.
 10363, D. See p. 1097.
 393, D. A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language. By Lt. Col. Burn. London, 1852.
 2812, O. A new French and English, and English and French dictionary. By A. G. Collot. Philadelphia, 1852.
 11063, O. A new and complete French and English, and English and French dictionary on the basis of the Royal dictionary, compiled from those of Johnson, Todd, Ash, Webster and Crabbe; from Chambaud, Garner and Descarrieres; the 6th edition of the Academy, &c. &c. By Professor Fleming and Professor Tibbins, with complete tables of the verbs, by Charles Picot, Esq. The whole prepared by J. Dobson. Philadelphia, 1844.
 1058, D. Fransk Chrestomathie til Brug i de hoiere Classer. Samlet af D. Friederich Gedike. Risbenhaven, 1808.
 388, D. Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue parlée dans le midi de la France et connue sous le nom de langue Romano-provençal. Par M. Mary Lafon. Paris, 1842.
 9341, O. Dictionnaire raisonné des difficultés grammaticales et littéraires de la langue Française. Par J. Ch. Laveaux. A Paris, 1818.
 ecker, 11064, D. An elementary book for learning to speak French. From the German of Dr. J. H. P. Seidenstuecker. Philadelphia, 1832. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
 445, D. Manual of commercial terms in English and French. By A. Spiers. Philadelphia, 1847.
 7862, D. Conversational French exercises. By F. M. J. Surault. Boston, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
 13324, O. A treatise on Jacotot's method of teaching languages, adapted to the French language. By J. Tourrier. London, 1830. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
 374, O. Remarques sur la langue Française, sur le style et la composition littéraire. Par M. Francis Way. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

GERMAN.

- 0515, D. A progressive German reader, adapted to Ollendorf's German grammar, with notes and a vocabulary. By G. J. Adler. New York, 1852.
 9935, O. Versuche einer allgemeinen Teutschen Synonymik, von Joh. Aug. Eberhart und Joh. Gebh. Ehren Maass, fortgesetzt von J. G. Gruber. 6 Band. Leipzig, 1826, 1830.
 9831, O. Volkthümliches Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache, von Dr. Theodor Heinsius. 4 Band. Hannover, 1818, 1822.
 — 6804, D. Teut, oder theoretisch-praktisches Lehrbuch der gesammten

- Deutschen Sprachwissenschaft, von D. Theodor Heinsius. 5 Bde. Berlin, 1825.
- Junker*, 11172, D. Nouveaux principes de la langue Allemande, a l'usages des François. Par M. Junker. Tome 1. Paris, 1762.
- Kaltschmidt*, 11916, O. Dictionary of the English and German languages, with two sketches of grammar. By J. H. Kaltschmidt. Leipzig.
- Matthias*, 9695, O. Novum locupletissimum manuale Lexicon Latino-Germanicum et Germanico-Latinum. Opera Georgii Matthias, M. D. cum prefatione Jo. Matthias Gesneri. Editio iv. Halasæ Magdeburgicæ, 1774. *Gift of John Bohlen, Esq.*
- Politz*, 9957, O. Das Gesamtgebiet der Teutschen Sprache, von Karl Heinrich Ludwig Politz. 4 Band. Leipzig, 1825.
- Wagner*, 12378, O. A new and easy method of learning the German language. By Prof. G. H. Wagner. Part 1. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

HEBREW.

- Gesenius*, 2624, Q. Gesenius's Hebrew grammar. Improved by E. Rödiger. Translated by B. Davies. Re-edited after the 16th original edition, by B. Davidson. With a Hebrew reading book. London, 1852.
- Lamb*, 9254, O. Hebrew characters derived from hieroglyphics. By John Lamb, D. D. Cambridge, 1835.
- Levi*, 10411, O. Lingua sacra, containing a complete Hebrew grammar with points, a complete Hebrew-English dictionary, and terms of art and phrases used in the English tongue and explained in Hebrew. By David Levi. 3 vols. London, 1785, 1787. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Turner*, 12252, O. 5. The claims of the Hebrew language and literature. By S. H. Turner. Andover, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- Wall*, 9297, O. An examination of the ancient orthography of the Jews, and of the original state of the text of the Hebrew Bible. By Charles Wall, D. D. Part 1. London, 1835.

INDIAN—(AMERICAN).

- Duponceau*, 9681, O. Mémoire sur le système grammatical des langues de quelques nations Indiennes de l'Amérique du Nord. Par M. P. S. Duponceau, LL. D. Paris, 1838.
- Riggs*, 2498, Q. Vol. 4. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language; collected by the members of the Dakota mission. Edited by Rev. S. R. Riggs. Under the patronage of the Historical Society of Minnesota. Washington, 1852.
- See in the Index, *Schoolcraft*, *Catlin*, Indians, &c.

IRISH.

- Vallancey*, 13430, O. 2. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language; with a preface proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients. By Lt. Col. Charles Vallancey. To which is now subjoined remarks on the essay. London, 1822.

ITALIAN.

- elli, 10283, O. Regole ed osservazioni della lingua Toscana ridotte a metodo da Salvatore Corticelli, Bolognese. Mantova, 1828.
- i, 10281, O. Saggio intorno ai synonymi della lingua Italiana di Giuseppe Grassi. Milano, 1822.
- ik, 7863, D. The little treasure of the student of the Italian language. By F. J. Surault. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- 4, D. Dell'uso e dei pregi della lingua Italiana. 3 vols. Firze, 1813.
- 87, O. Teorica dei verbi Italiani. Milano, 1825.
- 3, D. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre la langue Italienne. A Paris, D.

PORTUGUESE.

- e, 9662, D. Polyglot pocket-book, for English, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese conversation, for students and travellers. By J. Strause. New York, 1851.

SLAVONIC.

- on, 9490, D. Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). With a preface by Ed. Robinson. New York, 1850.

SPANISH.

- 2436, O. The alphabet of the primitive language of Spain, and a philosophical examination of the antiquity and civilization of the Basque people. An extract from the works of Don Juan de Erro. Boston, 1829.
- n, 12931, O. A pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages on the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Baretta. By Mariano Velasquez de la Cadena. New York, 1852.
- 0, D. Gramatica de la lengua Castellana compuesta por la real Academia Española. Madrid, 1796. *Gift of A. Montgomery.*

WELSH.

- , F. Linguae Cymraecae Institutiones. Johanne Davide Rhæso auctore. *Miss Sally N. Dickinson.*

RHETORIC, CRITICISM, ORATORY.

- us, 10992, D. The deipnosophists; or banquet of the learned, of Athenæus. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. With an appendix of poetical fragments, rendered into English verse by various authors, and an index. 3 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)
- ield, 9259, D. Rameæ dialecticæ; propositi noviter et expositi a Johanne Bisterfeldio. Ligenæ Nassoviorum, 1597. D.
- , 10207, D. A guide to English composition, to teach the art of argu-

- mentation, and the development of thought. By Rev. Dr. Brewer. London, 1852.
- Brougham*, 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry Lord Brougham, to which is prefixed a sketch of his character. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Burns*, 8070 & 8120, D. The genius and character of Burns. By Professor Wilson. New York, 1845.
- Cormenin*, 8565, D. The orators of France, by Simon Viscount de Cormenin. Translated from the 14th Paris edition, with an essay on French revolutionary eloquence, by J. T. Headley. Edited by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. New York, 1847.
- Delamalle*, 10243, O. Essai d'institutions oratoires à l'usage de ceux qui se destinent au barreau. Par M. Delamalle. 2 vols. Paris, 1822.
- Ellet*, 6644, D. The character of Schiller. By Mrs. Ellet. Boston, 1839.
- Getty*, 9303, D. The art of rhetoric; or the elements of oratory. By Jno. A. Getty, A. M. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Graham*, 7431, D. See p. 1225.
- Hart*, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser; with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847.
- La Salle*, 11072, D. Le désordre régulier, ou avis au public sur les prestiges de ses précepteurs et sur ses propres illusions. (Par M. de La Salle.) Berne, 1786. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Macaulay*, 10915, 1. Lord Byron. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. London, 1853.
- 10915, 2. Comic dramatists of the restoration. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. London, 1853.
- Macvicar*, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By Rev. J. G. Macvicar. London, 1837.
- Müller*, 9979, O. Zwölf Reden über die Beredsamkeit und deren Verfall in Deutschland. Von Adam Müller. Leipzig, 1816.
- Murdock*, 7976, D. See p. 1187.
- Ramsay*, 12195, O. See p. 1078.
- Scaliger*, 9260, D. 3. Rodolphi Goolenii adversaria, ad exotericas aliquot J. C. Scaligeri exercitationes. Marpurgi, 1591, D.
- Schmutzer*, 2528, Q. 3. Homerum Eunuchum sub initium ipsius enarrationis demonstrat J. G. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1753.
- Wood*, 6322, D. A grammar of elocution. By Rev. S. Wood. London, 1833.
- 11045, D. 9. Sketches of American orators. Baltimore, 1816.

ORATIONS, SPEECHES, ADDRESSES.

- Abercrombie*, 13317, O. Sermons, charges, orations, lectures, &c., of James Abercrombie, D. D., collected in one volume. Portrait and autograph. Philadelphia, 1798 to 1814. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Adams*, 9570, O. 5. The moral causes of the welfare of nations; an oration before the graduates of the college of Charleston. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1834.
- 9570, O. 4. Laws of success and failure in life; an address before the Euphradian Society. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1833.
- Bahrdt*, 2528, Q. 7. Ad promotionem doctoralem duorum Licentiarum invitat J. F. Bahrdt. Leipsic, 1768.

- 2528, Q. 6. Ad Panegyrim Academicam invitat Joannes Fridericus Bahrdt. Leipsic, 1768.
- 12803, O. Discourses on literary and philosophical subjects; read before literary and philosophical societies. By Samuel Bailey. London, 1852.
- 12512, O. 24. Address at the laying of the corner-stone of the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. By James J. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13411, O. 12. Address at the Zane Street Public School House. By James J. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 12606, O. Speech of Mr. Barnard, of New York, in favor of a uniform system of election. Washington, 1842.
- 13033, O. 16. A plea for study. An oration before the literary societies of Yale College. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 10325, O. 1. An address before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 30, 1840. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 13552, O. 16. Address before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Thomas F. Betton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 12606, O. 2. Speech of Horace Binney, of Pa., on the contested election of Letcher and Moore. Washington, 1831.
- 13552, O. 18. Anniversary of the Merchants' Fund, and the address of Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 12825, O. 13, & 13411, O. 11. The annual address at Dickinson College, Carlisle. By J. Hall Bready. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 6877, D. Discours prononcé par M. Brifaut, 9 Août, 1832. Paris, 1832.
- 9687 & 12192, O. Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham, upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests, with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1838.
- 12312, O. 19, & 12825, O. 2. Discourse before the societies of St. Mary's College, Baltimore, at the annual commencement July, 1848. By David Paul Brown. Baltimore, 1848.
- 8105, D. Miscellaneous writings of George W. Burnap. Baltimore, 1845.
- 13033, O. 12. Address before the Alumni of the University of Virginia. By William M. Burwell. Richmond, 1847.
- 11013, O. Speeches of John C. Calhoun; delivered in the Congress of the United States from 1811 to the present time. New York, 1843.
- 13160, O. 9. Oration on the 40th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. By George H. Calvert. Providence, 1854.
- 10581, O. Speeches of Lord Campbell, at the bar and in the House of Commons. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 12756, O. 6. Two lectures, on the poetry of Pope, and on his own travels in the United States. By Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle. 10th thousand. London, 1851.
- 9570, O. 11. A discourse before the American Historical Society. By the Hon. Lewis Cass. Washington, 1834.
- 12824, O. 12. A discourse before the American Historical Society, January 30, 1836. By Hon. Lewis Cass. Washington, 1836.
- 12312, O. 18. Oration before the society of the Sons of New England. By Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11007, O. 6. Address before the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. By William E. Channing. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Chatham*, 11797, O. The modern orator. The most celebrated speeches of Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Burke. London, 1847.
- Clay*, 9919, D. 6. The Ashland text-book, being a compendium of Mr. Clay's speeches, &c. &c. 5th edition. Boston, 1844.
- 12825, O. 4. Speech of Hon. Henry Clay, on taking up his compromise resolutions on slavery, February 5th and 6th, 1850. New York, 1850.
- 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.
- Clinton*, 12606, O. 3, 10, 11. Speeches of Governor De Witt Clinton to the New York Legislature, January, 1819, 1820, 1822. Albany, 1820, &c.
- Collins*, 12512, O. 7. An address before the Brunswick temperance society. By Dr. Robert Collins. Troy, 1830.
- Conrad*, 11007, O. 10. An address before the Zelosophic society of the University of Pennsylvania, January 1842. By R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 18160 & 18170, O. 1. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at the celebration of the 170th anniversary of the landing of Penn, on the first constitution and government of Pennsylvania. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 18033, O. 1. The true aims of American ambition; an address before the literary societies of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Corwin*, 12606, O. 19. Speech of Mr. Corwin, of Ohio, in reply to General Crary's attack on General Harrison. Washington, 1840.
- Cousin*, 11397, O. 4. Défense de l'Université et de la Philosophie. Discours prononcé à la chambre des pairs. Par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1844.
- Cowperthwait*, 12315, O. 16. An address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Holmesburgh Public School. By Joseph Cowperthwait. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Davis*, 12606, O. 9. Speech of Hon. George R. Davis, on the financial policy of the Democratic and Whig parties. Albany, 1843.
- Dehon*, 12693, O. 6. A discourse before the female charitable society for the relief of indigent widows and children. By Theodore Dehon, A. M. Providence, 1804.
- Delancey*, 11007, O. 3. An inaugural address before the trustees, faculty and students of the University of Pennsylvania. By Rev. W. H. Delancey, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Demosthenes*, 7270, D. Translation of the select speeches of Demosthenes, with notes. By C. R. Kennedy. Cambridge, 1841.
- Dickson*, 13033, O. 19. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society. By S. Henry Dickson, M. D. New Haven, 1842.
- Dillingham*, 12512, O. 2, & 12086, O. 8. An oration before the society of the Sons of New England. By Wm. H. Dillingham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Drake*, 11054, D. 27. A discourse on intemperance. By Daniel Drake, M. D. Cincinnati, 1828.
- Eliot*, 13033, O. 5. A complete system of education. A lecture before the American Academy of Arts and sciences. By Samuel A. Eliot. Boston, 1853.
- Emerson*, 11007, O. 12. An address delivered at Laurel Hill Cemetery, on the completion of a monument erected to the memory of Thomas Godfrey, June 1, 1843. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Enfield*, 12153, O. The speaker; or miscellaneous pieces from various authors, with an essay on elocution. By William Enfield, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1799.

- 11991, O. Speeches of Lord Erskine. 4 vols. London, 1847.
- 12451, O. Orations and speeches on various occasions. By Edward Everett. 2d edition. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- 13033, O. 7. Address of Hon. Edward Everett, at the anniversary of the American Colonization Society. 1853.
- 13196, O. 3. Discourse in commemoration of the founding of the Academy of Natural Sciences. By Wm. Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 1305, O. The speeches of the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, in the House of Commons. 6 vols. London, 1815.
- 17, D. Lectures, addressed chiefly to the working classes. By W. J. Fox. 4 vols. London, 1845.
- 11002, O. 8. A discourse delivered upon the opening of the new hall of the New York Lyceum of Natural History. By John W. Francis, M. D. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 12312, O. 17. Oration before the society of the Sons of New England, by W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11007, O. 13. Inaugural address of the Hon. Albert Gallatin on taking the chair as president of the New York Historical Society. New York, 1843.
- 10464, D. Speeches in Congress. By Joshua R. Giddings. Boston, 1853.
- 12312, O. 16. Address before the Philomathean Society. By Henry D. Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12644, O. 8. Substance of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P., on the affairs of Greece, and the foreign policy of the administration, on the 27th June, 1850. London, 1850.
- 10325, O. 11. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, 1839; embodying a history of the association. By John H. Gourlie. New York, 1839.
- 9295, O. Orations and miscellaneous writings of Thomas S. Grimké. Charleston. *Gift of the author.*
- 12512, O. 17. An address before the Middlesex Association for the promotion of temperance. By Charles Griswold, Esq. Middletown, Conn., 1828.
- 13552, O. 17. A lecture on the progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. By W. R. Grove, Esq. London, 1842.
- 12606, O. 22. Speech of Hon. Willis Hall on the Governor's message. Albany, 1843.
- 12697, O. 4. An oration before the societies of South Carolina college. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.
- 13033, O. 8. An address before the S. Carolina Institute at its first annual Fair. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1849.
- 12607, O. 12. Address at the public exercises of the Albany Academy. By George Hawley, LL. D. Albany, 1835.
- 13411, O. 14. Address before the reading room Society of St. Mary's College. By Harry T. Hays. Baltimore, 1841.
- 12606, O. 5. Speech of Mr. Hill, of New Hampshire, on the tariff. Washington, 1832.
- 13543, O. 12. Indian rights and our duties. An address by H. Humphrey, D. D. Albany, 1831.
- 9570, O. 12. An address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin College. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Brunswick, 1837.
- 9570, O. 1. An address before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. By E. D. Ingraham. 1828. *Gift of the author.*

- Kazinski*, 18552, O. 6. Two lectures : on Turkey and Russia, &c. By Count Kazinski. Manchester, N. H., 1854.
- Kent*, 12606, O. 20. Speech of Jos. Kent, of Md., in support of an amendment to the Constitution to restrain the veto power of the President of the United States. Washington, 1835.
- Kewen*, 18514, O. 3. Oration and poem before the society of California pioneers. By E. J. C. Kewen and Hon. Frank Soule. San Francisco, 1854.
- King*, 11007, O. 11. A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an historian, delivered before the Georgia Historical Society. By the Hon. Mitchell King. Savannah, 1843.
- Kossuth*, 12907, O. Report on the reception of Louis Kossuth (with his speeches). New York, 1852.
- Law*, 13033, O. 6. Address before the Vincennes Historical and Antiquarian Society. By Judge Law. (With a map of Lake Superior, &c., by the Jesuits.) Louisville, 1839.
- Loring*, 13025, O. The hundred Boston orators appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852 ; comprising historical gleanings, illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. By J. S. Loring. 2d edition. Boston, 1853.
- Macaulay*, 10915, D. 3. Speeches on parliamentary reform, in 1831 and 1832. By Rt. Hon. T. B. Macaulay, M. P. London, 1854.
- 10317, D. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington Macaulay, M. P. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Marshall*, 13413, O. 1. Two speeches of Hon. Thomas F. Marshall at the temperance meeting. Louisville, 1842.
- Mason*, 13411, O. 15. An address by Henry M. Mason, D. D. Easton, Md., 1840.
- Maury*, 10045, O. Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire, panégyriques, éloges et discours par le Cardinal Jean Sifrein Maury. Nouv. ed. 3 vols. A Paris, 1827.
- Maxey*, 11209, O. The literary remains of the Rev. Jonathan Maxey, D. D. New York, 1844.
- Mayer*, 12956, O. 6. Calvert and Penn ; or the growth of civil and religious liberty in America. A discourse by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1852.
- McClure*, 12512, O. 19. Address before the general Union Philosophical Society of Dickinson College. By Wm. B. McClure, Esq., of Pittsburg. Carlisle, 1847.
- McNaughton*, 12607, O. 13. Address before the Kappa Alpha Phi Society of the college of physicians of the western district. By James McNaughton, M. D. Albany, 1830.
- Meagher*, 10255, D. Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. With introductory notes. By Thomas Francis Meagher. New York, 1853.
- Meigs*, 13514, O. 4. Semi-annual address before the Alumni Association of the Central High School. By J. Aitken Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Nevins*, 13514, O. 5. Lecture on the law of spiritual development. By J. West Nevins. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Parker*, 13514, O. 6. Science and religion : a discourse by Rev. Joel Parker. New York, 1854.
- Parsons*, 12512, O. 18. An address delivered at the annual fair of the New Haven Co. Agricultural Society. By S. B. Parsons. With transactions of the society. New Haven, 1849.

- 13160, O. 10. *Battle of Lake Erie. A discourse before the R. I. Historical Society. By Usher Parsons. Providence, 1853.*
- 12825, O. 11. *Oration before the Pennsylvania Literary Institute, on the 65th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.*
- 1203, O. 4. *Speeches of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel on the renewal of the bank charter. London, 1844.*
- 1335, O. *Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., during his administration. 2d edition. London, 1835.*
- 10570, O. 8, & 10325, O. 4. *Annual discourse before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania. By Thomas M. Pettit, Esq. Philadelphia, 1836.*
- 10825, O. 20. *Addresses delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Harrisburg, Pa. By William V. Pettit, Esq. and Rev. John P. Durbin, D. D. Published by the Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Philadelphia, 1852.*
- 10532, Q. 2. *C. Plinii Secundi Panægyricus Nervæ Imperatori dictus.*
- 13411, O. 8. *Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science. By Joel R. Poinsett. Washington, 1841.*
- 10004, O. 7. *An address delivered in Philadelphia, July 4, 1826. By George Potts. Philadelphia, 1826.*
- 13552, O. 19. *Speech of Eli K. Price on corporations. Harrisburg, 1855.*
- 13601, O. 8. *Speech of Eli K. Price in the Senate of Pennsylvania on the bill to restrain the sale of intoxicating liquors. Philadelphia, 1855.*
- 10570, O. 2. *An address before the Law Academy. By Wm. Rawle, Jr., Esq. 1835. Gift of the author.*
- 12607, O. 15. *The political duties of scholars; an address before the alumni of Columbia College. By Samuel G. Raymond. New York, 1840.*
- 12512, O. 16. *Speech of Hon. John M. Read, at the democratic town meeting, in favor of the Union and California. Philadelphia, 1850.*
- 12312, O. 12. *Address before the Art Union of Philadelphia, May 7, 1849. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1849.*
- 12086, O. 13. *An oration before the Zelosophic Society of the University of Pennsylvania, May, 1848. By Henry Reed, professor, &c. Philadelphia, 1848. Gift of Horace J. Smith.*
- 10007, O. 5. *Oration delivered on the occasion of the reinterment of General Hugh Mercer, before the St. Andrew and Thistle Societies. By William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1840.*
- 12312, O. 9. *An oration delivered before the Whig citizens of Philadelphia, on the 22d of February, 1844. By Wm. B. Reed, Esq. Philadelphia, 1844.*
- 12312, O. 11. *Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 28th January, 1848, by William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1848.*
- 12312, O. 10. *Oration delivered by William B. Reed, Esq., February 22, 1849. Philadelphia, 1849.*
- 12606, O. 8. *Speech of Mr. Robbins, of R. Island, on the fortifications resolutions. Washington, 1836.*
- 12494, O. 5. *Speech of Lord John Russell in the House of Commons, February 8, 1850, on colonial policy. London, 1850.*
- 12528, Q. 4. *Lætitiam ad memoriam diei quæ Administrator publicus inauguratus est repetit J. G. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1768.*
- 13214, O. 13. *A lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, on*

- the influence of great cities. By Rev. Dr. Scott. San Francisco, 1854.
- Scott*, 11054, D. An address delivered at the request of the Franklin temperance society. By Robert W. Scott. Frankfort, Ky., 1829.
- Sergeant*, 9570, O. 3. An address before the alumni of Nassau Hall. By John Sergeant, LL. D. Princeton, 1833.
- 13214, O. 10. Eulogium on John Sergeant. By Hon. William Meredith. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Seward*, 13160, O. 3. The destiny of America. Speech of William H. Seward, at the dedication of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio. Auburn, 1853. (For other speeches, see in the Index *Seward's* works.)
- 13160, O. 15. The true basis of American Independence. A lecture by Wm. H. Seward. New York, 1853.
- Sheil*, 11763, O. The speeches of the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil. Edited by Isaac MacNevin, Esq. Dublin, 1845.
- Sheridan*, 11797, O. The modern orator. The most celebrated speeches of Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Burke. London, 1847.
- Simpson*, 12313, O. 2. Lectures to the working classes. By J. Simpson. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Slade*, 12606, O. 7. Speech of Mr. Slade, of Vermont, in the case of the Wiscasset collector. Washington, 1832.
- Sprague*, 13083, O. 18. An address before the society of Phi Beta Kappa in Yale College. By William B. Sprague, D. D. New Haven, 1843.
- Sumner*, 9651, D. Oration and speeches. By Charles Sumner. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- 12512, O. 22. The true grandeur of nations; an oration (against war). By Charles Sumner. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Toland*, 12359, O. Oratio philippica ad excitandos contra Galliam Brittanos exhibita 1514, cum notis Johannes Tolandi. Londini, 1707.
- Turner*, 12252, O. 3. Introductory discourse delivered at New Haven. By S. H. Turner. Hartford, 1820. *Gift of the author.*
- Van Voorhies*, 13160, O. 2. Oration before the society of California Pioneers, at their celebration of the anniversary of the admission of California into the Union. By Hon. William Van Voorhies. San Francisco, 1853.
- Verplanck*, 13415, O. 1. An anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society. By Gulian C. Verplanck. New York, 1818.
- Ward*, 12825, O. 14. Address at the opening of the Stuyvesant Institute of the city of New York, by Samuel Ward, Jr. New York, 1837.
- Webster*, 13083, O. 13. Speech of Daniel Webster on Mr. Clay's resolutions in the Senate of U. S., March 7, 1850. Washington, 1850.
- 12607, 1, & 12697, O. 10. Speech of Daniel Webster at Niblo's saloon, March 5, 1837. New York, 1837.
- 12825, O. 15. Mr. Daniel Webster's address at the laying of the corner-stone of the addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington, 1851.
- 12606, O. 4. Mr. Webster's speech on the President's protest, May 7, 1834. New York, 1834.
- 12825, O. 18. Speech of Mr. (Daniel) Webster at the celebration of the New York New England Society, Dec. 23, 1850. Washington, 1851.
- 12825, O. 17. Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster on the compromise bill in Senate, July, 17, 1850. Washington, 1850.
- 13160, O. 6. Speech of Hon. Daniel Webster to the young men of Albany, 1851. (See in the Index *Webster's* works.)
- Wetherall*, 9215, O. Sixteen orations on various subjects (religious). By J. Wetherall. Burlington, 1803.

- Wharton*, 12312, O. 7. Address delivered at the opening of the new hall of the Athenæum, by Thomas I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- 9570, O. 9, & 10325, O. 5. Discourse before the alumni of the University of Pennsylvania. By T. I. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Wickliffe*, 13413, O. 7. Speech of Robert Wickliffe on the Southwestern Railroad Bank. Lexington, 1839.
- 13413, O. 8. Speech of Robert Wickliffe, Jr., on the veto power. Lexington, 1842.
- 13413, O. 9. (Address of Robert Wickliffe) to the freemen of the county of Fayette. Lexington, 1845.
- 13413, O. 10. Mr. (R. S.) Todd's reply to Mr. Wickliffe. Lexington, 1845.
- 13413, O. 11. Address on laying the corner-stone of the new medical hall of Transylvania University. By Robert Wickliffe, Jr. Lexington, 1839.
- Wise*, 12606, O. 6. Speech of Mr. Wise, of Va., on the fortification bill, Jan. 23, 1836. Washington, 1836.
- Woodbury*, 9570, O. 13. A discourse before the American Historical Society. By the Hon. Levi Woodbury. Washington, 1837.
- Wood*, 12766, O. An address on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, delivered June 10, 1851. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Managers of the Hospital.*
- Woolsey*, 13033, O. 15. Discourses and addresses at the ordination of Rev. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, LL. D., and his inauguration as President of Yale College. New Haven, 1846.
- Yeomans*, 12825, O. 12. Address on the author's inauguration as President of La Fayette College. By John W. Yeomans. Easton, 1841.
- 2528, Q. 9. Rectoris Academiæ Lipsiensis orationes de Romano Ecclesiâ irreconciliabili. Leipsic, 1767.
- 9282, D. Conciones et orationes ex historicis Latinis in usum scholarum. Oxonii, 1667. D.

 TREATISES ON POETRY.

- Campbell*, 8938, D. An essay on English poetry, with notices of the British poets. By Thomas Campbell. London, 1848.
- Everett*, 8713, D. A system of English versification. By Erastus Everett. New York, 1848.
- Guest*, 9644, O. A history of English rhythms. By Edwin Guest, Esq., M. A. London, 1838.
- Lowell*, 7871, D. Conversations on some of the old poets. By James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1845.
- Moir*, 9994, D. Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half century. D. M. Moir. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Murray*, 12880, O. Original views of passages in the life and writings of Horace; with which is combined an illustration of the suitability of the ancient epic and lyric styles to modern subjects. By John Murray. 2d edition. Dublin, 1852.
- Newell*, 8245, D. The zoology of the English poets, corrected by the writings of the modern naturalists. By Robert H. Newell. London, 1845.
- Walker*, 9955, D. A rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary, with an index of allowable rhymes. By J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852.

Warton, 10795, O. The history of English poetry from the close of the 11th century to the commencement of the 18th. By Thomas Warton, B. D. Superintended by the late Richard Price, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1840.

— — —

GREEK AND LATIN POETRY, AND TRANSLATIONS.

- Baudius*, 9213, D. Dominici Baudii Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616.
- Bayly*, 12083, O. 2. Psychæ. Or songs on butterflies, &c., by T. H. Bayly, Esq., attempted in Latin rhyme, with a few additional trifles. Malton, 1828. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Catullus*, 6876, D. Les noces de Thétis et de Pélée, poème de Catulle, traduit en vers Français. Par M. P. L. Ginguenné. A Paris, 1812.
- Ennius*, 9492, D. Quinti Ennii poetæ inter Romanos vetustissimi reliquæ quæ extant omnes, à J. A. Giles. Londini, 1836. *Gift of the Rev. John A. Merrick.*
- Hesiod*, 7538, D. Œuvres complètes d'Hésiode, traduit en vers Français. Par A. Fresse-Moutral. Paris, 1843.
- 9270, D. Hesiodi Ascraei quæ extant cum notis Cornelii Schrevellii. Londini, 1659. D.
- Homer*, 12166, O. Homer's Iliad verdeutscht durch Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu Stolberg. Erster Band. Flensburg und Leipzig, 1778.
- 9255, D. Clavis Homerica sive Lexicon Vocabulorum omnium quæ in Homero continentur. Roterodam, 1655. D.
- Horace*, 12223, O. The works of Quintus Horatius Flaccus, illustrated principally from the remains of ancient art. With a life by Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1849.
- 9261, D. Quinti Horatii Flacci poemata.
- 12880, O. See *Murray*, supra, p. 1237.
- Juvenal*, 12168, O. A new translation with notes of the third satire of Juvenal, to which are added miscellaneous poems. New York, 1806.
- Lycophron*, 2612, Q. Cassandra, translated from the original Greek of Lycophron, and illustrated with notes by Viscount Royston. Cambridge, 1806.
- Manilius*, 2513, Q. Marci Manilii Astronomicon ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Bentleii. London, 1739.
- Mapes*, 13281, O. Vol. 16. The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. London: printed for the Camden Society, 1841.
- Martial*, 9286, D. M. Val. Martialis Epigrammata cum notis T. Farnabii.
- Maydiston*, 13281, O. Vol. 3. Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. London: printed for the Camden Society, 1838.
- Mills*, 13177, O. The poets and the poetry of the ancient Greeks; with an historical introduction and a brief view of Grecian philosophers, orators and historians. By Abraham Mills, A. M. Boston, 1854.
- Mirandulâ*, 9230, D. Flores poetarum in locos communes distributæ ab Octaviano Mirandulâ.
- Ovid*, 12362, O. Les Tristes à Ovide, de la traduction de M. de Marolles. Paris, 1661.
- 13510, O. P. Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon. In usum Delphini. Londini, 1778.
- Pæter*, 11742, O. Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome.

- By various translators. Edited by Wm. Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Propertius*, 10861, D. *Erotica*. The elegies of Propertius, the Satyricon of Petronius Arbitrator, and the kisses of Johannes Secundus. Literally translated, and accompanied by poetical versions from various sources. To which are added, the love epistles of Aristænetus, translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)
- Virgil*, 9141, D. Scarronides; or Virgil Travestie. A mock poem on the first and fourth books of Virgil's *Æneas*. By Charles Cotton, Esq. Whitehaven, 1776.
- Wallius*, 11183, D. Jacobi Wallii e societate Jesu poematum libri novem. Lugduni, 1688. N.
- 11050, D. 1. S. Bolivarido Presidi æternam salutem precatur R. 1822.
- 11053, D. 7. Carmen pro Americani incolumitate imperii.
- 9266, D. Ἀπολογία δευτέρου, sive Græcorum Epigrammatum florilegium novum in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Londini, 1684.

ENGLISH POETRY.

- Ainslee*, 11093, D. Scottish songs, ballads and poems. By Hew Ainslee. New York, 1855.
- Alexander*, 11906, O. The poetical works of William Alexander, including his *Christiad*, dramas, and minor poems. With a sketch of his life. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 2634, Q. Sonnets and other minor poems, by Wm. Alexander, MSS. *Gift of the author*, March, 1854.
- Alford*, 10505, D. The poetical works of Henry Alford. Boston, 1853.
- Allin*, 9658, D. Home ballads; a book for New Englanders. By Abby Allin. Boston, 1851.
- Allston*, 9421, D. Lectures on art, and poems, by Washington Allston. New York, 1851.
- Andersen*, 10601, D. A poet's day dreams. By Hans Christian Andersen. London, 1853.
- Arnold*, 11282, D. Poems. By Mathew Arnold. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Aytoun*, 12648, O. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers and other poems, by William Edmondstone Aytoun. Edinburgh, 1849.
- 10093 & 10004, D. The book of ballads. London, 1849, and New York, 1852.
- 10130, D. 2. Napoleon ballads. New York, 1852.
- Bailey*, 9413, D. The angel world and other poems. By P. J. Bailey. Boston, 1850.
- 8066, D. *Festus*, a poem. By Philip James Bailey, Barrister at Law. Boston, 1845.
- Baillie*, 7170, D. Fugitive verses. By Joanna Baillie. London, 1840.
- Barnes*, 9762, D. Plays, prose and poetry. By Charlotte M. Barnes. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author*.
- Barton*, 9442, D. Selections from the poems and letters of Bernard Barton. Edited by his daughter. London, 1849.
- 9396 & 9409, D. Memoirs, letters and poems of Bernard Barton. Edited by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bates*, 8914, D. The *Æolian*. By David Bates. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Bayley*, 10766, D. The new tale of a tub; an adventure in verse. By F. W.

- N. Bayley, Esq. With illustrations, after designs by Lieut. J. S. Colton. New York, 1854.
- Bayly*, 7652, D. Songs and ballads, grave and gay. By Thomas Haynes Bayly. With a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Belfast*, 10405, D. Poets and poetry of the 19th century. A course of lectures by the Earl of Belfast. London, 1852.
- Bethune*, 11952, O. Lays of love and faith. With other fugitive poems. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 12011, O. The British female poets. With biographical and critical notices. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Bockett*, 11038, O. 8. Fruits of early piety. By Richard Bockett, Jr. London, 1735.
- Boker*, 9936, D. The Podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 8683, D. The lesson of life, and other poems. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Bowles*, 6292, D. Days departed, or Banwell Hill; a lay of the Severn Hill. By the Rev. Wm. Lisle Bowles. London, 1829.
- 6492, D. Scenes and shadows of days departed. By W. Lisle Bowles. London, 1837.
- Brainard*, 7236, D. The poems of John G. C. Brainard. A new and authentic collection, with an original memoir of his life. Hartford, 1842.
- Bronte*, 8826, D. Poems by Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell. (The Misses Bronte.) Philadelphia, 1848.
- Brooks*, 10514, D. German lyrics. By Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1853.
- Browne*, 9148, D. Poems on several occasions, by the late Rev. Thomas Browne. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Browning*, 7822, D. A drama of exile, and other poems. By Elizabeth Barrett (Browning). 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 9574, D. Poems of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 9801, D. Prometheus Bound and other poems, including sonnets from the Portuguese, Casa Guidi Windows, &c. By Elizabeth Barrett Browning. New York, 1851.
- 9330, D. Poems by Robert Browning. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Bryant*, 11736, O. Poems. By William Cullen Bryant. With illustrations, by E. Leutze. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 7041, D. Selections from the American poets. By William Cullen Bryant. New York, 1840.
- 7356, D. The fountain and other poems. By William Cullen Bryant. New York, 1842.
- Bulwer*, See *Lytton*.
- Burleigh*, 9054, D. The maniac, and other poems. By Geo. S. Burleigh. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Burns*, 9951, D. The life and works of Robert Burns. Edited by Robert Chambers. 4 vols. New York, 1852.
- 7404, D. The complete poetical works of Robert Burns; with explanatory and glossarial notes; and a life of the author, by James Currie, M. D. Abridged. New York, 1842.
- 9840, O. Poems ascribed to Robert Burns, not contained in any edition of his works hitherto published. Glasgow, 1801. *Gift of Jno. B. Large*.
- 8070, D. See p. 1230.
- Burt*, 6219, D. Horæ Poeticæ. By John Burt. Bridgeton, N. J., 1819.
- Butler*, 8294, D. Samuel Butler and his Hudibras, and other works. By A. Ramsay. London, 1846.
- 7746 & 8388, D. Poems. By Frances Anne Butler. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Butler*, 9640, D. 2. *Barnum's Parnassus*. (By Wm. Allen Butler.) New York, 1850.
- Byron*, 10413, D. The works of Lord Byron; with his letters and journals, and his life. By Thomas Moore, Esq. 17 vols. London, 1833.
- Callander*, 13429, O. 2. Two ancient Scottish poems; the Gaberlunzie-man, and Christ's kirk on the green. With notes by John Callander. Edinburgh, 1782.
- Campbell*, 7106, D. The poetry and history of Wyoming, containing Campbell's Gertrude, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Washington Irving, and the history of Wyoming, by William L. Stone. New York, 1841.
- Cary*, 10666, D. Poems and parodies. By Phœbe Cary. Boston, 1854.
- 11234, D. *Lyra* and other poems. By Alice Cary. New York, 1853. *Gift of Rev. Rufus W. Griswold.*
- Case*, 10059, D. Revolutionary memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. Wheeler Case, published in 1778; and an appendix containing General Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque), dated June 23, 1777. A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane McCrea. The American hero, a sapphic ode, by Nat. Niles, &c. Edited by the Rev. Stephen Dodd. New York, 1852.
- Chaucer*, 8182, D. *Canterbury tales*, from Chaucer. By John Saunders. London, 1845.
- 8428, D. Selections from the poetical works of Geoffrey Chaucer, with a concise life of that poet, and remarks illustrative of his genius. By Charles H. Deshler. New York, 1847.
- 7181, D. The poems of Geoffrey Chaucer, modernized. London, 1841.
- Chubbuck*, 8422, D. *Alderbrook*, a collection of Fanny Forester's village sketches, poems, &c. By Miss Emily Chubbuck (Mrs. Judson). 2 vols. Boston, 1847.
- Churchill*, 7794, D. The poetical works of Charles Churchill, with copious notes, and a life of the author. By W. Tooke. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Clark*, 8112, D. John Noakes and Mary Styles, or "An Essex Calf's" visit to the Tiptree races; a poem, exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex. By Charles Clark, Esq. London, 1839.
- Cleveland*, 9639, D. Hymns for schools, with an appropriate selection of tunes. Compiled by C. D. Cleveland. New York, 1850. *Gift of the editor.*
- Clough*, 9053, D. The *Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich*. A long vacation pastoral. By Arthur Hugh Clough. Cambridge, 1849.
- Coleridge*, 10591, D. Poems. By Hartley Coleridge; with a memoir of his life, by his brother. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Collier*, 8170, D. Old ballads, from early printed copies of the utmost rarity, now for the first time collected. Edited by J. Payne Collier. London, 1840. *Printed for the Percy Society.*
- Colman*, 8441, D. The island bird, and other poems. By James F. Colman. Boston, 1846.
- Colton*, 7295, D. *Tecumseh*; or the west thirty years since. A poem. By George H. Colton. New York, 1842.
- Conrad*, 9290, D. *Aylmere*; or the bondmen of Kent (Jack Cade), and other poems. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Cooke*, 8489, D. *Froissart ballads* and other poems. By P. P. Cooke. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Coombe*, 4629, O. Doctor Syntax's tour in search of the picturesque. (By William Coombe.) London.

- Coombe*, 7203, D. The tour of Doctor Syntax in search of the picturesque. A poem. 4th edition. 3 vols. London, 1828.
- Copway*, 9517, D. The Ojibway conquest; a tale of the northwest (in verse), by Kah-ge-gah-bowh, or G. Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation. New York, 1850.
- Costello*, 6091, D. Specimens of the early poetry of France. By Louis Stuart Costello. London, 1838.
- Cowper*, 6135, D. The works of William Cowper, his life and letters. By W. Haley, Esq. Now first completed by the introduction of Cowper's private correspondence. Edited by the Rev. T. S. Grimshawa. 8 vols. London, 1835.
- Coxe*, 11334, D. Christian ballads and other poems. By Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- 7305, D. Athanasion. 2d edition, with notes and corrections. Also, miscellaneous poems. By the author of "Christian ballads," &c. New York, 1842.
- Crabbe*, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Craik*, 8175, D. Spenser and his poetry. By George L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Cunningham*, 8636, D. Poems and songs. By Allan Cunningham. London, 1847.
- Dana*, 7243, D. The parted family, and other poems. By Mary S. B. Dana. New York, 1842.
- 9326, D. Poems and prose writings of Richard Henry Dana. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- Daniel*, 2666, Q. The works of Samuel Daniel, newly augmented. London, 1602.
- Davidson*, 7200, D. Poetical remains of the late Lucretia Maria Davidson, collected and arranged by her mother; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Davis*, 11005, O. 7. A poem, recited before the citizens of Edgartown, July 4, 1836. By D. Davis. New Bedford, 1836.
- Dawes*, 6592, D. Geraldine, Athenia of Damascus, and miscellaneous poems. By Rufus Dawes. New York, 1830.
- Dibdin*, 11048, D. 6. Dibdin's museum; a collection of songs. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Drake*, 9293, O. 1. The culprit Fay, and other poems. By Joseph Rodman Drake. New York, 1836.
- Drummond*, 11280, D. Rome's red footprints in the Alps; or the woes of the Waldenses in 1686 and 1689. By Rev. David Drummond. London, 1854.
- Duck*, 11046, D. 20. Poems by Stephen Duck, a thresher, and Mary Collier, a washerwoman. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Eastman*, 8910, D. Poems. By Charles G. Eastman. Montpelier, Vermont, 1848.
- Elliott*, 11136, D. The splendid village, corn law rhymes, and other poems. By Ebenezer Elliott. 3 vols. London, 1834, 1835.
- Ellison*, 7952, D. Poetry of real life. By Henry Ellison. London, 1844.
- Emerson*, 9307, D. Poems. By R. W. Emerson. 4th edition. Boston, 1847.
- Everest*, 11023, O. The poets of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. Edited by Rev. Charles W. Everest. Hartford, 1843.
- Farquhar*, 8253, D. The works of the late ingenious Mr. George Farquhar, containing all his poems, letters, essays and comedies. 2 vols. London, 1772.
- Fawkes*, 11422, O. Original poems and translations. By Francis Fawkes, M. A. London, 1761.

- Fields*, 8971, D. Poems by James T. Fields. Boston, 1849.
- Fisher*, 12662, O. Song of the sea-shells, and other poems. By Thomas Fisher. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Fleury*, 9177, D. Divine poems and essays. By Maria de Fleury. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Forbes*, 11045, D. 8. The dominie deposed. By Wm. Forbes. Glasgow.
- Frazer*, 11179, D. Poetical remains of Robert Frazer, editor of the *Fife Herald*. With a memoir, by David Vedder. Cupar, 1839.
- Freeman*, 10694, D. The twilight dream and moments of solitude. By N. Chapman Freeman. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- 10660, D. Parnassus in Philadelphia, a satire by Peter Pindar, Jr. (Nathaniel Chapman Freeman.) Philadelphia, 1854.
- Genin*, 6725, D. The Napoleonid, in twelve books. By Thomas H. Genin, Esq. St. Clairsville, Ohio, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- Gilbert*, 13429, O. 1. Some ancient Christmas carols, with the tunes to which they were formerly sung in the west of England, &c. Collected by Davies Gilbert. Portrait. London, 1823.
- Gilman*, 7828, D. Oracles from the poets, a fanciful diversion for the drawing-room. By Caroline Gilman. New York, 1844.
- Gray*, 12500, O. The poetical works of Thomas Gray; edited by Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 11572, O. Elegy written in a country churchyard. By Thomas Gray. With illustrations on wood, by R. S. Gilbert. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Grist*, 13033, O. 4. A poem, by Franklin R. Grist; and the valedictory oration, by Cyprian G. Webster, before the senior class at Yale College. New Haven, 1848.
- Griswold*, 10550, O. The poets and poetry of America. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13640, O. The same. New and enlarged edition. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 11225, O. The illustrated book of Christian ballads and other poems. Edited by Rev. Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11218, O. The poets and poetry of England in the 19th century. By Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12449, O. The sacred poets of England and America, from the earliest to the present time. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1850.
- 13639, O. The female poets of America. By R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Gutch*, 13533, O. A lytell geste of Robin Hode, with other ancient and modern ballads and songs relating to this celebrated yeoman, to which is prefixed his history and character. By John M. Gutch. 2 vols. Wood-cuts. London, 1847.
- Hall*, 7208, D. Gems of the modern poets, with biographical notices. By S. C. Hall. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 9334, D. Miriam and Joanna of Naples; with other pieces in prose and verse. By Louisa J. Hall. Boston, 1850.
- Halleck*, 11945, O. The poetical works of Fitz-Greene Halleck, now first collected. New York, 1847.
- 9293, O. 2. Alnwick Castle, with other poems. (Halleck.) New York, 1836.
- Halliwell*, 8139, D. The nursery rhymes of England, collected principally from oral tradition. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1842.
- Hamilton*, 10440, D. Poems on several occasions. By William Hamilton, Esq. Glasgow, 1758.

- Heber*, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Hemans*, 12193, O. The poems of Felicia Hemans. A new edition logically arranged, and a selection of cotemporary criticisms. burgh, 1849.
- 9285, O. The poetical works of Mrs. Felicia Hemans. Com one volume. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 7654, D. The works of Mrs. Hemans, with a memoir by her and an essay on her genius by Mrs. Sigourney. 7 vols. delphia, 1844.
- Herbert*, 9615, O. 1. Attila, king of the Huns. By Hon. and Rev. V bert. London, 1838.
- Herr*, 8901, D. Native poems, lyrical and pastoral. By Benjamin C Lancaster, 1848.
- Heston*, 10981, D. Moral and political truth; or reflections suggested ing history and biography. (A poem.) By Jacob Franklin Philadelphia, 1811. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Hirst*, 9078, D. The penance of Roland; a romance of the peine dure, and other poems. By Henry B. Hirst. Boston, 1849.
- Hoffman*, 7257, D. The vigil of faith, and other poems. By C. F. H New York, 1842.
- Holmes*, 8966, D. Poems. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston, 18
- Hood*, 10732, D. Poems by Thomas Hood. With some account of the 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- 7700 & 8314, D. Whimsicalities, a periodical gathering. By Hood. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8040, D. Prose and verse. By Thomas Hood. New York, 184
- 8281, D. Poems. By Thomas Hood. New York, 1846.
- 13533, O. See *Gutch*, supra.
- Hooper*, 7346, D. Poetical remains of the late Lucy Hooper, collect arranged; with a memoir, by John Keese. New York, 1842.
- Hosmer*, 11336, D. Poetical works of W. H. C. Hosmer. 2 vols. York, 1854.
- Howitt*, 8432, D. Ballads and other poems. By Mary Howitt. New 1847.
- Hunt*, 7935 & 7963, D. Imagination and Fancy; or selections from th lish poets, with an answer to the question "What is poetry? Leigh Hunt. London and New York, 1845.
- 8418 & 8511, D. Wit and humor, selected from the English With an illustrative essay and critical comments. By Leigh New York and London, 1846.
- Jones*, 10351, D. Echoes of the heart. Original poems. By Rev. I C. Jones. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 11067, D. The outlaw and other poems. By Charles A. Jones cinnati, 1835. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Keats*, 11023, D. The poetical works of John Keats. With a life. P Boston, 1834. (Little and Brown's British poets.)
- Kinney*, 11337, D. Felicita. A poem. By Mrs. E. C. Kinney. New 1855. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Kirkland*, 8427, D. Spenser and the Faëry Queen. By Mrs. C. M land. New York, 1847.
- 10233, D. Garden walks with the poets. By Mrs. C. M land. New York, 1852.
- Lamb*, 8131, D. Specimens of the English dramatic poets who lived the time of Shakspeare, with notes. By Charles Lamb. New York, 1845.

- Lawrence*, 6227, D. The last autumn at a fashionable residence, with other poems; and recollections of Mrs. Hemans. By Mrs. Lawrence. Liverpool, 1836.
- Leatham*, 10926, D. Discovery, a poem. By Edward A. Leatham. London, 1853.
- Legaré*, 8788, D. Orta-undis and other poems. By J. M. Legaré. Boston, 1848.
- Lewis*, 10797, D. Treasures of darkness. By E. L(ewis), authoress of "Night Watches." Philadelphia, 1854. *Presented anonymously.*
- Lippincott*, 9644, D. Poems. By Grace Greenwood (Mrs. Sara J. Lippincott). Boston, 1851.
- Longfellow*, 11574, O. The poets and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. By Henry W. Longfellow. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 9926, D. The golden legend. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1851.
- 7245, D. Ballads and other poems. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1842.
- 10410, O. Voices of the night. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 3d edition. Cambridge, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- 11569, O. Poems. By Henry W. Longfellow. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8692, D. Evangeline. A tale of Acadie. By H. W. Longfellow. 3d edition. Boston, 1848.
- 7874, D. Voices of the night. By H. W. Longfellow. 10th edition. Cambridge, 1844.
- 9335, D. The sea-side and fireside. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1850.
- Lord*, 7999, D. Poems. By G. W. Lord. New York, 1845.
- Lowell*, 8947, D. The vision of Sir Launfal. By James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1848.
- 8916, D. The Biglow papers. (James Russell Lowell.) Cambridge, 1848.
- 8915, D. A fable for critics. New York, 1848.
- 9059, D. Poems by James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1848.
- Lyons*, 11947, O. Christian songs. By the Rev. James Gilborne Lyons, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Lytton*, 10913, D. The poetical and dramatic works of Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. 5 vols. London, 1854.
- 8416, D. & 11694, D. The new Timon. A romance of London. 2d edition. London and Philadelphia. 1846. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton.
- 9566, D. King Arthur. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. Leipsig, 1849.
- Macaulay*, 7412 & 7441, D. Lays of ancient Rome. By Thos. Babington Macaulay. Philadelphia and London, 1843.
- McCarty*, 8903, D. Songs, odes and other poems on national subjects, patriotic, naval and military; compiled from various sources. By Wm. McCarty. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the Compiler.*
- 8904, D. National songs, ballads and other patriotic poetry, chiefly relating to the year 1846. Compiled by Wm. McCarty. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the same.*
- McDonald*, 11260, O. Poems. By Mrs. Mary Noel McDonald. New York, 1844.
- McHenry*, 6218, D. The pleasures of friendship, and other poems. By James McHenry. 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Mackay*, 8726, D. Town lyrics, and other poems. By Charles Mackay. London, 1848.

- Mackay*, 10306, D. Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. By Charles Mackay. Boston, 1853.
- 8172, D. A collection of songs and ballads relative to the London prentices and trades, and to the affairs of London generally during the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited by Charles Mackay. London, 1841. *Printed for the Percy Society.*
- Mackellar*, 8586, D. Tam's fortnight ramble, and other poems. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 11389, D. Droppings from the heart, or, occasional poems. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- 11340, D. Lines for the gentle and loving. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the same.*
- Mackenzie*, 10978, D. Original poems. By John Mackenzie. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Massey*, 10800, D. Poems and ballads by Gerald Massey; containing the ballad of Babe Christabel and several new poems. New York, 1854.
- Mayne*, 6368, D. The siller gun, a poem in five cantos. By John Mayne. London, 1836.
- Milnes*, 8164, D. Poems of many years. By Richard Monckton Milnes. A new edition. Boston, 1846.
- Milton*, 10448, D. The poetical works of John Milton; with a life of the author, preliminary dissertations on each poem; notes critical and explanatory; an index to the subjects of Paradise Lost, and a verbal index to all the poems. Edited by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the editor.*
- 11920, O. Paradise Lost. A poem, by John Milton, from the text of Thomas Newton. Baskerville edition. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1740. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*
- Mitchell*, 6596, D. Indecision; a tale of the far west, and other poems. By J. K. Mitchell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Moile*, 9828, O. State trials; a poem. Specimen of a new edition. By N. T. Moile. London, 1838.
- Moir*, 10407, D. Poetical works of David Macbeth Moir (Delta). Edited by Thomas Aird; with a memoir of the author. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Moore*, 7167, D. The poetical works of Thomas Moore. 10 vols. London, 1840.
- 6196, D. The Fudges in England; being a sequel to the Fudge family in Paris. By Thomas Browne, the younger. London, 1835.
- More*, 2651, Q. 7. Slavery. A poem. By Hannah More. London, 1788.
- Morris*, 13123, O. The deserted bride and other poems. By George P. Morris. New York, 1853. *Gift of Henry Paul Beck, Esq.*
- 10765, O. The deserted bride; and other poems. By George P. Morris. New York, 1843.
- Motherwell*, 9878, D. Posthumous poems of William Motherwell. Now first collected. Boston, 1851.
- 8369 & 8386, D. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, with an historical introduction and notes. By William Motherwell. 2 vols. Boston and New York, 1846.
- 7237, D. Poems narrative and lyrical. By William Motherwell. Boston, 1841.
- Nash*, 11483, O. Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil. By Thomas Nash. From the first edition of 1592, with notes by J. Payne Collier. London, 1842. *Reprinted for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Noland*, 8322, D. The legacy of an Etonian. Edited by Robert Noland, sole executor. Cambridge, 1846.

- Norton*, 7028, D. The dream and other poems. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 11587, O. The child of the islands. A poem. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. London, 1845.
- 10955, D. The undying one; sorrows of Rosalie, and other poems. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. New York, 1854.
- Oldham*, 11286, D. Poetical works of John Oldham. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.
- Orne*, 7744, D. Sweet Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. By Caroline Orne. Cambridge, 1844.
- Ossian*, 7221, D. The genuine remains of Ossian, literally translated, with a preliminary dissertation. By Patrick Macgregor, M. A. London, 1841.
- 13430, O. 3. An answer to Mr. Shaw's inquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian. By John Clark. Edinburgh, 1781.
- Park*, 6429, D. Selections of juvenile and miscellaneous poems. Written or translated by Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Parker*, 11335, D. Poems. By Rev. Henry W. Parker. Auburn, 1852. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Peirson*, 8110, D. Forest leaves. By Lydia Jane Peirson. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Pepper*, 12157, O. Juvenile essays; or a collection of poems. By Henry Pepper. Philadelphia. (No date.)
- Percy*, 7521, O. & 8374, D. Relics of ancient English poetry; consisting of heroic ballads, songs and other pieces of our earlier poets, together with some few of a later date. By Bishop Percy. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1823, and London, 1844.
- Peter*, 7004, D. William Tell, and other poems. By William Peter, A. M. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 7629, D. The maid of Orleans, and other poems. By William Peter, A. M. Cambridge, 1843. *Gift of the author.*
- Pierpont*, 7752, D. Airs of Palestine, and other poems. By John Pierpont. Boston, 1840.
- Poe*, 8818, D. Eureka, a prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.
- Pollok*, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok, complete in one volume. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Polwhele*, 6361, D. Reminiscences in prose and verse. By the Rev. R. Polwhele. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Pope*, 9462 & 9463, O. Essay on man. Translated from the English into French by Charles Le Brun. 5th and 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the translator.*
- Porteus*, 13297, O. 14. Death; a poetical essay. By Beilby Porteus. Philadelphia, 1773.
- Praed*, 10116, D. Lillian and other poems. By Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Now first collected. Edited by R. W. Griswold. New York, 1852.
- 7747, D. The poetical works of Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Now first collected. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.
- Procter*, 7642, D. English songs and other small poems. By Barry Cornwall, (Procter.) Boston, 1844.
- Ralling*, 18629, O. 1. The time-piece. By John Ralling. Phila., 1803.
- Read*, 8440 & 8447, D. Poems. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Boston, 1847.
- 8902, D. Lays and ballads. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 10990, D. The new pastoral (a poem). By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 12347, O. The female poets of America, with portraits and specimens

- of their writings. By Thomas Buchanan Read. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Rimbault*, 13085, O. 6. Ancient poetical tracts of the 16th century. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, Esq. London, 1842.
- Ritchie*, 7478, D. The Columbiad, a poem. By Archibald Tucker Ritchie. New York, 1848.
- Rowton*, 12073, O. The female poets of Great Britain, chronologically arranged, with copious selections and critical remarks. By Frederick Rowton. London, 1848.
- Scott*, 10528, O. The poetical works of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Complete in 1 vol. With introductions and notes. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Scrymgeour*, 10068, D. The poetry and poets of Britain, from Chaucer to Tennyson; with biographical sketches, and a rapid view of the characteristic attributes of each. By Daniel Scrymgeour. Preceded by an introductory essay on the origin and progress of English poetical literature. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Seward*, 13632, O. 8. Monody on Major Andre. By Miss Seward. Boston, 1798.
- Shaikh Nizami*, 2423, Q. The treasury of secrets, being the first of five poems; or Khamsah, of Shaikh Nizami, of Ganjah. Edited by Nathaniel Bland, Esq. London, 1844.
- Shelley*, 6985, D. The poetical works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 4 vols. London, 1839.
- Shillaber*, 10671, D. Rhymes with reason and without. By B. P. Shillaber. Boston, 1853.
- Sigourney*, 6145, D. Zinzendorf, and other poems. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1835.
- 10859, D. The western home, and other poems. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Sinclair*, 10823, O. Scotch courtiers and the court; dedicated to the poet laureate. By Catharine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Simms*, 10678, D. Poems, descriptive, dramatic, legendary and contemplative. By William Gilmore Simms, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Skelton*, 11111, O. The poetical works of John Skelton. With notes, and some account of the author and his writings. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Smith*, 10490 & 10592, D. Poems. By Alexander Smith. Boston, 1853.
- 8065, D. The poetical writings of Elizabeth Oakes Smith. New York, 1845.
- 8477, D. The poetical works of Horace Smith. London, 1846.
- Southey*, 9817, O. & 6489, D. The poetical works of Robert Southey. Collected by himself. New York, 1839. 10 vols. London, 1837.
- 11721, O. The complete poetical works of Robert Southey, LL.D. New York, 1846.
- 8361, D. 2. Oliver Newman, a New England tale (unfinished). With other poetical remains. By the late Robert Southey. London, 1846.
- 8390, D. Solitary hours. By Caroline Southey. New York, 1846.
- 8624, D. Robin Hood, a fragment. By the late Robert Southey and Caroline Southey. With other fragments and poems, by R. S. and C. S. London, 1847.
- Spenser*, 6709, D. The poetical works of Edmund Spenser. First American edition, with introductory observations on the Fairie Queene and notes by the editor (George Hillard). 5 vols. Boston, 1839.
- 8175, D. Spenser and his poetry. By George L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 8427, D. Spenser and the Faery Queen. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1847.
- 11904, O. See *Hart*, p. 1230.

- me, 12512, O. 26. An ode pronounced before the inhabitants of Boston at the centennial celebration of the settlement of the city. By Charles Sprague. Boston, 1830.
- ld, 2651, Q. 4. The Guinea voyage. A poem. By James F. Stanfield. London, 1789.
- 7, 7259, D. The poetical works of John Sterling. First American edition. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 168, D. The Cottar's Sunday, and other poems; chiefly in the Scottish dialect. By Peter Still. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 922, D. 2. Churchyard thoughts; in verse. By Joseph Stow. London, 1845.
- and, 9692, D. Historic scenes and poetic fancies. By Agnes Strickland. London, 1850.
- 11277, D. Poetical works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey; minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Bathurst. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.
- 9487, D. Reverberations. (By Charles Swain.) London, 1849.
- t, 11338, D. Poems. By Cynthia Taggart, of the "Rhode Island Cottage." New York. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- 13427, O. Poems on various subjects. By John Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1827.
- 10879, D. Poems of the orient. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1850.
- 9887, D. A book of romances, lyrics and songs. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1852.
- 7881, D. The convent bell, and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonna). New York, 1845.
- on, 7350, D. Poems. By Alfred Tennyson. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- 9672, D. The princess; a medley. By Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1848.
- 9542, D. In memoriam. (By Alfred Tennyson.) Boston, 1850.
- m, 10806, O. The seasons of James Thomson, with engraved illustrations, from designs drawn on wood, and the life of the author, by P. Murdock, D. D. Edited by Bolton Corney. London, 1842.
- 8827, D. The poetical works of M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 8816 & 8781, D. Hactenus; or more droppings from the pen that wrote Proverbial philosophy, by M. F. Tupper. Boston, 1848.
- 8189 & 8815, D. A thousand lines, now first offered to the world we live in. By M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8163, D. Geraldine; a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel. With other poems. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. Boston, 1846.
- 8494, D. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 8249, D. Richard the third, a poem. By Sharon Turner. London, 1845.
- 7240, D. Ahasuerus, a poem. By a Virginian (Robert Tyler). New York, 1842.
- ; 10926, D. 1. Irene, a tale, in two cantos; and other poems. By Charles Walker. London, 1853.
- 11024, D. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs, by Isaac Watts. With a memoir, by Robert Southey. Portrait. Boston, 1854. (Little and Brown's British poets.)
- a, 9904, D. The lily and the bee. By S. Warren. New York, 1851.
- a, 8559, D. A dictionary of poetical quotations. By John T. Watson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- , 10744, D. The poetical works of Henry Kirke White. With a memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. Boston, 1853.

- Whittier*, 7651, D. *Lays of my home, and other poems.* By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1843.
- 9636, D. *Songs of labor, and other poems.* By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1850.
- 10335, D. *The chapel of the hermits, and other poems.* By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1853.
- 12099, O. *Poems of John G. Whittier.* Illustrated by H. Billings. Boston, 1849.
- Willis*, 11122, O. *The poems, sacred, passionate and humorous, of Nathaniel Parker Willis.* New York, 1844.
- 2406, Q. *Letters from under a bridge, and poems.* By N. P. Willis. London, 1840.
- 11946, O. *Poems of early and after years.* By N. P. Willis. Illustrated. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6378, D. *Melanie and other poems.* By N. P. Willis. New York, 1837.
- Wordsworth*, 7470, D. *The poetical works of William Wordsworth.* A new edition. 6 vols. London, 1841.
- 9503, O. *The complete poetical works of William Wordsworth.* Edited by Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 6097, D. *Yarrow revisited, and other poems.* By William Wordsworth. London, 1837.
- 12542, O. *The prelude; or growth of a poet's mind; an autobiographical poem, by William Wordsworth.* London, 1850.
- 9554, D. *The same.* New York, 1850.
- Wotton*, 8173, D. *Poems by Sir Henry Wotton.* Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1843. *Printed for the Percy Society.*
- Wyatt*, 11287, D. *Poetical works of Sir Thomas Wyatt.* Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.
- 10468, D. *Thalatta; a book for the sea side.* Boston, 1853.
- 2651, Q. 2. *West Indian eclogues.* London, 1787.
- 2652, Q. 11. *The wrongs of Africa. A poem.* London, 1787.
- 11037, D. 9, & 11039, D. 11. *The modern Quaker.* Philadelphia (circa, 1790.)
- 11042, D. 7. *Epistle to W. Wilberforce, Esq.*
- 11046, D. 1. *Domestic industry; a poem.*
- 11047, D. 11. *The right divine of kings to govern wrong; dedicated to the holy alliance.* London, 1821.
- 11049, D. 4. *St. Helena; a poem.* By a Yankee.
- 11053, D. 11. *A glance at the times.* By a Yankee. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 11053, D. 12. *Microcosmus Philadelphicus; in two epistles.* By Notus Nulli, Esq., M. R. I. A. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 18544, O. 3. *The humors of the fleet. An humorous descriptive poem.* London, 1749.
- 12953, O. 5. *The poor man's advice to his neighbors; a ballad to the tune of Chevy chase.* New York, 1774.
- 10093, D. *The book of ballads.* Edited by Bon Gualtier. (Professor Aytoun.) Illustrated by Alfred Crowquill and Richard Doyle. London, 1849.
- 10004, D. *The book of ballads.* Edited by Bon Gualtier. New edition, with illustrations. New York, 1852.
- 10130, D. 2. *The Napoleon ballads, by Bon Gualtier.* The poetical works of Louis Napoleon, now first translated into plain English. New York, 1852.
- 7563, D. *Footprints; or fugitive poems.* Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the author.*
- 7637, D. *The wife of Leon, and other poems.* By two sisters of the west (Mrs. Warfield, and Mrs. Lee.) New York, 1844.
- 8461, D. *The fawn of Sertorius.* 2 vols. London, 1846.

- 8449, D. *Reveries in rhyme*. By "Nemo" (of Louisiana). New York, 1846.
- 8439, D. *The estray*. A collection of poems. Boston, 1847.
- 8770, D. *The commercial room*. By "One of us." London, 1847.
- 8725, D. *The new Diogenes, a cynical poem*. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author*.
- 10325, D. *The book of English songs*. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. Tenth thousand. London, 1851.
- 10689, D. *The illustrated book of Scottish songs*. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. London, 1853.
- 9175, D. *The British album, containing the poems of Della Crusca, Anna Matilda, Arley, Benedict, &c.* Boston, 1793.
- 7040, D. *Selections from the British poets*. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 7870, D. *The waif, a collection of poems*. Cambridge, 1845.
- 2650, Q. *Millennium; a poem*. To which are prefixed, reasons why the second coming of Christ is immediately to be expected. London, 1787. *Gift of Dr. George W. Norris*.
- 10502, D. 2. *The rebellid; or terrible transactions at the seat of the muses (Harvard); a poem, auctore ingenæ societatis poeta*. Edited and patronized by the Pi Tau. Boston, 1842.
- 469, Q. 4. *A ballad concerning the fight between the English and French at Lake George*. (Boston, 1755.)
- 8915, D. *A fable for critics*. New York, 1848.
- 8831, D. *Childe Harvard; a romance of Cambridge*. By Señor Alguno. Boston, 1848.
- 9640, D. 2. *Barnum's Parnassus*. New York, 1850.
- 13429, O. 3. *The new Bath guide; or memoirs of the B—r—d family*. In a series of poetical epistles. Cambridge, 1766.
- 13429, O. 4. *The pleader's guide; a didactic poem in two books; containing the conduct of a suit at law, with the arguments of Counsellor Bother'um and Counsellor Bore'um, in an action between John—a—Gull and John—a—Gudgeon*. By the late John Surrebutter, Esq. Philadelphia, 1803.
- 13269, O. *Sullivan's Island, the riacid and other poems*. Charleston, 1820.
- 13281, O. Vol. 30. *The Thornton romances. The early English metrical romances of Percival, Isumbras, Eglamour and Degrevant*. Edited by James O. Halliwell. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1844.
- 13281, O. Vol. 18. *Three early English metrical romances. With an introduction and glossary*. Edited from a MS. by John Robson, Esq. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1842.
- 13281, O. Vol. 5. *The political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II*. Edited and translated by Thomas Wright. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839.
- 13281, O. Vol. 8. *Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II*. Edited by T. Wright. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1838.

SPANISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN AND GERMAN POETRY, AND
TRANSLATIONS.

- Acuña, 6931, D. *Varias poesias, compuestas por Don Hernando de Acuña*. Madrid, 1804.
- Ariosto, 12147, O. *Orlando Furioso di M. Ludovico Ariosto, novissamente alla sua integrita ridotto, &c.* Vinegia, 1546.

- Balbuena*, 6932, D. El Bernardo, poema heroyco del Doctor Don Bernardo de Balbuena. 3 vols. Madrid, 1808.
- Baskerville*, 10811, D. The poetry of Germany. Consisting of selections from upwards of seventy of the most celebrated poets; translated into English verse, with the original text on the opposite page, by Alfred Baskerville. New York, 1854.
- Bazzoni*, 6914, D. Falco della rupe, o la guerra di Musso, racconto storico di Giambattista Bazzoni. Milano, 1831.
- Béranger*, 6903, D. Chansons nouvelles et dernières de P. J. Béranger. Bruxelles, 1833. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Belton.*
- 6701 & 7646, D. Songs of Béranger, translated by the author of the "Exile of Idria," &c., with a sketch of the life of Béranger. London, 1837. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12234, O. Oeuvres complètes de P. J. de Béranger. Illustrées. 2 tomes. Paris, 1847.
- Botta*, 10286, O. Il Camillo, o vejo conquistata di Carlo Botta. Paris, 1815.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10359, D. Chants Armoricaïns, ou Souvenirs de Basse Bretagne, par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- 10361, D. Satires, contes et chansonnettes. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- 10360, D. Romances, ballades et legendes, par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Brooks*, 6664, D. Vol. 14. Songs and ballads; translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger and other German lyric poets; with notes. By Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1842.
- 10514, D. German lyrics. By C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1853.
- Burger*, 2402, Q. 2. Retzch's outlines to Buerger's ballads. Leonora; the song of the brave man, and the parson's daughter of Taubenhayn. 15 plates. Leipsic, 1840.
- Camoens*, 7530, D. Les Lusíades ou les Portugais, poëme en dix chants, par Camoens, traduction de J. B. J. Millie, revue, corrigée et annotée par M. Dubeux. Paris, 1841.
- Campbell*, 6302, D. The song of the bell, and other poems. From the German of Schiller. By J. J. Campbell. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Carnot*, 10209, O. Opuscules poétiques du Général L. N. M. Carnot. Paris, 1820.
- Cassano*, 6905, D. Il Fiore della poesia Italiana del secolo xviii. preceduto da alcune notizie istoriche dei poeti. Compilato da G. B. Cassano. 2 en 1. Londra, 1802.
- Casti*, 6909, D. Gli animali parlante di G. B. Casti. 2 vols. Lucano, 1822.
- Chaudron*, 11003, O. 3. Poésies choisies de Jean-Simon Chaudron, suivies de l'oraison funébre de Washington, par le même auteur. Paris, 1841.
- Chenier*, 10029, O. Poésies diverses de Marie Joseph de Chenier. Paris, 1818.
- Costa*, 2588, Q. Christoforo Colombo, Libri VIII. di Lorenza Costa. Genova, 1846.
- Dante*, 9066, D. Dante's divine comedy; the inferno. With a literal prose translation. By John A. Carlyle, M. D. New York, 1849.
- 10725, D. Dante; translated into English verse, by J. C. Wright, M. A. 3d edition. With engravings after Flaxman. London, 1854.
- 7540, D. Dante. La divine comédie. Enfer. Purgatoire. Paradis. Traduction en vers. Par E. Aroux. 2 tome. Paris, 1842.
- Da Ponte*, 6920, D. Versi composti da Lorenzo Da Ponte per la morte d'Anna Celestina Ernestina sua consorte. New York, 1832.
- Esménard*, 10214, O. La navigation, poëme. Par J. Esménard. 2 vols. A Paris, 1805.

- Fantoni*, 10251, O. Poesie di Giovanni Fantoni, Fra Gli Arcadi Labindo. 3 vols. Italia, 1823.
- Florian*, 6869, D. Fables de Florian. Paris, 1880.
- Foscolo*, 6913, D. Prose e versi di Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1825.
- 6915, D. Dei Sepolcri, poesie di Ugo Foscolo, D'Ippolito Pindemonte e di Giovanni Tortè, aggiuntovi uno squarcio di Vincenzo Monti. Milano, 1813.
- 6913, D. Prose e versi de Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1825.
- Gay*, 10210, O. Essais poétiques. Par Mlle. Delphine Gay. Paris, 1824.
- Goethe*, 6664, D. Vol. 3. Select minor poems, from the German of Goethe and Schiller; translated with notes by John S. Dwight. Boston, 1839.
- Gomez*, 2355, Q. Academias morales de las musas, su autor Antonio Enriques Gomez. En Madrid, 1734.
- Harvey*, 8484, D. Lays and legends of Germany, translated from the German, with other poems. By Ella Louisa Harvey. London, 1846.
- Hinsberg*, 10438, D. Das Nibelungenlied. Aus dem altdeutschen Original übersetzt von Joseph von Hinsberg. Mit sechs Umrissen. München.
- Hugo*, 10750, D. Châtiments, par Victor Hugo. Genève, 1853.
- Hunt*, 8202 & 8233, D. Stories from the Italian poets; being a summary in prose of the poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto and Tasso, with comments throughout, occasional passages versified, and critical notices of the lives and genius of the authors. By Leigh Hunt. New York and London, 1846.
- Klopstock*, 7386, D. Le Messiad, poème en vingt chants, par Klopstock; précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur, par Madame le Baronne A. de Carlowitz. Paris, 1842.
- Kosegarten*, 6812, D. Dichtungen von Ludwig Gotthard Kosegarten. 12 Bde. in 6. Greifswald, 1824, 1825.
- Körner*, 6807, D. Leyer und Schwert, von Theodor Körner. Berlin, 1824.
- Lamartine*, 12514, O. Toussaint Louverture, poème dramatique par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1850.
- 6871, D. Nouvelles méditations poétiques. Par A. De La Martine, augmentées de diverses éptres inédites. 2 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Lockhart*, 11021, D. Ancient Spanish ballads; historical and romantic; translated by J. G. Lockhart, Esq. 5th edition. London, 1854.
- Mahlman*, 9982, O. Gedichte von August Mahlman. Halle, 1825.
- Mathias*, 13531, O. Runic odes from the Norse tongue. By Thomas J. Mathias. London, 1790.
- 6907, D. Poesie liriche Toscane di T. J. Mathias. Napoli, 1824.
- Mathison*, 6836, D. Lyrische Anthologie, herausgegeben von Friedrich Mathison. 20 Bde. in 10. Zurich, 1803, 1807.
- Manrique*, 6930, D. Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique. En Madrid, 1779.
- Mena*, 1221, F. Copilacion de todas las obras del famosissimo poeta Juan de Mena. M. Dxxxiv.
- Menzini*, 10263, O. Poetica e satire de Benedette Menzini, con annotazioni. Milano, 1808.
- Milton*, 7539, D. Le paradis perdu de Milton, traduit en vers Français par E. Aroux. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Monti*, 10273, O. Versi dell' Abate Vicenzo Monti. Parma, 1787.
- Montalvo*, 6929, D. El Pastor de Filida, compuesta por Luis Galvez de Montalvo. En Valencia, 1792.
- Montemayor*, 6937, D. La Diana de Jorge de Montemayor. En Madrid, 1795.
- Montenon*, 6935, D. Eusebio, sacada de las memorias que dexo el mismo. Por Don Pedro Montenon. 4 vols. Isla de Leon, 1819.
- Nazami*, 9681, O. Oriental translations. Lailé and Majún. A poem from the original Persian of Nazami. By J. Atkinson, Esq. London, 1836.

- Petrarch*, 7387, D. Poésies de Pétrarque, traduction complète. Par le comte F. L. de Gramont. Paris, 1842.
- Placentino*, 2521, Q. Il Trionfo di Venere; serenata a quattro voci da eseguirse nel Teatro di Barcellona, Composizione di Domenico Botti Placentino. Barcelona (Italian and Spanish).
- Poliziano*, 10252, O. Rime di Messer Angelo Poliziano. 2d edition. Firenze, 1822.
- Polo*, 6934, D. La Diana Enamorado, cinco libros que prosiguen los siete de Jorge de Montemayer por Gaspar Gil Polo, con notas. Madrid, 1802.
- Pulci*, 10255, O. Morgante Maggiore di Messer Luigi Pulci. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.
- Rühs*, 9964, O. Die Edda, nebst einer Einleitung über Nordische Poesie und Mythologie. Von Friedrich Rühs. Berlin, 1812.
- Sega*, 13497, O. Componimenti poetici d'un Italiano profugo in America editi. Per interesse di Giacomo Sega. Filadelfia, 1829.
- Salis-Seewis*, 6838, D. Gedichte von Joh. Gaudenz von Salis-Seewis. Zurich, 1823.
- Sanchez*, 10291, O. Coleccion de poesias Castellanas anteriores al siglo xv., ilustrada con notas por D. Thomas Antonio Sanchez. 4 vols. En Madrid, 1779, 1790.
- Schiller*, 6302, D. The song of the bell, and other poems. From the German of Schiller. By J. J. Campbell. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 6064, D. Vol. 3. Select minor poems of Schiller and Goethe; with notes. Boston, 1839.
- 7629, D. The maid of Orleans, and other poems from the German of Schiller; translated by Wm. Peter, A. M. Cambridge, 1843. *Gift of the translator.*
- 7004, D. William Tell, and other poems from the German of Schiller, By William Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the translator.*
- 7749 & 7771, D. The poems and ballads of Schiller. Translated by Sir E. B. Lytton, Bart. With a sketch of the author's life. New York and London, 1844.
- 7031, D. Friedrich von Schiller's sammtliche Werke. 18 Bde. in 9. Stuttgart, 1837.
- Schlegel*, 9983, O. Friedrich Schlegel's Gedichte. Berlin, 1809.
- 6821, D. August Wilhelm Schlegel's poetische Werke. 2 Bde. Heidelberg, 1811.
- Schubart*, 6847, D. Sämmtliche Gedichte von Chr. Fr. Dan. Schubart. 3 Bde. Frankfurt am Main, 1829.
- Seume*, 9952, O. Gedichte, von Johann. Gottfried Seume. Leipzig, 1815.
- Spenser*, 10268, O. Il cavaliere della Croca Bossa, o la legenda del Santità; poema da l'Inglese di Edmondo Spenser recato in verso Italiano de Tommaso Jacopo Mathias. Napoli, 1826.
- Stalberg*, 6802, D. Gedichte der Brüder Christian und Friedrich Leopold Grafen zu Stalberg. 2 Bde. Wien, 1821.
- Suarez de Figueroa*, 6925, D. La constante Amàrilis, prosas y versos de Christoval Suarez de Figueroa. En Madrid, 1781.
- Susini*, 10919, O. 4. 5 Mai anniversaire de la mort de l'empereur. Par F. de Susini. Paris, 1840.
- Tasso*, 10215, O. La Jerusalem délivrée de Torquato Tasso, traduite en vers Française. Par P. L. M. Bauer-Lormain. 3 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 8385, D. The Jerusalem delivered of Torquato Tasso, and life of the author. By Wiffen. New York, 1846.
- Tegner*, 13434, O. The saga of Frithiof, a legend. Translated from the Swedish of Esaias Tegner, bishop of Wexio, by Oscar Baker. London, 1841.

- 2357, Q. Il Castello del' Ozio, poema di Jacopo Thomson recato in verso Italiano da Tommaso Jacopo Mathias. Napoli, 1826.
- 9969, O. Urania, von C. V. Tiedge. Halle, 1828.
- ioea, 6927, D. La Mosquea poetica inventiva, compuesta por Don Joseph Villaviciosa. En Madrid, 1777.
- 6933, D. Las Eroticas, y traduccion de Boscio de Don Estavan Manuel de Villegas. 2 vols. Madrid, 1797.
- 50, D. Idyllen von Johann Heinrich Voss. Königsberger, 1824.
- 4, D. Luise, ein ländliches Gedicht, in drei Idyllen, von Johann Heinrich Voss. Königsberg, 1823.
- 195, D. Œuvres Completes d'Young, traduites de l'Anglois, par M. le Tourneurs. 3 tomes. Paris, 1770.

—◆—

TREATISES ON THE STAGE AND HISTORIES OF THE DRAMA.

- 9166, D. See p. 1009.
- 70 & 7002, D. The stage; both before and behind the curtain, from "observations taken on the spot." By Alfred Bunn. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 8542, D. Lives of the British dramatists. By Thomas Campbell, and others. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 9614, D. A record of the Boston stage. By William W. Clapp, Jr. Boston, 1853.
- 9121, D. Notes and lectures upon Shakspeare, and some of the old poets and dramatists. With other literary remains of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 296, O. 8. Extracts of several treatises wrote by the Prince of Conti, with the sentiments of the fathers, and decrees of the councils, concerning stage plays; recommended to the professors of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1754.
- 8632, O. 5. Thirty years among the players of England and America. By Joe Cowell, comedian. New York, 1844.
- 8988, D. Lectures on dramatic literature; or the employment of the passions in the drama. By Saint Mark Girardin. 1st series. New York, 1849.
- 992, D. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. By William Hazlitt. New York, 1845.
- 9691, O. Memoirs of the musical drama. By George Hogarth. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 151, D. The French stage and the people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. London, 1841.
- 91, O. Biographia dramatica; or a companion to the playhouse; containing memoirs of British and Irish dramatic writers, from the commencement. Also an alphabetical account of their works. Compiled to 1764, by D. E. Baker. Continued to 1782 by Isaac Reed, and to 1811 by Stephen Jones. 4 vols. London, 1812.
- 2343, D. 2. Remarks on the prevailing custom of attending stage entertainments; also on the present taste for reading romances, and on some other customs. By John Kendall. London, 1801.
- 9109, D. 2. See p. 1230.
- 11170, O. Anecdotes of actors, with other desultory recollections, &c. By Mrs. Matthews. London, 1844.
- 11488, O. See p. 1080.

- Patin*, 11667, O. *Etudes sur les tragiques Grecs*. Par M. Patin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.
- Quin*, 13468, O. *Life of James Quin*, comedian; with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath. Portrait. London, 1766.
- Schlegel*, 8545, D. *A course of lectures on dramatic art and literature*. By Augustus William Schlegel. Translated by John Black. London, 1846. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Styles*, 6649, D. *The stage; its character and influence*. By Jno. Styles, D. D. London, 1838.
- Wilson*, 7844, D. *Our actresses; or glances at stage favorites, past and present*. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. Portraits. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Wood*, 10804, D. *Personal recollections of the stage; embracing notices of actors, authors and auditors, during a period of forty years*. By Wm. B. Wood. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Note*.—For other lives of actors, dramatic authors, &c., see BIOGRAPHY; and in the index *Wemyss, Mathews, Garrick, Siddons, &c.*

DRAMATIC WORKS OF GREEK AND LATIN, AND TRANSLATIONS.

- Æschylus*, 10032, D. *The Agamemnon of Æschylus; translated from the Greek, by William Peter, A. M.* Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Aristophanes*, 6109, D. *Essay on "The birds" of Aristophanes*, by J. W. Süvern. Translated by W. R. Hamilton, F. R. S. London, 1835.
- Euripides*, 1405, F. 6. *Addenda and corrigenda to the edition of Euripides by F. H. Egerton*. Oxford, 1796.
- Patin*, 10667, O. *Etudes sur les tragiques Grecs*. Par M. Patin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.
- Raoul-Rochette*, 10071, O. *Théâtre des Grecs, traduit par le P. Brumoy: revue par M. Raoul-Rochette*. 16 tomes. Paris, 1826.
- Schonæus*, 9271, D. *Terentius Christianus sive Comœdiæ duæ Terentiano stylo conscriptæ, Autore C. Schonæo*. Cantabrigiæ, 1632.
- Seneca*, 9283, D. L. & M. *Annæi Senecæ Tragoedia cum notis T. H. Farnabii*. Amsterdami.
- Sophocles*, 11123, D. 1. *Electra; a tragedy, as translated from Sophocles; with notes by Mr. (Lewis) Theobald*. Distinguishing also the variations as performed at Drury Lane. Frontispiece. London, 1776.

ENGLISH DRAMATIC WORKS.

- Addison*, 11110, D. 6. *Cato; a tragedy*. By Joseph Addison. London, 1776.
- 11118, D. 4. *The drummer; or the haunted house*. A comedy. By Joseph Addison. London, 1777.
- Andrews*, 13482, O. 5. *Dissipation; a comedy*. By Miles Peter Andrews, Esq. London, 1781.
- Arne*, 3433, D. Vol. 6. *The cooper*. By Dr. Arne. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13471, O. 7. *The guardian outwitted*. A comic opera. (By Dr. Arne.) London, 1766.

- Aytoun*, 10809, D. Firmilian; a spasmodic tragedy. By T. Percy Jones. (W. E. Aytoun.) New York, 1854.
- Baker*, 2664, Q. 2. The fine lady's airs; or an equipage of lovers. A comedy. By the author of the Yeoman of Kent (Thomas Baker). London, 1709.
- Baillie*, 9450, O. Dramas by Joanna Baillie. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Bale*, 13281, O. Vol. 2. Kynge Johan; a play. By (Bishop) John Bale. Edited by J. P. Collier. London. Printed for the Camden Society, 1838.
- Banks*, 11121, D. 1. The Albion Queens; or the death of Mary, Queen of Scots. A tragedy. By Mr. (John) Banks. London, 1777.
- 11121, D. 2. Anna Bullen; or virtue betray'd. A tragedy. By Mr. (John) Banks. London, 1777.
- Barnes*, 9702, D. Plays, prose and poetry. By Charlotte M. S. Barnes. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Barrett*, 7822, D. A drama of exile, and other poems. By Elizabeth Barrett. 2 vols. New York, 1844. (See *Browning*, p. 1240.)
- Bate*, 3433, D. Vol. 4. The rival candidates. By Dr. (Henry) Bate. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Beaumont and Fletcher*, 13474, O. 3. The royal merchant; a comedy. Founded on Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1768.
- 13478, O. 2. The chances; a comedy. With alterations (by Garrick from Beaumont and Fletcher). London, 1778.
- 11111, D. 2. Rule a wife and have a wife; a comedy. By Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1776.
- 11122, D. 5. The chances; a comedy. As altered from Beaumont and Fletcher, by the Duke of Buckingham. London, 1777.
- 11125, D. 2. Philaster; a tragedy. As altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1778.
- 13471, O. 4. The same with alterations. London, 1763.
- 11100, O. The works of Beaumont and Fletcher, the text formed from a new collation of the early editions. With notes and biographical memoir. By the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 11 vols. London, 1843.
- Bell*, 11108 to 11127, D. Bell's British theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English plays. 20 vols. (each vol. containing 5 plays, and each play having an engraving of one or more actors of the 18th century in character.) London, 1776 to 1778. (The plays are also catalogued separately.)
- Bickerstaff*, 13470, O. 4. Love in a village; a comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaff. London, 1763.
- 13472, O. 3. Daphne and Amintor; a comic opera in one act. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1765.
- 13473, O. 5. Love in the city; a comic opera. By (I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1767.
- 13475, O. 1. Lionel and Clarissa; a comic opera. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1768.
- 13475, O. 2. The hypocrite; a comedy. Taken from Molière and Cibber, by the author of the alterations of the Plaindealer (Bickerstaff.) London, 1769.
- 13476, O. 5. 'Tis well it's no worse; a comedy. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1770.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The sultan; or a peep into the seraglio; a farce. (By Bickerstaff.) Edinburgh, 1786.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. Thomas and Sally. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.

- Bickerstaff*, 8433, D. Vol. 3. The padlock. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13544, O. 2. The royal garland; an occasional interlude. London, 1768.
- 13482, O. 2. The padlock; a comic opera. London.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. He would if he could. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. & 13549, O. 1. Daphne and Amintor, altered from the "Oracle" of Monsieur St. Foix and Mrs. Cibber. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792, and London, 1765.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The Ephesian matron; the absent man; the romp, altered from Love in the city, and the Recruiting sergeant. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13472, O. 1. The maid of the mill; a comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaff. London, 1765.
- Boker*, 8841, D. Calaynos; a tragedy. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 9336, D. Anne Boleyn; a tragedy. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Brooke*, 13469, O. 4. The earl of Essex; a tragedy. By Henry Brooke. London, 1761.
- 11125, D. 5. Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country; a tragedy. By Henry Brooke. London, 1778.
- Brown*, 13469, O. 2. Barbarossa; a tragedy. (By John Brown.) London, 1755.
- 11117, D. 2. Barbarossa; a tragedy. By the Rev. Dr. (John) Brown. London, 1777.
- Buckingham*, 2664, Q. 3. The rehearsal. By George, Duke of Buckingham. 7th edition. London, 1701.
- 11122, D. 4. The rehearsal. By the Duke of Buckingham. To which is added a key, or critical view of the authors and their writings exposed in this play. London, 1777.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The rehearsal, by the Duke of Buckingham; altered into an afterpiece of three acts, by R. Wilson. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Bulwer*, 10913, D. See *Lytton*, p. 1245.
- Burgoyne*, 13483, O. 3. The heiress; a comedy. (By General Burgoyne.) London, 1786.
- 13479, O. 2. The maid of the oaks. (By General Burgoyne.) London, 1774.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The same, altered into an afterpiece of two acts. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Burney*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The cunning man; a musical entertainment. By Dr. C. Burney. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Carey*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. Crononhotonthologos. By Henry Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. The contrivances. By Henry Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The dragon of Wantley. By H. Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Carrell*, 13466, O. The deserving favorite; a tragi-comedy. As it was presented by his late majesty's servants. Written by Lodowick Carrell, Esq. London, 1659.
- Centlivre*, 11111, D. 1. The wonder, a woman keeps a secret; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.
- 11113, D. 1. A bold stroke for a wife; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.

- Centlivre*, 11115, D. 5. The busy body; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The host; from Mrs. Centlivre's "Man bewitch'd, or the devil to do about her." Edinburgh, 1792.
- Cibber*, 2664, Q. 4. The careless husband; a comedy. By C. Cibber. 2d edition. London, 1705.
- 11113, D. 4. Love makes a man; or the fop's fortune; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1776.
- 11113, D. 5. She wou'd and she wou'd not; or the kind impostor; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1776.
- 11126, D. 5. The lady's last stake; or the wife's resentment; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1778.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. Flora; or hob in the well. By Colley Cibber. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. Damon and Phillida. By C. Cibber. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 11115, D. 3. The careless husband; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- 11118, D. 1. The refusal; or the ladies' philosophy; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- 11124, D. 5. Love's last shift; or the fool in fashion; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- 11120, D. 5. The double gallant; or the sick lady's cure; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- 11121, D. 4. Ximena; or the heroic daughter; a tragedy. By Mr. Cibber. London, 1777.
- Coffey*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The devil to pay. By Charles Coffey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The boarding-school. By C. Coffey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Colman*, 13474, O. 1. The English merchant; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1767.
- 13479, O. 1. The man of business; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1774.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The musical lady. By George Colman. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. Polly Honeycombe. By G. Colman. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13469, O. 5. The jealous wife; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1761.
- 13472, O. 6. The clandestine marriage; a comedy. By George Colman and David Garrick. London, 1766.
- 13453, O. The iron chest; a play. By George Colman, the younger. With a preface and postscript. (Portraits of G. Colman and John Kemble inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1796. Autograph of Wm. B. Wood.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The deuce is in him; a farce. By G. Colman. Edinburgh, 1786.
- Congreve*; 2664, Q. 1. The double dealer. By Mr. Congreve. 2d edition. London, 1706.
- 11110, D. 4. The mourning bride; a tragedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1776.
- 11115, D. 2. Love for love; a comedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1776.
- 11118, D. 2. The way of the world; a comedy. By Wm. Congreve. London, 1777.

- Congreve*, 11120, D. 2. The double dealer; a comedy. By Congreve. London, 1777.
- 11109, D. 4. The old bachelor; a comedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1778.
- 10425, O. See *Wycherley*, p. 1270.
- Conrad*, 9890, D. See p. 1241.
- Cowley*, 13480, O. 2. The runaway; a comedy. (By Mrs. Cowley.) London, 1776.
- 13482, O. 4. Who's the dupe? a farce. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1779.
- 13482, O. 7. The belle's stratagem; a comedy. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1782.
- 13482, O. 8. More ways than one; a comedy. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1784.
- Coxe*, 7971, D. Saul; a mystery. (By Arthur Cleveland Coxe.) London, 1845.
- Crisp*, 11125, D. 3. Virginia; a tragedy. By Mr. (Harry) Crisp. London, 1778.
- Crown*, 2664, Q. 5. Sir Courtly Nice; or it cannot be; a comedy. (John) Crown. London, 1703.
- Croxall*, 13549, O. 4. The fair Circassian; a dramatic performance, the original (Song of Solomon). And occasional poems. (Ascribed to Dr. Samuel Croxall.) 7th edition. London.
- Cumberland*, 13472, O. 2. The summer's tale; a musical comedy. London, 1765.
- 13476, O. 3. The brothers; a comedy. (By Richard Cumberland.) London, 1770.
- 13477, O. 2. The West Indian; a comedy. By (Richard) Cumberland. London, 1771.
- 13477, O. 3. The fashionable lover; a comedy. (By Richard) Cumberland. London, 1772.
- 13478, O. 6. The note of hand; or trip to Newmarket. (By Richard) Cumberland. Frontispiece. London, 1774.
- 13479, O. 3. The choleric man; a comedy. By R. Cumberland. London, 1775.
- 13480, O. 4. The battle of Hastings; a tragedy. (By Richard) Cumberland. London, 1778.
- 13483, O. 1. The mysterious husband; a tragedy. By R. Cumberland. London, 1783.
- 13483, O. 2. The Carmelite; a tragedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1784.
- D'Avenant*, 13448, O. The witts; a comedie, presented at the privie in Blacke Fryers, by his Majesties servants. The author, Wm. D'Avenant. London, 1636. (Original edition.)
- 13460, O. The tragedy of Albovine, king of the Lombards. Wm. D'Avenant. London, 1629. (Original edition.)
- Davie*, 10790, D. 2. Woman's witchcraft; or the curse of coquetry; a comic romance. By Corinne L'Estrange (Mary R. Davie.) Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Dekker*, 11477, O. Patient Grissil; a comedy. By Thomas Dekker. Reprinted from the edition of 1608. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakespeare Society.*
- Delap*, 13469, O. 1. Hecuba; a tragedy. (By John Delap, D. D.) London, 1762.
- Dennis*, 13454, O. Remarks on a play (by Sir R. Steele) called the lovers; a comedy. By Mr. Dennis. London, 1723.
- Dibdin*, 3133, D. Vol. 4. The deserter. By C. Dibdin. Edinburgh, 1773.

- Dibdin*, 13480, O. 5. Poor Vulcan; a burletta. (By C. Dibdin.) London, 1778.
- Dodsley*, 13467, O. 8. Cleone; a tragedy. By Robert Dodsley. London, 1758.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The toyshop and the miller of Mansfield. By Mr. (R.) Dodsley. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Douce*, 9778, O. Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners. By Francis Douce. 2 vols. London, 1807.
- Dow*, 13475, O. 4. Zingis; a tragedy. By Alexander Dow. London, 1769.
- 13478, O. 5. Sethona; a tragedy. (By Alex. Dow.) London, 1774.
- Drue*, 13458, O. 2. The life of the Dvitches (*sic*) of Svffolke. As it hath been divers and sundry times acted, with good applause. (By Thomas Drue.) Imprinted at the Flowerdeluce in Paules church-yard, 1631.
- Dryden*, 13476, O. 6. King Arthur; or the British worthy. A masque. By Mr. (John) Dryden. London, 1770.
- 11112, D. 1. All for love; or the world well lost; a tragedy. By John Dryden. London, 1776.
- 11118, D. 3. Amphitryon; or the two Socias; a comedy, as altered from Dryden by D. Hawkesworth. London, 1777.
- 11119, D. 3. Don Sebastian, King of Portugal; a tragedy. By Mr. (John) Dryden. London, 1777.
- 11119, D. 4. Œdipus; a tragedy. By Dryden and Lee. London, 1777.
- 11120, D. 4. The Spanish fryar; or the double discovery; a comedy. By Mr. Dryden. London, 1777.
- Durfey*, 13450, O. The famous history and fall of Massaniello; or a fisherman a prince. Written by Mr. (Tom) Durfey. London, 1699.
- Dyce*, 11480, O. Timon; a play, now first printed. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Farquhar*, 8253, D. Works of George Farquhar. 2 vols. London, 1772.
- 11111, D. 5. The recruiting officer; a comedy. By G. Farquhar. London, 1776.
- 11120, D. 1. The inconstant. By G. Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 11124, D. 1. The twin rivals; a comedy. By Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 11122, D. 1. The constant couple; or a trip to the jubilee. By Mr. Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 11122, D. 2. Sir Harry Wildair. Being the sequel of the trip to the jubilee. By Mr. Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 11109, D. 3. The beaux stratagem; a comedy. By Mr. (George) Farquhar. London, 1778.
- 10425, O. See *Wycherley*, p. 1270.
- Fenton*, 11121, D. 3. Marianne; a tragedy. By Mr. (Elijah) Fenton. London, 1777.
- Fielding*, 11113, D. 2. The miser; a comedy. By Henry Fielding. London, 1776.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The mock doctor; or the dumb lady cured. By Henry Fielding. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The virgin unmask'd, and the lottery. By Henry Fielding. Edinburgh, 1782.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The intriguing chambermaid. By H. Fielding. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Foots*, 13467, O. 1. The author; a comedy. By Mr. (Samuel) Foots. London, 1757.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. The commissary; the orator and the patron. By Samuel Foots. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13481, O. 1. The cozeners; a comedy. By Samuel Foots. London, 1778.

- Foote*, 13481, O. 2. The maid of Bath; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.
- 13481, O. 3. The devil upon two sticks; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.
- 13481, O. 6. The nabob; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.
- 13481, O. 5. The tailors; a tragedy for warm weather. (By S. Foote.) London, 1778.
- 13481, O. 6. A trip to Calais; a comedy by the late Samuel Foote, Esq. To which is annexed the Capuchin, altered from the trip to Calais, by S. Foote. London, 1778.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. Taste; a farce; and the knights. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The mayor of Garratt; and the Lyar. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The Englishman in Paris; the Englishman returned from Paris; and the author. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13544, O. 7. The orators. By Mr. Foote. London, 1762.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The minor. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The lame lover. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Franklin*, 13473, O. 4. The Earl of Warwick; a tragedy. (By Dr. Thomas Franklin.) London, 1766.
- 13479, O. 5. Matilda; a tragedy. By the author of the Earl of Warwick (Dr. Thomas Franklin). London, 1775.
- Garrick*, 13467, O. 2. The guardian; a comedy. (By David Garrick.) London, 1759.
- 13473, O. 1. Lethe; a dramatic satire. By David Garrick. London, 1762.
- 13473, O. 4. Cymon; a dramatic romance. (By D. Garrick.) London, 1767.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The guardian; high life below stairs; Lethe; or Esop in the shades; and Miss in her teens; or the medley of lovers. By David Garrick. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The lying valet, and Neck or nothing. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. Catharine and Petruchio, and Cymon. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. Bon ton; or high life below stairs, and Bucks have at ye all. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The Irish widow. By David Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. May day and the theatrical candidates. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13471, O. 1. The enchanter: or love and magic; a musical drama. (By David Garrick.) London, 1760.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. Lilliput. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Gay*, 11116, D. 1. The beggar's opera. As written by John Gay. Distinguishing also the variations of the theatre. London, 1777.
- 11116, D. 2. Polly; an opera. By John Gay. Being the second part of the beggar's opera. London, 1777.
- 11116, D. 3. Achilles; an opera. By John Gay. London, 1777.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The what d'ye call it. By Mr. Gay. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Glover*, 13473, O. 2. Medea; a tragedy. (By R. Glover.) London, 1762.
- 11127, D. 2. Boadicia; a tragedy. By Mr. (Richard) Glover. London, 1778.
- Goldsmith*, 13474, O. 6. The good natur'd man; a comedy. By Mr. (Oliver) Goldsmith. London, 1768.

1. She stoops to conquer; or the mistakes of a night. Goldsmith. London, 1773.
- The very age; a comedy. In five acts. By Edward S. New York, 1850.
6. The regent; a tragedy. (By Bertie Greatheed.) 188.
- The double mistake; a comedy. (By Mrs. Griffith.) 186.
- The school for rakes; a comedy. (By Mrs. Griffith.) 189.
- Ludus Coventriæ; a collection of mysteries formerly at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by J. Halliwell. London, printed for the Shakspeare Society. 1841.
1. The harrowing of hell; a miracle play written in the 14th century. Now first published from the MS. in the British museum; with an introduction, translations, by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1840. ("The most interesting dramatic composition in the English language.")
1. King Charles I.; an historical tragedy. By Mr. J. Havard. London, 1777.
- D. Vol. 4. Edgar and Emmeline. By Dr. (John) H. Edinburgh, 1792.
1. The lady's choice; a petite piece. By Paul Hiffer. London.
- Merope; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1776.
- Alzira; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1777.
- Alzira; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1776.
- Dramas, discourses and other pieces. By James A. Hill. Boston, 1839.
- Grub, Mudge & Co.; a comedy. By Lucas Hirst. London, 1853.
3. The suspicious husband; a comedy. By Dr. (B.) H. London, 1776.
- The fatal discovery; a tragedy. (By John Home.) 1739.
- Alonzo; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1773.
- & 11127, D. 4. Douglas; a tragedy. By Mr. Hume. (By John Home.) London, 1757 and 1778.
- Agis; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1758.
- The siege of Aquilia; a tragedy. (By John Home.) 1730.
- Timanthes; a tragedy. By John Hoole. London, 1770.
- Cyrus; a tragedy. By John Hoole. London, 1768.
- Boadicea, Queen of Britain; a tragedy. By Mr. Charles H. London, 1697.
5. The committee; a comedy. By Sir R. Howard. 1777.
- & 8640, 5. Arnold; or the treason of West Point; a tragedy. By Horatio Hubbell. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the*
- The siege of Damascus; a tragedy. By John Hughes. 1777.
- L'Écossaise; ou le Caffé. Comédie de M. Hume. Traduite de Voltaire. Amsterdam, 1760.
- Vol. 4. All the world's a stage. By Mr. (Isaac) Jack-Edinburgh, 1792.

- James*, 11012, O. 9. *Blanche of Navarre*; a play by G. P. R. James. New York, 1839.
- Jephson*, 13480, O. 1. *Braganza*; a tragedy. By Robert Jephson. London, 1775.
- 13482, O. 3. *The law of Lombardy*; a tragedy. By Robert Jephson. London, 1779.
- Jerrold*, 10909, D. Comedies, by Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.
- Johnson*, 11126, D. 2. *The country lasses*; or the custom of the manor; a comedy. By Charles Johnson. London, 1778.
- Jones*, 11110, D. 1. *The Earl of Essex*; a tragedy. By Henry Jones. London, 1776.
- Jonson*, 11109, D. 2. *Every man in his humor*; a comedy. By Ben Jonson. With alterations and additions by D. Garrick. London, 1777.
- 11126, D. 1. *Volpone*; or the fox; a comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. London, 1778.
- 11124, D. 4. *The alchemist*; a comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. Portrait of Garrick as Abel Druggier. London, 1777.
- Kelly*, 13474, O. 4. *False delicacy*; a comedy. By Hugh Kelly. London, 1768.
- 13449, O. & 13477, O. 1. *Clementina*; a tragedy. (By Hugh Kelly.) London, 1771.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. *The romance of an hour*, by Hugh Kelly. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13478, O. 4. *The school for wives*; a comedy. (By Hugh Kelly.) London, 1774.
- Kenrick*, 13474, O. 2. *The widow'd wife*; a comedy. By W. Kenrick. London, 1767.
- 13478, O. 3. *The duellist*; a comedy. By W. Kenrick, LL.D. London, (1778.)
- Killigrew*, 13459, O. *Chit-chat*; a comedy. By Mr. (Thomas) Killigrew. London.
- 13461, O. *The conspiracy*; a tragedy, as it was intended for the nuptials of the Lord Charles Herbert and the Lady Villers. By Henry Killigrew. London, 1638.
- Lamb*, 6194, D. *Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare*. By Charles Lamb. A new edition. 2 vols. London, 1885.
- 8131, D. *The same*. New York, 1845.
- Lee*, 11114, D. 2. *Alexander the great*; a tragedy. By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1776.
- 11114, D. 4. *Theodosius*; or the force of love; a tragedy. By Nath. Lee. London, 1776.
- 13483, O. 4. *The new peerage*; or our eyes may deceive us. By Miss Harriet Lee. London, 1787.
- Lennox*, 13476, O. 1. *The sister*; a comedy. By Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. London, 1769.
- Lillo*, 11112, D. 4. *The London merchant*; or the history of George Barnwell; a tragedy. By Mr. (George) Lillo. London, 1776.
- Lloyd*, 13474, O. 2. *Arcadia*; or the shepherd's wedding; a dramatic pastoral. (By R. Lloyd.) London, 1761.
- 13471, O. 6. *The capricious lovers*; a comic opera. By Robert Lloyd. 1764.
- Lytton*, 9809, D. *Not so bad as we seem*; or many sides to a character; a comedy, by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1851.
- 9875, D. *The new Timon*; a poetical romance; and the *Lady of Lyons*; or love and pride; a play. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. Leipzig, 1849.

- the poetical and dramatic works of Sir E. B. Lytton. 5
n, 1853.
- Elvira; a tragedy. (By D. Mallet.) London, 1763.
- Almida; a tragedy. By a lady (a daughter of David
London, 1771.
- Elvira; a tragedy. By Mr. Mallet. London, 1778.
- Eurydice; a tragedy. By (David) Mallet. London,
- the court legacy; a new ballad opera. As it is acted at
Palace (never acted). By the author of the New
s. Manley). Caricature. London, 1733.
- The insatiate countess; a tragi-comedy. By John
reprinted.) London, 1820.
- excellent tragedy of Muleasses the Turke, and Borgias
Florence. Full of interchangeable variety, beyond ex-
s it hath been diverse times acted (with general ap-
children of his majesty's revels. Written by John
of arts. London, 1632.
- ol. 1. The chapter; a musical entertainment. By
z. Edinburgh, 1786.
- A tragi comodie (*sic*) called the witch. Written by
on. London, 1778.
- The mayor of Quinborough; a comedy. Written by
leton. London, 1661.
- ammed, the Arabian prophet; a tragedy in five acts.
. Miles. Boston, 1850.
- Mahomet, the imposter; a tragedy. By the Rev.
or (finished by Dr. Hoadly). London, 1776.
- Fazio; a tragedy. By H. H. Milman. New York,
- Comus; a masque. As originally adapted to the stage,
om Milton. Distinguishing also the variations of the
rformed in two acts at Covent Garden. London, 1777.
- . 4. Comus, altered from Milton, by Mr. Coleman.
792.
- ol. 5. Barnaby Brittle; or a wife at her wit's end.
Molière and Bettertone's Wanton Wife. Edinburgh,
- . 5. Dr. Last, in his chariot; translated from Molière's
vaire, by Isaac Bickerstaff; and some new scenes by
dinburgh, 1792.
- The gamester; a tragedy. By Mr. (Edward) Moore.
- The foundling; a comedy. By Mr. (Edward) Moore.
- he inflexible captive; a tragedy. By H. More. Lon-
- erey; a tragedy. (By Hannah More.) London, 1778.
- . The fall of Mortimer; an historical play. Revived
n?) Mountfort. With alterations. London, 1763.
- ays. By Anna Cora Mowatt. Boston, 1855.
- The triumphs of love; or happy reconciliation; a
ritten by an American, and a citizen of Philadelphia
ck). Acted at the new theatre. Philadelphia, 1795.
- All in the wrong; a comedy. By Mr. (A.) Murphy.
1. Zenobia; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1768.

- Murphy*, 13477, O. 4. The Grecian daughter; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1772.
- 13468, O. 1, & 3433, D. Vol. 1. The apprentice; and the upholsterer; or what news? By Arthur Murphy. London, 1756, Edinburgh, 1786.
- 13468, O. 2. The upholsterer; or what news? a farce. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1758.
- 13468, O. 3. The orphan of China; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1759.
- 13468, O. 4. The way to keep him; a comedy. (By A. Murphy.) Frontispiece. London, 1760.
- 13468, O. 5. The desert island; a dramatic poem. (By A. Murphy.) Frontispiece. London, 1760.
- 13480, O. 6. Know your own mind; a comedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1778.
- 13477, O. 6. Alzuma; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1773.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The old maid. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The desert island. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The citizen. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. Three weeks after marriage. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- O'Brien*, 3433, D. Vol. 6. Cross purposes; a farce. By William O'Brien. Edinburgh, 1792.
- O'Hara*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. Midas. (By K. O'Hara.) Edinburgh, 1786.
- 13479, O. 6, & 3433, D. Vol. 3. The golden pippin; an English burletta. By the author of Midas (K. O'Hara.) London, 1773 and 1792.
- Otway*, 11112, D. 2. The orphan; or the unhappy marriage; a tragedy. By Thos. Otway. London, 1776.
- 11108, D. 2. Venice preserv'd; or a plot discovered; a tragedy. By Thomas Otway. London, 1777.
- Paulding*, 8488, D. American comedies. By J. K. Paulding and W. J. Paulding. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Peter*, 7629, D. The maid of Orleans and other poems. By W. Peter. Cambridge, 1843.
- Phillips*, 11108, D. 5. The distressed mother; a tragedy. By Ambrose Phillips. London, 1776.
- Ramsay*, 11116, D. 4. The gentle shepherd; a Scots pastoral comedy. By Allen Ramsay. London, 1777.
- Ravenscroft*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The anatomist; or the sham doctor. By Edward Ravenscroft. Edinburgh, 1786.
- Read*, 11962, O. Dramatic poems. By Harriette Fanning Read. Boston, 1848.
- Reed*, 13475, O. 5. Tom Jones; a comic opera. By Joseph Reed. London, 1769.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The register office. By Joseph Reed. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Reynolds*, 11075, D. 3. The will; a comedy. By Frederic Reynolds. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Rich*, 3433, D. Vol. 4. The spirit of contradiction, by a gentleman of Cambridge (Mr. Rich.) Edinburgh, 1792.
- Richardson*, 13483, O. 7. The fugitive; a comedy. By Joseph Richardson. London, 1792.
- Rolt*, 13471, O. 5. Almena; an English Opera. By Mr. (Richard) Rolt. London, 1764.

- Rowe*, 11108, D. 3. *Jane Shore*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11114, D. 1. *The royal convert*, a tragedy. By Nicholas Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11110, D. 3. *Tamerlane*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11110, D. 5. *The fair penitent*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11114, D. 5. *Lady Jane Gray*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe, Esq. London, 1776.
- 11123, D. 2. *The ambitious step-mother*; a tragedy. By Nicholas Rowe. London, 1777.
- 11126, D. 4. *Ulysses*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1778.
- Rush*, 6436, D. 3. *Hamlet*; a dramatical prelude in five acts. By James Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Sampson*, 13465, O. *The vow breaker*; or the fayre maid of Clifton. By Wm. Sampson. 1632.
- Schiller*, 7004, D. *William Tell* and other poems. By William Peter. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Shadwell*, 11124, D. 3. *The fair Quaker of Deal*; or the humors of the navy; a comedy. By Charles Shadwell. London, 1777.
- Shakspeare*, 10800, O. *The works of William Shakspeare*. The text from an entirely new collation of the old editions, with the various readings, notes, a life of the poet, and a history of the early English stage. By J. Payne Collier, Esq., F. S. A. 8 vols. London, 1842.
- 13058, O. *The plays of Shakspeare*; the text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations. Edited by J. Payne Collier, Esq., F. S. A. London, 1853.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. *Florizel and Perdita*; or the sheepshearing. Altered from Shakspeare's *Winter's tale*. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 11178, O. *Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's, and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakspeare*. By Rev. Alex. Dyce. London, 1848.
- 8873, D. *An inquiry into the philosophy and religion of Shakspeare*. By W. J. Brich. London, 1848.
- 11802, O. *Shakspeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe*. Translated from the German of Dr. Herman Ulrici. London, 1846.
- 8741, D. *Studies of Shakspeare*. By George Fletcher. London, 1847.
- 8727, D. *Shakspeare proverbs*; or the wise saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance. By Mary Cowden Clarke. New York, 1848.
- 10163, D. *An essay on the learning of Shakspeare, addressed to Joseph Craddock, Esq.* By Richard Farmer, B. D. 3d edition. London, 1789. (Autograph of R. Farmer.)
- 13250, O. *Shakspeare's scholar*; being historical and critical studies of his text, characters and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. By Richard Grant White, A. M. New York, 1854.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. *The twins*; altered from Shakspeare's *Comedy of Errors*, by Mr. Wood. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 12184, O. *The family Shakspeare*; in one volume, in which nothing is added to the original text, but those words and expressions are omitted which cannot, with propriety, be read aloud in a family. By Thos. Bowdler. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2553, Q. *The complete concordance to Shakspeare*. Being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. By Mrs. Cowden Clarke. London, 1847.

- Shakspeare*, 11482, O. The first sketch of Shakspeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- 11487, O. The first sketches of the second and third parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1843. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- 11631, O. The whole historical dramas of William Shakspeare, illustrated by an assemblage of portraits of the royal, noble, and other persons mentioned, together with those of editors, commentators, and actors, and views of castles, towns, &c. London, 1811.
- 11044, O. Shakspeare's library. A collection of all the romances, novels, poems and histories, used by Shakspeare as the foundation of his dramas, with introductory notices. By J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 7623, D. Shakspeariana. Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakspeare. London, 1827.
- 2402, Q. Gallerie zu Shakspeare's dramatischen Werken. Von Moritz Retzsch. Romeo and Juliet. Leipzig, 1836.
- 2408, Q. Retzsch's outlines to Shakspeare. Seventh series. The Merry Wives of Windsor. Leipsic, 1844.
- 2277, Q. Gallery to Shakspeare's dramatic works. In outlines invented and engraved by Moritz Retzsch. Complete in one vol. Leipzig, 1847.
- 8039, D. Characters of Shakspeare's plays. By William Hazlitt. New York, 1845.
- 8789, D. Lectures on Shakspeare. By H. N. Hudson. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 6752, D. Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakspeare. By the Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 9778, O. Illustrations of Shakspeare and of ancient manners. By Francis Douce. 2 vols. London, 1807.
- 2597, Q. New booke about Shakspeare and Stratford on Avon. By J. O. Halliwell. London; for private circulation. 1850.
- 6257, D. New particulars regarding the works of Shakspeare. By J. P. Collier. London, 1836.
- 10450, D. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakspeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier, Esq. New York, 1853.
- Sheridan*, 18470, O. 5. The discovery; a comedy. By the editor of *Miss Sidney Bidulph* (Sheridan). London, 1763.
- 18479, O. 4. The rivals; a comedy. (By R. B. Sheridan.) London, 1775.
- 13482, O. 6. The critic; or a tragedy rehearsed. A dramatic piece in three acts. (By R. B. Sheridan.) London, 1781.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. Captain O'Blunder; or the brave Irishman. By Thomas Sheridan. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 8721, D. The dramatic works of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. With a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. London, 1848.
- Shiel*, 11075, D. 2. Evadne; or the statue; a tragedy. By Richard Shiel, Esq. New York, 1819.
- 11075, D. 4. Bellamira; or the fall of Tunis; a tragedy. By Richard Shiel, Esq. New York, 1818.
- Shirley*, 8156, D. The wittie faire one; a comedie. By James Shirley. London, 1633.
- 11123, D. 3. Edward the black prince; or the battle of Poitiers; an historical tragedy. By W. Shirley. London, 1777.

- The gamesters; a comedy. As altered from (James) London, 1778.
- Phædra and Hippolytes; a tragedy. By Edmund London, 1777.
- bl. 2. The reprisal. By T. Smollett. Edinburgh, 1792. , & 11117, D. 5. Oroonoko; a tragedy. By Thomas th alterations. London, 1759 and 1777.
- Isabella; or the fatal marriage; a tragedy. Altered as) Southern. London, 1776.
- The works of Mr. Thomas Southerne. 2 vols. Lon-
- Wat Tyler; a dramatic poem. (By Robert Southey.) London, 1817.
- The conscious lovers; a comedy. By Sir Richard London, 1776.
- marks on a play called the Conscious lovers. By Mr. London, 1723.
- The funeral; or grief a-la-mode; a comedy. By Sir le. London, 1776.
- he tender husband; or the accomplished fools; a comedy. ard Steele. London, 1777.
- The dramatic works of Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd. tion; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. 2.
- . The Castilian; an historical tragedy. By T. N. Tal- lon, 1853.
- Ion; a tragedy, in five acts. To which are added a (By T. N. Talfourd.) London.
6. Amintas (Translated from Tasso by William Ayre). 1792.
5. Duke and no duke; or Trapolin's vagaries. (By N. burgh, 1792.
3. Tancred and Sigismunda; a tragedy. By Mr. omson. London, 1776.
1. Sophonisba; a tragedy. By (James) Thomson. 8.
- he contract; a comedy. Written by a citizen of the es (Royall Tyler), and published by Thomas Wignell. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Plays written by Sir John Vanbrugh. 2 vols. Lon-
3. The provok'd husband; or a journey to London; a y Sir John Vanbrugh and Colley Cibber. London, 1776.
5. The relapse; or virtue in danger; a comedy. By nburgh. London, 1777.
1. The provok'd wife; a comedy. By Sir John Van- don, 1777.
- . The city wives' confederacy; a comedy. By Sir John London, 1777.
3. The mistake; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. 8.
- See *Wycherley* infra.
- The ton; or follies of fashion; a comedy. By Lady London, 1788.
2. The school for lovers; a comedy. By Wm. White- poet laureate. London, 1782.

- Whitehead*, 13473, O. 8. *The Roman father; a tragedy.* By W. Whitehead. London, 1766.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. *A trip to Scotland.* By Wm. Whitehead. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 11127, D. 3. *Creusa, Queen of Athens; a tragedy.* By William Whitehead. London, 1778.
- 11127, D. 5. *The Roman father; a tragedy.* By W. Whitehead. London, 1778.
- Wycherley*, 13472, O. 4. *The plain dealer; a comedy.* With alterations (by Bickerstaff) from (Wm.) Wycherley. London, 1766.
- 10425, O. *The dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar, with notes by Leigh Hunt.* London, 1840.
- 11124, D. 2. *The country wife.* By Wycherley. London, 1777.
- Wright*, 11489, O. *The Chester plays; a collection of mysteries founded upon scriptural subjects.* Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1845. *Printed for the Shakespeare Society.*
- Yarrow*, 3433, D. Vol. 5. *Trick upon trick; or the Vintner in the suds; a farce.* By Joseph Yarrow. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Young*, 11123, D. 4. *Busiris, King of Egypt; a tragedy.* By E. Young, LL. D. London, 1777.
- 11119, D. 5. *The revenge; a tragedy.* By E. Young. London, 1777.
- 11121, D. 5. *The brothers; a tragedy.* By Dr. Edward Young. London, 1777.

—◆—

FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND GERMAN DRAMA.

- Alfieri*, 10249, O. *Tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri da Asti.* 6 vols. Firenze, 1824.
- 10267, O. *Vera idea della tragedia di Vittorio Alfieri, o sia la dissertazione critica sulla tragedia di Alfieri del avvocato Giovanni Carmignani confuta dell Gaetano Marre.* 2 vols. Geneva, 1817.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. *Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot.* Paris, 1838.
- 10917, O. 19. *Maria Padilla; tragedie par M. Ancelot.* Paris, 1838.
- 10917, O. 1. *Les deux impératrices, ou une petite guerre, comédie, par M. Ancelot.* Paris, 1842.
- Arnauet*, 13548, O. 5. *Germanicus; tragédie.* Par A. V. Arnauet. Paris, 1817.
- Barthe*, 11010, O. 5. *La Mère Jalouse; comédie; par M. Barthe.* A Paris, 1772.
- Bayard*, 10917, O. 4. *Le Père de la debutante, vaudeville en cinq actes, par MM. Bayard et Théaulon.* Paris, 1837.
- 10917, O. 11. *Le Tyran d'une femme; comédie, par MM. Bayard et Regnault.* Paris, 1841.
- Belloy*, 13548, O. 5. *Le Siège de Calais; tragédie.* Par M. de Belloy. Paris, 1765.
- Bottarelli*, 13550, O. 3. *Gli stravaganti; opera comica.* Da G. G. Bottarelli. London.
- Bouchardy*, 10917, O. 20. *Le Sonneur de Saint Paul; drame, par M. J. Bouchardy.* Paris, 1838.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10357, D. *Sujets dramatiques, par M. Boucher de Perthes.* 2 tomes. Paris, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

- Bourgeois*, 10917, O. 18. *La Géant, ou David et Goliath*, par MM. A. Bourgeois et F. Laloue. Paris, 1838.
- Brumoy*, 10071, O. *Théâtre des Grecs*, traduit par le P. Brumoy. 2de édition. Corrigée par M. Raoul-Rochette. 16 tom. Paris, 1826.
- Bury*, 8063, D. Racine, and the French classical drama. By Madame Blaise de Bury. London, 1845.
- Cervantes*, 2358, Q. *Comedias y Entremesses de Miguel de Cervantes*, con una disertacion, o prologo sobre las comedias de España. 2 tomos. Madrid, 1749.
- 10207, O. *Théâtre de M. J. D. Chenier*, précédé d'une notice. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.
- Collin*, 9996, O. *Regulus, eine Tragödie von Collin*. Berlin, 1802.
- Corneille*, 10086, O. *Chefs-d'œuvre de P. Corneille*, précédées de l'esprit du grand Corneille. 2 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 10085, O. *Les chefs-d'œuvre de P. Corneille*. 3 vols. A Paris, 1814.
- 10084, O. *Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille*, par M. Jules Tascherau. Paris, 1829.
- Crébillon*, 8017, D. *Chefs-d'œuvres Tragiques de Rotrou, Crébillon, Lafosse, Saurin, de Belloi, Pompignan et La Harpe*. 2 tomes. Paris, 1743.
- Damas*, 7384, D. *Chefs-d'œuvre du Théâtre Espagnol*, par M. Damas-Hinan. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Da Ponte*, 6911, D. *Le Nozze di Figaro*, drama Eroicomico di Lorenzo Da Ponte. New York, 1826.
- Delavigne*, 10922, O. 8. *Une famille au temps de Luther*. Tragédie par M. Casimir Delavigne. Paris, 1836.
- D'Ennery*, 10917, O. 3. *La grace de Dieu*, drame, de MM. D'Ennery et G. Lemoine. Paris, 1841.
- Donizetti*, 8905, D. 7. *Lucrezia Borgia; a lyric tragedy*. Music by Donizetti. New York.
- Dorvigny*, 11010, O. 7. *Oui ou non, comédie*. Par Dorvigny. A Paris, 1783.
- Ducis*, 10921, O. 1. *Hamlet, tragédie, imitée de l'Anglais*. Par F. Ducis. Paris, 1836.
- Dumas*, 10917, O. 16. *Un mariage sous Louis XV.; comédie*. Par Alex. Dumas. Paris, 1841.
- 10922, O. 9. *Charles VII. chez ses grands vassaux, tragédie*. Par Alex. Dumas. Paris, 1831.
- Duval*, 10917, O. 5. *La jeunesse du Duc de Richelieu, ou la Lovelace Français, comédie*. Par MM. Alex. Duval et Monvel. Paris, 1796.
- Etienne*, 10920, O. 2. *Les deux gendres, comédie*. Par M. Etienne. Paris, 1821.
- Favart*, 11010, O. 4. *Les moissonneurs, comédie*. Par M. Favart. A Paris, 1758.
- 11321, D. 4. *Ninette a la cour, comédie*. Par M. Favart. Amsterdam, 1761.
- Forges*, 10917, O. 8. *Une nuit au sérail, comédie*. Par Forges et Vermond. Paris, 1841.
- Gamba*, 6908, D. *Alcune operette di Bartolomeo Gamba*. Milano, 1827.
- Goethe*, 10701, D. *Dramatic works of Goethe; comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont; translated by Anna Swanwick. And Goetz von Berlichingen; translated by Sir Walter Scott; carefully revised. (Bohn's standard library.)* London, 1850.
- 9394, D. *Faust; Eine Tragödie von Goethe*. Stuttgart, 1847.
- 9410, D. *Faustus; a dramatic mystery; the bride of Corinth; the first Walpurgis Night*. Translated from Goethe by John Anster. London, 1835.

- Goethe*, 9323, O. Faust; a dramatic poem. By Goethe. Translated by Hayward, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1834.
- 9659, D. Iphigenia in Tauris; a drama in five acts. By Goethe. Translated by G. J. Adler. New York, 1850.
- Goldoni*, 9060, D. Italian comedies. Select comedies, translated by G. J. Adler. Italian of Goldoni, Giraud and Nota. New York, 1849.
- Gozlan*, 10917, O. 2. La main droite et la main gauche, drame. Par Gozlan. Paris, 1842.
- Grandville*, 2571, Q. The flowers personified; being a translation of the artist's "les fleurs animées." Colored plates. By N. Grandville. Esq. New York, 1847.
- Grillparzer*, 8387, D. Sappho; a tragedy by Grillparzer. Boston, 1846.
- Halm*, 8807, D. The son of the wilderness; a dramatic poem. By Halm. Translated from the German. By C. E. Anthon. New York, 1834.
- Jaime*, 10920, O. 5. Le Chevreuil, or le Fermier Anglais, comédie. Par Leon H***** et Jaime. Paris, 1831.
- Jouy*, 10917, O. 7. Guillaume Tell; opera. Par Jouy et Bis, musique de Rossini. Paris, 1829.
- La Harpe*, 13548, O. 1. Le Comte de Warwick; tragédie. Par La Harpe. Paris, 1764.
- Lamartine*, 12514, O. Toussaint Louverture. Poème dramatique de Lamartine. Paris, 1850.
- Leuven*, 10917, O. 14. Le Brasseur de Preston; opera comique. Par Leuven et Brunswick. Paris, 1838.
- Lugnani*, 10254, O. Tragédie di Giuseppe Lugnani, da Giustenopo. Venezia, 1816.
- Mélesville*, 10917, O. 21. Maurice, comédie vaudeville. Par MM. Mélesville et C. Duveyrier. Paris, 1839.
- Mercier*, 13548, O. 4. Le faux ami; drame. Par M. Mercier. Paris, 1764.
- Molière*, 10087, O. Œuvres de Jean Baptiste Poquelin de Molière. Paris, 1817.
- 11010, O. 6. Le Tartuffe, comédie de Molière. A Paris, 1732.
- Monti*, 10270, O. Tragedie di Vicenzio Monti. Firenze, 1822.
- Müllner*, 6848, D. Müllner's dramatische Werke. 7 Bd. in 4. Braunschweig, 1828.
- Niccolini*, 10271, O. Polissena, tragedia di G. Batista Niccolini. Firenze, 1813.
- Oehlenschläger*, 8887, D. Corregio; a tragedy by Oehlenschläger. Boston, 1846.
- a tragedy by Grillparzer. Boston, 1846.
- Rosier*, 10917, O. 9. La mansarde du crime; comédie. Par M. Rosier. Paris, 1840.
- Rossini*, 10920, O. 3. Le Comte Ory; opera. Musique de M. Rossini. Paris, 1828.
- 10917, O. 7. Guillaume Tell; opera. Paris, 1829.
- Rousseau*, 13548, O. 2. Le Devin du Village, intermède. Par J. Rousseau. Avignon, 1786.
- Sauvigny*, 11010, O. 8. Washington, ou la liberté du Nouveau Monde. Tragédie, par Sauvigny. A Paris, 1791.
- Schiller*, 7097 & 7484, D. Mary Stuart; a tragedy from the German. By William Peter, A. M. A new edition. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Gift of the translator.
- Scribe*, 10088, O. Théâtre de Eugène Scribe, dédié par lui à ses contemporains. 10 vols. Paris, 1828, 1832.
- 8014, D. Œuvres choisies de E. Scribe. 2 tomes. Paris, 1832.
- 10917, O. 6. Le fils de Cromwell, ou une restauration, comédie. Par Scribe. Paris, 1842.

- Scribe*, 10917, O. 10. *La part du diable*; opera comique par M. Scribe; musique de M. Auber. Paris, 1843.
- 10917, O. 12. *Japhet; ou la recherche d'un père*, comédie par MM. Scribe et Vanderburch. Paris, 1841.
- 10917, O. 17. *La figurante, ou l'amour et la danse*, opera comique par MM. Scribe et Dupin. Musique de M. Clapisson. Paris, 1838.
- 10918, O. 2. *La Juive*, opera en cinq actes par M. Scribe. Musique de M. Halery. Divertissemens de M. Taglioni. Paris, 1835.
- Shakespeare*, 10921, O. 1. See *Ducis* supra, p. 1271.
- Theaulon*, 10920, O. 4. *Le Bénéficiaire*; comédie. Par MM. Theaulon et Etienne. Paris, 1825.
- Tieck*, 9991, O. *Kaiser Octavianus, ein Lustspiel in zwei Theilen*, von Ludwig Tieck. Jena, 1804.
- Vitet*, 10059, O. *Les barricades, scènes historiques* Mai, 1588. Par L. Vitet. Paris, 1830.
- Voss*, 6805, D. *Neuere Lustspiele*, von Julius Von Voss. 7 Bd. in 4. Berlin, 1823—1827.
- Werner*, 6824, D. *Das Kreuz an der Otsee, ein Trauerspiel*, von Werner. Berlin, 1806.
- 6840, D. *Der vier und zwanzigste Februar, eine Tragedie*, von Friedrich Ludwig Zachariah Werner. Leipzig, 1819.
- 6837, D. *Die Söhne des Thals, ein dramatisches Gedicht*, von F. L. Z. Werner. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1823.
- Zeno*, 10284, O. *Poesie drammatiche di Apostolo Zeno*. 10 vols. Venezia, 1744.
- 8905, D. 6. *Lucia di Lammermoor*; an opera. New York, 1848.
- 6861, D. *Répertoire générale du Théâtre Français*. (Contenant les chefs d'œuvres de *Pierre et Thomas Corneille*, les théâtres complets de *Racine, Crébillon, Molière et Regnard*, les pièces choisis de *Voltaire, &c. &c. &c.*) 51 vols. A Paris, 1813.
- 2359, Q. *Comedias varias de España*. 23 tomos. Madrid y Sevilla, 1745.
- 10278, O. *Teatro Italiano antico*. 10 vols. Milano, 1808, 1812.
- 11010, O. 5. *Les folies amoureuses*; comédie. A Paris, 1774.
- 11010, O. 1. *L'Isle de Merlin, ou le monde renversé*; opera comique. Vienne, 1758.
- 11010, O. 3. *L'Isle sonnante*; opera comique. A Paris, 1768.
- 13040, O. A collection of librettos of operas in Italian and English. London, 1853.
- 13549, O. 2. *Eumene*; drama: *Eumenes*; an opera. (Italian and English.) London, 1765.
- 13549, O. 3. *Il Signor Dottore*; a comic opera (Italian and English). London, 1767.
- 13549, O. 4. *Ezio*; drama per musica (Italian and English). London, 1764.



WORKS OF FICTION, WIT AND HUMOR, IMAGINARY VOYAGES
AND ADVENTURES, FABLES, IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

- A'Beckett*, 12987, O. *The comic history of Rome*. By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. Illustrated by John Leech. London, 1852.
- 7765, D. *The comic Blackstone*. By G. A. A'Beckett. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12452, O. *The comic history of England*. By G. A. A'Beckett. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Aguilar*, 8635 & 8894, D. Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. London and New York, 1840.
- 9400, D. Woman's friendship; a story of domestic life. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1850.
- 9527, D. The vale of cedars; or the martyr. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1850.
- 9656, D. The mother's recompense; a sequel to home influence. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1851.
- 10127, D. The days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Ainsworth*, 10820, O. Ainsworth's magazine; a miscellany of romances. London, 1842, &c., to the present time.
- Anderson*, 9035, D. Chronicles of the kirk; or scenes and stories from the history of the church of Scotland. By the Rev. J. No. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Armius*, 11484, O. Fools and jesters. With a reprint of Robert's Nest of Ninnies. 1608. London, 1842. Printed for the Society.
- Arnold*, 10895, D. Oakfield; or fellowship in the east. By W. Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Arthur*, 7875 & 8581, D. Lovers and husbands; a story of marriage. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8582, D. Married and single; or marriage and celibacy. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8836, D. Retiring from business; or the rich man's error. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1848.
- 8689, D. Making haste to be rich; or the temptation of wealth. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1848.
- 9725, D. Woman's trials; or tales and sketches from the life of a woman. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 9920, D. 11. The young artist; or the dream of Italy. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1850.
- Austen*, 9629, O. The novels of Jane Austen complete. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 10838, D. Pride and prejudice. By Jane Austen. London, 1850.
- 10839, D. 1. Northanger Abbey. By Jane Austen. London, 1850.
- 10839, D. 2. Persuasion. By Jane Austen. London, 1850.
- 10837, D. Sense and sensibility; a novel. By Jane Austen. London, 1853.
- 10840, D. Mansfield park. By Jane Austen. London, 1850.
- Ayres*, 12140, O. The legends of Montauk. By J. A. Ayres. New York, 1849.
- Baliol*, 11238, D. Diary of Martha Bethune Baliol, from 1750 to 1780. London, 1854.
- Banim*, 13644, O. The Mayor of Windgap. By Mr. Banim. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Barham*, 7127, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. (Rev. Richard H. Barham.) First series. New York, 1852.
- 7486, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. 2d series. London, 1842.
- 7804 & 8499, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby. 3d series. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7242, D. Some account of my cousin Nicholas. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. To which is added The rubber of life. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Beckford*, 2524, D. Vathek; an Arabian tale. By William Beckford. With a memoir of the author, and notes, critical and explanatory. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Bellew*, 7599, D. *Memoirs of a griffin; or a cadet's first year in India.* By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bentley*, 9628 & 12851, O. *Bentley's miscellany.* 14 vols. New York and London, 1838, &c.
- Bell*, 9745, D. *The ladder of gold; an English story.* By Robert Bell. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 11080, O. *The story teller; or table book of popular literature.* Edited by Robert Bell. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Beresford*, 10331, D. *The miseries of human life; an old friend in a new dress.* By J. Beresford. New York, 1853.
- Bethune*, 6548, D. *Tales and sketches of the Scottish peasantry.* By Alexander Bethune, laborer. Edinburgh, 1838.
- 7515, D. *The Scottish peasant's fire-side; a series of tales and sketches of the peasantry of Scotland.* By Alexander Bethune. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Bird*, 6107, D. *The Hawks of hawk hollow; a tradition of Pennsylvania.* By the author of *Calavar* and *The infidel*. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6324, D. *Nick of the woods; or the Jibbenainosay.* A tale of Kentucky. By the author of *Calavar*, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 6567, D. *Peter Pilgrim; or a rambler's recollections.* By the author of *Calavar*. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6640, D. *The adventures of Robin Day.* By the author of *Calavar*, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 5954, D. *Calavar; or the knight of the conquest.* A romance of Mexico. By Robert Montgomery Bird. New York, 1854.
- Blanchard*, 8190, D. *Sketches from life.* By the late Laman Blanchard. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by Sir E. L. Bulwer. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Boccaccio*, 10976, D. *The decameron; or ten days entertainment of Boccaccio.* A revised translation, by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855. (Bohn's extra volume.)
- Borrow*, 9733, D. *Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest.* By George Borrow. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Brackenridge*, 8496, D. *Modern chivalry; or the adventures of Captain Farago and Teague O'Regan.* By H. M. Brackenridge. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Brontë*, 12334, O. & 9327, D. *Shirley; a tale.* By Currer Bell. (Miss Brontë.) New York, 1850.
- 9778, D. *Wuthering Heights and Agnes Gray*, by Ellis and Acton Bell (the Misses Brontë). A new edition revised, with a biographical notice of the authors, &c. By Currer Bell. London, 1850.
- 10347, D. *Villette.* By Currer Bell. (Miss Brontë.) New York, 1853.
- 8783, D. *Jane Eyre; an autobiography.* Edited by Currer Bell. (Caroline Brontë.) Boston, 1848.
- 8784, D. *Wuthering heights; a novel.* (Not) By the author of "Jane Eyre," (but by Emily Brontë.) New York, 1848.
- 8820, D. *The tenant of Wildfel Hall.* By Acton Bell. (Anne Brontë.) New York, 1848.
- Brown*, 9367, D. *Turkish evening entertainments. The wonders of remarkable incidents and the rarities of anecdotes.* By Ahmed Ibn Hemdem the Ketkhoda. Translated from the Turkish, by John P. Brown. New York, 1850.
- Bulwer*, 9875, D. *Works of Sir E. L. Bulwer, Bart.*, 17 vols.; viz: Vol. 1, *The Disowned*; vol. 2, *Devereux*; vol. 3, *Pelham*; vol. 4, *Paul Clifford*; vol. 5, *Eugene Aram*; vol. 6, *Last days of Pompeii*; vol.

- 7, Godolphin and Pilgrims of the Rhine; vol. 8, Pilgrims of the Rhine and the Student; vol. 9, England and the English; Ernest Maltravers; vol. 11, Alice; vol. 12, Rienzi; vol. 13, and morning; vol. 14, Zanoni; vol. 15, Harold; vol. 16, of the Barons; vol. 17, New Timon and Lady of Lyons. 1840 to 1845.
- Bulwer*, 12945, O. My novel; or varieties in English life, by Edward Bulwer-Lytton. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1853.
- 12318, O. The Caxtons; a family picture. By Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1849.
- 6158, D. Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. By the author and Charles Aram, etc. 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 6430, D. Leila; or the siege of Granada. By the author and Charles Aram, etc. New York, 1838.
- 12318, O. The Caxtons; a family picture. By Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. New York, 1849.
- 12945, O. My novel. By Sir E. B. Lytton. New York, 1853.
- Burney*, 2392, D. The Wanderer; or female difficulties. By the author. "Evelina." (Miss Burney.) London, 1814.
- Carey*, 11076, D. Learning better than house and land. By J. Carey. London, 1823. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Carlen*, 13150, O. John; or is a cousin in the hand worth two in the bush? By Emile Carlen. New York, 1854.
- 10390, D. Ivar: or the skjuts-boy. By E. Carlen. London, 1844.
- 10467, D. One year. By Emily F. Carlen. New York, 1844.
- Carleton*, 11081, O. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. By E. Carleton. 2 vols. Dublin, 1844.
- Carlton*, 7551, D. The new purchase; or seven and a half years west. By Robert Carlton, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 8391, D. Something for everybody, gleaned in the old purchase fields often reaped. By Robert Carlton. New York, 1844.
- Cary*, 9943, D. Clovernook; or recollections of our neighborhood in 1843. 2 vols. By Alice Cary. New York, 1852.
- 11233, D. Hagar; a story of to-day. By Alice Cary. New York, 1853. *Gift of Rev. Rufus W. Griswold.*
- Carlyle*, 7118, D. German romance; specimens of its chief authors. Biographical and critical notices. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston, 1841.
- Cheever*, 9340, D. The whale and his captors; or the whaleman's and the whale's biography. By the Rev. Henry T. Cheever. Boston, 1850.
- Cheney*, 9630, D. A peep at the pilgrims in 1636. By Mrs. H. Cheney. Boston, 1850.
- Child*, 8415, D. Fact and fiction; a collection of stories. By F. Child. New York, 1846.
- Chubbuck*, 8422, D. See p. 1241.
- Clarke*, 9882, D. The Girlhood of Shakspeare's heroines; in a series of fifteen tales, by Mary Cowden Clarke. Vols. 1 & 2. Boston, 1851.
- Coggeshall*, 10843, D. Easy Warren and his contemporaries; sketches of his home circles. By William Turner Coggeshall. New York, 1844.
- Cooper*, 6513, D. Homeward bound; or the chase. A tale of the frontier. The author of the Pilot, the Spy, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6570, D. Home as found. By the author of Homeward Bound, the Pioneers, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 7189, D. The deerslayer; or the first war-path. A tale of the frontier. The author of the Last of the Mohicans. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

- Cooper*, 7407, D. *The wing and wing; or Le Feu Follet*. A tale. By the author of the *Pilot*, *Red Rover*, *Two Admirals*, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7758, D. *Afloat and ashore; or the adventures of Miles Wallingford*. By the author of "*The Pilot*," &c. (Cooper.) 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 8161, D. *The chain-bearer; or the little page manuscripts*. By J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- 8169, D. *Elinor Wyllys; or the young folk of Longbridge*. A tale. By Amabel Penfeather. Edited by J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 7994 & 8033, D. *Satanstoe; or the little page manuscripts; a tale of the colony*. By the author of "*The Pathfinder*." New York, 1845.
- 8646, D. *The crater; or Vulcan's peak; a tale of the Pacific*. By the author of "*The Pilot*, *Red Rover*," &c. New York, 1847.
- 8724, D. *Jack Tier; or the Florida War*. By the author of "*The Pilot*." New York, 1848.
- 8978, D. *The Sea-Lions; or the lost sealers*. By the author of "*The Crater*." New York, 1849.
- 9422, D. *The ways of the hour; a tale, by the author of the "Spy"*. New York, 1850.
- 4342, D. *Novels of J. Fenimore Cooper, including Precaution, the Spy, Pioneers, Pilot, Lionel Lincoln, Mohicans, Prairie, Red Rover, Wish-ton-wish, Waterwitch, Bravo, Heidenmauer, Headsman, Monnikins, Homeward Bound, Home as Found, Pathfinder, Mercedes of Castile, Deerslayer, Two Admirals, Wing and Wing, Wyandotte, Ned Myers, Afloat and Ashore, Miles Wallingford, Satanstoe, Chainbearer, Red Skins, Crater, Oak Openings, Jack Tier, Sea Lions and Ways of the hour*. Philadelphia.
- 4342, D. *The Leatherstocking tales, viz: 1, Deerslayer; 2, Mohicans; 3, Pathfinder; 4, Pioneers; 5, Prairie*.
- Copland*, 9623, D. *Katherine Douglass; or principle developed*. By S. Selby Copland. New York, 1850.
- Cousin*, 10874, D. *The youth of Madame de Longueville; or new revelations of court and convent in the 17th century. From the French of Victor Cousin*. By F. W. Ricord. New York, 1851.
- Croly*, 7262, D. *Salathiel; a story of the past, the present and the future*. By G. Croly. 3 vols. London, 1829.
- 11555, O. *Marston; or memoirs of a statesman*. (By G. Croly.) Philadelphia, 1845.
- Croker*, 7755, D. *Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland*. By T. C. Croker. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Crowe*, 8845, D. *The night-side of nature; or ghosts and ghost-seers*. By Catharine Crowe. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10890, Charles Delmer. *A story of the day*. (By Eyre Evans Crowe.) 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Cummings*, 10715, D. *The lamplighter*. (By Miss Maria Cummings.) Thirty-fifth thousand. Boston, 1854.
- Curtis*, 10674, D. *The Potiphar papers*. Reprinted from "*Putnam's monthly*." (By G. W. Curtis.) New York, 1853.
- De Foe*, 8368, D. *The novels and miscellaneous works of Daniel De Foe, with a biographical memoir of the author, literary prefaces to the various pieces, illustrative notes, &c., including all contained in the edition attributed to the late Sir Walter Scott, with considerable additions*. 20 vols., viz: vols. 1 & 2, *Robinson Crusoe*; 3, *Captain Singleton*; 4, *Moll Flanders*; 5, *Colonel Jack*; 6, *Memoirs of a Cavalier*; 7, *New voyage around the world*; 8, *Capt. Carleton and Mrs. Davies*; 9, *Plague in London and Consolidator*; 10, *Political*

- history of the devil; 11, Roxana; 12, System of magic; 13, Rations; 14, Religious courtship; 15 & 16, Family Instructions; 17, English tradesmen; 18, Life of D. Campbell; 19, Life of D. Campbell; 20, Life of D. Campbell. Oxford, 1840.
- De Foe*, 11106, D. The life and surprising adventures of Robin Hood. With a biographical account of Defoe. 70 wood-cuts, and 100 engravings on steel, after Stothard. London, 1855. (Bohn's library.)
- Delepierre*, 8214, D. Old Flanders; or popular traditions and legends of the Flemish. By Octave Delepierre. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Dickens*, 7199, D. The pic-nic papers. By various hands. Edited by Charles Dickens, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 10551, O. & 9480, D. The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1842, and London, 1843.
- 10552, O. Sketches by Boz, illustrative of every-day life in London. By the author of the Pickwick papers. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 10556, O. & 9479, D. The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1842, and London, 1843.
- 10553, O. The old curiosity shop, and other tales. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 10555, O. Oliver Twist. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1842.
- 10554, O. & 9478, D. Barnaby Rudge. By Boz. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 11668, O. The novels and tales of Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8431 & 8526, D. The battle of life. A love story. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1847.
- 7895, D. The Chimes, a goblin story; or some bells toll for an old year out and a new year in. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 7737, D. A Christmas Carol; in prose, being a ghost story for Christmas. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11134 & 11143, O. & 9481, D. The life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9483, D. 2. The battle of life; a love story. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.
- 9482, D. 2. The chimes. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.
- 9483, D. 1. The cricket on the hearth. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.
- 9477, D. The old curiosity shop. By Charles Dickens. London, 1848.
- 9484, D. The haunted man and the ghost's bargain. By Charles Dickens. London, 1848.
- 12006, O. 8697 & 8787, D. Dealings with the firm of Don Quixote. Wholesale, retail, and for exportation. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 9393, D. The personal history and experience of David Copperfield the younger, by Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- 10140, D. Confessions of an attorney. By Gustavus S. Franklin. To which are added several papers on English law and equity. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1852.
- 9482, D. 1. A Christmas carol. By Charles Dickens. London, 1844.
- 11264 & 10952, D. Hard times. A novel. By Charles Dickens. London and New York, 1854.

- leak House. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York,
- Vivian Grey. (By B. Disraeli.) 5 vols. in 4. London,
- the voyage of Captain Popanilla. By (B. Disraeli.)
- the young duke. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London,
- Henrietta Temple; a love story. By (B. Disraeli.) 3
n, 1837.
- enetia. By (B. Disraeli.) 8 vols. London, 1837.
- ingsby; or the new generation. By B. Disraeli, M. P.
on, 1845.
- ored; or the new crusade. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3
n, 1847.
- bil; or the two nations. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols.
- ontarini Fleming and Alroy; two romances. By B.
P. 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- stbury; a tale. By Anna Maria Drury. New York,
- at and shade; or the young artist. By Anna M. Drury.
1853.
- emoirs of a Maitre d'armes; or eighteen months at St.
By Alexandre Dumas. Translated by the Marquis of
ondon, 1853.
- ahcotah; or life and legends of the Sioux around Fort
y Mrs. Mary Eastman. With a preface by Mrs. C. M.
ew York, 1849.
- Aunt Phillis' cabin; or southern life as it is. By Mrs.
sman. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Tales and novels of Maria Edgeworth. 19 vols. viz:
Rackrent, &c.; 2 & 3, Moral tales; 4 & 5, Popular tales;
10, Tales of fashionable life; 11 & 12, Belinda; 13,
Letters; 14 & 15, Patronage; 16, Patronage and
Harrington; 18, Ormond; 19, Helen. London, 1833.
- ngs at Woodlawn. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1849.
- Family secrets; or hints to those who would make
happy. By Mrs. Ellis (late Miss Stickney). 2 vols.
1842.
- The daughters of England. Their position in society
ilities. By Mrs. Ellis. New York and London, 1842.
- to the end; or the Bennets abroad. By Mrs. Ellis. 2
n, 1845.
- 2, D. Temper and temperament; or varieties of cha-
Mrs. Ellis. London and New York, 1846.
- l distinction; or hearts and homes. By Mrs. Ellis. 3
n, 1849.
- ts and homes; or social distinction; a story. By Mrs.
a. New York, 1850.
- deception; or the history of a human heart. By Mrs.
York, 1851. (See *Stickney* infra.)
- mens of early English metrical romances. By George
on, 1848.
- Ruth Hall; a domestic tale of the present time. By
Mrs. Payson Willis Farrington). New York, 1855.
- Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. (By Mrs. Farring-
n. Illustrations. Auburn, 1853.

- Field*, 8694, D. The drama in Pokerville; the bench and bar in and other stories. By "Everpoint" (J. M. Field). Philadelphia, 1847.
- Fillan*, 9450, D. Stories, traditionary and romantic of the two reigns in Scotland in 1715 and 1745. By A. D. Fillan. London, 1847.
- Follen*, 6591, D. Sketches of married life. By Mrs. Follen. Boston, 1847.
- Fosdick*, 9933, D. Malmiztic the Toltec; and the cavaliers of the west. W. W. Fosdick. Cincinnati, 1852.
- Fronde*, 9125, D. Shadows of the clouds. By Zeta. (J. A. Fronde). London, 1847.
- Fullerton*, 9503, D. Grantley manor; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. Leipzig, 1847.
- 9536, D. Ellen Middleton; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. New York, 1849.
- 10322, D. Lady Bird; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. New York, 1853.
- Galt*, 4107, D. Lawrie Todd; or the settlers in the woods. By John Galt. Esq. London, 1849.
- 9777, D. The Ayrshire legatees. By the author of "An Ayrshire Parish." (John Galt.) 2d edition; to which is added a description of the west. Edinburgh, 1823.
- Gaskell*, 9705, D. The Moorland Collage. By the author of Mary Barton. Boston, 1851.
- 10513, D. Cranford. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). New York, 1853.
- 13405, O. North and south. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). New York, 1855.
- 10339, D. Ruth. A novel. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). Boston, 1853.
- 13659, O. Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. New York, 1853.
- Gayarré*, 10816, D. The school for politics; a dramatic novel. By Gayarré. New York, 1854.
- Gerstaecker*, 8793 & 8876, D. The wanderings and fortunes of some emigrants. By F. Gerstaecker. New York and London, 1855.
- 11188, D. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and sea. By Frederick Gerstaecker. Translated by L. Wraxall. II. London, 1855.
- Gilman*, 6942, D. Love's progress. By the author of Recollections of an England housekeeper (Caroline Gilman). New York, 1853.
- 6428, D. Recollections of a southern matron. By Caroline Gilman. New York, 1838.
- 6428, D. Recollections of a New England bride and of a southern matron. By Caroline Gilman. New edition revised. New York, 1852.
- Gleig*, 6446, D. Chelsea hospital and its traditions. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Gleig). 3 vols. London, 1838.
- 7665, D. The light dragoon. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Gleig). 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8111, D. The hussar. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Gleig). London, 1845.
- Gore*, 9434, D. Self; or the world as it goes. By the author of (Caroline Gore). 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Gore*, 9467, D. Cecil; or the adventures of a Coxcomb; a novel. By Caroline Gore.) London, 1845.
- 9467, D. Cecil a peer; a sequel to Cecil the Coxcomb. 3 vols. By Caroline Gore.) London, 1849.

- The school of abuse; containing a pleasant invective
s, pipers, players, jesters, &c. By Stephen Gosson.
1. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- eph Jenkins; or leaves from the life of a literary man.
r of "Random recollections." 3 vols. London, 1843.
- rlhood and womanhood; or sketches of my schoolmates.
J. Graves. Boston, 1844.
- andish the Puritan; a tale of the American revolution.
rayson, Esq. New York, 1850.
- The school for fathers; an old English story. By T.
ondon, 1852.
- The Countess Faustina. By Ida, Countess of Hahn-
1. London, 1844.
- thwood; or life north and south; showing the true cha-
h. By Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. Illustrated. New York,
1840.
- The bubbles of Canada. By (Haliburton) the author
the Clockmaker, etc. Philadelphia, 1839.
- The letter-bag of the great western; or life in a steamer.
son) the author of the sayings and doings of Sam Slick,
lphia, 1840.
- Judge Haliburton's Yankee stories. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Traits of American humor, by native authors. Edited
by (Judge Haliburton). 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 556, D. Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances;
aid, did, or invented. (By Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols.
and London, 1853.
- Nature and human nature. By the author of "Sam
w York, 1855.
- Whiteboy; a story of Ireland in 1822. By Mrs. S. C.
s. London, 1845.
- ummer eve; a fairy tale of love. By Mrs. S. C. Hall.
848.
- n; or a young maid's fortune. By Mrs. S. C. Hall.
y York, 1840.
- s and studies from chronicle and history; England. By
Hall and Mrs. J. Foster. New York, 1852.
- ids of the west. By James Hall (including "Harpe's
w York, 1853.
- ne pleasant conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner.
O. Halliwell. London, 1843. *Printed for the Percy*
- beron's vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream; illus-
omparison with Lylie's Endymion. By the Rev. N. J.
ondon, 1843. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Lady Lee's widowhood. From Blackwood's Magazine.
(Bruce Hamley.) New York, 1853.
- Sketches in ultra marine. By James Hannay. London,
1840.
- Alone. By Marion Harland. 3d edition. Richmond,
1840.
- es of the North American Indians. By Barbara Hawes.
4.
- Twice told tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 vols.
2.
- Mosses from an old manse. By Nathaniel Hawthorne.
1846.

- Hawthorne*, 9408, D. The scarlet letter; a romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1850.
- 10139, D. The Blithedale romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- 9715, D. The house of seven gables; a romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1851.
- 9648, D. True stories from history and biography. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1851.
- 9913, D. A wonder book for girls and boys. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- 9935, D. The Snow-image and other twice-told tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- 10522, D. Tanglewood tales for girls and boys; being a wonder-book. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.
- Hazlitt*, 8137, D. Lectures on the English comic writers. By John Galt. Edited by his son. New York, 1845.
- Hentz*, 9494, D. Linda; or the young pilot of the Belle Creole. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 10134, D. Eoline; or Magnolia Vale; a novel. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 10029, D. Marcus Warland; or the Long Moss Spring; a romance. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 8321, D. Aunt Patty's scrap bag. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Herbert*, 9707, D. The Warwick woodlands; or things as they were twenty years ago. By Frank Forester (H. W. Herbert). New York, 1851.
- 9048, D. The deerstalkers; or circumstantial evidence; a romance of the southwestern counties. By Frank Forester (Herbert). Philadelphia, 1849.
- 10374, D. A legend of Pembroke Castle and other tales. By Georgiana Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Hewlett*, 7484, D. College life; or the proctor's note-book. By James M. A. Hewlett. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 8460, D. The Penscellwood papers; comprising essays. By James M. A. Hewlett. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Hildreth*, 10149, D. The white slave; or memoirs of a fugitive slave. (By Hildreth.) Boston, 1852.
- Hill*, 6686, D. Home service; or scenes and characters from life in the head-quarters. By Benson Earle Hill. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Hoffland*, 7289, D. Alfred Campbell; or travels of a young pilgrim in the Holy Land. By Mrs. Hoffland. London, 1849.
- Hoffman*, 6425, D. Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners and the world. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.) Baltimore, 1837. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 7034, D. Viator; or a peep into my note-book. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.) Baltimore, 1837.
- 8911, D. Greyslaer; a romance of the Mohawk. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.) New York, 4th edition. New York, 1849.
- Hogg*, 6240, D. Tales of the wars of Montrose. By James Hogg. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Hood*, 10026, D. Hood's own. Selected papers. With comic illustrations. New York, 1852.
- 7700 & 8314, D. Whimsicalities; a periodical gathering. By Thomas Hood. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

- Hook*, 11553, O., & 9763, D. Gilbert Gurney; a novel. By Theodore Hook. Philadelphia, 1845, and London, 1836.
- 9763, D. Gurney married; a sequel to Gilbert Gurney. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Houssaye*, 10210, D. 3. Philosophers and actresses; scenes, vivid and picturesque, from the hundred and one dramas of art and passion. (By Arsène Houssaye.) With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- Howitt*, 6012, D. Pantika; or traditions of the most ancient times. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6995, D. The boy's country book; being the real life of a country boy, written by himself. Edited by William Howitt. London, 1839.
- 7717, D. The life and adventures of Jack of the mill; commonly called Lord Othmill; a fireside story. By William Howitt. London, 1844.
- 7872, D. The two apprentices; a tale for youth. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1845.
- 7823, D. My Uncle the clockmaker; a tale by Mary Howitt. New York, 1845.
- 11843, O. Wood Leighton; or a year in the country. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1847.
- 8659 & 8755, D. The hall and the hamlet; or scenes and characters of country life. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- 11156, D. A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or Herbert's note-book. By Wm. Howitt. With illustrations. Boston, 1855.
- 8982, D. Our cousins in Ohio. By Mary Howitt. From the diary of an American mother. New York, 1849.
- 9796, D. The heir of West-Wayland; a tale. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1851.
- 10520, D. The artist wife and other tales. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1853.
- 11012, D. Stories of English and foreign life. By William and Mary Howitt. London, 1853. (Bohn's illustrated library.)
- 11332, D. A school of life. By Anna Mary Howitt. Boston, 1855.
- Hubbell*, 10449, D. The shady side; or life in a country parsonage. By a pastor's wife (Mrs. Hubbell). Boston, 1853.
- Hulse*, 9906, D. Sunbeams and shadows, and buds and blossoms; or leaves from Aunt Minnie's portfolio. By Georgie A. Hulse. New York, 1851.
- Huntingdon*, 9075, D. Lady Alice; or the new Una; a novel. By J. V. Huntingdon. New York, 1849.
- , 9876, D. Alban; a tale of the new world. By the author of Lady Alice. (Rev. J. V. Huntingdon.) New York, 1851.
- 10234, D. The forest. By J. V. Huntingdon, author of Alban. New York, 1852.
- Hunt*, 12421, O. Panthea; the spirit of nature. By Robert Hunt. London, 1849.
- 8202 & 8233, D. See p. 1253.
- Inchbald*, 1226, D. A simple story; nature and art. By Mrs. Inchbald. (With a memoir.) London, 1833.
- Inman*, 9920, D. 9. The sudden and sharp doom; a tale of West India piracy. By John Inman.
- Irving*, 7622, D. Geoffrey Crayon's Skidsbog. Af Washington Irving. 1827.
- 6209, D. A history of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. London, 1836.
- 6426, D. The Hawk Chief; a tale of the Indian country. By John T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

- James*, 10925, D. Henry of Guise; or the states of Blois. By James, Esq. London, 1854.
- 9352, D. Dark scenes of history. By G. P. R. James. London, 1850.
- Jameson*, 12546, O. Legends of the monastic orders, as representing fine arts. Forming the 2d series of sacred and legendary Mrs. Jameson. London, 1850.
- 12975, O. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrated. London, 1852.
- Janin*, 10472, O. Pictures of the French; a series of literary and genealogical lineations of French character. By Jules Janin, Balzac, and other French authors. London, 1841.
- Jerrold*, 10576, D. Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letters and sketches of the English. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.
- 10577, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; the story of a fever. The sick giant and the doctor dwarf. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.
- 10578, D. St. Giles and St. James. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1851.
- 10579, D. Men of character. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.
- 10580, D. Cakes and ale. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.
- 10910, D. A man made of money and The chronicles of Caudle. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.
- Jesse*, 7779, D. Scenes and tales of country life; with recollections of history. By Edward Jesse, Esq. London, 1844.
- Jewsbury*, 9324, Zee; the history of two lives. By Geraldine Jewsbury. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Johnstone*, 12280, O. The Edinburgh tales; conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Jones*, 8069 & 8102, D. My Uncle Hobson and I; or slashes at the free broadaxe. By Pascal Jones. New York, 1845.
- Judd*, 8194, D. Margaret; a tale of the real and ideal. By (Rev. Judd.) Boston, 1845.
- 9347, D. Philo; an evangeliad. Boston, 1852.
- 9649, D. Richard Edney. Boston, 1850.
- Kavanagh*, 9710, D. Nathalie; a tale. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1851.
- 10028, D. Madeleine; a tale of Auvergne founded on fact. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1852.
- 11157, D. Grace Lee. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1852.
- 10343, D. Daisy Burns; a tale. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1853.
- Keightley*, 7961, D. Fairy mythology; illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. By Keightley. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 10288, D. Reminiscences of thought and feeling; by the author of Visiting my relations. London, 1852.
- 10598, D. Life by the fireside. By the author of Visiting my relations. London, 1853.
- Kennedy*, 10710, D. Rob of the bowl; a legend of St. Inigoes. Kennedy. Revised edition. New York, 1854.
- 5500, D. Swallow barn; or a sojourn in the old dominion. P. Kennedy. Revised edition. With 20 illustrations by the author. New York, 1851.
- Kimball*, 10303, D. Romance of student life abroad. By Richard Kimball. New York, 1853.

- St. Leger; or the threads of life. By (R. B. Kimball). 1850.
- Busy moments of an idle woman. (By Mrs. King.) New York, 1850.
- 4, D. Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography. (By Charles Kingsley.) New York and London, 1850.
- Hypatia; or new foes with an old face. By Charles Kingsley, rector of Eversley. Reprinted from *Frazer's Magazine*. London and New York, 1853.
- 9798, D. Yeast; a problem. (By the Rev. Charles Kingsley.) London and New York, 1851.
- Westward ho! the voyages and adventures of Sir Aymas during the reign of Elizabeth. By Charles Kingsley. Boston, 1850.
- Western clearings. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland, author of *Friendship's Valley*. New York, 1845.
- Forest life. By Mrs. Clavers (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.) New York, 1842.
- The Maiden Aunt; a story. By S. M. (Richard Brinsley) Stoddard. New York, 1849.
- The use of sunshine. By the author of the *Maiden Aunt*. New York, 1852.
- The story of a family. By the author of the *Maiden Aunt*. New York, 1850.
- The Poles of the 17th century; an historical novel, with the Polish Cossacks. By Count Henry Krasinski. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Pericles and Aspasia. By Walter Savage Landor, Esq. London, 1836.
- A thousand and one nights, commonly called in England the Arabian Nights entertainments. A new translation from the original with copious notes. By Edward William Lane. Illustrated with a hundred engravings on wood. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- The same in the original Arabic. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1839.
- S. Oakford.*
- Arabian tales and anecdotes; being a selection from the notes of the Arabian Nights. Translation of the thousand and one nights. By E. W. Lane. London, 1845.
- Legendary tales of the Highlands; a sequel to *Highland Tales*. By Sir T. Dick Lauder. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Two hundred years ago; or Boston two hundred years ago. By E. B. Lee. 2d ed. Boston, 1848.
- Fables and tales, suggested by the frescos of Pompeii and Herculaneum. By W. B. Le Gros. London, 1836.
- Ups and downs; for young readers. By L. Lermontoff. New York, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Character sketches; or outlines of character and manners. By Charles Leslie. (Including "Mrs. Washington Potts," with a portrait.) Philadelphia, 1852.
- The artist, the merchant, and the statesman; or the age of the world of our own times. 2 vols. By C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1845.
- The knight of Gwynne; a tale of the time of the Union. By Charles Lever. 3 vols. in one. Leipzig, 1847.
- Samuel O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings in many lands. By Charles Lever. 2 vols. in 1. Leipzig, 1847.

- Lever*, 18174, O. The Dodd family abroad. By Charles Lever. New York, 1854.
- 9500, D. Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. Edited by Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1848.
- 10880, D. The O'Donoghue; a tale of Ireland fifty years ago. By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1845.
- 9945, D. The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. By Charles Lever. 2 vols. in 1. Leipzig, 1847.
- 9501, D. Tom Burke of "ours." By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1848.
- 8848, D. Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, Esq., late secretary of legation. (By C. Lever.) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 9502, D. Jack Hinton, the guardsman. By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1849.
- 12817, O. The Daltons; or three roads in life. By Charles Lever. New York, 1852.
- 18199, O. Sir Jasper Carew, Kn't; his life and experience. By Charles Lever. New York, 1854.
- 12734, O. Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. By Charles Lever. New York, 1852.
- Lewis*, 7738, D. Records of the heart. By Mrs. Sarah Ann Lewis. New York, 1844.
- Lister*, 8053, D. College chums; a novel. By Charles Lister. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Log*, 11262, D. Whittlings from the West; with some account of Butternut Castle. By Abel Log. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Long*, 7967, D. Sir Roland Ashton; a tale of the times. By Lady Catherine Long. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Longfellow*, 6660, D. Hyperien; a romance. By the author of *Outre Mer*. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- 9044, D. Kavanagh; a tale. By H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1849.
- Lover*, 10772, O. Handy Andy; a tale of Irish life. By Samuel Lover, Esq. New York, 1843.
- 11060, O. £. S. D. Treasure trove; a tale. By Samuel Lover. New York, 1844.
- 8896, D. Legends and stories of Ireland. By Samuel Lover, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8408, D. Rory O'More; a national romance. By Samuel Lover, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Macdonald*, 9771, D. 1. Villa Verocchio; or the youth of Leonard da Vinci; a tale. By the late Diana Louisa Macdonald. London, 1850.
- McIntosh*, 8378, D. Two lives; or to seem and to be. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1846.
- 8814, D. Charms and counter-charms. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1848.
- 9417, D. Praise and principle; or for what shall I live. By the author of "Conquest and self-conquest" (McIntosh.) New York, 1850.
- 9488, D. Conquest and self-conquest; or which makes the hero. (McIntosh.) New York, 1850.
- 10319, D. The lofty and the lowly; or good in all and none all good. By M. J. McIntosh. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10225, D. Evenings at Donaldson's manor. By Maria J. McIntosh. Revised edition. New York, 1858.
- Maclelan*, 6252, D. Evenings abroad. By the author of "Sketches of Corfu" (Mrs. Maclelan.) London, 1836.

- Mac Leod*, 10115, D. Pynshurst; his wanderings and ways of thinking. By Donald Mac Leod. New York, 1852.
- 10672, D. The bloodstone. By Donald Mac Leod. New York, 1853.
- Macnish*, 6476, D. The modern Pythagorean; a series of tales, essays and sketches. By the late Robert Macnish. With the author's life, by D. M. Moir. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- McConnel*, 9498, D. Talbot and Vernon; a novel. (By J. McConnel.) New York, 1850.
- 9622, D. Grahame; or youth and manhood; a romance. By the author of Talbot and Vernon. New York, 1850.
- Manzoni*, 7953, D. The betrothed. By Alessandro Manzoni. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Marryat*, 7174, D. Masterman Ready; or the wreck of the Pacific. Written for young people. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1841.
- 9461, D. Newton Forster; or the merchant service. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1838.
- 9459, D. The mission; or scenes in Africa. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 12401, O. Poor Jack. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1846.
- 9463, D. The poacher. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1846.
- 9460, D. The privateer's man one hundred years ago. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 10868, D. Rattlin the reefer. Edited by Capt. Marryat. London.
- 9458, D. Mr. Midshipman Easy. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
- 9466, D. The Phantom ship. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
- 9462, D. The dog fiend; or the Snarleygow. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
- 8779, D. The children of the New Forest. By Capt. Marryat, R. N. New York, 1848.
- 9454, D. Valerie; an autobiography. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 9457, D. The settlers in Canada. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 9464, D. Percival Keen. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 9135, D. The little savage. By Captain Marryat. New York, 1849.
- 9455, D. The travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, &c. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 9466, D. Olla Podrida. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 12400, O. The pirate and the three cutters. By Capt. Marryat. London.
- 9465, D. Frank Mildmay; or the naval officer. By Capt. Marryat. London.
- Marsh*, 9774, D. Two old men's tales; the deformed and the Admiral's daughter. (By Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1854.
- 9709, D. Norman's bridge; or the modern Midas. By the author of "Two old men's tales," &c. (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1850.
- 12767, O. Ravensoliffe. (By Mrs. Marsh.) New York, 1852.
- 11008, D. Emilia Wyndham. By the author of "Two old men's tales." (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1848. (Colburn's standard novels.)
- 11007, D. Angela; a novel. By (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1853. (Colburn's standard novels.)
- 7990, D. Mount Sorel. (By Mrs. Marsh.) 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Martinez*, 7044, D. The hour and the man; an historical romance. By Harriet Martinez. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

- Martineau*, 7897, D. Feats of the Fiord; a tale of Norway. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1845.
- 8365, D. Forest and game law tales. By Harriet Martineau. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Mathews*, 11050, D. 6. Mathews at home; with all the comic songs. Colored plate. New York, 1822.
- 11050, D. 22. Memoirs of the youthful days of Mr. Mathews, interspersed with anecdotes and songs. Colored plate. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Maundeville*, 10359, O. The voiage and travaile of Sir John Maundeville, Kt. Reprinted from the edition of A. D. 1725. With an introduction, additional notes and glossary. By J. O. Halliwell, Esq. London, 1839.
- Maxwell*, 8612, D. Hillside and border sketches, with legends of the Cheviots and the Lammermuir. By W. H. Maxwell. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 13658, O. Captain O'Sullivan. By W. H. Maxwell. New York, 1855.
- Mayhew*, 9074, D. The magic of kindness; or the wondrous story of the good Huan. By the Brothers Mayhew. New York, 1849.
- 12814, O. 1851; or the adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Sandboys, their son and daughter, who came up to London to enjoy themselves and to see the great exhibition. By Henry Mayhew and George Cruikshank. New York, 1852.
- 8530 & 8676, D. The greatest plague of life. Edited by the brothers Mayhew. New York and London, 1846.
- 11098, D. The story of the peasant-boy philosopher, founded on the early life of Ferguson. By Henry Mayhew. New York, 1853.
- Mayo*, 9063, D. Kaloolah; or journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; an autobiography of Jonathan Romer. Edited by W. S. Mayo, M. D. New York, 1849.
- 9552, D. The Berber; or the mountaineer and the atlas; a tale of Morocco. By Wm. Starbuck Mayo, M. D. New York, 1850.
- 9723, D. Romance dust from the historic placer. By Wm. Starbuck Mayo, M. D. New York, 1851.
- Melville*, 8260, D. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life during a four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas. By Herman Melville. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 8543 & 8629, D. Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. By Herman Melville. New York and London, 1847.
- 8980, D. Mardi and a voyage thither. By Herman Melville. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- 9313, D. Redburn; his first voyage. Being the sailor-boy confessions and reminiscences of the son of a gentleman in the merchant service. By Herman Melville. New York, 1849.
- 9404, D. White-Jacket; or the world in a man of war. By Herman Melville. New York, 1850.
- 9914, D. Moby Dick; or the whale. By Herman Melville. New York, 1851.
- 10145, D. Pierre; or the ambiguities. By Herman Melville. New York, 1852.
- 11022, D. Israel Potter, his fifty years of exile. By Herman Melville. New York, 1855.
- Millengen*, 6671, D. Stories of Torres Vedras. By the author of adventures of an Irish gentleman. (J. G. Millengen?) 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Miller*, 6096, D. Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland; or the traditional history of Cromarty. By Hugh Miller. Edinburgh, 1834.

- Mills*, 7276, D. The old English gentleman; or the fields and woods. By John Mills, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Mitchell*, 9652, D. Reveries of a bachelor; or a book of the heart. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell), author of Fresh Gleanings. New York, 1850.
- 9547. The Lorgnette; or studies of the town, by an opera goer. (By D. G. Mitchell.) 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 10951, D. Fudge doings; being Tony Fudge's record of the same. In forty chapters. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 9927, D. Dream life; a fable of the seasons. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1851.
- Mitford*, 6155, D. Belford Regis; or sketches of a country town. By Mary Russell Mitford. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 10836, D. Belford Regis; or sketches of a country town. By Mary Russell Mitford. London, 1854.
- 10757, D. Atherton and other tales. By Mary Russell Mitford. Boston, 1854.
- Montgomery*, 10221, D. Eagle Pass; or life on the border. By Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852.
- Moodie*, 10867, D. Flora Lyndsay; or passages in an eventful life. By Mrs. Moodie. New York, 1854.
- 10533, D. Mark Hurdlestone, the gold worshipper. By Mrs. Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1858.
- More*, 7762, D. Domestic tales and allegories, illustrating human life. The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain; Mr. Fantom; The two shoemakers; Giles the poacher; The servant turned soldier; The general jail delivery. By Hannah More. New York, 1844.
- Morgan*, 1944, D. The wild Irish girl; a national tale, by Miss Owenson (Lady Morgan). Philadelphia, 1807.
- 7198, D. The book without a name. By Sir T. Charles and Lady Morgan. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Moriarty*, 6777, D. The wife hunter. By the Moriarty family. Edited by Denis Ignatius Moriarty, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6778, D. The husband hunter; or Das Schiksal. By Denis Ignatius Moriarty. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Morier*, 9438. Martin Toutron; or adventures of a Frenchman in London. By James Morier. London, 1849.
- Moss*, 7072, D. The romance of Jewish history. By the Misses C. and M. Moss. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Mountford*, 8057, D. Martyria; a legend wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward the Sixth. By William Mountford, clerk. London, 1845.
- 10061, D. Thorpe; a quiet English town, and human life therein. By William Mountford. Boston, 1852.
- Munchausen*, 11294, D. The surprising travels and adventures of Baron Munchausen. Halifax, 1853.
- Murray*, 11205, O. & 7701, D. The prairie bird. By the Hon. Charles Augustus Murray. New York and London, 1844.
- 12016, O. The trapper's bride; or spirit of adventure. By the author of the Prairie Bird. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Neal*, 9389, D. The gossips of Rivertown, with sketches in prose and verse. By Alice B. Neal. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 7805, D. Charcoal sketches; or scenes in a metropolis. By Joseph C. Neal. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7814, D. Peter Ploddy, and other oddities. By Joseph C. Neal. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Newland*, 9865, D. *The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing*. By the Rev. Henry Newland. London, 1851.
- Oliphant*, 9931, D. *Caleb Field; a tale of the Puritans*. By the author of *Margaret Maitland* (Mrs. Oliphant). New York, 1851.
- 9816, D. *Passages in the life of Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside*. Written by herself. (By Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1851.
- 10641, D. *Merkland; or self-sacrifice*. (By Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1854.
- 10444, D. *Harry Muir; a story of Scottish life*. By the author of *Margaret Maitland* (Mrs. Oliphant). New York, 1853.
- 10792, D. *Magdalen Hepburn; a story of the Scottish reformation*. By the author of *Margaret Maitland* (Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1854.
- Opie*, 7720, D. *Father and daughter, and Temper*. By Mrs. Opie. London, 1844.
- 7798, D. *Adeline Mowbray, and The welcome home*. By Mrs. Opie. London, 1844.
- Otis*, 10692, D. *The Barclays of Boston*. By Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis. Boston, 1854.
- Paget*, 7471, D. *Milford Malvoisin; or pews and pewholders*. By Francis E. Paget, M. A. Oxford, 1842.
- Palgrave*, 6488, D. *Truths and fictions of the middle ages. The merchant and the friar*. By Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1837.
- Palmer*, 10766, O. *Thulia; a tale of the Antarctic*. By J. C. Palmer, U. S. N. New York, 1843.
- Pardoe*, 6598, D. *The romance of the harem*. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Paul*, 10680, D. *Dashes of American humor*. By Howard Paul. Illustrated. New York, 1853.
- Paulding*, 8271, D. *The old Continental; or the price of liberty*. By the author of "The Dutchman's Fireside" (Paulding). New York, 1846.
- 9302, D. *The Puritan and his daughter*. By J. K. Paulding. New York, 1849.
- Peterson*, 11103, D. *Kate Aylesford; a story of the refugees*. By Charles J. Peterson. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 10231, D. *The cabin and parlor; or slaves and masters*. By J. Thornton Randolph (Charles J. Peterson). Philadelphia, 1852.
- Phelps*, 8709, D. *Ida Norman; or trials and their uses*. By Mrs. Lincoln Phelps. Baltimore, 1848.
- 9952, D. *The sunny side; or the country minister's wife*. (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.) Philadelphia, 1852.
- 10471, D. *The last leaf from sunny side*. By H. Trusta. With a memorial of the author (Mrs. E. Stuart Phelps), by Austin Phelps. Boston, 1853.
- Phillips*, 9884, D. *Caleb Stukely*. (By Samuel Phillips). 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Pigott*, 6975, D. *Records of real life in the palace and the cottage*. By Miss Harriott Pigott. Revised by the late John Galt. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Picken*, 11128, D. *The Black Watch*. By the author of the *Dominie's legacy* (Andrew Picken). 3 vols. London, 1834.
- Planché*, 9381, D. 2. "Only." (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1850.
- 9381, D. 3. *A trap to catch a sunbeam*. By the author of "Only." Boston, 1850.
- 9641, D. 3. *Old Jollife*. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1850.
- 9641, D. 4. *Sequel to Old Jollife*. Boston, 1850.

- The dream chintz. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1851.
- The house on the rock. (By Miss Planché.) Boston,
- A merry Christmas. (By Miss Planché.) Boston,
- len of the Glen; a tale of the Scotch covenanters. By
 ck. New York, 1842.
- le Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. By John Poole,
 of Paul Pry. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- laddens of Warsaw. By Miss Jane Porter. Revised,
 illustrated by the author. London, 1853. (Bentley's
 els.)
- arter race in Kentucky, and other sketches illustrative
 aracters and incidents, throughout the universal Yankee
 ed by Wm. F. Porter. Philadelphia, 1847.
- ales and traditions of Hungary. By Theresa Pulszky-
 852.
- 7972, D. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby
 er domestic history, and to the eventful period of the
 les the First. (By Hannah Mary Rathbone.) London,
 w York, 1845.
- nysteries of city life; or stray leaves from the world's:
 a series of tales, sketches, incidents and scenes founded
 otes of a home missionary. By James Rees. Phila-
).
- forest exiles; or the perils of a Peruvian family amid
 the Amazon. By Capt. Mayne Reid. With two illus-
 ston, 1855.
- English family Robinson. The desert home; or the
 f a lost family in the wilderness. By Captain Mayne
 12 illustrations by William Harvy. Boston, 1852.
- ife rangers; or, adventures of an officer in Southern
 Capt. Mayne Reid. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- ower, fruit and thorn pieces. By J. P. F. Richter. 2
 n, 1845.
- iddleford and its people. By H. H. Riley. With illus-
 w York, 1854.
- life's discipline; a tale of the annals of Hungary. By
 Theresa Adolfinia Louisa von Jacob Robinson), author of
 New York, 1851.
- The exiles; a tale. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). New
- Heloise; or the unrevealed secret; a tale. By Talvi
 on). New York, 1850.
- lar traditions of England. 1st series—Lancashire. By
 vols. London, 1841.
- en of the Abbey. By Regina Maria Roche. 5 vols..
- s Mountjoy; or I've been thinking. By A. S. Roe-
 850.
- Lorenzo Benoni; or passages in the life of an Italian-
 affini). Edited by a friend. New York, 1853.
- The Arctic Crusoe; a tale of the Polar Seas. By Percy
 London, 1854.
- acle the curate; a novel. By the author of the Bachelor
 y (M. W. Savage). 3 vols. London, 1849.

- Savage*, 8795, D. The Bachelor of the Albany. By the author of the Falcon Family (M. W. Savage). New York, 1848.
- Scott*, 10529, O. The Waverley novels. In 5 vols. With notes. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Seatafield*, 11126, O. Life in the new world. By Seatafield. From the German. New York, 1844.
- Sedgwick*, 9136, D. The works of Catharine M. Sedgwick. Containing Redwood; Clarence; a New England tale, and miscellanies. 3 vols. New York, 1849, &c.
- 6133, D. Tales and sketches. By Miss Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6152, D. The Linwoods; or sixty years since in America. By the author of Hope Leslie, &c. 2 vols. New York, 1835.
- 6422, D. Live and let live; or domestic service illustrated. By Miss Sedgwick. New York, 1837.
- 7315, D. Means and ends; or self-training. By the author of Redwood, Hope Leslie, &c. 2d edition. New York, 1842.
- 7815, D. Tales of the Glauber-Spa. By Miss C. M. Sedgwick, Messrs. J. K. Paulding, W. C. Bryant, R. C. Sands and William Leggett. 2 vols. in one. New York, 1844.
- 11133, O. Alida; or town and country. By the author of Allen Prescott. (Miss Sedgwick.) New York, 1844.
- Sewell*, 8733, D. Laneton Parsonage; a tale. By the author of Amy Herbert. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. 3 vols. New York, 1848.
- 8106, D. Gertrude. By the author of Amy Herbert, &c. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. New York, 1845.
- 8550, D. Margaret Percival. By the author of Amy Herbert, Gertrude, &c. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. New York, 1847.
- 8710, D. Hawkstone; a tale of and for England in 184-. By W. Sewell. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 10314, D. The experience of life. By E. M. Sewell. New York, 1853.
- 8737, D. The sketches; three tales. 1. Walter Lorimer; 2. The Emblems of Life; 3. The Lost Inheritance. By the author of Amy Herbert, The Old Man's Home, and Hawkstone (W. Sewell). New York, 1848.
- 9361, D. Amy Herbert; a tale. By the author of Gertrude, &c. Edited by the Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1848.
- 9551, D. The Earl's daughter. By the author of Amy Herbert. Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1850.
- Seymer*, 6185, D. The romance of ancient Egypt. Second series of the romance of ancient history. By John Gunning Seymer, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Shelley*, 10416, D. Frankenstein; or the modern Prometheus. By (Mrs. Shelley.) London, 1849.
- Shillaber*, 10717, D. Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington and others of her family. Edited by B. P. Shillaber. New York, 1854.
- Sigourney*, 8393, D. Myrtis, with other etchings and sketchings. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1846.
- 6320, D. The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. By Mrs. Sigourney. New York, 1837.
- Simms*, 9557, D. The lily and the totem; or the Huguenots in Florida. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1850.
- 10646, D. The Yemassee; a romance of Carolina. By W. Gilmore Simms, Esq. New and revised edition. New York, 1853.
- 10477, D. Marie de Bernière; a tale of the Crescent City, &c. &c. By W. Gilmore Simms. Philadelphia, 1853.

- Simms*, 10030, D. *The Golden Christmas*; a chronicle of St. John's, Berkeley. Compiled from the notes of a briefless barrister. By (W. Gilmore Simms.) Charleston, 1852.
- 10673, D. *The partisan*; a romance of the revolution. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1854.
- Sinclair*, 7093, D. *Modern accomplishments*; or the march of intellect. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1838.
- 7087, D. *Holiday house*; a series of tales. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 7056, D. *Modern society*; or the march of intellect. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1840.
- 7269, D. *Modern flirtations*; or a month at Harrowgate, in 3 vols. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 8637, D. *The journey of life*. By Catherine Sinclair. London, 1847.
- 8942, D. *The business of life*. By Catherine Sinclair. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 12368, O. *Sir Edward Graham*; or railway speculators. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1850.
- 9703, D. *Jane Bouverie*; or prosperity and adversity. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1851.
- 9667, D. *Lord and Lady Harcourt*; or country hospitalities. By Catherine Sinclair. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10356, D. *Beatrice*; or the unknown relatives. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1853.
- Smedley*, 12444, O. *Frank Fairleigh*; or scenes from the life of a private pupil. (By Frank E. Smedley.) New York, 1850.
- 10607, D. *Harry Coverdale's courtship*, and what came of it. By the author of Frank Fairleigh. New York, 1853.
- Smith*, 7458, D. *Massaniello*; an historical romance. Edited by Horace Smith, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 3091, D. *Gaieties and gravities*. By Horace Smith. New York, 1852.
- 10948, D. *Way down east*; or portraits of Yankee life. By Seba Smith, the original Jack Downing. New York, 1854.
- 10157, D. *Life at the south*; or Uncle Tom's Cabin as it is. Being narratives, scenes and incidents in the real "life of the lowly." By W. L. G. Smith. Buffalo, 1852.
- 8568 & 8640, D. *The natural history of the Gent*. By Albert Smith. New York and London, 1847.
- Smollett*, 13270, O. *The adventures of Roderick Random*, of Ferdinand Count Fathom, and of Sir Launcelot Greaves. By Dr. (Tobias) Smollett. London, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Southey*, 9643, D. *The birthday*. By the author of Gideon (Mrs. Southey). London, 1849. *Gift of J. Jay Smith*.
- Souvestre*, 10667, D. *Popular legends of Brittany*; an English version of Souvestre's "Foyer Breton," from a German translation by Heinrich Bode. By a Lady. Boston, 1854.
- 11344, D. *Leaves from a family journal*. From the French of Emile Souvestre. New York, 1855.
- Steinmetz*, 8598, D. *The J suit in the family*; a tale. By Andrew Steinmetz. London, 1847.
- Sterling*, 8743, D. *Essays and tales*. By John Sterling. Collected and edited, with a memoir, by J. C. Hare. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Stevens*, 11061, D. *A lecture on heads*, written by George A. Stevens; with additions by Mr. Pilon, as delivered at the theatre Royal. To which is added an essay on satire. London, 1788. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

- Stevens*, 18600, O. 5. The same. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Stickney*, 6136 & 6175, D. The poetry of life. By Sarah Stickney. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- 6420, D. Pictures of private life. Third series. By Sarah Stickney. London, 1837. (See also *Ellis*, supra, p. 1279.)
- Stone*, 7485, D. William Langshawe, the Cotton Lord. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Stowe*, 10035, D. Uncle Tom's Cabin; or life among the lowly. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.
- 12998, O. A key to Uncle Tom's Cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. Together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1853.
- 12939, O. Uncle Tom's cabin. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Illustrated edition. Boston, 1853.
- Strickland*, 10767, D. The pilgrims of Walsingham; or tales of the middle ages; an historical romance. By Agnes Strickland. New York, 1854.
- Swift*, 12352, O. Gulliver's travels. Illustrated. With a life of the author (Jonathan Swift). London.
- Taylor*, 7951, D. Montague; or is this religion? By Rev. Charles B. Taylor, M. A. London, 1833.
- 8264, D. Margaret; or the Pearl. By the Rev. Charles B. Taylor. New York, 1846.
- 9128, D. Facts in a clergyman's life. By the Rev. C. B. Taylor. London, 1849.
- 8712, D. Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk. By Charles B. Taylor. New York, 1848.
- 9891, D. Christmas at Old Court; a fireside book, by Charles B. Taylor, M. A. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Taylor*, 7071, D. Tippoo Sultaun; a tale of the Mysore War. By Capt. Meadows Taylor. 8 vols. London, 1840.
- 10630, O. & 7360, D. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth, with sketches of life from the by-ways of history. By the Benedictine Brethren of Glendalough. Edited by W. Cooke Taylor. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 8430, D. The pleasures of taste and other stories, selected from the writings of Miss Jane Taylor. With a sketch of her life, by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1847.
- 12352, O. Travels into several remote nations of the world. By Lemuel Gulliver. Illustrated by Grandville. With notes, a life of the author, and an essay on satirical fiction. By W. C. Taylor. London.
- Tautphoeus*, 12441, O. The initials; a story of modern life. (By the Baroness Tautphoeus.) Philadelphia, 1850.
- 10555, D. Cyrilla; a tale. (By the Baroness Tautphoeus.) 3 vols. London, 1853.
- 13029, O. Cyrilla; a tale. By the author of the Initials (Baroness Tautphoeus). New York, 1853.
- Tefft*, 9529, D. The shoulder-knot; or sketches of the threefold life of man, by B. F. Tefft. New York, 1850.
- Thackeray*, 12029, O, & 11343, D. Vanity Fair; a novel without a hero. By William M. Thackeray. New York, and Leipzig, 1848.
- 8732, D. The book of Snobs. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1848.
- 9360, D. The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1849.

- Thackeray*, 9641, D. *Stubbs Calendar; or the fatal boots.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1850.
- 12384, O. *The history of Pendennis, his fortunes and misfortunes, by William Makepeace Thackeray.* 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 12901, O. *The history of Henry Esmond, Esq., Colonel in the service of her majesty, Queen Anne.* Written by himself. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10389, D. *The history of Henry Esmond, Esq.* (By W. M. Thackeray.) 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 10024, D. *The yellowplush papers.* By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10110, D. *The Paris sketch book.* By William M. Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10232, D. *Men's wives.* By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10243, D. *A shabby genteel story and other tales.* By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10446, D. *Jeames' diary; a legend of the Rhine; and Rebecca and Rowena.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 10295, D. *The luck of Barry Lyndon; a romance of the last century.* By Wm. M. Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10949, D. *The rose and the ring; or the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo. A fireside pantomime for great and small children.* By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh (W. M. Thackeray). London, 1855.
- 10462, D. *Doctor Birch and his young friends.* By Wm. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 10253, D. *The confessions of Fitz-Boodle; and some passages in the life of major Gahagan.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 13213, O. *The Newcomes; memoirs of a most respectable family.* Edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. (W. M. Thackeray.) 2 vols. London, 1854 and 1855.
- 10933, D. *The same.* 4 vols. Leipzig, 1854.
- 10344, D. *Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with the Proser and other papers.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 7575, D. *The Irish sketch book.* By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 9716, D. *The Kickleburys on the Rhine.* By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh (W. M. Thackeray). London, 1851.
- Thynn*, 11478, O. *The debate between pride and lowliness.* By Francis Thynn. Reprinted from the edition of John Charlwood. By J. Payne Collier. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakespeare Society.*
- Tonno*, 7879, D. *Helen Fleetwood.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1841.
- 7878, D. *The siege of Derry; or sufferings of the protestants; a tale of the Revolution.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1844.
- 7883, D. *The Rockite; an Irish story.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1844.
- 7882, D. *The deserter.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1845.
- 7655, D. *The wrongs of woman.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). *The little pin-headers.* New York, 1844.
- Toulmin*, 2459, Q. *Lays and legends, illustrative of English life.* By Camilla Toulmin. London, 1845.
- Trail*, 10203, D. *Canadian Crusoes; a tale of the Rice Lake Plains.* By

- Catharine Parr Traill. Edited by Agnes Strickland. Illustrated. London, 1852.
- Tupper*, 7833 & 8121, D. 1. The twins; a domestic novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- 7834 & 8121, D. 2. Heart; a social novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- 8072, D. The crock of gold; a rural novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. New York, 1845.
- Tuthill*, 9132, D. Success in life. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1850.
- Vigny*, 8547, D. Cinq Mars; or a conspiracy under Louis XIII. An historical romance. By Count Alfred de Vigny. Translated by W. Hazlitt. Portrait. London, 1847.
- Vincent*, 6980, D. Arundel; a tale of the French Revolution. By Sir F. Vincent. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Wallace*, 9544, Stanley; or the recollections of a man of the world. (By H. B. Wallace, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1838.
- Walpole*, 890, O. The castle of Otranto; a Gothic story. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. With a memoir of the author. London, 1840.
- Ware*, 6423, D. Letters of Lucius M. Piso, from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius, at Rome. Now first translated and published. (By William Ware.) 2 vols. New York, 1837.
- 6515, D. Probus; or Rome in the third century. In letters from Lucius M. Piso from Rome, to Fausta the daughter of Gracchus, at Palmyra. (By W. Ware.) 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Warner*, 9713, D. The wide, wide world. By Elizabeth Wetherill (Miss Susan Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- 10060, D. Queechy. By Elizabeth Wetherill (Miss Susan Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10121, D. Dollars and cents. By Amy Lothrop (Miss Ann Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10055, D. The experiences of a barrister. By Warren Warner, Esq. New York, 1852.
- Warren*, 7008, D. & 10485, O. Ten thousand a year. By the author of the Diary of a London physician (S. Warren). Philadelphia, 1840, 1841.
- 8701, D. Now and then. By Samuel Warren, Esq. New York, 1848.
- Warwick*, 8867, D. Nasology; or hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick. London, 1848.
- Watmough*, 7759, D. Scribblings and sketches, diplomatic, piscatory, and Oceanic. By a Fisher in small streams (Watmough). Philadelphia, 1844.
- Webb*, 9784, D. Naomi; or the last days of Jerusalem. By Mrs. J. B. Webb. 9th edition. London, 1848.
- Webber*, 8985, D. The gold mines of the Gila; a sequel to Old Hicks the guide. By Charles W. Webber. New York, 1849.
- 8780, D. Old Hicks the guide. By C. W. Webber. New York, 1848.
- 12959, O. Tales of the southern border. By C. W. Webber. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Weir*, 9637, D. Lonz Powers; or the regulators; a romance of Kentucky, founded on facts. By James Weir, Esq. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wise*, 11329, D. Tales for the marines. By Harry Gringo (Lieut. Wise, U. S. N.) Boston, 1855.
- Willis*, 6795, D. Romance of travels, comprising tales of five lands. By the author of "Pencilings by the way" (N. P. Willis). New York, 1840.

- Willis*, 9350, D. People I have met; or pictures of society and people of mark, drawn under a thin veil of fiction. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1850.
- 10621, D. Fun jottings; or laughs I have taken a pen to. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1853.
- Williams*, 7995 & 8032, D. Chillon; a tale of the great reformation of the sixteenth century. By Jane Louisa Williams. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Wilson*, 10814, D. Noctes Ambrosianæ. By the late John Wilson, Wm. Maginn, J. G. Lockhart, James Hogg, &c. With memoirs and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie, D. C. L. 5 vols. New York, 1854.
- 7437, D. The Noctes Ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." Complete in 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 10727, D. Lights and shadows of Scottish life. By John Wilson. Illustrations. New York, 1854.
- 7417, D. The recreations of Christopher North, in 3 vols. (Professor Wilson.) Edinburgh, 1842.
- 7326, D. Popularity and the destinies of woman. Tales of the world. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 12323, O. Wilson's tales of the borders and of Scotland. (By John Mackay Wilson.) 3 vols. New York, 1848.
- 9771, D. 2. The trials of Margaret Lyndsay. By John Wilson. London, 1850.
- Wood*, 8790, D. Peter Schlemihl in America. By George Wood. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Yonge*, 10465, D. The heir of Redcliffe. By the author of "The two guardians," &c. (Miss Yonge.) 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10938, D. Heartsease; or the brother's wife. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 11096, D. The castle builders. New York, 1855.
- 11212, D. Kenneth; or the rear guard of the grand army. By (Miss Yonge). New York, 1855.
- 11330, D. The two guardians; or home in this world. By (Miss Yonge). New York, 1855.
- 10408, D. Annie Barolay; or sketches of the Society of Friends. By one nearly connected with, but not a member of their highly respected society. London, 1852.
- 9026, D. Amy Harrington; or a sister's love. By the author of the Curate of Linwood. New York, 1850.
- 9734, O. Aristomenes; a Grecian tale. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 13352, O. The magic lantern; or sketches of scenes in the metropolis. London, 1822. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 11045, D. 7. Purgatory proved; or a sermon preached by Father Murtagh O'Lavery. London, 1805. *Gift of the same.*
- 11050, D. 12. The heg. Composed by a father for his son. Washington, 1823. *Gift of the same.*
- 9664, D. Chanticleer; a thanksgiving story of the Peabody family. 2d edition. Boston, 1850.
8907. The first of the Knickerbockers; a tale of 1673. New York, 1848.
- 9332, D. The King of the Hurons. By the author of "the first of the Knickerbockers." New York, 1850.
- 10345, D. Roland Trevor; or the pilot of human life. Being an autobiography of the author. Showing how to make and lose a fortune, and then to make another. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 7898, D. The camp of refuge. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8005, D. The Dutch in the Medway. By the author of the "Camp of Refuge." London, 1845.

8107, D. A legend of Reading Abbey. By the author of the "Camp of Refuge." London, 1845.

13544, O. 4. Flagel; or a ramble of fancy through the land of electioneering. London, 1768.

10125, D. The two families; an episode in the history of Chapelton. By the author of "Rose Douglass." New York, 1852.

10131, D. 5. The witty and extravagant exploits of George Buchanan; to which is added the comical sayings of Paddy from Cork. Philadelphia, 1847.

10058, D. The household of Sir Thomas More. Libellus & Margareta More, quindecim annos nata, Chelseise inceptus. New York, 1852.

9369, D. The Laird of Logan; or anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humor of Scotland. Glasgow, 1845.

9920, D. 8. The happy cottagers; or Hannah Lee in the snow storm.

10217, D. Stories from "Blackwood." New York, 1852.

9526, D. The lone dove; a legend of Revolutionary times, by a Lady. Philadelphia, 1850.

12644, O. 5, & 12693, 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. By Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. London, 1851.

9997, D. 2. City men and city manners. The city; or the physiology of London business. With sketches on change and at the coffee houses. London, 1852.

9971, D. John Drayton. 2 vols. London, 1851.

10167, D. The Melvilles. By the author of John Drayton. 3 vols. London, 1852.

11077, D. Sentimental lucubrations. By Peter Pennyless. Philadelphia, 1793. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

7583, D. Magic and mesmerism; an episode of the eighteenth century, and other tales. 3 vols. London, 1843.

10153, D. Up country letters. Edited by Professor B——, National Observatory. New York, 1852.

12516, O. The two brothers; or the family that lived in the first society; a novel. Philadelphia, 1850.

12433, O. 2. The married and maiden life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. Boston, 1850.

9521, D. Romance of the Ocean; a narrative of the voyage of the Wild-fire to California, by Fanny Foley. Philadelphia, 1850.

9920, D. 10. The frigate's tender; or the nautical ruse.

9522, D. The golden sands of Mexico; a moral and religious tale; to which is added, true riches. Philadelphia, 1850.

11367, D. Which; the right or the left? New York, 1855.

8967, D. Shandy McGuire; or tricks upon travellers. By Paul Pepperglass. New York, 1848.

8952, D. Aurifodina; or adventures in the gold region. By Cantell A. Bigley. New York, 1849.

12690, O. The comical creatures from Wurtemberg. Including the story of Reynard the Fox. With 20 illustrations drawn from the stuffed animals contributed by Herman Plouquet of Stuttgart to the great exhibition. New York, 1851.

9571, D. Ellen Parry; or trials of the heart. By Olivia. New York, 1850.

6645, D. The American lounge; or tales, sketches and legends, gathered in sundry journeyings. By the author of Lafitte. Philadelphia, 1839.

6940, D. Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc. in the first half of the republic. By a native Georgian. 2d edition. New York, 1840.

6124, D. Autobiography of an Irish traveller. 3 vols. London, 1835.

6331, D. Adventures in the moon and other worlds. London, 1836.

- 6228, D. The adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. By Caveat Emptor. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 6214, D. Life on the lakes; being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. By the author of Legends of a log cabin. 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 7128, D. The Playfair papers; or Brother Jonathan, the smartest nation in all creation. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- 7241, D. Life in China. The porcelain tower; or nine stories of China. Compiled by T. T. T. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7082, D. Sketches of country life and country matters. By one of the old school. London, 1840.
- 7212, D. Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7886 & 7920, D. Nights of the round table. By the author of "Clan-Albin." (Mrs. Johnston?) Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8530 & 8676, D. The greatest plague of life; or the adventures of a lady in search of a good servant. By one who has been "Almost worried to death." Edited by the brothers Mayhew. New York and London, 1846.
- 7827, D. The physiology of the London medical student, and curiosities of experience. By Punch. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7308, D. Uncle Sam's recommendation of phrenology to his millions of friends in the United States. In a series of not very dull letters. New York, 1842.
- 7348, D. Forest life. By the author of "a new home." 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 7405, D. Julia of Baise; or the days of Nero; a story of the martyrs. New York, 1843.
- 7459, D. The nabob at home; or the return to England. By the author of "Life in India." 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 6410, D. A country curate's autobiography; or passages of a life without a living. 2 vols. in one. London, 1836.
- 6544, D. Memoirs of a smuggler; compiled from his diary and journal. Sidmouth, 1837.
- 6604, D. Shakspeare and his friends; or the golden age of merry England. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- 6679, D. The youth of Shakspeare. By the author of Shakspeare and his friends. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- 7238, D. Sketches of New England; or memories of the country. By John Carvers, Esquire, Justice of the Peace and Quorum. New York, 1842.
- 7179, D. Patrick Welwood; a tale of the kirk and convent, for the young. By a minister of the church of Scotland. 2d edition. Glasgow, 1841.
- 7757, D. The log cabin; or the world before you. By the author of "Three Experiments, Old Painters, and Huguenots in France and America." (H. F. Lee.) Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7810, D. Norah Toole and other tales, illustrative of national and domestic manners. By a lady. London, 1844.
- 7811, D. Van-Ti, the Chinese magistrate, and other tales of other countries. London, 1844.
- 7298, D. Short stories and reminiscences of the last fifty years. By an old traveller. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 8124, D. My Grandparents, my Grandmamma Gilbert and my Grandfather Gregory. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1845.
- 8379, D. Owen Gladdon's wanderings in the Isle of Wight. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1846.
- 8736, D. The Owl Creek letters, and other correspondence. By W. New York, 1848.

GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH AND OTHER LANGUAGES, AND TRANSLATIONS.

- Æsop*, 8596, D. *Babrii Fabulæ Æsopææ, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis.* Recensuit Georgius Cornewal Lewis. Oxonii, 1846.
- 9272, D. *Fabulæ Esopi neonon plurimum aliorum in usum scholiarum.*
- Alexis*, 7703, D. *The Burgomaster of Berlin.* Translated from the German of W. Alexis. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. *Œuvres completes de M. Ancelot.* Paris, 1838.
- Apuleius*, 10883. The works of Apuleius, comprising the metamorphoses, or golden ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida and his defence, or a discourse on magic. A new translation. To which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. London, 1853. (Bohn's classical library.)
- 1314, F. *Commentarii a Phillipio Basbaldo conditi in Asinum Aureum Lucii Apuleii.* Bologna, 1500.
- Auerbach*, 11265, D. *Swarzwälder Dorfgeschichte, von Bethold Auerbach.* 3 Banden. Mannheim, 1854.
- Beaumont*, 6286, O. *Marie, ou L'Esclavage aux Etats Unis; tableau de mœurs Americaines.* Par Gustave de Beaumont. Seconde edition. 2 tom. Paris, 1835.
- Becker*, 7777, D. *Gallus; or Roman scenes in the time of Augustus.* From the German of Professor Becker. By F. Metcalfe. London, 1844.
- 8082, D. *Charicles; or illustrations of the private life of the Ancient Greeks.* With notes and excursus. Translated from the German of Professor Becker. By the Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, M. A. London, 1845.
- Boccaccio*, 6859, D. *Les cent nouvelles, traduites de Bocace.* 4 vols. A Cologne, 1786. (See p. 1275.)
- Bocalini*, 1187, F. *I Ragguagli di Parnasso; or advertisements from Parnassus; in two centuries; with the politick touchstone.* Written originally in Italian by that famous Roman, Trajani Bocalini, and now put into English by the Rt. Hon. Henry Earl of Monmouth. London, 1656.
- Bonaparte*, 6910, D. *Maria Ossia le Olandesi, di Luigi (Bonaparte) Co. di S. Leu.* Versione Italiana. Venezia, 1815.
- Bonnechose*, 11339, O. *Christophe Sauval, ou la société en France, sous la Restauration.* Par Emile de Bonnechose. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10366, D. *Nouvelles.* Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1832. *Gift of the author.*
- 10358, D. *Emma, ou quelques lettres de femme.* (Par M. Boucher de Perthes.) Paris, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Böttiger*, 6819, D. *Sabina oder Morgenszenen im Putzzimmer einer reichen Kömerin, von C. A. Böttiger.* 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1806.
- 10208, O. *Sabine ou matinée d'une Dame Romaine a sa toilette, a la fin du première siècle de l'Ere Chrétienne, traduit de l'Allemand de C. A. Böttiger.* A Paris, 1813.
- Bürger*, 9641, D. 5. *Leonore; a romance.* From the German of Bürger.
- Bremer*, 10936, O. *Life in Sweden. The President's daughters, Nina.* By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. New York, 1843.
- 7438 & 7451, D. *The neighbours; a story of every day life.* By Frederika Bremer. Translated from the Swedish by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. Boston, 1843. London, 1842.
- 7580, D. *The home; or family cares and family joys.* By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1843.

- Bremer*, 7667, D. The President's daughters; including Nina. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 7790, D. The H—— family; Tralinnan; Ascel and Anna; and other tales. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7712, D. New sketches of every day life; a diary. Together with Strife and peace. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Bretschneider*, 9987, O. Heinrich und Antonio, oder die Proseleyten der Romischen und der evangelischen Kirche, von Dr. Karl Gottlieb Bretschneider. Gotha, 1831.
- Carlen*, 10390, D. Ivar; the Skjuts-boy. By Emilie Carlen. Translated from the Swedish, by Professor A. L. Krause. London, 1852.
- 10467, D. One year; a tale of wedlock. By Emily F. Carlen. From the original Swedish, by Alex. L. Krause and Elbert Perce. New York, 1853.
- Carmouche*, 10917, O. 13. Le puff, revue en trois tableaux, par MM. Carmouche, Varin et Huart, ornée de Ruy-Blas, parodie en prose rimée de Ruy-Blas. Paris, 1838.
- Cervantes*, 9021, D. El Buscapié by Miguel de Cervantes. With the illustrative notes of Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated from the Spanish, with a life of the author and some account of his works. By Thos. Ross. London, 1849.
- 10930, O. L'Ingénieux hidalgo Don Quixotte de la Manche, par Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, traduit et annoté par Louis Viardot. Vignettes de Tony Johannot. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 11215, D. The exemplary novels of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; to which are added El Buscapié, or the serpent; and La Tia Fingida, or the pretended aunt. Translated by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855. (Bohn's extra volume.)
- Constant*, 6902, D. Adolphe, anecdote trouvée dans les papiers d'un inconnu. (Benjamin Constant.) Paris, 1828.
- Crossi*, 6919, D. Novelle di Tommasso Crossi. Firenze, 1815.
- Cramer*, 6811, D. Leben und Meinungen, auch seltsamliche Abenteuer Erasmus Schleichers eines reisenden Mechaniken, von Carl Gottlop Cramer. 2 Bd. Leipzig, 1809.
- D'Arincourt*, 10677, O. Le pèlerin. Par le vicomte D'Arincourt. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 10897, O. Le pèlerin. L'étoile polaire, par le vicomte D'Arincourt. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- De Wailly*, 9742, D. Stella and Vanessa; a romance from the French (of Leon De Wailly.) By Lady Duff Gordon. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Didier*, 11406, O. Caroline en Sicile. Par Charles Didier. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Dudevant*, 9653, D. Faddette; a domestic story. From the French of Mad. Dudevant. (George Sand.) By Matilda M. Hays. New York, 1851.
- Duvivier*, 10923, O. 6. Fables. Par J. M. F. Auguste Duvivier. Paris, 1843.
- Duran*, 7098, D. Romancero de romances Moriscos, compuesto de todos los de esta classe que contiene el romancero general, impreso en 1614. Por Don Augustin Duran. Madrid, 1828. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*
- 10292, O. Romancero de romances doctrinales, amatorios, festivos, etc., sacados de varias collecciones generales, y de las obras de diversos poetas. Por Don Augustin Duran. 4 vols. Madrid, 1828, 1832.

- Erasmus*, 9243, D. *Colloquiorum D. Erasmi Roterodami Favoritiarum Opus Aureum*. Londini, 1721, D.
- Eötvos*, 12435, O. The village notary; a romance of Hungarian life. From the Hungarian of Baron Eötvos. New York, 1850.
- Fenelon*, 2467, Q. Translation of the *Telemachus* of Fenelon, by Mrs. Elizabeth Greene. MS. 2 vols. Presented by Samuel F. Smith, Esq.
- Fouqué*, 11232, D. The magic ring; a knightly romance. By the late Baron de la Motte Fouqué. London, 1846.
- 7918, D. *Undine and Sintram and his companions*. From the German of Freidrich de la Motte Fouqué. New York, 1845.
- 7726 & 8293, D. *Thiodolf the Iclander, and Aslauga's Knight*, from the German of the Baron de la Motte Fouqué. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 9349, D. *Undine; eine Erzählung von F. Baron de la Motte Fouqué*. Berlin, 1848.
- Gautier*, 10849, O. *Tras os montes*. Par Théophile Gautier. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Galland*, 11164, D. *Des mille et une nuit contes Arabes*. Traduits en François par M. Galland, Professeur d'Arabe. 12 tomes. Leide, 1768.
- Genlis*, 10206, O. *Nouveaux contes moraux, et nouvelles historiques*. Par Madame de Genlis. 4 vols. A Paris, 1802.
- Gessner*, 2323, Q. *Contes moraux et nouvelles idylles de D. et Salomon Gessner*. Zurich, 1773.
- Girardin*, 9668, D. *Celebrated saloons, by Madam Gay; and Parisian letters by Madame Girardin*. Translated from the French by L. Willard. Boston, 1851.
- Goethe*, 10702, D. *Novels and tales of Goethe. Elective affinities; the sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; the good women; and a nouvelle*. Chiefly translated by R. D. Boylan, Esq. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1854.
- 6153, D. *Goetz of Berlichingen with the iron hand*. Translated from the German of Goethe, by Walter Scott, Esq. New York, 1814. Gift of T. F. Leaming.
- 7010, D. *Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels*. From the German of Goethe. A new edition revised and edited by Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Goldschmidt*, 10084, D. *Jacob Bendixen, the Jew; adapted from the Danish of Goldschmidt*. By Mary Howitt. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Goldsmith*, 10902, O. *Le Vicaire de Wakefield, par Goldsmith, traduit en Français avec le texte Anglais en regard, par Charles Nodier*. Paris, 1838.
- Grimm*, 10649, D. *German popular tales and household stories; collected by the brothers Grimm*. Newly translated. Illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10649, D. *Home stories; collected by the brothers Grimm*. Newly translated by Matilda Louisa Davis. Illustrated. London, 1855.
- 10585, D. *Kindermährchen von Albert Ludwig Grimm*. Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Mit Bildem von Fr. V. Pucci. Frankfurt, A. M. 1839.
- Guiraud*, 11355, O. *Flavien, ou de Rome au Désert, par M. le Baron Alexandre Guiraud*. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Hamilton*, 10397, D. *Fairy tales and romances*. By Count Anthony Hamilton. Translated from the French by M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde and C. Kennedy. London, 1849. (Bohn's extra volume.)
- Hidalgo*, 6926, D. *Romances de Germania de varios autores, con el vocabulario compuesta por Juan Hidalgo*. En Madrid, 1779.

- Holberg*, 7864, D. Niels Klim's journey under the ground. By berg. Translated from the Danish, by John Gierlow. W of the author's life. Boston, 1845.
- Hoffman*, 11152, D. Hoffman's strange stories. From the Germ A. Hoffman.) Boston, 1836.
- Houwald*, 6831, D. Das Bild, Trauerspiel von Ernst von Houwal 1822.
- Huber*, 6460, D. Stories of Spanish life. From the German Edited by Lieut. Col. Crawford. 2 vols. London, 1836
- Hugo*, 10184, O. Œuvres de Victor Hugo. 5 vols. Paris, 1832
- 11745, O. The Hunchback of Notre Dame. By Victor Hu delphia, 1844.
- Ingeman*, 7596, D. King Eric and the outlaws; or the throne, and the people in the 19th century. By Ingeman. Tran the Danish by Jane F. Chapman. 3 vols. London, 184
- Knorring*, 8796, D. The peasant and his landlord. By the Baro ing. Translated by Hary Howitt. New York, 1848.
- Krummacher*, 6834, D. Parabeln, von Dr. Friedrich Adolph K 3 Bde. Essen, 1829.
- 6794, D. Elisha. By F. W. Krummacher, D. D. from the German without alteration or omission. P 1840.
- La Croix*, 6854, D. Les mille et un jour, contes Persans, traduit par M. Petis de la Croix. 5 vols. 1766.
- La Fontaine*, 10520, O. Fables de La Fontaine. Illustrated by J ville. French and English. The French translated Wright, Jr. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- 18358, O. Excerpta, ou fables choisies de la Fontain prescrite en France, suivie d'un éloge de la Fontaine, p Harpe. New York (De l'imprimerie de L'economical sch Gift of I. Lea, Esq.
- Lamartine*, 9312, D. Raphael; pages de la vingtième année. la Martine. Bruxelles, 1849.
- 8958, D. Raphael; or pages of the book of life at t Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1849.
- 9829, D. The stone-mason of Saint Point; a village ta de Lamartine. New York, 1851.
- 9629, D. Genevieve; or peasant love and sorrow. French of Alphonse de Lamartine. Translated by Fayette New York, 1850.
- Le Brun*, 6857, D. La Sainte Ligue, ou La Mouche. Par Pigau 6 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Le Clerc*, 2442, Q. Le Roman des Aventures de Fregus. Par G Clerc, trouver edu Treizième Siècle. Publié pour la pr par Francisque Michel. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Legge*, 7579, D. The rambles of Ching Tih in Keaganan. A C Translated by Tkin Shen, student of the Anglo-Chinese C lacca, with a preface by James Legge, D. D. 2 vols. Lon
- Leisewiz*, 6841, D. Julius von Tarent, ein Trauerspiel von Leisev zig, 1816.
- Le Sage*, 11490, O. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le S nettes par Jean Gigoux. Paris, 1836.
- 10080, O. Observations critique sur le Roman de G Santillane. Par J. A. Llorente, on y fait voir qui le R pas un ouvrage originale. Paris, 1822.
- Macnaghten*, 10740, O. The alif laila; or book of the thousand one night, commonly known as "the Arabian night's enterts

now for the first time published complete in the *original Arabic*. Edited by W. H. Macnaghten. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1839. *Gift of S. J. Oakford*.

- Manzoni*, 10250, O. I promessi sposi, storia Milanese del secolo xvii., scoperta e rifatta da Alessandro Manzoni. 3 vols. Livorno, 1827.
- 7564, D. Les fiancés, histoire Milanaise du xvii^e. siècle, par Alex. Manzoni. Traduite de l'Italian par Rey Dusseuil. Paris, 1842.
- 7953, D. The betrothed. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Marchangy*, 10212, O. Tristan le voyageur, ou la France au xiv^e. siècle, par Mde. Marchangy. 2d edition. 6 vols. A Paris, 1825, 1826.
- Marmontel*, 705, D. The Incas; or the destruction of the Empire of Peru. By M. Marmontel. 2 vols. London, 1806.
- Masson*, 7100, D. Vierge et Martyre. Par Michael Masson. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton*.
- Meinhold*, 7851, D. 1, & 7917, D. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. Edited by W. Meinhold, translated by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- Mügge*, 10832, D. Afraja; a Norwegian and Lapland tale; or life and love in Norway. Translated from the German of Theodore Mügge, by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Nettement*, 11320, O. Etudes critiques sur le Feuilleton Roman. Par M. Alfred Nettement. Le Juif Errant. Les Mystères de Paris. Les Mémoires de Diable. Paris, 1845.
- Nicolai*, 6844, D. Leben und Meinungen des Hern Magisters Sebaldus Nothanker, von Friedrich Nicolai. 3 Bde. Berlin, 1799.
- Novalis*, 7349, D. Henry of Osterdingen; a romance from the German of Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Cambridge, 1842.
- 9974, O. Novalis Schriften. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Tieck und Fr. Schlegel. Berlin, 1837.
- Oxenford*, 11271, O. Tales from the German, comprising specimens from the most celebrated authors. Translated by John Oxenford, and C. A. Fielding. London, 1844.
- Piccione*, 10078, O. 4. Breve relazione della republica de Cadmiti Ghiribizzo, di Agnolo Piccione, illustrato da Agnolino suo Figliuolo. Venezia, 1826.
- Pichler*, 6817, D. Agathocles, von Caroline Pichler. 3 Bde. Wien, 1820.
- 6816, D. Die Belagerung Wiens, von Caroline Pichler. 3 Bde. Wien, 1824.
- 6818, D. Die Wiedereroberung von Ofen, von Caroline Pichler. 2 Bde. Wien, 1829.
- Rabelais*, 8158, D. Œuvres de Maître François Rabelais. 5 tomes. A Amsterdam, 1725.
- Relstab*, 6823, D. Algier und Paris in Jahre 1830, Zwei Novellen von Ludwig Relstab. 3 Bde. Berlin, 1830.
- Reybaud*, 10022, D. Le chateau de Saint Germain, par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1837.
- 10014, D. Les aventures d'un renégat. Par H. Arnaud (Madame Charles Reybaud). Bruxelles, 1837.
- 10021, D. Georges, par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1839.
- 10019, D. Valdepeiras. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1839.
- 10013, D. Marie D'Enambuc. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10020, D. Romans du Coeur. Par Madame Charles Reybaud et Auguste Arnould. Bruxelles, 1840.

- Reybaud*, 10018, D. La Pauvre Paysanne, suivi de Georges. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10017, D. Thérésa. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10016, D. Madame de Rieux, suivi de Florita. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10023, D. Clémence, par A. Arnaud (Mad. Charles Reybaud). Bruxelles, 1841.
- 10012, D. Gabrielle. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1843.
- 10015, D. Dona Mariana, par Mad. Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1844.
- 10908, O. Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Par M. **** (Louis Reybaud). Paris, 1842.
- 12232, O. Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Par Louis Reybaud. Illustrée par J. J. Granville. Paris, 1846.
- 12233, O. Jérôme Paturot, à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. Par Louis Reybaud. Illustrée par Toby Johannot. Paris, 1849.
- Richter*, 7902, D. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces; or the married life, death and wedding of the advocate of the poor. By Jean Paul Frederick Richter. Translated by E. H. Noel. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.
- Rothe*, 11411, O. Les Romains du Rénard examinés, analysés et comparés. Par M. A. Rothe. Paris, 1845.
- Saint Brisson*, 11231, D. 1. Ariste, ou les charmes de l'honnêteté. Par Seguier de Saint Brisson. Paris, 1765.
- Saintine*, 7306, D. Picciola, par X. B. Saintine. Précède de quelques recherches sur l'emploi du temps dans les prisons d'état, par Paul L. Jacob. Paris, 1841.
- 6510, D. Picciola; or captivity captive. By M. de Saintine. London, 1837.
- 9803, D. The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or the real Robinson Crusoe. By the author of Picciola (X. B. Saintine). Translated from the French. Boston, 1851.
- Sandeau*, 9485, D. Moneybags and titles. From the French of Sandeau. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the translator.*
- Schiess*, 6809, D. Der Alte Ueberall und Nirgends, eine Geistergeschichte, von C. H. Schiess. Leipzig, 1824, 1826.
- Seatsfield*, 10324, D. The cabin book; or national characteristics. By Charles Seatsfield. Translated from the German by Sarah Powell. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- 11126, O. Life in the new world. By Seatsfield. From the German. New York, 1844.
- Shopenhauer*, 6839, D. Gabriele, ein Roman. Von Johanna Shopenhauer. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1826.
- Sloth*, 11003, O. 2. The lasting resentment of Miss Keaou Swan Wang, a Chinese tale; founded on fact. Translated from the original by Sloth. Canton, 1839. *Gift of S. B. Rawle.*
- Stael*, 6315, D. Delphine. By Madame de Stael Holstein. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Stahl*, 11000, O. Scenes de la vie privée et publique des animaux. Vignettes par Grandville. Études de mœurs contemporaines de M. P. J. Stahl, avec la collaboration de Messieurs de Balzac, Janin, George Sand, &c. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.
- Steffens*, 6833, D. Die vier Norweger, Novellen von Heinrich Steffens. 3 Bde. Breslau, 1828.

- Sterne*, 6901, D. *Tristram Shandy*, traduit de l'Anglais de Sterne. Paris, 1829.
- Tieck*, 6882, D. *Der Aufruhr in den Cevennan*, eine Novelle, von Ludwig Tieck. Berlin, 1826.
- Thorpe*, 10704, D. *Yule-tide stories; a collection of Scandinavian and northern German popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish and German*. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) London, 1858.
- Töpffer*, 8049, D. *Nouvelles Genevoises*, par M. Töpffer, précédés d'une lettre par le Comte Xavier de Maistre. Paris, 1844.
- 8050, D. *Le Presbytère*. Par R. Töpffer. Paris, 1845.
- Viennet*, 7535, D. *Fables*, par M. Viennet. Paris, 1843.
- Vigny*, 8547, D. *Cinq Mars; or a conspiracy under Louis XIII.*; an historical romance. By Count Alfred de Vigny. Translated from the 9th Paris edition. By Wm. Hazlitt, Esq. London, 1847.
- Virués*, 6928, D. *El Monserrate del Capitan Cristobal de Virués*. Madrid, 1805.
- Voltaire*, 11010, O. 2. *La Princeesse de Babilone*. A Gèneve, 1768.
- Wagner*, 9998, O. *Die reisenden Maler*, von Ernst Wagner. Leipzig, 1820.
- 6835, D. *Wilibald's Ansichten des Lebens*, ein Roman, von Ernst Wagner. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1822.
- Wette*, 9992, O. *Theodor, oder des Zweiflers Weihe*, herausgegeben von Dr. W. M. L. de Wette. 2 Bande. Berlin, 1828.
- Yriarte*, 11094, D. *Literary fables of Yriarte*. Translated from the Spanish by Geo. H. Devereux. Boston, 1855.
- Zschöкке*, 8029, D. *Tales from the German of Heinrich Zschöкке*. By Parke Godwin. New York, 1845.
- 6842, D. *Alamontade der Galeeren-Sklav*. Herausgegeben von Heinrich Zschöкке. Zurich, 1827.
- 8136, D. *Alamontade; or the galley slave*. By Heinrich Zschöкке. Translated by Jno. T. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 7809, D. *Incidents of social life amid the European Alps*. Translated from the German of J. H. Zschöкке by Louis Strack. New York, 1844.
- 8118, D. *The fool of the 19th Century, and other tales*. Translated from the German of Zschöкке. New York, 1845.
- 10604, D. *Heinrich Zschokke's gesammelte Schriften*. 15 Bde. Aarau, 1851.
- 10205, O. *Voyage philosophique au Japon, ou conferences Anglo-Franco-Bataves*. Paris, 1788.
- 6868, D. *Les mille et un quarte d'heure, Contes Tartares*. A Paris, 1758.
- 6938, D. *Quattro novelle narrate da un Maestro di Soulo*. Milano, 1829.
- 6916, D. *La Signora di Monza storia del Secolo xvii*. Milano, 1829.
- 6822, D. *Das Goldne Kalb, eine Biographie*. 4 Bde. Gotha, 1804.
- 6880, D. *Memoiren des Freiherren von S——a*. 3 Bde. Prag, 1815.
- 10074, D. *The court and the desert; or priests, pastors and philosophers, in the time of Louis XV*. From the French. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 11147, D. *Voyage autour de ma chambre, suivi du Lépreux de la cité d'Acoste*. Paris, 1823.
- 6864, D. *La Hérodie, ou recueil de poésies chrétiennes*. Caen, 1828.
- 9203, D. *Erholungen*. Leipzig, 1762.

ANECDOTES, PROVERBS, MAXIMS, DIALOGUES AND
EMBLEMS.

- Alciatus*, 9146, D. *Emblemata D. A. Alciati imagenibus locupleta.* Lugduni, 1550.
- Arvine*, 12092, O. *Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes.* By Rev. K. Arvine. With an introduction by Rev. George B. Cheever. New York, 1848.
- Bohn*, 10985, D. *A hand book of proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection. And an index, with large additions by Henry G. Bohn.* London, 1855. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Buck*, 7307, D. *Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining.* Selected by the late Rev. Charles Buck. From the ninth London edition. New York, 1841.
- Brydges*, 6563, D. *Moral axioms.* By Sir Egerton Brydges. London, 1837.
- Camerarius*, 9212, D. *Joachimi Camerarii Symbolarum et Emblematum ethico politicorum centuriæ quatuor.* Moguntiæ, 1697.
- Clulow*, 8274, D. *Aphorisms and reflections; a miscellany of thought and opinion.* By William Benton Clulow. London, 1843.
- Hooker*, 11377, D. *Thoughts and maxims.* By Herman Hooker, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Joubert*, 10688, O. *Pensees, essais et maximes de Joubert.* 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- La Rochefoucault*, 10211, O. *Maximes et réflexions morales de la Rochefoucault.* A Paris, 1815.
- Preston*, 12534, O. *Makamat; or rhetorical anecdotes.* From the Arabic by T. Preston. London, 1850.
- Quitard*, 10720, O. *Dictionnaire etymologique historique et anecdotique des proverbes,* par P. M. Quitard. Paris, 1842.
- Sinclair*, 9859, D. *The Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms.* Collected by Catharine Sinclair. London, 1851.
- Trench*, 10333, D. *On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures to young men's societies.* By Richard Chenevix Trench. New York, 1853.
- Tupper*, 9608, O. *Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated.* By Martin Farquhar Tupper, Esq. London, 1838.
- 7472, D. *Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated.* By Martin Farquhar Tupper. 2d series. London, 1842.
- 7635, D. *Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated.* By Martin Farquhar Tupper. 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Valery*, 10657, O. *Curiosités et anecdotes Italiennes.* Par M. Valery. Paris, 1842.
- Virgil*, 12434, O. *Polydori Vergilii Urbinatis adagiorum opus. Item divi Joannis Chrysostomi de perfecto monacho.* Basiliæ, 1541. *Gift of Philip F. Snyder, Esq.*
- 8891, D. *Discipline.* By the author of "letters to my unknown friends." London, 1848.
- 13005, O. *Great truths by great authors.* Philadelphia, 1853.

EPISTOLARY WRITERS.

- 11054, O. History of letter writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. By William Roberts, Esq. London, 1843.
- Adams, 7201, D. Letters of John Adams, addressed to his wife. Edited by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- 7013, D. Letters of Mrs. Adams, the wife of John Adams. With an introductory memoir by her grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Boston, 1840.
- 8809, D. Letters of Mrs. Adams. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. Boston, 1848.
- Addington, 11804, O. The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. By the Hon. George Pelew, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Allen, 11660 & 11769, O. Life of William Allen, with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Americus Vespuccius, 2589, Q. Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci raccolte e illustrate dall' Abate Angelo Maria Bandini. Firenze, 1745.
- Baillie, 10574, O. The letters and journals of Robert Baillie, A. M., principal of the University of Glasgow. By David Laing, Esq. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Baldwin, 7633, D. Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ; selections from the correspondence of the late William Baldwin, M. D., surgeon in the U. States Navy, with occasional notes, and a short biographical memoir. Compiled by William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the Hon. Thomas Sergeant.*
- 7638, D. The same. *Gift of W. H. Dillingham.*
- Barrow, 10498, O. Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century, including letters of Barrow, Flamstead, Wallis and Newton. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Bentley, 10602, O. The correspondence of Richard Bentley, D. D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bedford, 10799, O. Correspondence of John, fourth Duke of Bedford, selected from the original at Woburn Abbey; with an introduction. By Lord John Russell. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bowcock, 10063, D. The life, experience and correspondence of William Bowcock. Written by himself. London, 1851.
- Brock, 8093, D. The life and correspondence of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. C. B. Edited by his nephew, Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Esq. London, 1845.
- Burke, 11151, O. Correspondence of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, between the year 1744 and the period of his decease in 1797. Edited by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lieut. Gen. Sir Richard Bourke. 4 vols. London, 1844.
- Burns, 7673, D. The correspondence of Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. McLehose (Clarinda). Arranged and edited by her grandson, W. C. McLehose. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Campbell, 12211, O. The life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by William Beattie, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- Castlereagh, 12119, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2d Marquis of Londonderry. Edited by his brother. 12 vols. London, 1848.
- Chalmers, 10613, D. A selection from the correspondence of the late Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Edited by his son-in-law, Rev. William Hanna, LL. D. New York, 1853.

- Charles V.*, 12465, O. Correspondence of the Emperor Charles ambassadors at the courts of England and France. Edited by Bradford. London, 1850.
- Chesterfield*, 11441, O. The letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, including numerous letters now first published from original manuscripts. Edited with notes by Lord Mahon. London, 1845, &c.
- Cicero*, 10358, O. The life and letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Edited by Dr. Middleton. Cicero's letters to several of his friends translated by Wm. Melmoth. Cicero's letters to Atticus translated by Dr. Heberden. London, 1840.
- Cole*, 10487, D. The course of empire, voyage of life and other discourses. By Thomas Cole, N. A., with selections from his letters and other writings. By Charles L. Noble. New York, 1853.
- Columbus*, 12375, O. Select letters of Christopher Columbus, with documents relating to his four voyages to the new world. Edited by R. H. Major, Esq. London. *Printed for the Society.* 1847.
- Combe*, 12470, O. & 9524, D. The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe, M. D. By George Combe. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1845.
- Copleston*, 12627, O. Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Hereford; with selections from his diary and correspondence. Edited by William James Copleston, M. A. London, 1851.
- Cornwallis*, 7462, D. The private correspondence of Lady Jane Cornwallis. London, 1842.
- Couper*, 6135, D. See p. 1242.
- Cox*, 12589, O. 17. Correspondence between Rev. Samuel H. Cox and Frederick Douglass, a fugitive slave. New York, 1845.
- Crespigny*, 13032, O. Letters of advice from a mother (Mrs. Crespigny) to her son. Portrait inserted and autograph. London, 1855.
- Cromwell*, 9399, D. Oliver Cromwell sa vie privée, ses discours, sa correspondance particulière. Par M. P. Chasles. Paris, 1845.
- Curwen*, 10747, O. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, Esq., admiral, &c., an American refugee in England, from 1775 to 1783. Comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of the period. To which are added biographical notices of the loyalists and other eminent persons. By George Atkinson. New York, 1842.
- D'Arblay*, 10561, O. & 7264, D. Diary and letters of Madame de Arblay, author of *Evelina*, *Cecilia*, &c. Edited by her niece. 5 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.
- Doane*, 12239, O. Correspondence and remarks in regard to Bishop Doane's signature of the name of Horace Binney as a subscriber to the church edifice in Burlington. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of Dunlap, Esq.*
- Du Deffand*, 10158, O. Correspondence inédite de Mme. du Deffand avec des lettres de M. de Voltaire à Mme. du Deffand. 2 vols. Paris, 1809.
- 10005, O. Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace Binney à Voltaire. 4 vols. A Paris, 1812.
- Dudley*, 10381, O. Letters of the Earl of Dudley to the Bishop of Ely. London, 1840.
- Du Pan*, 12841, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet Du Pan, en ordre par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1851.
- Eldon*, 11214 & 11237, O. The public and private life of Lord Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. By Horace Binney, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1844.

- Evelyn*, 10066, D. Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, F. R. S. To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon and Sir Richard Browne. Edited from the original MSS. by William Bray, Esq. New edition. 4 vols. London, 1850.
- Fairfax*, 12113, O. The Fairfax correspondence; memoirs of the reign of Charles the first. Edited by Geo. W. Johnson, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1848.
- Fox*, 13089, O. & 10474, D. Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1853.
- Goethe*, 6455, D. Goethe's correspondence with a child. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 6825, D. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe in den Jahren 1794 bis 1805. 6 Bde. Stuttgart, 1828, '29.
- 6664, D. N. S. Vol. 1. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. New York, 1845.
- Gray*, 13598, O. The correspondence between Thomas Gray and William Mason, with letters of Gray to the Rev. James Brown. With notes by Rev. John Mitford. London, 1853.
- Grenville*, 12788, O. The Grenville papers; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple and the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Edited with notes by William James Smith, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1852.
- Hamilton*, 18151, O. The works of Alexander Hamilton, comprising his correspondence. 7 vols. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Senate of U. States.*
- Harle*, 9594, D. Letters to a young member of Parliament. By W. S. Harle. London, 1850.
- Howard*, 2367, Q. A collection of letters from the original MSS. of many princes, great personages and statesmen; together with some curious and scarce tracts and pieces of antiquity, religious, political and moral. By L. Howard, D. D. London, 1753.
- Howell*, 9160, D. Familiar letters, domestic and foreign, upon emergent occasions. By James Howell, Esq. London, 1713.
- Hume*, 10614, O. Letters of David Hume, and extracts from letters referring to him. Edited by Thomas Murray, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 11703, O. Life and correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and other original sources. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846.
- 12199, O. Letters of eminent persons addressed to David Hume. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Huss*, 8335, D. Letters of John Huss, with Martin Luther's preface. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Jeffrey*, 12787, O. & 10027, D. Life of Lord Jeffrey. With a selection from his correspondence. By Lord Cockburn. 2 vols. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1852.
- Keats*, 8943, D. Life, letters and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by R. Moncton Milnes. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Lamb*, 8825, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. New York, 1849.
- 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The letters of Charles Lamb, with a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1837. New York, 1838.

- Lerminier*, 10147, O. *Lettres philosophiques*. Par E. Lerminier. Paris, 1832.
- Lespinasse*, 10023, O. *Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse*, 1773, 1776, suivies de deux chapitres dans le génie du voyage sentimental de Sterne. 2 vols. A Paris, 1809.
- 10024, O. *Nouvelles lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse*, suivies d'autres opuscules inédits du même auteur. A Paris, 1820.
- Lewis*, 9804, O. *The life and correspondence of M. G. Lewis*, author of the *Monk*, &c., with many pieces in prose and verse never before published. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Locke*, 12289, O. *Original letters of John Locke*, Alg. Sidney and Lord Shaftesbury. By T. Forster. 2d edition. London, 1847. Privately printed.
- Louis XVIII.*, 11353, O. *Lettres et instructions de Louis XVIII.*, au Comte de St. Priest. Paris, 1845.
- Lyttleton*, 11610, O. *Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton*, from 1734 to 1773. Compiled by Robert Phillimore. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Luxborough*, 13431, O. *Letters written by Lady Luxborough to Wm. Shearstone, Esq.* (Portrait and biographical sketch inserted by E. D. Inghram.) London, 1775.
- Madison*, 9859, O. *The papers of James Madison*, being his correspondence, reports of debates, &c. Published under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin, Esq. 3 vols. Washington, 1840.
- Malmesbury*, 11199, O. *Diaries and correspondence of James Harris*, first Earl of Malmesbury. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. 4 vols. London, 1844.
- Marlborough*, 8828, D. *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough*, with his original correspondence. By William Coxe. Revised by John Wade. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 9590, O. *Private correspondence of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough*, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Mary*, 7426, D. *Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots*, and documents connected with her personal history. Now first published; with an introduction. By Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- Miller*, 7527, D. *Letters from a father to his sons in college*. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 11223, D. *Letters on clerical manners and habits: addressed to a student in the theological seminary at Princeton, N. J.* By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Mirabeau*, 12830, O. *Correspondence entre le comte de Mirabeau et le comte de La Marck*, pendant les années 1789, 1790 et 1791, recueillie, mise en ordre et publiée par M. Ad. de Barcourt. 3 tomes. Paris, 1851.
- 10191, O. *Lettres originales de Mirabeau*, écrits du Donjon de Vincennes pendant les années 1777, 1778, 1779, et 1780, recueillis par M. Manuel. 4 vols. A Paris, 1792.
- Montague*, 9496 & 9505, O. *The letters and works of Lady Mary Wortley Montague*. Edited by her great grandson, Lord Wharnccliffe. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1837.
- Montgomery*, 6494, D. *The Christian correspondent; letters by eminent persons of both sexes*. By James Montgomery, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

- Moore*, 10260, D. & 12987, O. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell, M. P. 6 vols. London and New York, 1853.
- Mozart*, 8104 & 8224, D. The life of Mozart, including his correspondence. By Ed. Holmes. London, 1845.
- Newton*, 10498, O. Correspondence of scientific men of the seventeenth century, including letters of Newton and others. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 12571, O. Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes, including letters of other eminent men. With notes, view of the philosopher's life, and details of his history. By J. Edelstone, M. A. London, 1850.
- Niebuhr*, 12747, O. The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. By the Chevalier Bunsen et al. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Nottidge*, 9761, D. A selection from the correspondence of the Rev. J. T. Nottidge. Edited by Rev. D. Buchanan. London, 1849.
- Olin*, 10498, D. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., LL. D., late president of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Orleans*, 10153, O. Mémoires, fragmens historiques et correspondance de Madame la Duchesse d'Orléans, Princesse Palatine mère du Régent, précédés d'une notice par M. Phillipe Busoni. Paris, 1832.
- Paston*, 1962 & 454, & 1082, Q. Original letters of the Paston family. 2 vols. London, 1787.
- Pliny*, 2532, Q. 1. Cui Plinii Secundi Novocomensis Oratoris Epistolarum Libri Octavi.
- Piozzi*, 12085, O. 1. Love letters of Mrs. Piozzi, written when she was eighty, to Wm. Aug. Conway. London, 1843. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Pitt*, 9693, O. Correspondence of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Edited by the executors of his son. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Pompadour*, 6858, D. Letters de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour. A Londres, 1772.
- Powerscourt*, 6633, D. Letters and papers, by the late Theodosia A. Viscountess Powerscourt. Edited by the Rev. Robert Daly. 2d edition. Dublin, 1838.
- Reynolds*, 10185, D. Letters of Richard Reynolds. With a memoir of his life. By his granddaughter, Hannah M. Rathbone, author of the "Diary of Lady Willoughby." London, 1852.
- Schiller*, 8229, D. The philosophical and æsthetic letters and essays of Schiller. Translated by J. Weiss. London, 1845.
- 9023, D. Correspondence of Schiller with Körner. By Leonard Simpson. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 6664, D. New series, vol. 1. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, from 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. New York, 1845. (See *Goethe*, p. 1311.)
- Shelley*, 10090, D. Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley. With an introductory essay by Robert Browning. (*Forgeries.*) London, 1852.
- Sidney*, 11600, O. The correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet. By Stewart A. Pears. London, 1845.
- Sigourney*, 7254, D. Letters to mothers. By Mrs. Sigourney. 4th edition. New York, 1840.
- 7039, D. Letters to mothers. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 2d edition. New York, 1839.
- 7043, D. Letters to young ladies. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 6th edition. New York, 1840.
- Shirley*, 12412, O. Letters and memoirs of the late Walter Augustus Shirley, D. D. Edited by Thomas Hill, B. D. London, 1849.
- Southey*, 12528, O. & 9441, D. The life and correspondence of Robert

- Southey. Edited by his son, Rev. C. Cuthbert Southey, M. A. New York, 1851. 6 vols. London, 1849.
- Sparks*, 13038, O. Remarks on a reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, &c. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Sprague*, 7038, D. Letters on practical subjects to a daughter. By William B. Sprague, D. D. 4th American edition. New York, 1835.
- Story*, 12721, O. Life and letters of Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court. Edited by his son, William W. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- Stradling*, 7021, D. Stradling's correspondence; a series of letters written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with notices of the family of Stradling. Edited by the Rev. J. M. Trahene. London, 1840.
- Sutton*, 12570, O. The Lexington papers; or some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the 17th century. Extracted from the official and private correspondence of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington. Edited by Hon. H. Manners Sutton. London, 1851.
- Taylor*, 7273, D. Letters from Italy to a younger sister. By Catharine Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Vasa*, 12785, O. History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden; with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852.
- Walpole*, 10344 & 10516, O. The letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. 6 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10940, O. Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann, now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 11030, O. Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann. Now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12040, O. Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, from 1769 to 1797. By Horace Walpole. Edited by R. Vernon Smith, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 12639, O. The correspondence of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, and the Rev. William Mason. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited with notes by the Rev. J. Milford. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 12645, O. Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters. Edited by Elias Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Washington*, 12944, O. Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution. Referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. By Wm. B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq. (See Sparks, supra.)*
- Webb*, 9218, D. 2. Letters from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony Wm. Boehm, with his answer. Philadelphia, 1781.
- Webster*, 12825, O. 16. Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors. Washington, 1850.
- Wilberforce*, 6961 & 7115, D. The correspondence of William Wilberforce. Edited by his sons. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Wood*, 8240, D. Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain. By Mary Anne E. Wood. 3 vols. London, 1846.

POLYGRAPHY; OR, THE WORKS OF AUTHORS WHO HAVE WRITTEN ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS, AND IN VARIOUS STYLES.

- Adams*, 12515, O. The works of John Adams. With a life of the author; notes and illustrations by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Vols. 2 to 9 inclusive. Boston, 1850, &c. *Gift of the editor.*
- Addison*, 10628, D. The works of Joseph Addison; including the whole contents of Bp. Hurd's edition, with letters and other pieces not found in any previous collection; and Macaulay's essay on his life and works. Edited, with critical and explanatory notes, by George Washington Greene. 5 vols. New York, 1853.
- Ames*, 13179, O. Works of Fisher Ames. With a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Edited by his son, Seth Ames. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par X. B. Saintine. Paris, 1838.
- Angelo*, 2425, Q. Œuvres complètes de Michel Ange et choix de Baccio Bandinelli, et de Daniel de Volterre. Paris, 1844.
- Arnaud*, 10002, O. Œuvres de D'Arnaud, avec figures. 12 vols. A Paris, 1815.
- Arnold*, 11443, 11465 & 11554, O. The miscellaneous works of Thomas Arnold, D. D. London and New York, 1845.
- Ausonius*, 12167, D. Magni Ausonii Burdigalensis opera. Præmittitur notitia literaria studii societatis Bipontinæ. Biponti, 1785.
- Bacon*, 9780, O. The works of Lord Bacon; a new edition. By Basil Montagu, Esq. 10 vols. London, 1825.
- 6208, D. Character of Lord Bacon; his life and works. By Thomas Martin. London, 1835.
- 8295, D. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. By Geo. L. Craik. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1846.
- Barthélemy*, 10007, O. Œuvres diverses de J. J. Barthélemy. 2 vols. A Paris, 1797.
- Beaumarchais*, 12189, O. Œuvres complètes de Beaumarchais, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par La Harpe. 6 tomes. Paris, 1826.
- Beccaria*, 10274, O. Opere di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.
- Bentham*, 7570, D. Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by J. H. Burton. London, 1843.
- 12993, O. The works of Jeremy Bentham; published under the superintendance of his executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Beranger*, *De*, 12234, O. Œuvres complètes de P. J. de Beranger, nouvelle édition, revue par L'Auteur. Illustrée. 2 tom. Paris, 1847.
- Berkeley*, 11043, O. The works of George Berkeley, D. D., Bishop of Cloyne. With his life, by Rev. G. N. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Bertin*, 6900, D. Œuvres complètes de (A.) Bertin. 2 vols. A Paris, 1806.
- Boileau*, 10011, O. Œuvres de (Nicolas) Boileau; avec des notes par M. Berriat Saint Prix. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Bonaparte*, 7532, D. Œuvres choisies de Napoléon, mises en ordre et précédées d'une étude littéraire. Par A. Pujol. Paris, 1843.
- 12799, O. The political and historical works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, now first collected. With an original memoir of his life to 1852, and notes. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Boufflers*, 10026 & 10185, O. Œuvres complètes de Boufflers. 2 tom. A Paris, 1827, 1803.

- Brougham*, 6379, D. Opinions of Lord Brougham on politics, science, education, literature, &c., as exhibited in his writings. London, 1837.
- 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Brougham. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Browne*, 10164, D. The works of Sir Thomas Browne. Edited by Wilkin, F. L. S. 3 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn.)
- Burke*, 10864, D. The works of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. London, 1855. (Bohn's British classics.)
- Calhoun*, 12738, O. Works of John C. Calhoun. 4 vols. 1851, &c.
- Channing*, 7117, D. The works of William E. Channing, D. D. Complete American edition, with an introduction. 5 vols.
- Chateaubriand*, 6862, D. & 9465, O. Œuvres complètes de M. de Chateaubriand. 18 vols. Paris, 1830, 1836.
- Cicero*, 9289, D. M. Tullii Ciceronis opera cum optimis exemplis collata. Amstelœdami, 1659. D.
- Clarke*, 6347, D. The miscellaneous works of Adam Clarke, LL.D. London, 1836, &c.
- Clay*, 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by H. New York, 1848.
- Coleridge*, 10336, D. The complete works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, with an introductory essay on his philosophical and theological opinions. Edited by Professor Spedd. 7 vols. New York, 1855.
- Corneille*, 10084, O. Histoire de la vie, et des ouvrages de M. de Corneille. Paris, 1829.
- Courier*, 10771, O. Œuvres complètes de Paul Louis Courier. Paris, 1822.
- Croneglk*, 9985, O. Des Freyherrn Johann Friederich von Cronenfeldt's Schriften. 2 Band. Reutlingen, 1777.
- Dana*, 9326, D. See p. 1242.
- Davy*, 10314, O. The collected works of Sir Humphrey Davy, &c., by his brother, John Davy, M. D. 9 vols. London, 1800.
- Dick*, 6078, D. The complete works of Thomas Dick. 4 vols. 1835.
- Diderot*, 10162, O. Mémoires, correspondance et ouvrages inédits publiés d'après les manuscrits confiés à Grimm. 4 vols. 1830.
- 6852, D. Œuvres de Denis Diderot, publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur, par Jacques-André Naigeon. 15 vols. A Paris, 1773.
- Duclos*, 10189, O. Œuvres diverses de (Charles D.) Duclos. Nouvelle édition. A Paris, 1802.
- Franklin*, 9464, O. The works of Benjamin Franklin, with notes and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston, 1838.
- Fléchier*, 10194, O. Œuvres complètes de Fléchier, Evêque de Nîmes. 4 vols. A Nîmes, 1782.
- Florian*, 7231, D. Les œuvres de Florian. 14 vols. Paris, 1802.
- Follen*, 8193, D. Works of Charles Follen. 5 vols. Boston, 1840.
- Fontenelle*, 6856, D. Œuvres de Monsieur de Fontenelle. 11 vols. 1766.
- Galileo*, 10264, O. Opere di Galileo Galilei. 13 vols. Milano, 1840.
- Goethe*, 9776, D. Goethe's sämtliche Werke; 40 Bande in 20 Bänden. 1840.
- Goldsmith*, 9600, O. The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith. By James Prior. 4 vols. London, 1837.
- 9357, D. The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith.

- a variety of pieces now first collected. By James Prior. 4 vols. New York, 1850.
- Gozzi**, 10260, O. Opere scelte di Gasparo Gozzi. 5 vols. Milano, 1821.
- Grimké**, 9295, O. Orations and miscellaneous writings of Thomas S. Grimké. Charleston. *Gift of the author.*
- Hamilton**, 10569, O. The official and other papers of the late Major-General Alexander Hamilton. Compiled from the originals in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton. Vol. 1. New York, 1842.
- 12599 & 13151, O. The works of Alexander Hamilton; comprising his correspondence and his political and official writings, exclusive of the Federalist, civil and military; from the original MSS. in the department of State, by order of the Library Committee of Congress. Edited by John C. Hamilton. 7 vols. New York, 1850 and 1851. *Gift of the Library Committee.*
- Hardy**, 12853, O. The literary remains of John Stockdale Hardy, F. S. A. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A. Westminster, 1852.
- Headley**, 9348, D. The miscellaneous works of the Rev. J. T. Headley. With a biographical sketch and portrait. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Heine**, 11376, D. Heinrich Heine's sämtliche Werke. 6 Band. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Herbert**, 10955, O. Works of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, Dean of Manchester, &c., excepting those on botany and natural history. With additions and corrections by the author. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Hervey**, 12164, O. The works of the late Rev. James Hervey, A. M. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1779.
- Hippel**, 9994, O. Th. G. v. Hippel's sämtliche Werke. 12 Band. Berlin, 1827, 1828.
- Hobbes**, 9811, O. The English works of Thomas Hobbes, of Malmesbury; now first collected and edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth, Bart. 11 vols. London, 1839.
- Holkot**, 1322, F. Magistri Roberti Holkot opera. 1489.
- Hollis**, 7230, D. Lord Hollis, his remains. London, 1682.
- Howard**, 2380, Q. The works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the Elder. Edited by Geo. Fred. Nott. 2 vols. London, 1815.
- Hugo**, 10184, O. Œuvres de Victor Hugo. 5 tomes. Paris, 1832.
- Irving**, 4345, D. Select works of Washington Irving. 15 vols. Vol. 1, Knickerbocker's New York; 2, Sketch book; 3, 4, 5, Columbus and his companions; 6, Bracebridge Hall; 7, Tales of a traveller; 8, Astoria; 9, Crayon miscellany; 10, Bonneville's adventures; 11, Oliver Goldsmith; 12, 13, Mahomet and his successors; 14, Conquest of Grenada; 15, Alhambra. New York, 1850.
- Jacobi**, 9949, O. Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi's Werke. 6 Band. Leipzig, 1812, 1825.
- Jefferson**, 13108, O. The writings of Thomas Jefferson; being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses and other writings, official and private. Published by order of the joint committee of Congress on the library, from the original manuscripts deposited in the department of State. With notes, contents and indices by the editor, H. A. Washington. Vols. 1 to 9. New York, 1853.
- Kempis**, 1318, F. Opera et libri vite Thomas de Kempis. Nuremberg, 1494.
- Lacretelle**, 10047, O. Œuvres de P. L. Lacretelle aîné. 3 tomes. Paris, 1823.

- La Fayette*, 6863, D. Œuvres diverses de Me. la Comtesse de la Fayette. 2 vols. A Maestricht, 1786.
- 10188, O. Œuvres complètes de Mesdames de la Fayette et de Tencin. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée (par M. Auger.) 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.
- 10882, O. Œuvres complètes de Mesdames de la Fayette, de Tencin et de Fontaines, avec des notices historiques et littéraires. Par M. Auger. 4 tom. Paris, 1843.
- La Harpe*, 10042, O. Œuvres de la Harpe, accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie et sur ses ouvrages. 16 vols. Paris, 1820, 1821.
- Lamb*, 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The works of Charles Lamb; with his letters and a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. New York, 1838, and London, 1837.
- 10356, O. The works of Charles Lamb. A new edition. London, 1840.
- 8927, D. Final memorials of Charles Lamb. By T. N. Talfourd. 2 vols. in one. London, 1848.
- 10428, D. The works of Charles Lamb. 4 vols. London, 1850.
- Lambert*, 7545, D. Œuvres morales de Mme. de Lambert. Paris, 1843.
- Landon*, 11918, O. The complete works of Miss Landon (L. E. L.) Philadelphia, 1847.
- Landor*, 11672, O. The works of Walter Savage Landor. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Le Brun*, 10182, O. Œuvres de Ponce Denys (Ecouchard) Le Brun, publiées par P. L. Ginguené. 4 vols. Paris, 1811.
- Legaré*, 11645, O. Writings of H. S. Legaré. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.
- Luther*, 11194, D. Dr. Martin Luther's sämtliche Werke, Nach den ältesten Ausgaben kritisch und historisch bearbeitet von Ammon Elsperger, Prof. Dr. Joh. Conr. Irmischer u. T. G. Plochmann. 55 Bände. Erlangen, 1826-'55.
- Inhalt:
- 1—32 Band. Homiletische u. Katechetische Schriften von T. G. Plochmann.
- 1—6. Doppelte Hauspostille.
- 7—15. Vollständige Kirchenpostille.
- 16—20. Predigten vermischte.
- 21—26. Katechetisch deutsch Schriften u. reformation historisch deutsche Schriften von Irmischer. I. Abthlg.
- 27—32. Desgleichen II. Abthlg.
- 33—52. Exegetisch deutsche Schriften.
- 53—55. Vermischte deutsche Schriften.
- Machiavelli*, 11003, D. The history of Florence. Together with the Prince, and various historical tracts. By Niccolo Machiavelli. A new translation. London, 1851. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 10253, O. Opere di Nicolo Machiavelli. 10 vols. Italia, 1826.
- Mackintosh*, 11706 & 11716, O. The miscellaneous works of the Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Marmontel*, 10218, O. Œuvres posthumes de Marmontel. 2 vols. A Paris, 1805.
- Marsais*, 10193, O. Œuvres de (C. C.) du Marsais. 7 vols. A Paris, 1797.
- Marsden*, 2287, Q. Miscellaneous works of William Marsden, F. R. S. London, 1834.
- M' Crie*, 10446, O. Miscellaneous writings, chiefly historical, of the late Thomas M' Crie, D. D. Edited by his son. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Mitford*, 10479, O. The works of Mary Russell Mitford, prose and verse. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Montagu*, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Milton and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.
- Montaigne, de*, 12314, O. The works of Michael de Montaigne. By Wm. Haslitt. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Montesquieu*, 10186, O. Œuvres de (Charles de Secondat, Baron de) Montesquieu. Nouv. ed. 6 vols. A Paris, 1788, 1798.
- More*, 7479, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works, as well in prose as in verse; forming a sequel to "life and times of Sir Thomas More." By W. Joseph Walter, late of St. Edmund's College, Baltimore. *Gift of W. Joseph Walter, Esq.*
- Nicole*, 8402, D. Œuvres philosophiques et morales de (Pierre) Nicole. Par C. Jourdain. Paris, 1845.
- Nicolini*, 10269, O. 2. Prose di Gio. Batista Nicolini. Firenze, 1823.
- Nodier*, 10187, O. Œuvres de Charles Nodier. 6 vols. Paris, 1832.
- Opie*, 10480, O. The works of Mrs. Amelia Opie; complete in 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Palissy*, 10235, D. & 10278, D. Palissy the potter. The life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes, his labors and discoveries in art and science; with an outline of his philosophical doctrines, and a translation of illustrative selections from his works. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 and London, 1852.
- Pascal*, 9008, D. The miscellaneous writings of Blaise Pascal. By Geo. Pearce, London, 1849.
- Plato*, 10778, D. See p. 1067.
- Poe*, 9353, D. The works of the late Edgar A. Poe. With notices of his life and genius. By N. P. Willis, J. K. Lowell and R. W. Griswold. 3 vols. New York, 1850.
- Quincey, De*, 9549, D. Writings of Thomas de Quincey; embracing Confessions of an English opium eater and *Suspiria de profundis*, 1 vol. Biographical essays, 1 vol. Miscellaneous essays, 1 vol. The *Cæsars*, 1 vol. Life and manners, 1 vol. Literary reminiscences, 2 vols. Narrative and miscellaneous papers, 2 vols. Essays on the poets and other English writers, 1 vol. Historical and critical essays, 2 vols. Autobiographic sketches, 1 vol. Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters, 2 vols. Letters to a young man and other papers, 1 vol. Theological essays and other papers, 2 vols. Note book, 1 vol. 19 vols. Boston, 1850 to 1855.
- Racine*, 10001, O. Œuvres completes de J. Racine, avec sa vie et son éloge par La Harpe. 5 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1826.
- Raleigh*, 7188, D. Remains of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1664. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- Rapin*, 7861, D. Œuvres du P. Rapin. 3 tomes. A la Haye, 1725. *Gift of Hon. Thomas Sergeant.*
- Reid*, 11877, D. The works of Thomas Reid, D. D. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. With Stewart's account of Reid. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Reynolds*, 6198, D. The literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with a memoir. By H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 10400, D. The literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by Henry William Beechey. 2 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn.)
- Ricardo*, 11697, O. The works of David Ricardo; with a notice of his life. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1846.
- Richter*, 10126, D. Jean Paul's (F. Richter) sämmtliche Werke. 33 Bande in 18. Berlin, 1840.
- Roger*, 10884, O. Œuvres diverses de M. Roger, de L'Académie Française, publiées par M. Chas. Nodier. 2 tom. Paris, 1835.

- Rogers*, 7094, D. The writings of John Rogers. New London, 1694. *G^o of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- Royston*, 9683, O. The remains of Lord Viscount Royston, with a memoir of his life. By the Rev. Henry Pepys, D. D. London, 1838.
- Saint Evremond*, 11636, O. The works of Mons. de St. Evremond; with his life. By Mr. Des Maizeaux. 3 vols. London, 1714.
- Saint Pierre*, 7770, D. Bernardin de Saint Pierre, *Etudes de la nature*. Paris 1843.
- 8782, D. The works of Saint Pierre, comprising the *Studies of nature, Paul and Virginia, and Indian Cottage*; with a memoir of the author. By the Rev. E. Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Salm, De*, 10875, O. *Œuvres complètes du Mad. La Princesse Constance de Salm*. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Salzman*, 9986, O. *Gottesverehrungen von Christian Gotthilf Salzmann*. Band. Frankfurt, 1790.
- Schiller*, 7031, D. Friedrich von Schiller's *sämmtliche Werke*. 18 Bände in 9. Stuttgart, 1837.
- 6825, D. *Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe in den Jahre 1794 bis 1805*. 6 Bde. Stuttgart, 1828-'29.
- 10799, D. The works of Frederick Schiller. Translated from the German. 4 vols., viz: *Historical dramas, Don Carlos, Mary Stuart the Maid of Orleans, and the Bride of Messina*, 1 vol.; *early dramas and romances, the Robbers, Fiesco, Love and intrigue, Demetrius, the Ghost-seer and the Sport of destiny*, 1 vol.; *historical works, History of the thirty years war and History of the revolt of the Netherlands* 1 vol.; *Revolt of the Netherlands concluded, Wallenstein and William Tell*, 1 vol. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1847.
- Schmidt*, 6800, D. *Klamer Eberhard Karl Schmidt's Leben und auserlesene Werke, herausgegeben von dessen Sohne Wilhelm Werner Johan Schmidt, und Schwiegersohne Friedrich Lautsch*. 3 Bde. Stuttgart, 1826.
- Seneca*, 9292, D. *L. Annæi Senecæ philosophi opera omnia et M. Anna Senecæ Rhetoris quæ exstant*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. D.
- Seward*, 13007, O. The works of William H. Seward. Edited by George E. Baker. 3 vols. New York, 1853.
- Smith*, 9788, O. & 7763, D. The works of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 4 vols. London, 1839. And 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Soumet*, 11380, O. *Œuvres complètes de Alexandre Soumet*. Théâtre Paris, 1845.
- Southwell*, 6593, D. The prose works of Robert Southwell. Edited by Wm. Jos. Walter; from the edition of 1593, &c. London, 1828. *G^o of the editor.*
- Statius*, 9296, D. *P. Papinii Statii opera cum notis J. Frederici Gronovii* Amstelodami, 1653. D.
- Stewart*, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical, and chronological, of the late Sir James Stewart, of Coitness, Bart. Now first collected by Gen. Sir James Stewart, Bart., his son. 6 vols. London, 1805.
- Stewart*, 13565, O. The collected works of Dugald Stewart. Edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Story*, 9287, O. The miscellaneous writings, literary, critical, juridical and political, of Joseph Story. Boston, 1835.
- Tacitus*, 9232, D. *C. Cornelii Taciti operum tomus secundus in quo libri quinque historiarum, de moribus Germanorum, vitæque Agricollæ* Amstelodami, 1685. D.
- Taylor*, 6102, D. The writings of Jane Taylor. 3 vols. Boston, 1835.
- Tencin*, 10183, O. *Œuvres des Mesdames de la Fayette et Tencin*. 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.

- Thomas, 10060, O. Œuvres complètes de (Antoine-Léonard) Thomas, précédées d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par M. Saint Surin. 6 tom. A Paris, 1825.
- Tonno, 11424, O. The works of Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno); with an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 3 vols. New York, 1845.
- Tupper, 9782, D. The complete works of Martin F. Tupper, D. C. L., F. R. S. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Vauvenargues, 10041, O. Œuvres complètes de Vauvenargues, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages et accompagnées des notes. 3 tom. Paris, 1827.
- von Matthison, 6843, D. Schriften von Friedrich von Matthison. 8 Bde. Zurich, 1825.
- Webster, 12816, O. The works of Daniel Webster. 6 vols. Boston, 1851.
- Woodbury, 12909, O. Writings of Levi Woodbury, LL. D., political, judicial, and literary. Now first selected and arranged. 3 vols. Boston, 1852.
- Xenophon, 13048, O. The whole works of Xenophon; translated by Ashley Cooper, Spelman, Smith, Fielding and others. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*
- Zschokke, 10604, D. Heinrich Zschokke's gesammelte Schriften. 15 Bande. Aarau, 1851.

 LITERARY MISCELLANIES. ESSAYS.

- Addison, 9540, O. Indian reminiscences; or the Bengal Moofussul miscellany. Chiefly written by the late G. A. Addison. London, 1837.
- 9674, D. Sir Roger de Coverley. London, 1850.
- Alison, 11573, O. Miscellaneous essays. By Archibald Alison. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Austin, 7143, D. Fragments from German prose writers. Translated by Sarah Austin. London, 1841.
- Bancroft, 13634, O. Literary and historical miscellanies. By George Bancroft. New York, 1855.
- Bastide, 10735, O. 1. La cour et la pays. Par Louis Bastide. Paris, 1840.
- Beecher, 11346, D. Star papers; or experiences of art and nature. By Henry Ward Beecher. New York, 1855.
- Bentham, 7664, D. Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by John Hill Burton. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Blessington, 6704, D. Desultory thoughts and reflections. By the Countess of Blessington. London, 1839.
- Bowen, 8944, D. A blind man's offering. By B. B. Bowen. Boston, 1849.
- Brenton, 12349, O. Voices from the press; a collection of sketches, essays and poems, by practical printers. Edited by J. J. Brenton. New York, 1850.
- Brooks, 7186, D. The literary amaranth, of prose and poetry. By Nathan C. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Brougham, 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry Lord Brougham, to which is prefixed a sketch of his character. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Browne, 6627, D. Thoughts on the times; or men and things. By T. B. Browne, Esq. London, 1838.
- Brydges, 2286, Q. Archaica; containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1815.

- Brydges*, 6563, D. Moral axioms. By Sir Egerton Brydges. London, 1837.
- Buckingham*, 9572, D. Specimens of newspaper literature with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences. By Joseph T. Buckingham. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Buckland*, 6220, D. Letters on early rising. By A. C. Buckland. Boston, 1825.
- Bulwer*, 7190, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Sir Edward Lytton Bulwer. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Burdon*, 9352, O. An examination of the merits and tendency of the "Pursuits of literature." By W. Burdon. 2d edition. 1799.
- Burnap*, 8105, D. Miscellaneous writings of George W. Burnap. Baltimore, 1845.
- Busby*, 13121, O. Arguments and facts demonstrating that the letters of Junius were written by John Lewis de Lolme. Accompanied with memoirs of that "most ingenious foreigner." By Thomas Busby Mus. Doc. London, 1816. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*
- Caldwell*, 11093, O. Results of reading. By J. Stamford Caldwell. London, 1843.
- Carey*, 13349, O. Variæ. Desultory essays. By William Carey. London, 1822. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 9841, O. Select scraps, taken during a long period, from the newspapers of the day, including law, revolutionary, internal improvements, politics, miscellanies, manufactures, poetry, law intelligence, education, intemperance, excerpts, medicine, sedition, tables, and United States Bank. Collected by Mathew Carey, Esq., and bequeathed to the library by him upon condition that they should never go out of the building. 48 vols.
- 9842, O. Excerpta. 17 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9843, O. Excerpta. 27 vols. Miscellanies, law, manufactures, internal improvement, politics, travellers' letters, trade, poetry, &c. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9844, O. Excerpta. New series. 40 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9845, O. Select excerpta. 13 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9849, O. Miscellaneous essays. By Mathew Carey. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- 9850, O. Pamphlets and papers. By M. Carey. 9 vols. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- Carlyle*, 6232 & 8913, D. 2. Sartor resartus. By Thomas Carlyle. In three books. Boston, 1836.
- 6514 & 6758, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. Boston, 1838. 4 vols. London, 1839.
- 7109 & 7160, D. On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Six lectures, reported with emendations and additions. By Thomas Carlyle. New York and London, 1841.
- 8913, D. 1. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1846.
- 7522, 8912, & 7587, D. Past and present. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston and London, 1843.
- 9556, D. Latter day pamphlets. Boston, 1850. (See *Wright* in the index.)
- Chambers*, 11852, O. Cyclopædia of English literature; a selection of the choicest productions of English authors; connected by a critical and biographical history. Edited by Robert Chambers. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

- Chateaubriand*, 8047, D. *Mélanges politiques et littéraires*, par M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1845.
- Cheever*, 9042, D. *The Hill Difficulty and some experiences of life in the Plains of Ease*. By George B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1849.
- Christmas*, 9447, D. *The cradle of the twin giants, science and history*. By Henry Christmas. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Clark*, 11140, O. *The literary remains of the late Willis Gaylord Clark*. Including the Ollapodiana papers, the Spirit of life, and a selection from his various prose and political writings. Edited by Lewis Gaylord Clark. New York, 1849.
- 10246, D. *Knick-knacks from an editor's table*. By L. Gaylord Clark. New York, 1852.
- Cleveland*, 8906 & 8660, D. *A compendium of English literature; chronologically arranged from Sir John Mandeville to Wm. Cowper*: By Charles D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author*.
- Clulow*, 8274, D. *Aphorisms and reflections; a miscellany of thought and opinion*. By William Benton Clulow. London, 1843.
- Colebrooke*, 9551, O. *Miscellaneous essays*; by H. T. Colebrooke. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Coleridge*, 6171, D. *Letters, conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge*. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9495, O. *The literary remains of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*. Collected and edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 7049 & 7091, D. *Confessions of an inquiring spirit*. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Boston and London, 1841.
- 8154 & 9089, D. 3. *Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life*. By S. T. Coleridge. Edited by S. B. Watson. New York and London, 1848.
- 9605, D. *Essays on his own times, forming a second series of the Friend*. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Edited by his daughter. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 10202, D. *Essays and marginalia*. By Hartley Coleridge. Edited by his mother. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Colombo*, 6906, D. *Lezioni dell'Abate Michele Colombo sulle doti di una colta favella*. Parma, 1823.
- Colton*, 9881, D. *The Sea and the sailor, and other literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton*; with a memoir by the Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- Collins*, 7402, D. *Miscellanies*. By Stephen Collins, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Cox*, 10491, D. *Interviews, memorable and useful; from diary and memory reproduced*. By Samuel H. Cox, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Cooper*, 9540. *Rural hours*. By a lady (Miss Susan Cooper). New York, 1850.
- 13240, O. *The rhyme and reason of country life; or selections from fields, old and new*. By the author of *Rural hours, &c.* (Miss Cooper). New York, 1854.
- Craik*, 7966, D. *The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes*. By G. L. Craik. London, 1845.
- Croly*, 7330, D. *Historical sketches, speeches and characters*. By the Rev. George Croly, LL. D. London, 1842.
- Davidson*, 7557, D. *Selections from the writings of Mrs. Margaret M. Davidson, the mother of Lucretia Maria and Margaret M. Davidson*. With a preface by Miss E. M. Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1843.
- De Quincey*, 9885, D. *Literary reminiscences; from the autobiography of an*

- English opium eater. By Thomas De Quincey. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- De Quincey*, 10259, D. Narrative and miscellaneous papers. By Thomas De Quincey. 2 vols. Boston, 1858.
- Doran*, 10965, D. Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. By Dr. Doran. 2d edition. London, 1855.
- Duncan*, 7282, D. Essays and miscellanæ (Duncan). 2 vols. Oxford, 1840.
- Durant*, 10250, D. Memoirs and select remains of an only son. By Thomas Durant. Andover, 1823. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Edgar*, 12984, O. Tusculana; or notes and reflections, written during vacation. By Andrew Edgar, Esq. London, 1852.
- Elder*, 10784, D. Periscope; or current subjects extemporaneously treated. By William Elder. New York, 1854.
- Egger*, 10870, O. Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ, recueil publié sous les auspices de M. Villemain. Par A. E. Egger. Paris, 1843.
- Ellis*, 12450, O. Mrs. Ellis's morning call; a table book of literature and art. Vol. 1. London, 1850.
- Ellet*, 6644, D. The characters of Schiller. By Mrs. Ellet. Boston, 1839.
- Elmes*, 9807, D. Horæ vacivæ; a thought book of the wise spirits of all ages and countries; collected and edited by James Elmes. Boston, 1851.
- Emerson*, 10325, O. 2. Lecture on the advantages derived from cultivating the arts and sciences. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 7523, D. Essays by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1841.
- 9133, D. Nature; addresses and lectures. By R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1849.
- 9346, D. Representative men; seven lectures. By R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1850.
- Evelyn*, 9627, D. The companion. After dinner table talk. By Chetwood Evelyn, Esq. New York, 1850.
- Fairholt*, 11688, O. Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the 18th century. By F. W. Fairholt. London, 1846.
- Fénelon*, 11388, O. Histoire littéraire de Fénelon, ou Revue historique et analytique de ses œuvres. Lyon, 1843.
- Fry*, 6744, D. A word to women; the love of the world, and other gatherings; being a collection of short pieces. By Caroline Fry. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Fuller*, 9666, D. Papers on literature and art. By S. Margaret Fuller. New York, 1848. (See *Ossoli*, p. 1329.)
- Forbes*, 11010, D. Literary papers by the late Edward Forbes, F. R. S. Selected from his writings in the *Literary Gazette*. London, 1855.
- Giles*, 9383, D. Lectures and essays. By Henry Giles. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Gilmer*, 11133, D. 2. Sketches, essays and translations. By Francis W. Gilmer. Baltimore, 1828.
- Goethe*, 9744, D. Conversations of Goethe with Eckerman and Soret. Translated from the German. By John Oxenford. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Graham*, 9043 & 9937, D. Remains of Wm. S. Graham. With a memoir. Edited by George Allen. Philadelphia, 1849. No. 9937 gift of the editor.
- Grant*, 6170 & 6278, D. Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830 to 1836. Including personal sketches of the leading members. By the author of personal recollections of the House of Commons (James Grant). London and Philadelphia, 1836.

- Grant*, 6566, D. The British senate; or second series of random recollections of Lords and Commons. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6323 & 6325, D. The great metropolis. By the author of random recollections of the House of Lords, &c. 2 vols. New York and London, 1837.
- 6391, D. The great metropolis. Second series. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. London, 1837.
- 6450, D. The bench and the bar. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9715, O. & 6646, D. Sketches of London. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6676, D. Travels in town. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 6780, D. Every day life in London. By the author of random recollections, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6758 & 6713, D. Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. By the author of random recollections, &c. 2 vols. London, 1839, and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 2391, Q. Pictures of popular people; or illustrations of human nature. By the author of random recollections. London.
- 7218, D. Lights and shadows of London life. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. (Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Greenough*, 10511, D. A memorial of Horatio Greenough; consisting of a memoir, selections from his writings and tributes to his genius. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.
- Greg*, 12972, O. Essays on political and social science; contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh Review. By William R. Greg. 2 vols. London, 1858.
- Hall*, 7048 & 7063, D. Patchwork. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Hallam*, 10414, D. 2. Literary essays and characters. Selected from an introduction to the literature of modern Europe. By Henry Hallam. London, 1852.
- Hamilton*, 12876, O. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review. By Sir William Hamilton. London, 1852.
- 10490, O. *Nugæ literariæ*; prose and verse. By the Rev. Richard Winter Hamilton. London, 1841.
- Hammond*, 11851, D. Country margins and rambles of a journalist. By S. H. Hammond and L. W. Mansfield. New York, 1855.
- Hart*, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser, with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847.
- Hayward*, 7474, D. The family visitor. By John Hayward. 5th edition. Boston, 1841.
- 10451, D. Prisms. By R. Hayward. New York, 1853.
- Hariri*, 12534, O. *Makamat*; or rhetorical anecdotes of Al. Hariri of Basra. Translated from the original Arabic with annotations, by Theodore Preston, M. D. London, 1850.
- Hazlitt*, 9885 & 9399, O. Literary remains of the late William Hazlitt. With a notice of his life by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings by E. L. Bulwer and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. London and New York, 1836.
- Helps*, 7612, D. Essays written in the intervals of business. (By Arthur Helps.) London, 1843.

- Helps*, 9130 & 9437, D. Friends in council; a series of readings and discourses thereon. (Supposed to be by A. Helps, but attributed by Prof. Rees to Henry Taylor.) Boston and London, 1849.
- 9869, D. Companions of my solitude. (By Mr. A. Helps.) London, 1851.
- 9812, D. Fruits of leisure; or essays written in the intervals of business. (By Arthur Helps.) New York, 1851.
- Herbert*, 6247, D. Irish varieties for the last fifty years. By J. D. Herbert. First series. London, 1836.
- 9615, O. Attila, king of the Huns. By the Hon. and Rev. Wm. Herbert. London, 1838.
- Hoffman*, 6815, D. Nachtstücke, herausgegeben von dem Verfasser der Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier (von Hoffmann). 2 Bde. Berlin, 1817.
- 6425, D. Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners and things. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman Esq.). Baltimore, 1837. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 7034, D. Viator; or a peep into my note-book. By the author of a grumbler's thoughts (David Hoffman). Baltimore, 1841.
- Hook*, 6973, D. Precepts and practice. By Theodore Hook. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Horn*, 9963, O. Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen von Luther's Zeit bis zur Gegenwart, dargestellt von Franz Horn. 4 Band. Berlin, 1822, 1829.
- Houssaye*, 10010, D. Men and women of the eighteenth century. By Arsène Houssaye. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10076, D. Men and women of France during the last century. (By Arsène Houssaye.) 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Howitt*, 9632, D. The country year book; or the field, the forest and the fireside. By William Howitt. New York, 1850.
- 8563, D. & 11820, O. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Hunt*, 9015, D. The town; its memorable characters and events. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 12647, O. A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. By Leigh Hunt. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. London, 1848.
- 9111, D. A book for a corner. By Leigh Hunt. London, 1849.
- 9766, D. Table talk; to which are added imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. By Leigh Hunt. London, 1851.
- 9699, D. Essays and miscellanies. By Leigh Hunt. 3 parts complete in 1 volume. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 9580, D. The fourth estate. Contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. By F. Knight Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Irving*, 8987, D. A book of the Hudson; collected from the various works of Diedrich Knickerbocker. Edited by Geoffroy Crayon. New York, 1849.
- 10989, D. Wolfert's Roost and other papers; now first collected. By Washington Irving. New York, 1855.
- 6005, D. The crayon miscellany, No. 3; containing legends of the conquest of Spain. By the author of the Sketch book. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Israeli*, 10508, O. & 7191, D. Amenities of literature; consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. By J. D'Israeli. 3 vols. London and New York, 1841.
- 11066, O. Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illustrated. By J. C. D'Israeli. With curiosities of American literature. By Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.

- Israeli*, 1947, O. Curiosities of literature. By J. D'Israeli, Esq. A new edition. London, 1851.
- James*, 10241, D. Lectures and miscellanies. By Henry James. New York, 1852.
- Jameson*, 6766, D. Social life in Germany; illustrated in the acted dramas of her R. H. the Princess Amelia of Saxony. Translated from the German. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 8313 & 8325, D. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature and social morals. By Mrs. Jameson. New York and London, 1846.
- 11235, D. A common-place book of thoughts, memories and fancies, original and selected. By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Jeffrey*, 11109 & 11646, O. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. By Francis Jeffrey. 4 vols. London, 1844. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Jermyn*, 2540, Q. Book of English epithets, literal and figurative. By James Jermyn. London, 1849.
- Jesse*, 9068, D. Favorite haunts and rural studies. By Edward Jesse. London, 1847.
- 12536, O. London and its celebrities. A 2d series of literary and historical memorials of London. By J. Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Jones*, 9328, D. Essays upon authors and books. By W. Alfred Jones. New York, 1849.
- Johnson*, 1211, F. The rambler. By Dr. Johnson. (The original edition.) 2 vols. London, 1749 to 1752.
- Jonson*, 11481, O. Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden. Jan. 1619. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakespeare Society.*
- Joubert*, 10688, O. Pensées, essais et maximes de J. Joubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- * *Keats*, 8834 & 8838, D. Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Moncton Milnes. New York, 1848.
- Kelley*, 10252, D. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. By the author of Visiting my relations (Mary Ann Kelty). Boston, 1853.
- Kent*, 10310, D. Outlines of a course of English reading, based on that prepared for the Mercantile Library by Chancellor Kent; with additions by Chas. King, LL. D. Edited by Henry A. Oakley. New York, 1853.
- Kingsley*, 10417, D. 2. Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. By Rev. Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1852.
- Kirkland*, 10482, D. The evening book; or fireside talk on morals and manners; with sketches of western life. By Mrs. Kirkland. New York, 1853.
- Klipstein*, 9516, D. Specimens in prose and verse from the Anglo-Saxon literature; with an introductory ethnological essay and notes by Louis F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Knight*, 8642, D. Half hours with the best authors, selected and arranged, with biographical notices. 4 vols. By Charles Knight. New York, 1847, &c.
- 8000, D. A volume of varieties, by the editor of the Weekly Volume. (C. Knight.) London, 1847.
- 11290, D. Once upon a time. By Charles Knight. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Lamb*, 8825, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb; never before published. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. New York, 1848.

- Landon*, 7114 & 7140, D. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. By Laman Blanchard. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Landor*, 11315, D. The last fruit off an old tree. By Walter Savage Landor. London, 1853.
- Lanman*, 10507, D. Essays for summer hours. By Charles Lanman. 3d edition. New York, 1853.
- Lee*, 7560, D. The Huguenots in France and America. By the author of Three experiments in living, &c. (H. F. Lee.) 2 vols. Cambridge, 1843.
- Legaré*, 11645, O. Writings of Hugh Swinton Legaré, late Attorney-General and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Prefaced by a memoir of his life. Embellished with a portrait. Edited by his sister. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.
- Leopardi*, 10282, O. Crestomazia Italiana cioè scelta di luoghi insigni o per sentimento o per locuzione raccolti da gli scritti Italiani in prosa di autori eccellenti d'ogni secolo, per cura del Conte Giacomo Leopardi. 2 vols. Milano, 1827.
- Lewis*, 12299, O. An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. By G. C. Lewis. London, 1849.
- Ligne*, 10015, O. Mémoires et mélanges historiques et littéraires par le Prince de Ligne. 5 vols. Paris, 1827.
- 10564, O. Mélanges anecdotiques, littéraires et politiques. Par le Prince de Ligne. Paris, 1833.
- Lindsay*, 11787, O. 2. Progression by antagonism; a theory. By Lord Lindsay. London, 1846.
- Lippincott*, 9318. Greenwood leaves; a collection of sketches and letters of Grace Greenwood (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott). 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Lucas*, 7099, D. Caractères et portraits de femmes. Par Hippolite Lucas, auteur de le cour et le monde. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*
- Luiken*, 9208, D. De omvaardige Wereld vertoond in Zinnebeelden door Jan Luiken. Amsterdam, 1710.
- 9209, D. Beschowing der Wereld door Jan Luiken. Amsteldam, 1725.
- Macaulay*, 7007, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By T. Babington Macaulay. 4 vols. Boston, 1840.
- 10811, O. Essays, critical and miscellaneous. By T. Babington Macaulay. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Macgregor*, 6169, D. My note book. By John Macgregor, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1835.
- Mackay*, 10502, O. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. By Charles Mackay. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Mackintosh*, 11706 & 11716, O. Miscellaneous works of Sir J. Mackintosh. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Maitland*, 9611, D. 2. Ervin; or miscellaneous essays connected with the nature, history and the destiny of man. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1850.
- 10205, D. Eight essays on various subjects. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1852.
- Mann*, 9641, D. 2. A few thoughts for a young man; a lecture. By Horace Mann. Boston, 1850.
- Martineau*, 6156, D. Miscellanies. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. Boston, 1836.
- 6564 & 6613, D. How to observe; morals and manners. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- 9947, D. Miscellanies. By the Rev. James Martineau. Boston, 1852.

- Meadows*, 10330, O. Heads of the people; or portraits of the English. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. With original essays by distinguished writers. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Magian*, 11210, D. The Odoherly papers, by the late William Maginn, LL. D. Annotated by Dr. Shelton Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 6362, D. Reliques of Father Prout. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Miller*, 6390, D. Beauties of the country. By Thomas Miller, basket-maker, author of a day in the woods. London, 1837.
- 7207, D. Rural sketches. By Thomas Miller. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Mills*, 9674, D. Sir Roger de Coverley. By the Spectator. The notes and illustrations by W. Henry Mills. London, 1850.
- Montagu*, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Milton and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.
- More*, 7479, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works. Baltimore, 1846.
- Ochoa*, 10709, O. Apuntes para una Biblioteca de escritores Españoles contemporaneos en prosa y verso. Por Don Eugenio de Ochoa. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Ossoli*, 11331, D. Woman in the 19th century, and kindred papers. By Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Edited by her brother, Arthur B. Fuller. Boston, 1855. (See *Fuller*, p. 1324.)
- Overs*, 7857, D. Evenings of a working man, being the occupation of his scanty leisure. By John Overs. Preface by C. Dickens. London, 1844.
- Pascal*, 11352, O. Pensées, fragments et lettres de Blaise Pascal. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Percy*, 11141, D. Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese. (By Bp. Percy.) (Newspaper scraps inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1762.
- Poe*, 8818, D. Eureka; a prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.
- Polwhele*, 6361, D. Reminiscences in prose and verse. By the Rev. R. Polwhele. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Prescott*, 11550, O. Biographical and critical miscellanies. By William H. Prescott. New York, 1845.
- Procter*, 10248, D. Essays and tales in prose. By Barry Cornwall (B. W. Procter). 2 vols. Boston, 1853.
- Pycroft*, 10748, D. A course of English reading, adapted to every taste and capacity. By the Rev. James Pycroft. Edited with alterations by J. A. Spencer, D. D. New York, 1844.
- Rees*, 13093, O. 1. The death of Wellington and the resurrection of Napoleon; being a lecture, critical, historical and prophetic, by Arthur Augustus Rees. 2d edition. London, 1853.
- Richardson*, 12120, O. Literary chit-chat, with miscellaneous poems, and an appendix of prose papers. By D. L. Richardson. London, 1848.
- Ripley*, 6664, D. Specimens of foreign standard literature. Edited by George Ripley. 9 vols. Boston, 1838-'9.
- Rogers*, 12479, O. Essays selected from contributions to the Edinburgh Review. By Henry Rogers. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Sampson*, 11353, D. The brief remarker on the ways of man; or compendious dissertations respecting social and domestic relations and concerns, and the various economy of life. By Ezra Sampson. New York, 1855.
- Saunders*, 10516, D. Salad for the solitary. By an epicure (Frederick Saunders). New York, 1853.
- Savage*, 9336, O. Memorabilia; or recollections, historical, biographical and antiquarian. By James Savage. Taunton, 1820.

- Sayer*, 9389, O. 2. Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary. By F. Sayer. M. D. London, 1798.
- Scargill*, 6454, D. The widow's offering; a selection of tales and essays. By the late William Pitt Scargill. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Schiller*, 8229, D. The philosophical and æsthetic letters and essays of Schiller. Translated by J. Weiss. London, 1845.
- Schlegel*, 11004, D. The æsthetic and miscellaneous works of Frederick v. Schlegel; comprising letters on Christian art; an essay on gothic architecture; remarks on romance poetry, and on Shakspeare; on the limits of the beautiful; on the language and wisdom of the Indian. Translated from the German by E. J. Millington. London, 1849 (Bohn's standard library.)
- Scott*, 10530, O. The miscellaneous prose works of Sir Walter Scott. With notes. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 7440, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays of Sir Walter Scott, Bar. Collected by himself. Never before published in America. 3 vol. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Sears*, 7525, D. Classical studies. Essays on ancient literature and arts. By B. Sears and others. Boston, 1843.
- Sevigné*, 7541 & 9320, D. Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin Chantal, dame de Bombilly, Marquise de Sevigné, durant la régence et la Fronde. Par M. le Baron Walckenaer. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842. 2d édition. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Shaw*, 8955 & 9010, D. Outlines of English literature. By Thomas B. Shaw. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Shelley*, 6789 & 6959, D. Essays, letters from abroad; translations and fragments. By Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.
- Shelton*, 11341, D. Peeps from a belfry; or the parish sketch-book. By Rev. F. W. Shelton. New York, 1855.
- Sigourney*, 10941, D. Past meridian. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1854.
- Smith*, 8360, D. Etymology of evening parties. By Albert Smith. London, 1846.
- 8500, D. The correspondence and miscellanies of the Hon. John Cotton Smith. By the Rev. W. W. Andrews. New York, 1847.
- 9466, O. Miscellaneous writings of the late Samuel J. Smith, of Burlington, N. J. Collected and arranged by one of the family; with notice illustrative of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 7027 & 7015, D. Memoirs, letters and comic miscellanies in prose and verse of the late James Smith, Esq. Edited by his brother Horace Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- 8231, D. A book for a rainy day; or recollections of the events of the last sixty years. By John Thomas Smith. London, 1845.
- 9677, D. Social aspects. By John Stores Smith. London, 1850.
- 11275, D. Selections from the writings of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Soane*, 8661, D. New curiosities of literature and book of the months. By George Soane. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Southey*, 12238, O. Southey's common-place book. Edited by his son-in-law John Wood Warton. London, 1849.
- 12308, O. Southey's common-place book. Edited by J. W. Warton. 4 vols. London, 1849, &c.
- Stephens*, 7524, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By James Stephens. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Stirling*, 8743, D. Essays and tales. By John Stirling. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Stone*, 11453, O. Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Stowe*, 11163, D. The Mayflower and miscellaneous writings. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1855.
- Strickland*, 9692, D. Historic scenes and poetic fancies. By Agnes Strickland. London, 1850.
- Stuart*, 8319, D. Miscellanies. By M. Stuart, Prof. Sac. Lit. in the Theolog. Inst. at Andover. Andover, 1846.
- Talfourd*, 7357, D. Critical and miscellaneous writings of T. Noon Talfourd. In one volume. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Taylor*, 6648, D. The pocket lacon; comprising nearly one thousand extracts from the best authors. Selected by Jno. Taylor. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9739, D. & 8749, D. 1. Notes from life, in six essays. By Henry Taylor. London, 1847.
- 9011, D. Notes from books; in four essays. By Henry Taylor. London, 1849. (See *Helps*, p. 1326.)
- Thackeray*, 10496 & 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1853.
- Thompson*, 7429, D. Exercises, political and others. By Col. Perronet Thompson. 6 vols. London, 1842.
- Tonno*, 11424, O. The works of Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). With an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 3 vols. New York, 1845.
- 7567, D. Second causes; or up and be doing. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1843.
- Trench*, 10333, D. On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures by R. C. Trench. New York, 1853.
- Tuckerman*, 8270, D. Thoughts on the poets. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1846.
- 9405, D. The optimist. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1850.
- 7197, D. Rambles and reveries. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1841.
- 9055, D. Characteristics of literature. Illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. By Henry T. Tuckerman. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Tupper*, 6976, D. A modern pyramid; to commemorate a septuagint of worthies. By M. F. Tupper. London, 1839.
- 7274, D. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper, Esq. London, 1841.
- Valla*, 9215, D. Laurentii Vallæ Elegantiarum Libri omnes. Cotonisæ, 1530.
- Vaughan*, 9129, D. Essays on history, philosophy and theology. By Rt. Vaughan, D. D. London, 1849.
- Villemain*, 6874, D. Discours et mélanges littéraires. Par M. Villemain. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823.
- Walker*, 9425, O. The Original. By Thomas Walker, M. A. 2d edition. London, 1836.
- 6656, D. The art of dining and the art of attaining high health; with a few hints on suppers. By Thomas Walker, Esq. (From the Original.) Philadelphia, 1837.
- Walsh*, 6157 & 6211, D. Didactics; social, literary and political. By Robert Walsh. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Warren*, 9904, D. The lily and the bee; an apologue of the Crystal Palace. By Samuel Warren, F. R. S. New York, 1851.

- Warren*, 11014, D. Miscellanies, critical, imaginative and juridical, contributes to Blackwood's Magazine. By Samuel Warren. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Whipple*, 9309, D. Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. By E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1850.
- 8908, D. Essays and reviews. By Edwin P. Whipple. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- Whittier*, 9854, D. Old portraits and modern sketches. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1850.
- 10855, D. Literary recreations and miscellanies. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1854.
- Willis*, 2406, Q. Letters from under a bridge and poems. By N. P. Willis, Esq. London, 1840.
- 12093, O. Dashes at life with a free pencil. By N. P. Willis. 3rd edition. New York, 1845.
- 8984, D. Rural letters and other records of thought and leisure, written in the intervals of more hurried labor. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1849.
- 1722, D. Hurrygraphs; or sketches of scenery, celebrities and society taken from life. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1851.
- 11160, D. The Ragbag; a collection of ephemera. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1855.
- Wilmot*, 9868, D. Pleasures, objects and advantages of literature; a discourse by the Rev. Robert A. Wilmot. London, 1851.
- Wilson*, 7211, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays of Christopher North (Professor Wilson.) 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7417, D. Recreations of Christopher North. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 7437 & 10814, D. Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 vols. and 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1843, and New York, 1854.
- 8254, D. Specimens of the British critics. By Christopher North (John Wilson). Philadelphia, 1846.
- 9538, Dies Boreales; or Christopher under canvass. By Professor John Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wiseman*, 13608, O. Essays on various subjects by his Eminence, Cardinal Wiseman. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- 12165, O. *Scriptores Romani sive Selecta in usum Rigis Scholæ Etonensis Etonæ.* 1771.
- 11063, D. *Recueil des chefs-d'œuvre des plus célèbres beaux-esprits Français.* Edinburgh, 1781. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 10911, O. *Amusements philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres.* Par G. P. Philomneste. Dijon, 1842.
- 6337, D. *The inquisitor.* London, 1836.
- 6362, D. *The reliques of Father Prout, late of Watergrasshill.* Collected and arranged by Oliver York, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9621, O. *Gleanings, historical and literary; comprising numerous selections from standard authors, original papers, etc.* London, 1837.
- 13247, O. *The Knickerbocker gallery; a testimonial to the editor of the Knickerbocker Magazine from its contributors. With 48 portraits.* New York, 1855.
- 7921 & 6404, D. *Family library. Sketches of imposture, deception and credulity.* London, 1837. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6471, D. *Sketches of popular tumults.* London, 1837.
- 6583, D. *Random recollections of Exeter Hall in 1834—1837.* By one of the protestant party. London, 1838.
- 6288, D. *The crypt; or receptacle for things past; an antiquarian literary and miscellaneous journal.* 3 vols. 1827.

- 6303, D. *Conversations at Cambridge.* London, 1830.
- 6708, D. *The canons of good breeding; or the handbook of the man of fashion.* By the author of the laws of etiquette. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6784, D. *The analyst; a collection of miscellaneous papers.* New York, 1840.
- 9247, O. *Vulgar errors, ancient and modern; with a critical disquisition. To which is added Richard's original work.* Exeter, 1816.
- 9997, D. 1. *Essays from the Times; being a selection from the literary papers of that journal.* London, 1851.
- 10247, D. *Essays from the London Times. Second series.* New York, 1852.
- 11167, D. *Curiosities of literature; consisting of anecdotes, characters, observations.* Philadelphia, 1793. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 7466, D. *The Paris estafette; or pilferings from the Paris and Dover postbag.* London.
- 7547, D. *Les petits Français.* Paris, 1842.
- 7612, D. *Essays written in the intervals of business.* London, 1843.
- 6996, D. *Deliciæ litterariæ; a new volume of table talk.* London, 1840.
- 7035, D. *Old Humphrey's observations.* New York, 1841.
- 7476, D. *Thoughts for the thoughtful.* By Old Humphrey. 2d edition. New York, 1843.
- 6527, D. *Oddities of London life.* By Paul Pry. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- 11043, D. 13. *Prose and poetry selected for a mourner (Isaac Collins).* Philadelphia, 1832.
- 11082, D. *Practical reading lessons, anecdotes, &c., for youth.* Baltimore, 1840.
- 8520, D. *Letters to my unknown friend.* By a Lady. London, 1846.
- 9613, D. *Letters on happiness.* By the author of *Letters to my unknown friends.* London, 1850.
- 7713, D. *Life in the sick room; essays by an invalid.* London, 1844.
- 10158, D. *Musings of an invalid.* 2d edition. New York, 1852.
- 8442, D. *Small books on great subjects.* Edited by a few well-wishers to knowledge. Nos. 1 to 11. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11031, D. 2. *The working man's companion; cottage evenings.* Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 6224, D. *The Philadelphia book; or specimens of metropolitan literature.* Philadelphia, 1836.
- 7831, D. *The Charleston book; a miscellany in prose and verse.* Charleston, 1845.
- 7896, D. *Mind among the spindles; a selection from the Lowell Offering. With an introduction, by the English editor.* London, 1844.
- 8983, D. *Stray subjects arrested and bound over, being the fugitive offspring of the old 'un and the young 'un.* Philadelphia, 1849.
- 7192, D. *Law and lawyers; or sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography.* 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 7318, D. *Ribs and trucks from Davy's locker; being magazine matter broke loose, and fragments of sundry things inedited.* By W. A. G. Boston, 1842.
- 6182, D. 1. *A parallel of Shakspeare and Scott.* London, 1835.
- 9323, D. *Capricea.* New York, 1849.
- 9640, D. 2. *Barnum's parnassus; being confidential disclosures of the prize committee on the Jenny Lind song.* New York, 1850.
- 13600, O. 1. *The nautilus; consisting of original contributions for the Seaman's Mission.* Philadelphia, 1855.
- 9711, D. *Warreniana; with notes, critical and explanatory, by the editor of a Quarterly Review.* Boston, 1851.
- 8920, D. *Acton; or the circle of life; a collection of thoughts and observations.* New York, 1849.

11139, D. The odd volume; a collection of odds and ends, in prose and verse. Collected and arranged by an odd fellow. (Printed on odd colored paper.) New York, 1833.

8460, D. The Penscellwood papers; comprising essays on the souls and future life of animals, on capital punishment, &c. 2 vols. London, 1846.

9366, D. Desultoria; the recovered MSS. of an eccentric. New York 1850.

13005, O. Great truths by great authors; a dictionary of aids to reflection quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, & &c. From writers of all ages and both hemispheres. Philadelphia, 1853.

10062, D. The book of familiar quotations; being a collection of popular extracts and aphorisms, from the best authors. London, 1852.

11347, D. A collection of familiar quotations. Cambridge, 1855.

9073, D. A lift for the lazy. New York, 1849.

MEMOIRS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS, HISTORIES, &c., OF
SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Barrow, 12296, O. Sketches of the Royal Society and Royal Society Club By Sir John Barrow. London, 1849.

Breck, 12512, O. 23, & 12085, O. 10. Thirty-second annual report of the Athenæum of Philadelphia; with the report of the architect, and the address of Samuel Breck, Esq., at the laying of the corner-stone of the new hall, Nov. 1, 1845. Philadelphia, 1847.

Conrad, 13170, O. 1, & 18160, O. 1. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at the celebration of the 170th anniversary of the landing of Penn, on the first Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania. By R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1853.

Cogswell, 12187, O. The New England historical and genealogical register published quarterly under the direction of the New England historical genealogical society. Rev. Wm. Cogswell, editor. 1847 to the present time. 8 vols. Boston, 1847-8, &c.

Foulke, 13196, O. 3. Discourse in commemoration of the founding of the Academy of Natural Sciences, by Wm. Parker Foulke. Philadelphia 1854.

Gaspariné, 10924, O. 3. Colonie agricole de Mettray. Deuxième compte rendu des travaux de la société paternelle. Discours par M. le Comte de Gaspariné. Tours, 1841.

Gourlie, 10325, O. 11. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, 1839; embodying a history of the association. By John H. Gourlie. New York, 1839.

Hunt, 9996, D. Hunt's handbook to the official catalogues; an explanatory guide to the great exhibition of the industry of all nations, 1851 Edited by Robert Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hume, 8618, D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. By Rev. A. Hume. London, 1847.

Kelley, 13031, O. 1. Report of the 22d exhibition of American manufacture at the Franklin Institute; with the address of Judge W. D. Kelley Philadelphia, 1852.

Lardner, 10189, D. The great exhibition at London in 1851. Reviewed by Dr. Lardner, &c. London, 1852.

- Patterson**, 12825, O. 6. Early history of the American Philosophical Society; a discourse at the celebration of its hundredth anniversary. By Robert M. Patterson, M. D. With the introductory address of the president and the prayer of the Rev. Dr. Ludlow. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Quincy**, 12556, O. The history of the Boston Athenæum; with biographical notices of its deceased founders. By Josiah Quincy. Cambridge, 1851. *Gift of the Athenæum.*
- Royle**, 12644, O. 4. Papers referring to the proposed contributions from India for the industrial exhibition of 1851. By J. Forbes Royle, M. D. London, 1851.
- Ruschenberger**, 12825, O. 5, & 12828, O. 7. A notice of the origin, progress and present condition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., U. S. N. Read Feb. 10, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Skinner**, 12682, O. 6, & 12686, O. 4. Transactions of the agricultural society and institute of Newcastle County, Delaware, at the 9th annual meeting, 1844. With the address delivered by John S. Skinner, Esq. Wilmington, 1844.
- Spencer**, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. A. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.
- Wharton**, 12086, O. 7. Address at the opening of the new hall of the Athenæum of Philadelphia. By Thomas I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Weld**, 12039, O. A history of the Royal Society; with memoirs of the Presidents. By C. R. Weld. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Wyatt**, 1355, F. 6. A report on the eleventh French exposition of the products of industry, by M. D. Wyatt. London, 1849.
- 2331, Q. Histoire et mémoires de l'Institut Royal de France, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Paris, 1831.
- 6872, D. Institut Royal de France. A Paris, 1833.
- 2427, Q. Institut Royal de France. Séance publique annuelle, 2 Mai, 1845. Paris, 1845.
- 2338, Q. Nouveau Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société Philomatique de Paris. Paris, 1832.
- 10919, O. 9. Société royale académique de Nantes, et du département de la Loire inférieure; statistiques. A Nantes, 1839.
- 12964, O. Mémoires de la Société royale d'Emulation d'Abbeville (1833 to 1848 inclusive). 6 tomes. Abbeville, 1833, &c. *Gift of M. Boucher de Perthes.*
- 13542, O. Séances et travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Tome premier. Paris, 1842.
- 1358, F. Report from the select committee on the condition, management and affairs of the British museum. London, 1835.
- 1357, F. Report of the commission appointed to inquire into the constitution and government of the British museum, with minutes of evidence. London, 1850.
- 8134, D. 2. Synopsis of the contents of the British museum. 48th edition. London, 1845.
- 8803, D. A visit to the British museum, containing a familiar description. London, 1840. *Presented by J. Jay Smith.*
- 8906, O. First and second report of the British Association for the advancement of science, 1831 and 1832.
- 9204, O. Third report of British Association. 1833.
- 9333, O. Fourth report of British Association. 1834.

- 9333, O. Fifth report of British Association. 1835.
 9624, O. Sixth report of British Association. 1836.
 9706, O. Seventh report of British Association. 1837.
 9835, O. Eighth report of British Association. 1838.
 10313, O. Ninth report of British Association. 1839.
 10454, O. Tenth report of British Association. 1840.
 10595, O. Eleventh report of British Association. 1841.
 10968, O. Twelfth report of British Association. 1842.
 11181, O. Thirteenth report of British Association. 1843.
 11448, O. Fourteenth report of British Association. 1844.
 11689, O. Fifteenth report of British Association. 1845.
 11880, O. Sixteenth report of British Association. 1846.
 12072, O. Seventeenth and subsequent reports of British Association. 1847, 1848, &c. to the present time. 6 vols.
 11626, O. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. 8 vols. London, 1845, to the present time.
 2596, Q. Great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. 3 vols. And reports of the juries, 1 vol. London, 1851.
 12717, O. Official catalogue of the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. 2d edition. 1st July, 1851. London. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*
 13044, O. Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Reports of the Juries. London, 1852. *Gift of Her Majesty's Commissioners through Chas. F. Stansbury, Esq., U. S. Agent.*
 12324, O. 8. Proceedings of the central committee of the United States on the industrial exhibition of 1851, at the meeting Sept. 16, 1850. Washington, 1850.
 10966, O. Transactions of the Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom. 2d series. London, 1843.
 11239, O. 2. Papers read before the Royal Geographical Society, or Geographical Society's Journal. Part 1. 1843.
 9730, O. Journal of the Statistical Society of London. 17 vols. and index. London, 1839, &c., to the present time.
 2306, Q. Transactions of the Institution of civil engineers. 3 vols. London, 1836, &c.
 13485, O. Journal of the society of arts, and of the institutions in union, from No. 1., Nov. 26, 1852, to the present time. 2 vols. London, 1852, &c. *Gift of the Society.*
 9338, O. Asiatic researches; or transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, &c., of Asia. 12 vols. London, 1806, &c.
 13281, O. Publications of the Camden Society. 51 vols. London, 1838 to 1851.
 13666, Q. 13. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Reports of the meetings in 1838 and 1839. Copenhagen, 1839.
 11047, D. 2, & 11059, D. 8. Rules of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1814.
 12725, O. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. Philadelphia, 1838, &c. *Gift of the Society.*
 11002, O. 17. Proceedings of the American philosophical society, 1841. *Gift of the Society.*
 12726, O. Transactions of the historical and literary committee of the American philosophical society held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Vols. 2, 3. Philadelphia, 1838, &c. *Gift of the Society.*

2498, Q. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. 6 vols. Washington, 1848, &c., to the present time. *Gift of the Smithsonian Institution.*

13214, O. 4. Report of the special committee of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution on the distribution of the funds, &c. Washington, 1854.

13214, O. 9. Report of Hon. James Meacham, of the special committee of the regents on the distribution of the Smithsonian fund. Washington, 1854.

12551, O. 6. Fourth annual report of the Smithsonian institution. Washington, 1850.

13034, O. 4. Sixth annual report of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1852.

13119, O. *Archæologia Americana*. Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society. Vols. 1, 2, and part 1 of vol. 3. In vol. 1 is a description of the antiquities in Ohio, &c., by Caleb Atwater, and other papers. Vol. 2 includes a synopsis of the Indian tribes of North America, by Albert Gallatin. Vol. 3 contains the records of the company of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England, from 1628 to 1641. Worcester, 1820, and Cambridge, 1836 and 1840. *Gift of the Society.*

13170, O. 3. Proceedings of the American antiquarian society in Worcester, Oct. 23, 1852. Worcester, 1852. *Gift of the Society.*

12390, O. Proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th meeting, 1849, &c. to the present time. Boston, 1850, &c.

13666, O. 7. The South Carolina Society for the advancement of learning. Publication No. 8. Memorial on the state of medical education in S. Carolina, by James Moultrie, M. D. Charleston, 1836.

13666, O. 12 & 11. Constitution and by-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, and 1st and 2d annual reports. Hanover (N. H.), 1842 and 1843.

12682, O. 4. Third bulletin of the proceedings of the National Institute for the promotion of science, Washington, D. C., Feb. 1842 to Feb. 1845. Also proceedings of the meeting of April, 1844. Washington, 1845.

11316, O. Transactions of the American Ethnological society. 2 vols. New York, 1845, &c.

12669, O. Journal of the American Oriental Society. 4 vols. New York, 1851, &c.

12555 O. Transactions of the American Medical Association. Instituted 1847. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1848, &c. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

12694, O. 1. Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of New York for 1820, 1822, 1825, 1826 and 1827; with the annual addresses by John Stearns, M. D. Alexander Coventry, M. D., and James R. Manby, M. D., Presidents. Albany, 1820, &c.

11002, O. 10. Quarterly summary of the transactions of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. August, September and October, 1842.

9565, O. 16. Report of the committee of the Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, on the explosions of steam-boilers. Part 1. Philadelphia, 1836.

9564, O. Report of the committee of the Franklin Institute on the explosions of steam-boilers. Part 2. Philadelphia, 1837.

11051, D. 2, & 11052, D. 10. Charter, &c. of the Franklin Institute, with a list of members of the first quarterly report. Philadelphia, 1824.

11053, D. 2. Circular of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia.

12684, O. 6. Address at the 18th annual fair of the American Institute. By Professor James J. Mapes. New York, 1845.

12687, O. 8 & 12. American progress; an address at the 18th annual fair of the American Institute, 1845. By H. C. Westervelt. New York, 1845.

- 12826, O. 6. Annual report of the American Institute of the
York. Albany, 1846.
- 12683, O. 7. Anniversary address delivered before the American
Oct. 17, 1845, during the 18th annual fair. By the Hon. T. D. E.
York, 1845.
- 12815, O. 18. Transactions of the Art-Union of Philadelphia
Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12827, O. 5. Judges' catalogue of the articles deposited at the fair
exhibition of the Maryland Institute, 1851. Baltimore, 1851.
- 12388, O. Transactions of the historical and philosophical societies
Part 2. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1839.
- (Note.—For reports of library associations, see BIBLIOGRAPHY,
for Transactions of agricultural societies, see p. 1201.)

—◆—

PERIODICAL LITERATURE—RELIGIOUS, SCIENTIFIC
LITERARY JOURNALS AND REVIEWS.

- Ainsworth*, 10820, O. Ainsworth's Magazine; a miscellany
general literature and art. Edited by Wm. Harrison
Illustrated by George Cruikshank. Vols. 1, &c. to the
26 vols. London, 1842, &c.
- Alexander*, 12938, O. The Princeton Magazine. Edited by
Alexander. Vol. 1 (all published). Princeton, 1850.
ward E. Law, Esq.
- Ayscough*, 1394, O. Vol. 4. Continuation of the general
Monthly Review from 71st to 81st vol. By Rev. S. Ayscough.
London, 1796.
- Bentley*, 9628, O. Bentley's miscellany. Vols. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8
New York, 1838 to 1842.
- 12851, O. Bentley's miscellany, vol. 31, &c. to the present
vols. London, 1852, &c.
- Buel*, 2361, Q. The cultivator; a monthly publication designed
the soil and the mind, conducted by J. Buel. 3 vols.
1838-9.
- Burke*, 13094, O. The Ethnological Journal (Edited by Luke
don). 1848-49.
- 13638, O. 2. The Ethnological Journal (2d series). No.
1854.
- Campbell*, 10931, O. Campbell's foreign monthly magazine; or
lany of the periodical literature of Great Britain. Vols.
Carey, 8143, D. The American Museum or Repository. Edited
Carey. 12 vols. Philadelphia, 1787, 1792.
- Chambers*, 9563, D. Chambers's papers for the people. 8 vols.
1850.
- 10037, D. Chambers's pocket miscellany. 9 vols. i
burgh, 1852.
- 2497, Q. Chambers's Edinburgh Journal. Conducted
R. Chambers. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1832 to 1841.
- 12076, O. Chambers's Edinburgh Journal, N. S. O
W. and R. Chambers. 12 vols. Edinburgh, 1844, &c. t
time.
- 8034, D. Chambers's miscellany of useful and enter
2 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.

- Chambers*, 8647, D. *Chambers's miscellany; or useful and entertaining knowledge*. 8 vols. Edited by Robert Chambers. Boston, 1847.
- Cochrane*, 9268, O. *Cochrane's foreign Quarterly Review*. Vol 1. London, 1835.
- De Bow*, 13207, O. *De Bow's review and industrial resources, statistics, &c.* Edited by J. D. B. De Bow. New series. Vol. 2, &c. to the present time. New Orleans, 1854, &c.
- Dickens*, 12495, O. *Household words; a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens*. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 10 vols. London, 1850, &c.
- Dixon*, 12525, O. *The Scalpel; a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery*. Edited by Edward H. Dixon, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Downing*, 11837, O. *The horticulturist, and journal of rural art and rural taste*. Edited by A. J. Downing, and now by J. Jay Smith. Albany, 1847, &c. to the present time. 8 vols.
- Fisher*, 10762, D. *American statistical annual for 1854, &c. to the present time; compiled from authentic sources by Richard Swanson Fisher, M. D., and Charles Colby, A. M.* New York, 1854.
- Fouquier* 11838, O. *Annuaire historique universel, ou histoire politique pour 1845*. Rédigé par A. Fouquier, fondé par C. L. Lesur. Paris, 1847.
- Griffiths*, 11162, O. *The military annual for 1844; under the direction of the author of the Artillerist's manual, &c., F. A. Griffiths*. London, 1844.
- Griswold*, 13642, O. *The quarterly review of the American Protestant Association*. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844, 1845. *Presented anonymously*.
- Harper*, 12501, O. *Harpers' new monthly magazine*. 10 vols. New York, 1850, &c. to the present time.
- Hazard*, 9854, O. *Hazard's United States commercial and statistical register*. Edited by Samuel Hazard. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1840, &c.
- Homans*, 9223, O. *The military and naval magazine of the United States*. By B. Homans. 5 vols. Washington, D. C., 1833 to 1835.
- Hunt*, 10753, O. *The merchants' magazine and commercial review*. Conducted by Freeman Hunt. 32 vols. New York, 1840, et seq. to the present time.
- Jardine*, 9785, O. *Annals of natural history; or magazine of zoology, botany, and geology*. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, B. J. Selby, Dr. Johnson, &c. 20 vols. and 2d series 11 vols. London, 1838, &c. to the present time.
- Kelly*, 9040, D. *History of the year 1848*. By Walton K. Kelly. London, 1849.
- Kupffer*, 2447, Q. *Annuaire magnétique et météorologique du corps des ingénieurs des mines de Russie*. Par A. T. Kupffer. *Annuaire*, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844. St. Petersburg. *Gift of Dr. Robert Hare*.
- Jerrold*, 11211, D. *Douglass Jerrold's shilling magazine*. Vol. 1. London, 1845.
- Lawson*, 12978, O. *Lawson's merchants' magazine, statist and commercial review*. Edited by B. H. Strousberg. Vol. 1, &c. London, 1852, &c. to the present time.
- Littell*, 11138, O. *Littell's living age; conducted by E. Littell*. 36 vols., and 2d series 8 vols. Boston, 1844, &c. to the present time.
- Loudon*, 9660, O. *The architectural magazine, and journal of architecture, building and furnishing*. By J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. London, 1835, et seq.
- Lord*, 13493, O. *The theological and literary journal*. Edited by David N. Lord. Vol. 1. New York, 1849.

- Love*, 11700, O. *Lowe's Edinburgh magazine*. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1846, &c.
- Martin*, 10361, O. *The colonial magazine and commercial maritime journal*. Edited by Robert Montgomery Martin, Esq. 14 vols. London, 1840 to 1848.
- Maty*, 9240, O. *A new review; with literary curiosities and intelligence*. By Henry Maty, A. M. 9 vols. London, 1782 to 1786.
- Miller*, 10515, O. *Revue de bibliographie analytique*. Par MM. Miller et Aubenas. 6 tomes. Paris, 1840, &c.
- Moore*, 2574, Q. *The gardener's magazine of botany, horticulture, floriculture and natural science*. Conducted by Thomas Moore, F. B. S., and Wm. P. Ayres, C. M. H. S. Parts 1 and 2, 1850. London, 1850.
- Niles*, 4367, O. *The weekly register*. By H. Niles. 50 vols. Baltimore, 1812 to 1835.
- 1193, F. *Niles's weekly register*. By Wm. Ogden Niles. Vols. 51 to 75, inclusive. Baltimore, 1836 to 1841.
- Norton*, 10670, D. 1. *Norton's literary and educational register for 1854* (including the proceedings of the first Librarian's Convention). New York, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith*.
- Parbury*, 12696, O. 6. *Parbury's oriental herald from January, 1838*. London, 1839.
- Putnam*, 13023, O. *Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature, science and art*. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. New York, 1853, &c.
- Ruffin*, 10322, O. *The farmer's register; a monthly publication devoted to the improvement of the practice and support of the interests of agriculture*. Ed. Ruffin, editor. Vol. 7th. Petersburg, Va., 1839. *Gift of the editor*.
- Saunders*, 11963, O. *The people's journal*. Edited by John Saunders. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Sharpe*, 11860, O. *Sharpe's London magazine; a journal of entertainment and instruction*. 15 vols., and new series, 5 vols. London, 1846, &c. to the present time.
- Simmonds*, 11180, O. *Simmonds's colonial magazine and foreign miscellany*. By P. L. Simmonds, Esq. 22 vols. London, 1844, &c. to the present time.
- Smith*, 1266, F. *Smith's weekly volume; a select circulating library for town and country, containing the best popular literature*. Vol. 1. Jan. to July, 1845, containing the *Three kingdoms*, by the Viscount D'Arlincourt; the *Englishwoman in Egypt*, by Mrs. Poole; the *Master Passion*, by T. C. Grattan; *Texas*, by Mrs. Houston; the *Smiths*, a tale; *Mademoiselle Lenormand*; the *Quaker Family*, by Mrs. Johnstone; *Lives of the literary ladies of England*, by Mrs. Elwood; *Sketches of imposture, credulity and deception*; *Recollections of service in China*, by Captain Arthur Cunningham; *Impressions of Ireland and the Irish*, by J. Grant; the *Eventful life of a soldier*, by Joseph Donaldson; *history of the Oregon Territory*, by John Dunn; a *Summer's jaunt across the water*; also the *Journal of belles lettres*, 26 numbers. Vol. 2, July to Jan., 1845, containing the *mutiny at Spithead and the Nore*; *Physic and physicians*; *memoirs of a Babylonian Princess*; the *Hussar*; the *Cotter's Sunday*, by Peter Still; *Romances of real life*, by Leigh Hunt, &c. &c. Phila.
- Taylor*, 9546, O. *Scientific memoirs; selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals*. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. A. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c. to the present time.
- Tenney*, 13149, O. *The mining magazine, devoted to mines, mining, &c.*

y William J. Tenney. New York, 1853, &c. to the present

O. Records of general science. By Robert D. Thompson, with the assistance of Thomas Thompson, M. D. 4 vols. 1835, &c.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1839.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1840.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1841.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1842.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1843.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1844.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1845.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1846.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1847.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1848.

Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time.

Tuckett's monthly insurance journal for 1852. *Philadelpia Gift of Harvey Tuckett, Esq.*

The annual of scientific discovery; or year book of facts in science and art. Edited by David A. Wells and George Bliss, Jr.

Boston, 1850, &c. to the present time.

Annuaire Français. 4 vols. Paris, 1851, to the present

Chronique, revue universelle. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.

Journal des Economistes, revue mensuelle d'économie politique. 1845.

Magasin universel. Paris, 1833, &c. 6 vols.

Revue des deux mondes, commençant Janvier, 1849, jusqu'à présent. Paris, 1849, &c.

Annuaire des deux mondes, histoire générale des divers états. Paris, 1852, 1853-4. 4 tomes. Bruxelles, 1851, &c. to the present

Annales des ponts et chaussées. Mémoires et documens relatifs à leur construction et au service de l'Ingénieur; lois, ordonnances et autres réglemens.

Administration des pontes et chaussées. Des années, 1831, 1836, 1839, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, and 1849.

18 tomes. Paris, 1831, &c. *Gift of Major J. G. Bar-*

The Christian's magazine for September, 1760. London.

The town talk, the fish pool, the plebeian, the old whig, the authors of the Tattler, the Spectator, &c. Now first collected.

Dublin, 1790.

The loiterer; a periodical work; first published at Oxford in 1790.

Dublin, 1792.

American gazette. London, 1748.

- 13480, O. 1. *The Edinburgh Review for the year 1755.* See London, 1818.
- 8149, D. *The North British Intelligencer; or constitutional* 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1776.
- 4209, O. *The artists' repository.* 4 vols. London, 1808.
- 13534, O. *London magazine; or gentleman's monthly intelligencer* and 1768. 2 vols. London. *Gift of John Hare Powell, Esq.*
- 13537, O. *The lady's magazine.* Vols. 4. London, 1778.
- 18535, O. *The Oxford magazine.* Vols. 1, 2 and 6. London *Gift of J. H. Powell, Esq.*
- 13550, O. 4. *The historical register.* No. 31. London.
- 9879, O. *Museum criticum: or Cambridge classical researches* Cambridge, 1826.
- 9320, O. *The British and foreign review; or European quarterly* London, 1835, etc.
- 9284, O. *The London review.* 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 9284, O. *The London and Westminster review.* 8 vols. London
- 9284, O. *The Westminster review.* Vols. 35 to 56, and new vols. London, 1841 to the present time.
- 9420, O. *The West of England journal of science and literature* Bristol, 1836.
- 9460, O. *The Dublin penny journal.* 4 vols. Dublin, 1832-3
- 9502, O. *The Dublin review.* 33 vols. London, 1836, &c. to present time.
- 9869, O. *Foreign monthly review, and continental literary journal* London.
- 9635, O. *The monthly chronicle; a journal of national politics, science and art.* 7 vols. London, 1838, &c.
- 11627, O. *The Oxford and Cambridge review.* 5 vols. London
- 11628, O. *The prospective review; a quarterly journal of the literature.* 8 vols. London, 1845, to the present time.
- 11302, O. *Calcutta Review.* 22 vols. Calcutta, 1844, &c. to present time.
- 1278, F. *Historical register, January to March.* London, 1845
- 11184, O. *The portfolio; diplomatic review.* New series. 4 vols. London, 1843.
- 9869, O. *Foreign monthly review and continental literary journal* London.
- 10982, O. *The London University magazine.* Vol. 1. London
- 10983, O. *The foreign and colonial review.* 9 vols. London 1847.
- 10983, O. *The new quarterly; or home, foreign and colonial review* 4 to 9. London, 1844 to 1847.
- 2616, Q. *The new quarterly review, and digest of current literature* vols. London, 1852 to the present time.
- 11501, O. *The King's College magazine, conducted by the students of King's College.* 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 2414, Q. *Punch, or the London Charivari.* 28 vols. London to the present time.
- 7813 & 7819, D. *A bowl of Punch; or selections from the London Charivari.* Philadelphia, 1844.
- 2418, Q. *The Athenæum; journal of literature, science and the arts.* 19 vols. London, 1836 to the present time.
- 2575, Q. *Notes and queries; a medium of inter-communication for gentlemen, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, &c.* 9 vols. London, 1856, to present time.

antiquarian and architectural year book for 1844. London,
 North British review. 18 vols. Edinburgh, 1844, &c.
 Technic review and magazine. New series. 2 vols. Lon-
 don. British quarterly review. 20 vols. London, 1845, &c. to
 the present time. English review. 18 vols. London, 1844 to 1850.
 Magazine of science and school of arts. 14 vols. Lon-
 don, present time.
 Annual miscellany for 1848. London, 1849.
 Anglo-Saxon. Vol. 1. London, 1849.
 British Journal; a home, colonial and general magazine. 2
 vols. Eclectic review. New series. From 1851 to the present
 time. London, 1851, &c.
 London quarterly review. Vol. 1, &c. to the present time.
 1844, &c.
 Irish quarterly review. 8 vols. Dublin, 1851, &c. to the
 present time. Dublin University magazine; a literary and political journal.
 Dublin, present time. 15 vols. Dublin, 1849, &c.
 Colonial and Asiatic review. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1852,
 1853, &c.
 New monthly review, vol. 1. London, 1854 to the present
 time. Analytical index to the 16 vols. of the first series of the
 British manufactures (1807 to 1814).
 Index of all patents granted in England from 1815 to 1845
 with an appendix to the general index of the repertory of arts, &c.
 London, 1849.
 Geography of India. Nos. 7 to 10. August, 1797.
 American magazine and historical register. 3 vols. Boston,
 Massachusetts magazine; or monthly magazine for 1789 to
 the present time.
 Collection of tracts from the late newspapers, containing particu-
 larly the American Whig, A whip for the American Whig, the centinel,
 the patriot, the anatomist, with some other pieces, on the subject
 of the protestant bishops in the American colonies. 2 vols. New
 York, 1797.
 New York magazine; or literary repository. 1790 to 1796.
 Columbian magazine. 1787, 1789. 3 vols. Philadelphia.
 Pennsylvania magazine. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1795.
 American annual register; or historical memoirs of the
 year 1796. Philadelphia, 1797.
 Weekly magazine; or original essays, &c. 3 vols. Phila-
 delphia, 1797.
 Philadelphia magazine and review. 1 vol. Philadelphia,
 1797.
 American register. 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1807 to 1810.
 L'Espey's reotype; a magazine of foreign literature and science.
 Periodical publications of England, France and Germany,
 1797, &c.

- 12440, O. The Christian examiner and religious miscellany. &c. to the present time. 10 vols. Boston, 1850, &c.
- 9860, O. The Christian review. Vols. 1 to 8 inclusive. Boston, 1843.
- 13214, O. 16. The pioneer. Vol. 2, No. 1. San Francisco, J.
- 13487, O. The Charleston medical journal and review, commenced July, 1854. Charleston, 1854, &c.
- 2322, Q. The student's magazine. Published at the Pennsylvania Institution for the instruction of the blind, in raised letters. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 13518, O. The American jurist and law magazine. Vols. 1 to 10 inclusive. 28 vols. Boston, 1829 to 1843. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 13507, O. The law reporter. Vols. 8, 9, and 10. Boston, 1843.
- 7170, O. African repository and colonial journal. Published by the American Colonization Society. Vols. 1 to 14, and vols. 18, 19. Vols. 1 to 14, 1826, &c.
- 13052, O. The Southern quarterly review. New series. 8 vols. Boston, 1850, &c. to the present time.
- 13627, O. The Presbyterian quarterly review. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 9558, O. The New York review and quarterly church journal. New York, 1837 to 1842.
- 13156, O. The New York quarterly, devoted to science, philosophy, and literature. Vol. 2, &c. to the present time. New York, 1853.
- 7390, O. Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science and art. New York, 1841 to 1849.
- 11910, O. The United States magazine and Democratic review. Vols. 1 to 31 inclusive. New York, 1847, 1852.
- 11578, O. The American Review; a whig journal of politics, literature, art and science. 15 vols. New York, 1845 to 1852.
- 12502, O. The international monthly magazine of literature, science and art. (Edited by Rufus W. Griswold.) 5 vols. New York, 1850.
- 10403, O. The Knickerbocker; or New York monthly magazine. Commenced with vol. 17. 27 vols. New York, 1841, to the present time.
- 13261, O. 2. The Friends' intelligencer; devoted to religion, medicine, the arts and sciences. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, 1838. *Gift of Dr. Geo. W. Norris.*
- 13676, O. The monthly nautical magazine and quarterly review. New York, 1854 to the present time.
- 11045, D. 4. The Rambler's magazine. (An odd number.)
- 11048, D. 3. The red book, Dec. 16, 1819. Baltimore.
- 11048, D. 5. The beau. By Will Watchful. No. 1. New York, 1819.
- 11052, D. 1. A little bit of a tid-re-i. By Roderick Roundhead. A. M., Double A. S., I by itself I, &c. &c. No. 2 for May, 1819. (New York.)
- 11052, D. 2. The fly. Vol. 1, No. 5.
- 13170, O. 10. Pons asinorum, Nos. 1 and 2 (Published by the University of Pennsylvania). Philadelphia, 1854.

GAZETTES, NEWSPAPERS, PRICES CURRENT.

- Buckingham*, 9572, D. See p. 1322.
- Degrand*, 1204, F. Degrand's Boston weekly report of public sales and arrivals. 6 vols. 1819, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828.
- Grotjan*, 2316, Q. Grotjan's Philadelphia public sale report, 1819. 9 vols.

- Hewitt*, 18333, O. 3. The traveller, No. 15 (Containing the dates of the first newspapers published in America, and list of the newspapers and periodicals published in the United States in 1828). Philadelphia, 1828.
- Hope*, 1205, F. & 2314, Q. Hope's Philadelphia price current, 1805, 1813. Philadelphia.
- 2317, Q. Philadelphia price current, 1827.
- Hunt*, 9580, D. The fourth estate. Contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. By F. K. Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Krumbhaar*, 1206, F. Krumbhaar's Philadelphia sale report. 1826-7. Philadelphia.
- Ming*, 1203, F. Ming and Turner's New York shipping and commercial list. 1813-29. New York.
- Scott*, 2315, Q. Scott's Philadelphia price current, May to December, 1813.
- Strouberg*, 2647, Q. The merchants' magazine; a weekly journal, edited by B. H. Strouberg. Part 1, 1854. London, 1854.
- 1369, F. The examiner; a weekly journal for 1851, 1852, &c. to the present time. London, 1851, &c.
- 1385, F. The leader. Vols. 4, &c. to the present time. London, 1858, &c.
- 1363, F. The spectator; a weekly journal of news, politics, literature and science. Vols. 23, 24, 25 and 26. London, 1850 to 1854.
- 1440, F. The Volunteer's journal. Dublin, 1783-4. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1442, F. Freeman's journal. 4 vols. Dublin, 1763 to 1772. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1386, F. The illustrated London news. Vol. 24, &c. 3 vols. London, 1854 to the present time.
- 1384, F. L'illustration, journal universel (Numerous wood-cuts). Mars and Decembre, 1850. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*
- 2670, Q. The Chinese courier and Canton Gazette, from July 28th, 1831, to March 22d, 1832. Canton, 1831, &c.
- 1406, F. Miscellaneous newspapers for the year 1793: consisting of numbers of the (Philadelphia) Independent Gazetteer; the (Savannah) Georgia Gazette; the Newport (R. I.) Mercury; the (Annapolis) Maryland Gazette; the (Baltimore) Maryland Journal; Baltimore Daily Repository; Baltimore Evening Post; Baltimore Daily Advertiser; (Philadelphia) National Gazette; (Portland) Gazette, of Maine; (Newburyport) New Hampshire Patriot; (Richmond) Virginia Gazette; (Harrisburg) Oracle of Dauphin; Carlisle (Pa.) Gazette; (York) Pennsylvania Herald; (Portsmouth) New Hampshire Gazette; (Springfield) Hampshire Chronicle; (Boston) American Apollo; (New York) Columbian Gazetteer; (Halifax) N. Carolina Journal; Chambersburg (Pa.) Gazette; (Exeter, N. H.) American Herald; (Winchester) Virginia Centinel; Virginia Gazette; Staunton Spy; Thomas' (Worcester) Massachusetts Spy; (Newbern) N. Carolina Gazette; (Martinsburg) Potowmac Guardian; Salem (Mass.) Gazette; Danbury (Ct.) Farmers' Chronicle; (Litchfield, Ct.) Monitor; (Edenton) State Gazette of N. Carolina; Pittsburg Gazette; (Providence) United States Chronicle; Boston Gazette; (New Brunswick, N. J.) Guardian; (Middletown) Middlesex Gazette; (Northampton, Mass.) Hampshire Gazette; (Norwich) Weekly Register; (Bennington, Vt.) Gazette; Providence Gazette; Woods's Newark (N. J.) Gazette; (Boston) Independent Chronicle; (New York) Daily Advertiser; (New York) Diary; New York Daily Gazette; Albany Register and (Philadelphia) Federal Gazette. *Gift of Mathew Carey, Esq.*
- 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410 & 1430, F. Miscellaneous gazettes for the years

- 1795-96. Consisting (like No. 1406, *supra*) of odd numbers of published in all parts of the Union. *Gift of M. Carey, Esq.*
- 1411, 1412, 1413, 1416 & 1419, F. Miscellaneous gazettes & 1798, &c. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1376, F. Sample copies of various newspapers published in States in 1851 (intended as a contribution to the London exhibition).
- 1425, F. Columbian centinel and Massachusetts federalist. 1 to 1814 inclusive. 15 vols. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1438, F. The New England Palladium. Published by Young & 5 vols. Boston, 1801 to 1811 inclusive, and 1815-16 and '17. *Carey.*
- 1431, F. Connecticut courant. 2 vols. 1801 to 1807. *Carey.*
- 1436, F. Manufacturers' and farmers' journal. Providence, *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1428, F. The diary. 2 vols. New York, 1792, 1793 & 1794. *M. Carey.*
- 1415, F. 2. The daily advertiser, New York, Oct. 15, to Dec. 15, 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1414, F. American Minerva, published daily by George Buncick, New York, for the years 1796 and 1797. Name changed Oct. 2d, to Commercial advertiser. 2 vols. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1416, 1417 & 1418, F. Commercial advertiser for 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1415, F. 1. The New York gazette and general advertiser, from 1795, to July 25, 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1417 & 1419, F. The New York gazette and general advertiser. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1421, F. Greenleaf's new daily advertiser for 1797. New York. *M. Carey.*
- 1416, F. 3. Greenleaf's new daily advertiser, Jan. to May inclusive. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1417, 1418 & 1419, F. The daily advertiser for 1798. Printed by Wm. Robins. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 2672, Q. The Balance and Columbian repository. Vols. 6 and 7. New York. Published by Harry Crosswell, 1807, 1808.
- 1437, F. Patron of industry. New York, 1820, 1821. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1383, F. The Illustrated News. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.
- 2620, Q. Diogenes, his lantern. Vols. 1 and 2. New York, 1853.
- 884, F. Pennsylvania packet, from 1771 to 1889. (Name changed to Dunlap's daily advertiser, to Dunlap and Claypoole's daily advertiser, and to Poulson's daily advertiser. This was merged in the U. S. Gazette, the latter being finally incorporated in the N. American.) 70 vols. Philadelphia, 1771, &c.
- 1441, F. Carey's Pennsylvania evening herald. Printed by M. Carey. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1785, 1786. *Gift of the publisher.*
- 566, F. The Philadelphia gazette. Published by Andrew Brainerd, Relf, Stevenson Smith, Clark and Russell, and others. (Merged in the N. American.) 64 vols. Philadelphia, 1797 to 1845.
- 1420, F. The new world, Philadelphia. Printed by Samuel Smith, Oct. 1796 to Aug. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1423, F. Finlay's American naval and commercial register. 1 vol. Dec. 1795 to Dec. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

- 1424, F. 1. Carey's United States recorder. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1424, F. 2. Gazette of the United States, by John Fenno. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1427, F. The independent gazetteer. Printed by E. Oswald. Philadelphia, Jan. 1796 to Sep. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1450, F. Political and commercial register. Vol. 1, No. 1, 1804 to 1812. 17 vols. Philadelphia. Published by W. Jackson.
- 1432, F. The Pennsylvania democrat. Published by Joseph Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1809. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1422, F. The Saturday bulletin. Philadelphia, 1830 to 1832 inclusive.
- 1360, F. Daily express (published during the cholera). Philadelphia, 1832.
- 1305, F. The North American and United States Gazette for 1846, 1847, 1848. Philadelphia.
- 567, F. The same. 1849 to the present time. 14 vols. Philadelphia.
- 1307, F. Commercial list and Philadelphia price current. 1847, 1848.
- 1875, F. Philadelphia commercial list for 1852.
- 1435, F. Oracle of Dauphin. Harrisburg, 1813, 1814, 1815. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1433, F. American Watchman and Delaware Republican. Published by James Wilson. 5 vols. Wilmington, 1812 to 1816 inclusive. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 1. Federal intelligencer. Baltimore, Aug. to Dec. 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 2. Federal gazette. Baltimore, 1796. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 3. Maryland journal. Baltimore, 1795-6. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 2318, Q. Baltimore price current, 1807-8-9-10-11-12, 1822-23-24-25-26. 4 vols.
- 1434, F. American advertiser. Baltimore, 1810, 1811, 1812. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1429, F. The national intelligencer. 21 vols. Washington, 1809 to 1822, and 1828 to 1835 inclusive.
- 1439, F. Federal Republican. 2 vols. Georgetown, 1812, 1813 and 1814. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 4. Virginia gazette. Richmond, 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 5. The Herald. Norfolk, 1795-6. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 6. American gazette. Norfolk, 1795-6. *Gift of M. Carey.*

 DIRECTORIES.

- 10845, O. The London directory for the year 1788.
- 2617, Q. Post-office London directory for 1853. 4 vols. London.
- 11399, D. Gore's Liverpool directory for the year 1807. Liverpool, 1807.
- 12722, O. The Canada directory. Montreal, 1851.
- 10843, & 12139, O. The New England mercantile union business directory; containing maps, names of business men, &c. &c. New York, 1849. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 10843, O. The Boston directory for 1803, 1810, 1816, 1818. 4 vols. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10842, O. The New York directory for 1786. By David [unclear] printed. New York, 1851. *Gift of W. B. Dick.*

10842, O. Longworth's American Almanac, New York register directory for the 26th, 47th, and 53d years of American Independence, New York, 1801, 1822 and 1828. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through New York. 1814.

10842, O. The New York mercantile register for 1848-49; and cards of the principal business establishments, &c. in New York. Morehead. New York, 1848.

18035, O. 9. Albany directory for 1814. By J. Fry. Albany,

10840, O. A suite of Philadelphia directories for the years 1794, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. *Gift of John Jay Smith.* Also, 1 the present time. 55 vols. [The following are wanted to complete (Macpherson's), 1793 and 1795.]

7916, D. Census directory for 1811, of the city of Philadelphia and Northern Liberties. Philadelphia, 1811.

10840, O. The mercantile register; or business man's guide; list of the principal business establishments, &c. in Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

11073, D. Congressional directories for 1822, 1825, 1827, 1831, &c. [unclear] *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

9640, D. 6. Congressional directory for 1st session 31st Congress, 1850.

11170, D. Ellyson's Richmond directory and business reference, 1845-6. Richmond, Va.

12139, O. Kimball & James' business directory for the Mississippi and Cincinnati, 1844. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

10844, O. The Cincinnati directory for 1819-20. *Gift of J. [unclear]*

10844, O. Williams's Cincinnati directory, city guide and business directory, or Cincinnati as it is in 1853. Illustrated. Cincinnati, 1853. *Gift of [unclear] publishers.*

Note.—See also ALMANACS, pp. 353 and 1174, and REGISTER.

RECAPITULATION OF THE PERIODICALS NOW (1855) TAKEN BY THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

FOLIO.

- 567. The North American and U. S. Gazette.
- 1369. The Examiner.
- 1373. Norton's Literary Gazette.
- 1385. The Leader.
- 1386. Illustrated London News.

QUARTO.

- 161. Royal philosophical transactions.
- 221. American philosophical transactions.
- 1948. Memoirs of the Astronomical Society.
- 2414. Punch.
- 2418. Athenæum.
- 2498. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.

- 2508. Congressional Globe.
- 2541. Publisher's circular.
- 2543. Illustrirter Kalendar.
- 2574. Gardener's magazine of botany.
- 2575. Notes and queries.
- 2616. New Quarterly Review.
- 2667. Athenseum Français.

OCTAVO.

- 292. Annual Register.
- 544. Gentleman's magazine.
- 2634. Curtis's Botanical Magazine.
- 2702. Philosophical Magazine.
- 2993. Edinburgh Review.
- 4018. Quarterly Review.
- 4397. Christian Observer.
- 4850. North American Review.
- 5231. Silliman's Journal.
- 6083. Memoirs, &c. Pennsylvania Historical Society.
- 6126. Journal Franklin Institute.
- 6221. Mechanic's Magazine.
- 6245. Edinburgh Philosophical Journal.
- 6403 & 8700. Blackwood's Magazine.
- 6459. Missionary Register.
- 6992 & 8750. New Monthly Magazine.
- 7294. Transactions Agricultural Society of Scotland.
- 7295. Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.
- 8730. Frazer's Magazine.
- 8740. United Service Journal.
- 8800. Tait's Edinburgh Magazine.
- 8801. Journal Geographical Society.
- 8950. Nautical Magazine.
- 9180. Journal Asiatic Society.
- 9284. Westminster Review.
- 9502. Dublin Review.
- 9546. Taylor's Scientific Memoirs.
- 9735. Magazine of Natural History.
- 10403. Knickerbocker.
- 10753. Hunt's Merchants' Magazine.
- 10820. Ainsworth's Magazine.
- 10840. Philadelphia Directory.
- 11138. Littell's Living Age.
- 11180. Colonial Magazine.
- 11248. North British Review.
- 11302. Calcutta Review.
- 11316. Transactions American Ethnological Association.
- 11437. British Quarterly Review.
- 11626. Journal Geological Society.
- 11628. Prospective Review.
- 11655. Transactions New Jersey Historical Society.
- 11734. Transactions Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 11837. Horticulturist.
- 11860. Sharp's London Journal.
- 11941. Magazine of Science.
- 12072. Reports British Association.
- 12076. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal.

12187. N. E. Genealogical Magazine.
 12229. Journal of Agriculture.
 12248. Pamphlet laws of Pennsylvania.
 12250. Revue des deux mondes.
 12251. Patent Office reports.
 12328. Journal of Senate of U. S.
 12332. " " House of U. S.
 12329. U. S. Senate Documents.
 12333. Reports of Committees.
 12335. U. S. Executive Documents.
 12390. Transactions American Association for the advancement of science.
 12406. Liebig's annual report.
 12427. Dublin University Magazine.
 12440. Christian Examiner.
 12495. Dickens' Household Words.
 12501. Harper's Magazine.
 12660. Eclectic Review.
 12669. Journal American Oriental Society.
 12808. Irish Quarterly Review.
 12851. Bentley's Miscellany.
 12977. Colonial and Asiatic Review.
 12978. Lawson's Merchants' Magazine.
 13023. Putnam's Magazine.
 13052. Southern Quarterly Review.
 13149. Mining Magazine.
 13156. New York Quarterly.
 13207. De Bow's Review.
 13228. British Journal.
 13234. London Quarterly Review.
 13485. Journal of the Society of Arts.
 13624. New Monthly Review.
 13676. Nautical Magazine (N. Y.).

DUODECIMO.

5793. American Almanac.
 9039. Year book of facts.
 9414. Annual of Scientific discovery.
 9767. British Almanac.
 10762. American Statistical Annual.
 11195. Almanach de Gotha.

CLASS V.

History.

BOOKS ON HISTORY—HISTORIC ATLASES.

Introductory lectures on modern history. By Thomas
Reed. With a preface and notes by Henry Reed, M. A.
London, 1845.

Bl. O. Cours d'études historiques; par P. C. F. Dau-
ville. 20 tom. Paris, 1842, et seq.

Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe, formé
par M. A. Denaix. Paris, 1829.

Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et
statistiques de M. Denaix. Paris, 1833.

Dictionary of dates from the earliest accounts to the
present. By Joseph Haydn. 6th edition. London, 1853.

An essay on primeval history. By John Kenrick. Lon-
don, 1845.

A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an his-
torian. Read before the Georgia Historical Society. By the
Hon. J. M. King. Savannah, 1843.

De la Voisiné's historical atlas. Philadelphia, 1821.

On the use and study of history. By W. Torrens.
Dublin, 1842.

Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to
the conquest of Alexandria by Octavianus; comprising the history of
the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Cartha-
ginians. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated from the German edition
of Niebuhr, by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz; with additions
and corrections from his own MS. notes. 3 vols. Philadelphia,
1845.

The same. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Discourse on the uses and importance of history; illus-
trated by a comparison of the American and French Revolutions.
By J. M. W. McKim. Richmond, 1847.

The philosophy of history, in a course of lectures. By
J. B. Robertson, Esq. Translated from the German, with a memoir of
the author. 2 vols. London, 1835.

The same. 2d edition. London, 1846.

GEOGRAPHY, ATLASES, GAZETTEERS.

- Alison*, 13172, O. (Supplemental volume.) Atlas to Alison's Europe. Constructed and arranged under the direction of David Alison, by Alex. Keith Johnson. With a concise of military and marine terms. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Ansted*, 9616, D. An elementary course of geology, mineralogy and geography. By David T. Ansted. London, 1836.
- Balbi*, 10711, O. Abrégé de géographie. Par A. Balbi. 2 tomes. 1838.
- Baldwin*, 13131, O. A new and complete gazetteer of the United States, giving a full and comprehensive review of the present industry and resources of the American confederacy, &c. By Thomas Baldwin, and J. Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11421, O. A universal pronouncing gazetteer, with Thomas Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Blackie*, 13054, O. The imperial gazetteer, a general dictionary of physical, political, statistical and descriptive. Compiled from the latest and best authorities. Edited by W. G. Blackie, 1854. 700 illustrations, views, costumes, maps, plans, &c. Glasgow.
- Callicot*, 9631, D. Putnam's home cyclopaedia. Vol. 5. Hand-book of universal geography; being a gazetteer of the world. Edited by Carey Callicot, A. M. New York, 1853.
- Clarke*, 13056, O. The British gazetteer, political, commercial, and historical; showing the distances of each place from London; Derby; gentlemen's seats, population, inns and hotels, post-offices, banks, bankers, markets, fairs, &c. Illustrated by a series of county maps, with all the railways accurately laid down at once an iron road-book and county atlas. By B. Clarke. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Darby*, 12679, O. Darby's universal geographical dictionary. By William Darby. Washington, 1843.
- Denaix*, 1216, F. Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe de 30 cartes, par M. A. Denaix. Paris, 1829.
- 10078, O. 5. Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de M. Denaix. Paris, 1833.
- Dionysius*, 12358, O. Dionysii Periegesis. Orbis descriptio cum commentariis Eustathii. 2 copies. Oxoniæ, 1710, and Londini, 1733.
- Dunlop*, 13030, O. 8. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama; its physical, &c. By A. Dunlop. London, 1852.
- Fisher*, 13153, O. A new and complete statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, founded on and compiled from official State returns, and the seventh national census. By Richardson Fisher, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Force*, 13030, O. 7. Grinnell land. By Peter Force. (With a map.) Washington, 1852.
- 13157, O. 8. Supplement to Grinnell land. By Peter Force. Washington, 1853.
- Gordon*, 9386, O. Gazetteer of New York. By Thomas F. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Gosselin*, 2328, Q. Géographie des Grecs analysée; ou les systèmes de Ptolémée, de Strabon et de Ptolémée comparés entre eux et avec les connoissances modernes. Par M. Gosselin. A Paris, 1811.
- Haskell*, 10927, O. A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census

- By Daniel Haskell, and Calvin Smith. New York,
- The New England gazetteer. By John Hayward. 10th
 edition, N. H., 1839. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*
- A gazetteer of Vermont. By John Hayward. Boston,
- A gazetteer of New Hampshire. By John Hayward.
- A new directory for the East Indies; containing charts
 of the seas. By W. Herbert. London, 1776.
- Herodotus, with a commentary by Joseph Williams
 D. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Atlas Germaniæ Specialis, seu systema tabularum geo-
 graphicarum in quibus Imperium Romano-Germanicum generalibus
 tabulis necnon ejus partes, quæ sunt Bohemici status et
 quæque in iis comprehensæ ecclesiasticæ et seculares, nimirum
 principatus comitatus, etc., specialibus delineationibus
 præsentantur: opus inceptum a Joh. Bapt. Homanno, et ad hunc
 Joh. Homannianis Heredibus studiose continuatum. Apud
 Johann. Neumannum secundus Atlantis majoris. Norimburgiæ, 1753.
- Atlas géographique et physique du royaume de la Nou-
 velle France, par Al. de Humboldt. Paris, 1812.
- Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du Nou-
 veau Monde et des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux quin-
 zième siècle. Par Alexandre de Humboldt. Tome
 premier. Paris, 1839.
- Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim, einge-
 führt in eine Abhandlung über die ältesten Karten des Neuen
 Welt und den Namen Amerika, von Alexander von Humboldt.
 Berlin, 1847. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*
- A dictionary of geography, descriptive, physical, statistical
 and historical, forming a complete general gazetteer of the world. By
 John Johnston. London, 1850.
- A physical atlas. See p. 1120.
- La géographie ancienne comparée à la moderne,
 par J. J. Joly. 2 vols. Paris, 1801.
- The Ohio Gazetteer. By John Kilbourn. 6th edition.
 Cincinnati, 1849.
- The world in the middle ages; an historical geography,
 showing the origin and development, the institutions and
 manners and customs of the nations in Europe, western
 and northern Africa, from the close of the 4th to the middle of
 the 15th century. By Adolphus L. Kœppen. 2 vols. New York,
 1853.
- The same, with six colored maps from the historical atlas
 of Bruner. New York, 1854.
- Introduction à la géographie mathématique et critique, et
 à la géographie physique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.
- Atlas nouveau, contenant toutes les parties du monde. Par
 J. J. L'Isle. Amsterdam, 1739.
- Annuaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Par feu
 M. de Lüscher. Lausanne, 1836.
- A dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical.
 By James C. Calloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- A geographical survey of Africa, its rivers, lakes, moun-
 tains, states, population, &c. By James McQueen.

- Martin*, 9837 & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer and the district of Columbia. By Joseph Martin. C. 1835.
- Maury*, 1343, F. Wind and current charts, N. and S. Atlantic. M. F. Maury. Washington. *Gift of the author.*
- 2639, Q. & 13402, O. See p. 1205.
- Melish*, 1451, F. A juvenile atlas. By John Melish. Philadelphia.
- Merrill*, 12150, O. A gazetteer of New Hampshire, by E. and Exeter, 1817.
- Niebuhr*, 13491, O. Letters on ancient ethnography and geography, comprising Greece, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the north of Europe. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated by Dr. Leonard Schmitz. London, 1858.
- Prichard*, 1331, F. Six ethnographical maps, with a sheet of notes. By J. C. Prichard, in illustration of his works on the nature of man. London, 1848.
- Rhind*, 6491, D. Elements of geology and physical geography. Rhind. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Santarem*, 1250, F. Atlas composé de Mappemondes et de Cartes géographiques et historiques depuis le XI^e. jusqu'au XVIII^e. la plupart inédites et tirées de plusieurs bibliothèques devant servir de preuves à l'ouvrage sur la priorité de la découverte de la cote occidentale d'Afrique au delà du Cap Bojador, et à l'histoire de la Géographie du Moyen Age. Gravées sous la direction du Vicomte de Santarem. Paris.
- Smith*, 13283, O. Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world. Smith. Seven maps. New York, 1855.
- Smyth*, 13618, O. The Mediterranean. A memoir, physical, historical, and nautical. By Rear-Admiral William Henry Smyth. London.
- Somerville*, 8837 & 8888, D. Physical geography. By Mary Somerville. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- Strabo*, 10803, D. The geography of Strabo. Literally translated by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. Vol. 1. London. (Bohn's classical library.)
- Thornton*, 11196, O. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to the north-west. By Edward Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London.
- Thomas*, 13134, O. See *Baldwin*, supra.
- 13674, O. A complete pronouncing gazetteer of the world, containing nearly 100,000 places. Also a complete etymological dictionary of geographical names. By J. Thomas, M. D., and W. B. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Trego*, 7693, D. Geography of Pennsylvania. By C. B. Trego. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Wittich*, 8008, D. Curiosities of physical geography. By W. Wittich. 1. London, 1845.
- 1372, F. An atlas, ancient and modern. *Gift of John Biass.*
- 12986, O. A manual of geographical science, mathematical, physical, and descriptive. London, 1852.
- 2585, Q. Maps of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London, 1831.
- 10485, O. Library of useful knowledge; geography of America and the W. Indies. London, 1841.
- 2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de mémoires, publié par la Société de Géographie. Tomes 2 and 3. (Tome 3 contient l'orographie de l'Europe.) 1825, 1830.
- 10737, O. 1. De l'utilité qu'on peut tirer de l'étude comparative des géographies.

etine de la Société de géographie. Mai, 1844. Paris.
of the geographical society of London. 23 vols. and
, to the present time.
t of the officers constituting the Light House Board.
Gift of the Board.
for the Pennsylvania railroad, with a map. Philadelphia,
um Neal.
r atlases, see pp. 1208 to 1213.

MAPS, PLANS, AND CHARTS.

THE WORLD, EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA.

Raised map of Europe, showing the relative heights of
lands, &c. Embossed by Bauerkeller & Cie. Paris (circa,
a frame.)
The same. Uncolored.
Allemagne et le Pays Bas par Bauerkeller & Cie. Procédé
lithographique. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
Schweiz; embossed and printed by Bauerkeller & Co.
1844). (In a frame.)
Grande Bretagne et l'Inlande. Par Bauerkeller & Cie.,
Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
Le Mont Blanc et les vallées qui l'entourent jusqu'au
Nevé, par J. Daboiss. Bauerkeller & Cie. Paris (circa,
a frame.)
France et la Belgique. Par Bauerkeller. Paris (circa,
a frame.)
Map of Jerusalem from actual survey, by F. Cather-
wood. Philadelphia, 1846. (In a frame.)
Burns's map of Spain and Portugal. Intended to illus-
trate the operations of the Spanish patriotic forces (aided by the
British) in the heroic attempt to rescue the country from Bonaparte,
and to liberate the continent. London, 1808. (On rollers.)
Carte routière de la Suisse, par Jean Goll. Zurich, 1842.
Carte de la Pologne, et de la partie de la Russie
conquise entre Vilna, Moscou et St. Petersburg. Par E.
Goussier. Paris, 1812.
Planche ethnologique. Les pays et les peuples d'Europe,
d'Asie, d'Afrique, et de la Berbérie, dans leur état actuel. Par
F. Müller. Paris, 1842. (Colored to show the religions.)
The same. (Colored to show the races.)
New map of the whole world. By Henry Overton. Lon-
don, 1846. (On rollers.)
Map of Hindoostan; or the Mogul Empire, by J. Rennell.
London, 1780. (On rollers.)
Map of the peninsula of India. By J. Rennell. London, 1788.
Map of London, Westminster, and Southwark. From a
drawing by John Rocque. London, 1746.
This and the following sections indicates a map mounted and
in glassy rooms.

- Vuillemin*, 7, M. Nouveau plan illustré de la ville de Paris, avec le système de ses fortifications. Par A. Vuillemin. Paris, 1845. (On rollers.)
- 1445, F. 3. Plan of the cities of London and Westminster, and borough of Southwark. London, 1795.
- 11348, D. The Baltic Sea and adjacent countries, from the admiralty chart, and other authentic documents. London, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 1443, F. 12. Russie d'Europe. Paris, Chez Semen, editeur.
- 54, M. Theatrum belli ad Borysthenum, Tyram et Danubium fluvios gesti, 1738. Petropolitano. (In a frame.)
- 11, M. Plano del puerto de Cadix. Madrid, 1789. (On rollers.)

AMERICA.

- Arrowsmith*, 18, M. Map of the United States of North America. By A. Arrowsmith. London, 1796. (On rollers.)
- Bauerkeller*, 25, M. North America; embossed by Bauerkeller & Co. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
- Bradley*, 40, M. Map of the U. States. By Abraham Bradley. Washington, 1804. (On rollers.)
- Cary*, 11175, D. Map of the United States of America, and part of the surrounding provinces, agreeable to the treaty of peace of 1783. By Jno. Cary. London, 1783. (In case.)
- D'Anville*, 1443, F. 5. Amérique Septentrionale. Par le Sr. D'Anville. Paris, 1746.
- 1444, F. 2. Amérique Méridionale. Par le Sr. D'Anville. Paris, 1748.
- Humboldt*, 29, M. Carte générale du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne depuis le parallele de 16° jusqu'au 38°. Par Alexander de Humboldt. Paris, 1809. (On rollers.)
- Heather*, 1444, F. 3. Chart of the West India and Carribbee Islands. By William Heather. London, 1795.
- Jeffreys*, 469, Q. 1. See p. 612.
- Lay*, 17, M. Map of the seat of war in Lower Canada. By Amos Lay. Philadelphia, 1814. (On rollers.)
- Lewis*, 53, M. Map of the United States. By Samuel Lewis. Philadelphia, 1815. (On rollers.)
- Melish*, 41, M. Maps of the river S. Lawrence, of Chesapeake Bay and of the southern section of the U. States on the same sheet, showing the different seats of war. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1814. (On rollers.)
- Mitchell*, 19, M. Map of the British and French dominions in North America, with the roads, distances, limits and extent of the settlements. By John Mitchell. London, 1755. (In a frame.)
- Robinson*, 46, M. Map of Mexico, Louisiana and the Missouri Territory, including the State of Mississippi, Alabama Territory, Florida, Georgia, S. Carolina, and part of the island of Cuba. By John H. Robinson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1819. (On rollers.)
- Tanner*, 11345, D. 1. Map of the United States of Mexico, as organized and defined by the several Acts of the Congress of that republic. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 10, M. The United States of America. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1829. (On rollers.)
- Williams*, 5, M. Map of the western railroads, tributary to the principal Atlantic cities. Published by W. Williams, map engraver. Philadelphia, 1854.

2606, Q. A map of the most inhabited part of New England, containing the provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire, with the colonies of Connecticut and Rhode Island. London, 1774.

PARTICULAR STATES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Carrigain, 33, M. Map of New Hampshire. By Philip Carrigain. Concord, 1816. (On rollers.)

VERMONT.

Whitelow, 37, M. Map of the State of Vermont. By James Whitelow. New Haven, 1810. (On rollers.)

MASSACHUSETTS.

Hales, 16, M. Map of Boston and its vicinity, from actual survey. By John E. Hales. Entered according to the Act of Congress. (On rollers.)
Romans, 11345, D. 2. To the Hon. Jno. Hancock, Esq., president of y^e continental Congress; this map of the seat of civil war in America (vicinity of Boston), is respectfully inscribed by B. Romans. 1775.

NEW YORK.

Bridges, 51, M. Map of the city of New York and the Island of Manhattan, as laid out by the commissioners appointed by the legislature. By Wm. Bridges. New York, 1807. (On rollers.)
Brown, 2680, Q. 3. Map of Wyoming County, New York. From actual surveys by P. J. Brown. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
Browne, 2681, Q. 1. Map of Seneca County, N. Y., from original surveys by P. J. Browne. Philadelphia (circa, 1830). *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
De Witt, 48, M. Map of the State of New York. By Simeon De Witt, Surveyor-General, 1802. (On rollers.)
Eddy, 15, M. Map of the country 30 miles round the city of New York. By L. H. Eddy. New York, 1812. (On rollers.)
Evans, 2680, Q. 2. Topographical map of Madison County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Gurdon Evans. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
Fagan, 2682, Q. 3. Map of Onondaga County, N. Y., from actual surveys by L. Fagan. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the same.*
Geil, 2682, Q. 1. Map of Cayuga County, New York, from actual surveys by Samuel Geil. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
 — 2682, Q. 5. Map of Montgomery County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Samuel Geil, &c. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the same.*
 — 2684, Q. 1. Map of Oswego County, N. Y., from actual surveys under the direction of Samuel Geil. Philadelphia (1854). *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
 — 2679, Q. 1. Map of Erie County, New York, from actual surveys by Samuel Geil. Buffalo, 1854. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
Gifford, 2682, Q. 4. Map of Broome County, N. Y., from actual surveys by F. Gifford, &c. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the same.*
Gillett, 2683, Q. 1. Map of Genessee County, N. Y., from actual surveys by John E. Gillett. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the same.*

- Gould*, 2680, Q. 5. Map of Albany County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Jay Gould, &c. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Lay*, 13, M. Map of the northern part of the State of New York. By Amos Lay, 1812. (On rollers.)
- 44, M. Map of the State of New York. By Amos Lay, 1824. (On rollers.)
- 1443, F. 4. The same.
- Levy*, 2680, Q. 4. Map of Washington County, New York, from actual surveys by Morris Levy. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Lightfoot*, 2684, Q. 2. Map of Orleans County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Lightfoot and Geil. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Ratzer*, 38, M. Plan of the city of New York. By Bernard Ratzer. London, 1767. (In a frame.)
- Rea*, 2680, Q. 1. Map of Livingston County, New York, from actual surveys by Rea and Otley. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Rogerson*, 2679, Q. 4. Map of Rensselaer County, N. Y., from actual surveys by A. E. Rogerson. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Robert P. Smith, Publisher.*
- 2682, Q. 6. Map of Oneida County, N. Y., from actual surveys by A. E. Rogerson, &c. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the same.*
- Sauthier*, 2607, Q. A map of the province of New York, from surveys by order of W. Tryon, Esq., Governor, by Claude J. Sauthier, to which is added New Jersey, by C. J. Sauthier, and B. Ratzer. London, 1776.
- Walling*, 2682, Q. 2. Maps of Ontario County, N. Y., from actual surveys by H. F. Walling. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the same.*
- 2683, Q. 2. Map of Wayne County, N. Y., from actual surveys by H. F. Walling. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the same.*
- 35, M. Geological map of the State of New York. By legislative authority. New York, 1842. (On rollers.)
- 12829, O. Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the Secretary of State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New York State Library. Albany, 1851. *Gift of Dr. T. R. Beck.*

NEW JERSEY.

- Cornell*, 2681, Q. 6. Map of Hunterdon County, N. J. Entirely from original surveys by Samuel C. Cornell. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lightfoot*, 2681, Q. 3. Map of Monmouth County, N. J., from original surveys, Jesse Lightfoot, surveyor. Middletown point, 1851.
- Otley*, 2681, Q. 2. Map of Mercer County, N. J., from original surveys by J. W. Otley. Camden, 1849.
- 2679, Q. 3. Map of Burlington County (N. J.), mostly from original surveys by J. W. Otley, &c. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2684, Q. 3. Map of Middlesex County, N. J., from actual surveys by J. M. Otley. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Sauthier*, 2607, Q. See *Sauthier supra.*
- Stansbie*, 2679, Q. 2. Map of the counties of Salem and Gloucester, N. Jersey, from original surveys by Alexander C. Stansbie and others. Philadelphia (1849).

PENNSYLVANIA.

- Adlum*, 1443, F. 2. Map exhibiting the roads and inland navigation of Pennsylvania, and part of the adjacent states. By John Adlum and John Wallis. (Circa, 1790.)

- Ash*, 2602, Q. Map of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. With the farm limits. By J. W. Ash. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Ellet*, 1, M. A map of the county of Philadelphia, from actual survey made under the direction of Charles Ellet, Jr. Philadelphia (circa, 1841). (In a frame.) *Gift of the author.*
- Heap*, 68, M. An east prospect of the city of Philadelphia, taken by George Heap from the Jersey shore under the direction of Nicholas Scull, Surveyor-General of the Province. With a plan of the city. London (Circa, 1752).
- Hills*, 55, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia, by John Hills. Philadelphia, 1808. (On rollers.)
- Holme*, 59, M. A portraiture of the city of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania in America. By Thomas Holme, Surveyor-General. London (circa, 1700). (On rollers.)
- 1443, F. 1. The same.
- 2, M. A map of the improved part of the province of Pennsylvania in America, containing the three counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks (with the names of the original purchasers from Wm. Penn). By Thomas Holme, surveyor. London (circa, 1685). (In a tin case.)
- 3, M. The same. Reproduced in fac-simile; 200 copies only printed. Philadelphia, 1846. (In a frame.)
- Howell*, 36, M. Map of the State of Pennsylvania. By Reading Howell. Philadelphia, 1792. (On rollers.)
- Melish*, 32, M. Map of Philadelphia County. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1819. (On rollers.)
- Morris*, 4, M. Map of Pennsylvania from the county surveys, &c., revised by Wm. E. Morris, C. E. Philadelphia, 1848. (On rollers.)
- 2681, Q. 5. Map of Bucks County, Pa., from surveys under the direction of W. E. Morris. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Paxton*, 62, M. Plan of Philadelphia and its environs, by John A. Paxton. Philadelphia, 1811. (On rollers.)
- Read*, 565, Q. Map of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia. With an explanation. By John Read. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Roberts*, 61, M. Map of the city of Philadelphia and adjoining districts. By F. J. Roberts. Philadelphia, 1838. (In a frame.)
- Scull*, 14, M. Plan of the improved part of the city of Philadelphia. Surveyed by the late Nicholas Scull. Philadelphia, 1762. (In a frame, under glass.)
- Sidney*, 20, M. Plan of the District of Spring Garden. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (On rollers.)
- 31, M. Plan of the district and township of Penn. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (On rollers.)
- 6, M. Map of the city of Philadelphia, together with the surrounding districts, including Camden, N. J. By J. C. Sidney, C. E. Philadelphia, 1849. (In a frame.)
- 56, M. Map of ten miles round Philadelphia. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (In a frame.)
- 50, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia, 1794. (In a frame.)
- 12, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia and its environs. Philadelphia (circa, 1796). (In a frame, under glass.)

DELAWARE.

- Price*, 2688, Q. 3. Map of the State of Delaware, from original surveys by Jacob Price, &c. Philadelphia, 1853. Under the patronage of the legislature.

Rea, 2681, Q. 4. Map of Newcastle County, Del., from original surveys by Samuel M. Rea, &c. Philadelphia, 1849.

MARYLAND.

Griffith, 45, M. Map of the State of Maryland. By Dennis Griffith. Philadelphia, 1794. (On rollers.)

VIRGINIA.

Madison, 42, M. Map of Virginia. By James Madison, D. D. 1818. (On rollers.)

NORTH CAROLINA.

Coles, 47, M. Chart of the coast of North Carolina, between Cape Hatteras and Cape Fear, from a survey taken in 1806, by Thomas Coles and Jonathan Price. (On rollers.)

Price, 43, M. First actual survey of the State of North Carolina, by Jonathan Price and John Strother. Philadelphia, 1808. (On rollers.)

LOUISIANA.

Darby, 49, M. Map of the State of Louisiana, with part of the Mississippi Territory. By Wm. Darby. Philadelphia, 1806. (On rollers.)

OHIO.

Hough, 84, M. Map of the State of Ohio, by B. Hough and C. Bourne. Chillicothe, 1815. (On rollers.)

U. S. COAST SURVEY AND OTHER GOVERNMENT CHARTS.

12345, O. Vol. 1. A collection of public documents, pamphlets, &c. relating to the U. S. coast survey, 1828 to 1843. Washington. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Ingersoll.*

12345, O. Vol. 2. Reports of the U. S. coast survey, for the years 1849 and 1850. With maps. Washington, 1849, 1850.

11964, O. The same for 1847. Washington.

12345, O. Vol. 3. Annual report of the superintendent of the coast survey, showing the progress of that work during the year ending November, 1851. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*

12345, O. Sketches accompanying the coast survey report of 1851. (Maps.) Washington, 1852. *Gift of Professor A. D. Bache.*

2646, Q. The same for 1850, 1852, and 1853. 3 vols. *Gift of the same.*

1864, F. Vol. 2. A report upon the military and hydrographical chart of the extremity of Cape Cod, from surveys under J. D. Graham. Washington, 1838.

1864, F. A collection of maps published by the United States Government, comprising the Coast Survey charts of Edgartown Harbor, harbors of Black Rock and Bridgeport, the extremity of Cape Cod, Cat and Ship Island Harbors, the Harbor of Hyannis, Pisquotank River, the Harbor of New Bedford, the Harbor of Annapolis and Narraganset Bay; also maps of the River Sabine and of the boundary between the U. S. and Texas north of the Sabine, by the boundary commissioners; maps of Oregon and Upper California, from the surveys of Col. Fremont, and a plan of the siege of Vera Cruz. Washington.

60, M. Triangulation of the entrance into Delaware Bay, exhibiting the exact position of the capes and shoals, with reference to the site of the break-water. By William Strickland, engineer. Philadelphia. (On rollers.)

8 & 9, M. Maps of Delaware Bay and River, by the U. S. coast survey. Washington, 1846. (In frames.)

1446, F. 7. Cape May roads, including Crow Shoal, Delaware Bay (September, 1836), and showing the plan of an artificial harbor proposed for that place. Surveyed and drawn by Hartmann Bache, Maj. Topog. En. *Gift of the author.*

1443, F. 6. Core sound, North Carolina, surveyed 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 9. No. 1. Harbor Island bar, entrance into Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 7. No. 2. Drum Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 13. No. 3. Piney Point Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 3. No. 4. Bell's Point Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 10. A chart of part of Sandusky Bay and its entrance into Lake Erie. Washington, 1826.

1443, F. 11. Richmond's Island Harbor (Maine). Washington, 1851.

1444, F. 5. Charleston Harbor and the adjacent coast and country, South Carolina. Surveyed, 1823, '4 & '5.

1444, F. 4. Map of the territory of Florida, from its northern boundary to latitude $27^{\circ} 30'$ north, connected with the delta of the Mississippi. Annexed to the report of the board of internal improvements, dated Feb. 19, 1829, relating to the canal contemplated to connect the Atlantic with the Gulf of Mexico, &c.

39, M. Pensacola harbor and bar, Florida. Surveyed in 1822 by Major James Kearney, &c. (On rollers.)

1445, F. 5. Entrance to Mobile Bay. Washington, 1851.

1445, F. 1. Map of the mouth of Connecticut River and Saybrook Harbor. Washington, 1838.

1445, F. 2. Chart of Cape Cod Harbor, and the adjacent coast of Provincetown and Truro. Washington, 1841.

1445, F. 6. Map of the river Sabine, from its mouth to Logan's ferry, in latitude $31^{\circ} 58' 24''$ north, showing the boundary between the United States and Texas. Surveyed in 1840.

1443, F. 14, 15 & 16. Part of the boundary between the U. States and Texas, A. 2, B. 2, & C. 2. From Sabine River, northward to Red River. (Surveyed, 1841.)

1446, F. 4. Sabine Pass, and mouth of the river Sabine in the sea. 1840.

1446, F. 5. Map of the river Sabine from Logan's ferry to 32d degree of north latitude. Surveyed by the joint commission in 1841.

1446, F. 6. Chart of Narraganset Bay, surveyed in 1832.

1443, F. 17, 18, 19, 20. Maps of New York Bay and Harbor. 4 sheets.

1443, F. 8. Sachem's Head Harbor; also Hart and City Island (N. York). Washington, 1851.

1446, F. 3. Hell Gate and its approaches. Washington, 1851.

1445, F. 4. Western part of the southern coast of Long Island. Washington, 1851.

The following are in a portfolio, and are the gift of the Department:—

City of San Francisco and its vicinity. California, 1853.

Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from San Francisco to San Diego. 1853.

- Map of New York Bay and Harbor and the environs. 1845.
 Preliminary sketch of Mobile Bay. 1852.
 Savannah River. 1851.
 Reconnaissance of the entrance of Savannah River. 1851.
 Preliminary chart of North Edisto River. 1853.
 Reconnaissance of New River and bar, N. Carolina. 1852.
 Galveston entrance, Texas. 1853.
 General chart of the coast from Gay Head to Cape Henlopen. 1852.
 Sketch F., showing the progress of the survey in section VI., with a general reconnaissance of the western coast of Florida. 1848, 1851.
 Wellfleet Harbor, Massachusetts. 1853.
 Reconnaissance of the harbors of Santa Cruz, San Simeon, Coxo and San Luis Obispo. California, 1852.
 Preliminary survey of Shoalwater Bay, Washington. 1853.
 Reconnaissance of San Pedro Harbor, California. 1852.
 Reconnaissance of Catalina Harbor, &c., California. 1852.
 Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from Gray's Harbor to the entrance of Admiralty inlet. 1853.
 Reconnaissance of Cuy leis Harbor, Island of San Miguel, of San Clemente Harbor and Prisoner's Harbor, California. 1852.
 Cape Flattery and Neé-ah Harbor, Washington. 1853.
 Preliminary sketch of Santa Barbara, California. 1853.
 Preliminary sketch of Galveston Bay, Texas. 1852.
 Sea coast of Delaware, Maryland and part of Virginia. 1852.
 Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from Monterey to the Columbia River. In 3 sheets. 1851.
 San Diego entrance and approaches, California. 1853.
 Little Egg Harbor. 1846.
 Oyster or Syosset Harbor. 1847.
 Harbors of Captain's Island east and Captain's Island west. 1849.
 Harbors of Sheffield Island and Cawkin's Island. 1848.
 Huntingdon Bay. 1849.
 New Haven Harbor. 1846.
 Fisher's Island Sound. 1847.
 The harbor of New London. 1848.
 Nantucket Harbor. 1848.
 The harbor of Holmes' Hole, and the harbor of Tarpaulin Cove. 1847.
 Mouth of Connecticut River. 1853.
 Monterey Harbor, California. 1852.
 Preliminary survey of Humboldt Bay, California. 1852.
 Preliminary survey of the entrance to Umquah River, Oregon. 1854.
 Reconnaissance of the passes of the Delta of the Mississippi River, showing the changes since 1839. 1852.
 Reconnaissance of the bar and channel of St. Mark's, on the western coast of Florida. 1852.
 Preliminary chart of the entrance to St. John's River, Florida. 1853.
 Preliminary chart of Key West Harbor and approaches. 1852.
 Preliminary chart of San Luis Pass, Texas. 1853.
 Sketch of Fryingpan shoals and Cape Fear River. 1851.
 Preliminary sketch of Beaufort Harbor, N. Carolina. 1851.
 Sketch of Ocracoke inlet, N. Carolina. 1852.
 Preliminary sketch of Chincoteague inlet and shoals in the vicinity, sea-coast of Virginia. 1852.
 Preliminary sketch showing the positions of Davis' shoal and other dangers recently discovered by the coast survey, &c. 1853.
 Mouth of Chester River. 1849.
 Reconnaissance of False Dungeness Harbor, Washington. 1853.

Reconnaissance of Trinidad Bay, California. 1851.

(See also *Coles*, supra, p. 1360.)

Note.—The above coast survey maps include all published to July 1, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS.

Banfield, 8875, D. The statistical companion. By T. C. Banfield and C. R. Weld. London, 1848.

— 9614, D. The statistical companion for 1850. By T. C. Banfield and C. R. Weld. London, 1850.

McCulloch, 10440, O. See p. 1353.

12675, O. Principles of statistical inquiry, as illustrated in proposals for uniting an examination into the resources of the United States with the census to be taken in 1840. By Archibald Russell. New York, 1839.

9730, O. Journal of the statistical society. 17 vols. and index. London, 1839, &c. to the present time.

10919, O. 9. Société royale académique de Nantes, et du département de la Loire inférieure; statistiques. A Nantes, 1839.

BRITISH.

1447, F. Abstract of the answers and returns made pursuant to the acts "for taking an account of the population of Great Britain." Enumeration abstract and age abstract: Part 1, England and Wales; Part 2, Scotland. London, 1843.

1449, F. Census of Great Britain for 1851. 3 vols.

13238, O. 3. The results of the census of Great Britain in 1851; with the processes to obtain the returns. By Edward Cheshire. London, 1853.

13562, O. Census of Great Britain, 1851. Religious worship in England and Wales. Abridged from the official report made by Horace Mann. London, 1854.

9423, O. General statistics of the British empire. By John McQueen, Esq. London, 1836.

9491, O. A statistical account of the British Empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

9821, O. Statistics of the colonies of the British Empire, in the West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa and Europe. From the official records of the colonial office. By Robert Montgomery Martin, Esq. London, 1839.

13563, O. Canada; past, present, and future. Being an historical, geographical, geological, and statistical account of Canada West. By W. H. Smith, 2 vols. Toronto, 1851.

9225, O. The history of the boroughs and municipal corporations of the United Kingdom, from the earliest to the present time. By Henry A. Merewether and A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. London, 1835.

2539, Q. The land we live in. Woodcuts. 6 vols. London, 1849.

11174, D. A new description of all the roads in England and Wales, &c. &c. By Daniel Paterson. London, 1789.

8132, D. Black's picturesque tourist and handbook of England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1845.

- 9046, D. The journey book of England. Kent, Berkshire, Hampstead and Derbyshire. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 9541, O. Birmingham and its vicinity, as a manufacturing and commercial district. By Wm. H. Smith. With plates. London, 1836.
- 9411, O. The parochial history of Bremhill, in Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles, A. M. London, 1828.
- 10538, D. The story of Corfe Castle, and of many who have lived there. Collected from ancient chronicles and records; also from the private memoirs of a family resident there in the time of the civil wars; which include various particulars of the Court of Charles I., when held at York, and afterwards at Oxford. By Rt. Hon. George Bankes. London, 1853.
- 9612, O. The parochial history of Cornwall. By D. Gilbert. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- 2389 & 2591, Q. An illustrated itinerary of the county of Cornwall. London, 1842.
- 10501, O. The history of Guernsey, with notices of Jersey, Alderney and Sark, and biographical notices. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1841.
- 8133, D. 1. Beck's guide to Kenilworth Castle. Leamington.
- 9248, O. Annals and antiquities of Lacock Abbey, in the county of Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles and J. G. Nichols. London, 1835.
- 11031, D. 3. A topographical and statistical description of the county of Leicester. By G. A. Cooke, Esq. Map and views. London. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 12971, O. History of the commerce and town of Liverpool, and of the rise of manufacturing industry in the adjoining counties. By Thomas Baines. London, 1852.
- 1342, F. The survey of London. By John Stow. London, 1633. *Gift of R. Ashurst, Esq.*
- 1293, F. Londinopolis, an historical discourse; or perustration of the city of London. By James Howel, Esq. London, 1657.
- 6497, D. A history of London. By Charles Mackay. London, 1838.
- 10040, D. The stranger in London; or visitor's companion. With an account of the great exhibition. By Cyrus Redding. London, 1851.
- 10525, O. London. Edited by Charles Knight. 6 vols. London, 1841.
- 8185, D. Cruchley's picture of London. 10th edition. London, 1845.
- 11931, O. Literary and historical memorials of London. By J. H. Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 12536, O. London and its celebrities. By J. Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- 9015, D. The town; its memorable characters and events. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 11812, O. An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of the more celebrated residents. By John Thomas Smith. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 10430, D. London as it is to-day. London, 1851.
- 6325 & 6325, D. The great metropolis. By (Grant). 2 vols. New York and London, 1837.
- 6391, D. The same. 2d series. London, 1837. (See, on p. 1325, Grant's other works.)
- 9988, D. 2. London in 1850-51; from the geographical dictionary of J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1851.
- 9104, D. A handbook for London. By Peter Cunningham. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10282, D. Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. By Thomas Miller. Wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- 9919, D. 2. Where to go and what to pay in London. By H. G. Tuckett. Philadelphia, 1851.

- 10834, D. London; its literary and historical curiosities. By F. Saunders. New York, 1854.
- 9398, O. The history of the ancient palace and late houses of Parliament, at Westminster. By E. W. Brayley and John Britton. London, 1836.
- 8141, D. The tower, its history, armories and antiquities. By J. Hewitt. London, 1845.
- 10821, D. The palace and park (at Sydenham, near London); its natural history and its portrait gallery, together with a description of the Pompeian Court, in the under-mentioned guides: 1. Palace and park; 2. Portrait gallery; 3. Extinct animals; 4. Pompeian Court; 5. Ethnology and natural history. London, 1854. (See p. 1178.)
- 6345, D. Manchester; its political, social and commercial history, ancient and modern. By Jas. Wheeler. London, 1836.
- 9862, D. Historical sketches and personal recollections of Manchester. Intended to illustrate the progress of public opinion from 1792 to 1832. By Archibald Prentice. 2d edition. London, 1851.
- 11514, O. A guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. By R. B. Wheler. Coventry.
- 8134, D. 1. An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle; with an abridged history of the Earls of Warwick, from the Norman Conquest. By H. T. Cooke. Warwick, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- 8133, D. 2. The royal Windsor guide; with a brief account of Eton, Virginia water, &c. Windsor.
- 12988, O. The rivers, mountains and sea-coast of Yorkshire. With essays on the climate, scenery and ancient inhabitants of the county. By John Phillips, F. R. S. With 36 plates. London, 1853.
- 13430, O. 4. Letters respecting the mode of living, arts, commerce, &c. of Edinburgh in 1763, and since. By William Creech. Edinburgh, 1793.
- 9608, D. Memorials of the castle of Edinburgh. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1850.
- 2547, Q. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 8210, D. Chronicles of Gretna Green. By P. O. Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 13350, O. An essay on the population of Ireland. By Rev. J. Howlett. London, 1786. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 1448, F. Census of Ireland for 1851. 3 vols.
- 13364, O. The antient and present state of the county of Down. Dublin, 1744. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 8115, D. The picture of Dublin; or stranger's guide to the Irish Metropolis. Dublin, 1835.

FRANCE.

- 13303, O. Sketch of the geography, political economy, and statistics of France. From the original work by Peuchet and others. By James N. Taylor. Washington, 1815.
- 10715, O. La France, tableau géographique, statistique et historique. Par MM. Artaud, Dufau, Lafaye, Miel, Mde. Ozenne, MM. Schnitzler et Simonde de Sismondi. Paris, 1839.
- 10267, D. Annals and legends of Calais. With sketches of emigré notabilities and memoir of Lady Hamilton. By Robert Bell Calton. London, 1852.

- 2660, Q. *Recherches statistiques sur la ville de Paris*. 2 tomes. A Paris, de l'imprimerie royale. 1826.
- 10139, O. *Description des Catacombes de Paris*, par L. Héricart de Thury. A Paris, 1815.
- 11296, D. *Galignani's new Paris guide for 1854*. Paris.

UNITED STATES.

- 1145, F. *Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments, &c.*, from the census of 1810 and 1820. Washington, 1811, 1823.
- 1145, F. *Census for 1820*. Washington, 1820.
- 1145, F. *Fifth census*. Washington, 1832.
- 9565, O. 17. *Abstract of the returns of the fifth census*. Washington, 1832.
- 1294, F. *Sixth census; or enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, as corrected at the department of State in 1840*. Washington, 1841.
- 1242, F. *Compendium of the enumeration of the inhabitants and statistics of the United States, as obtained at the Department of State, from the returns of the sixth census, by counties and principal towns. To which is added an abstract of each preceding census. Prepared at the Department of State*. Washington, 1841. *Gift of Joseph R. Ingersoll, Esq.*
- 1295, F. *Statistics of the United States of America, as collected and returned by the Marshals*. Washington, 1841.
- 2451, Q. & 1242, F. *A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services*. Washington, 1841.
- 2633, Q. *The seventh census of the United States, 1850, embracing a statistical view of each of the States and Territories, arranged by counties, towns, &c., under the following divisions: 1. Population by counties; classification of ages and color, aggregates. 2. Population by subdivisions of counties. 3. Nativities of the population. 4. Births, marriages, deaths, dwellings, and families. 5. Progress of the population. 6. Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic. 7. Colleges, academies, schools, &c. 8. Attending school during year, as returned by families. 9. Adults in the State who cannot read and write. 10. Professions, occupations, and trades of the male population. 11. Agriculture, farms, and implements, stock products, home manufactures, &c. 12. Newspapers and periodicals. 13. Libraries other than private. 14. Churches, church property, &c. With an introduction, embracing the aggregate tables for the United States, compared with every previous census since 1790; schedules and laws of Congress relating to the census in the same period; ratio tables of increase and decrease of cities and States, &c., by sex, and age, and color; table of population of every county, town, township, &c., in the United States, alphabetically arranged, together with some explanatory remarks and an appendix, embracing notes upon the tables of each of the States, &c.* J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*
- 13252, O. *Statistical view of the United States, embracing its territory, population—white, free colored, and slave—moral and social condition, industry, property, and revenue; the detailed statistics of cities, towns, and counties, being a compendium of the seventh census, to which are added the results of every previous census. By J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent of United States Census*. Washington, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- 12887, O. *The industrial resources, &c., of the Southern and Western States, embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, internal improvements; slave and free labor, slavery institutions, products, &c., of the*

South, together with historical and statistical sketches of the different States and cities of the Union; statistics of United States commerce and manufactures from the earliest period, compared with other leading powers; the results of the different census returns, &c. With an appendix. By J. D. B. De Bow. 3 vols. New Orleans, 1852.

13500, O. Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years, as exhibited by the decennial census from 1790 to 1840. With an appendix containing an abstract of the census of 1850. By George Tucker. New York, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

6505, D. Statistics of the west, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

8377, D. American facts. Notes and statistics relative to the United States of America. By George Palmer Putnam. London, 1845.

11003, O. 1. *Economica*; a statistical manual for the United States of America. Washington, 1806. *Gift of Jonathan B. Smith, of Washington County, Pa.*

9918, O. Statistik von Amerika, oder Versuch einer historisch pragmatischen und raisonnirenden Darstellung des politischen und bürgerlichen Zustandes der neuen Staaten-Körper von Amerika, von D. Alexander Lips. Frankfurt M., 1828.

10762, D. American statistical annual. New York, 1854, to the present time.

1368, F. Census of New York State for 1845. Albany, 1846.

12339, O. Statistics of Georgia. By George White. Savannah, 1849.

2498, Q. vol. 2, 4. On the physical geography of the Mississippi Valley, with suggestions as to the improvement of the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers. By Charles Ellet, C. E., Smithsonian Institute. Washington, 1851.

8309, D. The American guide-book; being a handbook for tourists and travellers. Philadelphia, 1846.

12893, O. Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania. By Eli Bowen. Philadelphia, 1852.

11068, D. Hints to emigrants, or a comparative estimate of the advantages of Pennsylvania, and of the Western Territory. By John Lorain, of Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, 1819. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Note.—For the topography, &c. of particular states, see HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES—*Particular history.*

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—TREATISES ON TRAVELLING.

Herschel, 9090, D. A manual of scientific inquiry; prepared for the officers in H. M. Navy, and travellers in general. By Sir Jno. E. W. Herschel. London, 1851.

Jackson, 7152, D. What to observe; or the traveller's remembrancer. By J. Jackson. London, 1841, &c.

Loudon, 7732, D. Glimpses of nature and objects of interest described during a visit to the Isle of Wight, designed to assist and encourage young persons in forming habits of observation. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1844.

Martineau, 6564 & 6613, D. How to observe; morals and manners. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

6960, D. The real and the ideal; or illustrations of travel. 2 vols. London, 1840.

COLLECTIONS OF VOYAGES.

- De Bry*, 1212, F. The celebrated collection of voyages by Theodore De Bry. 5 vols. (German.) Containing the voyages and travels in Asia and Africa, with 160 finely engraved plates. Frankfort am Mayn, 1609.
- Ternaux-Compans*, 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français, par H. Ternaux-Compans. 14 vols. Paris, 1840.
- 2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de mémoires, publié par la société de Géographie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1830.
- 12927, O. Publications of the Hakluyt Society. 4 vols. London, 1847, to the present time.



VOYAGES AND TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD.

- Adalbert*, 12295, O. Travels of his R. H. Prince Adalbert, of Prussia, in the south of Europe and in Brazil. With a voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu. Translated. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Ansted*, 13208, O. Scenery, science and art; being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. By Prof. D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.
- Bryant*, 9497, D. Letters of a traveller; or notes of things seen in Europe and America. By Wm. Cullen Bryant. New York, 1850.
- Burritt*, 10165, D. Thoughts and things at home and abroad. By Elihu Burritt. With a memoir of Mary Howitt. Boston, 1854.
- Byrne*, 12034, O. Twelve years' wanderings in the British Colonies, from 1835 to 1847. By J. C. Byrne. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 8600, D. Rough recollections; or rambles abroad and at home. By Calder Campbell. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Cleveland*, 7311, D. A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. By Charles J. Cleveland. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1842.
- Coggeshall*, 12595, O. Voyages to various parts of the world between 1799 and 1844. By George Coggeshall. New York, 1851.
- Choules*, 10683, D. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; a narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, Denmark, France, Spain, Italy, Malta, Turkey, Madeira, &c. By Rev. John O. Choules, D. D. Boston, 1854.
- Debary*, 9857, D. Notes of a residence in the Canary Islands, the South of Spain and Algiers; illustrative of the state of religion in those countries. By the Rev. Thomas Debary, M. A. London, 1851.
- Fraser*, 7688, D. Scientific wanderings. By the Rev. R. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Fulton*, 7161, D. Travelling sketches in various countries. By Henry Fulton. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Gavock*, 10818, D. A Tennessean abroad; or letters from Europe, Africa and Asia. By Randall W. Gavock. New York, 1854.
- Grattan*, 8614 & 10376, D. Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, from 1808 to 1814. By W. Grattan. 1st & 2d series, 2 vols. each. London, 1847.
- Hakluyt*, 12927, O. Publications of the Hakluyt Society for the years 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, &c. London, 1847, &c. to the present time.

- Hart*, 8909, D. The romance of yachting. Voyage the first. By Joseph C. Hart. New York, 1848.
- Holthaus*, 7722, D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the east, 1824 to 1840. By P. D. Holthaus. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. London, 1844.
- Jewett*, 6431, D. Passages in foreign travels. By Isaac A. Jewett. Boston, 1838.
- Lesson*, 10081, O. Voyage medical autour du monde pendant les années 1822, 1825. Par R. P. Lesson. Paris, 1829.
- Little*, 7868, D. Life on the ocean; or twenty years at sea. By George Little, now entirely blind. 2d edition. Boston, 1844.
- Napier*, 7702, D. Wild sports in Europe, Asia and Africa. By Lieut. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7055, D. Scenes and sports in foreign lands. By Major E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 6957, D. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir Charles Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Polo*, 7796, D. The travels of Marco Polo, greatly amended and enlarged. By Hugh Murray. London, 1846.
- Rockwell*, 10570, O. Sketches of foreign travel, and life at sea. By the Rev. Charles Rockwell, late of the United States Navy. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Ruschenberger*, 13164, O. Notes and commentaries during a voyage to Brazil and China, in the year 1848. By W. J. W. Ruschenberger. Richmond, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Schmidel*, 9619, O. Histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux, fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing. Paris, 1837.
- Scoresby*, 6189, D. Memorials of the sea. By the Rev. William Scoresby. London, 1835.
- Schopenhauer*, 8634, D. Youthful life and pictures of travel. From the autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Stahlschmidt*, 6479, D. A pilgrimage by sea and land. By John C. Stahlschmidt. London, 1837.
- St. John*, 10900. There and back again in search of beauty. By James Augustus St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Terry*, 9034, D. Scenes and thoughts in foreign lands. By Charles Terry. London, 1848.
- Urquhart*, 12417, O. The pillars of Hercules; or a narrative of France in Spain and Morocco in 1848. By David Urquhart. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Ward*, 9697, D. Letters from three continents. By M. (Mathew Ward), the Arkansas correspondent of the Louisville Journal. New York, 1851.
- Willis*, 10643, D. Health trip to the tropics. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853.
- Wood*, 9140, D. Wandering sketches of people and things in South America, Polynesia, California and other places visited during a cruise in the U. S. ship *Levant*, Portsmouth and Savannah. By W. M. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Yvan*, 10852, D. Romance of travel from Brest to the Isle of Bourbon, Brazil, &c. By Dr. Yvan. Wood-cuts. London, 1854.
- 10575, D. Voyages et recits. Par le docteur M. Yvan. 2 tomes. Bruxelles, 1853.
- 10600, D. Sketches by a sailor; or things of earth and things of heaven. By a Commander in the Navy. London, 1853.
- 8191, D. Over the ocean; or glimpses of travel in many lands. By a lady of New York. New York, 1846.

9861, D. Recollections of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton; via South America, Panama, the West Indies, the United States and Niagara. London, 1851.

8421, D. The travels of several learned missionaries of the society of Jesus into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America. London, 1714.

— — —

ROUND THE WORLD—SOUTH SEAS—N. W. PASSAGE—
POLYNESIA—N. W. COAST OF AMERICA.

Back, 9380 & 9428, O. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834 and 1835. By Captain Back, R. N. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

— 6339, D. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic Ocean in 1833, 1834 and 1835, under the command of Captain Back, R. N. By Richard King, surgeon and naturalist to the expedition. 2 vols. London, 1836.

— 9688, O. Narrative of an expedition in H. M. S. *Terror*, undertaken with a view to geographical discovery on the Arctic shores in 1836-7. By Captain Back, R. N. London, 1838.

Barrow, 11598, O. & 8304, D. Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic Regions, from 1818 to the present time. By Sir John Barrow. London and New York, 1846. (See *Ross*, p. 1373.)

Beechey, 10950, O. A voyage of discovery towards the north pole in the *Dorothea* and *Trent*, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R. N., 1818. By Captain F. W. Beechey, R. N. London, 1843.

Belcher, 10825, O. Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in Her Majesty's ship *Sulphur* during the years 1836, 1842; including details of the naval operations in China from December, 1840, to November, 1841. By Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Bennet, 10363, O. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe from 1833 to 1836. By F. D. Bennet, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Coats, 12927, O. Vol. for 1852, 1. The geography of Hudson's Bay; being the remarks of Captain W. Coats in 1727 and 1751. With an appendix containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton in 1741. Edited by John Barrow, Esq. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1852.

Cheever, 9772, D. The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean, as gathered by Rev. H. T. Cheever. Edited by the Rev. W. Scoresby. London, 1850.

— 9665, D. The island world of the Pacific; being the personal narrative and results of travel through the Sandwich or Hawaiian islands and other parts of Polynesia. By Rev. H. T. Cheever, New York, 1851.

— 9928, D. Life in the Sandwich Islands; or the heart of the Pacific, as it was and is. By Rev. Henry T. Cheever. With engravings. New York, 1851.

Colton, 9402, D. Deck and port; or incidents of a cruise in the United States frigate *Congress* to California. By Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1850.

Condamine, 2481, Q. Journal du voyage fait par ordre du Roi, à l'Equateur,

servant d'introduction historique à la mesure des trois premiers degrés du méridien. Par M. De la Condamine. A Paris. 1751.

- Coulter*, 8218, D. *Adventures in the Pacific*. By John Coulter, M. D. Dublin, 1845.
- Dana*, 7005 & 7009, D. *Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea*. (By R. H. Dana, Jr.) New York, 1840.
- Dibble*, 6612, D. *History of the Sandwich Islands mission*. By Rev. S. Dibble. New York, 1839.
- Drake*, 12379 & 12927, O. Vol. for 1849. *Sir Francis Drake, his voyage 1595*. By Thomas Maynarde. Edited by W. D. Cooley. London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.
- D'Urville*, 2395, Q. *Voyage pittoresque autour du monde*. Publié sous la direction de M. Dumont D'Urville. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.
- Erskine*, 13070, O. *Journal of a cruise among the islands of the Western Pacific; including the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian negro races*, in H. M. ship *Havannah*. By John Elphinstone Erskine, Capt. R. N. With maps and plates. London, 1853.
- Force*, 13030, O. 7. *Grinnell Land. Remarks on the English maps of Arctic discoveries in 1850 and 1851*. By Peter Force (with a map). Washington, 1852.
- Foxe*, 12169, O. *North West Fox; or Fox from the northwest passage. Beginning with King Arthur, &c., following with briefe abstracts of the voyages of Cabot, Frobisher, &c.; Mr. James Hall's three voyages to Greynland; with the author his owne voyage*. By Captaine Luke Foxe. London, 1635.
- Gaimard*, 10919, O. 8. *Voyages de la commission scientifique du nord*. Publié par ordre du Roi, sous la direction de M. Paul Gaimard.
- Gerstæcker*, 10500 & 10551, D. *Narrative of a journey round the world; comprising a winter passage across the Andes to Chili; with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c.* By F. Gerstæcker. 3 vols. New York and London, 1853.
- Graah*, 9523, O. *Narrative of an expedition to the east coast of Greenland, sent by order of the king of Denmark, in search of the lost colonies, under command of Capt. Graah, of the Danish Royal Navy. Translated from the Danish*. London, 1837.
- Hawkins*, 12376 & 12927, O. *The observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, Knt., in his voyage into the South Sea in 1593*. Edited by C. R. D. Bethune, R. N. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. 1847.
- Hooper*, 13081, O. *Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an Arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, as far as the Mackenzie River and Cape Bathurst*. By Lieut. W. H. Hooper, R. N. With a map and illustrations. London, 1853.
- Inglefield*, 13581, O. *A summer search for Sir John Franklin; with a peep into the polar basin*. By Commander E. A. Inglefield. With notices by Prof. Dickey, on the botany, and by Dr. Sutherland, on the meteorology and geology. And a new chart of the Arctic Sea. London, 1853.
- Jukes*, 11869, O. *Narrative of the surveying voyage of H. M. S. Fly, commanded by Captain Blackwood*. By J. B. Jukes. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Kane*, 13133, O. *The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin; a personal narrative*. By Elisha Kent Kane, M. D., U. S. N. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author*.
- Kennedy*, 10544, D. *A short narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin*. By William Kennedy, commanding the expedition. With illustrations and a map. London, 1853.

- Labillardière*, 10197, O. Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, fait par ordre de l'Assemblée constituante 1791, 1794, par M. Labillardière. 2 vols. A Paris, 1811.
- Laplace*, 10642, O. Campagne de circumnavigation de la Frégate L'Artémise, pendant les années 1837, 1838, 1839 et 1840, sous le commandement de M. Laplace. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Lord*, 10038, D. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions. By P. L. Simmonds, to which is added an account of the American expedition, with an introduction. By John C. Lord, D. D. Buffalo, 1852.
- Lynch*, 9889, D. Naval life; or observations afloat and ashore. The midshipman. By W. F. Lynch, U. S. N. New York, 1851.
- Mackinnon*, 9905, O. Some account of the Falkland Islands, from a six months' residence in 1838 and 1839. By S. B. Mackinnon, R. N. London, 1840.
- Melville*, 8357, D. 1. Narrative of four months' residence among the natives of the Marquesas Islands; or a peep at Polynesian life. By Herman Melville. London, 1846.
- Middleton*, 12927, O. Vol. for 1852. The geography of Hudson's Bay, with an appendix containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton in 1741. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1852.
- Morrell*, 7812, D. Scenes, incidents and adventures in the Pacific Ocean; or the islands of the Australasian seas, during the cruise of the clipper Margaret Oakley, under Capt. Benjamin Morrell. By Thomas Jefferson Jacobs. New York, 1844.
- Olmsted*, 7217, D. Incidents of a whaling voyage. By Francis Allyn Olmsted. New York, 1841.
- Osborn*, 10144 & 10180, D. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or eighteen months in the Polar regions, in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, in the years 1850, '51. By Lieut. Sherard Osborn. London, 1852.
- Peck*, 10714, D. Melbourne and the Chinha Islands, with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. By George W. Peck. New York, 1854.
- Perkins*, 13190, O. Na Motu; or reef roving in the South Seas; a narrative of adventures at the Hawaiian, Georgian and Society Islands; with maps, twelve original illustrations, and an appendix relating to the resources of Polynesia. By Edward T. Perkins. New York, 1854.
- Pfeiffer*, 9932, D. & 9988, D. A lady's voyage round the world; a selected translation from the German of Ida Pfeiffer. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. New York, 1852, and London, 1851.
- Read*, 7001, D. The flag ship; or a voyage around the world, in the U. S. Frigate Columbia, attended by her consort the John Adams, and bearing the broad pennant of Commodore George C. Read. By Fitch W. Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 7030, D. Around the world: a narrative of a voyage in the East India Squadron under Commodore George C. Read. By an officer of the U. S. Navy. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Reybaud*, 10857, O. La Polynésie et les îles Marquises. Par M. Louis Reybaud. Paris, 1843.
- Reynolds*, 9219, O. Voyage of the U. S. frigate Potomac, during the circumnavigation of the globe, in the years 1831—1834. By J. N. Reynolds. New York, 1835.
- Richardson*, 12742, O. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea in search of Sir John Franklin. With an appendix on the physical geography of North America. By Sir John Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1851.

- Ross*, 2284, Q. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North West Passage, and of a residence in the Arctic Regions, 1829, '30, '31, '32, '33. By Sir John Ross. London, 1835.
- 9216 & 9217, O. The same. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 11787, O. 8. Observations on "Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, by Sir John Barrow." By Sir John Ross. London, 1846.
- 11687, O. A voyage of discovery and research in the Southern Antarctic regions, during the years 1839-43. By Captain Sir James Clarke Ross. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 2563, Q. Ten colored views taken during the Arctic Expedition under Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. With a summary of the various expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1850.
- Rundall*, 12378, O. Narratives of voyages towards the North West, in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 and 1681. By Thomas Rundall. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.
- Ruschenberger*, 9561 & 9671, O. A voyage round the world; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam in 1835, 1836, and 1837. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., author of "Three Years in the Pacific." Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Scoresby*, 9772, D. The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean, as gathered by the Rev. H. T. Cheever. Edited by the Rev. W. Scoresby. London, 1850.
- Seemann*, 13078, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, during the years 1845-1851, under the command of Capt. Henry Kellett, R. N., K. C. B.; being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. By Berthold Seemann, F. L. S. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Shillinglaw*, 9591, D. A narrative of Arctic discovery from the earliest period. By J. J. Shillinglaw. London, 1850.
- Simmonds*, 10038, D. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions: with detailed notices of the expeditions in search of the missing vessels. By P. L. Simmonds. To which is added an account of the American expedition under the patronage of Henry Grinnell, Esq. With an introduction to the American edition by John C. Lord, D. D. Buffalo, 1852.
- Simpson*, 10319 & 11442, O. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. By his brother, Alexander Simpson. London, 1845.
- 11563 & 12696, O. 5. The Sandwich Islands: progress of events since their discovery, &c. By Alexander Simpson, Consul. (With 2 maps.) London, 1843.
- 11855, O. Narrative of a journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. By Sir George Simpson. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 11829, O. An overland journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. By Sir George Simpson. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Snow*, 9751, D. Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin. A narrative of everyday life in the Arctic Seas. By W. Parker Snow. London, 1851.
- Sutherland*, 10276, D. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in 1850-1851, by H. M. Ships Lady Franklin and Sophia, under command of Mr. William Penny in search of the missing crews of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror. By Peter C. Sutherland, M. D. 2 vols. With maps and plates. London, 1852.
- Taylor*, 7001, D. The flag ship; or a voyage around the world, in the U. S. Frigate Columbia, attended by her consort the John Adams, and bear-

- ing the broad pennant of Commodore George C. Read. By Fitch W. Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Von Wrangell*, 10360, O. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea in the years 1820, '21, '22 and '23. Commanded by Lieutenant, now Admiral, Ferdinand Von Wrangell, of the Russian Imperial Navy. Edited by Edward Sabine, R. A. London, 1840.
- Walpole*, 12407, O. Four years in the Pacific, in Her Majesty's Ship Collingwood, from 1844 to 1848. By Lieut. the Hon. Fred. Walpole, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Weld*, 12644, O. 1. The search for Sir John Franklin. A lecture by Charles Richard Weld. London, 1851.
- Wilkes*, 11256, 11257 & 11258, O. Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1842. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., Commander of the Expedition. 5 vols. and an Atlas. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 2468, Q. United States Exploring Expedition, during the years 1838, '39, '40, '41 and '42. Under the command of Charles Wilkes. Ethnography and Philology. By Horatio Hale, philologist of the Expedition. Philadelphia, 1846. (See also *Dana*, p. 1143, and *Pickering*, p. 1150.)
- Williams*, 9557 & 9599, O. A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With remarks upon the natural history of the Islands, origin, languages, traditions and usages of the inhabitants. By John Williams, of the London Missionary Society. New York, 1837. London, 1837.
- Wilson*, 9299, O. Narrative of a voyage round the world. By T. B. Wilson, M. D. London, 1835.
- 6358, D. An historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe, and the progress of discovery in the Pacific Ocean, from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 7721, D. Voyages round the world, from the death of Captain Cook to the present time. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 9770, O. Narrative of the surveying voyages of His Majesty's ship Adventure and Beagle, between 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America; and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe. 4 vols. Plates. London, 1839.
- 9759, D. Rovings in the Pacific from 1837 to 1849. With a glance at California. By a merchant. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 12858, O. Arctic Miscellanies. A souvenir of the late Polar search. By the officers and seamen of the expedition. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- 10780, D. Sandwich Island notes. By a häölä. New York, 1854.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

- Adams*, 10570, D. A spring in the Canterbury settlements. By C. Warner Adams, Esq. With engravings. London, 1853.
- Angus*, 8504, D. Savage life and scenes in Australia and New Zealand. By G. F. Angus. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Backhouse*, 10821, O. A narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies, by James Backhouse. London, 1843.
- Baker*, 8238, D. Sydney and Melbourne; the present state of New South Wales. By C. I. Baker. London, 1845.
- Bartlett*, 7488, D. New Holland; its colonization, productions and resources. By T. Bartlett. London, 1843.

- Bidwill*, 10494, O. 2. Rambles in New Zealand. By John Carne Bidwill. London, 1841.
- Brodie*, 11447, O. Remarks on the past and present state of New Zealand, the result of five years' residence in the colony. By Walter Brodie. London, 1845.
- Browning*, 7455, D. England's exiles; or a view of a system of instruction and discipline as carried into effect during the voyage to the penal colonies of Australia. By C. A. Browning, M. D. London, 1842.
- Burton*, 10364, O. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. By William Westbrook Burton, Esq. London, 1840.
- Clacy*, 10899. A lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852-53. By Mrs. Charles Clacy. London, 1853.
- Dieffenbach*, 10494, O. 3. New Zealand and its native population. By Ernest Dieffenbach, M. D. London, 1841.
- 10793, O. Travels in New Zealand. By Ernest Dieffenbach, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Eyre*, 11621, O. Journals of expeditions of discovery into Central Australia, in 1840-1. By Edward John Eyre. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Fox*, 6397, D. Account of an expedition to the interior of New Holland. Edited by Lady Mary Fox. London, 1837.
- Gouger*, 6625, D. South Australia in 1837. By Robert Gouger. 2d edition. London, 1838.
- Grey*, 10548, O. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in northwest and western Australia during 1837, '38 and '39. By George Grey, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Griffith*, 7945, D. 2. The present state and prospects of the Port Philip District in New South Wales. By Charles Griffith, A. M. Dublin, 1845.
- Haygarth*, 8877, D. 1. Recollections of bush life in Australia. By H. W. Haygarth. London, 1848.
- Henderson*, 9977, D. Excursions and adventures in New South Wales; with pictures of squatting and life in the bush; an account of the climate, productions and natural history of the colony, and of the manners and customs of the natives, with advice to emigrants, &c. By John Henderson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Hodgkinson*, 11292, O. Australia, explored and surveyed by order of the Colonial Government. By Clement Hodgkinson. London, 1845.
- Hodgson*, 8473, D. Reminiscences of Australia, with hints on the squatter's life. By C. P. Hodgson. London, 1846.
- Hood*, 11045, O. Australia and the east; being a journal of a voyage to New South Wales in an emigrant ship, and the route home by way of India and Egypt in 1841, '42. By John Hood. London, 1843.
- Howitt*, 8098, D. Impressions of Australia Felix, during four years' residence in that colony; notes of a voyage round the world, Australian poems, &c. By Richard Howitt. London, 1845.
- 11382, D. Land, labor, and gold, or two years in Victoria; with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. By William Howitt. 2 vols. Boston, 1855.
- Hughes*, 10429, D. 1. The Australian colonies; their origin and present condition. By William Hughes. London, 1852.
- Hursthouse*, 10290, D. 2. Emigration; where to go, and who should go. New Zealand and Australia (as emigration fields) in contrast with the United States and Canada. Canterbury and the diggings. By Charles Hursthouse, Jr. London, 1852.
- Lancelott*, 10383, D. Australia as it is; its settlements and gold fields. By F. Lancelott, Esq. London, 1852.
- Landor*, 11973, O. The Bushman; or life in a new country. By E. W. Landor. London, 1847.

- Lang*, 9905, 2, & 10494, O. New Zealand in 1839; or four letters to the Rt. Hon. Earl Durham on the colonization of that island. By J. D. Lang, D. D. London, 1839.
- 8678, D. Cooksland in N. E. Australia, the future cotton fields of Great Britain. By J. D. Lang. London, 1847.
- 8677, D. Phillipisland; or the country hitherto designated Port Phillip. By J. D. Lang. London, 1847.
- 10489, D. An historical and statistical account of New South Wales; including a visit to the gold regions, and a description of the mines; with an estimate of the probable results of the great discovery. By John D. Lang, D. D. 3d edition. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Lee*, 9773, D. Adventures in Australia. By Mrs. R. Lee. London, 1851.
- Leichhardt*, 11930, O. Journal of an overland expedition in Australia. By Dr. L. Leichhardt. London, 1847.
- Leigh*, 9789, O. Reconnoitring voyages and travels, with adventures in South Australia, etc. By W. H. Leigh, Esq. London, 1839.
- Mackenzie*, 10401, D. 4. The gold digger; a visit to the gold fields of Australia in February, 1852. Together with useful information for emigrants. By Rev. David Mackenzie. (With a map.) London, 1852.
- 10401, D. 5. Ten years in Australia. By Rev. David Mackenzie. London, 1852.
- McKillop*, 9471, D. Reminiscences of twelve months service in New Zealand. By Lieut. McKillop, R. N. London, 1849.
- Majoribanks*, 8518, D. 2. Travels in New South Wales. By Alexander Majoribanks. London, 1847.
- 8092, D. Travels in New Zealand, with a map of the country. By Alexander Majoribanks, of Majoribanks. London, 1845.
- Marshall*, 6285, D. A personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, in H. M. S. Alligator, A. D. 1834. By W. B. Marshall. London, 1836.
- Meredith*, 7947, D. 2. Notes and sketches in New South Wales. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. London, 1844.
- 10388, D. My home in Tasmania, during a residence of nine years. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Mitchell*, 9729, O. Three expeditions into the interior of Eastern Australia. By Major T. L. Mitchell. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 11995, O. Journal of an expedition into the interior of Tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. By Lieut. Col. Sir T. L. Mitchell. London, 1848.
- Mossman*, 10401, D. 3. The gold regions of Australia. By Samuel Mossman. (With a map.) 3d edition. London, 1853.
- Mudie*, 9622, O. The felony of New South Wales, being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. By James Mudie. London, 1837.
- Mundy*, 12881, O. Our antipodes; or residence and rambles in the Australian colonies; with a glimpse of the good fields. By Lt. Col. Charles Mundy. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Murray*, 7689, D. A summer at Port Philip. By Hon. R. Dundas Murray. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Ogle*, 10294, O. The colony of Western Australia; a manual of emigrants. By Nathaniel Ogle. London, 1839.
- Petre*, 10494, O. 1. An account of the settlements of New Zealand Company. By the Rev. H. W. Petre. London, 1841.
- Polack*, 9736, O. New Zealand; being a narrative of travels and adventures during a residence in that country between 1831 and 1837. By J. S. Polack. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Polack*, 6968, D. Manners and customs of the New Zealanders. By J. S. Polack, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Power*, 9101, D. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil. By W. Tyrone Power. London, 1849.
- Pridden*, 7684, D. Australia; its history and present condition. By the Rev. W. Pridden. London, 1848.
- Rowcroft*, 10500, D. The Australian Crusoes; or the adventures of an English settler and his family in the wilds of Australia. By Charles Rowcroft, Esq., with illustrations. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Shaw*, 10284, D. A tramp to the diggings: being notes of a ramble in Australia and New Zealand in 1852. By John C. Shaw, M. D. London, 1852.
- Shortland*, 12764, O. The southern districts of New Zealand; a journal, with passing notices of the customs of the aborigines. By Edward Shortland. London, 1851.
- Sidney*, 12957, O. The three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia; their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. By Samuel Sidney. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- Stokes*, 11774, O. Discoveries in Australia, during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1837 to 1843. By J. Lort Stokes, R. N. 2 vols. Maps and plates. London, 1846.
- Strzelecki*, 11449, O. Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, accompanied by a geological map, sections, and diagrams, and figures of the organic remains. By P. E. De Strzelecki. London, 1845.
- Sturt*, 12203, O. Narrative of an expedition into Central Australia, during 1844-'5, and '6. By Charles Sturt. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Swainson*, 9965, O. 3, & 10494, O. 5. Observations on the climate of New Zealand; principally with reference to its sanative character. By William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.
- Terry*, 10613, O. New Zealand, its advantages and prospects as a British colony, with a full account of the land claims, &c. By Charles Terry. London, 1842.
- Townsend*, 9107, D. & 9431, D. Rambles and observations in New South Wales. By J. P. Townsend. London, 1849.
- Wakefield*, 11434, O. Adventures in New Zealand from 1839 to 1844; with some account of the beginning of the British Colonization of the Islands. By Edward Jerningham Wakefield, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Wheeler*, 9910, O. Extracts from the letters and journals of Daniel Wheeler, in the islands of the Pacific, Van Diemen's Land, New South Wales, and New Zealand. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Wilkinson*, 8868, D. South Australia, its advantages and resources. By G. B. Wilkinson. London, 1848.
- Yate*, 6187, D. An account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's mission. By the Rev. William Yate. London, 1835.
- Young*, 11243, D. The Southern World: Journey of a deputation from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia. By Rev. Robert Young. London, 1854.

SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA.

- Dartnell*, 2458, Q. A brief narrative of the shipwreck of the transport Premier, near the mouth of the river St. Lawrence, in November 1843. By George R. Dartnell. London, 1846.
- Dickinson*, 9419, O. A narrative of the operations for the recovery of the public stores and treasure of H. M. S. Thetis. By Capt. T. Dickinson, R. N. London, 1836.
- Gilby*, 9837, D. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy between 1791 and 1849; compiled principally from official documents in the Admiralty. By William O. S. Gilby. With a preface by Wm. Stephen Gilby, D. D. London, 1850.
- Key*, 11815, O. Narrative of the recovery of H. M. S. Gorgon, stranded in the bay of Montevideo. By A. C. Key. London, 1847.
- O'Brien*, 9781, O. My adventures during the late war, comprising a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, escapes from French prisons, &c., from 1804 to 1827. By Donat Henchy O'Brien, Esq., R. N. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Viaud*, 9498, O. Shipwreck of Pierre Viaud. By Wm. Griffith. London, 1776.
- 9302, O. A diary of the wreck of his majesty's ship Challenger, on the coast of South America, in May, 1835. London, 1836.

TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF EUROPE.

- Apperley*, 7452, D. Nimrod abroad. By C. J. Apperley, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9244, O. Nimrod's hunting tours, interspersed with anecdotes, &c. London, 1835.
- Baretti*, 11634, O. A journey from London to Genoa through England, Portugal, Spain and France. By Joseph Baretti. 4 vols. London, 1770.
- Baird*, 10653, D. Old sights with new eyes. By a Yankee. With an introduction by Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1854.
- Baxter*, 12461, O. Impressions of Central and Southern Europe. By Wm. Ed. Baxter. London, 1850.
- Bell*, 12414, O. 1. Wayside pictures, through France, Belgium and Holland. By Robert Bell. London, 1849.
- Breckenridge*, 6788, D. Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Robert J. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brown*, 10294, D. Three years in Europe; or places I have seen and people I have met. By W. Wells Brown, a fugitive slave. With a memoir of the author, by William Farmer, Esq. London, 1852.
- Buckingham*, 12111, O. France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, the Tyrol and Bavaria. An autumnal tour. By J. S. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece and the Mediterranean. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, and F. A. Buckingham. 2 Vols. Engravings. London, 1849.
- Bullard*, 10329, D. Sights and scenes in Europe. By Mrs. A. T. J. Bullard. St. Louis, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

- Butler*, 8548 & 8615, D. A year of consolation. By Mrs. Butler, late Fanny Kemble. New York and London, 1847.
- Calvert*, 10143, D. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By George H. Calvert. Second series. New York, 1852.
- Catlin*, 12027 & 12044, O. Catlin's notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian Collection, with anecdotes and incidents of the travels and adventures of three different parties of American Indians whom he introduced to the courts of England, France and Belgium. 2 vols. New York and London, 1848.
- Chevalier*, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.
- Clark*, 6710 & 6762, D. Glimpses of the old world; or excursions on the Continent and in the Island of Great Britain. By the Rev. John A. Clark. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.
- Clarke*, 10122, D. Eleven weeks in Europe; and what may be seen in that time. By James Freeman Clarke. Boston, 1852.
- Colman*, 9049, D. European life and manners, in familiar letters to friends. By Henry Colman. 2 vols. Boston, 1849. (See p. 1195.)
- Copway*, 9828, D. Running sketches of men and places, in England, France, Germany, Belgium and Scotland. By George Copway (Kah-ge-gah-bowh), chief of the Ojibway nation, North American Indians. New York, 1851.
- Corson*, 8813, D. Loiterings in Europe, or sketches of travel. By John W. Corson, M. D. New York, 1848.
- Cox*, 10009, D. A Buckeye abroad; or wanderings in Europe, and in the Orient. By Samuel S. Cox. New York, 1852.
- Cumming*, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, and down the Rhine. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- D'Aubigné*, 11998, O. & 8778, D. Germany, England, and Scotland, or recollections of a Swiss minister. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. New York and London, 1848.
- Dewey*, 6229, D. The Old World and the New; or a journal of reflections and observations made on a tour in Europe. By the Rev. Orville Dewey. 2 vols. New York, 1830.
- Doyle*, 2638, Q. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson, being a history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, and Italy. By Richard Doyle. Plates. London, 1852.
- Dunghison*, 13665, O. 14. Recollections of Europe in 1854. An introductory lecture, by Prof. R. Dunghison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Durbin*, 7760, D. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. By John P. Durbin, President of Dickinson College. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- Faber*, 10583, O. Sightings and thoughts in foreign churches, and among foreign people. By Frederick Wm. Faber, Esq. London, 1842.
- Fisk*, 9626, O. Travels in Europe: viz. in England, Ireland, Germany, and the Netherlands. By Wilbur Fisk, D. D. 4th edition. New York, 1838.
- Forbes*, 13219, O. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851, followed by excursions in the high Alps of Dauphiné, Berne and Savoy. By James D. Forbes. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Furniss*, 9300, D. The Old World; or scenes and cities in foreign lands. By Wm. Furniss. New York, 1849.
- Gautier*, 10849, O. Tras os montes. Par Théophile Gautier. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

- Gibson*, 7047, D. *Rambles in Europe in 1839*. With sketches of prominent surgeons, physicians, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, scenery, etc. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Greeley*, 9892, D. *Glances at Europe*; in a series of letters from Great Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, &c., during the summer of 1851. Including notices of the great exhibition or world's fair. By Horace Greeley. New York, 1851.
- Griscom*, 6162, D. *A year in Europe*. By John Griscom. 2 vols. 2d edit. New York, 1824. *Gift of the author*.
- Grosvenor*, 11271, D. *Leaves from my journal during the summer of 1851*. By Lord Robert Grosvenor. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Hall*, 6587, D. *Rambles in Europe, or a tour through France, Italy, &c. &c. in 1836*. By Fanny W. Hall. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- Headley*, 9415, D. *Sketches and rambles*. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1850.
- Heine*, 6827, D. *Reisebilder*. Von H. Heine. 4 Bde. Hamburg, 1830, 1831.
- Henningsen*, 12043, O. *Analogies and contrasts; or comparative sketches of France and England*. By the author of "Revelations of Russia," &c. (Col. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Hiester*, 11261, O. *Notes of travel, being a journal of a tour in Europe*. By John P. Hiester, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Holthaus*, 7722, D. *Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the East, 1824 to 1840*. By P. D. Holthaus. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. London, 1843.
- Hoppus*, 6332, D. *The Continent in 1835*. By John Hoppus, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Kincaid*, 6181, D. *Random shots from a rifleman*. By J. Kincaid. London, 1835.
- Kirkland*, 9047, D. *Holidays abroad; or Europe from the west*. By Mrs. Kirkland. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Laing*, 10544, O. & 11303, D. *Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century*. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1842 and 1854.
- 12490, O. *Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848 and 1849*. Being the second series of the notes of a traveller. By Saml. Laing. London, 1850.
- Lee*, 6388, D. *An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs*. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.
- Lefevre*, 7578, D. *The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre) from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe*. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Lippincott*, 10662, D. *Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe*. By Grace Greenwood. (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott.) Boston, 1854.
- Londonderry*, 11189, O. *Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna, Constantinople, Athens, Naples, &c.* By the Marchioness of Londonderry. London, 1844.
- Madden*, 12751, O. *The shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world: records of pilgrimages in many lands, and researches connected with the history of places remarkable for memorials of the dead, or monuments of a sacred character; including notices of the funeral customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern*. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Maxwell*, 7335, D. *Rambling recollections of a soldier of fortune*. By W. H. Maxwell. Dublin, 1842.

- Mitchell*, 8127, D. Notes from over sea, consisting of observations made in Europe. By Rev. John Mitchell. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- 8579, D. Fresh gleanings, or a new sheaf from the old fields of Continental Europe. By Ik Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1847.
- Mott*, 10522, O. Travels in Europe and the East, in 1834 to 1841. By Valentine Mott, M. D. New York, 1842.
- Murray*, 11295, D. Handbook of travel talk. A collection of phrases for English travellers in Germany, France, Italy, &c. By John Murray. London, 1851.
- 10622, D. Men and things as I saw them in Europe. By Kirwan. (N. Murray, D. D.) New York, 1853.
- Nugent*, 8075 & 8316, D. Lands, classical and sacred. 2 vols. London, 1845, 1846.
- O'Flanagan*, 6416, D. Impressions at home or abroad, or a year of real life. By J. R. O'Flanagan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Paton*, 12214, O. Highlands and islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia, and the southern provinces of the Austrian Empire. By A. A. Paton. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Prime*, 11097, D. Travels in Europe and the East. By Samuel I. Prime. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Reade*, 8616, D. Continental impressions. By J. C. Reade. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Romer*, 9018, D. The bird of passage, or flying glimpses of many lands. By Mrs. Romer. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- St. John*, 10903, D. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia, in search of sport. By Hon. Ferdinand St. John. London, 1853.
- Sedgwick*, 7121, D. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. By the author of Hope Leslie, &c. (Miss Sedgwick). 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Sewell*, 16224, D. A journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. By the author of "Amy Herbert." (Miss Sewell.) New York, 1852.
- Sherburne*, 8562, D. The tourist's guide, or pencillings in England and on the Continent. By J. H. Sherburne. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Sigourney*, 7415, D. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Boston, 1842.
- Silliman*, 10608, D. A visit to Europe in 1851. By Prof. Benjamin Silliman. 2 vols. With illustrations. New York, 1853.
- Smith*, 8282, D. A summer's jaunt across the water, including visits to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, &c. By J. Jay Smith, Librarian of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Stowe*, 10776, D. Sunny memories of foreign lands. By Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Illustrated. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Tappan*, 10138, D. A step from the new world to the old, and back again: with thoughts on good and evil in both. By Henry P. Tappan. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Taylor*, 8405, D. Views a-foot, or Europe seen with knapsack and staff. By J. Bayard Taylor. With a preface by N. P. Willis. New York, 1846.
- Tripp*, 10443, D. Crests from the ocean world, or experiences in a voyage to Europe, principally in France, Belgium, and England, in 1847 and 1848. (By Alonzo Tripp.) Boston, 1853.
- Ware*, 9818, D. Sketches of European capitals. By William Ware. Boston, 1851.
- Wilkes*, 10244, D. Europe in a hurry. By George Wilkes. New York, 1852.

- Williams*, 8623, D. *Recollections of Malta, Sicily and the Continent.* By Henry Williams. London, 1847.
- Willis*, 9564, D. *Life here and there; or sketches of society and adventure at far-apart times and places.* By N. P. Willis. New York, 1850.
- 6221, D. *Pencilings by the way: written during some years of residence and travel in Europe.* By N. P. Willis, New York, 1852.
- Wright*, 2548, Q. *Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece and the Mediterranean.* By the Rev. G. N. Wright, and F. A. Buckingham. London, 1849.
- 10563, D. *The flight of the pigeon, or a trip from Paris to Vienna.* By Drapeau Blanc. London, 1853.
- 8275, D. *Scenes and thoughts in Europe.* By an American. New York, 1846.
- 8798, D. *A budget of letters, or things which I saw abroad.* Boston, 1847.
- 8128 & 8198, D. *A transatlantic tour, comprising travels in Great Britain, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.* Philadelphia, 1845.
- 6726, D. *Letters from the Old World.* By a lady of New York. (Mrs Sarah Haight.) 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 10261, D. *Leaves from my journal during the summer of 1851.* By member of the late Parliament. With illustrations. London, 1852.
- 8341, D. 1. *Pedestrian and other reminiscences at home and abroad with sketches of country life.* By Sylvanus. London, 1846.

—◆—

TRAVELS IN THE NORTH OF EUROPE—RUSSIA, GERMANY,
HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

- Atkinson*, 12115, O. *Pictures from the North in pen and pencil.* Sketched during a summer ramble. By Geo. F. Atkinson. London, 1848.
- Auerbach*, 9112, D. *Narrative of events in Vienna.* By B. Auerbach. London, 1849.
- Baird*, 7206, D. *Visit to Northern Europe; or sketches of Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland, and the free cities of Hamburg and Lubeck.* By Robert Baird. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Barrow*, 6088, D. *A visit to Iceland.* By John Barrow, Jr. London, 1835.
- Birkbeck*, 11278, D. *Rural and historical gleanings from Eastern Europe.* By Miss A. M. Birkbeck. London, 1854.
- Boner*, 13063, O. *Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria.* By Charles Boner. With illustrations by Theodore Horschelt, of Munich. London, 1853.
- Bourke*, 8459, D. *St. Petersburg and Moscow.* By R. S. Bourke. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Brace*, 10466, D. *Home-life in Germany.* By Charles Loring Brace. New York, 1853.
- 10056, D. *Hungary in 1851; with experiences of the Austrian police.* By Charles Loring Brace. New York, 1852.
- Bremner*, 9786, O. *Excursions in the interior of Russia.* By Robert Bremner, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 9871, O. *Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden.* By Robert Bremner, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Breton*, 9239, O. *Scandinavian sketches, or a tour in Norway.* By Lieut. Breton, R. N. London, 1835.

- Buckingham*, 11997, O. Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, and Holland. An autumnal tour. (With steel engravings.) By J. S. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Chevalier*, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.
- Chorley*, 7139, D. Music and manners in France and Germany. By H. F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Clausade*, 11324, O. Voyage à Stockholm. Par Amédee Clausade. Paris, 1845.
- Coke*, 12414, O. 2. Vienna in 1848. By the Hon. Henry J. Coke. London, 1849.
- De Lagny*, 10745, D. The knout and the Russians; or the Muscovite empire, the Czar and his people. By Germain de Lagny. Translated from the French by John Bridgeman. New York, 1854.
- Dillon*, 6754, D. A winter in Iceland and Lapland. By the Hon. Arthur Dillon. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Elliott*, 6584, D. Travels in Greece, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliott, M. A., author of Letters from the north of Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9708, O. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliott. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Erman*, 12048, O. Travels in Siberia, including excursions to the Polar Circle, &c. By Adolph Erman. Translated from the German. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Fisk*, 9626, O. Travels in Europe, viz: in England, Ireland, Germany and the Netherlands. By Wilbur Fisk, D. D. 4th edition. New York, 1838.
- Forbes*, 13219, O. Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Forester*, 12460, O. Norway in 1848 and 1849. By Thomas Forester. London, 1850.
- Gleig*, 6670, D. Germany, Bohemia and Hungary visited in 1837. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Golovine*, 8236, D. Russia under the Autocrat, Nicholas the First. By Ivan Golovine. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8754, D. The Russian sketch-book. By Ivan Golovine. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Granville*, 9585, O. The Spas of Germany. By the author of St. Petersburg. (Dr. Granville.) 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Hamilton*, 10182, D. Sixteen months in the Danish Isles. By Andrew Hamilton. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Hanegan*, 8349, D. Seven years' campaigning in the Netherlands, from 1808 to 1815. By Sir Richard D. Hanegan. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Henningsen*, 7838, D. Revelations of Russia; or the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire in 1844. By one who has seen and describes. (By Col. C. F. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8470, D. Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. By the author of "Revelations of Russia." (Col. Henningsen.) 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Hervé*, 9583, O. A residence in Greece and Turkey, with notes on Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary and the Balkan. By Francis Hervé. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Hinton*, 9986, D. Letters written during a tour in Holland and North Germany in 1851. By John H. Hinton. London, 1851.
- Hood*, 6974, D. Up the Rhine. By Thomas Hood. 2d edition. London, 1840.

- Hood*, 6974, D. *Up the Rhine*. By Thomas Hood, with comic illustrations. New York, 1852.
- Howitt*, 10486 & 10503, O. *The student life of Germany*. By William Howitt, from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. Philadelphia and London, 1842.
- 10770 & 10803, O. *The rural and domestic life of Germany, with sketches of its cities and scenery*. By William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.
- 7797, D. *German experience, addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad*. By William Howitt. London, 1844.
- 10559, D. *An art student in Munich*. By Anna Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Hugo*, 7572, D. *Excursions along the banks of the Rhine*. By Victor Hugo. London, 1843.
- Hurton*, 9849, D. *A voyage from Leith to Lapland; or pictures of Scandinavia in 1850*. By William Hurton. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Inglis*, 6127, D. *A personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark*. By H. D. Inglis. London, 1835.
- Jermann*, 10254, D. & 10289, D. 2. *Pictures from St. Petersburg*. By Edward Jermann. Translated from the German by Frederick Harman. New York and London, 1852.
- Jesse*, 7263, D. *Notes of a half-pay in search of health; or Russia, Circassia and the Crimea, in 1839-40*. By Capt. Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Jerrold*, 10740, D. *A brage-beaker with the Swedes; or notes from the north in 1852*. By W. Blanchard Jerrold. Illustrated. London, 1854.
- Johnson*, 10437, O. *Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation*. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1841.
- Kohl*, 10929, O. 7423 & 7491, D. *Russia and the Russians in 1842*. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1843, London, 1842.
- 10954, O. *Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia and the Danube, Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina and the military frontier*. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1843.
- 11216, O. *Austria, Vienna, Prague, &c. &c.* By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Koubrakiewicz*, 8454, D. *Revelations of Austria*. By M. Koubrakiewicz. Edited by (Col. Henningsen). 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Laing*, 9494, O. *Journal of a residence in Norway in 1834, '35 and '36*. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1836.
- 9798, O. *A tour in Sweden in 1838*. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1839.
- Landor*, 6270, D. *Adventures in the north of Europe; illustrative of the poetry and philosophy of travel*. By Edward Wilson Landor. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- La Sagra*, 10681, O. *Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique*. Par Ramon de la Sagra. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.
- Latham*, 6965, D. *Norway and the Norwegians*. By R. G. Latham, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Lee*, 7138, D. *Memoranda of France, Italy and Germany*. By Edwin Lee, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lloyd*, 18221, O. *Scandinavian adventures during a residence of twenty years. With some account of the northern fauna*. 2 vols. By L. Lloyd. London, 1854.
- Londonderry*, 9737, O. *Recollections of a tour in the north of Europe in 1836 and 1837*. By the Marquis of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Maxwell*, 8728, D. The Czar, his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. By John S. Maxwell. New York, 1848.
- Marmier*, 7391 & 7544, D. Lettres sur la Hollande, par X. Marmier. Paris, 1841.
- Massie*, 8220, D. Recollections of a tour. A summer ramble in Belgium, Germany and Switzerland. By J. W. Massie, D. D. London, 1846.
- Mignan*, 6685, D. A winter journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps and Georgia, &c. By Captain R. Mignan. 2 vols. London, 1830.
- Miles*, 10779, D. Nordurfare; or rambles in Iceland. By Pliny Miles. New York, 1854.
- Milford*, 10759, O. Norway and her Laplanders in 1841, with a few hints on the Salmon fishery. By John Milford. London, 1842.
- Milner*, 11308, D. The Baltic, its gates, shores, and cities; with a notice of the White Sea. By Rev. Thos. Milner. London, 1854.
- Murray*, 7504, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Russia. With a map and plans. London, 1839.
- 7501, D. Murray's handbook for travellers on the Continent. Holland, Belgium, Prussia, and Northern Germany. With a map. London, 1842.
- 11298, D. Handbook for Northern Europe. Part 2, Finland and Russia. Maps and plans. London, John Murray, 1849.
- 11297, D. Handbook for Southern Germany: being a guide to Würtemberg, Bavaria, Austria, the Tyrol, &c. Maps and plans. London, 1853.
- Niemeyer*, 9953, O. Beobachtungen auf Reisen in und aus ser Deutschland, von D. August Hermann Niemeyer. 5 Band. Halle, 1822, 1826.
- Noblet*, 11367, O. Révélations sur la Russie, ou l'Empereur Nichole en 1844, par un resident Anglais. Traduit par M. Noblet. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Newland*, 10810, D. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden, being extracts from the journal of a fisherman. By Rev. Henry Newland. London, 1854.
- Norman*, 9675, D. Pictures of rural life in Austria and Hungary. From the German by Mary Norman. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- O'Connor*, 6474, D. Picturesque and historical recollections during a tour through Belgium, &c. By Matthew O'Connor, Esq. London, 1837.
- Oliphant*, 10698, D. The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852; with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. By Laurence Oliphant. New York, 1854.
- Paget*, 9891, O. Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political and economical. By John Paget, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839. Also 2d edition, 1849.
- Pardoe*, 7053, D. The city of the Magyar (Pesth); or Hungary and her institutions in 1839-40. By Miss Pardoe. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Paton*, 12621, O. The Goth and the Hun; or Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth and Vienna in 1850. By A. A. Paton. London, 1851.
- Paul*, 6350, D. Journal of a tour to Moscow, in 1836. By Rev P. B. Paul. London, 1837.
- Penn*, 6291, D. William Penn's journal of his travels in Holland and Germany in 1677. 4th edition. London, 1835.
- Pfeiffer*, 12882, O. & 10113, D. A journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway. Translated from the German of Ida Pfeiffer, by Charlotte Fennimore Cooper. London and New York, 1852.
- Quin*, 7590, D. Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with visits to Belgium. By M. J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 6113, D. A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hun-

- gary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. By Michael J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Ragusa*, 10850, O. Voyage du Maréchal duc de Raguse, en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie Méridionale, en Crimée, et sur les bords de la mer d'Azoff, à Constantinople, l'Asie Mineure, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Egypte. 5 tom. et Atlas. Paris, 1839.
- Raikes*, 9686, O. & 6573, D. The city of the Czar; or a visit to St. Petersburg in 1829-30. By Thomas Raikes, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Ramsay*, 8343, D. A glance at Belgium and the Rhine. By Thomas Ramsay. London, 1845.
- Reuilly*, 10200, O. Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire pendant l'année 1808, par J. Reuilly. Paris, 1806.
- Roby*, 6529, D. Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. &c. By John Roby. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Ross*, 8925, D. A yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark and Sweden. By W. A. Ross, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- St. George*, 6275, D. A saunter in Belgium in 1835. By George St. George. London, 1836.
- Sollogub*, 9610, D. The Tarantas. Travelling impressions of young Russia. By Count Sollogub. London, 1850.
- Shelley*, 7847, D. Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840, 1842 and 1843. By Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Slade*, 10295, O. Travels in Germany and Russia; including a steam voyage by the Danube and the Euxine, from Vienna to Constantinople, in 1838-39. By Adolphus Slade, Esq., R. N. London, 1840.
- Snowe*, 9784, O. The Rhine, legends, tradition, history; from Cologne to Mentz. By Joseph Snowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Standish*, 9641, O. Notices of the northern capitals of Europe. By Frank Hall Standish, Esq. London, 1838.
- Stanford*, 10628, O. Rambles and researches in Thuringian Saxony. By J. F. Stanford. London, 1842.
- Stephens*, 6520, D. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. By John Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Sterling*, 7178, D. Russia under Nicholas the First. Translated from the German, by Capt. Anthony C. Sterling, 73d regiment. London, 1841.
- Strang*, 9414, O. Germany in 1836. By John Strang. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Swinburne*, 10343, O. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. By the late Henry Swinburne, Esq. Edited by Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Tennent*, 7141, D. Belgium. By J. Emerson Tennent, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Thompson*, 8879, D. Life in Russia, or the discipline of despotism. By E. P. Thompson. London, 1848.
- Thorold*, 6177, D. Letters from Brussels in 1835. By Mrs. A. Thorold. London, 1835.
- Thouin*, 10693, O. Voyage dans la Belgique, la Hollande et l'Italie. Par feu André Thouin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Trollope*, 9674, O. Vienna and the Austrians. By Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 7373, D. Belgium, since the revolution of 1830. By the Rev. W. Trollope, M. A. London, 1842.
- Turnbull*, 9896, O. Austria. By Peter Evan Turnbull. 2 vols. London, 1839.

- Tyler*, 10415, D. A historical tour in Franconia, in 1852. By Charles Tyler. Brighton, 1852.
- Vavasour*, 10760, O. My last tour and first work; or a visit to the baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau. By Lady Vavasour. London, 1842.
- Venables*, 6682, D. Domestic scenes in Russia. By the Rev. R. Lister Venables. London, 1839.
- Viardot*, 8046, D. *Les Musées d'Allemagne et de Russie*, par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1844.
- Von Tietz*, 6245, D. St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. By M. Von Tietz. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- White*, 7228, D. Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland. By the Rev. T. H. White. London, 1841.
- Whitelock*, 7290, D. The city of the fountains, or Baden Baden and its neighborhood described. By R. H. Whitelock. Karlsruhe, 1840.
- Whiting*, 9582, D. Pictures of Nuremberg, and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. By H. J. Whiting. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Wilde*, 7589, D. Austria: its literary, scientific and medical institutions. By W. R. Wilde. Dublin, 1843.
- Wilkey*, 9885, O. Wanderings in Germany, with moonlight walks on the banks of the Elbe, the Danube, the Neckar, and the Rhine. By Edward Wilkey. London, 1839.
- 6246, D. Travelling opinions and sketches in Russia and Poland. By Rayford Ramble, Esq. London, 1836.
- 10967, D. The Englishwoman in Russia; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. By a lady ten years resident in that country. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 6502, D. The tour of the Don; a series of extempore sketches during 1836. London, 1837.
- 7467, D. Eight weeks in Germany: comprising narratives, descriptions, and directions for economical tourists. By the Pedestrian. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 9370, O. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, in 1834, 1835, and 1836. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 6411, D. Souvenirs of a summer in Germany, in 1836. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 8085 & 8610, D. A hot water cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient. London, 1845 and 1847.
- 7996, D. A pilgrimage to Treves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in 1844. New York, 1845.
- 8248, D. The Meuse, the Moselle, and the Rhine. By B. S., Esq. London, 1845.
- 8748, D. Letters from the Danube. By the author of "Gisella." 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 10206, D. Letters from Italy and Vienna. Cambridge, 1852.
- 7065, D. Two summers in Norway. By the author of "the angler in Ireland." 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7271, D. A residence on the shores of the Baltic, in a series of letters. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7991, D. Letters from the shores of the Baltic. London, 1844.
- 11934, O. Rambles in Sweden and Gottland. By Sylvanus. London, 1847.
- 9981, O. Deutschland, oder Briefe eines in Deutschland reisenden Deutschen. 4 Band. Stuttgart, 1826, 1828.
- 2439, Q. Belgium and Nassau, or the Continental tourist. London.
- 8771, D. 3. Antwerp. A journal. London, 1847.

TRAVELS IN ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, PORTUGAL,
SWITZERLAND, &c.

- Agassiz*, 8044, D. *Nouvelles excursions et séjours dans les Glaciers et les hautes régions des Alpes*, de M. Agassiz et de ses compagnons de voyage. Par E. Desor. Neuchatel, 1845.
- Allan*, 1265, F. *A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean*. By John H. Allan. London, 1843.
- Allies*, 9093, D. *Journal in France in 1845 and 1848, with letters from Italy in 1847*. By T. W. Allies. London, 1849.
- Allom*, 9391, O. *Views in the Tyrol, from drawings by T. Allom, with descriptions by a companion of Hofer*. London, 1836.
- Anderson*, 8753, D. *Rambles in the Hartz Mountains, Saxon Switzerland &c.* By H. C. Anderson. From the Danish. London, 1848.
- Augais*, 2390, Q. *A ramble in Malta and Sicily in the autumn of 1841*. By G. F. Augais. Illustrated with sketches. London, 1842.
- Bacon*, 9659, O. *Six years in Biscay: comprising a personal narrative of the sieges of Bilboa in 1835-36*. By J. F. Bacon. London, 1838.
- Badcock*, 9271, O. *Rough leaves from a journal kept in Spain and Portugal during the years 1832, 1833, and 1834*. By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. London, 1835.
- Barlow*, 6370, D. *A trip to Rome, at railway speed, in 1835*. By Thomas Barlow. London, 1836.
- Barrell*, 10512, D. *The pedestrian in France and Switzerland*. By George Barrell, Jr. New York, 1853.
- Barrow*, 7220, D. *Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol and Bavaria in 1840*. By John Barrow. London, 1841.
- Bartlett*, 12969, O. *Pictures from Sicily*. By (W. H. Bartlett. With steel engravings.) London, 1853.
- Baxter*, 10073, D. *The Tagus and the Tiber; or notes of travel in Portugal, Spain and Italy in 1850-'1*. By William Edward Baxter. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Beckford*, 9265, O. & 6103, D. *Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha*. By the author of *Vathek*. (W. Beckford.) London and Philadelphia, 1835.
- Beldam*, 9841, D. *Recollections of scenes and institutions in Italy and the East*. By Jos. Beldam, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Berlioz*, 11375, O. *Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie*, par Hector Berlioz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Bevan*, 12208, D. *Narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists of Rome*. By Samuel Bevan. London, 1849.
- Blessington*, 9795, O. & 6642, D. *The idler in Italy*. By the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10449, O. & 7122, D. *The idler in France*. By the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- Borrow*, 10769, O. & 7449, D. *The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the scriptures in the Peninsula*. By George Borrow. Philadelphia and London, 1843.
- 9696, D. *Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest*. By George Borrow. New York, 1851.
- Bray*, 7064, D. *The mountains and lakes of Switzerland, with sketches of other parts of the continent*. By Mrs. Bray. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Breckenridge*, 6788, D. *Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of*

- France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Robert J. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brockedon*, 1281, F. Italy, classical, historical and picturesque, illustrated and described. By William Brockedon, Esq. Plates. London.
- Bunbury*, 7836, D. Rides in the Pyrenees. By Miss Selina Bunbury. 2 vols. in one. London, 1844.
- Busby*, 8734, D. Grapes and wine. A visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, giving an account of the different methods in the cultivation of the vine and manufacture of wine. By James Busby. New York, 1848.
- Chatelain*, 12761, O. Rambles through Rome; descriptive of the social, political and ecclesiastical condition of the city. By the Chevalier de Chatelain. London, 1851.
- Chatterton*, 10957, O. The Pyrenees, with excursions into Spain. By Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Cheever*, 8123, D. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. By G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1845.
- 8185, D. The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. By Geo. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1846.
- Clark*, 9592, D. 2. Gazpacho: or summer months in Spain. By W. G. Clark. London, 1850.
- Clarke*, 7677, D. Tour in France, Italy, and Switzerland, in 1840, 1841. By Andrew Clarke, Esq. London, 1843.
- Colton*, 6104, D. Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon and the Mediterranean. By Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. Revised by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- 9881, D. The sea and the sailor; notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton. With a memoir by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- Cooper*, 6225 & 6279, D. Sketches of Switzerland. By an American. (J. Fennimore Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- 6321, D. Gleanings in Europe. France. By an American. (Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 6511 & 6536, D. Gleanings in Europe. Italy. By an American. (Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Costello*, 10312, O. A summer among the Bocages and the vines. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10535, O. A pilgrimage to Auvergne from Picardy to Le Velay. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 11765, O. A tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and Tyrol. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1846.
- 8219, D. A tour through the valley of the Meuse, with the legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. By Dudley Costello. London, 1845.
- Cowen*, 12222, O. Six weeks in Corsica. By Wm. Cowen. London, 1848.
- Craven*, 9618, O. Excursions in the Abruzzi and northern provinces of Naples. By the Hon. Keppel Craven. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Cumming*, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece and Turkey. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Davies*, 6123, D. First impressions: a series of letters from France, Switzerland and Savoy, written in 1833-34. By John Davies, B. D. London, 1835.
- Dembrowski*, 10670, O. Deux ans en Espagne et en Portugal pendant la guerre civile, 1838-40. Par le Baron C. Dembrowski. Paris, 1841.
- Dickens*, 8299 & 8358, D. Pictures from Italy. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1846.

- Dix*, 9671, D. A winter in Madeira and summer in Spain and Florence. (By J. A. Dix.) New York, 1850.
- Drummond*, 10434, D. Scenes and impressions in Switzerland and the north of Italy, together with some remarks on the religious state of these countries, taken from the notes of a four months' tour during the summer of 1852. By the Rev. D. T. K. Drummond. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Dumas*, 10326, D. Pictures of travel in the south of France. By Alexander Dumas. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- 11384, D. Impressions de voyage. Par Alexander Dumas. Le corricolo. Paris, 1851.
- Egerton*, 7498, D. Mediterranean sketches. By Lord Francis Egerton. London, 1843.
- Ellis*, 7134 & 8638, D. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By Mrs. Ellis. London, 1847.
- Ellison*, 6528, D. Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France. By Secome Ellison. London, 1838.
- Farr*, 6533, D. A traveller's rambling reminiscences of the Spanish war. By Rev. T. Farr. London, 1838.
- Faulkner*, 6386, D. Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux; presenting rambling details of a tour through France, Switzerland and Italy, with remarks on home politics. By Sir Arthur Brooke Faulkner. London, 1837.
- Ferguson*, 10915, D. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. By Robert Ferguson. London, 1853.
- Forbes*, 11032, O. Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine Chain, with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. By James D. Forbes, F. R. S., &c. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 9092, D. A physician's holiday; or a month in Switzerland in 1848. By John Forbes, M. D. London, 1849.
- Ford*, 8095, D. A handbook for travellers in Spain, and readers at home, describing the country and cities, the natives and their manners, the antiquities, religion, learning, fine arts, literature, sports and gastronomy, with notes on Spanish history. By Richard Ford. London, John Murray, 1845.
- 8516, D. Gatherings from Spain. By the author of the Handbook of Spain. (Ford.) London, 1846.
- 8529 & 8739, D. The Spaniards and their country. By Richard Ford. New York, 1847.
- Francis*, 11893, O. Notes from a journal kept in Italy and Sicily, 1844-6. By J. G. Francis. London, 1847.
- Fririon*, 10656, O. Journal historique de la campagne de Portugal. Par le Baron Fririon. Paris, 1841.
- Fulchiron*, 11377, O. Voyage dans l'Italie Méridionale. Par J. C. Fulchiron. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1840.
- Gardiner*, 11978, O. Sight in Italy, with some account of the present state of music and the sister arts. By W. Gardiner. London, 1847.
- Gardner*, 8682, D. Old wine in new bottles; or spare hours of a student in Paris. By A. G. Gardner, M. D. New York, 1848.
- Geale*, 8859, D. Notes of a two years' residence in Italy. By Hamilton Geale. Dublin, 1848.
- Geramb*, 7058, D. A journey from La Trappe to Rome. By the Rev. Father Baron Geramb. London, 1841.
- Gilespie*, 7888 & 7893, D. Rome, as seen by a New Yorker, in 1843-4. By W. M. Gilespie. New York, 1845.
- Grant*, 7708, D. Paris and its people. By the author of "Random recollections," &c. (James Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1844.

- Gray*, 7073, D. Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. London, 1840.
- Grosvenor*, 7463, D. Narrative of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean, 1840, 1841. By Lady Grosvenor. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Gregorovius*, 11030, D. Corsica; picturesque, historical and social; with a sketch of the early life of Napoleon, and an account of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other principal families. Suggested by a tour in the island in 1852. Translated from the German of Ferdinand Gregorovius, by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Hairby*, 2463, Q. 2. Rambles in Normandy. By James Hairby, M. D. London, 1846.
- Hall*, 6248, D. Schloss Hainfield; or a winter in Lower Styria. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 10923. The land of the forum and the Vatican; or thoughts and sketches during an eastern pilgrimage to Rome. By Newman Hall. London, 1854.
- Haverty*, 7782, D. Wanderings in Spain in 1843. By Martin Haverty, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Head*, 12288, O. Rome; a tour of many days. By Sir George Head. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 9939 & 9978, D. A faggot of French sticks; or Paris in 1851. By Sir Francis Head. New York and London, 1852.
- Headley*, 8038, D. Letters from Italy. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1846.
- 8186, D. The Alps and the Rhine; a series of sketches. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1846.
- Henderson*, 7943, D. The Vaudois, comprising observations made during a tour to the valleys of Piedmont. By C. Henderson, D. D. London, 1845.
- Henningesen*, 6236 & 6273, D. The most striking events of a twelvemonths' campaign with Zumalacarre in Navarre and the Basque provinces. By C. F. Henningesen. Philadelphia, 1836. London, 1836.
- Herbert*, 6084, D. Italy and Italian literature. By Charles Herbert, Esq. London, 1835.
- Héricart de Thury*, 10139, O. Description des Catacombes de Paris. Par L. Héricart de Thury. A Paris, 1815.
- Hillard*, 10528, D. Six months in Italy. By George Stillman Hillard. 2 vols. Boston, 1853.
- Holmes*, 7328, D. A ride on horseback to Florence through France and Switzerland. By a lady (Mrs. Holmes). 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Honan*, 6253, D. The court and camp of Don Carlos; being the results of a late tour. By M. B. Honan. London, 1836.
- 10176, D. The personal adventures of "Our own correspondent" in Italy; showing how an active campaigner can find good quarters when other men live in the fields, &c. By Michael Burke Honan. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Hoskins*, 9974, D. Spain as it is. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Hughes*, 8510, D. An overland journey to Lisbon at the close of 1846, with a picture of the actual state of Spain and Portugal. By T. M. Hughes. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Humphrey*, 6519, D. Great Britain, France and Belgium; a tour in 1835. By Herman Humphrey, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Inglis*, 6464, D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. By the late H. D. Inglis. London, 1837.
- Kingston*, 8241, D. Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. By W. H. G. Kingston. 2 vols. London, 1845.

- Kip*, 8188, D. The Christmas festivities in Rome. By Rev. William Ingham Kip, M. A. New York, 1846.
- Knight*, 6264, D. An architectural tour in Normandy. By H. G. Knight. London, 1836.
- Laing*, 10544, O. Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1842.
- Lamont*, 7718, D. Impressions, thoughts and sketches in France and Switzerland. By Martha M. Lamont. London, 1844.
- Langton*, 6222, D. Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814. By Richard Langton. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Lear*, 12911, O. Journals of a landscape painter in southern Calabria, &c. By Edward Lear. London, 1852.
- Lee*, 7138, D. Memoranda of France, Italy and Germany. By Edwin Lee, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lester*, 10346, D. My consulship (at Genoa). By C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Londonderry*, 10626, O. A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube in 1840-41; and to Portugal and Spain, etc. in 1839. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 7683, D. A journal of a three months' tour in Portugal, Spain and Africa, &c. By the Marchioness of Londonderry. London, 1843.
- Mackie*, 11018, D. Cosas d'España, or going to Madrid via Barcelona. New York, 1855.
- Mac Farland*, 9005, D. A glance at revolutionized Italy in 1848. By C. Mac Farland. London, 1849.
- March*, 10264, D. A walk across the French frontier into North Spain. By Lieut. March, R. M. London, 1852.
- Mariotti*, 8760, D. Italy, past and present. By L. Mariotti. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 9856, D. Italy in 1848. By L. Mariotti. London, 1851.
- Marguerites*, 11214, D. The ins and outs of Paris: or Paris by day and night. By Julie de Marguerites. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Maxwell*, 8081, D. Peninsular sketches, by actors on the scene. Edited by W. H. Maxwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Millingen*, 8865, D. Recollections of republican France, from 1790 to 1801. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. London, 1848.
- Mitchell*, 9339, D. The battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris during 1848. By Ik Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1850.
- Mügge*, 8747, D. Switzerland in 1847. By Theodore Mügge. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Murray*, 9426, D. The cities and wilds of Andalusia. By R. Dundas Murray. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Murdoch*, 8455, D. Notes and remarks made in Jersey, France, Italy, and the Mediterranean, in 1834 and 1844. By J. Bunn Murdoch. London, 1846.
- Murray*, 9509, O. A summer in the Pyrenees. By the Hon. James Erskine Murray. 2 vols. in one. London, 1837.
- 7499, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Northern Italy. With a map. London, 1842.
- 7502, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. With a map. London, 1842.
- 7603, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in France. London, 1843.

- Murray*, 7500, D. *Murray's handbook for travellers in Central Italy*. With a map. London, 1843.
- 11299, D. *Murray's handbook for Rome and its environs*. London, 1853.
- 11300, D. *Murray's handbook for travellers in Southern Italy, including Naples and its environs*. By Octavius Blewitt. London, 1853.
- 8095, D. See *Ford*, p. 1390.
- Musgrave*, 8846, D. *The parson, pen and pencil, or reminiscences of an excursion to France*. By G. M. Musgrave. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Napier*, 7325, D. *Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean*. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Noel*, 8856, D. *Notes of a tour in Switzerland in 1847*. By Baptist W. Noel. London, 1848.
- O'Connor*, 8478, D. *An introduction to the field sports of France*. By R. O'Connor. London, 1846.
- Ormonde*, 12455, O. *An autumn in Sicily*. By the Marquis of Ormonde. (Steel engravings.) Dublin, 1850.
- Pardoe*, 6509 & 6532, D. *The river and the desert; or recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse*. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Park*, 10478, D. *A handbook for American travellers in Europe*. Part first. Comprising preliminary information, and outlines of a tour in France and Italy, via London. By Rev. Roswell Park, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Paris*, 7601, D. *Letters from the Pyrenees*. By T. C. Paris. London, 1843.
- Poujoulat*, 10722, O. *Toscane et Rome, correspondance d'Italie*. Par M. Poujoulat. Paris, 1840.
- Power*, 10535, D. *Recollections of a residence in China, including periphrasies in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia, and New Zealand*. By W. Tyrone Power. London, 1853.
- Pepe*, 9584, D. *Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, 1847 to 1849*. By Lieut. Gen. Pepe. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Piatt*, 11324, D. *Bell Smith abroad*. (By Mrs. Dion Piatt.) Illustrated. New York, 1855.
- Quin*, 7590, D. *Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with visits to Belgium*. By M. J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1833.
- Raikes*, 10463, O. *France, in 1830*. By Thomas Raikes, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Reach*, 10114 & 10172, D. *Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or notes, social, picturesque and legendary by the way*. By Angus R. Reach. London and New York, 1852.
- Ritchie*, 11500, O. *Versailles*. By Leitch Ritchie, Esq. With illustrations on steel. London, 1839.
- Roberts*, 7061, D. *Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay*. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.
- Robertson*, 11293, O. *Journal of a clergyman, during a visit to the Peninsula*. By Rev. William Robertson. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Roby*, 6529, D. *Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. &c.* By John Roby. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Rochau*, 10542, D. *Wanderings through the cities of Italy in 1850 and 1851*. By A. L. Von Rochau. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Romer*, 10967, O. *The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir; a summer ramble in 1842*. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Rose*, 6614, D. *Three months' leave*. By G. W. Rose, Esq. London, 1838.
- Rutland*, 2625, Q. *Journal of a trip to Paris*. By the Duke and Duchess of Rutland, July, 1814. Privately printed.

- St. John*, 10708, D. Purple tints of Paris: character and manners in the new empire. By Bayle St. John. New York, 1854.
- 11246, D. The same. 2d edition. London, 1854
- Sanderson*, 6434, D. Sketches of Paris: in familiar letters to his friends. By an American gentleman (John Sanderson). Philadelphia, 1838.
- Savonarola*, 8592, D. Facts and figures from Italy. By Don Jeremy Savonarola. London, 1847.
- Schroeder*, 8307, D. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. By Francis Schroeder. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Scott*, 7334, D. Journal of a tour to Waterloo and Paris, in company with Sir Walter Scott, in 1815. By the late John Scott, Esq. London, 1842.
- 9714, O. Excursions in the mountains of Ronda and Granada. By Capt. C. R. Scott. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Seymour*, 12069, O. A pilgrimage to Rome. By the Rev. M. H. Seymour. London, 1848.
- Shelley*, 7847, D. Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. By Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Shoberl*, 7222, D. Excursions in Normandy. Edited from the journal of a recent traveller. By F. Shoberl, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Simpson*, 10574, D. Paris after Waterloo. Notes taken at the time, and hitherto unpublished. Including a revised edition—the tenth—of A visit to Flanders and the field. By James Simpson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Slidell*, 6213 & 6266, D. Spain revisited. By the author of A year in Spain. (Lieut. Slidell.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- Smith*, 10531, D. The story of Mont Blanc. By Albert Smith. New York, 1853.
- 11288, D. The same. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1854.
- Souvestre*, 10754, D. An attic philosopher in Paris; or a peep at the world from a garret. Being the journal of a happy man. From the French of Emile Souvestre. New York, 1854.
- Spalding*, 7173 & 7314, D. Italy and the Italian islands. 2 vols. By William Spalding. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1841, New York, 1842.
- Spence*, 10384, D. A tour of inquiry through France and Italy, illustrating their present social, political, and religious condition. By Edmund Spence, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Standish*, 9518, O. The shores of the Mediterranean. By Frank Hall Standish, Esq. London, 1837.
- Steffens*, 8877, D. 2. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813–14. Extracted from the autobiography of Henry Steffens. London, 1848.
- Stisted*, 11594, O. Letters from the by-ways of Italy. By Mrs. Henry Stisted. London, 1845.
- Strutt*, 7444, D. A pedestrian tour in Calabria and Sicily, by Arthur John Strutt. London, 1842.
- 7447, D. Domestic residence in Switzerland. By Elizabeth Strutt. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Talfourd*, 7936, D. Vacation rambles and thoughts. By T. N. Talfourd, D. C. L. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 11292, D. Supplement to "Vacation rambles." By T. N. Talfourd. London, 1854.
- Taylor*, 7273, D. See p. 1314.
- Tasistro*, 7358, D. Random shots and southern breezes. By Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Tenison*, 13053, O. Castile and Andalusia. By Lady Louisa Tenison. (Illustrated.) London, 1853.

- Thompson*, 6172, D. Two journeys through Italy and Switzerland. By William Thompson. London, 1835.
- Thouin*, 10693, O. Voyage dans la Belgique, la Hollande et l'Italie. Par feu André Thouin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Tolfrey*, 7069, D. The sportsman in France. By F. Tolfrey, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Townsend*, 9760, D. Journal of a tour in Italy in 1850. With an account of an interview with the Pope. By Rev. G. Townsend. London, 1850.
- Trench*, 8083, D. Diary of travels in France and Spain, chiefly in the year 1844. By the Rev. Francis Trench. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 8752, D. A walk round Mount Blanc. By Rev. F. Trench. London, 1847.
- Trollope*, 9324, O. Paris and the Parisians in 1835. By Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1835, and Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10384, O. A summer in Brittany. By T. Adolphus Trollope, Esq. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10431, O. A summer in Western France. By T. Adolphus Trollope. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 10758, O. A visit to Italy. By Mrs. Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9683, D. Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzerland, France, and Spain. By T. Adolphus Trollope. London, 1850.
- Turnbull*, 9041, D. The genius of Italy, being sketches of Italian life, literature and religion. By Rev. Robert Turnbull. New York, 1849.
- Tuckerman*, 7197, D. Rambles and reveries, by Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1841.
- 6643, D. Isabel; or Sicily. A pilgrimage. By Henry T. Tuckerman. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Urquhart*, 12417, O. & 9515, D. The Pillars of Hercules; or a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. By David Urquhart. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- Vaux*, 6580, D. Rambles in the Pyrenees, and a visit to San Sebastian. By Frederick Vaux, Esq. London, 1838.
- Viardot*, 7390, D. Les musées d'Italie, guide et memento de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par Louis Viardot. A Paris, 1842.
- 7537, D. Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre et de Belgique, guide de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par L. Viardot. Paris, 1843.
- Vicary*, 8667, D. Notes of a residence at Rome in 1846. By a Protestant Clergyman, Rev. M. Vicary. London, 1847.
- Von Raumer*, 7016, D. Italy and the Italians. By Frederic Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Wallis*, 9308, D. Glimpses of Spain; or notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. By S. T. Wallis. New York, 1849.
- 10337, D. Spain: her institutions, politics and public men. A sketch by S. T. Wallis. Boston, 1853.
- Warren*, 9877, D. Vagabundo; or the attaché in Spain: including a brief excursion into the empire of Morocco. By John Esaias Warren. New York, 1851.
- Weld*, 9603, D. Auvergne, Piedmont, and Savoy; a summer ramble. By C. R. Weld. London, 1850.
- Wells*, 11586, O. The picturesque antiquities of Spain. By N. A. Wells. London, 1846.
- White*, 7228, D. Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland. By the Rev. T. H. White. London, 1841.
- Whittingham*, 11788, O. 2. Personal recollections of a ten months' residence in Berlin; also extracts from a journal kept in Paris during the crisis of 1839. By Major Whittingham. London, 1846.

- Widdrington*, 11192, O. Spain and the Spaniards in 1843. By Capt. S. E. Widdrington. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Willis*, 10459, D. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean on board an American frigate. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853.
- Wilson*, 9252, O. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of Catholicism. By Wm. Rae Wilson. London, 1835.
- Wolf*, 9836, D. Madrilenz; or pictures of Spanish life. By H. Drummond Wolf. London, 1851.
- Wordsworth*, 8234, D. 1. Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1845.
- Wortley*, 11240, D. A visit to Portugal and Madeira. By Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley. London, 1854.
- Yates*, 7595, D. Letters written during a journey to Switzerland in 1841. By Mrs. Ashton Yates. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 7837, D. A winter in Italy; in a series of letters to a friend. By Mrs. Ashton Yates. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 11391, O. *L'Italie Pittoresque*. Paris, 1845.
- 8215, D. Rome, its ecclesiastical and social life. With a preface by the editor. London, 1845.
- 6866, D. *Voyage d'un François en Italie fait dans les années 1765, 1700*. 8 vols. A Venise, 1769.
- 6611, D. Notes on Naples and its environs, and on the road to it from Rome. By a traveller. London, 1838.
- 7164, D. Reminiscences of Rome; or a religious, moral, and literary view of the Eternal City. By a member of the Arcadian Academy. London, 1838.
- 10206, D. 2. Letters from Italy and Vienna. Cambridge, 1852.
- 9438, O. Notes of a ramble through France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany and Belgium; and of a visit to the scenes of "The Lady of the Lake." By a lover of the picturesque. London, 1836.
- 7134, D. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By the author of "the women of England." (Mrs. Ellis.) London, 1841.
- 6328, D. Portugal and Galicia; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 6409, D. Sketches in the Pyrenees, &c. By the author of "slight reminiscences of the Rhine." 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9446, O. Journal of the movements of the British Legion. By an officer. London, 1836.
- 6344, D. Twelve months in the British Legion. By an officer of the 9th regiment. London, 1836.
- 6283, D. The civil war in Portugal, and the siege of Oporto. By a British officer of hussars. London, 1836.
- 6274, D. A summer in Spain; a tour made in 1835. London, 1836.
- 9381 & 9441, O. Madrid in 1835. Sketches of the metropolis of Spain and its inhabitants. By a resident officer. New York and London, 1836.
- 9794, O. A summer in Andalusia. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 8362, D. Peninsular scenes and sketches. By the author of the "student of Salamanca." Edinburgh, 1846.
- 8087, D. Revelations of Spain in 1845. By an English resident. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 11435, O. & 8265, D. Scenes and adventures in Spain. By Poco Mas. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8607, D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 8086, D. Spain, Tangier, &c., visited in 1840 and 1841. By X. Y. Z. London, 1845.

- 6337, D. *The inquisitor*. London, 1836.
 12634, O. *Notes of an attaché in Spain in 1850*. London, 1851.
 10238, D. *Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles*. New York, 1852.
 9606, D. *The English party's excursion to Paris, and a trip to America*. London, 1850.
 11180, D. *Tricolored sketches in Paris during 1851-2-3*. New York, 1855.
 13677, O. *Voyage d'une ignorante dans le midi de la France et l'Italie*. 2 tomes. Paris, 1835. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*

TRAVELS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

- Abbott*, 8735, D. *A summer in Scotland*. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
Adair, 11903, O. 2. *The winter of 1846-7 in Antrim*. By A. S. Adair. 5th edition. London, 1847.
Balch, 9356, D. *Ireland as I saw it; the character, condition and prospects of the people*. By Wm. S. Balch. New York, 1850.
Barrow, 6258, D. *A tour round Ireland in the autumn of 1825*. By John Barrow, Esq. London, 1836.
Bartlett, 10119, D. *What I saw in London; or men and things in the great metropolis*. By David W. Bartlett. Auburn, 1852.
Beaumont, 6718, D. *Ireland; social, political and religious*. By Gustave de Beaumont. Edited by W. C. Taylor, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1839.
Beck, 8133, D. 1. *Beck's guide to Kenilworth Castle*. Leamington.
Bennet, 9667, O. *A pedestrian tour through North Wales*. By G. J. Bennet. London, 1838.
Best, 6706, D. *Odious comparisons; or the cosmopolite in England*. By J. Richard Best, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
Binns, 6453, D. *Miseries and beauties of Ireland*. By Jonathan Binns. 2 vols. London, 1837.
Black, 8132, D. *Black's picturesque tourist and handbook of England and Wales*. Edinburgh, 1845.
Bray, 6284, D. *A description of the part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and Tavy*. By Mrs. Bray. 3 vols. London, 1836.
Capes, 9604, D. *A Sunday in London*. By J. M. Capes. London, 1850.
Carnes, 11684, O. *The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844*. By Dr. C. G. Carnes. London, 1846.
Chatterton, 7146, D. *Home sketches and foreign recollections*. By Lady Chatterton. 3 vols. London, 1841.
 ——— 6681, D. *Rambles in the south of Ireland during the year 1838*. By Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. London, 1839.
Chasles, 10488, D. *Notabilities in France and England*. By Phlareté Chasles. New York, 1853.
Clark, 6710 & 6762, D. *Glimpses of the old world; or excursions on the continent and in the island of Great Britain*. By the Rev. John A. Clark. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.
Colton, 6072, D. *Four years in Great Britain, 1831-1835*. By Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1835.
Cooke, 8134, D. 1. *An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle; with an abridged history of the Earls of Warwick, from the Norman*

- conquest. By H. T. Cooke. Warwick, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Cooper*, 6407, D. Gleanings in Europe, England. By an American (J. Fennimore Cooper). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Cruchley*, 8135, D. Cruchley's picture of London. 10th edition. London, 1845.
- Cunningham*, 9104, D. A handbook for London, past and present. By Peter Cunningham. 2 vols. London, John Murray, 1849.
- Daniel*, 1254, F. A voyage round the north and northwest coast of Scotland, and the adjacent islands. With a series of views. By Wm. Daniel. London.
- D'Arllincourt*, 7781, D. The three kingdoms, England, Scotland and Ireland. By the Viscount D'Arllincourt. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Dibdin*, 9634, O. A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Dufrénoy*, 10066, O. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre, ou recueil de mémoires sur le gisemen, l'exploitation et le traitement des minerais d'étain, de cuivre, de plomb, de zinc et de fer, dans la Grande Bretagne, par MM. Dufrénoy et Ellis de Beaumont. Et atlas. Paris, 1827.
- Egan*, 9668, O. The pilgrims of the Thames, in search of the National. By Pierce Egan. London, 1838.
- Fraser*, 6452, D. Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London, in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia and subsequent adventures. By James Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Forbes*, 10541, D. Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. By John Forbes, M. D. With a map and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Godwin*, 13238, O. 1. London shadows; a glance at the "homes" of the thousands. By George Godwin. Illustrations. London, 1851.
- Grant*, 7887 & 7669, D. Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. By the author of "The great metropolis" (James Grant). London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1845.
- Granville*, 7076, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Northern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7131, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Southern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7132, D. The Spas of England and principal sea-bathing places. Midland Spas. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1841.
- Hall*, 8670, D. Highland sports and highland quarters. By H. B. Hall, Esq. London, 1847.
- 10510, O. Ireland; its scenery, character, &c. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- 12991, O. Pilgrimages to English shrines. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. With notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt, F. S. A. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Head*, 6254, D. A home tour through the manufacturing districts of England in 1835. By Sir George Head. London, 1836.
- 12915, O. & 10296, D. A fortnight in Ireland. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1852.
- Howitt*, 6466, D. The rural life of England. By William Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 7036, D. & 9900, O. Visits to remarkable places; old halls, battle-fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English history and poetry. By Wm. Howitt. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Howitt*, 10541 & 10567, O. Visits to remarkable places : old halls, battle-fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in history and poetry. By Wm. Howitt. 2d series. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 11820, O. & 8563, D. Homes and haunts of the British poets. By William Howitt. New York, 1847.
- Humphrey*, 6519, D. Great Britain, France and Belgium; a tour in 1835. By Herman Humphrey, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Jesse*, 6772, D. A summer's day at Hampton Court; being a guide to the palace and gardens. By Edward Jesse. London, 1839.
- 6329, D. An angler's rambles. By Edward Jesse. London, 1836.
- 7182. A summer's day at Windsor, and a visit to Eton. By Edward Jesse. London, 1841.
- 8505, D. Favorite haunts and rural studies, including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton. By Ed. Jesse. London, 1847.
- Johnson*, 7776, D. A tour in Ireland, with meditations and reflections. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1844.
- Johnstone*, 9748, D. England as it is, political, social and industrial in the middle of the 19th century. By Wm. Johnstone, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Knott*, 6360, D. Two months at Kilkee, Ireland. By Mary J. Knott. Dublin, 1836.
- Knox*, 9116, D. Ornithological rambles in Sussex. By A. E. Knox. London, 1849.
- Kohl*, 11106, O. Ireland, Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, Cork and the Killenny races, &c. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1843.
- 11028, O. Ireland. By J. G. Kohl. New York, 1844.
- 11233, O. Ireland, Scotland and England. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1844.
- 11132, O. Scotland. Glasgow; the Clyde; Edinburgh; the Forth; Stirling; Drummond Castle; Perth and Taymouth Castle; the Lakes. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Lauder*, 6449, D. Highland rambles and long legends to shorten the way. By Sir Thomas Diak Lauder, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Le Gouz*, 6413, D. 1. The tour of the French traveller, M. de la Boullaye le Gouz, in Ireland, A. D. 1644. Edited by T. Crofton Croker. London, 1837.
- Loudon*, 7732, D. Glimpses of nature and objects of interest described during a visit to the Isle of Wight, designed to assist and encourage young persons in forming habits of observation. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1844.
- Mackay*, 10341, O. The Thames and its tributaries; or rambles among the rivers. By Charles Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 8338, D. The scenery and poetry of the English lakes. A summer ramble. By Charles Mackay. London, 1846.
- Martineau*, 10411, D. Letters from Ireland. By Harriet Martineau. Reprinted from the Daily News. London, 1852.
- Maxwell*, 11108, O. Wanderings in the Highlands and Islands, with sketches of the Scottish border; being a sequel to the "Wild sports of the west." By W. H. Maxwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Melfort, de*, 6340, D. Impressions of England. By Count Edward de Melfort. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Moran*, 10320, D. The footpath and the highway; or wandering of an American in Great Britain in 1851 and '52. By Benjamin Moran. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Merwanjee*, 7148, D. Journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great

- Britain. By Jehangeer Nowrojee and Hirjebhoy Merwanjee of Bombay, naval architect. London, 1841.
- Miller*, 8620, D. First impressions of England and its people. By Hugh Miller. London, 1847.
- Murray*, 7617, D. The world of London. By John F. Murray. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 11471, O. A picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. By J. F. Murray. London, 1845.
- 9104, D. See *Cunningham*, p. 1398.
- Neave*, 10381, D. Four days in Connemara. By Sir Digby Neave. London, 1852.
- Nicholson*, 8707, D. Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or an excursion through Ireland in 1844 and 1845. By A. Nicholson. New York, 1847.
- Noel*, 6388, D. Notes of a short tour through the midland counties of Ireland. By B. W. Noel. London, 1837.
- Nowrojee*, 7148, D. Journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great Britain. By Jehangeer Nowrojee and Hirjebhoy Merwanjee (pretty names!) of Bombay, naval architect. London, 1841.
- O'Connell*, 10269, D. Excursions in Ireland during 1844 and 1850. With a visit to the late Daniel O'Connell, M. P. By Catharine M. O'Connell. London, 1852.
- Oliver*, 6139, D. Rambles in Northumberland and on the Scottish border. By Stephen Oliver, the younger. London, 1835.
- Olmsted*, 9953, D. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England (F. W. Olmsted). 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Palmer*, 11756, O. The wanderings of a pen and pencil. By F. P. Palmer and A. Crowquill. London, 1846.
- Passavant*, 6260, D. Tour of a German artist in England; with notices of private galleries, and remarks on the state of art. By M. Passavant. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Redding*, 10040, D. The stranger in London; or visitors' companion to the metropolis and its environs; with an historical and descriptive account of the great exhibition. By Cyrus Redding. London, 1851.
- Roscoe*, 10824, O. Summer tour to the Isle of Wight. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Plates. London, 1843.
- 11980 & 11692, O. Wanderings and excursions in South Wales; with the scenery of the river Wye. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. London, 1844.
- Rush*, 11392 & 11499, O. Memoranda of a residence at the Court of London, from 1819 to 1825, including negotiations on the Oregon question, &c. By Richard Rush. Philadelphia, 1845.
- St. John*, 8476, D. 2. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. From the journals of C. St. John. London, 1846.
- 9020, D. A tour in Sutherlandshire; with extracts from the field books of a sportsman and naturalist. By Charles St. John. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Schlesinger*, 10721, D. Saunterings in and about London. By Max Schlesinger. The English edition by Otto Wenckstern. London, 1853.
- Scrope*, 10944, O. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed; with a short account of the natural history and habits of salmon. By Wm. Scrope, Esq. London, 1843.
- Sinclair*, 7081, D. Hill and valley; or Wales and the Welsh. By Catharine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 6947, D. Shetland and the Shetlanders; or the northern circuit. By Catharine Sinclair. New York, 1840.

- Sinclair*, 6939, D. Scotland and the Scotch; or the western circuit. By Catharine Sinclair. New York, 1840.
- Slidell*, 6223, D. The American in England. By the author of a Year in Spain. (Lieut. Slidell.) 2 vols. New York, 1835.
- Smith*, 10889, D. Curiosities of London life; or phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis. By Charles Manby Smith. London, 1858.
- 6414, D. Excursions through the highlands and isles of Scotland in 1835 and 1836. By the Rev. C. L. Smith. London, 1837.
- 11812, O. An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of the more celebrated residents. By John Thomas Smith. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8771, D. 1. A twelvemonths' residence in Ireland during the famine. By W. H. Smith. London, 1848.
- 10414, D. 1. Connemara; past and present. By the Rev. Jos. Denham Smith. Dublin, 1853.
- Taylor*, 7430, D. Notes of a tour in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire, in a series of letters to the Archbishop of Dublin. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL.D. London, 1842.
- Teignmouth*, 6267, D. Sketches of the coasts and islands of Scotland, and the Isle of Man. By Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Thorne*, 7900, D. Rambles by rivers. The Duddon, the Mole, the Adur, Arun, and Wey, the Lea, the Dove. By James Thorne. London, 1844.
- 8041, D. Rambles by rivers. The Avon. By James Thorne. London, 1845.
- Tonna*, 7877, D. Letters from Ireland, 1837. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). New York, 1843.
- Trench*, 8344, D. Scotland, its faith and its features; or a visit to Blair Athol. By the Rev. Francis Trench. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Tuckett*, 9919, D. 2. Where to go and what to pay; a handbook to all the World's Fair, May, 1851. A correct guide for the stranger in London. By Harvey G. Tuckett. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Tyng*, 8656, D. Recollections of England. By the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng. London, 1847.
- Tuckerman*, 10650, D. A month in England. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.
- Von Raumer*, 9368, O. & 6250, D. England in 1835; being a series of letters to friends in Germany. By Frederick Von Raumer, professor of history at the University of Berlin. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin and H. E. Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1836, and 3 vols. London, 1836.
- 7336, D. England in 1841; being a series of letters written to friends in Germany. By Frederick Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Ward*, 10337, D. English items; or microscopic views of England and Englishmen. By Matthew T. Ward. New York, 1853.
- Webbe*, 6335, D. Glances at life in city and suburb. By Cornelius Webbe. London, 1836.
- West*, 8617, D. A summer tour to Ireland in 1846. By Mrs. F. West. London, 1847.
- Wey*, 11272, D. Francis Wey. Les Anglais chez eux. Esquisses de mœurs et de voyage. Paris, 1854.
- Wheler*, 11514, O. A guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. By R. B. Wheler. Coventry.
- Willis*, 6237, D. Inklings of adventure. By the author of "Pencilings by the way" (N. P. Willis). 2 vols. New York, 1836.

- Willis*, 6221, D. Pencilings by the way. By N. P. Willis, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Willmot*, 9127, D. 1. A journal of a summer time in the country. By Rev. R. A. Willmot. London, 1849.
- Wilson*, 7445, D. A voyage to the coasts of Scotland and the isles. By James Wilson. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 12043, O. Analogies and contrasts, or comparative sketches of France and England. By the author of "Revelations of Russia," &c. (Col. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 11729, O. Change for the American notes of C. Dickens, in letters from London to New York. By an American Lady. New York, 1843.
- 9046, D. The journey book of England; Kent, Berkshire, Hampstead, and Derbyshire. 2 vols. London.
- 2389 & 2591, Q. An illustrative itinerary of the county of Cornwall. London, 1842.
- 8133, D. 2. The royal Windsor Guide, with a brief account of Eton, Virginia Water, &c. Windsor.
- 9440, D. The bye lanes and downs of England. With turf scenes and characters. By Sylvanus. London, 1850.
- 10430, D. London as it is to-day: where to go, and what to see during the great exhibition. With a map and woodcuts. London, 1851.
- 8222, D. Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic. By the author of "A tour in Germany." 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 9737, D. The Saxon in Ireland; or the rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the west of Ireland. London, 1851.
- 7341, D. A tour in Connaught. By the author of Sketches in Ireland. Dublin, 1839.
- 6981, D. The sportsman in Ireland, with his summer route through the Highlands of Scotland. By a cosmopolite. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7327, D. Sketches of Erris and Tyrawly. By the author of Sketches in Ireland, &c. Dublin, 1841.
- 11903, O. 9. Christmas in 1846, in Ireland. By a Lady.
- 8115, D. The picture of Dublin, or strangers' guide to the Irish metropolis. Dublin, 1835.



TRAVELS IN TURKEY, GREECE, THE LEVANT, SYRIA, PALESTINE AND ARABIA.

- About*, 11213, D. La Grèce contemporaine. Par Edmond About. Paris, 1854.
- Aiton*, 12925, O. The lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and the Pope; as visited in 1851. By John Aiton, D. D. With plates. London, 1852.
- Addison*, 9661, O. & 6521, D. Damascus and Palmyra. A journey to the East. By C. G. Addison. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- Ainsworth*, 9658 & 10396, O. Researches in Assyria, Babylonia and Chaldea, forming part of the labors of the Euphrates expedition. By W. Ainsworth. London, 1838.
- 7371, D. Travels and researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea and Armenia. By Wm. F. Ainsworth. 2 vols. London, 1842.

- Arundell*, 2303, Q. Illustrations of Jerusalem and Mount Sinai, with a tour and residence in those remarkable countries. By J. Arundell. London, 1837.
- Assaad*, 8668, D. A voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of Assaad y Kayat. (Assaad the tailor.) London, 1847.
- Auldjo*, 9253, O. Journal of a visit to Constantinople, and some of the Greek Islands in 1833. By John Auldjo, Esq. London, 1835.
- Bannister*, 11098, O. A survey of the Holy Land. By J. T. Bannister and Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. Bath, 1844.
- Barber*, 11294, O. 6. Overland guide-book. By J. Barber. London, 1845.
- Bartlett*, 11146, O. Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem. With plates. By W. H. Bartlett. London, 1844.
- 12566, O. The overland route. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1851.
- 12104, O. Forty days in the desert. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1848.
- Bell*, 10311, O. Journal of a residence in Circassia during the years 1837, 1838 and 1839. By James Stanislaus Bell. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Best*, 7261, D. Excursions in Albania and thence to Thessalonica and Constantinople. By Capt. J. J. Best, 34th regiment. London, 1842.
- Bode*, 11275, O. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. By the Baron C. A. De Bode. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Bodenstedt*, 9863, D. The morning land; or a thousand and one days in the east. By Friedrich Bodenstedt. From the German by Richard Waddington. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Bonomi*, 12861, O. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. By Joseph Bonomi, F. R. S. London, 1852.
- Boteler*, 9262, O. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, in H. M. S. *Leven* and *Barracouta* from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. By Capt. Thomas Boteler, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Borrer*, 11287, O. A journey from Naples to Jerusalem. By Dawson Borrer, Esq. London, 1845.
- Bourn*, 10089, D. Mount Athos, Thessaly and Epirus. A diary of a journey from Constantinople to Corfu. By George Ferguson Bourn, Esq. London, 1852.
- Browne*, 10445, D. Yusef; or the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the East. By J. Ross Browne. With illustrations. New York, 1853.
- Burgess*, 6193, D. Greece and the Levant; or diary of a summer excursion in 1834. By the Rev. R. Burgess. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Carlisle*, 11254, D. Diary in the Turkish and Greek waters. By the Earl of Carlisle. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Castellan*, 10199, O. Lettres sur la Morée, l'Hellespont et Constantinople. Par A. L. Castellan. 2 ed. 2 vols. A Paris, 1820.
- Christmas*, 9853, D. The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches in Asia. By the Rev. H. Christmas, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Cochrane*, 9545, O. Wanderings in Greece. By George Cochrane, Esq. 2 vols. in one. London, 1837.
- Colton*, 6104, D. Ship and shore; or leaves from the journal of a cruise to the Levant. By an officer of United States Navy. (By Walter Colton.) New York, 1835.
- 6215, D. Visit to Constantinople and Athens. By Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. New York, 1836.

- Colton*, 9804, D. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. By Rev. Walter Colton. Edited by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- Cooley*, 10608, O. 1. The American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. By James Ewing Cooley. New York, 1842.
- 10608, O. 2. Refutation of the American in Egypt. By G. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Cooper*, 11051, D. 6. News from Jerusalem. By Samuel C. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Cox*, 10009, D. A Buckeye abroad; or wanderings in Europe and in the Orient. By Samuel S. Cox. New York, 1862.
- Cumming*, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, and down the Rhine. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Curtis*, 10111 & 10166, D. The Howadji in Syria. By George William Curtis, author of "Nile Notes." London and New York, 1852.
- Curzon*, 8993 and 9095, D. A visit to the monasteries in the Levant. By the Hon. Robert Curzon. New York and London, 1849.
- 10751, D. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. By the Hon. Robert Curzon. Map and woodcuts. New York, 1854.
- 11256, D. The same. 3d edition. London, 1854.
- Damer*, 7129, D. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. By the Hon. Mrs. G. L. Dawson Damer. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Davy*, 10754, O. Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta: with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. By John Davy, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- De Vere*, 9545 & 9579, D. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. By Aubrey de Vere, Esq. New York and London, 1850.
- Dumas*, 6711, D. Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petræa. By Alex. Dumas. Translated from the French by a lady of New York. New York, 1839.
- Egerton*, 11878, O. 2. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. By Lady Frances Egerton. London, 1846.
- 10445, O. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land, in 1840. By Lady Frances Egerton. London, 1841. For private circulation only.
- 7498, D. Mediterranean sketches. By Lord Francis Egerton. London, 1843.
- Elliot*, 9708, O. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliot. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 6584, D. Travels in Greece, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliot, M. A. author of Letters from the north of Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Estourmel*, 11389, O. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. Par le Comte Joseph D'Estourmel. Planches. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Fellows*, 2378, Q. An account of discoveries in Lycia, being a journal kept during a second excursion in Asia Minor. By Charles Fellows, 1840. London, 1841.
- 2319, Q. A journal written during an excursion into Asia Minor. By Charles Fellows. London, 1839.
- Ferguson*, 9031, D. 2. The pipe of repose, or recollections of Eastern travel. By Robt. Ferguson. London, 1849.
- Fisk*, 11037, O. A pastor's memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea, the Wildernesses

- of Sin and Paran, Mount Sinai, Jerusalem, and other places of the Holy Land, visited in 1842. By Rev. Geo. Fisk, Prebendary of Lichfield. London, 1843.
- Fisk*, 8410, D. A memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea, the Wildernesses of Sin and Paran, Mount Sinai, Jerusalem, and other principal localities of the Holy Land, visited in 1842, with brief notes of a route through France, &c. By the Rev. George Fisk. New York, 1847.
- Fletcher*, 9583, D. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. By the Rev. J. P. Fletcher. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Forbin*, 10052, O. Voyage dans le Levant en 1817, 1818. Par M. le Cte de Forbin. Paris, 1819.
- Formby*, 7613, D. A visit to the East. By the Rev. H. Formby. London, 1843.
- Garston*, 10624, O. Greece revisited, and sketches of Lower Egypt in 1840. By Edward Garston. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Gautier*, 10908, D. Wanderings in Syria. By Theophile Gautier. Woodcuts. London, 1853.
- Geramb*, 6761 & 6781, D. A pilgrimage to Palestine, Egypt and Syria. By Marie-Joseph de Geramb, monk of La Trappe. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- Giffard*, 6465, D. A short visit to the Ionian Islands, Athens, and the Morea. By Edward Giffard, Esq. London, 1837.
- Goodell*, 10484, D. The old and the new; or the changes of thirty years in the east; with some allusions to oriental customs as elucidating Scripture. By William Goodell, Missionary. With an introduction by Rev. William Adams. New York, 1853.
- Hahn-Hahn*, 7032, D. Letters of a German Countess, with sketches of her travels in Turkey, Egypt, the Holy Land, Syria, Nubia, &c. By Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Hamilton*, 10789, O. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia. By Wm. J. Hamilton. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Hardy*, 6092, D. Notices of the Holy Land, and other places mentioned in the Scriptures. By the Rev. R. Spence Hardy. London, 1835.
- Haxthausen*, 13615, O. Transcaucasia. Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. By Baron von Haxthausen. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Herschell*, 9310, D. A visit to my fatherland, being notes of a journey to Syria and Palestine in 1843. By Ridley H. Herschell. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Hervé*, 9583, O. A residence in Greece and Turkey, with notes on Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary, and the Balkan. By Francis Hervé. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Hell*, 11887, O. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, &c. By X. H. De Hell. London, 1847.
- Hill*, 8080, D. The Tiara and the Turban, or impressions and observations on character within the dominions of the Pope and Sultan. By S. S. Hill, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Hogg*, 6184, D. Visit to Alexandria, Damascus, and Jerusalem, during the successful campaign of Ibrahim Pasha. By Edward Hogg, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Hunter*, 7323, D. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under Sir Robert Stopford. By W. P. Hunter, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Irby*, 7851, D. 3. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land. By Hon. C. L. Irby and James Mangles. London, 1844.
- Jones*, 6317, D. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec, from the U. S. ship Delaware. By George Jones, A. M. New York, 1836.

- Kinglake*, 11230, O. & 7913, D. Eothen, or traces of travel brought from the East. (By Kinglake.) London, 1844, & New York, 1845.
- Knight*, 6770, D. Oriental outlines, or a rambler's recollections of a tour in Turkey, Greece, and Tuscany, in 1838. By William Knight. London, 1838.
- Kelly*, 11231, O. Syria and the Holy Land, their scenery and their people. Incidents of travel, from the best and most recent authorities. By W. K. Kelly. Illustrated. London, 1844.
- Kinnear*, 7060, D. Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. By John Kinnear. London, 1846.
- Koch*, 11319, D. The Crimea : with a visit to Odessa. By Charles W. Koch. London, 1855.
- Laborde*, 9403, O. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra, the Edom of the Prophecies. By M. Léon de Laborde. London, 1836.
- Lamartine*, 9376, O. Souvenirs, impressions, pensées et paysages, pendant un voyage en Orient (1832, 1833). Par M. Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 tom. Paris, 1835.
- 6108 & 6086, D. A pilgrimage to the Holy Land : comprising recollections, sketches, and reflections, made during a tour in the East, in 1832, 1833. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- Layard*, 12197 & 12137, O. Nineveh and its remains, &c. By Austen H. Layard, Esq. 2 vols. London and New York, 1849.
- 12962, O. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon ; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert : being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum. By Austen H. Layard, M. P. With illustrations. London and New York, 1853.
- 12962, O. The same. Harper's edition. New York, 1853.
- 10476, D. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, being the result of a second expedition. By Austen H. Layard. Abridged from the larger work. New York, 1853.
- La Gironière*, 10758, D. & 10894 & 10599, D. Twenty years in the Philippines. Translated from the French of Paul P. de la Gironière. Revised and extended by the author expressly for this edition. New York and London, 1854.
- Leake*, 9444, O. Travels in Northern Greece. By W. M. Leake. 4 vols. London, 1836.
- 11678, O. Peloponnesiacæ ; a supplement to the travels in the Morea. By Wm. M. Leake. London, 1846.
- Lear*, 12618, O. Journals of a landscape painter in Albania, &c. By Edward Lear. London, 1851.
- Lepsius*, 8519, D. 2. Tour to Sinai. By R. Lepsius. London, 1846.
- Lindsay*, 6578, D. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. By Lord Lindsay. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Londonderry*, 10626, O. A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube in 1840-41 ; and to Portugal and Spain, etc. in 1839. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Lynch*, 12235, O. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. By W. F. Lynch, U. S. N. With maps and illustrations. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2605, Q. Official report of the United States expedition to explore the Dead Sea and the river Jordan. By Lieut. N. F. Lynch, U. S. N. Baltimore, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

- McCormick*, 11379, D. A visit to the camp before Sebastopol. By Richard C. McCormick, Jr. New York, 1855.
- Macbriar*, 6751, D. Sketches of a missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, &c. &c. By R. Maxwell Macbriar. London, 1839.
- Margoliouth*, 12537, O. A pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. By the Rev. Moses Margoliouth. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Marigny*, 9522, O. Three voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. By the Chevalier Taitbout de Marigny. London, 1837.
- Martineau*, 12010, O. & 8844, D. Eastern life, past and present. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- Marsh*, 11098, O. A survey of the Holy Land. By J. T. Bannister, and Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. Bath, 1844.
- Mearor*, 7850, D. A tour in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land, in 1841-2. By the Rev. H. P. Mearor. London, 1844.
- Monk*, 9752, D. The Golden Horn, and sketches of Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria and Hauran. By Charles J. Monk. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Monro*, 9474, O. A summer ramble in Syria, with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. By the Rev. Vere Monro. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Montague*, 8973, D. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead Sea. From a diary of one of the party. Edited by Edward P. Montague. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Montpéreux*, 10666, O. Voyage autour du Caucase, par F. D. de Montpéreux. 4 tom. Paris, 1839.
- Morris*, 7313, D. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia Petræa, to the Holy Land, including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, Thebes, Mount Sinai, Petra, &c. By E. Joy Morris. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Mouraviev*, 9458, O. Voyage en Turcomanie et à Khiva en 1819 et 1820. Par M. N. Mouraviev. A Paris, 1823. *Gift of Mr. James H. Young.*
- Mukattem*, 12560, O. Lands of the Moslem. A narrative of Oriental travel. By El-Mukattem. New York, 1851.
- Mure*, 7260, D. Journal of a tour in Greece and the Ionian Islands. By Wm. Mure. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Murray*, 7503, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in the Ionian Islands, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, and Constantinople. With map and plans. London, 1840.
- 11302, D. Handbook for travellers in Turkey. Maps and plans. London. John Murray. 1854.
- Napier*, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 7600, D. Reminiscences of Syria and fragments of a journal and letters from the Holy Land. By Lieut. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Neale*, 9842, D. Eight years in Syria, Palestine and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. By F. A. Neale, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Nugent*, 8075 & 8316, D. Lands, classical and sacred. By Lord Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1845, 1846.
- Olin*, 7521, D. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By the Rev. Stephen Olin, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1843.
- 10738, D. Greece and the Golden Horn. By Stephen Olin, D. D. With an introduction by Rev. John McClintock, D. D. New York, 1854.
- Oldmixon*, 11309, D. Gleanings from Piccadilly to Pera. By John Oldmixon, Esq. London, 1854.

- Pardoe*, 9529, O. The city of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks, in 1836. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Parrot*, 11625, O. The world surveyed in the 19th century, or recent narratives of scientific and exploring expeditions. By W. D. Cooley. Vol. 1, Parrot's journey to Ararat. London, 1845.
- 8258, D. Journey to Ararat. By Dr. Frederick Parrot. Translated by W. D. Cooley. New York, 1846.
- Pashley*, 9528, O. Travels in Crete. By Robert Pashley, Esq. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1837.
- Paton*, 8076, D. Servia, or a residence in Belgrade, and travels in the highlands and woodlands of the interior, in 1843 and 1844. By Andrew Archibald Paton, Esq. London, 1845.
- Patterson*, 12795, O. Journal of a tour in Egypt, Palestine and Greece, with notes. By James L. Patterson. London, 1852.
- Perdicaris*, 8197, D. The Greece of the Greeks. By G. A. Perdicaris, A. M., late U. S. Consul at Athens. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Pfeiffer*, 10827, D. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt and Italy. By Madame Ida Pfeiffer. Translated from the German, by H. W. Duloken, with eight tinted engravings. London, 1852.
- Plumley*, 8084, D. Days and nights in the East, from the original notes of a recent traveller through Egypt, Arabia Petraea, Syria, Turkey, and Greece. By Miss Plumley. London, 1845.
- Poujoulat*, 10698, O. Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure, en Mesopotamie, à Palmyre, en Syrie, à Palestine et en Egypte. Par M. B. Poujoulat. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Quin*, 6113, D. A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. By Michael J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Ried*, 7062, D. Turkey and the Turks, being the present state of the Ottoman Empire. By John Reid. London, 1840.
- Robinson*, 6415, D. Travels in Palestine and Syria. By George Robinson, Esq. London, 1837.
- 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petraea. A journal of travels in the year 1838. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to Biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries by Edward Robinson. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.
- St. John*, 9598, D. Two years residence in a Levantine family. By Bayle St. John. London, 1850.
- Samuel*, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By Rev. Jacob Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Saulcy*, 13064, O. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands in 1850 and 1851. By F. de Saulcy, member of the French Institute. Edited, with notes, by Count Edward de Warren. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Savary*, 10202, O. Lettres sur la Grèce, faisant suite de celles sur l'Egypte, par M. Savary. A Paris, 1788.
- Scott*, 9519, O. Rambles in Egypt and Candia. By C. R. Scott. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Slade*, 9543, O. Turkey, Greece, and Malta. By Adolphus Slade, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Smith*, 9601, D. A month at Constantinople. By Albert Smith. London, 1850.
- Smyth*, 10711 & 10905, D. A year with the Turks; or sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. By Warington W. Smyth, M. A. New York and London, 1804.

- Spencer*, 12382, O. The East; sketches of travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. By the Rev. J. A. Spencer. New York, 1850.
- Spenser*, 12748, O. Travels in European Turkey in 1850, through Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Macedonia, Thrace, Albania and Epirus, with a visit to Greece and the Ionian Islands, and a homeward tour through Hungary and the lower Danube. By Edmund Spenser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Spratt*, 11811, O. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, in company with the late E. T. Daniell. By Lieut. T. A. B. Spratt, and Professor Edward Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Stanhope*, 8346, D. Travels of Lady H. Stanhope. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Stent*, 7597, D. Egypt and the Holy Land in 1842. With sketches of Greece, Constantinople and the Levant. By W. Drew Stent, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Stephens*, 6520, D. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- 6373, D. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By an American. (John Stephens.) 2 vols. New York, 1837.
- Taylor*, 10944, D. The lands of the Saracen: or pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. By Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855.
- Temple*, 6280, D. Travels in Greece and Turkey; being the second part of "Excursions in the Mediterranean." By Major Sir T. Grenville Temple. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Teule*, 10680, O. Pensées et notes critiques extraits du journal de mes voyages dans l'empire du Sultan de Constantinople, dans les provinces Russes et Perse, &c. Par M. Jles. Chles. Teule. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Thomas*, 10456, D. Travels in Egypt and Palestine. By C. Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Thackeray*, 8204 & 8339, D. From Cornhill to Cairo. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1846.
- Urquhart*, 9682, O. & 6594, D. The spirit of the East; illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumelia, during an eventful period. By D. Urquhart, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Volney*, 2340, Q. Voyage en Syrie et Egypte. Par C. F. Volney. 2 tomes. Paris, 1787.
- Von Tietz*, 6245, D. St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. By M. Von Tietz. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Walsh*, 9443, O. A residence at Constantinople during the Greek and Turkish revolutions. By the Rev. R. Walsh, LL.D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Wellsted*, 9598, O. Travels in Arabia. By Lieut. J. R. Wellsted, F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 7014, D. & 10389, O. Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean; including a voyage to the coast of Arabia and to Socotra. By J. R. Wellsted. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.
- White*, 7934, D. Three years in Constantinople. By Charles White, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 9783, O. A narrative of the Greek mission; or sixteen years in Malta and Greece, &c. By the Rev. S. S. Wilson. London, 1839.
- 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 8525, D. Nozrani in Egypt and Syria. (By T. Wilson.) London, 1846.
- Wordsworth*, 9412, O. Athens and Attica; a journal of a residence there. By the Rev. C. Wordsworth. London, 1836.

- Wordsworth*, 2587, Q. Greece; pictorial, descriptive and historical. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. With engravings. 2d edition. London 1844.
- Wright*, 8937, D. Early travels in Palestine. Edited by Thomas Wright London, 1848.
- 8524, D. The boat and the caravan; a family tour through Egypt and Syria. London, 1847.
- 2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de Mémoires, publié par la Société de Géographie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1830.
- 13082, O. The frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; comprising travels in the regions of the lower Danube in 1850 and 1851. By a British resident of 20 years in the east. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 11364, D. The roving Englishman in Turkey. Sketches from life. London 1855.
- 11363, D. Pictures from battlefields. By the roving Englishman. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 8604, D. Wayfaring sketches among the Greeks and Turks, and on the shores of the Danube. By a seven years' resident in Greece.
- 10435, D. Stamboul and the sea of gems. By the author of "The bride and the bridle." London, 1852.
- 13569, O. Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Committee of the Malta Protestant College in 1849; containing an account of the present state of the oriental nations. 2 vols. London, 1854.



TRAVELS IN PERSIA, CHINA, HINDOSTAN, THE EAST INDIES, &c.

- Abbott*, 10958, O. Narrative of a journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg, during the late invasion of Khiva. By Capt. James Abbott. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Acland*, 8675, D. 1. A popular account of the manners and customs of India. By Rev. T. Acland. London, 1847.
- Ainsworth*, 7944, D. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. By William F. Ainsworth. London, 1844.
- Allen*, 7674, D. Diary of a march through Scinde and Affghanistan. By the Rev. I. N. Allen. London, 1843.
- Anderson*, 10397, O. Acheen, and the ports on the north and east coasts of Sumatra. By John Anderson. London, 1840.
- Andrews*, 10436, D. A four months' tour in the east. By J. R. Andrews, Esq. Dublin, 1853.
- Arthur*, 8768, D. A mission to the Mysore; with scenes and facts illustrative of India. By Rev. Wm. Arthur. London, 1847.
- Atkinson*, 7424, D. The expedition into Affghanistan. By James Atkinson, Esq. London, 1842.
- Aucher-Eloy*, 10853, O. Relations de voyages en orient de 1830—1838. Par Aucher-Eloy. Revues et annotées par M. le Comte Jaubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Bacon*, 9526, O. First impressions and studies from nature in Hindostan. By Thomas Bacon. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Baker*, 13203, O. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. By S. W. Baker, Esq. Illustrations in colors. London, 1854.
- Barber*, 11294, O. 1. The overland guide-book. By James Barber, H. C. S. London, 1845.

- Barr*, 7784, D. Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the mission of Col. Wade. By Lieut. Wm. Barr. London, 1844.
- Bartlett*, 12566, O. Gleanings, pictorial and antiquarian on the overland route. By the author of "40 days in the desert" (J. R. Bartlett). London, 1851.
- Baynes*, 7492, D. Notes and reflections during a ramble in the east, an overland journey from India; visit to Athens, etc. By C. R. Baynes, Esq. London, 1843.
- Belcher*, 11992, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with a vocabulary of the principal languages. By Captain Sir B. Belcher. Natural history by A. Adams. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Bellew*, 7599, D. Memoirs of a Griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Bennett*, 2404, Q. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. By J. W. Bennett, Esq. London, 1848.
- Bernard*, 11145, O. Narrative of the voyages and services of the *Nemesis*, from 1840 to 1843; and of the combined naval and military operations in China. By W. D. Bernard. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Berncastle*, 9750, D. A voyage to Ghina. By D. J. Berncastle. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Bevan*, 6672, D. Thirty years in India; or a soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the presidencies. By Major H. Bevan. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Bingham*, 7422, D. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. By Commander J. E. Bingham, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Brooke*, 12042, O. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes. From the journals of James Brooke, Esq., Rajah of Sarawak. By Capt. J. R. Mundy. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Burnes*, 10600 & 10815, O. Cabool; a personal narrative of a journey to and residence in that city in 1836-7-8. By the late Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander Burnes. London, 1842, and Philadelphia, 1843.
- 6720, D. Narrative of a visit to the court of Scinde. By James Burnes. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Burslem*, 11788, O. 1. A peep into Toorkisthan. By Captain Rollo Burslem. London, 1846.
- Burton*, 9847, D. Goa and the Blue Mountains; or six months of sick leave. By Richard F. Burton, Lieut. Bombay Army. London, 1851.
- 9976, D. Scinde; or the unhappy valley. By Richard F. Burton. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Butts*, 7275, D. Rambles in Ceylon. By Lieut. De Butts. London, 1841.
- Buyers*, 12063, O. Recollections of Northern India. By Rev. W. Buyers. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 10978, O. Excursions, adventures, and field sports in Ceylon. By Lieut. Col. James Campbell. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 10531, O. The old forest ranger; or wild sports of India, on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains. By Capt. Walter Campbell. London, 1842.
- 10531, O. The old forest ranger; or wild sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains. By Major Walter Campbell. Edited by Frank Forester. New York, 1853.
- Chesney*, 12456, O. The expedition to the Euphrates for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in 1835-36 and '37. By Lieut. Colonel Chesney. Maps and plates. 4 vols. London, 1850.

- Cunynghame*, 7846, D. An aid-de-camp's recollections of service in China, residence at Hong Kong, and visits to other islands. By Captain A Cunynghame. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7968, D. The opium war; being recollections of service in China. By Captain Arthur Cunynghame. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Davidson*, 7672, D. Diary of travels and adventures in Upper India. By J. C. Davidson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8340, D. Trade and travel in the far east; or recollections of twenty-one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia and China. By G. F. Davidson. London, 1846.
- Davis*, 7149, D. Sketches of China, partly during an inland journey; with notes and observations relative to the present war. By John Francis Davis. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 6261, D. The Chinese; a general description of the Empire of China, and its inhabitants. By J. F. Davis, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 10170, D. China during the war and since the peace. By Sir John Francis Davis. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Dennie*, 7510, D. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Afghanistan, Sindh, Beloochistan, &c. By the late Col. W. H. Dennie. Dublin, 1843.
- Downing*, 6539 & 6569, D. The stranger in China; or the Fan-qui's visit to the Celestial Empire in 1886-7. By C. Toogood Downing, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- Ditson*, 12366, O. Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus. By George Leighton Ditson. New York, 1850.
- Durbin*, 8126, D. Observations in the east; chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. By John P. Durbin, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Earl*, 9524, O. The eastern seas; or voyages and adventures in the Indian Archipelago in 1832, '33, 34. By G. W. Earl. London, 1837.
- Eckard*, 7866, D. A personal narrative of a residence as a Missionary in Ceylon and Hindostan. By James Read Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Edwards*, 12574, O. A year on the Punjab Frontier in 1840-49. By Major Herbert B. Edwards. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Egerton*, 10181, D. Journal of a winter's tour in India; with a visit to the Court of Nepal. By Hon. Capt. Francis Egerton, R. N. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Erman*, 12048, O. See p. 1383.
- Eyre*, 10814, O. & 7489, D. The military operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British army, Jan., 1842. With a journal of imprisonment in Afghanistan. By Lieut. Vincent Eyre. Philadelphia and London, 1844.
- Fane*, 7266, D. Five years in India. By H. E. Fane, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Finlay*, 11822, O. 2. The communications through Egypt between Europe and India. By George Finlay. London, 1849.
- Finn*, 7592, D. The Jews in China. By James Finn. London, 1843.
- Fletcher*, 9509, D. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. By the Rev. J. P. Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Fontamer*, 11149, O. Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c. by way of Egypt and the Red Sea. Undertaken by the French Government. By V. Fontamer. London, 1844.
- Forbes*, 9249, O. Oriental memoirs. By James Forbes, Esq. Second edition, revised by his daughter, the Countess of Montalembert. 2 vols. London, 1834.

- Forbes*, 10383, O. Eleven years in Ceylon; comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony. By Major Forbes, 78th Highlanders. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 11996, O. Five years in China, from 1842 to 1847; with an account of the occupation of the Islands of Labuan and Borneo, by Her Majesty's forces. By Lieutenant F. E. Forbes, R. N. London, 1848.
- Fortune*, 12850, O. Three years' wanderings in the provinces of China; including a visit to the tea, silk and cotton countries; with an account of the agriculture and horticulture of the Chinese, new plants, &c. By Robert Fortune. With numerous illustrations. Second edition. London, 1847.
- 12863, O. A journey to the tea countries of China; including Sung-lo and the Bohea Hills; with a notice of the East India Company's tea plantations in the Himalaya Mountains. By Robert Fortune. With map and illustrations. London, 1852.
- Fowler*, 7147, D. Three years in Persia, with travelling adventures in Koordistan. By George Fowler, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Fraser*, 6452, D. Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia and subsequent adventures. By James Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 9713, O. A winter's journey (Tatar) from Constantinople to Tehran; with travels through various parts of Persia, etc. By James Baillie Fraser. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 10382, O. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc.; including an account of parts of those countries hitherto unvisited by Europeans. By J. Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7281, D. Mesopotamia and Assyria. By J. Baillie Fraser, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Gerard*, 10507, O. Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya, etc. etc. By the late Capt. Alexander Gerard. Edited by George Lloyd. London, 1841.
- Gleig*, 8476, D. 1. Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1846.
- Golownin*, 9988, O. Begebenheiten des Capitains Golownin in der Gefangenschaft bei den Japanern in 1811—1813, aus dem Russischen von Dr. Carl Johann Schultz. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1817—18.
- Griffith*, 7927, D. Journey across the desert from Ceylon to Marseilles. By Major and Mrs. Darby Griffith. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Groves*, 11458, O. The Bokhara Victims. By Captain Groves. London, 1845.
- Gully*, 11099, O. Journals kept by Mr. Gully and Captain Denham during a captivity in China in 1842. London, 1844.
- Gutzlaff*, 6601, D. China opened. By the Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Havelock*, 7018, D. Narrative of the war in Afghanistan in 1838—9. By Capt. Henry Havelock. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Hooker*, 13226, O. Himalayan journal; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal. By Joseph Dalton Hooker, M. D. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Head*, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.
- Hill*, 10893, D. Travels in Siberia. By S. S. Hill, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Hoffmeister*, 8878, D. Travels in Ceylon and Continental India. By Dr. W. Hoffmeister. Edinburgh, 1848.

- Holmes*, 11615, O. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian, descriptive and pictorial. By William Richard Holmes. London, 1845.
- Honigberger*, 12879, O. Thirty-five years in the east; adventures, discoveries, experiments and historical sketches relating to the Punjab and Cashmere, in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c. Together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European and five eastern languages. By John Martin Honigberger, late physician to the Court of Lahore. With plates. London, 1852.
- Hoole*, 7793, D. Madras, Mysore, and the South of India; or a personal narrative of a mission to those countries, from 1820 to 1827. 2d edition. By Elijah Hoole. London, 1844.
- Huc*, 12042, O. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine pendant les années, 1844, 1845 et 1846. Par M. Huc, prêtre missionnaire. 2 tomes. Paris, 1850.
- 10095, D. Recollections of a journey through Thibet, Tartary, and China, in 1844-'5-'6. By M. Huc, missionary priest. A condensed translation. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1852.
- 10034 & 10092, D. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China, during the years 1844-'5-'6, by M. Huc. Translated from the French, by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. With woodcuts. London and New York, 1852.
- 13556, O. L'Empire Chinois. Par M. Huc. 2me edition. (Map.) 2 tomes. Paris, 1854.
- 13285, O. & 11327, D. The Chinese Empire: forming a sequel to "A Journey through Tartary." By M. Huc. 2 vols. London and New York, 1855.
- Hügel*, 11757, O. Travels in Kashmir and the Punjaub. By Baron Charles Hügel. London, 1845.
- Humbley*, 13560, O. Journal of a cavalry officer; including the memorable Sikh campaign of 1845-46. By W. W. Humbley, M. A. London, 1854.
- Hutton*, 8663, D. Five years in the East. By R. N. Hutton. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Jocelyn*, 7165, D. Six months with the Chinese expedition, or leaves from a soldier's note book. By Lord Jocelyn. London, 1841.
- Johnson*, 7576, D. The stranger in India; or three years in Calcutta. By G. W. Johnson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Keppel*, 12968, O. A visit to the Indian Archipelago in H. M. ship Mæander. With portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke. By Capt'n the Hon. Henry Keppel, R. N. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 11679, O. & 8370, D. The expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy, with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, Esq., of Sarawak. By Captain the Hon. Henry Keppel, R. N. London and New York, 1846.
- Kennedy*, 7019, D. Narrative of the campaign of the army of the Indus, in Scind and Kabool, in 1838-9. By Richard H. Kennedy, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Knighton*, 11313, D. Forest life in Ceylon. By W. Knighton. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Kupffer*, 2626, Q. Voyage dans les environs du Mont Elbrouz dans le Caucase, entrepris par ordre de sa Majesté l'Empereur en 1829. Rapport fait à l'Académie Impériale des sciences de St. Petersbourg. Par M. Kupffer. St. Petersburg, 1830.
- Khanikoff*, 11272, O. Bokhara; its Amir and its people, translated from the Russian of Khanikoff. By the Baron Clement A. De Bode. London, 1845.

- Kolff**, 9899, O. Voyages of the Dutch brig of war *Dourga*, through southern and little-known parts of the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the previously unknown southern coast of New Guinea, in 1825 and 1826. By D. H. Kolff, jr. Translated by George Windsor Earl. London, 1840.
- Lloyd**, 7302, D. The Chinese as they are : their moral, social and literary character : a new analysis of their language, with succinct views of their principal arts and sciences. By G. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lloyd**. See p. 1406.
- Lloyd**, 9873, O. Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo pass in the Himalaya Mountains. By Major Sir William Lloyd. Edited by Geo. Lloyd. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Loch**, 7591, D. The closing events of the campaign in China. By Capt. G. G. Loch. London, 1843.
- Longworth**, 7022, D. A year among the Circassians. By J. A. Longworth. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Low**, 11980, O. Sarawak, its inhabitants and productions, being notes of a residence with H. H. the Rajah Brooke. By Hugh Low. London, 1848.
- Macaulay**, 10245, D. *Kathay*: a cruise in the China Seas. By W. Hastings Macaulay. New York, 1852.
- Macgillivray**, 12798, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. *Rattlesnake*, 1846—'50, including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louiside Archipelago, &c., to which is added the account of Mr. E. B. Kennedy's expedition for the exploration of Cape York Peninsula. By John Macgillivray, naturalist to the expedition. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Macfarlane**, 8201, D. The romance of travel. The East. By Charles Macfarlane. Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- Mackenzie**, 7332, D. Narrative of the second campaign in China. By Keith Steward Mackenzie, Esq. London, 1842.
- Mac Micking**, 9958, D. Recollections of Manilla and the Phillipines during 1848, 1849, and 1850. By Robert Mac Micking, Esq. London, 1851.
- McPherson**, 10788, O. Two years in China. Narrative of the Chinese expedition 1840 to 1842. By D. McPherson, M. D. London, 1842.
- Malcolm**, 6637 & 6677, D. Travels in Southeastern Asia. By Howard Malcolm. 2 vols. Boston and London, 1839.
- Marryat**, 2491, Q. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, with drawings of costume and scenery. By Frank S. Marryat. London, 1848.
- Marshall**, 8518, D. 1. Ceylon : a general description of the Island and its inhabitants. By H. Marshall. London, 1846.
- Martin**, 11863, O. China, political, commercial and social. By R. Montgomery Martin. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Massie**, 9872, O. Continental India. Travelling sketches and historical recollections, illustrating the antiquity, religion, and manners of the Hindoos, the extent of British conquests, and the progress of missionary operations. By J. W. Massie, M. R. I. A. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Masson**, 10757, O. Narrative of various journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, and the Punjab, including a residence in those countries from 1826 to 1838. By Charles Masson, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 10834, O. Narrative of a journey to Kalat, and a memoir on Eastern Balochistan. By Charles Masson, Esq. London, 1843.
- Medhurst**, 12494, O. 1. The Chinaman abroad : containing an account of the Malayan Archipelago. By W. H. Medhurst, D. D. London, 1850.
- Meyendorf**, 9459, O. Voyage D'Orenbourg à Boukhara, fait en 1820. Redigé par M. le Baron de Meyendorf. A Paris, 1826. *Gift of James H. Young.*

- Mohun Lal*, 11704, O. Travels in the Punjab, Afghanistan, and Turkistan, to Balk, Bokhara, and Herat, and a visit to Great Britain, and Germany. By Mohun Lal. London, 1846.
- Montauban*, 8341, D. 2. A year and a day in the East, or wanderings over land and sea. By Mrs. Eliot Montauban. London, 1846.
- Moorecroft*, 10401, O. Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindostan and the Punjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz and Bokhara. By Wm. Moorecroft and Geo. Trebeck, from 1819 to 1825. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mouat*, 2627, Q. Rough notes of a trip to Reunion, the Mauritius and Ceylon; with remarks on their eligibility as sanitarium for Indian invalids. By Frederic J. Mouat, M. D. Calcutta, 1852.
- Moses*, 9678, D. Sketches of India: with notes on the seasons, scenery and society of Bombay, Elephanta and Salsette. By Henry Moses, M. D. London, 1850.
- Murray*, 7496, D. Doings in China. By Lieut. Alex. Murray. London, 1843.
- Neale*, 10120, D. Narrative of a residence in Siam. By Frederick Arthur Neale. London, 1852.
- Neill*, 11591, O. Recollections of four years' service in the East, with H. M. 40th regiment. By Martin Bladen Neill. London, 1845.
- Olipphant*, 10141 & 10206, D. A journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaulia) with the camp of Jung Bahadoor; including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. By Laurence Oliphant. New York and London, 1852.
- Osborne*, 9884, O. The court and camp of Runjeet Sing. By the Hon. W. G. Osborne. London, 1840.
- Outram*, 7023, D. Rough notes of the campaign in Afghanistan in 1838-9. By Major James Outram. London, 1840.
- Pallme*, 11194, O. Travels in Kordofan. By Ignatius Pallme. London, 1844.
- Parbury*, 7773, D. Handbook for India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England. By George Parbury. London, 1844.
- Parker*, 9621, D. Journal of an expedition from Singapore to Japan, with a visit to Loo-Choo. By B. Parker, M. D. London, 1838.
- Perkins*, 10773 & 10810, O. A residence of eight years in Persia among the Nestorian Christians, with notices of the Muhammedans. By Rev. Justin Perkins. With a map and plates. Andover, Mass., 1843.
- Postans*, 6765, D. Western India in 1838. By Mrs. Postans. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 9731, O. Cutch; or random sketches of Western India. By Mrs. Postans. London, 1839.
- 10977, O. Personal observations on Sindh; the manners and customs of its inhabitants and its productive capabilities. By T. Postans. London, 1843.
- Power*, 10535, D. Recollections of a three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power, D. A. C. G. London, 1853.
- Rich*, 9373, O. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh, with a journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad. By the late Claudius James Rich, Esq. Edited by his widow. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9806, O. Narrative of a journey to the sites of Babylon and Persopolis. By the late Claudius James Rich. London, 1839.
- Roberts*, 6176, D. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan. By Emma Roberts. 3 vols. London, 1835. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

- Roberts*, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.
- 9556, O. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China, Siam and Muscat, in the U. States ship Peacock in 1832-34. By Edmund Roberts. New York, 1837.
- Robinson*, 10623, O. A descriptive account of Asam. With a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Asam. By Wm. Robinson. Calcutta, 1841.
- Russell*, 10178, D. Journal of a tour in Ceylon and India at the request of the Baptist Missionary Society, in company with Rev. J. Leechman. By Joshua Russell. London, 1852.
- Sale*, 7569, D. A journal of the disasters in Afghanistan 1841-42. By Lady Sale. London, 1843.
- Samuel*, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By the Rev. Jacob. Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Schonberg*, 10561, D. Travels in India and Kashmir. By the Baron Erich Von Schonberg. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Scott*, 7288, D. Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China, after the wreck of the Kite. By Jno. Lee Scott. London, 1841.
- Selkirk*, 11087, O. Recollections of Ceylon. By the Rev. James Selkirk. London, 1844.
- Siebold*, 7074 & 7196, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century, from recent Dutch visitors of Japan and the German of Dr. Siebold. London and New York, 1841.
- 10537, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese. Japan and the Japanese in the 19th century. From recent Dutch travels, especially the narrative of Von Siebold. London, 1852.
- Skinner*, 6375, D. Adventures during a journey overland to India, by way of Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land. By Major Skinner, 31st regiment. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Sleeman*, 11229, O. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Sleeman. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Smith*, 11864, O. & 8738, D. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society in 1844, '45 and '46. By the Rev. George Smith. London, 1847. New York, 1848.
- 10173, D. Narrative of a five years' residence at Nepal. By Captain Thomas Smith, assistant political resident at Nepal from 1841 to 1845. London, 1852.
- 10597, D. Lewchew and the Lewchewans; being a narrative of a visit to Lewchew or Loochoo, in October, 1850. By George Smith, D. D. London, 1853.
- Sonnerat*, 10008, O. Voyage aux Indes Orientales, et à La Chine. Par M. Sonnerat. 3 vols. A Paris, 1782.
- Southgate*, 6790, 6978 & 7000, D. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia, with an introduction, and occasional observations upon the condition of Mohammedanism and Christianity in those countries. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Spencer*, 9606, O. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, etc. By Edmund Spencer, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9692, O. Travels in the Western Caucasus. By Edmund Spencer. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Spencer*, 8100, D. Journal of a visitation tour in 1843-4, through part of the western portion of his diocese. By George Trevor Spencer, D. D. Lord Bishop of Madras. London, 1845.
- 8366, D. Journal of a visitation tour through the provinces of Madura and Tinnivelly, in Madras. By the Rt. Rev. G. T. Spencer, late Bishop of Madras. London, 1846.
- Stavorinus*, 10196, O. Voyage par le Cap de Bonne Espérance et Batavia, à Samarang, à Macassar, à Amboine, et à Surate en 1774, '75, '76, '77, et '78. Par J. S. Stavorinus. 2 vols. A Paris, 1799.
- Stocqueler*, 7787, D. The hand-book of India, a guide to the stranger and the traveller, and a companion to the resident. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1844.
- Stuart*, 13586, O. Journal of a residence in Northern Persia and the adjacent provinces of Turkey. By Lt. Col. Stuart. London, 1854.
- Szyrma*, 10277, D. Revelations of Siberia. By a banished lady. Edited by Col. Lach Szyrma. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Taylor*, 7457, D. Scenes and adventures in Afghanistan. By Wm. Taylor. London, 1842.
- Thomson*, 12920, O. Western Himalaya and Tibet, a narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India in 1847-8. By Thomas Thomson. London, 1852.
- Tiffany*, 9076, D. The Canton Chinese; or the American's sojourn in the celestial empire. By Osmond Tiffany, Jr. Boston, 1849.
- Timkowski*, 9944, O. Reise nach China durch die Mongolen, in den Jahren 1820 und 1821, von Georg Timkowski, aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. J. U. C. Schmidt. 3 Band. Leipzig, 1825-26.
- Tischendorff*, 8628, D. Travels in the east. By Constantine Tischendorff. London, 1847.
- Todd*, 2312, Q. Travels in Western India, embracing a visit to the sacred mounts of the Jains, and of the most celebrated shrines of Hindu faith between Rajpootana and the Indus; with an account of the ancient city of Nehrwalla. By Lieut.-Col. James Todd, author of Annals of Rajast'han. London, 1839.
- Tomlin*, 7841, D. Missionary journals and letters during a residence and travels amongst the Chinese, Siamese, Javanese, Khassias and other eastern nations. By J. Tomlin. London, 1844.
- Vigne*, 10377, O. A personal narrative of a visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, Afghanistan, and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed; with notices of Runjit Sing, Khiva and the Russian expedition. By G. T. Vigne, Esq. London, 1840.
- 10631, O. Travels in Kashmir, Ladah, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the mountain course of the Indus and the Himalaya, north of the Punjab. With a map. By G. T. Vigne. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Von Orlich*, 11288, O. Travels in India, including Scinde and the Punjab. By Captain Leopold Von Orlich. London, 1845.
- Wade*, 7784, D. Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the mission of Lieut.-Col. Sir C. M. Wade. By Lieut. William Barr. London, 1844.
- Warburton*, 7928 & 7982, D. The Crescent and the Cross; or romance and realities of eastern travel. By Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London and New York, 1845.
- Wilbraham*, 9813, O. Travels in the Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia. By Captain Richard Wilbraham. London, 1839.
- Wines*, 11009, O. 1. A peep at China in Mr. Dunn's Chinese collection. By E. C. Wines. Philadelphia, 1839.

- Wise*, 9822, O. An analysis of one hundred voyages to and from India and China, with remarks on steam power. By Henry Wise. London, 1839.
- Wolff*, 11506 & 11617, O. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in the years 1843-45, to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. By the Rev. Joseph Wolff, D. D. New York and London, 1845.
- Wood*, 10398, O. A personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus by the route of the Indus, Kabul and Badakhshan. By Lieut. John Wood. London, 1841.
- Young*, 7172, D. The English in China. By William Curling Young. London, 1840.
- 7150, D. Society in India. By an Indian officer. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7153, D. Handbook of India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England. London, 1841.
- 7598, D. Letters from Madras, 1836-39. By a lady. London, 1843.
- 10813, O. & 7511, D. The last year in China, to the peace of Nanking, as sketched in letters to his friends by a field officer. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 6673, D. The claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, exhibited in notes of voyages made in 1837 from Canton, in the ship Morrison and brig Himmaleh. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- 7196, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. New York, 1841.
- 6610, D. The imagery of foreign travels; or extracts from impressions in Egypt, India, &c. London, 1838.
- 6087, D. The English in India. By a traveller. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 7144, D. Narrative of a three months' march in India, and a residence in the Doob. By the wife of an officer 16th foot. London, 1841.
- 8348, D. The ocean and the desert. By a Madras officer. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 7803, D. Journal of a wanderer, being a residence in India, and six weeks in North America. London, 1844.
- 8464, D. Original familiar correspondence between residents in India, including sketches of Java. Edinburgh, 1846.
- 11198, O. Letters to friends at home from June, 1842, to May, 1843. By an Idler. Calcutta, 1843.
- 8669, D. Military service and adventures in the far east. By a cavalry officer. London, 1847.
- 7954, D. 3. Recollections of the first campaign west of the Indus. By a Bengal officer. London, 1845.
- 11878, O. 1. A sketch of Assam and account of the Hill Tribes. By an officer. London, 1847.
- 12454, O. Wanderings of a pilgrim in search of the picturesque, during 24 years in the east; with revelations of life in the Zenana. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- 9115, D. 2. Leaves from the journal of a subaltern during the campaigns of the Punjab. Edinburgh, 1849.
- 12777, O. Life in Bombay and the neighboring out-stations. With illustrations. London, 1852.
- 2630, Q. Rough pencillings of a rough trip to Rangoon in 1846. Calcutta, 1853.
- 9108, D. 1. Dry leaves from young Egypt, being a glance at Sindh. London, 1849.
- 9014, D. 1. Adventures in Borneo. London, 1849.
- 9753, D. A transport voyage to the Mauritius and back. By the author of "Paddiana." London, 1851.
- 13559, O. De Zieke Reiziger; or rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. By a Bengal Civilian. Illustrations. London, 1853.

TRAVELS IN AFRICA.

- Alexander*, 9550, O. Narrative of a voyage among the colonies of Western Africa, and a campaign in Kaffir-Land in 1835. By James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 6571 & 6581, D. An expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa. By James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Allen*, 12036, O. A narrative of the expedition to the Niger in 1841. By Captain William Allen. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Arbousset*, 10105, D. Narrative of an exploratory tour to the northeast of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. By the Revs. T. Arbousset and F. Daumas, of the Paris Missionary Society. Translated from the French of Rev. T. Arbousset, by John Croumbie Brown. London, 1852.
- Backhouse*, 11155, O. A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. By James Backhouse. London, 1844.
- Barnard*, 8854, D. A three years' cruise in the Mozambique Channel for the suppression of the slave trade. By Lieut. Barnard. London, 1848.
- Barter*, 10427, D. The Dorp and the Veld; or six months in Natal. By Charles Barter, Esq. London, 1852.
- Bartlett*, 12104, O. Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites; or a journey from Cairo by Wady Feiran, to Mount Sinai and Petra. By the author of "Walks about Jerusalem." (W. H. Bartlett.) London, 1848.
- 12397, O. The Nile boat; or glimpses of the land of Egypt. By W. H. Bartlett. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Beecham*, 7279, D. Ashantee and the Gold Coast. By John Beecham. London, 1841.
- Beke*, 8801, O. Vol. 20, 2. An inquiry into M. Antoine D'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa in 1843-44, to discover the source of the Nile. By Charles T. Beke. London, 1850.
- Bevan*, 12208, O. Sand and canvas; a narrative of adventures in Egypt; with a sojourn among the artists of Rome. By Samuel Bevan. London, 1849.
- Blofeld*, 11284, O. Algeria, past and present. By J. H. Blofeld, Esq. London, 1844.
- Borrer*, 8930, D. Narrative of a campaign against the Kabailles of Algeria; with the mission of M. Suchet to the Emir Abd-el-Kader. By Dawson Borrer. London, 1848.
- Boteler*, 9262, O. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, in the Leven and Barracouta from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. By Capt. Thomas Boteler, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Broughton*, 6666, D. Six years' residence in Algiers. By Mrs. Broughton. London, 1839.
- Brown*, 11002, O. 2. Examination of Mr. Thomas C. Brown, a free colored citizen of South Carolina, as to the actual state of things in Liberia in 1833-34. New York, 1834.
- Browne*, 11726, O. Cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar. By J. Ross Browne. New York, 1846.
- Bullar*, 10452, O. A winter in the Azores, and a summer at the baths of the Furnas. By Joseph Bullar, M. D. and Henry Bullar. 2 vols. London, 1841.

- Bunbury*, 8745, D. Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. By C. F. Bunbury. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 9530, O. & 6241, D. Letters from the south; written during a journey to Algiers, etc. By Thomas Campbell, Esq. London and Philadelphia, 1836.
- Canot*, 10796, D. Captain Canot; or twenty years of an African slaver. Written out and edited from the Captain's journals, memoranda and conversations. By Brantz Mayer. New York, 1854.
- Carnes*, 10302, D. Journal of a voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa; with a full description of the manner of trading with the natives on the coast. By J. A. Carnes. Boston, 1852.
- Castlereagh*, 8599, D. A journey to Damascus through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia Petræa, Palestine and Syria. By Viscount Castlereagh. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Chase*, 7685, D. The Cape of Good Hope and the eastern province of Algoa Bay. By J. C. Chase. London, 1843.
- Cole*, 10086, D. The Cape and the Kaffirs; or notes of five years' residence in South Africa. By Alfred W. Cole. London, 1852.
- Cooley*, 12926, O. Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the Equator; with the routes to the Muropul and the Cazembe, Moenemoezi and lake Tyassa. The journals of the Rev. Dr. Krapf and the Rev. J. Rebmann on the eastern coast, and the discoveries of Messrs. Oswell and Livingstone in the heart of the continent. By William Desborough Cooley. London, 1852.
- 10608, O. 1. The American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. By James Ewing Cooley. New York, 1842.
- Cruickshank*, 10550, D. Eighteen years on the gold coast of Africa, including an account of the native tribes and their intercourse with Europeans. By Robert Cruickshank. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Cummings*, 9568 & 9589, D. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. By Roualeyn Gordon Cummings. 2 vols. New York and London, 1850.
- Curtis*, 9704 & 9736, D. Nile notes of a Howadji. (By George W. Curtis.) New York and London, 1851.
- Davidson*, 2474 & 2599, Q. Notes taken during travels in Africa. By the late John Davidson, F. R. S. Printed for private circulation only. London, 1839.
- De Bry*, 1212, F. The celebrated collection of voyages by Theodore De Bry. 5 vols. (German.) Containing the voyages and travels in Asia and Africa, with 160 finely engraved plates. Frankfort am Mayn, 1609.
- Douville*, 10079, O. Voyage au Congo et dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique équinoxiale, fait dans les années 1828–29 et '30 par J. B. Douville. 3 tomes et atlas. A Paris, 1832.
- Duncan*, 8664, D. Travels in western Africa in 1845 and 1846. By John Duncan. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Durrieu*, 11267, D. 1. The present state of Morocco; a chapter of Musselman civilization. By Xavier Durrieu. London, 1854.
- Ecoyrac de Lauture*, 13564, O. Le désert et le Soudan. Par M. le Comte d'Escayrac de Lauture. Paris, 1853.
- Finlay*, 11822, O. 2. The communications between Europe and India through Egypt. By George Finlay. London, 1847.
- Fleming*, 10573, D. Kaffraria and its inhabitants. By the Rev. Francis Fleming, M. A. London, 1853.
- Fontamer*, 11149, O. Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c., by way of Egypt and the Red Sea.

- Undertaken by the French Government. By V. Fontamer. London, 1844.
- Foote*, 10729, D. Africa and the American flag. By Commander Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N. New York, 1854.
- Forbes*, 9727, D. Dahomey and the Dahomans; being the journals of two missions to the king of Dahomey in 1849 and 1850. By Frederick E. Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 9014, D. 2. Six months' service in the African blockade. By Lieutenant Forbes. London, 1849.
- Freeman*, 9987, D. A tour in South Africa; with notices of Natal, Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and Palestine. (With a map.) By J. J. Freeman. London, 1851.
- Furniss*, 9345, D. Waraga; or the charms of the Nile. By William Furniss. New York, 1850.
- Galton*, 10568, D. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. By Francis Galton, Esq. With colored maps, plates and woodcuts. London, 1853.
- Gardiner*, 9378, O. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country of South Africa. By Capt. Allen F. Gardiner, R. N. London, 1836.
- Garston*, 10624, O. Greece revisited, and sketches of Lower Egypt in 1840. By Edward Garston. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Gliddon*, 10608, O. 2. Review of the American in Egypt. Extracted from the New World. New York, Aug. 6, 1842.
- 10608, O. 3. Refutation of the American in Egypt. By George R. Gliddon.
- 12453, O. 10. Handbook to the American Panorama of the Nile. By R. Gliddon. London, 1849.
- Gobat*, 9491, D. Journal of a residence in Abyssinia. By Rev. S. Gobat. New York, 1850.
- Gordon*, 7978 & 8094, D. The French in Algiers. 1. The soldier of the foreign legion. 2. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. Translated from the German and French by Lady Duff Gordon. New York and London, 1845.
- Grandpré*, 10198, O. Voyage à la côte occidentale d'Afrique, fait dans les années 1786—1787. Par L. De Grandpré. 2 vols. Paris, 1801.
- Harcourt*, 9958, D. 1. A sketch of Madeira; containing information for the traveller or invalid visitor. By Edward Vernon Harcourt, Esq. With maps and views. London, 1851.
- Harris*, 6687, D. The wild sports of Southern Africa. By Capt. Wm. C. Harris. London, 1839.
- 11112, O. The highlands of Ethiopia. By Major W. Cornwallis Harris. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Hawthorne*, 8028, D. Journal of an African cruiser. Edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York, 1845.
- Hay*, 7851, D. 2. & 8138, D. Western Barbary, its wild tribes and savage animals. By John H. Drummond Hay, Esq. London, 1844.
- Hodgson*, 11250, O. Notes on Northern Africa, the Sahara and Soudan. By W. B. Hodgson. New York, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Hoskins*, 2283, Q. Travels in Ethiopia above the second cataract of the Nile. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. With a map and illustrations. London, 1835.
- 9539, O. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Great Desert. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. With a map. London, 1837.
- Huntly*, 9686, D. Seven years' service on the slave coast of Western Africa. By Sir Henry Huntly. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Isaacs*, 6281, D. Travels and adventures in Eastern Africa. With a sketch of Natal. By Nathaniel Isaacs. 2 vols. London, 1836.

- Isenberg*, 7676, D. Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, missionaries of the Church Missionary Society in the kingdom of Shoa, Abyssinia in 1839, '40, '41 and '42. London, 1843.
- Isert*, 6944, D. Voyages en Guinée et dans les Isles Caraïbes en Amérique. Par Paul Erdman Isert. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1793.
- Johnston*, 11188, O. Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adæel to the kingdom of Shoa. By Charles Johnston. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Kennedy*, 8342, D. Algeria and Tunis in 1845. By Captain J. Clarke Kennedy. An account of a journey made through the two regencies. By Viscount Fielding and Captain Kennedy. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- King*, 10884, D. Campaigning in Kaffirland; or scenes and adventures in the Kaffir war of 1851. By Capt. W. R. King. With illustrations. London, 1853.
- Kinnear*, 7060, D. Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. By John Kinnear, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lacombe*, 10885, O. Voyage à Madagascar et aux Iles Comores (1823 à 1830) par B. F. L. de Lacombe, précédé d'une notice historique et géographique sur Madagascar, par M. Eugène de Froberville. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Laird*, 9591, O. Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa, by the river Niger, in the steam vessels Quorra and Albuikah in 1832, '33 and '34. By Macgregor Laird and R. A. K. Oldfield. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Lane*, 6327, D. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt in 1833, '34 and '35. By Edward William Lane. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 8315, D. Manners and customs of the Modern Egyptians. By E. W. Lane. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Lepsius*, 8519, D. 2. A tour from Thebes to the Peninsula of Sinai. By Prof. R. Lepsius of Berlin. From the German. London, 1846.
- 12922, O. Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai in 1842-45, during the mission sent out by H. M. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. By Dr. Richard Lepsius. Edited, with notes, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie. London, 1852.
- Le Vaillant*, 9861, O. Voyage de Monsieur Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85. 5 tom. Paris, 1790.
- Lindsay*, 6578, D. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. By Lord Lindsay. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Lord*, 6082, D. Algiers; with notices of the neighboring states. By Percival Barton Lord. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Methuen*, 8462, D. Life in the wilderness, or wanderings in South Africa. By H. H. Methuen. London, 1846.
- Metly*, 9975, D. Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles. By George Metly. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Moffat*, 10617, O. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. By Robert Moffat. London, 1842.
- Moodie*, 9232, O. Ten years in South Africa, including a particular description of the wild sports of that country. By Lieut. J. W. D. Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Morrell*, 7848, D. 1. Morrell's narrative of a voyage to the south and west coast of Africa, containing the information whence originated the present trade in guano, found in certain islands on that coast. With a preface, by Lieut. Petrie, R. N. London, 1844.
- Morris*, 7313, D. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia

- Petræa, to the Holy Land, including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, Thebes, Mount Sinai, Petra, &c. By E. Joy Morris. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Napier*, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9451, D. Excursions in Southern Africa and a history of the Cape Colony, the tribes, &c. By Lt. Col. E. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Nicholson*, 8869, D. The Cape and its colonies, with hints to settlers in 1848. By G. Nicholson. London, 1848.
- Norton*, 9110, D. A residence at Sierra Leone. By a lady. Edited by Mrs. Norton. London, 1849.
- Pananti*, 6912, D. Aventure e osservazioni di Fillippo Pananti sopra la coste di Barberia. 3 vols. Milano, 1817.
- Parkyns*, 13225, O. & 10739, D. Life in Abyssinia: being notes collected during three years residence and travels. By Mansfield Parkyns. 2 vols. With a map and illustrations. London, 1853. New York, 1854.
- Patterson*, 12795, O. Journal of a tour in Egypt and Syria, with notes. By James L. Patterson. London, 1852.
- Peel*, 10166, D. 2. A ride through the Nubian desert. By Capt. W. Peel, R. N. London, 1852.
- Petermann*, 1404, F. An account of the progress of the expedition to Central Africa under Mess. Richardson, Barth, Overweg, and Vogel, in 1850 to '53. Consisting of maps and illustrations, with notes by Augustus Petermann. London, 1855.
- Peyton*, 10684, D. Liberia; or Mr. Peyton's experiments. Edited by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1853.
- Poole*, 7885, D. The home and travellers' library. The Englishwoman in Egypt, letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, '3 & '4, with E. W. Lane, Esq., author of "The Modern Egyptians." By his sister (Mrs. Poole). Philadelphia, 1845.
- 9741, D. Life, scenery and customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. By T. E. Poole, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Poncet*, 11169, D. A voyage to Æthiopia in 1698, &c.; describing that famous empire; as also Dongola, Sennare, &c. By Monsieur Poncet, M. D. London, 1709.
- Power*, 10535, D. Recollections of a three years' residence in China, including perigrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power, D. A. C. G. London, 1853.
- Prus*, 12857, O. A residence in Algeria. By Madame Prus. London, 1852.
- Puckler-Muskau*, 7931, D. Egypt under Mehemet Ali. By Prince Puckler-Muskau. Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Roberts*, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.
- Rankin*, 6263, D. The white man's grave: a visit to Sierra Leone, in 1834. By F. H. Rankin. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Read*, 13030, O. 9. The Kat River settlement in 1851: described in a series of letters in "The South African Commercial Advertiser." By Rev. James Read, Jr. Cape Town, 1852.
- Richardson*, 11984, O. Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara in 1845-6. By J. Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10553, D. Narrative of a mission to Central Africa in the years 1850-'51, under the orders and at the expense of Her Majesty's Government. By the late James Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1853.

- Romer*, 11776, O. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1846. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- St. John*, 8994 & 9110, D. 2. Adventures in the Lybian desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. By Bayle St. John. New York and London, 1849.
- 10236 & 10266, D. Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Said. By Bayle St. John. 2 vols. Boston and London, 1852.
- 10379, D. Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. By James A. St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- St. Marie*, 8457, D. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. By Count St. Marie. London, 1846.
- Salt*, 9435, O. A brief account of the researches and discoveries in Upper Egypt, made under the direction of Henry Salt, Esq. By Giovanni D'Athanasia. And a catalogue of Mr. Salt's Museum. London, 1836.
- Savary*, 10201, O. Lettres sur l'Egypte, par M. Savary. 3 vols. A Paris, 1785.
- Schön*, 7450, D. Journals of the Rev. J. F. Schön and Mr. Samuel Crowther, to the Niger, in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society. London, 1842.
- Scott*, 7374, D. A journal of a residence in the Esmailia of Abd-El-Kader; and of travels in Morocco and Algiers. By Colonel Scott. London, 1842.
- Schaler*, 6089 & 6090, O. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. By William Shaler. Boston, 1826.
- Simpson*, 10829, O. A private journal kept during the Niger expedition, from May 1841, to June 1842. By Wm. Simpson. London, 1843.
- Smith*, 10000, D. 2. Trade travels in the Gulf of Guinea, Western Africa, with an account of the manners, customs and religion of the inhabitants. By J. Smith. London, 1851.
- 10033, D. A pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile: with observations illustrative of the manners, customs and institutions of the people, and of the present condition of the antiquities and ruins. With numerous engravings. By J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1852.
- Stanhope*, 8346, D. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Stedman*, 9280, O. Wanderings and adventures in Southern Africa. By Andrew Stedman. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Tams*, 8221, D. Visit to the Portuguese possessions in Southwestern Africa. By G. Tams, M. D. From the German. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.
- Taylor*, 10807, D. A journey to Central Africa: or life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. By Bayard Taylor. With a map and illustrations by the author. New York, 1854.
- Temple*, 6111, D. Excursions in the Mediterranean. Algiers and Tunis. By Major Sir Grenville T. Temple. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Thackeray*, 8204 & 8339, D. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. (W. M. Thackeray.) New York and London, 1846.
- Thomas*, 10456, D. Travels in Egypt and Palestine. By Joseph Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Thompson*, 10753, D. Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. By Joseph P. Thompson. Boston, 1854.
- Vaillant, Le*, 9861, O. Voyage de Monsieur Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de

- l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85. 5 tom. Paris, 1790.
- Volney*, 2340, Q. Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte, pendant les années 1783, 1784 et 1785, avec cartes et planches. Par M. C. F. Volney. 2 tom. Paris, 1787.
- Vyse*, 2366, Q. Operations carried out at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837; with an account of a voyage into Upper Egypt and an appendix. By Colonel Howard Vyse. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Ward*, 8842, D. Five years in Kaffirland. By Harriet Ward. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10041, D. The Cape and the Kaffirs; a diary of five years residence in Kaffirland; with a chapter of advice to emigrants, and the most recent information on the colony. By Harriet Ward. 3d edition. With a frontispiece and a map of the seat of war. London, 1851.
- Werne*, 9102, D. Expedition to discover the source of the White Nile in 1840, '41. By Ferdinand Werne. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10199, D. 1. African wanderings; or an expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa and Beni-amers; with a particular glance at the races of Bellad Sudan. By Frederick Werne. Translated by J. R. Johnston. London, 1852.
- White*, 9967, D. Madeira, its climate and scenery. By Robert White. (With a map.) London, 1851.
- Wilde*, 10374, O. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe and the shores of the Mediterranean. By W. R. Wilde. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Wilkinson*, 11116, O. Modern Egypt and Thebes; being a description of Egypt, including the information required for travellers in that country. By Sir Gardiner Wilkinson. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 11301, D. Handbook for travellers in Egypt. By Sir Gardiner Wilkinson. London. John Murray, 1847.
- 11386, O. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, '41 and '42. Publiée par ordre du Gouvernement. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 10924, O. 6. Premier voyage à la recherche des sources Bahr-el-Abiad ou Nil-Blanco, ordonné par Mahammed-Aly. Paris.
- 8524, D. The boat and the caravan; a family tour through Egypt and Syria. London, 1847.
- 1264, F. Views on the Nile from Cairo to the second cataract. London, 1843.
- 9736, D. Nile notes. By a traveller. (G. W. Curtis.) London, 1851.
- 9108, D. 1. Dry leaves from young Egypt, being a glance at Sindh. By an ex-political. London, 1849.
- 7791, D. The modern Syrians; or native society in Damascus, Aleppo and the Mountains of the Druses. By an oriental student. London, 1844.
- 8512, D. Madagascar, past and present. By a resident. London, 1847.
- 8086, D. Spain, Tangiers, &c., visited in 1840 and '41. By X. Y. Z. London, 1845.
- 9581, D. Leaves from a lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Note.*—For other travels in Egypt, see TRAVELS IN TURKEY, &c., p. 1402.

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- Abdy*, 6085, D. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America. By E. S. Abdy. 3 vols. London, 1835.

- Agassiz*, 12388, O. Lake Superior; its physical character, by Louis Agassiz. With a narrative of the tour, by J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850.
- Alexander*, 9436, D. L'Acadie; or seven years explorations in British America. By Sir James E. Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Arends*, 9916, O. Schilderung des Mississippi Thales, oder des Western der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, nebst Abriss meiner Reise dahin, von Friedrich Arends. Emrden, 1838.
- Baird*, 9534 & 9588, D. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. By Robert Baird, A. M. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Ballou*, 10781, D. History of Cuba; or notes of a traveller in the tropics. Being a political, historical and statistical account of the island, from its first discovery to the present time. By Maturin M. Ballou. Illustrated. Boston, 1854.
- Baldwin*, 10651, D. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. A series of sketches. By Joseph G. Baldwin. New York, 1853.
- Ballantyne*, 8853, D. Hudson's Bay; or every-day life in the wilds of North America. By R. M. Ballantyne. 2d edition. London, 1848.
- Barclay*, 7322, D. Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada, with miscellaneous notices. By Captain Barclay of Ury. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Bard*, 11374, D. Waikna; or adventures on the Mosquito shore. By Samuel A. Bard. Illustrations. New York, 1855.
- Barrow*, 12423, O. 2. Facts relating to N. E. Texas, condensed from notes during a tour through that portion of the United States of America. By Jno. Barrow. London, 1849.
- Bartlett*, 13173, O. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican boundary commission in 1850 to '53. By John Russell Bartlett, U. S. Commissioner. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- Bernau*, 8671, D. Missionary labors in British Guiana. By Rev. J. H. Bernau. London, 1847.
- Biddle*, 9566, O. 2. Captain Hall in America. By an American. (R. Biddle, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1830.
- Bigsby*, 9749, D. The shoe and canoe; or picture of travel in the Canadas. By John J. Bigsby, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Bond*, 10644, D. Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended camp-fire sketches, or notes of a trip from St. Paul to Pembina and Selkirk settlement on the Red River of the North. By J. Wesley Bond. New York, 1853.
- Bonneville*, 6376, D. The Rocky Mountains; or scenes, incidents and adventures in the Far West. Digested from the journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Bonnycastle*, 7224, D. The Canadas in 1841. By Sir Richard Bonnycastle. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7418, D. Newfoundland in 1842; a sequel to the Canadas in 1841. By Sir R. H. Bonnycastle, Knt. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 8503, D. Canada and the Canadians in 1846. By Sir R. H. Bonnycastle. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Brauns*, 9914, O. Ideen über die Auswanderung nach Amerika, von Dr. Ernst Brauns. Göttingen, 1827.
- Bradford*, 8397 & 8402, D. Notes on the northwest; or valley of the Upper Mississippi. By Wm. J. A. Bradford. New York, 1846.
- Breen*, 11240, O. St. Lucia, historical, statistical and descriptive. By H. H. Breen. London, 1844.

- Bremer*, 10624 & 10835, D. The homes of the New World; impressions of America. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. New York, and 3 vols. London, 1853.
- Bristed*, 10142, D. The upper ten thousand; sketches of American society. By C. Astor Bristed. New York, 1852.
- Bromme*, 9926, O. Gemälde von Nord Amerika in allen Beziehungen. Von Tranngotte Bromme. Stuttgart, 1837.
- Brooks*, 9115, D. 1. Four months among the gold finders of Alta California. By J. T. Brooks. London, 1849.
- Brothers*, 10365, O. The United States of North America as they are; and as they are generally described; being a cure for radicalism. By Thomas Brothers. London, 1840.
- Brown*, 10096, D. Views of Canada and the Colonists; embracing the experience of eight years residence; with information for emigrants. By James B. Browne. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Bryant*, 8812, D. What I saw in California, being the journal of a tour. By Edwin Bryant. New York, 1848.
- Buckingham*, 10423 & 10456, O. America, historical, statistic and descriptive. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 2 vols. New York and London, 1841.
- 10584, O. The Slave States of America. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 10792, O. The Eastern and Western States of America. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 10979, O. Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British provinces in North America, with a plan of national colonization. By James S. Buckingham. London, 1843.
- Buffum*, 9514, D. Six months in the gold mines; from a journal of the years residence in Upper and Lower California, 1847-'8-'9. By Gould Buffum. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bunn*, 10654, D. Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. By Alfred Bunn. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Burnet*, 11832, O. Notes of the early settlement of the Northwestern Territory. By Jacob Burnet. New York, 1847.
- Busch*, 13181, O. Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi, 1851 und '52. Von Moritz Busch. Stuttgart, 1854.
- Byam*, 9592, D. 1. Wanderings in some of the Western Republics of America with remarks on the cutting of the great ship canal through Central America. By Geo. Byam. London, 1850.
- Calderon de la Barca*, 7414, D. Life in Mexico during a residence of two years in that country. By Mme. Calderon de la Barca. 2 vols. Boston, 1843.
- Candler*, 7468, D. Brief notices of Hayti; with its condition, resources and prospects. By John Candler. London, 1842:
- 13238, O. 2. Narrative of a recent visit to Brazil, by John Candler and Wilson Burgess: to present an address on the slave trade and slavery issued by the Society of Friends. London, 1853.
- Capadose*, 8217, D. Sixteen years in the West Indies. By Lieut. Col. Capadose. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.
- Carpenter*, 9831, D. Travels and adventures in Mexico, in the course of journeys of upward of 2500 miles, performed on foot. By William W. Carpenter, late of the U. S. army. New York, 1851.
- Carroll*, 12511, O. 1, & 12511, O. 9. Journal of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, during his visit to Canada in 1776 as one of the Commissioners from Congress. With a memoir and notes. By Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. (Published by Maryland Historical Society.)

- Farver, 9563, O. Carver's travels in Wisconsin, from the third London edition. New York, 1838. Presented by Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.
- Lacey, 10265, D. Two years on the farm of Uncle Sam. With sketches of his location, nephews and prospects. By Charles Casey. London, 1852.
- Cassagnac, 10661, O. Voyage aux Antilles Françaises, &c. Par A. G. de Cassagnac. Paris, 1842.
- Caswall, 6962, D. America, and the American Church. By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1839.
- 7473, D. The city of the Mormons; or three days at Nauvoo, in 1842. By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1842.
- Catlin, 1263, F. Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements on the Rocky Mountains and prairies. London, 1844.
- Chambers, 10875, D. Things as they are in America. By William Chambers. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Chevalier, 2385, Q. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux Etats Unis et des travaux d'Art qui en dépendent. Par Michael Chevalier. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 1249, F. Voies de communication des Etats Unis, par M. Chevalier. Plates. Paris.
- 9921, O. Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord, par Michel Chevalier. 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
- 9819 & 10350, O. Society, manners and politics in the United States; being a series of letters on North America. By Michael Chevalier. Translated from the third Paris edition, by T. G. Bradford. Boston, 1839.
- Child, 7636, D. Letters from New York. By L. Maria Child. New York, 1843.
- Cobb, 9706, D. Mississippi scenes, or sketches of Southern and Western life and adventures, humorous, satirical and descriptive. By Jas. B. Cobb. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Cohen, 6314, D. Notices of Florida, and the campaigns. By M. M. Cohen, of the left wing. Charleston, 1836.
- Coke, 12758, O. 1. A ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California, with a glance at some of the Tropical Islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich Islands. By Hon. Henry J. Coke. London, 1852.
- Combe, 7157, D. Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838-39-40. By George Combe. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Colton, 9553, D. Three years in California. By the Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. New York, 1850.
- Coulter, 8589, D. Adventures on the Western Coast of South America and California. By John Coulter, M. D. London, 1847.
- Cunningham, 12625, O. A glimpse at the Western Republic. By Lieut. Col. Arthur Cunningham. London, 1851.
- Curtis, 10151, D. Lotus-eating; a summer book. By George William Curtis. Illustrated by Kensett. New York, 1852.
- Cutts, 8700, D. The conquest of California and New Mexico, by the forces of the United States, in 1846-7. By James Madison Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Dale, 12758, O. 2. Notes of an excursion to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. By R. Dale. London, 1851.
- Davis, 9002, D. 1. American scenes, and Christian slavery; a recent tour in the United States. By Ebenezer Davis. London, 1849.

- Davison*, 6796, D. The travellers' guide through the Middle and North States and Canada. By G. M. Davison. 8th edition. Sarat Springs, 1840.
- Davy*, 10168, D. Five years residence in the West Indies. By Charles William Davy. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 13570, O. The West Indies before and since slave emancipation. John Davy, Inspector of Army Hospitals. London, 1854.
- Delano*, 10699, D. Life on the plains and among the diggings; being see and adventures of an overland journey to California: with partic incidents of the route, mistakes and sufferings of the emigrants, Indian tribes, the present and the future of the great west. By Delano. Auburn, 1854.
- De Vries*, 2632, Q. Voyages from Holland to America, A. D. 1632 to 16 By David Peterson de Vries. Translated from the Dutch, by He C. Murphy. Portrait. New York, 1853. *Gift of James Len Esq.*
- Dickens*, 7425, D. American notes for general circulation. By Charles Dick 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Dunbar*, 6141, D. The cruise; or a prospect of the West Indian Archipel By Robert N. Dunbar. London, 1835.
- Dundas*, 10064, D. Sketches of Brazil: including new views of tropical European fever, with remarks on a premature decay of the syst incident to Europeans on their return from hot climates. By Rob Dundas, M. D. London, 1852.
- Du Lac*, 12657, O. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes et chez les nations s vages du Missouri en 1801, 1802 et 1803. Par M. Pervin Du L Paris, 1805.
- Dunlop*, 8608, D. Travels in Central America. By R. G. Dunlop. Lond 1847.
- Dwight*, 8576, D. Summer tours, or notes of a traveller through some the Middle and Northern States. By Theodore Dwight. 2d editi New York, 1847.
- Edwards*, 8561, D. & 8675, D. 2. A voyage up the river Amazon, includi a residence at Para. By William H. Edwards. New York s London, 1847.
- 8687, D. A campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan. J Frank S. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Ellet*, 10495, D. Summer rambles in the west. By Mrs. Ellet. New Yor 1853.
- Emory*, 12128, O. Notes of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenwor in Missouri to San Diego, in California; including part of the Arka sas, Del Norte and Gila Rivers. By Lieut.-Col. W. H. Emor Washington, 1848. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 12125, O. Notes of travel in California from the official reports Col. Fremont and Maj. Emory. New York, 1849.
- Empson*, 9439, O. Narratives of South America, illustrating manners, cu toms and scenery; containing numerous facts in natural history. B Charles Empson. London, 1836.
- Featherstonhaugh*, 11130 & 11173, O. Excursion through the slave State from Washington to the frontier of Mexico, with sketches of popula manners and geological notices. By G. W. Featherstonhaugh. Net York and London, 1844.
- 11809, O. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin, of the gold region in the Cherokee country, and sketches of popular manners. By G. W Featherstonhaugh. 2 vols. London, 1847.

- Finch**, 10596, D. An Englishwoman's experience in America. By Marianne Finch. London, 1853.
- Flint**, 6436, D. 4. Journal of the Rev. Timothy Flint, from the Red River to the Onachitta or Washita, in Louisiana in 1835. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Folsom**, 7359, D. Mexico in 1842; with a sketch of its history. To which is added an account of Texas and Yucatan; and of the Santa Fé expedition. (By George Folsom, Esq.) New York, 1842.
- Franchere**, 10723, D. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811-12-13 and '14; or the first settlement on the Pacific. By Gabriel Franchere. Translated and edited by J. V. Huntingdon. New York, 1854.
- Fremont**, 11503, O. Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-4. By Brevet Captain J. C. Fremont. Washington, 1845.
- 12125, O. Notes of travel in California. From the reports of Fremont and Emory. New York, 1849.
- Fuller**, 7751, D. Summer on the lakes in 1843. By S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1844.
- Garay**, 11239, O. 1. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in 1842-3, with the intent of establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and under the superintendence of a scientific commission appointed by the projector, Don José De Garay. London, 1844.
- 13630, O. 7. An account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific. Based on the reports of a commission appointed by Don Josa de Garay. London, 1846.
- Gass**, 8184, D. A journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery under Lewis and Clarke, to the Pacific Ocean during 1804, 5 and 6. By Patrick Gass, one of the expedition. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Gardner**, 11817, O. Travels in the interior of Brazil, principally the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts 1836-41. By George Gardner. London, 1846.
- Gerstacker**, 11317, D. Gerstacker's travels. Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Ayres, ride through the Pampas, winter journey across the Cordilleras, Chili, Valparaiso, California. Translated from the German of Frederick Gerstacker. London, 1854.
- 10509, D. & 10551, D. Narrative of a journey round the world; comprising a winter passage across the Andes to Chili; with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c. By F. Gerstacker. New York and London, 1853.
- 10872, D. Wild sports in the far west. By Frederick Gerstacker. Translated from the German. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Geener**, 11896, O. New Brunswick, with notes for emigrants. By Abraham Geener. London, 1847.
- Gibbon**, 13625, O. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Department. By Lt. Lardner Gibbon. Washington, 1854. With a vol. of maps. (See *Herndon, infra.*)
- Gibson**, 10565, D. The Isthmus of Darien in 1852. Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. By Lionel Gibson. With four maps. London, 1853.
- Gilliam**, 11552, O. Travels over the table-lands and cordilleras of Mexico, during the years 1843-4. By Albert M. Gilliam. Philadelphia, 1846.

- Gilman*, 6518, D. The poetry of travelling in the United States. By Caroline Gilman. With additional sketches by a few friends; and a week among autographs, by the Rev. S. Gilman. New York, 1838.
- Godley*, 7792, D. Letters from America. By John Robert Godley. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Goodrich*, 12012, O. The family tourist. A visit to the principal cities of the Western Continent. By C. A. Goodrich. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Green*, 11467, O. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier, subsequent imprisonment of the author, his sufferings, and final escape from the Castle of Perote. By Thomas J. Green. New York, 1845.
- Gregg*, 7764 & 7892, D. Commerce of the prairies, or the journal of a Santa Fe trader. By Josiah Gregg. 2 vols. New York, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Griswold*, 10039, D. The Isthmus of Panama, and what I saw there. By C. D. Griswold, M. D. (With maps.) New York, 1852.
- Grund*, 9497, O. The Americans in their social, moral, and political relations. By Francis J. Grund. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 6717, D. Aristocracy in America. From the sketch book of a German nobleman. Edited by Francis J. Grund. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Gurney*, 10353 & 10395, O. Familiar letters to Henry Clay of Kentucky, describing a winter in the West Indies. By Joseph John Gurney. New York and London, 1840.
- Hakluyt*, 12553, O. & 12927, O. Divers voyages touching the discovery of America and the islands adjacent, collected and published by Richard Hakluyt in 1582. Edited by John Winter Jones. London. *Printed for the Hakluyt Society*, 1850.
- Haliburton*, 9840, D. The English in America. By the author of "Sam Slick." (Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 10752, D. The Americans at home; or byeways, backwoods and prairies. Edited by the author of "Sam Slick." (Judge Haliburton.) 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Hall*, 6151, D. Sketches of history. Life and manners in the west. By James Hall. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6505, D. Statistics of the West, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.
- 13414, O. 1. Captain Hall in America. By an American. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 8705, D. The West, its soil, surface, and production. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Halliday*, 6384, D. The West Indies. By Sir Andrew Halliday. London, 1837.
- Hammond*, 10747, D. Hills, lakes and forest streams: or a tramp in the Chateaugay woods. By S. H. Hammond. New York, 1854.
- Hanna*, 6296, D. Notes of a visit to Haiti, 1835. By the Rev. S. W. Hanna. London, 1836.
- Hardman*, 10197, D. Scenes and adventures in Central America. Edited by Frederick Hardman. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Hawkshaw*, 6629, D. Reminiscences of South America, from two and a half years' residence in Venezuela. By John Hawkshaw. London, 1838.
- Head*, 9774, O. A narrative. By Sir Francis Head. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 8423 & 8513, D. The emigrant. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1846, and New York, 1847.
- Headley*, 8996, D. The Adirondack: or life in the woods. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1849.
- Henry*, 8657, D. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. By Captain W. S. Henry. New York, 1849.

- Herbert*, 12089, O. Frank Forester's field sports of the United States and British provinces of North America. By Henry William Herbert. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Heap*, 13182, O. Central route to the Pacific, from the valley of the Mississippi to California: journal of the expedition of E. J. Beale, Indian Superintendent, and G. W. Heap, from Missouri to California in 1853. By Gwinn Harris Heap. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Herndon*, 13142, O. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. By Lieut. Wm. Lewis Herndon, U. S. N. With a map and plates. Washington, 1854. (See *Gibbon*, supra.)
- Hill*, 6417, D. The emigrant's introduction to the British American colonies. By S. S. Hill. London, 1837.
- Hodgson*, 6615, D. Truths from the West Indies. By Capt. S. Hodgson. London, 1838.
- Houstoun*, 7884 & 7910, D. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, or yachting in the New World. By Mrs. Houstoun. Philadelphia, 1845. London, 1844.
- 9429, D. Hesperos: or travels in the West. By Mrs. Houstoun. London, 1850.
- Humboldt*, 2321, Q. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland. Troisième partie. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 2 tom. A Paris, 1811.
- 1209, F. Atlas de voyage de Humboldt.
- 10878, D. Personal narrative of travels in the equinoctial regions of America in 1799—1804. By Alexander von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland. Translated and edited by Thomasina Ross. 3 vols. London, 1852. (*Bohn's Scientific Library*.)
- 13687, O. Kritische Untersuchungen über die historische Entwicklung der geographischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt und die Fortschritte der nautischen Astronomie in dem 15ten und 16ten Jahrhundert, von Alexander von Humboldt. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Jul. L. Ideler. 3 Bände. Berlin, 1852.
- Irving*, 9456, O. Astoria; or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 6173 & 6174, D. Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By John T. Irving, Jun. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1835.
- Iert*, 6944, D. Voyages en Guinée et dans les Isles Caraïbes en Amérique. Par Paul Erdman Iert. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1793.
- Jameson*, 6588 & 6606, D. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- 10200, D. Sketches in Canada, and rambles among the red men. By Mrs. Jameson. A new edition. London, 1852.
- Johnson*, 9388, D. Sights in the gold region, and scenes by the way. By Theodore Johnson. New York, 1849.
- Johnston*, 9717 & 9845, D. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. By James F. W. Johnston. 2 vols. Boston and Edinburgh, 1851.
- Jukes*, 7419, D. Excursions in and about Newfoundland, 1839 and 1840. By J. B. Jukes, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Kelly*, 9851, D. An excursion to California over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains and Great Sierra Nevada; with a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country. By William Kelly, J. P. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Kendall*, 7692, D. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe expedition, comprising a description of a tour through Texas. By George Wilkins Kendall. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

- Key*, 11815, O. 2. Narrative of the recovery of H. M. S. Gorgon, stranded in the Bay of Montevideo, 1844. By Astley Cooper Key, R. N. London, 1847.
- Kidder*, 7973, D. Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil; embracing historical and geographical notices of the empire. By Daniel P. Kidder. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- King*, 8308, D. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic. By Col. J. A. King. New York, 1846.
- 11682, O. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic. By Col. J. A. King. London, 1846.
- 8381, D. The early Jesuit Missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits; with notes. By the Rev. William Ingraham Kip. New York, 1846.
- Kirkland*, 6941, D. A new home—who'll follow? or glimpses of western life. By Mrs. Mary Clavers (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland). 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Lamb*, 9387, O. An original and authentic journal of occurrences during the American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late Sergeant in the Welsh Fusileers. Dublin, 1809.
- Lang*, 7085, D. Religion and education in America; with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery and African colonization. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1840.
- Lanman*, 8555, D. A summer in the wilderness; embracing a canoe voyage up the Mississippi and around Lake Superior. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1847.
- 8751, D. Adventures of an angler in Nova Scotia and the United States. By C. Lanman. London, 1848.
- 8690, D. A tour to the river Saguenay, in Lower Canada. By Charles Lanman. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 9138, D. Letters from the Alleghany Mountains. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1849.
- 7889, D. Letters from a landscape painter. By the author of "Essays for summer hours." (C. Lanman.) Boston, 1845.
- 9555, D. Haw-ho-noo; or records of a tourist. By Charles Lanman. Philadelphia, 1850.
- La Sagra*, 10713, O. Cinco Mèses en los Estados Unis de la America del Norte. Do D. Ramon de la Sagra. Paris, 1836.
- 9919, O. Cinq mois aux Etats Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, 1833. Journal de voyage de M. Ramon de la Sagra, traduit de l'Espagnol par M. René Baissas. Paris, 1837.
- Latrobe*, 6110, D. The Rambler in North America; 1832-33. By Charles Joseph Latrobe. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6249, & 8487, D. The Rambler in Mexico, 1834. By C. J. Latrobe. London, 1836, and New York, 1847.
- Letts*, 13404, O. California illustrated; including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. By J. M. Letts. 48 lithographs. New York, 1853.
- Levinge*, 8463, D. Echoes from the Backwoods; or sketches of transatlantic life. By Captain R. G. A. Levinge. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Lloyd*, 6616, D. Letters from the West Indies. By William Lloyd, M. D. London, 1838.
- 6125, D. Sketches of Bermuda. By Susette Harriet Lloyd. London, 1835.
- Logan*, 6458, D. Notes of a journey through Canada, the United States of America and West Indies. By James Logan, Esq. Edinburgh, 1833.
- Löwenstein*, 10674, O. Les Etats-Unis et la Havanne. Souvenirs d'un voyage. Par M. Isidore Löwenstein. Paris, 1842.

- Lyell*, 8089 & 8043, D. Travels in North America in the years 1841-2, with geological observations on the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. By Charles Lyell, F. R. S. New York and London, 1845.
- 9072, & 9100, D. A second visit to the United States of North America. By Sir Charles Lyell. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849.
- MacCann*, 10562, D. Two thousand miles ride through the Argentine provinces; being an account of the natural products of the country and habits of the people; with a historical retrospect of the Rio de la Plata, Monte Video and Corrientes. By William MacCann. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- McConnel*, 10639, D. Western characters; or types of border life in the western States. By J. L. McConnel. With illustrations by Darley. New York, 1853.
- McIlvaine*, 2561, Q. Sketches of scenery and notes of personal adventure in California and New Mexico. Containing 16 lithographic plates. By Wm. McIlvaine, Jr. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Mackay*, 9004, D. The Western World; or travels in the United States in 1846-47. By Alexander Mackay. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1849.
- Mackinnon*, 8758, D. Steam warfare in the Parana. By Commander Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10171, D. Atlantic and transatlantic sketches afloat and ashore. By Captain Mackinnon, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- McMahon*, 6690, D. Jamaica plantership. By Benjamin McMahon. London, 1839.
- McSherry*, 9518, D. El Pulchero; a mixed dish from Mexico; embracing Gen. Scott's campaign. By Richard McSherry, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Madden*, 6106 & 6120, D. A twelvemonths' residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. By R. R. Madden, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- Majoribanks*, 10885, D. Travels in South and North America. By Alexander Majoribanks. London, 1853.
- Marryat*, 6654, 6680 & 6764, D. A diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. By Capt. Marryat. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1839.
- 6730, D. Second series of a diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. By Capt. Marryat, C. B. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11365, D. Mountains and molehills; or recollections of a burnt journal. By Frank Marryat. Illustrations. New York, 1855.
- Marshall*, 7964, D. The farmers' and emigrants' handbook. By Josiah T. Marshall. New York, 1845.
- Martineau*, 6377 & 6385, D. Society in America. By Harriet Martineau. New York and London, 1837.
- 6432 & 6447, D. Retrospect of western travel. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. New York, 1838. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Mason*, 9527, O. 3. Observations on the present state and future prospects of the island of Jamaica. By D. Mason. London, 1837.
- 10079, D. Pictures of life in Mexico. By R. H. Mason. With etchings by the author. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Maury*, 13157, O. 7. The Amazon and the Atlantic slopes of South America. By M. F. Maury, LL.D. Washington, 1853.
- 10318, D. Memoirs of a Huguenot family; translated and compiled from the original autobiography of Rev. James Fontaine and other family MSS. Comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New York, &c. in 1715. By Ann Maury. With an appendix, containing a translation of the edict of Nantes, &c. New York, 1853.

- Maxwell*, 7219, D. A run through the United States during the autumn of 1840. By Lieut.-Col. A. M. Maxwell. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mayer*, 11029, O. Mexico as it was and as it is. By Brantz Mayer, Secretary of the U. S. Legation to that country in 1841 and '42. New York, 1844.
- Monette*, 11792, O. History of the discovery and settlement of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France and Great Britain, and subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States until 1846. By John W. Monette, M.D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Montgomery*, 9747, O. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala in Central America in 1838. By G. W. Montgomery. New York, 1839.
- Moodie*, 10080, D. Roughing it in the bush; or life in Canada. By Susanna Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 10939 & 11239, D. Life in the Clearings *versus* The Bush. By Mrs. Moodie. New York and London, 1854.
- Moormann*, 8653, D. The Virginia Springs, with their analysis. By J. J. Moormann, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Murray*, 6657, D. & 9796, O. Travels in North America during the years 1834, '35 and '36. By the Hon. Charles Augustus Murray. 2 vols. New York and London, 1839.
- Nicklin*, 6076, D. Letters descriptive of the Virginia Springs. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*
- 6150, D. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*
- Norman*, 10743, O. Rambles in Yucatan; or notes of travel through the Peninsula; including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-cha, Kabah, Zayi and Uxmal. With numerous illustrations. By B. M. Norman. New York, 1843.
- 8174 & 8178, D. Rambles by land and water; or notes of travel in Cuba and Mexico. By B. M. Norman. New York, 1845.
- Ogden*, 8571 & 9188, D. An excursion into Bethlehem and Nazareth in Pennsylvania, with a history of the Moravians. By Rev. John C. Ogden. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Oldmixon*, 11153, D. Transatlantic wanderings; or a last look at the United States. By Capt. Oldmixon. London, 1855.
- Nouvion*, 11323, O. Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. Par Victor De Nouvion. Paris, 1844.
- Palliser*, 10581, D. Solitary rambles and adventures of a hunter in the prairies. By John Palliser, Esq. With illustrations. London, 1853.
- Parish*, 9815, O. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of Rio de la Plata. By Sir Woodbine Parish. London, 1839.
- 12866, O. The same. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1852.
- Parker*, 6512, D. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, under the direction of the A. B. C. F. M. in 1835, '36, '37. By the Rev. Samuel Parker, A. M. Ithaca, N. Y. 1838.
- Parkman*, 8969, D. The California and Oregon trail; being sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. By Francis Parkman, Jr. New York, 1849.
- Paxton*, 10841, O. The stranger's guide. An alphabetical list of all the wards, streets, roads, lanes, alleys, avenues, courts, wharves, ship-yards, public buildings, &c. in the city and suburbs of Philadelphia, with references for finding their situations, on an alphabetical plan. By John Adams Paxton. Philadelphia, 1810.

- Paxton*, 10373, D. *A stray Yankee in Texas*. By Philip Paxton. New York, 1853.
- Payne*, 10137, D. *The Geral-Milco; or the narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra Paricis*. By A. R. Middletown Payne. With a map and illustrations. New York, 1852.
- Phillippo*, 11026, O. *Jamaica; its past and present state*. By James M. Phillippo. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Pike*, 13294, O. 10. *An account of a voyage up the Mississippi River, from St. Louis to its source*. Compiled from Lieut. Pike's journal. (Circa 1807.)
- Plumbe*, 8905, D. 2. *Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, during a residence of three years*. By John Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839. *Gift of the author*.
- Power*, 9310, O. & 6319, D. *Impressions of America, during 1833, 1834, and 1835*. By Tyrone Power, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- Premium*, 12423, O. 1. *Eight years in British Guiana*. By Bartur Premium. London, 1850.
- Prentice*, 9002, D. 2. *A tour in the United States*. By A. Prentice. London, 1848.
- Preston*, 6958, D. *Two years' residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839*. By T. R. Preston. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Pulzky*, 10353, D. *White, red and black. Sketches of American society in the United States during the visit of their guests*. By Francis and Theresa Pulzky. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Raleigh*, 12377 & 12927, O. *The discovery of the large, rich and beautiful empire of Guiana*. By Sir W. Raleigh. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1848.
- Reed*, 9235, O. *A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales*. By Andrew Reed, D. D. and James Matheson, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Revere*, 8957, D. *A tour of duty in California, including a description of the gold region*. By J. W. Revere, U. S. N. Edited by Jn. Balertier. New York, 1849.
- Richardson*, 8804, D. *Journal of William H. Richardson, a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan*. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.
- Robertson*, 7494, D. *Letters on South America, comprising travels on the banks of the Paraná and Rio de la Plata*. By J. P. & W. P. Robertson. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 6572 & 6577, D. *Four years in Paraguay; comprising an account of that republic under the Dictator Francia*. By J. P. and W. P. Robertson. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838. With the sequel in 2 vols.
- 11247, D. *A visit to Mexico, by the West India islands, Yucatan, and the United States*. By Wm. Parish Robertson. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Robinson*, 12943, O. *An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573*. Prepared for the "Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society," by Conway Robinson, and published by the Society. Richmond, 1848.
- 8948, D. *California and the gold regions, with a geographical and topographical view of the country, its mineral and agricultural resources*. By Fayette Robinson. New York, 1849.
- Rolph*, 9905, O. 4. *Canada and Australia, their relative merits considered*. By T. Rolph. London, 1839.

- Ross*, 9006, D. Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon and Columbia River; the expedition fitted out by J. J. Astor. By Alex. Ross. London, 1849.
- Russell*, 8652, D. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. By William S. Russell. Boston, 1846. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Ruxton*, 8715 & 8766, D. Adventures in Mexico, and the Rocky Mountains. By George F. Ruxton. London, 1847, and New York, 1848.
- 9067 & 9118, D. Life in the far West. By G. F. Ruxton. New York and London, 1849.
- Sage*, 10771, D. Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas and the grand prairies; or notes by the way during an excursion of three years, &c., &c. By Rufus B. Sage. 2d edition revised. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Scarlett*, 6584, D. South America and the Pacific; comprising a journey across the Pampas and the Andes. By the Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Schmidt*, 9915, O. Versuch über den politischen und moralischen Zustand der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord America im Jahr 1821, von Friedrich Schmidt. 2 Band. Stuttgart, 1822.
- Shireff*, 9231, O. A tour through North America, with a view of the Canadas and the United States, as adapted for agricultural emigration. By Patrick Shireff, farmer. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Schoolcraft*, 18022, O. Scenes and adventures in the semi-Alpine region of the Ozark Mountains of Missouri and Arkansas, which were first traversed by De Soto in 1541. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1858.
- 18288, O. Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi River, in 1820: resumed and completed by the discovery of its origin in Itasca Lake in 1852. With the report on the copper mines of Lake Superior, and on the geology of the lake basins, &c. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Shaw*, 9966, D. Golden dreams and waking realities; being the adventures of a gold-seeker in California and the Pacific Islands. By William Shaw. London, 1851.
- Shea*, 12896, O. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membé, Hennepin and Anastase Douay. By John Gilman Shea. With a fac simile of the newly discovered map of Marquette. New York, 1852.
- Shelton*, 10648, D. Up the river. By F. W. Shelton. Illustrations. New York, 1853.
- Sigourney*, 7865, D. Scenes in my native land. By L. H. Sigourney. Boston, 1845.
- Silliman*, 7475, D. A gallop among American scenery; or sketches of American scenes and military adventure. By Aug. E. Silliman. New York, 1843.
- Simcoe*, 11027, O. Simcoe's military journal. A history of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut. J. Simcoe, during the war of the American Revolution; now first published, with a memoir of the author. New York, 1844.
- Simpson*, 11052, O. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, during the years 1836-39. By Thomas Simpson. London, 1843.
- 12739, O. Journal of a military reconnaissance from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country, made with the troops under command of Brevet Lieutenant-Col. Jno. M. Washington. By James H. Simpson. Philadelphia, 1852.

- Sleigh*, 13578, O. Pine forests and Haematic clearings; or, travel, life and adventure in the British North American provinces. By Lieut. Col. Sleigh. London, 1853.
- Smith*, 6675, D. Peru as it is; a residence in Lima and other parts of the Peruvian republic. By Archibald Smith, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1830.
- 7630, D. The winter of 1840 in St. Croix, with an excursion to Tortola and St. Thomas. By James Smith, Esq. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Smyth*, 9369 & 9431, O. Narrative of a journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon. By Lieut. W. Smyth and Mr. F. Lowe. London, 1836.
- Sousa*, 10924, O. 1. Analyse du journal de la navigation de la flotte qui est allée à la terre du Bresil en 1530—1532. Par Pedro Lopez de Sousa. Publiés pour la première fois à Lisbonne, par M. de Varnhagen. Par M. le Vte. Santarem. Paris, 1840.
- Squier*, 12718, O. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and the proposed interoceanic canal; with numerous original maps and illustrations. By E. G. Squier. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Stansbury*, 12848, O. An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; including a description of its geography, natural history and minerals, and an analysis of its waters; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. Illustrated by numerous beautiful plates. Also a reconnaissance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains and (in a separate volume) two large and accurate maps of that region. By Howard Stansbury, Top. Engineers. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Steele*, 7116, D. A summer journey in the west. By Mrs. Steele. New York, 1841.
- Stephens*, 10741, O. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. By John L. Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- 10775, O. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. By John L. Stephens, author of "Incidents of travel in Egypt," &c. &c. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- Stewart*, 6696, D. Bogota in 1836—7. By J. Stewart. London, 1839.
- Strachey*, 12387, & 12927, O. The historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia, expressing the cosmographie and commodities of the country; together with the manners and customes of the people. By Wm. Strachey, Gent. Now first edited from the original MS. in the British Museum, by R. H. Major, Esq. London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.
- Strain*, 10457, D. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces in 1849. By Lieut. Isaac G. Strain, U. S. N. New York, 1853.
- Strickland*, 10548, D. Twenty-seven years in Canada West; or the experience of an early settler. By Major Strickland, C. M. Edited by Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Sturge*, 6441, D. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbadoes and Jamaica, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. By Joseph Sturge and Thomas Harvey. London, 1838.
- 10597, O. A visit to the United States in 1841. By Joseph Sturge. London, 1842.
- Sullivan*, 10262, D. Rambles and scrambles in North and South America. By Edward Sullivan, Esq. London, 1852.
- Sutcliffe*, 10453, O. Sixteen years in Chili and Peru, from 1822 to '39. By the retired Governor of Juan Fernandes (Thomas Sutcliffe). London.
- Tanner*, 6999, D. A new picture of Philadelphia; or the stranger's guide to

- the city and adjoining districts. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Taylor*, 8703, D. The broad pennant; or a cruise in the United States Flag-Ship of the Gulf Squadron during the Mexican difficulties. By Rev. Fitch W. Taylor. New York, 1848.
- 9762, D. The United States and Cuba, eight years of change and travel. By J. G. Taylor. London, 1851.
- Ternaux-Compans*, 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique.
- La première série, en 10 volumes, octavo, se compose de :—
- Relation du premier voyage de Federmann le jeune, d'Ulm, aux îles de la mer océane, 1 vol. (Haguena, 1557.)
- Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz ou Brésil, par Péro de Maghalanès de Gandavo, 1 vol. (Lisbonne, 1576.)
- Histoire d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages par Hans Staden de Homberg, 1 vol. (Marbourg, 1557.)
- Relation de la conquête du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco, nommée Nouvelle-Castille, subjuguée par François Pizarre, par F. Xeres. 1 vol. (Salamanque, 1547.)
- Histoire de la navigation d'Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing au Brésil et au Rio de la Plata, 1534—1554. 1 vol. (Nuremberg, 1559.)
- Commentaires de Aloar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca, gouverneur du Rio de la Plata. 1 vol. 8vo. (Valladolid, 1555.)
- Relation et naufrages d'Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca. 1 vol. 8vo. (1555.)
- Cruautés des conquérants de Mexique et par les Indiens, Mémoire de don Fernando Alva Ixtlilxochitl. Supplément à l'Histoire du Père Sahagun, par Charles Marie de Bustamante. 1 vol. (Mexico, 1829.)
- Relation du voyage de Cibola, entrepris en 1540, par Pedro de Castaneda de Negera (inédit). 1 vol.
- Recueil de pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique (inédit). 1 vol.
- La deuxième série, en 10 volumes, octavo, se compose de :—
- Rapport sur les chefs de Nouvelle-Espagne, sur les lois, les mœurs des habitans; sur les impôts établis avant et depuis la conquête, etc. etc. par Alonzo de Zurita (inédit). 1 vol.
- Histoire des Chichimeques, ou des anciens rois de Tezcucoc; par Don Fernando d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl (inédit). 2 vols.
- Histoire du Nicaragua, par Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes (inédit). 1 vol. 8vo.
- Histoire du Pérou, par Miguel Cavallo Balboa (inédit). 1 vol.
- Recueil (second) de Pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique (inédit). 1 vol.
- Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou, par Montesinos (inédits). 1 vol. 8vo.
- Histoire du royaume de Quito, par Juan de Valesco. 2 vols. (inédit).
- Recueil de pièces sur la Floride. 1 vol.
- Publiés pour la première fois en Français par H. Ternaux-Compans. 20 tomes en 14. Paris, 1837 à '41.
- Theller*, 7037, D. Canada in 1837-38. By E. A. Theller, Brigadier in the Canadian republican service. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Thomason*, 6556, D. Men and things in America. By A. Thomason. London, 1838.

- Thompson*, 11652, O. Recollections of Mexico. By Waddy Thompson, Esq. New York, 1846.
- Thomson*, 7506 & 8242, D. A tradesman in the United States and Canada in the years 1840 and '42. By William Thomson. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Thoreau*, 9058, D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. By H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1849.
- 10787, D. Walden; or life in the woods. By Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, 1854.
- Thornton*, 8959, D. Oregon and California in 1848. By J. Quinn Thornton. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Thorpe*, 8392, D. Our army on the Rio Grande. By T. B. Thorpe. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 10741, D. The hive of "the bee-hunter;" a repository of sketches, including peculiar American character, scenery and rural sports. By T. B. Thorpe. Illustrated. New York, 1854.
- Tilden*, 11851, O. Notes on the Upper Rio Grande. By Bryant P. Tilden, Jr. Explored in 1846, by order of Major-General Patterson, U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Tolfrey*, 8091, D. The Sportsman in Canada. By Frederic Tolfrey, author of "The Sportsman in France." 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Tocqueville*, 9277, O. Democracy in America. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by Henry Reeve. 4 vols. London, 1835.
- 10303, O. Democracy in America. Part the second, the social influence of Democracy. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by Henry Reeve, Esq., with an original preface, by John C. Spencer. New York, 1840.
- 9791, O. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Par Alexis de Tocqueville. Sixième édition, revue et corrigée. 2 Tom. Paris, 1838.
- 10646, O. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Par Alexis de Tocqueville. Tomes 3^e et 4^e. Paris, 1840.
- Townsend*, 9744, O. Narrative of a journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. By Jno. K. Townsend. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6767, D. Sporting excursions in the Rocky Mountains, including a journey to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. By J. K. Townsend, Esq. London, 1840.
- Tremenheere*, 10184, D. Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and Canada. By Hugh S. Tremenheere. London, 1852.
- Tschudi*, 11813, O. & 8448, D. Travels in Peru, 1838 to 1842. By J. J. Von Tschudi. Translated from the German by T. Ross. London and New York, 1847.
- Turnbull*, 10372, O. Travels in the West. Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. By David Turnbull, Esq. London, 1840.
- Tyson*, 12696, O. 2. Diary of a physician in California. By James L. Tyson, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Tomes*, 11402, D. Panama in 1855. An account of the Panama Railroad, &c. By Robert Tomes. New York, 1855.
- Van Berkel*, 2524, Q. Amerikaansche Voyagien, vehelzende een Reis na Rio de Berbice, gelegen op het vaste Land van Guiana aande Wilde-rust van America, mitagaders een andere na de Colonie van Suriname. Beschreven door Adrian van Berkel. Amsterdam, 1695.
- Vernon*, 8890, D. 2. Early recollections of Jamaica. With trifles from St. Helena. By B. J. Vernon. London, 1848.

- Von Raumer*, 11510, O. *America and the American People*. By Frederick Von Raumer. Translated from the German by Wm. W. Turner. New York, 1845.
- Wallace*, 18231, O. *A narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, with an account of the native tribes, &c.* By Alfred R. Wallace. Map and illustrations. London, 1858.
- Wafer*, 12659, O. *A new voyage and description of the Isthmus of America giving an account of the author's abode there, the Indian inhabitants &c. &c. With remarkable occurrences in the South Sea and elsewhere.* By Lionel Wafer. With copper-plates. London, 1699.
- Warburton*, 8371 & 8472, D. *Hochelaga; or England in the New World* Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. New York and London 1846.
- Warren*, 9802, D. *Para: or scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon.* By John E. Warren. New York, 1851.
- Watkin*, 10130, D. 1. *A trip to the United States and Canada, in a series of letters.* By Edward W. Watkin. London, 1852.
- Webb*, 8376, D. *Altowan; or incidents of life and adventure in the Rocky Mountains.* By an amateur traveller. Edited by J. Watson Webb. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Webber*, 8780, D. *Old Hicks the guide; or adventures in the Camanche country in search of a gold mine.* By C. W. Webber. New York, 1848.
- 8985, D. *The gold mines of the Gila.* New York, 1849.
- Weddell*, 13617, O. *Voyage dans le nord de Bolivie, et dans les parties voisines de Pérou; ou visite au district aurifere de Tipuani.* Par H. A. Weddell. Figures et carte. Paris, 1853.
- Weston*, 6346, D. *A visit to the United States and Canada in 1833, with a view to settling in America.* By Rd. Weston, bookseller. London, 1836.
- Wise*, 9304, D. *Los Gringos: or, an inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili and Polynesia.* By Lieut. Wise, U. S. N. New York, 1849.
- Wix*, 6268, D. *Six months of a Newfoundland Missionary's Journal, 1835.* By Edward Wix. London, 1836.
- Wortley*, 9815 & 9850, D. *Travels in the United States, &c. during 1849 and 1850.* By the Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley. 3 vols. New York and London, 1851.
- Wuderman*, 7826, D. *Notes on Cuba.* By a physician. (Dr. Wuderman.) Boston, 1844.
- Young*, 7427, D. *Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito Shore, 1839, 1840, and 1841. With an account of Truxillo.* By Thomas Young. London, 1842.
- 8809, D. *The American guide-book, being a handbook for tourists and travellers.* Philadelphia, 1846.
- 9777, O. *A voice from America to England.* By an American gentleman. London, 1839.
- 10726, O. *Lettres sur les Etats Unis d'Amérique, écrites en 1832 et 1833, et adressées à M. le Comte O'Mahony.* Par J. M. B. de * * * *. Paris, 1835.
- 9029, D. 1. *America compared with England.* London, 1848.
- 9754, D. *Across the Atlantic.* By the author of "Sketches of Cantab." London, 1851.
- 6146, D. *Journal of an excursion to the United States and Canada, in 1834.* By a citizen of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1835.
- 8234, D. 3. *Rambles in the United States in 1845, with a short account of Oregon.* By Rubio. London, 1846.

- 19000, D. 1. Transatlantic rambles ; or a record of twelve months' travel in the United States, Cuba and Brazil. By a Rughæan. London, 1851.
- 10292, D. America as I found it. By the author of "A memoir of Mary L. Duncan." London, 1852.
- 8375, D. Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the Grand Prairies, or notes by the way. By a New Englander. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8129, D. Prairiedom : Rambles and scrambles in Texas or New Estremadura. By a Southron. New York, 1845.
- 8192, D. Life in California, during a residence of several years in that territory. By an American. New York, 1846.
- 12696, O. 3. California gold regions, with a full account of its resources, &c. &c. New York, 1849.
- 10368, D. The planter : or thirteen years in the South. By a northern man. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 6154, D. The Southwest. By a Yankee. 2 vols. New York, 1834.
- 6574, D. The far west ; or a tour beyond the mountains. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- 6203, D. The backwoods of Canada ; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. London, 1836.
- 8318, D. The backwoods of Canada, being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. New edition. London, 1846.
- 7957, D. Views of Canada and the colonists. By a four years' resident. London, 1844.
- 8558, D. Settlers and convicts, or recollections of sixteen years' labor in the backwoods. By an emigrant mechanic. London, 1847.
- 4416, D. The navigator, containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Alleghany, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers ; with an ample account of those much admired waters, an account of Louisiana, &c. &c. 9th edition. Pittsburg, 1817.
- 9729, D. A trip to Mexico, or recollections of a ten months' ramble in 1849—1850. By a barrister. London, 1851.
- 7581, D. Letters from the Virgin Islands ; illustrating life and manners in the West Indies. London, 1843.
- 6647, D. A winter in the West Indies and Florida. By an invalid. New York, 1839.
- 9412, D. Cuba and the Cubans. By the author of "Letters from Cuba." New York, 1850.
- 10788, D. Gan-Eden : or pictures of Cuba. Boston, 1854.
- 10596, D. A young traveller's journal of a tour in North and South America, during 1850. With numerous illustrations by the authoress, engraved by T. Bolton. London, 1852.
- 10564, D. Traits of American Indian life and character. By a fur trader. London, 1853.
- 13160, O. 19. A voice from the South : comprising letters from Georgia to Massachusetts, and to the Southern States, &c. &c. Baltimore, 1847.
- 10775, D. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. By the editor of the Newport Mercury. New York, 1854.

 GENERAL HISTORY—CHRONOLOGY.

- Arnold*, 10634, O. Introductory lectures on modern history. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. Oxford, 1842.
- Baird*, 10964, D. The Christian retrospect and register ; a summary of the

- scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the 19th century. With a supplement to the present time. By Robert Baird. New York, 1855.
- Blair*, 11226, O. Blair's chronological and historical tables from the Creation to the present time, with additions and corrections. London, 1844.
- Cannon*, 11007, O. 5. Lectures on history and chronology. By J. S. Cannon, D. D. N. Brunswick, 1830.
- Cramer*, 12614, O. A dissertation in the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. Henry L. Wickam and the Rev. J. A. Cramer. 2d edition. London, 1828.
- Creasy*, 9852, D. The fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. By E. S. Creasy, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Crosthwaite*, 9878, O. Synchronology; being a treatise on the history, chronology and mythology of the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Phœnicians, and the harmony between the chronology of those nations and that of the Holy Scriptures. By Rev. Charles Crosthwaite. Cambridge, 1839.
- Cunningham*, 9301, O. The chronology of Israel and the Jews, from the Exodus to the destruction of Jerusalem. By Wm. Cunningham. Glasgow, 1835.
- Des Michels*, 7285, D. A manual of the history of the middle ages. From the French of Des Michels. By T. G. Jones. London, 1841.
- Duke*, 9594, O. Prolusiones historicæ; or essays illustrative of the Halle of John Halle, merchant of Salisbury. By the Rev. Ed. Duke. 2 vols. Salisbury, 1837.
- Furneaux*, 9579, O. An abridged history of the principal treaties of peace, commencing generally after the peace of Westphalia, and at an earlier period, with reference to the question of the neutral flag protecting the property of an enemy. By Captain Furneaux, R. N. London, 1837.
- Gervinus*, 11270, D. Introduction to the history of the 19th century. By G. G. Gervinus. With a brief notice of the author. London, 1853.
- Greswell*, 12809, O. Fasti temporis catholici. By E. Greswell. 5 vols. Oxford, 1852.
- Guiraud*, 10701, O. Philosophie Catholique de l'histoire, ou l'histoire expliquée. Par le Baron Guiraud. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Hampson*, 10442, O. Dates, charters and customs of the middle ages, with kalendars from the 10th to 15th centuries, and an alphabetical digest of obsolete names of days; forming a glossary of the dates of the middle ages. By R. T. Hampson. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Heeren*, 13079, O. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. By A. H. L. Heeren. Translated from the German. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Asiatic nations, Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians. Vol. 2. Asiatic nations, Scythians, Indians, appendices. London, 1846.
- Joinville*, 8897, & 10999, D. Chronicles of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. London, 1848. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Jondon*, 10988, O. Tableau historique des nations ou rapprochement des principaux événemens arrivés à la même époque, sur la surface de la terre. Par M. E. Jondon. 4 tom. A Paris, 1808.
- Justin*, 9280, D. M. Juniani Justini historia, editus à Tranquitto Faber Salmurii, 1671.
- 9252, D. Justinii ex Trogi Pompeii historiis externis libri XLIV. Londini, 1727.

- Kenrick*, 8823, D. An essay on primeval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.
- La Gravière*, 8850, D. Sketches of the last naval war. From the French of De la Gravière. By Captain Plunkett. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Lord*, 13073, O. A modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. By John Lord, A. M. London, 1853.
- Lower*, 7372, D. English surnames. By Mark Anthony Lower, M. A. 3d edition, enlarged. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1849.
- Mackinnon*, 11622, O. History of civilization. By William Alexander Mackinnon. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Maitland*, 11088, O. The dark ages; or a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth centuries. By the Rev. L. R. Maitland. London, 1844.
- Mehegan*, 9351, O. A view of universal modern history, from the fall of the Roman empire. By the Chevalier Mehegan. 3 vols. London, 1779.
- Michaud*, 10119, O. Histoire des croisades. Par M. Michaud. 4th edition. 6 vols. Paris, 1825-'29.
- 10120, O. Bibliothèque des croisades. Par M. Michaud. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.
- 10195, D. Michaud's history of the crusades. Translated from the French by W. Robson. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Mills*, 11136, O. The history of the crusades for the recovery of the Holy Land. By Charles Mills. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Nolan*, 12054, O. The Egyptian chronology analyzed. By F. Nolan. London, 1848.
- Nott*, 12958, O. 4. Chronology, ancient and scriptural. By J. C. Nott, M. D. *Gift of the author.*
- Poole*, 12641, O. *Horsæ Ægyptiacæ*, or the chronology of ancient Egypt discovered from its monuments. By Reginald Stuart Poole. With plates. London, 1851.
- Putnam*, 9631, D. (Putnam's Home Cyclopedia, vol. 1.) The world's progress: a dictionary of dates, with tabular views of general history. Edited by G. P. Putnam. New York, 1850.
- Richard of Devizes*, 8897, D. Chronicles of the crusades by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. London, 1848.
- Rotteck*, 10321 & 10575, O. General history of the world from the earliest times until the year 1831. By Charles Von Rotteck, LL. D. Translated from the German and continued to 1840. By Frederick Jones, A. M. 4 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840—1842.
- Saint Priest*, 10665, O. Histoire de la royauté considérée dans ses origines, jusqu'à la formation des principales monarchies de l'Europe. Par le Cte. A. de Saint Priest. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Salverte*, 13441, O. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples, et de lieux, considérées principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. Par Eusèbe Salverte. 2 tomes. Paris, 1824.
- Schlegel*, 11005, D. A course of lectures on modern history; to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. By Frederick Schlegel. Translated by Lyndsey Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. London, 1849. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Schlosser*, 11056, O. History of the 18th century and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. By F. C. Schlosser. Translated by D. Davison. 8 vols. London, 1843, &c.
- Sinnett*, 8588, D. Byways of history, from the 12th to the 16th century. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1847.

- Smyth*, 9886, O. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the Northern nations to the close of the American revolution. By Wm. Smyth, Professor of modern history in the University of Cambridge. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10339, O. Lectures on history. Second and concluding series. On the French Revolution. By William Smyth, professor of modern history at Cambridge. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Taylor*, 7842, D. The student's manual of ancient history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1842.
- 7843, D. The student's manual of modern history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1848.
- 11252, O. A manual of ancient and modern history. By W. C. Taylor. Revised, with a chapter on the history of the United States, By C. S. Henry, of New York University. New York, 1845.
- Von Raumer*, 6333, D. Contributions to modern history, from the British Museum and state paper office. By Frederick Von Raumer. Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. London, 1836.
- 6083, D. History of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. By Frederick Von Raumer. From the German. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Wallace*, 11236, O. A dissertation on the true age of the world, in which is determined the chronology of the period from the creation to the Christian era. By Professor Wallace. London, 1844.
- 1244, F. *Annales antiquitatis*. Chronological tables of ancient history, synchronistically and ethnographically arranged. Oxford, 1835.
- 8680, O. A curious Welsh manuscript on vellum, containing an account of the wars of Troy, and a history of Wales. (Circa 1450.) *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland.*
- 1405, F. 9. *Tabulæ chronologicæ a prima rerum origine ad natum Christum.* Helmstadt, 1673. *Autograph of F. D. Pastorius*, 1674, and *Henry Pastorius*, 1720.
- 12757, O. *Palmoni.* See p. 1168.

ANTIQUITIES.

- Arnett*, 6419, D. An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients. With a history of the art of bookbinding. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1837.
- Betham*, 10780, O. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. By Sir William Betham. 2 vols. Dublin, 1842.
- Birch*, 2440, Q. Gallery of Antiquities, selected from the British Museum. Egyptian. By F. Arundale and J. Bonomi. With descriptions by S. Birch. London.
- Borthwick*, 9389, O. 1. Remarks on British antiquities. By Wm. Borthwick, Esq. Edinburgh, 1776.
- Botta*, 12468, O. M. Botta's letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Translated from the French by C. T. First series. London, 1850.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 12963, O. *Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes. Mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine.* Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Avec 80 planches. Paris, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Brand*, 7716, D. Observations on popular antiquities, chiefly illustrating the

- origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies and superstitions. By John Brand. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Bucke*, 7194, D. Ruins of ancient cities; with general and particular accounts of their rise, fall and present condition. By Charles Bucke. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Catherwood*, 1258, F. Views of ancient monuments in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. By F. Catherwood, Archt. London, 1844.
- Delafield*, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.
- Eccleston*, 11873, O. An introduction to English antiquities. By James Eccleston. London, 1847.
- Ellesmere*, 12691, O. Guide to northern archæology, by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen. Edited for the use of English readers by the Earl of Ellesmere. (With 2 maps of Scandinavian discoveries in America.) London, 1848. *Gift of the Earl of Ellesmere.*
- Fallosa*, 2378, Q. See p. 1404.
- Ferguson*, 12578, O. The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored; an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture. By James Ferguson, Esq. London, 1851.
- Gell*, 9242, O. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii, the results of excavations since 1819. By Sir William Gell, M. A. 2 vols. London.
- Gliddon*, 12641, O. 2. *Otia Ægyptiaca.* Discourses on Egyptian archæology and hieroglyphical discoveries. By George R. Gliddon. London, 1849.
- Hancarville*, 1692 & 2668, Q. See pp. 747 & 1148.
- Hincks*, 2613, Q. 1. An attempt to ascertain the number, names and powers of the letters of the hieroglyphic or ancient Egyptian alphabet. By Rev. Edward Hincks, D. D. Dublin, 1847. (With an autograph of the author.)
- 2613, Q. 2. The first and second kinds of Persepolitan writing. By Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1846.
- 2613, Q. 3. On the three kinds of Persepolitan writing, and on the mode of expressing numerals in cuneatic characters. By Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1847.
- Hope*, 11470, O. Costume of the ancients. By Thomas Hope. A new edition, much enlarged. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Jones*, 10948, O. See p. 1148.
- Keyser*, 9185, D. *Antiquitates selectæ septentrionales et celticæ unâ cum reliquiis gentilismi, autore Joh. Georgio Keyser.* Hannoversæ, 1720.
- Kingsborough*, 1222, F. Antiquities of Mexico; comprising fac similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, Dresden, &c., together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix, the whole illustrated by many valuable incidental manuscripts, by Lord Kingsborough; the drawings on stone by Augustine Aglio. 7 vols. London, 1820-31.
- Knight*, 9732, O. An inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. By R. P. Knight. London, 1836.
- Landseer*, 2289, Q. Sabæan researches; in a series of essays addressed to distinguished antiquaries, and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. By John Landseer. London, 1823.
- Lapham*, 2498, Q. Vol. 7. The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed and described by I. A. Lapham. Washington, 1855.

- Layard*, 1340, F. The monuments of Nineveh, from drawings made on the spot. By Austen Henry Layard, Esq. Illustrated with 100 plates. London, 1849.
- 12187 & 12197, O. Nineveh and its remains. By Austen Henry Layard. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849. (See p. 1406.)
- Letronne*, 2399, Q. Recueil des inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Égypte. Par M. Letronne. Tome premier et atlas. Paris, 1842.
- Lhuys*, 488, F. Archæologia Britannica; giving an account of the languages, histories, and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland. By Edward Lhuys. Oxford, 1707.
- Masson*, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Afghanistan; with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.
- Maurice*, 9350, O. Indian antiquities; or, dissertations on the ancient geography, theology, laws, government, commerce, and literature of Hindostan, compared with those of Persia, Egypt, and Greece. (By Thomas Maurice.) 7 vols. London, 1806.
- Müller*, 11924, O. Ancient art and its remains, or a manual of the archæology of art. By C. O. Müller. London, 1847.
- Norman*, 10743, O. See p. 1436.
- Percy*, 8962, D. Northern antiquities of the ancient Scandinavians. By Bishop Percy. New edition by J. A. Blackwell. London, 1847.
- Priest*, 13259, O. See p. 1150.
- Rafinesque*, 7319, O. See p. 1150.
- Rawlinson*, 12640, O. 2. A commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria: including readings of the inscriptions on the Nimrud obelisk, and a brief notice of the ancient kings of Nineveh and Babylon. By Major H. C. Rawlinson. London, 1850.
- Rich*, 2460, Q. Observations on the ruins of Babylon. By Claudius James Rich. London, 1816.
- Rivero*, 13110, O. Peruvian antiquities. By Mariano Edward Rivero and John James von Tschudi. Translated from the Spanish by Francis L. Hawks, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Rossellini*, 12348, O. I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria Toscana in Egitto; distribuiti in ordine di materie, interpretati ed illustrati dal Dottore Ippolito Rossellini. 9 vols., and 3 vols. of plates, folio. Pisa, 1832.
- Scott*, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.
- Sillig*, 9603, O. Dictionary of the artists of antiquity. By Julius Sillig. London, 1837.
- Smith*, 10620, O. A dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Edited by William Smith, Ph. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Squier*, 12583, O. American archæological researches, No. 1. The serpent symbol and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. By E. G. Squier, A. M. New York, 1851.
- 12087, O. 5. Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier. New York, 1847.
- 2498, Q. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis. New York, 1848.
- 12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York, with a supplement on the antiquities of the West. By E. G. Squier. Buffalo, 1851.
- 12718, O. Nicaragua. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Stephens*, 10741 & 10775, O. See p. 1439.

- Stukely*, 273, F. Stonehenge, a temple restored to the British Druids. With plates. By Wm. Stukely. London, 1740.
- Todd*, 2312, Q. See p. 1418.
- Vyse*, 2366, Q. Operations carried on at the pyramids of Gizeh in 1837. By Col. Howard Vyse. 3 vols. Plates. London, 1840.
- Wathen*, 10943, O. Arts, antiquities and chronology of ancient Egypt, from observations in 1839. By George H. Wathen, architect. With illustrations. London, 1843.
- Weaver*, 6971, D. Monumenta antiqua; or the stone monuments of antiquity yet remaining in the British isles, particularly as illustrated by Scripture. By R. Weaver. London, 1840.
- Wells*, 11586, O. See p. 1895.
- Whittlesey*, 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 7. Description of ancient works in Ohio. By Charles Whittlesey. Washington, 1852.
- Wilson*, 12617, O. The archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Worsæe*, 12419, O. The primeval antiquities of Denmark. By J. A. Worsæe. London, 1849.
- Yates*, 11276, O. Texturum antiquorum; an account of the art of weaving among the ancients. By James Yates, M. A. Of the materials used for weaving. London, 1843.
- 7549, D. *Traité élémentaire d'Archéologie*. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 12691, O. 2, & 12701, O. 7. Liste des membres fondateurs de la société royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1 Jan. 1849, 1850 and 1851. Also, transactions at the general anniversary meeting, 15th February, 1851. Copenhagen, 1851.
- 18666, O. 13. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Reports of the meetings in 1838 and 1839. Copenhagen. 1839.
- 13119, O. *Archæologia Americana*. See p. 1337.
- 9338, O. *Asiatic researches*. 12 vols. London, 1806, &c.
- 9180, O. *Journal of the Asiatic Society*. 12 vols. London, 1834, &c.
- 10996, O. *The antiquities of Palmyra*. Containing the history of the city and its emperors. London, 1696.
- 10402, O. 6. *Inscriptiones Pompeianæ*; or specimens and fac similes of ancient inscriptions discovered at Pompeii. London, 1837.
- 6207, D. *A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans*. 2 vols. London, 1835.

(See also ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY, HISTORY OF EGYPT, HISTORY OF GREECE, &c.; and for works on the antiquities of Etruria, see HISTORY OF ITALY, and in the Index, *Hamilton, Micali, Dennis, Gray, &c.*)

CHIVALRY, HERALDRY, PEERAGE, GENEALOGY.

- Addison*, 10638, O. *The knights templars*. By C. G. Addison. 2d edit. London, 1842.
- 10839, O. *The temple church*. By C. G. Addison. London, 1843.
- Beatson*, 12806, O. *Beatson's political index modernized*. By Joseph Haydn. London, 1851.
- Brydson*, 9226, O. *A summary view of heraldry, in reference to the usages of chivalry and the general economy of the feudal system*. By Thomas Brydson. London, 1795.
- Burke*, 11683, O. *A general armory of England, Scotland and Ireland*. By John Burke, Esq., and J. B. Burke. London, 1842.

- Burke*, 2584, Q. The royal families of England, Scotland and Wales; with their descendants, sovereigns and subjects. By John Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 7018, O. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. By John Burke. London, 1846.
- 10948, O. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage of England, Ireland and Scotland, extinct, dormant and in abeyance. By John Burke, Esq. and John B. Burke, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1840.
- 10947, O. A genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland and Scotland. By John Burke, Esq. and Jno. B. Burke, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1841.
- 9888, O. A genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, enjoying territorial possessions or high official rank, but uninvested with heritable honors. By John Burke, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1833.
- 11558, O. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. A companion to the Peerage and baronetage. By John Burke and J. B. Burke. 6 vols. London, 1843.
- 12970, O. A visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain. By John Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 9003, D. Anecdotes of the aristocracy and episodes of ancestral story. By J. B. Burke. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10546, D. Family romance; or episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. By J. Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 2492, Q. The historic lands of England. By J. B. Burke. London, 1848.
- Collins*, 11629, O. Collins' peerage of England, genealogical, bibliographical and historical. Greatly augmented, and continued to the present time. By Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols. London, 1812.
- Digby*, 9944, D. The broad stone of honour; or the true sense and practice of chivalry. By Kenelm H. Digby, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Dodd*, 7180, D. The peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, including the junior branches of the nobility, and all the knighted classes. By Charles R. Dodd. London, 1841.
- Edmonson*, 1301, F. Baronagium genealogicum; or the pedigrees of the English peers from the earliest times. Originally compiled by Sir William Segar, and continued to the present time by Joseph Edmonson. 2 vols. Plates, partly colored. London (1764).
- Harris*, 2494, Q. History of the orders of knighthood of the British Empire, of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the medals, clasps, and crosses conferred for naval and military services. By Sir Harris Nicholas Harris. 4 vols. London, 1842.
- Hauterive*, 7533, D. Annuaire de la pairie et de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe, publié sous la direction de M. Borel D'Hauterive. Année 1843. Paris.
- Haydn*, 12806, O. Beatson's political index modernized. The book of dignities; containing rolls of the official personages of the British empire, civil, ecclesiastical, judicial, military, naval and municipal, from the earliest periods to the present time; from the records. Together with the sovereigns of Europe from the foundation of their respective States; the peerage of England and Great Britain, &c. By Joseph Haydn. London, 1851.
- Kimber*, 11633, O. The baronetage of England. By E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols. London, 1771.

- Lodge*, 11635, O. The peerage of Ireland. By Mr. Lodge. 4 vols. London, 1754.
- Lower*, 11282, O. The curiosities of heraldry. By Mark Antony Lower. London, 1845.
- 7372, D. English surnames. Essays on family nomenclature, historical, etymological and humorous, with chapters on rebuses and canting arms, etc. By Mark Antony Lower. London, 1842. 3d edition. 1849.
- Millingen*, 10468, O. The history of duelling. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mills*, 11144, O. The history of chivalry; or knighthood and its times. By Charles Mills. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Murray*, 10201, D. Murray's official handbook of Church and State. London, 1852.
- Nares*, 7268, D. Heraldic anomalies. By Frederic Nares. 2 vols. 2d edition. London, 1824.
- Nayler*, 0000, F. The coronation of his most sacred Majesty, King George the Fourth. By Sir George Nayler, Garter principal king at arms. Colored plates. London, 1839.
- Sabine*, 10956, D. Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged. With a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston, 1855.
- Segar*, 1301, F. Baronagium genealogicum; or the pedigrees of the English Peers. By Segar and Edmonson. London.
- Sims*, 12992, O. An index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the Herald's visitations and other genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum. By R. Sims. London, 1849.
- Sutherland*, 4253, D. The achievements of the knights of Malta. By Alex. Sutherland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1830.
- Taafe*, 12916, O. The history of the holy military, sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or knights hospitallers, knights templars, knights of Rhodes, knights of Malta. By John Taafe. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.
- Thoms*, 9678, O. The book of the court. By W. J. Thoms. London, 1838.
- 13433, O. The book of the court; exhibiting the history, duties and privileges of the nobility and gentry, including court etiquette, tables of precedency, &c. Also an essay on regal state and ceremonials, and a full account of the coronation ceremony. By William J. Thoms. 2d edition. London, 1844.
- Vertot*, 11143, D. Histoire des Chevaliers hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jerusalem, appellés depuis Chevaliers de Rhodes et aujourd'hui Chevaliers de Malte. Par M. l'Abbé Vertot. 5 tomes. A Amsterdam, par la Compagnie, 1780.
- 6557, D. Chapters on coronations, their origin, nature and history. London, 1838.
- 8974, D. The book of family crests, comprising nearly every family bearing property blazoned and explained; with the surnames of the bearers. 5th edition. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 9168, D. Lettres sur l'origine de la noblesse Française, et sur la manière dont elle s'est conservée jusqu'à nos jours. Lyon, 1763.
- 10559, O. Proceedings of the general Society of the Cincinnati. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 11823, O. Proceedings of the general Society of the Cincinnati. With the original institution of the order, and fac-simile of the signatures of the original members of the State Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1847.

Note. For other works relating to the Society of the Cincinnati, see pp. 431, 434, 435, and 738. And for other family genealogies, see BIOGRAPHY.

MASONRY AND SECRET SOCIETIES.

- Adams*, 12182, O. Letters on the masonic institution, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1847.
- Carter*, 12825, O. 9. Oration delivered at Groton, at the celebration of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, June 25, A. D. 1821, before St. John's Chapter and certain lodges. By James Carter. Worcester 1821.
- Chandler*, 11884, O. Masonic discourses. By Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Freemasons of Philadelphia.*
- Creigh*, 10798, D. Masonry and anti-masonry; a history of masonry as it has existed in Pennsylvania since 1792. Containing the reports, &c. of the inquisitorial committee at Harrisburg, Pa. By Alfred Creigh Philadelphia, 1854.
- Cross*, 10847, D. The true masonic chart, containing all the emblems explained. By R. W. Jeremy L. Cross, G. L. With illustrations, charges, songs, and a history of Free Masonry. New York, 1846. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- Donaldson*, 9824, D. The Odd Fellows' textbook; an elucidation of the theory of Odd Fellowship; with forms, ceremonies, &c. &c. By Paschal Donaldson. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Halliwel*, 12811, O. The early history of free masonry in England. By James Orchard Halliwel, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1844. (One of two copies on India paper.)
- Mackey*, 7986, D. A lexicon of freemasonry, containing a definition of all its communicable terms, notices of its history, &c. By Albert G. Mackey, M. D. Charleston, 1845.
- Odiorne*, 10846, D. Opinions on speculative masonry, relative to its origin, nature and tendency, a compilation by James C. Odiorne. Boston, 1830. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- Oliver*, 11773, O. The historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry explained. By the Rev. G. Oliver, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Preston*, 10848, D. Illustrations of masonry. By William Preston. With a complete list of the lodges in the United States. Edited by George Richards. Portsmouth, 1804. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- Smith*, 10997, O. Ahimon Rezon, abridged and digested; as a help to all that are or would be free and accepted masons. Published by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. By Wm. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1833. *Presented by Jonathan B. Smith.*
- Webb*, 10988, D. El Monitor de los masones libres; ó ilustraciones sobre la masoneria. Por Tomas Smith Webb. Traducido. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 6408, D. Library of entertaining knowledge: secret societies of the middle ages. London, 1837.
- 13682, O. 19. Abstract of the proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania for 1853. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 10849, D. Jachin and Boaz; or an authentic key to the door of freemasonry. Poughkeepsie, 1811. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- 13514, O. 1. Illustrations of masonry, by one of the fraternity. Cincinnati, 1826. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- 13514, O. 2. Masonry revealed and illustrated, with a sketch of the life, abduction and murder of Wm. Morgan. Cincinnati. *Gift of the same.*
- 12835, O. Catalogue of books on the masonic institution, in public libraries of twenty-eight States of the Union, antimasonic in arguments and conclu-

sions. By distinguished literary gentlemen, citizens of the U. S. With introductory remarks, and a compilation of records and remarks, by a member of the Suffolk committee of 1829. Boston, 1852. *Gift of Henry Gassett, Jr., Boston.*

12702, O. 5. The constitutions of the ancient and honorable fraternity of free and accepted masons in the State of New York: by order of the Grand Lodge. New York, 5801.

GIPSIES.

Borrow, 7135 & 7436, D. The Zinçali; or an account of the Gipsies in Spain. By George Borrow. 2 vols. London and New York, 1841.
(See in the Index *BORROW's* other works.)

NUMISMATICS, OR MEDALS.

Beaufoy, 13046, O. A descriptive catalogue of the London traders' tavern and coffee-house tokens, current in the 17th century; presented to the corporation library by Henry B. H. Beaufoy. By Jacob H. Burn. London, 1853. *Gift of the City of London.*

Bizot, 2450, Q. Medalische Historie der Republyk van Holland. Door den Herr Bizot. Amsterdam, 1690.

Du Bois, 8320, D. Pledges of history. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the Mint of the United States, more particularly of the antique specimens. By William E. Du Bois. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Edwards, 1240, F. The Napoleon medals. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. Edited by F. Edwards. London, 1827.

Masson, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan, with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.

Mease, 10324, O. 7. Description of some of the medals struck in North America. By James Mease, M. D.

Snelling, 1290, F. A view of the origin, nature, and use of Jeltons or counters, especially of those known by the name of Black Money and Abbey pieces. By T. Snelling. London, 1769.

13122, O. Katalog des Münzkabinetes der Stadtbibliothek zu Leipzig, &c. Leipzig, 1853.

1289, F. The metallic history of the reigns of William III. and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I. Being a series of near four hundred medals. London, 1747.

(See also *MONEY, FINANCE, &c.*, pp. 228 and 1096.)

HISTORY OF GREECE.

Boeckh, 10827, O. The public economy of Athens; to which is added a dissertation on the silver mines of Laurion. By Augustus Boeckh. Translated by G. C. Lewis. 2d edition, revised. London, 1842.

Bulwer, 9510, O. & 6874, D. Athens, its rise and fall, with views of the

- literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. By Edward Lytton Bulwer, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1837.
- Clavier*, 10139, O. Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce, par M. Clavier. 2 vols. Paris, 1809.
- Cleveland*, 6489, D. A compendium of Grecian antiquities. By C. D. Cleveland, A. M. Boston, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Finlay*, 9488, O. The Hellenic kingdom and the Greek nation. By George Finlay, Esq. of Lyosha. London, 1836.
- 11055, O. Greece under the Romans, an historical view of the condition of the Greek nation, B. C. 146, A. D. 717. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1844.
- 12626, O. The history of Greece, from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks; and of the empire of Trebizond, 1204—1461. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Gosselin*, 2328, Q. Géographie des Grecs analysée; ou les systèmes d'Ératosthenes, de Strabon et de Ptolémée comparés entre eux et avec nos connoissances moderne. Par M. Gosselin. A Paris, 1780.
- Grote*, 11711, O. A history of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. 11 vols. London, 1846, &c.
- 10372, D. History of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. 11 vols. New York, 1853.
- Hase*, 6366, D. The public and private life of the ancient Greeks. By H. Hase. London, 1836.
- Hermann*, 9453, O. A manual of the political antiquities of Greece, historically considered. From the German of C. F. Hermann. Oxford, 1836.
- Herodotus*, 13614, O. See p. 1353.
- Keightly*, 6128, D. The history of Greece. By Thomas Keightly. London, 1835.
- Lockhart*, 10804, O. Attica and Athens. From the German of K. O. Müller, Grotefend and others. By J. J. Lockhart. London, 1842.
- Manso*, 9967, O. Sparta, ein Versuch zur Aufklärung der Geschichte dieses Staats. Von J. C. F. Manso. 5 Band. Leipzig, 1800—1805.
- Meiners*, 9980, O. Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. Von Cristoph Meiners. 12 Band. Lemgo, 1781.
- Mitford*, 10937, O. The history of Greece. By William Mitford, Esq., with his final additions and corrections. To which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author, by his brother the late Lord Redesdale. Carefully revised by William King. 8 vols. London, 1838.
- Parish*, 9647, O. The diplomatic history of the monarchy of Greece, from the year 1830. By Henry H. Parish, Esq. London, 1838.
- Regues*, 10910, O. See p. 1134.
- St. John*, 10784, O. The history of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. By J. A. St. John. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- Schmitz*, 9731, D. A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146. Based upon that of Bishop Thirlwall. By Dr. Leonard Schmitz. London, 1851.
- Smith*, 10746, D. A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. With supplementary chapters on the history of literature and art. By William Smith, LL. D. Revised, with an appendix, by George W. Greene, A. M. Illustrated. New York, 1854.
- 10620, O. See p. 1448.
- Strong*, 7333, D. Greece as a kingdom. By Frederick Strong, Esq. London, 1842.
- Texier*, 11269, D. Edmond Texier. La Grèce et ses insurrections. Avec une carte. Paris, 1854.

- Thirlwall*, 6137, D. History of Greece. By the Rev. Connop Thirlwall. 7 vols. London, 1835, &c.
- Villemain*, 6875, D. *Lascaris, ou les Grecs du quinzisième siècle, suivie d'un essai historique sur l'état des Grecs depuis la conquête Musulmane jusqu'à nos jours.* Par M. Villemain. 2 vols. A Paris, 1826.
- Wachsmuth*, 9577, O. The historical antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their political institutions. By William Wachsmuth. Translated from the German, by Edmund Woolrych, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Wessenberg*, 9997, O. Das Volksleben zu Athen im Zeitalter des Perikles nach Griechischen Schriften, von J. H. von Wessenberg. Zurich, 1828.
- Xenophon*, 6440, D. Xenophon's expedition of Cyrus, with English notes, prepared for the use of schools and colleges, with a life of the author. By C. D. Cleveland. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- 11369, D. The first and second books of Xenophon's *Anabasis*, interlined, &c., by Dr. J. Robertson. Also the Olynthiac orations of Demosthenes, &c. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 2238, Q. 1. An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy. London, 1801.

 HISTORY OF ROME.

- Arbanère*, 10852, O. Analyse de l'histoire Romaine, par E. G. Arbanère. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Arnold*, 11042, O. History of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 8 vols. London, 1840.
- 11560, O. The history of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 11606, O. History of the later Roman Commonwealth. By Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Cæsar*, 11176, D. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et civili commentarii. Accedunt libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi. Ex recensione Francisci Ondendorpii. Curâ Joannis Hunter. 2 tomi. Cupri Fifanorum, 1814.
- Clinton*, 2456, Q. *Fasti Romani.* The civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Justin II. By Henry Fynes Clinton. Vol. I. London, 1845.
- Egger*, 11418, O. Examen critique des historiens anciens de la vie et du règne d'Auguste, par A. E. Egger. Paris, 1844.
- Eliot*, 12246, O. The liberty of Rome: a history. With an historical account of the liberty of ancient nations. By Samuel Eliot. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Gibbon*, 9790, O. The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. By Edward Gibbon, Esq. With notes by the Rev. H. H. Milman. 12 vols. London, 1838.
- Gray*, 10924, D. History of Rome. For young persons. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Kolba*, 2533, Q. *Series Romanorum Imperatorum cum reflexionibus historicis.* Auctore P. Gregorio Kolba. Augsburg, 1727.
- Lardner*, 6371, D. The cabinet of history. By the Rev. D. Lardner. The history of Rome. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Lynam*, 12473, O. The history of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to

- Marcus Antoninus. By the Rev. Robert Lynam. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Meierotto*, 6808, D. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer in verschiedenen Zeiten der Republik. Von Joh. Heinr. Ludw. Meierotto. Berlin, 1814.
- Merivale*, 12488, O. A history of the Romans under the empire. By Chas. Merivale. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 10571, D. The fall of the Roman Republic; a short history of the last century of the commonwealth. By Charles Merivale, B. D. London, 1858.
- Michelet*, 8498, D. History of the Roman Republic. By J. Michelet. Translated by Haslitt. New York, 1847.
- Newman*, 10211, D. Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. By Francis W. Newman. London, 1852.
- Niebuhr*, 9942, O. Römische Geschichte. Von B. G. Niebuhr. 2 Band. Berlin, 1828–30.
- 11985, O. Lectures on the history of Rome. By B. G. Niebuhr. London, 1848.
- 12651, O. Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the death of Constantine. By B. G. Niebuhr. Edited by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz, F. R. S. E. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 12902, O. Niebuhr's history of Rome, epitomized from the larger work, and adapted to the use of schools and colleges. By Travers Twiss, B. C. L. With chronological tables and an appendix. Oxford, 1845. *Gift of Jno. Binns, Esq.*
- Strickland*, 10898, D. Rome, regal and republican; a family history of Rome. By Jane Margaret Strickland. Edited by Agnes Strickland. London, 1854.
- Suetonius*, 9290, D. Cui Suetonii Tranquilli quæ extant et in eum M. Zuerii Boxhorni notæ. Amstelodami, 1686.
- Tacitus*, 10414, O. Les œuvres de Cornelius Tacitus, mit en Français, avec annotations. A Paris, 1584. *Gift of Mr. Joseph Lea.*
- Toulotte*, 10122, O. Histoire philosophique des Empereurs depuis César jusqu'à Constantin. Par M. Toulotte. 3 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Vertot*, 13443, O. Histoire des revolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la République Romaine. Par René Auber de Vertot. 4 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1796.
- 6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.

HISTORICAL EXTRACTS AND MISCELLANIES.

- Ælian*, 9298, D. *Æliani variæ historizæ Libri XIV.*, cum Latinâ interpretatione. Geneva, 1625. D.
- Coleman*, 12801, O. Historical essays. By John Coleman. London, 1851.
- De Maistre*, 8585, D. Essay on the generative principle of political constitutions. From the French of M. Le Comte Joseph de Maistre. Boston, 1847.
- Greene*, 9885, D. Historical studies. By G. W. Greene. New York, 1850.
- Grimké*, 12079, O. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. By F. Grimké. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Howitt*, 6531, D. Colonization and Christianity. A popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies. By William Howitt. London, 1838.

- Lieber*, 8534, D. Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers and other writers. Collected and translated by F. Lieber. New York, 1847.
- Mahon*, 9030, D. 1. Historical essays. Lord Mahon. London, 1849.
- Petit*, 9245, D. Petri Petiti de Amazonibus dissertatio. Amstelodami, 1687. D.
- Sabellicus*, 1328, F. Decem Marci Antonii Cocci Sabellici exemplorum libri. Argentoraci oppido, 1509.
- Sullivan*, 6504, D. Historical causes and effects, from the fall of the Roman empire 476, to the reformation 1517. By William Sullivan. Boston, 1838.
- Smith*, 2377, Q. Historical and literary curiosities, consisting of fac similes of original documents, scenes of remarkable events, and interesting localities, &c. Selected and engraved by the late Charles John Smith. London, 1840.
- Smythe*, 11246, O. Historic fancies. By the Hon. George Sydney Smythe. 2d edition. London, 1844.
- Valerius Max*, 9242, D. Valerii Maximi Factorumque memorabilium libri novem. Hanoviae, 1614. D.
- Walsh*, 9371, O. Chapters of contemporary history. By Sir John Walsh, Bart. London, 1836.
- Zimmermann*, 11412, D. Allgemeine Uebersicht Frankreichs von Franz I. bis auf Ludwig XVI. und der Freistaaten von Nord Amerika in Hinsicht des Characters, der Sitten, &c. beider Reiche von E. A. W. von Zimmermann. Braunschweig, 1800. *Gift of Jas. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 8263, D. Historical parallels. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- 8337, D. Historical pictures of the middle ages, in black and white. Made on the spot by a wandering artist. London, 1846.

 HISTORY OF EUROPE.

- Alison*, 8895 & 11022, O. History of Europe from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. By Archibald Alison. 10 and 4 vols. London and New York, 1843.
- 13172, O. The same. 10 vols. and atlas. Paris, 1851.
- 8934, D. Epitome of Alison's history of Europe, 1789 to 1815. London, 1848.
- 12985, O. History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. By Sir Archibald Alison. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.
- Bunbury*, 13603, O. Narrative of some passages in the great war with France from 1799 to 1810. By Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury. London, 1854.
- Capefigue*, 11333, O. L'Europe depuis l'avènement du Roi Louis Philippe. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Chateaubriand*, 9664 & 9793, O. The Congress of Verona; comprising a portion of the memoirs of his own times. By M. de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1838-39.
- Comyn*, 10505, O. The history of the Western Empire; from the restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. By Sir Robert Comyn. 2 vols. London, 1841.

- Davis*, 12952, O. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman (Democracy and Absolutism) in the 19th century. By Henry W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852
- Froissart*, 9263, D. Froissardi historiarum opus omne Latino sermone redditum Parisiis, 1537. D.
- Furneaux*, 9579, O. See p. 1444.
- Guizot*, 13438, O. Histoire générale de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la Révolution Française. Par M. Guizot. 5me edition. (Portrait inserré.) Paris, 1843.
- 9513, O. General history of civilization in Europe. By M. Guizot. Oxford, 1837.
- 8037, D. General history of civilization in Europe. Translated from the French of M. Guizot. 4 vols. New York, 1840.
- 10586, D. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. By M. Guizot. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. London, 1852.
- Gurney*, 10098, D. Historical sketches; illustrating some important events and epochs from 1400 to 1546. By John Hampden Gurney, M. A. London, 1852.
- Gurowski*, 13406, O. A year of the war. By Adam G. de Gurowski. New York, 1855.
- Hallam*, 6667, O. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. By Henry Hallam. 9th edition. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 12061, O. Supplemental notes to the view of the state of Europe during the middle ages. By Henry Hallam. London, 1848.
- Harper*, 13415, O. 3. Correspondence respecting Russia, between Robert G. Harper and Robert Walsh, Jr. Together with the speech of Mr. Harper, commemorative of the Russian victories, and an essay on the future state of Europe. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Herbert*, 9615, O. Attila, King of the Huns, and his predecessors; an historical treatise. By W. Herbert. London, 1838.
- Howard*, 2367, Q. A collection of letters of many princes, great personages and statesmen; with some curious and scarce tracts and pieces of antiquity. By L. Howard, D. D. London, 1753.
- Jomini*, 10517, D. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Translated from the French of General Baron de Jomini, by S. V. Benet, U. S. Ordnance. New York, 1853.
- Joseph*, 13496, O. The chronicles of Rabbi Joseph ben Joshua ben Meir, the Spharde. Translated from the Hebrew by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky. Vol. 2. London, 1836.
- La Croix*, 13389, O. Constitutions des principaux états de l'Europe et des États Unis de l'Amérique. Par M. de La Croix. 3 tomes. Paris, 1791.
- Martineau*, 2583, Q. Introduction to the history of the peace, from 1800 to 1815. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1851. (See p. 1466.)
- Menzel*, 7155, D. Europe in 1840. Translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Russell*, 11212, O. The history of modern Europe, with a view of the progress of society, from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the peace of Paris, in 1763. By William Russell, LL. D. And a continuation of the history to the present time. By William Jones, Esq. With annotations by an American. 3 vols. New York, 1842.
- Schlosser*, 10049, O. Histoire des révolutions politiques et littéraires de l'Europe au dix huitième siècle. Par F. C. Schlosser. Traduit de l'Allemand par W. Suckau. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- 11056, O. History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth, till the overthrow of the French Empire. With particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. By F. C. Schlosser. 8 vols. London, 1843, &c.

- Séjur*, 10145, O. *Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les règnes de Louis XV., et de Louis XVI. avec des notes, par L. P. Séjur l'ainé.* 3 vols. Paris, 1802.
- Swinburne*, 10343, O. *The courts of Europe at the close of the last century.* By the late Henry Swinburne, Esq. Edited by Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Taylor*, 10972, O. *The revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe.* By W. C. Taylor, LL.D. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 6952, D. *The student's manual of ancient history.* By W. C. Taylor. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 6953, D. *The student's manual of modern history.* By W. C. Taylor. London, 1838.
- Thuanus*, 9269, D. *Jac. Augusto Thuani historiarum sui temporis tomus undecimus.* Lutetiae, 1614.
- Ungewitter*, 9541, D. *Europe, past and present; a comprehensive manual of European geography and history.* By Francis H. Ungewitter. New York, 1850.
- Urquhart*, 12000, O. 1. *Europe at the opening of the session of 1847. The Spanish marriages and the confiscation of Cracow.* By D. Urquhart. London, 1847.
- 13367, O. *The secret history of Europe.* 4 vols. London, 1712. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 11185, D. *Neu-eröffneten historischen Bilder Saals. Siebender Theil; das ist Beschreibung der Historiæ universalis (1601 to 1714) Mit vielen Kupffern ausgezieret.* Nürnberg, 1719.
- 1252, F. *Histoire des traités de paix, et autres negotiations du dix-septième siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins, jusque à la paix de Nimeque.* 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1725. *Gift of Samuel Hood, Esq.*
- 11547, O. *A memorial containing a summary of facts in answer to the observations sent by the English ministry to the Courts of Europe. Translated from the French.* Philadelphia, printed by James Chattin, 1757.
- 1346, F. *Pacis annis 1814 et '15 fœderatis armis restitutæ monumentum orbis terrarum de fortuna reduce gaudia gentium linguis interpretans, principibus suis felicibus augustis populisque victoribus liberatoribus liberatis dicatum.* Vratislaviae. *Gift of Philip F. Snyder, Esq.*
- 8884, D. *Reflections on the European Revolution of 1848.* By a superior spirit. London, 1848.
- 11424, D. *Embassies and foreign courts. A history of diplomacy.* By "The roving Englishman." London, 1855.

BRITISH HISTORY.

- A'Beckett*, 12452, O. *The comic history of England.* By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Adair*, 11163, O. *Historical memoir of a mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806.* By the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Adair. London, 1841.
- 11446, O. *The negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles in 1808-9, with despatches and official documents.* By the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Adair, G. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Adams*, 10409, D. *Adams' parliamentary handbook; a key to the houses of Lords and Commons.* London, 1853.
- Allen*, 7378, D. *Battles of the British navy from A. D. 1800 to 1840.* By Joseph Allen. 2 vols. London, 1842.

- Atwood*, 1829, O. The superiority and direct dominion of the imperial crown of England over Scotland asserted, &c. &c. (By W. Atwood.) London, 1704. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Baines*, 7648, D. Baines' history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, with a critical appendix, etc. By E. H. Cummins. Baltimore, 1820.
- Barrow*, 9828, O. A digest of the parliamentary papers for the session 1837-8. By J. H. Barrow. London, 1839.
- Bede*, 10871, D. See p. 1033.
- Besborough*, 11938, O. 2. Notices of the Vice-royalty of the Earl of Besborough. Dublin, 1847.
- Blencowe*, 10981, O. Diary of the times of Charles the Second, by the Hon. Henry Sidney (afterwards Earl of Rodney), including his correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland and other distinguished persons at the English Court; to which are added, letters illustrative of the times of James 2d and William 3d. Edited, with notes, by R. W. Blencowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Borthwick*, 9389, O. 1. See p. 1446.
- Boulter*, 13314, O. Letters of Hugh Boulter, Lord Primate of Ireland; containing an account of the most interesting translations in Ireland from 1724 to 1738. 2 vols. in 1. Dublin, 1770. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Brougham*, 9767, O. & 6651, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added, remarks on party, and an appendix. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. First and second series. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 11031, O. & 7056, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., to which are added remarks on the French Revolution. Third series. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. London, 1843, and Philadelphia, 1844.
- Brydges*, 2286, Q. Archaica; containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1815.
- Buchanan*, 9683, O. The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan, with notes. By James Aikman, Esq. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1829.
- Buckingham*, 18086, O. Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III. From original family documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K. G. 4 vols. London, 1853, &c.
- Buckle*, 12973, O. Memoir of the services of the Bengal Artillery. By Capt. E. Buckle. Edited by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852.
- Burke*, 2584, Q. The royal families of England, Scotland and Wales, with their descendants, sovereign and subjects. By John Bernard Burke. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 2492 & 2552, Q. The historic lands of England. By J. B. Burke. London, 1849.
- 10160, D. Life of Robert Emmett, with his speeches, &c. Also an appendix containing valuable portions of Irish history. By John W. Burke. 2d edition. Charleston, 1852.
- Burton*, 2656, Q. History of Ireland. By Richard Burton. With woodcut portraits. Westminster, 1811. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 18616, O. History of Scotland from the Revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection (1689-1748). By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Campbell*, 7574, D. History of our own times. By the author of "The court and times of Frederick the Great." (Thomas Campbell.) London, 1843.

- Campbell*, 11983, O. Ireland, its history, past and present elucidated. By Col. J. Campbell. London, 1847.
- Camden*, 8157, D. Britannia. Authore G. Camden. Londini, 1587.
- Cannon*, 12754, O. Historical record of the thirty-first; or the Huntingdonshire regiment of foot, from 1702 to 1850. To which is appended an account of the services of the marine corps from 1664 to 1748. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1850.
- 12755, O. Historical record of the ninety-second regiment, originally termed "the Gordon Highlanders," and numbered the hundredth regiment, from 1794 to 1850. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1851.
- Caradoc*, 9017, O. The history of Wales. Written originally in British, by Caradoc of Llancarvan. Translated into English by Dr. Powell; augmented by W. Wynne, &c. &c. Shrewsbury, 1832.
- Carrel*, 10134, O. Histoire de la Contre-Révolution en Angleterre sous Charles II. et Jacques II. par Amand Carrel. Paris, 1827.
- 8436, D. History of the counter revolution in England for the establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. By Anthony Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1846.
- Carte*, 1186, F. A general history of England. By the late Thomas Carte. 4 vols. London, 1755.
- Cary*, 10534, O. Memorials of the great civil war in England from 1646 to 1652. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian library. By Henry Cary, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Cattermole*, 10424, O. Cattermole's historical annual. The great civil war of Charles I. and the parliament. By the Rev. R. Cattermole. Illustrated. London, 1841.
- Cavendish*, 10500, O. Sir Henry Cavendish's debates of the House of Commons, during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain. From the original MSS. By J. Wright. London, 1841.
- Connellan*, 2480, Q. The annals of Ireland. Translated from the original Irish of the four masters. By Owen Connellan, Esq. Dublin, 1846.
- Craik*, 11911, O. The pictorial history of England; being a history of the people, as well as a history of the kingdom. By G. L. Craik and C. Macfarlane, &c. 4 vols. New York, 1846.
- Cromwell*, 10695, D. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles the First to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854. (See *Guizot*, *infra*.)
- Cunningham*, 11479, O. Extracts from the accounts of the revels of the courts in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. By Peter Cunningham. London, 1842. Printed for the Shakspeare Society.
- Dahlman*, 11159, O. The history of the English Revolution. By F. E. Dahlman. From the German. By H. Evans Lloyd. London, 1844.
- Daniel*, 2666, Q. The works of Samuel Daniel, newly augmented. London, 1602.
- Dickens*, 10371, D. A child's history of England. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Diggs*, 1239, F. The compleat ambassador; or two treaties of the intended marriage of Queen Elizabeth of glorious memory. Comprised in letters of negotiation, &c. Faithfully collected by the truly Hon. Sir Dudley Diggs, Knight. London, 1655.
- Dod*, 10410, D. The parliamentary companion, 20th year. By Charles R. Dod, Esq. London, 1852.
- Duke*, 9594, O. See p. 1444.
- Duncan*, 10501, O. The history of Guernsey, with notices of Jersey, Alder-

- ney and Sark, and biographical notices. By Jonathan London, 1841.
- Durham*, 9773, O. The report and despatches of the Earl of verner-General of British North America. London, 1841.
- Eccleston*, 11873, O. An introduction to English antiquities; companion to the history of England. By James Eccleston, 1847.
- Edwards*, 8861, D. A collection of old English customs, and customs and charities. By H. Edwards. London, 1842.
- Ellis*, 9366, O. A general introduction to Domesday Book, and indexes of the tenants in chief and under-tenants, at the time of the survey, as well as of the holders of lands. By Sir Henry Ellis. 2 vols. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 8327, D. Original letters, illustrative of English history. Numerous royal letters. By Sir Henry Ellis. Third edition, 1846.
- Field*, 9712, D. The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1641. By Henry M. Field. New York, 1851.
- Florence of Worcester*, 11028, D. The chronicle of Florence of Worcester, with the two continuations; comprising annals of England from the departure of the Romans to Edward I. Translated into the Latin, with notes and illustrations, by Thomas Frothingham. London, 1854. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Forbes*, 1232, F. A full view of the public transactions in the reign of Elizabeth, from original and authentic narratives. By Thomas Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1740.
- Foster*, 11676, O. Letters on the condition of Ireland. By Thomas Foster. London, 1846.
- Fox*, 8436, D. History of the counter revolution in England from the commencement of Popery under Charles II. and James II. By Charles Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By Charles James Fox. London, 1846.
- Frost*, 10529, D. The white slaves of England. Compiled from original documents. With illustrations. By John C. Cobden. Auburn, 1853.
- Galt*, 6652, D. Continuation of the diary illustrative of the time of the American Revolution. IV. Edited by John Galt. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Giffard*, 10210, D. Deeds of naval daring; or anecdotes of the British navy. By Edward Giffard. London, 1852.
- Gilbert*, 9612, O. The parochial history of Cornwall, founded on the histories of Mr. Hals and Mr. Tonkin. By Davies Gilbert. London, 1838.
- Giles*, 11925, O. History of the ancient Britons. By Rev. John G. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Gleig*, 8580 & 8630, D. Story of the battle of Waterloo. By Robert Gleig, M. A. New York, 1847. London, 1847.
- 10590, D. The family history of England; by the Rev. George Gleig, M. A. 3 vols. With pictorial illustrations exhibiting the architecture, shipping, &c., of the successive periods of English history. Published by the Society for promoting Christian Education. London, 1852.
- Glover*, 11800, O. The Stuart papers. Printed from the original papers in the possession of the Queen. Edited by John Hulbert Glover. London, 1847.
- Goodman*, 9779, O. The court of King James the First. By Thomas Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester. 2 vols. London, 1847.

- The British Senate in 1838. By the author of *The great*
s, &c. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. By James Grant.
 h, 1850.
- Adventures of the Connaught rangers, from 1808 to 1814.
 m Grattan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Adventures of the Connaught rangers. 2d series. By
 Grattan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland,
 3 to 1625, with an introductory sketch from A. D. 80 to
 y Donald Gregory. Edinburgh, 1836.
- o. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their
 ; illustrative of the foreign politics of England from the
 Ryswick to the accession of Philip 5th of Spain, 1697 to
 dited by Paul Grimblot. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- History of the English revolution, from the accession of
 From the French of M. Guizot. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- History of the English revolution of 1640, commonly called
 rebellion, from the accession of Charles I. to his death.
 Guizot. Translated by William Hazlitt. 2 vols. New York,
- Histoire de la république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell.
 Guizot. 2 tom. Paris, 1854.
- History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Common-
 om the execution of Charles I. to the death of Cromwell.
 Guizot. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- History of Oliver Cromwell, and the English Common-
 By M. Guizot, translated by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. Phila-
 1854.
1. On the causes of the English revolution of 1680—
 y M. Guizot. London, 1850.
- D. See p. 1432.
- c. Miscellaneous State papers, from 1501 to 1726. Vol. 2
 1726.) London, 1778. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Rotuli literarum patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati.
 Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Part 1. London, 1835.
Gift of the British Government.
- Rotuli Normanisæ in Turri Londinensi asservati Johanne
 Quinto. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Lon-
 . *Gift of the British Government.*
- Rotuli literarum clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati.
 Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. London, 1838. *Gift of*
the British Government.
- Rotuli chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accu-
 rante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Part 1. London, 1837.
Gift of the British Government.
- Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with
 us. (By John Hatsell.) 4 vols. London, 1785.
 See p. 1450.
- D. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen
 By Sir John Hayward. Edited from a manuscript in
 an collection. By John Bruce. London, 1840. *Printed*
by the Camden Society.
- ence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major
 Head. London, 1839.
- on, 10587, D. The chronicles of Henry of Huntingdon,
 g the history of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar
 accession of Henry II. Also the acts of Stephen, King of

- England and Duke of Normandy. Translated and edited by Thomas Forester, A. M. London, 1858. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Herbert*, 9592, O. The history of the twelve great livery companies of London. By Wm. Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Heron*, 11927, O. The constitutional history of the University of Dublin. By D. C. Heron, A. B. Dublin, 1847.
- Hervey*, 12030, 12050, O. & 8819, D. Memoirs of the reign of George the Second, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. By John, Lord Hervey. Edited by J. Wilson Croker. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Heywood*, 11485, O. The first and second parts of King Edward IV. Histories by Thomas Heywood, from the edition of 1600. Edited by Barron Field, Esq. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakespeare Society.*
- Hill*, 11462, O. The diplomatic correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Richard Hill, Envoy Extraordinary from the court of St. James to the Duke of Savoy, in the reign of Queen Anne. Edited by the Rev. W. Blackley, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Hillier*, 10395, D. A narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I. from Carisbrook Castle, and of his detention in the Isle of Wight, including the letters of the King to Col. Titus, now first deciphered and printed from the originals. By George Hillier. London, 1852.
- Hogg*, 6473, D. London as it is; being a series of observations on the health, habits, and amusements of the people. By John Hogg. London, 1837.
- Hume*, 13148, O. The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. By David Hume, Esq. A new edition. To which is prefixed a short account of his life, written by himself. 6 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Hunter*, 9360, O. Rotuli selecti ad res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectanti, ex Archivis in domo capitulari, West Monasteriensi, deprompti Cursu Josephi Hunter. London, 1834. *Gift of the British Government.*
- Hutchinson*, 8210, D. Chronicles of Gretna Green. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Ingulph*, 10737, D. Ingulph's chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the continuation by Peter of Blois, and anonymous writers. Translated from the Latin, with notes by Henry T. Riley, Esq. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) London, 1854.
- Ingram*, 9401, O. Memorials of Oxford. By the Rev. James Ingram, D. D. With engravings by John Le Keux. 3 vols. Oxford, 1834.
- Isham*, 10619, D. The mud cabin; or the character and tendency of British institutions, as illustrated in their effect upon human character and destiny. By Warren Isham. New York, 1853.
- James*, 12652, O. A full and correct account of the chief naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America; preceded by a cursory examination of the American accounts of their naval actions fought previous to that period. With an appendix and plates. By William James. London, 1817.
- Jenkins*, 10301, D. Letters on Welsh history. By Samuel Jenkins; to which is added many of the Triads. Also, a plea on behalf of the Welsh language, by John Samuel. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Jesse*, 9890, O. & 6945, D. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. By J. H. Jesse. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10783, O. & 7562, D. Memoirs of the court of England, from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. By John Hennessy Jesse. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1843.

- Jones*, 10391, D. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. By Edwin Owen Jones. London, 1853.
- Kemble*, 12201, O. The Saxons in England. A history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. By John Mitchell Kemble. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Kempe*, 9437, O. The Loosely Manuscripts. Manuscripts and other rare documents, illustrative of some of the more minute particulars of English history. Now first edited by A. J. Kempe. London, 1836.
- Keightly*, 9889, O. The history of England. By Thomas Keightly. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Kennet*, 1185, F. The complete history of England; with the lives of all the Kings and Queens. By Bp. White Kennet. 3 vols. London, 1719.
- Labanoff*, 11444, O. Lettres, instructions et mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les originaux et les manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principales Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe, et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique. Par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 tomes. Londres, 1844.
- Laet*, 9298, D. Commentarioles de Regno Angliæ autore Johanne de Laet. Antverpiano.
- Lamb*, 9655, O. A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge. By John Lamb, D. D. London, 1838.
- Lappenberg*, 11445, O. A history of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Translated from the German of Dr. J. M. Lappenberg, by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Larpet*, 10558, D. The private journal of F. J. Larpet, Esq., Judge Advocate General of the British forces in the Peninsula. Attached to the head quarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular war, from 1812 to its close. Edited by Sir George Larpet, Bart. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- Lathbury*, 6771, D. 2. Guy Fawkes; or a complete history of the Gunpowder treason, A. D. 1605. By T. Lathbury. London, 1839.
- Lingard*, 12402, O. The history of England. By John Lingard, D. D. 5th edition. 10 vols. London, 1849.
- Little*, 10987, O. Tracts illustrative of the traditions and historical antiquities of Scotland. Published by J. S. Little. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Lodge*, 9718, O. Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. By Edmund Lodge. 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Lower*, 12619, O. The chronicle of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. Now first translated, with notes and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment; by Mark Antony Lower, M. A. London, 1851.
- Lyon*, 6555, D. The history of St. Andrews, ancient and modern. By Rev. C. J. Lyon. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Macray*, 11301, O. Manual of British historians to 1600. By W. D. Macray. London, 1845.
- Macaulay*, 12097 & 12221, O. The history of England from the accession of James II. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. Vols. 1 and 2. New York and London, 1849.
- Macgregor*, 12794, O. The history of the British Empire, from the accession of James I. By John Macgregor, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- McCulloch*, 9491, O. A statistical account of the British Empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Mackintosh*, 6299, D. Cabinet cyclopedia; history of England. By the Rt. Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. 9 vols. London, 1830.
- Madden*, 7355 & 7366, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

- Madden*, 7594, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. Madden, M. D. 2d series. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8469, D. The United Irishmen; their lives and times. Madden. 3d series. 3 vols. Dublin, 1846.
- 8870, D. Revelations of Ireland in the past generations. Owen Madden. Dublin 1848.
- Ma-Geoghegan*, 2658, Q. Histoire de l'Irlande. Par M. Geoghegan. 2 tomes en 1. Paris, 1758. *Gift of*
- Mahon*, 9395, O. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht of Aix-la-Chapelle. By Lord Mahon. 7 vols. London, 1789.
- 12126, O. History of England from the peace of Paris to the peace of Paris. By Lord Mahon. Edited by Henry Hallam. New York, 1849.
- 10829, D. History of England, from the peace of Versailles, 1713—1783. By Lord Mahon. London, 1853.
- Malmesbury*, 10998, D. William of Malmesbury's chronicle of England. From the earliest period to the reign of Henry II. With notes and illustrations. By J. A. Giles. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Marlborough*, 11297, O. Letters and despatches of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. Edited by Sir George Murray. 5 vols. London, 1845.
- Martin*, 2443, Q. The civil costume of England, from the present time, drawn from tapestries, monumental effigies, manuscripts, portraits, &c. By Charles Martin. London, 1845.
- 11105, O. Ireland before and after the union with Great Britain. R. Montgomery Martin. London, 1843.
- Martineau*, 2551, Q. The history of England during the reign of George III. 1816-46. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Maxwell*, 11455, O. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798, the Union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. By W. H. Maxwell, Esq. London, 1845.
- 9834, O. The victories of the British armies, with a comparative view of the tactics of modern warfare. By the author of 'Stories of the British Army' (W. H. Maxwell.) 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Michelsen*, 11245, D. England: since the accession of Queen Victoria. An historical *resumé* of the Parliamentary proceedings, and the development of the country. Followed by statistical tables of the historical survey of protection and free trade. By E. Michelsen. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Müller*, 9817, D. Geology of the Bass Rock. By Hugh Miller. With a history of civil and ecclesiastical history, and notices of some of the antiquaries. Dr. McCrie and others. New York, 1851.
- Mitchell*, 12487, O. Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, from his return to Prussia, from 1756 to 1771. By A. Bissett. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Moore*, 6099, D. The history of Ireland. By Thomas Moore. London, 1835.
- 10926, O. The history of Ireland, commencing with its independence, and ending with the great expedition against Scotland in 1545. By Thomas Moore, Esq. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Murray*, 11603, O. Ireland and her church. In three parts. By Richard Murray, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1845.
- 10201, D. Murray's official handbook of Church and State in Ireland, containing the names, duties and powers of the principal officers, and the judicial and ecclesiastical authorities of the United Kingdom.

- s; with lists of the members of the legislature, Peers, Barons, &c. London, 1852.
- Montrose and the covenanters, their characters and conduct. By James Napier, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Despatches and letters of Lord Viscount Nelson, with notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- O, D. Gulielmi Neubrigensis de rebus Anglicis suis temporis Parisiis, 1610.
- D. Annals of the famine in Ireland in 1847, '48 and '49. By James A. Nicholson. New York, 1851.
- D. A journal by one of the suite of Thomas Beckington, on a marriage embassy to the court of Armagnac. By N. H. Harris Nicolas. London, 1828.
- Proceedings and ordinances of the privy council of England. By Sir Harris Nicolas. 4 vols. London, 1834. *Gift of the Government.*
- D. A history of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the commencement of the French Revolution. By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. London, 1847.
- D. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- J, O. A memoir of Ireland, native and Saxon. By Daniel Harris Nicolas, M. P. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1843.
- O. An argument for Ireland. By John O'Connell, Esq. Dublin, 1844.
- O. Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of an Irish brigade in the service of France. By the late Mathew Harris, Esq. Dublin, 1845.
- D. Scotland. Documents and records illustrating the history of the country, and the transactions between the crowns of England and France, preserved in the treasury of his Majesty's exchequer. Vol. 1. Collected and edited by Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*
- D. The ancient calendars and inventories of the treasury of his Majesty's exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1836. *Gift of the British Government.*
- O. The history of Normandy and of England, by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1851.
- D. Bishop Parker's history of his own time, in four books. Translated from the Latin by Thomas Newlin, M. A. London, 1846.
- Mathew Paris's English history from 1235 to 1273. Translated from the Latin, by Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1852. (In the antiquarian library.)
- Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. By W. Cooke Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1847, &c.
- The political anatomy of Ireland. From the records. To which is added Verbum Sapienti, or an account of the wealth and resources of England. By Sir Walter Petty. London, 1691. *Gift of the Government.*
2. The past and future of the British navy. By the Hon. James Mackintosh. London, 1846.
- The progress of the nation in its social and economical relations from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the present. By G. R. Porter, Esq. London, 1836.
- Potts's discovery of witches in the county of Lancaster, re-

- printed from the original edition of 1613. With an introduction and notes by James Crossley, Esq. Printed for the Chetham Society. Manchester, 1845.
- Pridham*, 11786, O. England's colonial empire. By Charles Pridham. Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- Richmond*, 13306, O. Narrative of the condition of the manufacturing population which led to the State trials in Scotland for administering unlawful oaths, and the suspension of the habeas corpus act in 1817; with a detailed account of the system of espionage in Glasgow, &c. &c. By Alex. B. Richmond. London, 1825. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Riddell*, 9267, O. Tracts, legal and historical, relative to Scotland. By John Riddell, Esq. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Roberts*, 7938, D. The life, progresses and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth. By George Roberts. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7710, D. Ruins and old trees associated with memorable events in English history. By Mary Roberts. London, 1844.
- Roebuck*, 12286, O. 1. The colonies of England. By J. A. Roebuck. London, 1849.
- Roger de Hoveden*, 10588, D. The annals of Roger de Hoveden, comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732 to 1201. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations by Henry T. Riley, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn.)
- Roscoe*, 8292 & 8324, D. Lives of the kings of England, from the Norman conquest, with anecdotes of their courts. Now first published from official records and other authentic documents. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Russell*, 11423, D. The war: from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. By W. H. Russell, correspondent of "The Times." London, 1855.
- Rutland*, 11473, O. Rutland papers, original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Selected from the private archives of his grace the Duke of Rutland. By William Jordan. London, 1842. *Printed by the Camden Society.*
- Scott*, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.
- Sharp*, 10432, O. Memorials of the rebellion of 1569. By Sir C. Sharp. London, 1840.
- Siborne*, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatres-Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 1259, F. Plates to Siborne's Waterloo campaign. London, 1844.
- Skene*, 6395, D. The Highlanders of Scotland; their origin, history and antiquities, &c. By William F. Skene. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Smyth*, 11153, O. Ireland, historical and statistical. By George Lewis Smyth. 3 vols. London, 1844, &c.
- Snelling*, 1290, F. A view of the origin, nature and use of Jeltens or counters, especially of those known by the name of black money and abbey pieces. By T. Snelling. London, 1769.
- Stone*, 11453, O. Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the nineteenth century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Strickland*, 9746 & 9669, D. Lives of the Queens of Scotland, &c. By Agnes Strickland. 5 vols. London, 1850, &c. New York, 1851, &c.
- Stoughton*, 9993, D. Spiritual heroes; or sketches of the Puritans, their

- character and times. By John Stoughton. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Strutt*, 2546, Q. A complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England from the Saxons to the present time. By Joseph Strutt. 2 vols. London, 1842. *Gift of J. Fisher Leaming, Esq.*
- Thierry*, 10133, O. Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. Par Augustin Thierry. 4 vols. Paris, 1851.
- 10390, O. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. Translated from the French of A. Thierry. 3 vols. London, 1825.
- Thoms*, 9678 & 13433, O. The book of the court. By W. J. Thoms. London, 1838 and 1844.
- Thompson*, 11596, O. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. By Mrs. Thompson. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Thomson*, 9281, O. An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. By Richard Thomson. London, 1829.
- Toone*, 9270, O. A chronological record of the remarkable events during the reigns of George the Third and Fourth, and his present majesty. By W. Toone, Esq. London, 1834.
- Townsend*, 10830, O. History of the House of Commons from the convention parliament of 1688-9, to the passing of the reform bill in 1832. By W. Charles Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Trevor*, 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third King of England, etc. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.
- Turnbull*, 10733, D. The genius of Scotland; or sketches of Scottish scenery, literature and religion. By Rev. Robert Turnbull. 5th edition, illustrated. New York, 1850.
- Tytler*, 6402, D. Life of King Henry the Eighth. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. Esq. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 9792, O. England under the reigns of Edward VI and Mary. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 7370, D. History of Scotland. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 8 vols. London, 1841.
- Vallancy*, 13350, O. 2. An essay towards illustrating the ancient history of the Britannic Isles. By C. V. London, 1786.
- 13430, O. 2. See p. 1151.
- Vaughan*, 9705, O. The protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the state of Europe during the reign of Louis XIV. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 10334, O. Library of useful knowledge. The history of England under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth. By Robert Vaughan. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Verney*, 11588, O. Verney Papers. Notes of proceedings in the long Parliament, temp. Charles I., from the original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney. Edited by John Bruce, Esq. London, 1845. *Printed for the Camden Society.*
- Vernon*, 10347, O. Letters illustrative of the reign of William III., from 1696 to 1708. Addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury. By James Vernop, Esq. Edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Von Raumer* 9487, O. The political history of England during the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. By Frederick Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Wace*, 9542, O. Master Wace, his chronicle of the Norman conquest from the Roman De Rou. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Edgar Taylor. London, 1837.
- Walpole*, 2576, Q. Memoirs of the last ten years of the reign of George II. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. 2 vols. London, 1822.

- Walpole*, 11307 & 11274, O. *Memoirs of the reign of King George III.* Third. By Horace Walpole. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Walter*, 6768, D. *History of England, in which it is intended to show the progress of the human mind, and events on Christian principles.* By Henry Walter. London, 1840.
- Ward*, 6537, D. *An historical essay on the revolution of 1688.* Ward. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Weaver*, 6971, D. *Monumenta antiqua; or the stone monuments yet remaining in the British isles, particularly as they relate to the Old Testament.* By R. Weaver. London, 1840.
- Wellbeloved*, 10776, O. *Eburacum, or York under the Roman name.* Wellbeloved. York, 1842.
- Wellesley*, 9415, O. *The dispatches, minutes, and correspondence of the Marquess Wellesley in India and Spain.* By (R.) Marquess Wellesley. 5 vols. London, 1836.
- Wellington*, 13088, O. *Selections from the dispatches and general orders of the Duke of Wellington.* By Lt. Col. Gurwood. London, 1851.
- Wendover*, 10996, D. *Roger of Wendover's flowers of history, or the history of England from the descent of the Saxons into this island. Formerly ascribed to Mathew Paris.* Translated from the original by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1849. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Westminster*, 10995, D. *The flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307. Collected by Matthew of Westminster. Translated from the original by C. D. Yonge.* 2 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- William III.*, 9276, O. *Life and times of William the Third, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland.* By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1837.
- *IV.*, 9575, O. *The life and reign of William the Fourth, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland.* By Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Williams*, 6364, D. *The seven ages of England; or its advancement in literature and science.* By Chas. Williams. London, 1840.
- Wilson*, 12617, O. *The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland.* Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 2547, Q. *Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden times.* Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Worsae*, 10070, D. *An account of the Danes and Norwegians in Scotland, and Ireland.* By J. J. A. Worsae, with woodcuts. London, 1852.
- Wraxall*, 9383 & 9400, O. *Posthumous memoirs of his own life.* N. W. Wraxall, Bart. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1845.
- Wright*, 10192, D. *The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Great Britain down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity.* Illustrated by ancient monuments. Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1852.
- 8350, D. *Essays on subjects connected with the literature, superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages.* Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 9638, O. *Queen Elizabeth and her times, a series of letters selected from the inedited correspondence of Lord Burghley.* Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 12114, O. *England under the House of Hanover; or, a history of the condition during the reigns of the three Georges. Illustrated with the caricatures and satires of the day.* By Thos. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Wright, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 2511, O. Cronycle of Englonde with the fruyte of Tymes by one some tyme scole mayster of Saynt Albons. London, 1502. (Printed by Wynkyn de Worde.)
- 10993, D. Six old English chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals; Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester. Edited by J. A. Giles. London, 1848. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- 9178, D. A new abridgment of the history of England. Dublin, 1785.
- 2297, Q. Britannia after the Romans; being an attempt to illustrate the religious and political revolutions of that province in the fifth and succeeding centuries. London, 1836.
- 11690, O. The age of Pitt and Fox. By the author of "Ireland and its rulers." Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- 8007 & 7345, D. History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Philadelphia, 1845. London, 1842.
- 12782, O. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster; with an introductory view of the early reformation. London, 1852.
- 9613, O. Diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth; interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline and other distinguished persons. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 13422, O. 3. Narrative of the expedition under Gen. Crawford; with an account of the operations against Buenos Ayres under Lt.-Gen. Whitelochy. Maps. London, 1808.
- 2539, Q. The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketohbook of the British Empire. 4 vols. London, 1849.
- 13712, O. A mirror for the city of Bristol, in which is exhibited a part of the benefactions and endowments for which the corporation are responsible as trustees. By John Cranidge. Bristol, 1818. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*
- 6100, D. Domestic life in England, from the earliest times. By the editor of the family manual and servant's guide. London, 1835.
- 6635, D. Chronicles of London bridge. By an antiquary. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 12654, O. A collection of interesting authentic papers relative to the dispute between Great Britain and America, showing the causes and progress of that misunderstanding (commonly called Prior Documents), from 1764 to 1775. London, 1777.
- 10325, O. 6. Charter and by-laws of the society of the Sons of St. George, together with an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the society, list of officers, members, &c., &c. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of Mr. Jos. Sill.*
- 1302, F. Reports from the select committee appointed to inquire into the state of the public records of the kingdom. 2 vols. 1800.
- 1190, F. Questions circulated under the authority of his majesty's commissioners on the public records of the kingdom with the view of procuring information. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 8964, D. Papers and documents relative to the evidence of certain witnesses examined before the select committee of the House of Commons on the "Record commission." London, 1837.
- 1199, F. & 12313, O. 1. General report to the king in council, from the Hon. board of commissioners on the public records. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 13508, O. & 13547, O. 2. Papers and documents relating to the record commission. London, 1837. *Gift of C. R. Cooper, Esq.*

12316, O. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Pamphlets relating to the record commission. London, 1846.

1197, F. *Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum*, "The record of Caernarvon;" e codice MS^o. Harleiano 696 descriptum. London, 1838. *Gift of the British Government.*

2590, Q. *The Assiento*; or contract for allowing the subjects of Great Britain, the liberty of importing negroes into Spanish America. Signed by the Catholic King at Madrid, March 26, 1713. London, 1713.

2603, Q. 4. Copies and translations of the royal charters (confirmed in parliament) by which the territories of Nova Scotia and Canada, with the islands and seas adjacent, and dignities were granted in 1621, 1625 and 1628, to the Rt. Hon. Sir William Alexander (afterwards Earl of Stirling, &c.) London, 1831.

9985, O. The parliaments and councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William I. to the revolution in 1688. London, 1839.

1234, F. General index to the bills, reports, accounts and other papers, printed by order of the House of Commons. 1801—1832.

1233, F. Catalogue of parliamentary reports and a breviary of their contents, arranged under heads according to their subjects. 1696—1834.

1230, F. Table of the statutes passed by the Parliament of Great Britain, 1827—1835. London.

9620, O. Report of the Parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes. (British settlements.) London, 1837.

9867, O. Debates of the House of Commons in 1774 on the government of Quebec. London, 1839.

1851, F. Correspondence relative to the affairs of the Levant. Presented to Parliament 1841. Part 1. London, 1841.

1267, F. Report from the select committee (of Parliament), on post-office communication with Ireland. 1842.

1268, F. 1. Eighth annual report of the poor law commissioners. London, 1842.

1268, F. 2. Corn laden ships. Parliamentary return.

1268, F. 3. Mail steam packets. Parliamentary return.

1268, F. 4. Report from the select committee on lighting the House. 1842.

1270, F. 4. Supplementary treaty between her majesty and the Emperor of China. London, 1843.

1272, F. 1. Twenty-first report of the commissioners of woods and forests. 1844.

1272, F. 2. Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1685. 1844.

1272, F. 3. Reports on Captain Warren's inventions. 1844.

1272, F. 4. Colonial expenditures.

1272, F. 5. Holyhead and Port Dyllaeu harbors. London and Dublin communication.

1273, F. 1. Third report of the commissioners on the fine arts. London, 1844.

1273, F. 2. Bill for regulating the employment of children in factories. 1844.

1270, F. 3. Public works. Canada. Return to the House of Commons. 1843.

13678, O. Report from the select committee on import duties on wines. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. 2 vols. London, 1852. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

2565, Q. A short history of the East India Company. London, 1793. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

9532, O. 1. The publications of the Surtees Society established in 1834. London, 1835. Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners,

- s, &c. of the northern counties of England, from the eleventh
s. Vols. 1, 26 and 27. London, 1837, &c.
- lications of the Camden Society. 51 vols. London, 1838
- ows :—
- rie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, 1471. 1838.
- an; a play. By John Bale. 1838.
- e poem on the deposition of Richard II. 1838.
- and traditions, illustrative of early English history and lite-
n MSS. sources. By Wm. J. Thoms. 1838.
- cal songs of England from the reign of John to that of
Edited by T. Wright. 1839.
- orrespondence. (1460—1551.) 1839.
- e of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward IV. By
worth, D. D. 1839.
- cal documents, viz : 1. A brief history of the Bishoprick
from its foundation to 1174. 2. Charters from the library
Macro. 1840.
- the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By
ayward. 1840.
- ine daies wonder; performed in a daunce from London to
1840.
- icle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' wars. The
Simon de Montfort. 1840.
- Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis
S. Edmundi. 1840.
- ritanniæ pars; an historical and chorographical description
ty of Essex, by John Norden, 1594. 1840.
- on papers. Illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James
- illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690.
- poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. 1841.
- d book of the travels of Nicander Nacius, of Corcyra. 1841.
- ly English metrical romances. 1842.
- te diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library
pts. 1842.
- ry for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wickliffe. Now first
1842.
- papers. Illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII.
VIII. 1842.
- y of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686—7.
- letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th and 18th
1843.
- porary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice
osecuted for Sorcery in 1324. 1843.
- um parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum
atore Fratre Galfrido, circa 1440. 1843.
- apters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries.
- dence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his govern-
e Low Countries 1585 and 1586. 1844.
- s de London depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw.
- ooks of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the
Henry VI., Edward IV. and Richard III. 1844.

- Vol. 30. The Thornton romances; the early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isambas, Eglamour and Degrevant. 1844.
31. Verney papers; notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament by Sir Ralph Verney. 1845.
32. Autobiography of Sir John Branston. 1845.
33. Letters from James Earl of Perth to his sister, the Countess of Erroll. 1845.
34. De antiquis legibus liber; Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londonicarum, 1178 ad 1276. 1846.
35. The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to 1540. 1846.
36. Polydore Vergil's English history. Vol. 1, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. 1846.
37. A relation; or rather a true account of the island of England, about the year 1500. Translated from the Italian, with notes by Charlotte Augusta Freyd. 1847.
38. Documents relating to the collegiate Church of Middleham in York; with an historical introduction by Rev. Wm. Atthill. 1847.
39. The Camden miscellany, volume the first; containing Register and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470; Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York; Journal of the siege of Rouen in 1591; Letter of George Fleetwood describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus; Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne 1677—1678. 1847.
40. A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, by his son Arthur. With a memoir of the author, &c. 1847.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., from 1604 to 1628. 1848.
42. The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, from 1550 to 1563. 1848.
43. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, King at arms. 1849.
44. The obituary of Richard Smyth, London; being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew from 1627 to 1674. 1849.
45. Certain considerations upon the government of England. By Sir Robert Twysden. 1849.
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James III. of Scotland. 1849.
47. Chronicon Petroburgense. 1849.
48. The chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. Written by a resident of the Tower of London. 1850.
49. Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. 1850.
50. Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium. 1850.
51. The pilgrimage of Sir Richard Gylforde to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. 1851.

8114, D. The history of Scotland from King Robert I. to 1690. And also a particular account of the family of Gordon. 2 vols. London, 1732.

11423, O. A survey of the Province of Moray, historical, geographical and political. Aberdeen, 1798.

6186, D. Miscellanea Scotica; a collection of tracts relating to the history, antiquities, topography and literature of Scotland. 4 vols. Glasgow, 1820.

8742, D. The Bass Rock, its civil and ecclesiastical history, geology, martyr-ology, zoology and botany. Edinburgh, 1847.

13713, O. A history of the Highlands, and of the Highland clans: with

an extensive selection from the hitherto inedited Stuart papers. By James Browne, LL. D. 4 vols. Engravings and woodcuts. London, 1852.

2657, Q. *Pacata Hibernia*; or a history of the wars in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Taken from the original chronicles. Portraits, maps and plans. London, 1638. Dublin, reprinted, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1392, F. The history of the execrable Irish rebellion, from 1641 to 1662. London, 1680.

13365, O. The Irish historical library, pointing at most of the authors in print or manuscript which may be servicable to compilers. By William, Lord Bishop of Derry. Dublin, 1724. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

2654, Q. The whole proceedings of the siege of Drogheda. To which is added a true account of the siege of Londonderry. Dublin, 1736.

1391, F. *Hibernica*: or some ancient pieces relating to Ireland, never hitherto made public. Dublin, 1767. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13361, O. Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland (in the Irish Parliament), in 1763 and 1764. Taken by (Sir James Caldwell,) &c. 2 vols. London, 1766. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

13362, O. The parliamentary register; or history of the proceedings and debates in the House of Commons of Ireland from Oct. 9, 1781, to June 5, 1795. 15 vols. Dublin, 1784 to 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13363, O. A report of the debates in the Parliament of Ireland in 1793, on the bill for relief of H. M. catholic subjects. Dublin, 1793. *Gift of the same.*

1200, F. *Rotulorum patentium et clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium*. Vol. 1. Part 1. Hen. II.—Hen. VII. London, 1838. *Gift of the British Government.*

1201, F. *Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum, repertorium*. Vol. 1. London, 1836. *Gift of the same.*

Note.—For other records presented by the British Government, see *Hardy*, p. 1463, *Nicolas* and *Balgrave*, p. 1467, and p. 1472.

1271, F. 1. Report from the select committee on townland valuation of Ireland. London, 1844.

BRITISH POLITICS,

LOCAL AND OCCASIONAL—ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

9477, O. The history of party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the reform bill. By George W. Cooke, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1836.

to 1800.

9247, D. A discourse of monarchy, as it relates to the succession of James, Duke of York. London, 1601. D.

9279, D. The rights of the people concerning impositions, with a remonstrance to the King. London, 1658. D.

9231, D. The common interest of king and people, showing the original antiquity and excellences of monarchy, compared with aristocracy and democracy. By John Nalson, LL. D. London, 1678. D.

13603, O. An essay upon ways and means of supplying the war. London, 1695.

13322, O. Six letters to the people of England (on national London, 1756. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

316, D. Sermons to asses. (By Rev. James Murray.) I
11050, D. 3. A speech, intended to have been spoken on t
ing the charter of Massachusetts Bay. By Bp. Jonathan Shipley
Lancaster (Pa). 1774.

13328, O. Select letters taken from Fog's weekly journal.
don, 1782. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13354, O. Miscellaneous tracts. By Amyas Griffith, Esq.
Gift of I. Lea, Esq.

12563, O. The history of two acts for the safety of his M
and for preventing seditious assemblies: including the proce
ment and of the various clubs throughout the kingdom. Lond
of James H. Castle, Esq.

1800 TO 1810.

13420, O. 8. Elijah's mantle: a poetical tribute to the mer
Pitt. London, 1801.

13321, O. The crisis, a word to the plain understanding
(By Wm. Carey.) London, 1802. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

2653, Q. 2. Plan of national improvement: with remarks
project to conquer Britain, &c. Brunswick, 1803.

13339, O. Extracts from The Press, a newspaper publishe
of Ireland during part of the years 1797 and 1798; includi
69, which were suppressed. Philadelphia, 1804. *Gift of Isa*

13419, O. 2. Letter to Lord Porchester, on the present d
the English clergy. London, 1806.

13353, O. England's ægis: or the military energies of
By John Cartwright, Esq. London, 1806. *Gift of Isaac Lea*

13541, O. 7. Speech in the committee of finance. By Lor
London, 1807.

13416, O. 2. Naval anecdotes; or a new key to the proce
naval administration. London, 1807.

13416, O. 3. Captain Foote's vindication of his conduct
Naples in 1799. London, 1807.

13417, O. 1, & 13541, O. 4. Substance of a speech on t
the House of Commons. By Mr. Whitbread. London, 1807

13417, O. 2. General reflections on the system of the poor
don, 1807.

13417, O. 3. Letter to Sam'l Whitbread, M. P., on his bil
ment of the poor laws. By Rev. T. R. Malthus. London, 1

13417, O. 4. Letter to S. Whitbread on Mr. Lancaster's s
tion, &c. By John Bowles. London, 1807.

13417, O. 5. Observations on Mr. Whitbread's poor bil
Neyland. London, 1807.

13417, O. 6. The dangers of the country. London, 1807

13419, O. 1. Letter to C. Abbot, Speaker of the Hou
London, 1807.

13419, O. 5. South American Independence; or the eman
America the glory and interest of England. By William F
1807.

13419, O. 6. Vindication of the Court of Russia. Londo

13419, O. 7. Speech in the committee of finance, by Lor
London, 1807.

13420, O. 1. All the talents! A satirical poem in three
Polypus. London, 1807.

- 13420, O. 2. All the talents; dialogue the fourth. Frontispiece. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 3. A pastoral epilogue to, and by the author of All the talents. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 4. All the talents in Ireland! A satirical poem. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 5. All the talents' garland. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 6. The second Titan war against Heaven; or the talents buried under Portland Isle. A satirical poem. (Colored caricature.) London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 7. The groans of the talents. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 9. The uti possidetis, and status quo: a political satire (in verse). London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 10. Gr——lle Agonistes, a dramatic poem. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 12. All the blocks! By Flagellum. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 11. Flagellum flagellated; a satirical poem. By Ben Block. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 1. The fallen angels! A review of the late administration, &c. Frontispiece. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 2. Letters to Lords Grenville and Howick, on repeal of the test laws. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 3. Speech of Viscount Howick on the change of administration. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 4. Remarks on recent political occurrences. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 5. Speech of John Keogh at a meeting of Catholics. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 6. Thoughts on the present crisis. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 7. Catholic vindication. Speech by Edward Quin. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 8. An alarm to the church established in these kingdoms. London, 1807.
- 13422, O. 1. Letters on the subject of the Catholics to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. By Peter Plymley (Sydney Smith). London, 1808.
- 13422, O. 2. Brother Abraham's answer, &c. London, 1808.
- 13422, O. 3. A sketch of the state of Ireland, past and present. London, 1808.
- 13422, O. 4. Corruption and intolerance. Two poems. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 6. Statement of the conduct of the ministry and opposition towards the Duke of York. London, 1808.
- 13544, O. 1. Speech of Lord Erskine against the legality of the orders in council. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 1. Appeal to the public. By Brevet Major Hogan, who resigned his commission in consequence of the treatment he experienced from the Duke of York, and the system respecting promotions, &c. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 2. An examination of the "Appeal to the Public." London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 5. Letter to the Duke of York, on the appointment of Sir Hew Dalrymple. By Thos. Hague. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 3. The royal urinead. (A poem.) Dedicated to the Duke of Sussex. (Colored caricature.) London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 4. Statement of the conduct of the Duke of Sussex, and of the causes which led to the prosecution of Woodfall. By Thos. Hague. London, 1809.

1810 to 1830.

- 13551, O. 5. Mr. (Henry) Grattan's speeches on the Catholic petition. London, 1810.
- 13551, O. 3. Speech of Wm. Adam, Esq. on the expedition to the Scheldt. London, 1810.

13551, O. 4. Speech of Wm. Adam, Esq. on the great question of privilege. London, 1810.

13551, O. 6, & 13541, O. 2. Correspondence between Secretary Canning and Hon. D. Erskine (relating to the affair of the Chesapeake, &c.). London, 1810.

13551, O. 2, & 13554, O. 6. Speech of Earl Grey on the state of the nation. London, 1810.

2655, Q. Speeches of the Duke of Sussex on the regency. London, 1811.

2653, Q. 3. Speech of the Duke of Sussex on the Catholic question. London, 1812.

4566, O. Historical sketches of politics and public men for the years 1812 and 1813. 2 vols. London, 1813-14.

11047, D. 10. Letter of the Queen (Caroline) to the King, on the subject of the proceedings against her. With a letter from Sir G. Noel. Edinburgh, 1820.

13414, O. 4. A letter from the king to his people. Philadelphia, 1821.

13414, O. 5. The queen's answer to the letter from the king to his people. Philadelphia, 1821.

6413, D. 4. Speech on the elective franchise. London, 1824.

1830 to 1840.

12589, O. 5. The West Indian Manifesto examined. London, 1831.

12696, O. 4. East India question. Facts and observations intended to convey the opinions of the native population of Bengal respecting the past and the future. By H. Newnham. 2d edition. London, 1833.

9311, O. Vindication of the English constitution, in a letter to a noble and learned lord. By D'Israeli, the younger. London, 1835.

9335, O. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., during his administration. 2d edition. London, 1835.

9988, O. 4. Letter to Viscount Palmerston, on the British relations with China. By H. H. Lindsay. 3d edition. London, 1836.

9499, O. 2. Letters on the agitation of the question of Catholic emancipation by Daniel O'Connell. By Fergus O'Connor. London, 1836.

6622, D. Observations on the advantages of emigration to New South Wales. 2d edition. London, 1836.

6413, D. 3. Thoughts in times past tested by subsequent events. By the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1837.

6413, D. 5. An address to all classes and conditions of Englishmen. By the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1837.

9220, O. 7. Lord Nugent on the ballot. London, 1837.

9620, O. 2. The conservatives (*sic*) of our wooden walls and shipping, against any enemies whatever. London, 1837.

9499, O. 3. The conservative Peers and the reform ministry. London, 1837.

9620, O. 8. Whig and tory; or the balance of party in 1837. By a reformer. London.

9620, O. 3. The prospects of an Augustan age, during the reign of Queen Victoria. By Libra. London, 1837.

9499, O. 1. The right of primogeniture. By a younger brother. London, 1837.

2298, Q. 4. England, Ireland and America. London, 1837.

2298, Q. 3. Ireland and O'Connell. London, 1837.

12316, O. 2. Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament in the preparation of reports. London, 1837.

9520, O. 9. The reform of the reform bill. By Wm. Ewart. London, 1837.

6380, D. England under seven administrations. By Albany Fonblanque, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

9687 & 12192, O. Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1838.

9648, O. The rise and progress of the English constitution; the treatise of J. L. de Lolme, LL. D. With an introduction and notes. By A. J. Stephens. 2 vols. London, 1838.

9905, O. 4. Canada and Australia, their relative merits considered. By T. Rolph. London, 1839.

11437, D. The iniquities of the opium trade. By Rev. A. S. Thelwall. London, 1839.

1840 to 1850.

9888, O. The opium question, as between nation and nation. By a barrister at law. London, 1840.

9988, O. 2. The rupture with China and its causes, including the opium question and other important details, in a letter to Lord Viscount Palmerston. By a resident in China. London, 1840.

9988, O. 3. Some pros and cons on the opium question. London, 1840.

9988, O. 5. Observations respecting the pending disputes with the Chinese, and a remedy. London, 1840.

10736, O. 3. Quelques considerations politiques à l'occasion de la question d'Orient. Paris, 1840.

6756 & 6791, D. Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. London and Boston, 1840.

10924, O. 2. Mémoire sur les institutions politiques des Colonies Anglaises dans les différentes parties du globe. Par M. le Vicomte Santarem. Paris, 1840.

2370, Q. Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers. London, 1840.

Junius, 7176, D. Junius. "A letter to an honorable Brigadier-General Commander in Chief of his Majesty's forces in Canada." London, 1760. Now first ascribed to Junius. Edited by N. W. Simons. London, 1841.

— 7586, D. The history of Junius and his works; and a review of the controversy respecting the identity of Junius. By John Jaques. London, 1843.

— 12060, O. The authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated, including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. By John Britton. London, 1848.

— 10712, D. Junius discovered (in Gov. Pownall). By Frederick Griffin. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

— 13121, O. See *Busby*, p. 1322; and also p. 806.

7283, D. Peerage for the people. London, 1841.

10428, O. Lights, shadows and reflections of whigs and tories. By a country gentleman. London, 1841.

7204 & 7214, D. The glory and the shame of England. By C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

7299, D. The fame and glory of England vindicated, being an answer to "The glory and shame of England." By Libertas. New York, 1842.

7433, D. The condition and fate of England. By the author of "the Glory and Shame of England," (Lester). 2 vols. New York, 1843.

11202, O. 4. Another Whig crisis. By Eneas MacDonnel, Esq. London, 1842.

7681, D. Ireland and its rulers since 1829. Part 1st. London, 1843.

11047, O. Ireland, as a kingdom and a colony. By "Brian Borohme" the Younger. London, 1843.

7679, D. The perils of the nation. An appeal to the legislature, the clergy, and the higher and middle classes. 2d edition. London, 1843.

11083, O. 3. The great cause of the present distress, and the remedy. By Dixon H. Chapman. 3d edition. London, 1843.

10980, O. The influence of aristocracies on the revolutions of nations, considered in relation to the present circumstances of the British empire. By James J. Macintyre. London, 1843.

11083, O. What is to be done? or past, present and future. 2d edition. London, 1844.

11202, O. 1. Some thoughts on the influence which the misgovernment of Ireland and the political agitation produced by that misrule are likely to exert on the political relations of the great powers of Europe, with each other and with the United States of America. By an Anglo-Irishman. London, 1844.

11202, O. 3. The beginning of the end. By a member of the Carlton Club. London, 1844.

11083, O. 2. The distress of the nation, its causes and remedies. By C. Enderby. London, 1844.

11147, O. The Irish Question, considered in its integrity. By Viscount Wellesley. Dublin, 1844.

11202, O. 2. Hints towards the pacification of Ireland, addressed to the ruling powers of the day. By John, Earl of Shrewsbury. London, 1844.

12000, O. 4. Wealth and want. By D. Urquhart. London, 1845.

8230, D. Ireland and her agitators. By Wm. O'Neill Daunt, Esq. Dublin, 1845.

13551, O. 1. The advantages of free trade to the landed interest. By Wm. Brown, Esq. Liverpool, 1845.

11898, O. See *Jollivet*, p. 1108.

11291, O. 4. Anglo-Indian policy during and since the Afghan war. By Frederick Holme, M. A. Edinburgh, 1845.

11612, O. The Catholic claims. A letter to the Lord Bishop of Cashel. By Baptist W. Noel. 2d edition. London, 1845.

8363, D. The aristocracy of England, a history for the people. By Hampden, Jr. (Wm. Howitt.) London, 1846.

11787, O. 7. Two letters on the rackrent oppression of Ireland, its source, evils, and remedy. By William Conner. Dublin, 1846.

8913, D. 1. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1846.

8912, D. Past and present, and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.

12001, O. 13. A clergyman's apology for favoring the removal of Jewish disabilities. London, 1847.

12001, O. 5. Convict treatment and national defences. London, 1847.

8631, D. The black book of England, exhibiting the existing state policy and administration of the united kingdom. London, 1847.

8639, D. The Irish priest; or what of Ireland? London, 1847.

12001, O. 16. The position of the Jews, as indicated and affected by the return to Parliament of Baron Lionel de Rothschild. By M. P. Haynes, 1847.

11903, O. 4. Letters on the state of Ireland. By the Earl of Rosse. London, 1847.

11903, O. 5. Ireland saved, without cost. By R. Torrens. London, 1847.

11903, O. 6. Torrens's speech on emigration. 1847.

11903 & 11822, O. 8. How to reconstruct the industrial condition of Ireland. By James Ward. London, 1847.

11903, O. 8. Remedies for Ireland. By J. Ward. London, 1847.

12004, O. 14. The royalty of the crown. London, 1848.

12001, O. 12. A letter on the admission of Jews to Parliament. By Rev. T. R. Birks. London, 1848.

12110, O. 4. Letter to the marquess of Lansdowne on the late revolution in France. By Lord Brougham. London, 1848.

8764, D. 2. English misrule and Irish misdeeds. By Aubrey de Vere. London, 1848.

11982, O. The condition and prospects of Ireland. By Jonathan Pim. Dublin, 1848.

12074, O. 3. Ireland and the Channel Islands, or a remedy for Ireland. By Charles L. Quesne. London, 1848.

12001, O. 11. A few words on Jewish disabilities. By Henry Fandel. London, 1848.

12001, O. 14. Reply to the arguments against the removal of Jewish disabilities. By F. H. Goldsmid. London, 1848.

12001, O. 18. Remarks deprecating the proposed admission of Jewish subjects to seats in the House of Commons. By Rev. J. T. Robinson. London, 1848.

12001, O. 17. Ought Baron de Rothschild to sit in parliament? By B. Vanoven. London, 1848.

12001, O. 9. Letter to Lord J. Russel on the admission of Jews to Parliament, &c. By Rev. J. W. Trower. London, 1848.

12001, O. 10. The Jew bill speech of Sir R. H. Inglis. London, 1848.

12001, O. 6. The national defences. London, 1848.

12001, O. 15. Remarks on admitting Jews into Parliament. By Euphron. London, 1848.

12001, O. 3. Remarks on the present state of our West India colonies. London, 1848.

12283, O. 1. The events of 1848, especially in their relation to Great Britain. A letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne. By R. Moncton Milnes. London, 1849.

9811, D. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. By Henry B. Stanton. New York, 1849.

12404, O. 2. Tactics for the times as regards the condition and treatment of the dangerous classes. By Jelinger C. Symons. London, 1849.

12283, O. 3. A few brief comments on Sir C. J. Napier's letter to Hobhouse. By W. Bulton. London, 1849.

12283, O. 4. Turkey and Great Britain. By a native. London, 1849.

1850 to 1856.

9594, D. A career in the Commons: or letters to a young member of Parliament. By W. L. Harle. London, 1850.

12484, O. Britain redeemed and Canada preserved. By F. A. Wilson and A. B. Richards. London, 1850.

12824, O. 6. Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of England and Hungary. By J. Toulmin Smith, Esq. From the 2d English edition. Boston, 1850.

9556, D. 1. Latter-day pamphlets. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston, 1850.

12494, O. 4. What is to be done with Turkey? London, 1850.

9607, D. 1. The past and future of Ireland. London, 1850.

12644, O. 6. Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4th edition. London, 1851.

12644, O. 8. See *Gladstone*, p. 1233.

12644, O. 7. Further facts connected with the West Indies. A second letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P. By Lord Stanley, M. P. London, 1851.

13547, O. 1. A portion of the debate on the Irish Chancery Bill, Feb'y, 1850. London, 1851.

18035, O. 1. Letter to Sir E. Bulwer Lytton, commenting on the act of settlement, and the pope's apostolic letter. By W. Bull, Esq. London, 1851.

13546, O. 3. The act of settlement, and the pope's apostolic letter. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 4. The ultra party amongst the English Roman Catholics. London, 1851.

13546, O. 5. The common law of the pope's apostolic letter.

13546, O. 6. Oxford university commission. Mr. Presto's report to the Duke of Wellington. Six copies only printed. London, 1851.

13546, O. 7. The pope's brief of September, 1850, &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 8. The pope's apostolical letters. Letter by the pope to the Emperor of Austria. London, 1851.

13546, O. 8. The late edict of Rome. Lord Beaumont's report. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

13546, O. 9. The government and the Irish Roman Catholics. London, 1851.

13546, O. 10. The pope's apostolical letters, the act of settlement, &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 11. An address to the Roman Catholics of England. London, 1851.

10177, D. Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. By Richard Lord Holland. Edited by his son Henry Edward Holland. Vol. 1. London, 1852.

10431, D. Freedom and independence for the golden age of the right of the colonies and the interest of Britain, and of the world. By John D. Lang, D. D. London, 1852.

13035, O. 2. On national defence in England. By Baron de Bunsen. Translated by Capt. J. E. Addison. London, 1852.

12792, O. History of the Whig ministry of 1830, to the passage of the reform bill. By John Arthur Roebuck, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1853.

13638, O. 8. How wars are got up in India. Origin of the Indian Mutiny. By Richard Cobden, M. P. London, 1853.

13098, O. 1. India reform, No. 6. The government and the Indian bureaucracy. By John Dickinson, Jr. London, 1853.

13087, O. The colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. By Earl Grey. 2 vols. London, 1853.

13065, O. The administration of the East India Company. Indian progress. By John William Kay. London, 1853.

13093, O. 4. The struggle past; the fallacies, absurdities of "The coming struggle," and similar millenarian vaticinations. Edinburgh, 1853.

11321, D. 2. Letters of an American, mainly on Russia and the Eastern question. By Walter Savage Landor. London, 1854.

10790, D. 3. Russia and the Eastern question. By Walter Savage Landor. Boston, 1854.

13580, O. Thirty years of foreign policy. A history of the foreign policy of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. By the author. London, 1855.

HISTORY OF RUSSIA AND POLAND.

- Allen*, 10764, D. Autocracy (*sic*) in Poland and Russia; or a description of Russian misrule in Poland, and an account of the surveillance of Russian spies at home and abroad. Including the experience of an exile. By Julian Allen. New York, 1854.
- Bradfield*, 7772, D. 2. A Russian's reply to the Marquis de Custine's "Russia in 1839." Edited by H. J. Bradfield, Esq. London, 1844.
- Chesney*, 10731, D. The Russo-Turkish occupations of 1828 and '29; with a view of present state of affairs in the east. By Colonel Chesney. With an appendix containing the diplomatic correspondence between the four powers, and the secret correspondence between the Russian and English governments. With maps. New York, 1854.
- Clausewitz*, 10838, O. The campaign of 1812 in Russia. Translated from the German of Gen. Carl Von Clausewitz. With a map. London, 1843.
- Cobden*, 10790, D. 3. Russia and the eastern question. By Richard Cobden, Esq., M. P. With an introduction by an American citizen. Boston, 1854.
- Custine*, 7668, D. The empire of the Czar. By the Marquis de Custine. Translated from the French. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 7668, D. Russia. Translated from the French of the Marquis de Custine. New York, 1854. (See *Bradfield*, *supra*.)
- Faure*, 10054, O. Souvenirs du nord, ou la guerre, la Russie et les Russes, ou l'Esclavage, par M. R. Faure. A Paris, 1821.
- Fezensac*, 10287, D. A journal of the Russian campaign of 1812. Translated from the French of Lieut.-Gen'l De Fezensac; with an introduction by Col. W. Knollys. London, 1852.
- Gurowski*, 10697, D. Russia as it is. By Count A. de Gurowski. New York, 1854.
- Harper*, 13415, O. 3. See p. 1458.
- Herberstein*, 12927, O. Vol. for 1851. Notes upon Russia; being a translation of the earliest accounts of that country, entitled *Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii*, by Sigismund von Herberstein, Ambassador from Germany in 1517. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2 vols. in 1. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1851.
- Hitchcock*, 7817, D. Vindication of Russia and the Emperor Nicholas. By David K. Hitchcock. Boston, 1844.
- Jesse*, 10877, D. Russia and the war. Captain Jesse. London, 1834.
- Joyce*, 10914, 2. The Cossack and the Turk; a popular account of the present crisis. By Arthur J. Joyce. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Kamenski*, 9854, D. Kamenski's age of Peter the Great. With notes and a preface by Ivan Golovin. London, 1851.
- Kelly*, 10802, D. The history of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke and Ségur. By Walter R. Kelly. 2 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Kohl*, 10929, O. 7423 & 7491, D. Russia and the Russians, in 1842. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1843, London, 1842.
- Krasinski*, 9108, D. 2. The Cossacks of the Ukraine. By Count H. Krasinski. London, 1849.
- 11305, D. The Cossacks of the Ukraine, comprising biographical notices of Mazeppa, Pugatchet, &c., and a description of the Ukraine. By Count Henry Krasinski. London, 1848.
- Latham*, 13279, O. See p. 1148.

- Michelet*, 10199, D. 2. The martyrs of Russia. By J. M. 1851.
- Mérimée*, 11142, D. Episode de l'histoire de Russie: Le Par Prosper Mérimée. Paris, 1853.
- Monteith*, 11253, D. Narrative of the conquest of Finland in 1808-9. From an unpublished work by a Russian by Gen. Monteith. London, 1854.
- Morell*, 10966, D. The neighbors of Russia, and history to the siege of Sebastopol. By John R. Morell.
- Royer*, 11285, D. The English prisoners in Russia. A pe the 1st Lieut. of H. M. S. Tiger. By Alfred Royer
- Salvandy*, 10091, O. Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le par N. A. de Salvandy. 3 tom. Paris, 1830.
- Saxton*, 9893, D. Fall of Poland containing an analytical account of the causes which conspired in the ruin together with a history of the country from its Saxton. 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Schnitzler*, 11975, O. Secret history of the court and gov under Alexander and Nicholas. By J. H. Schnitz don, 1847.
- Spencer*, 10833, D. The fall of the Crimea. By Captai illustrations. London, 1854.
- Tochman*, 12697, O. 2. Lecture on the social, political and of Poland and her future prospects, conjointly w Russia towards the United States. By Major G. exile. Baltimore, 1844.
- Urquhart*, 11425, D. Progress of Russia in the west, nor opening the sources of opinion and appropriatin wealth and power. By David Urquhart. London
- Vioménil*, 10132, O. Lettres particulières du Baron de affaires de Pologne en 1771 et 1772. A Paris, 18
- Wakefield*, 2298, Q. 1. Russia. By a Manchester manuf "England and America." (E. G. Wakefield.)
- 2298, Q. 2. Russia. In answer to a Manches (E. G. Wakefield.) London, 1837.
- 6298, D. Cabinet cyclopedia; history of Russia. 3 vols
- 11405, O. Système de législation, d'administration et c Russie en 1844. Par un homme d'état Russe. Paris, 1844

Note.—For other works relating to the war of 1855 against the OTTOMAN EMPIRE, *infra*, and for other histories to Russia in 1812, see *Chambray*, p. 1492, and *Segur*, p. 14

HISTORY OF DENMARK, SWEDEN, AND NORWAY.

- Bunsen*, 12074, O. 1. Memoir of the constitutional rights of Schleswig and Holstein. By Chevalier Bunsen. 1
- Crichton*, 6559, D. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. By Andrew Crichton. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Dunham*, 6626, D. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. Dunham. London, 1839.
- Fryscell*, 7839, D. The history of Sweden. Translated from Andres Fryscell. Edited by Mary Howitt. 2 vols

- Laing*, 10402, O. 1. On the moral state and political union of Sweden and Norway, in answer to Mr. S. Laing's statement. London, 1840.
- 12856, O. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1852. (See *Sturleson*, *infra*.)
- Lemoine*, 11376, O. Abrégé de l'histoire de Suède. Par M. L. Lemoine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Puffendorf*, 1333, F. Samuelis Puffendorfi commentariorum de rebus Suecis libri XXVI. Altrajecti, 1786.
- Richs*, 9970, O. Finland und sein Bewohner, von Friedrich Richs. Leipzig, 1809.
- Sturleson*, 11113, O. The Heimskringla; or chronicles of the kings of Norway. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson. By Samuel Laing, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Twiss*, 12074, O. 2. On the relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the Germanic Confederation. By Travers Twiss. London, 1848.
- Worsae*, 12419, O. The primeval antiquities of Denmark. By J. J. A. Worsae. London, 1849.
- 10070, D. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. J. A. Worsae. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- 7024, D. An historical account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. with illustrations of their natural history. Edinburgh, 1840.

HISTORY OF GERMANY—HUNGARY—PRUSSIA.

- Archenholz*, 7733, D. The history of the seven years' war in Germany. From the German of F. W. Von Archenholz, by F. A. Catty. Frankford, 1848.
- Arndt*, 6828, D. Geist der Zeit, von Ernst Morritz Arndt. 4 Bde. Berlin, 1815—18.
- Auerbach*, 9112, D. Narrative of events in Vienna. By B. Auerbach. London, 1849.
- Austin*, 11252, D. Germany from 1760 to 1814; or, sketches of German life from the decay of the empire to the expulsion of the French. By Mrs. Austin. London, 1854.
- Bury*, 12545, O. Germany; its courts, camps and people. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Campbell*, 10532, O. Frederick the Great and his times; with an introduction by Thomas Campbell. 4 vols. London, 1842.
- Cathcart*, 12489, O. Commentaries on the war in Russia and Germany in 1812 and '13. By Col. the Hon. George Cathcart. London, 1850.
- Coke*, 12414, O. 2. Vienna in 1848. By the Hon. H. J. Coke. London, 1853.
- Coxe*, 8546, D. History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792. By William Coxe. 3d edition. 3 vols. London, 1847. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 11001, D. History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I. to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. To which is added Genesis; or details of the late Austrian revolution. By an officer of state. Translated from the German. London, 1853. (Bohn's standard library.)

- Gerando*, 11356, O. *La Transylvanie et ses habitants*. Par 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Frederick*, 10532, O. *Frederick the Great and his times*. Introduction, by Thomas Campbell, Esq. 4 vols. I
- Gleig*, 10286, D. 2. *The Leipsic campaign*. By Rev. G. R. C. 1852.
- Godkin*, 13220, O. *The history of Hungary and the Magyars* period to the close of the late war. By Edwin La With illustrations. London, 1853.
- Görgei*, 10256, D. & 10272, D. *My life and acts in Hung* 1848 and '49. By Arthur Görgei. 2 vols. London 1852.
- Görtz*, 9995, O. *Historische und politische Denkwürdigkeiten* Preussischen Staatsminister, Joh. Gustach Grafen von Stuttgart, 1827, '28.
- Greenwood*, 2296, Q. *The history of the Germans*. By Tho Esq. Vol. 1. London, 1836.
- Hawkins*, 9689, O. *Germany; the spirit of her history, liter* condition. By Bisset Hawkins, M. D. London, 18
- Hugo*, 1213, F. *The siege of Breda*. By Herman Hugo. I
- Joseph II.*, 11066, D. *Letters from the late Emperor Jose* D'Alton, 1787—1789. Dublin, 1790. *Gift of Isa*
- Klapka*, 9576, D. *Memoirs of the war of independence in* General Klapka. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Kohlrausch*, 11277 & 11318, O. *A history of Germany, fr* period to the present time. By Frederick Kohlra 1844, and New York, 1845.
- Kossuth*, 9934, D. *Kossuth and the Hungarian war; compr* history of the late struggle, with notices of the lea statesmen. (Compiled by J. Frost.) With woodcuts 1851.
- Krasinski*, 8929, D. *Panslavism and Germanism*. By C Krasinski. London, 1848.
- Lermonier*, 10147, O. *Lettres philosophiques, adressées à u* E. Lermonier. Paris, 1832.
- Luden*, 9941, O. *Geschichte des Deutschen Volks, von Hein* Band. Gotha, 1825—32.
- Macgregor*, 12032, O. *Germany, her resources, government, u* and power under Frederick William 4th. With a p of the political condition of Europe and America in 1 Macgregor. London, 1848.
- Menzel*, 11002, D. *The history of Germany, from the earlie* present time. By Wolfgang Menzel. Translated t German edition by Mrs. George Horrocks. 3 vols. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Mailáth*, 9936, O. *Geschichte der Magyaren*. Von Johann 5 Bde. Wien, 1828—31.
- Peake*, 9858, D. *The empire of Austria during its late rev* By William Peake, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. London, 18
- Pragay*, 9423, D. *The Hungarian revolution; outlines of* circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle fo Johann Pragay. New York, 1850.
- Pillersdorf*, 9599, D. 2. *The political movement in Austria in* By Baron Pillersdorf, late Minister of the Austrian don, 1850.
- Puffendorf*, 1334, F. *Samuelis Puffendorfi de rebus gestis Fri*

- commentariorum libri novemdecim. Tomi 2. Berolini, 1795.
Sally N. Dickinson.
- . The war in Hungary, 1848—'49. By Max Schlesinger.
 ted by John E. Taylor. Edited by Francis Pulszky. 2 vols.
 , 1850.
- . Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and history of
 during the 17th and 18th centuries. By Leopold Ranke.
 ted by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. London,
- . 2. Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria: an essay
 political and religious state of Germany immediately after the
 nation. By Professor Leopold Ranke. Translated by Lady
 Gordon. London, 1853.
- . History of the thirty years' war. Translated from the
 a of Schiller, by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. New York,
- . D. 2. The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From the Ger-
 K. A. Schimmer, &c. London, 1847.
- Austria in 1848—'49: being a history of the late political
 ents in Vienna, Milan, Venice and Prague: with details of
 apaigns of Lombardy and Novara; a full account of the revo-
 n Hungary, and historical sketches of the Austrian Govern-
 and the provinces of the empire. By William H. Stiles, late
 d'affaires of the United States at the Court of Vienna. With
 s of the Emperor, Metternich, Radetzky, Jellacic and Kossuth.
 New York, 1852.
- . A treatise on the situation, manners, &c. of Germany, and
 of Agricola. By C. Cornelius Tacitus. Translated by John
 Second edition. London, 1805.
- . The Germania of Tacitus, with ethnological dissertations
 es. By R. G. Latham. London, 1851.
- Hungary and Kossuth: or an American exposition of the late
 rian revolution. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. Philadelphia,
- . D. Austria. By Ed. P. Thompson. London, 1849.
- . D. Adventures and anecdotes of the south army of the em-
 f Austria, during the late Hungarian campaign. Narrated by
 nesses. Edited by J. W. Wane Tyndale. London, 1850.
- . Memoirs of the court of Prussia. From the German of
 ward Vehse, by Franz C. F. Demmler. London, 1854.
- . O. 13. The Austro-Hungarian question. Correspondence
 n Mr. Hülsemann, Austrian chargé d'affaires and Mr. Webster,
 f State of the U. S. Washington, 1851.
- . O. Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar
 zegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; the history of
 ia and Ragusa, the Usco's, &c. By Sir J. Gardiner Wilkinson.
 London, 1848.
- éâtre de la guerre présente en Allemagne. 6 tomes. A
 ift of W. L. McFaden.
- Germany unmasked. London, 1848.
- stria and the Austrians. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- A voice from the Danube, or state of the case between Austria
 London, 1850.
- Hungary, its constitution and its catastrophe. By Corvinus.
- . D. Scenes in the civil war in Hungary in 1848 and '49.
 al adventures of an Austrian officer. Philadelphia, 1850.

1870, F. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Hungary, 1847-'49. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, Aug. 15, 1850. London, 1850.

10817, D. Hungary and its revolutions from the earliest period to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of Louis Kossuth. By E. O. S. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)

HISTORY OF HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

Bizot, 2450, Q. Medalische Historie der Republyk van Holland. Door den Herr Bizot. Amsterdam, 1690.

Bonaparte, 10136, O. Documens historiques et réflexions sur le gouvernement de la Hollande. Par Louis Bonaparte, ex Roi. 3 vols. A Paris, 1820.

Bosworth, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By the Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

Davies, 10578, O. History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century. By C. M. Davies. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Leycester, 11281, O. Vol. 27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585 and 1586. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1844.

Mirabeau, 13501, O. Aux Bataves, sur le Stathouderat. Par le Comte de Mirabeau. 1788. *Gift of Arthur Montgomery.*

Poussin, 11330, O. La Belgique et les Belges depuis 1830, par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1845.

White, 6081, D. The Belgic revolution of 1830. By Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.

13425, O. 2. Précis historique de la révolution qui vient s'opérer en Hollande. Par un Patriote hollandois. Paris, 1788.

HISTORY OF ITALY AND SWITZERLAND.

Amari, 9682, D. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. By Michela Amari. Edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Aymon, 8360, D. Tableau de la cour de Rome. Par le Sieur Jean Aymon. A la Haye, 1707. *Gift of Wm. L. M'Faden, Esq.*

Bentivoglio, 10277, O. Opere storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio, premessa la vita scritta dall' Abate Lorenzo Barotti. 5 vols. Milano, 1806.

Betham, 10780, O. Etruria-Celtica. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. By Sir William Betham. 3 vols. Dublin, 1842.

Bettinelli, 10285, O. Del risorgimento d'Italia negli studi, nelle arti e nei costumi dopo il mille dell' Abate Saverio Bettinelli. 4 vols. Milano, 1819.

Botta, 10604, O. Storia d'Italia continuata da quella del Guicciardini, sino al 1789. Di Carlo Botta. Tomi 10. Parigi, 1837.

— 10010, O. Histoire d'Italie, de 1789 à 1814. Par Charles Botta. 5 vols. Paris, 1824.

Cherbuliez, 11402, O. De la Democratie en Suisse. Par A. E. Cherbuliez. 2 tomes. Paris, 1843.

- Cochrane*, 9687, D. *Young Italy*. By Alexander Bailie Cochrane, M. P. London, 1850.
- Dandolo*, 9843, D. *The Italian volunteers and Lombard rifle brigade, being an authentic narrative of these corps in 1848, '49*. By Emilio Dandolo. Translated from the edition published at Turin in 1849. To which are added original letters and important historical documents relating to the late Italian movement of reform. London, 1851.
- Daru*, 6870, D. *Histoire de la république de Venise*, par P. Daru. 5 ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Denina*, 10131, O. *Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractère des Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corsses*, par Ch. Denina. A Paris, 1837.
- Descombaz*, 8051, D. *Histoire de la Suisse, racontée aux enfants et aux jeunes gens*. Par S. Descombaz. Lausanne, 1845.
- Dennis*, 12210, O. *The cities and cemeteries of Etruria*. By George Dennis. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Donaldson*, 12983, O. *Varronianus: a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy and to the philological study of the Latin language*. By Jno. W. Donaldson, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- Dwight*, 9795, D. *The Roman Republic of 1849; with accounts of the inquisition and the siege of Rome; and biographical sketches*. By Theodore Dwight. New York, 1851.
- Ellesmere*, 9728, D. *Military events in Italy, 1848-'49*. Translated from the German, by the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1851.
- Faber*, 9707, O. *An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Val- lenses and Albigeneses*. By George Stanley Faber, B. D. London, 1828.
- Farini*, 12637, O. *The Roman State from 1815 to 1850*. By Luigi Carlo Farini. Translated from the Italian, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4 vols. London, 1851, &c.
- Flagg*, 10611, D. *Venice; the city of the sea, from the invasion by Napoleon in 1797 to the capitulation to Radetzky in 1849; with a contemporaneous view of the Peninsula*. By Edmund Flagg, late consul at Venice. With a map and embellishments. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Furniss*, 10313, D. *The land of the Cæsar and the Doge*. Historical and artistic; incidental, personal and literary. By William Furniss. New York, 1853.
- Galvani*, 10903, O. *Mémoires sur les évènements qui ont précédé la mort de Joachim Napoleon, roi des deux Sicilies*. Par Galvani, 1815. Paris, 1843.
- Gladstone*, 12644, O. 6. See p. 1481.
- Granville*, 12110, O. 5. *On the formation and constitution of a kingdom of Upper Italy*. In a letter to the Hon. Viscount Palmerston. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1848.
- Gray*, 7532, D. *The history of Etruria*. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. London, 1843.
- Greene*, 6238, D. *A compendious history of Italy*. Translated by Nathaniel Greene. New York, 1836.
- Grote*, 8764, D. 1. *Seven letters on the recent politics of Switzerland*. By George Grote. London, 1847.
- Guicciardini*, 10262, O. *Storia d'Italia di Messer Francesco Guicciardini, alla miglior lezione ridotta dal Professor Giovanni Rossini*. 10 vols. Pisa, 1819-'20.
- Jobson*, 8822, D. 1. *Metternich and the Austrian rule in Lombardy*. By D. W. Jobson. London, 1848.
- Knight*, 6523, D. *The Normans in Sicily*. By H. C. Knight, Esq. London, 1838.

- Lutz*, 10712, O. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la M. Lutz. Traduit de l'Allemand et revu par J. L. tom. Lausanne, 1836.
- Machiavelli*, 8067, D. The Florentine histories. By N. Translated by C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New
- Mariotti*, 8760 & 9856, D. See p. 1392.
- Mazzini*, 9768, D. 1. Royalty and republicanism in Italy, to the Lombard insurrection and the royal war of Mazzini. London, 1850.
- Micali*, 12236, O. L'Italie avant la domination des Romains. Micali. 4 tom. (With a folio vol. of plates.) A
- Miley*, 12471, O. The history of the Papal States from the present day. By the Rev. John Miley. 3 vols.
- Muratori*, 10275, O. Annali d'Italia compilati da Lodovico. 18 vols. Milano, 1818-'21.
- Napier*, 8514, D. Florentine history. By H. E. Napier. 1846.
- Nicolini*, 10291, D. 1. The history of the pontificate of Pius IX, including a narrative of the political movements in the last five years. By G. B. Nicolini. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Pacca*, 11053, O. Notes on the ministry of Cardinal B. Pacca to his Holiness Pope Pius Seventh. From the diary of Cardinal Pacca. Dublin, 1843.
- Pepe*, 9854, D. Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, 1848-50. Lt. Genl. Pepe. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Ranke*, 10386, O. The ecclesiastical and political history of Rome, during the 16th and 17th centuries. By L. Ranke. London, 1840.
- Reumont*, 10722, D. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under French dominion. Translated from the German of Alphonse Reumont. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1854.
- Tyndale*, 9025, D. The island of Sardinia. By John W. Tyndale. London, 1849.
- Troche*, 11343, O. Coup d'œil historique, topographique et statistique sur le royaume de Sardigne. Par N. M. Troche. Paris, 1849.
- Whiteside*, 8926, D. Italy in the 19th century contrasted with the present. By James Whiteside. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 9091, D. The vicissitudes of the eternal city, or a history of Rome. By James Whiteside. London, 1849.
- Varchi*, 10266, O. Storia Fiorentina di Messer Benedetto Varchi. Milano, 1803.
- Vincent*, 10861, O. Histoire de la republique de Génes. Par J. Vincent. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Zschokke*, 11209, D. The history of Switzerland, for the year 1803. By Heinrich Zschokke. With a continuation to the year 1804. By Zschokke. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1804.
- 10128, O. Essai sur l'histoire des comices de Rome, depuis la France, et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 3 vols. Paris, 1812.
- 2356, Q. Raccolta de' Bills, e Decreti de' Parlamenti di Sicilia, e '15, per servire di continuazione alla costituzione politica della Sicilia, formata l'anno 1812. Palermo, 1815.
- 10296, O. Library of useful knowledge. The history of the irruption of the barbarians to the present time. London, 1849.
- 11414, O. Emigrations Suisses; enquête auprès de Messieurs de la confédération. Lausanne, 1845.

Note.—See also HISTORY OF ROME, pp. 744 and 1455.

HISTORY OF FRANCE.

- O. La France, tableau géographique, statistique et historique, M. Artaud, Dufau, Lafaye, Miel, Mde. Ozenne, MM. Schnit-Simonde de Sismondi. Paris, 1839.
- O. Lettres et instructions de Louis XVIII. au Comte de Briest, précédées d'une notice par M. de Barante. Paris, 1845.
- O. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. Par M. A. Bazin. Paris, 1840.
- O. Histoire de France sous le ministère du Cardinal Mazarin. A. Bazin. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- O. Mémoires de M. le Baron de Besenval, écrits par lui-même, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. 4 vols. A Paris, 1847.
- O. Mémoires du Baron de Besenval, avec une notice sur ses notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- O. Histoire de la Révolution Française. Par M. Louis Blanc. Paris, 1847.
- O. History of the French revolution of 1789. By Louis Blanc. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.
- O. Révolution Française, histoire de dix ans, 1830-40. Par M. Louis Blanc. 2 toms. Paris, 1841.
- O. The history of ten years, 1830-40. By Louis Blanc. 2 vols. London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1848.
- O. 5. Courte réponse à gros mémoire. Par Blanchetiere. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- O. Observations sur l'ouvrage de Madame la Baronne de Staël. de Bonald. A Paris, 1818.
- O. 6, O. The history of Napoleon. Edited by R. H. Horne. Bound by engravings on wood from designs by R. and H. Vernet. London, 1841.
- O. 10. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. Par la Prince Napoleon Bonaparte. Paris, 1839.
- O. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. By Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. London, 1841. (*Note. For other lives of Napoleon I. and his family, see BIOGRAPHY, Bonaparte.*)
- O. Histoire des Ducs de Guise. Par René de Bouillé. 4 vols. Paris, 1849.
- O. Du massacre de la Saint-Barthelemi, et de l'influence des Ducs de Guise en France durant la Ligue, par Gabriel Brizard. 2 vols. Paris, 1790.
- O. Les Cent Jours. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- O. Charlemagne. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tom. Paris, 1842.
- O. La reforme et la Ligue. Par M. Capefigue. 3^e edit. Paris, 1843.
- O. La Ligue et Henri IV. Par M. Capefigue. Paris, 1842.
- O. François I., et la renaissance, 1515—1547. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.

- Carlyle*, 6392 & 6433, D. The French revolution; a history. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. London, 1837. 2 vols. Boston, 1838.
- 8406, D. The French revolution; a history. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. New York, 1846.
- Cass*, 7234 & 7244, D. France, its king, court, and government, and three hours at St. Cloud. By an American (Gov. Lewis Cass). 2d edition. New York, 1841.
- Caussidiere*, 9001, D. Secret history of the revolution of 1848. Memoirs of Citizen Caussidiere. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Cauchois-Lemaire*, 13628, O. Histoire de la Révolution de 1830. Par Cauchois-Lemaire. Tome 1. Paris, 1842.
- Chambray*, 10174, O. Histoire de l'expédition de Russie, par le Mis. de Chambray. 3 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Chamier*, 12425, O. A review of the French revolution of 1848. By Capt. Chamier, R. N. London, 1849.
- Chevalier*, 11290, O. La Bretagne, Ancienne et Moderne. Par Pitre Chevalier. Paris, 1844.
- Clery*, 10076, O. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France, par M. Clery. A Londres, 1798.
- Cockburn*, 6771, D. 1. The massacre of Saint Bartholomew; with a concise history of the corruptions, usurpation and anti-social effects of Romanism. By Sir W. S. R. Cockburn, Bart. London, 1840.
- Comines*, 10150, O. Mémoires de Messire Philippe de Comines, contenant l'histoire des Rois Louis XI. et Charles VIII. 1464—1498, par feu Mr. Denys Godefroy. 4 vols. A Brusseele, 1714.
- 9297, D. De rebus gestis Ludovici Phillipi Cominæi ex Gallico facti Latini. Paris, 1569. D.
- Corkran*, 9077 & 9432, D. History of the National Constituent Assembly, from May, 1848. By J. F. Corkran. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849.
- Crignelle*, 9960, D. Le Morvan (a district of France), its wild sports, vineyards and forests; with etches, legends, antiquities, rural and local sketches. By Henri de Crignelle. Translated by Captain Jesse. London, 1851.
- Crowe*, 13572, O. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Dangeau*, 10083, O. Abrégé des mémoires ou journal du Marquis de Dangeau, avec des notes par Mme. de Genlis. 4 tome. A Paris, 1817.
- Davenport*, 6560 & 8285, D. The history of the Bastille and of its principal captives. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1838. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Davila*, 10256, O. Dell'Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia; di Arrigo Caterino Davila. 6 vols. Firenze, 1823.
- D'Arlincourt*, 9641, D. 6. Dieu le veut. Par le Vicomte D'Arlincourt. Paris, 1849.
- Delbare*, 10176, O. Nouveau éclaircissement sur la conspiration du 20 Mars, et sur l'histoire des Cent Jours, tirés des mémoires d'un secrétaire de Buonaparte, par T. Delbare. 2 vols. Paris, 1821.
- De Staël*, 10141, O. Considérations sur les principaux événemens de la Révolution Française, ouvrage posthume de Madame le Baronne de Staël. 2d edition. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.
- Depping*, 10095, O. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands et de leur établissement en France au dixième siècle, par G. R. Depping. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Droz*, 10664, O. Histoire du règne de Louis XVI. Par Joseph Droz. 3 tom. Paris, 1839.

- Duclos*, 10188, O. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV., la régence et la régence de Louis XV., par M. Duclos. 5 ed. 2 vols. A Paris, 1808.
- Dulaure*, 10021, O. Esquisses historiques des principaux événemens de la Révolution Française, par J. A. Dulaure. 2 ed. 6 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Dumas*, 11939, O. Précis des événemens militaires, ou essais historique sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814. Par M. Le Comte Matthieu Dumas. 19 tom. A Paris, 1817.
- Duncan*, 8769, O. & 6983, D. The Dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo, to the expulsion of King John by Philip Augustus of France. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1839.
- Du Pan*, 12841, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet Du Pan pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution Française, recueillis et mis en ordre par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1851.
- Dupin*, 1405, F. 7. Mémoire sur la situation des colonies Françaises. Par le Baron C. Dupin. Paris, 1844.
- 10924, O. 5. Situation des affaires publiques à l'époque actuelle (Mars, 1843); réflexions sur l'adresse de la Chambre des Deputés, par M. Dupin. Paris, 1843.
- Fauriel*, 10877, O. Histoire de la Gaule Méridionale sous la domination des conquérants Germains, par M. Fauriel. 4 tom. Paris, 1836.
- Fiévée*, 10057, O. Histoire de la session de 1815, par J. Fiévée. Paris, 1816.
- Fléchier*, 11381, O. Mémoires de Fléchier sur les Grands Jours tenus à Clermont en 1665—1666, publiés par B. Gonod. Paris, 1844.
- Fleury de Chaboulon*, 10056, O. Les Cent Jours, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoleon en 1815, par M. le Baron Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 tom. A Londres, 1819—1820.
- Fysh*, 10579, O. History of the French revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. London, 1842.
- Gaillard*, 10072, O. Histoire de Charlemagne, suivie de l'histoire de Marie de Bourgogne. Par M. Gaillard. 2 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 10073, O. Histoire de François I. Par M. Gaillard. 4 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 10074, O. Histoire de la rivalité de la France et de l'Angleterre. Par M. Gaillard. 6 vols. A Paris, 1818.
- Girardin*, 8874, D. 2. The French revolution; the history of thirty hours. By M. E. de Girardin. London, 1848.
- Goethe*, 8936, D. Campaign in France in 1792. From the German of Goethe. London, 1849.
- Gouy*, 10501, D. 1. Dénouement à l'Assemblée Nationale du C'te de la Luzerne, Ministre d'Etat, par le Comte de Gouy, Député de Saint Domingue; avec des pieces justificatives. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- Gorgaud*, 10067, O. Napoleon et le grande armée en Russie, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage de M. le Comte Ph. de Segur. Par le Général Gorgaud. Paris, 1825.
- Guérin*, 10899, O. Histoire maritime de France depuis la fondation de Marseille jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue. Par Leon Guérin. Paris, 1843.
- Guizot*, 10125, O. Essais sur l'histoire de France, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1824.
- 12237, O. De la Démocratie en France (Janvier, 1849). Par M. Guizot. Paris, 1849.
- 12216, O. 2, & 8953, D. Democracy in France, January, 1849. By Monsieur Guizot. 4th ed. London and New York, 1849.

- Guizot*, 13439, O. Histoire de la civilization en France depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain. Par M. Guizot. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.
- Hauranne*, 10730, O. De la politique extérieure et intérieure de la France. Par M. D. de Hauranne. A Paris, 1841.
- Hello*, 10717, O. Philosophie de l'histoire de France, par C. G. Hello. Paris, 1840.
- Hennequin*, 10692, O. Introduction historique à l'étude de la législation Française. Par Victor Hennequin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Hué*, 11398, O. 2. Lettre de M. Hué à M. le Duc de Broglie, sur l'indemnité. Paris, 1845.
- Imberdis*, 10641, O. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne, pendant les 16^e et 18^e siècles, par Andre Imberdis. Moulins, 1840.
- Jomini*, 13408, O. See p. 1212.
- Kelly*, 8874, D. 1. Narrative of the French revolution of 1848. By W. K. Kelly. London, 1848.
- Labitte*, 8022, D. Satyre Ménippée de la vertue du Catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des états de Paris. Par M. Charles Labitte. Paris, 1841.
- Lacretelle*, 6878, D. Précis historique de la révolution Française, par Lacretelle jeune. A Paris, 1820-'21. 5 vols.
- 10886, O. Dix années d'épreuves pendant la révolution, par M. Ch. Lacretelle. A Paris, 1842.
- Lamartine*, 13539, O. Histoire des constituants. Par A. de Lamartine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1855.
- 11312, D. History of the Constituent Assembly (1789). By Alphonse de Lamartine. Vol. 1. London, 1854.
- 11840, O. Histoire des Girondins. Par M. A. de Lamartine. Tom. 8. Paris, 1847.
- 8570, 8625, & 8699, D. History of the Girondists, or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. London, 1847. 3 vols. New York, 1847.
- 8893, D. 2. Historical characters of the Revolution. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 9908, D. Histoire de la restauration, par A. de Lamartine. 8 tome. Paris, 1851.
- 9979, D. The history of the restoration of monarchy in France. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 vols. New York, 1850. London, 1851.
- 12249, O. Histoire de la révolution de 1848 par A. de Lamartine. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.
- 9301, D. History of the French revolution in 1848. By A. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Boston, 1849.
- 8893, D. 4. France and England. A vision of the future. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 8893, D. 1. The polity of reason, or the rationale of government. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 8893, D. 3. Lamartine and the men of the republic. London, 1848.
- 9520, D. The past, present and future of the republic, translated from the French of Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1850.
- Lefebvre*, 11369, O. Histoire des Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. Par Armand Lefebvre. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Lombard*, 10949, O. 5. Le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte et le Ministre Molé, ou résumé de la question Suisse, par Jules Lombard. Paris, 1839.
- Louis XVIII*, 11353, O. See p. 1312.
- Maingarnaud*, 10173, O. Campagnes de Napoleon, telles qu'il les conçut et exécuta, suivies de documens qui justifient sa conduite. Par Victor Maingarnaud. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

- , O. Histoire de Madame de Maintenon et des principaux
ants du règne de Louis XIV. Par le Duc de Noailles. 2 tom.
849.
- . Considérations sur la France. Par M. le Comte J. de
Lyons, 1853.
- sa, 11398, O. 1. Discours de M. Martinez de la Rosa dans
es des 10 et 11 Décembre, 1843. Paris, 1844.
- 32, O. Histoire politique et littéraire du midi de la France.
Mary-Lafon. 3 tom. Paris.
- . France and its socialists, 1848 to 1852. By Basil May.
1852.
1. A chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. By Prosper
. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. London, 1853.
- O. 6. Rapport à la Chambre des Pairs, par M. Mérilhou,
gime législatif des colonies. Paris, 1844.
- O. 3. Lettre à M. Thiers, sur l'Empereur Napoleon. Par
Merreval. Paris, 1839.
- O. Histoire de France. Par M. Michelet. 2d edition. 6
Paris, 1835, &c.
- 11505, O. The history of France, from the earliest period.
Michelet. Translated by Walter K. Kelly. 2 vols. London,
and New York, 1845.
- O. Historical view of the French revolution. By J. Michelet.
ed by C. Cocks. London, 1848.
- 8332, D. The people. By M. Michelet. Translated by G.
h. New York and London, 1846.
- 33, O. The history of the campaign in France in 1814.
ed from the Russian of A. Mikhailófsky-Danilefsky. Lon-
39.
- O. La France depuis 1830. Par J. Milleret. Paris, 1838.
- O. Histoire de la révolution de France, pendant les dernières
du règne de Louis XVI. Par A. F. Bertrand de Moleville.
s. Paris, 1801.
- , O. De la comptabilité publique en France. Par Hts. de
ux. Paris, 1840.
- O. Mémoires de l'Abbé Morellet, sur le dix huitième siècle
a révolution; précédés de l'éloge de l'Abbe, par M. Lémontey.
Paris, 1821.
- naparte.
- O. The history of Normandy and of England. By Sir
Palgrave, K. H. Vol. 1. London, 1851.
- O. & 9305, D. The court and reign of Francis the First,
France. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London and Philadel-
349.
- Collection de mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à
e de France sous l'empire, par le Général Pelet. 4 vols.
824.
- O. De l'état de la France sous la domination de Napoleon
rte, par L. A. Pichon. Paris, 1814.
- . Précis historique de la révolution Française. Assemblée
uante. Par J. P. Rabaut. A Paris, 1822.
- O. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the sixteenth and
enth centuries: a history of France principally during that
By Leopold Ranke. Translated by M. A. Garvey. 2 vols.
, 1852.
- D. The French revolutions from 1789 to 1848. By T. W.
d. Edinburgh, 1848.

- Renard*, 10672, O. Histoire de la restauration, suivi d'un précis de la révolution de Juillet. Par Emille Renard. Paris, 1842.
- Rodriguez*, 10094, O. Relation historique de ce qui s'est passé à Paris, à la déchéance de Napoleon Buonaparte, écrite en Espagnol par M. Rodriguez (Julien Antoine) et traduite en Français par le même. A Paris, 1814.
- Rowan*, 7829, D. History of the French revolution, its causes and consequences. By F. Maclean Rowan. New York, 1845.
- Saint-Aulaire*, 10640 & 11385, O. Histoire de la Fronde, par M. le Comte de Saint-Aulaire, Pair de France. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Sarrans*, 10022, O. La Fayette et la révolution de 1830, histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet. Par B. Sarrans, jeune. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.
- St. John*, 8785 & 8882, D. French revolution in 1848. The three days of Feb., 1848, with sketches of Lamartine, Guizot, &c. By Percy B. St. John. New York and London, 1848.
- Schoelcher*, 10543, D. Histoire des crimes du deux Décembre. Par V. Schoelcher, Représentant du peuple. Londres, 1852.
- Segur*, 6880, D. Histoire de Napoleon et de la grande armée pendant l'année 1812. Par le Général Comte Segur. 5^e édition. 2 vols. Paris, 1825. (See *Gorgaud*, p. 1493.)
- 6869, D. Family library. History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in 1812. By General Count Philip Segur. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 7400, D. History of Charles VIII., King of France. By Count Philip Segur. Translated by R. R. Montgomery. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Serre*, 10909, O. Histoire politique de l'année mil huit cent quarante-deux, par Serre. Paris, 1843.
- Siborne*, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatres-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844. Plates, No. 1259, folio.
- Sièyes*, 7396, D. Qu'est-ce que le Tiers-Etat? pamphlet publié en 1789. Par Sièyes. Précédé d'une étude sur l'auteur, par M. C. Montlaville. Paris, 1839.
- Simpson*, 9028, D. Pictures from revolutionary Paris. By J. P. Simpson. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Sismondi*, 10687, O. Histoire des Français, par J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. 31 tom. Paris, 1841, &c.
- Smyth*, 10339, O. Lectures on the French Revolution. By William Smyth. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Stephen*, 12723 & 12746, O. Lectures on the history of France. By the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephens. London, 1851, and New York, 1852.
- Sue*, 11365, O. Histoire de la Marine Française. Par Eugène Sue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Tastu*, 10646, O. Chroniques de France, par Mme. Amable Tastu. 2d ed. Paris, 1829.
- Thierry*, 10124, O. Lettres sur l'histoire de France. Par Augustin Thierry. Paris, 1827.
- 11409, O. Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination Romaine. Par M. Amédée Thierry. 3 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 10695, O. Histoire de la Gaule, sous l'administration Romaine. Par Amédée Thierry. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Récits des temps Mérovingiens, précédés de considérations sur l'origine de France. Par Aug. Thierry. Deuxième édition. 2 vols. Paris, 1842.

The formation and progress of the Tiers État, or third estate of France. By Augustin Thierry. Translated from the French, by Francis B. Wells. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Histoire de la révolution Française. Par M. Thiers. 3d ed. 10 tom. Paris, 1845.

The history of the French revolution. By M. A. Thiers. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Frederick C. Wells. 5 vols. London, 1838, and Philadelphia, 1840.

Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. Par M. A. Thiers. Paris, 1845, &c.

The history of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon, forming a sequel to "The History of the French Revolution." By M. A. Thiers. 11 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1846.

O. 1. Chambre des députés: rapport relative aux esclaves de Saint-Domingue. Par M. A. de Tocqueville. Juillet, 1839.

7. Coup d'œil sur les rapports de la France avec l'Europe. Par M. de Valmy. Paris, 1844.

O. Histoire des deux restaurations jusqu'à la chute de Louis XVIII, en 1830. Par Achille de Vaulabelle. 2 tomes. Paris, 1830.

5, O. Histoire des campagnes de 1814-'15, en France. Par le général Guillaume de Vaudoncourt. 5 vols. Paris, 1826.

Souvenirs historiques des résidences royales de France. Par M. de Valmy. Palais de Saint Cloud. Paris, 1840.

Souvenirs historique des résidences royales de France. Par M. de Valmy. Palais de Fontainebleau. Paris, 1840.

La Ligue, scènes historiques. Par S. Vitet. 2 tomes. Paris, 1840.

Master Wace, his chronicle of the Norman conquest from Rollo to the death of William the Conqueror. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Thomas Wright. London, 1837.

D. Rollo and his race, or footsteps of the Normans. By Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1848.

The life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. By G. N. Wright. London, 1842.

History of the Kings of France, illustrated by portraits. Par M. de Valmy. Philadelphia, 1846.

12, D. See p. 1457.

Encyclopædia of useful knowledge. History of France. London, 1836.

History of England and France under the House of Lancaster. Par M. de Valmy. Paris, 1840.

Discours prononcés sur l'histoire des comices de Rome, des Etats généraux de France, et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 3 vols. Paris, 1789.

Collection complète des tableaux historiques de la révolution Française. Planches. A Paris, 1804.

Discours historique et critique sur la révolution Française, ses causes et ses effets. 3 vols. Paris, 1815.

Ordonnances du roy pour les gens de guerre. 3 vols. Paris, 1789.

Journal de Louis XIV. et de son conseil sur la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. Avec une dissertation sur la journée de St. Barthelemi, 1788.

Journal de la France ou l'on voit tout la noblesse et les officiers, &c. 1786.

- 10138, O. *Tableau de Paris*. 12 vols. A Amsterdam, 1788—1788.
- 10144, O. *Le Chateau des Tuileries, ou récit de ce qui s'est passé dans l'intérieur de ce Palais, depuis sa construction*. 2 vols. A Paris, 1802.
- 10501, D. 6. *Replique des députés des manufactures et du commerce de France aux administrateurs de la compagnie du Sénégal*. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- 10501, D. 3. *Instruction pour les colonies Françaises, contenant un projet de Constitution*. Paris, 1791. *Gift of the same*.
- 10647, O. *Notices statistiques sur les colonies Françaises*. Imprimées par ordre de M. le Vice-Admiral de Rosamel. 2 tom. Paris, 1837.
- 10501, D. 2. *Adresse à la Convention Nationale (par les commissaires de St. Domingue)*. Paris, 1793. *Gift of Winthrop Sargent*.
- 10501, D. 4. *Adresse prononcée à l'Assemblée Nationale par les Députés de (St. Domingue)*. 1793. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- 1214, F. *Tableaux historiques des campagnes d'Italie, depuis l'an iv. jusqu'à la bataille de Marengo, avec des vues*. A Paris, 1806.
- 10192, O. *Pièces inédites sur les règnes de Louis XIV. Louis XV., et Louis XVI*. 2 vols. A Paris, 1809.
- 13348, O. *A letter on the genius and dispositions of the French government, including a view of the taxation of the French empire*. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 18446, O. *Almanach impérial*. Paris, 1810.
- 10148, O. *Chronique indiscrets du dix-neuvième siècle, esquisses contemporaines, extraites de la correspondance du Prince de * * **. Paris, 1825.
- 12716, O. 8. *Proceedings in the French chamber of deputies on the treaty with the United States*. Washington, 1834.
- 10708, O. *La royauté de Juillet et la révolution*. Par l'auteur de *Deux Ans de Règne*. 2 tom. Paris, 1837.
- 10920, O. 11. *Les Comtes de Paris*. Paris, 1838.
- 7137, D. *The ports, arsenals and dockyards of France*. By a traveller. London, 1841.
- 1247, F. *Tableau de la situation des établissements Français dans l'Algérie en 1841*. Paris, 1842.
- 11089, O. *France, her governmental, administrative and social organization, exposed and considered*. London, 1844.
- 1405, F. 4. *Département de la Seine. Budget des recettes et dépenses*. Paris, 1844.
- 1405, F. 5. *Rapport de la commission sur l'instruction secondaire, par M. Thiers*. Paris, 1844.
- 11327, O. *Voyage autour de la chambre des députés*. Par un Slave; avec un plan figuratif de la chambre, et les portraits des principaux orateurs. Paris 1845.
- 11822, O. 10. *Considerations on the marriage of the Duke of Montpensier*. London, 1847.
- 12644, O. 5, & 12693, O. 10. *Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the Chronicles of the land of Eonarf (France)*. By Rev. Aristarchus Newlight, Professor of all religions. London, 1851.
- 18734, O. & 11372, D. *The island empire; or the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I., together with a narrative of his residence on the island of Elba*. London and Philadelphia, 1855.
- 10924, O. 4. *De la transformation de Paris, ville ouverte, en place forte*. Paris.
- 12828, O. 8. *Historical documents (principally relating to the French revolution) in the library of the Academy of Natural Sciences*. Philadelphia.
- 10921, O. 5. *Colonization d'Alger, articles qui ont paru dans le Nouveau Monde*. Paris.

HISTORY OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

- Al-Makkari*, 2411, Q. The history of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Extracted from the *Nafhu-T-Tib Min Gosni-L-Andalusi-R-Rattib Wa Tarikh Lisana-D-Din Ibni-L-Khattib*. By Ahmed Ibn Mohammed Al-Makkari, a native of Telesman. Translated by Pasoual de Gayangos. 2 vols. London. Printed for the Oriental Translation Fund. 1840.
- Armitage*, 9377, O. See p. 1512.
- Carvajal*, 2360, Q. *Historia del rebellion y castigo de los Moriscos del Reyno de Granada*, par Luis del Marmol Carvajal. 2 tomos. En Madrid, 1797. (See *Guzman*, infra.)
- Cevalos*, 13422, O. 1. Exposure of the arts and machinations which led to the usurpation of the crown of Spain by Bonaparte. By Don Pedro Cevalos. Translated by Jno. J. Stockdale. London, 1808.
- Conde*, 10121, O. *Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal*, redigée sur l'histoire traduite de l'arabe en espagnol de M. Joseph (A.) Conde, par M. de Marles. 3 vols. Paris, 1818. (See *Xerif*, infra.)
- 10856, D. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish of Dr. J. A. Condé, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 3 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Dennis*, 8011, D. *The Cid*. A short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain. By George Dennis. London, 1845.
- De Hamel*, 11363, O. *Histoire constitutionnel de la monarchie Espagnole*, par le Comte Victor du Hamel. Paris, 1845.
- Finn*, 7075, D. *Sephardim; or the history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal*. By James Finn. London, 1841.
- Fririon*, 10656, O. *Journal historique de la campagne de Portugal*. Par le Baron Fririon. Paris, 1841.
- Guzman*, 1218, F. *Crónica del Señor Rey Don Juan Segundo en Castilla y en Leon*, compilada por Fernan Perez de Guzman, corregida por el Doctor Lorenzo Galindez de Carvajal. En Valencia, 1779.
- Hoffmans*, 10735, O. 2. Cause célèbre du droit des gens. Le Marquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre; episode de la guerre de sept ans. Publié par M. de Hoffmans. Paris, 1840.
- Henningsen*, 6273, D. The most striking events of a twelve months' campaign with Zumalacarrégui. By C. F. Henningsen. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Llorente*, 10135, O. *Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne*, par D. Jean Antoine Llorente. 2 ed. 4 vols. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Alexis Pellier. A Paris, 1818.
- Los Valles*, 9312, O. The career of Don Carlos, since the death of Ferdinand the 7th; being a chapter in the history of Charles the 5th. By his aid-de-camp, the Baron de Los Valles. London, 1835.
- Marliani*, 10700, O. *Histoire politique de L'Espagne moderne*. Par M. de Marliani. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 11396, O. 1. Discours prononcé dans le Sénat Espagnol de 1 Janvier, 1842. Par M. Manuel de Marliani. Paris, 1842.
- Melo*, 6923, D. *Historia de los movimientos, separacion y guerra de Cataluña en tiempo de Felipe IV.*, escrita por D. Francisco Manuel de Melo. Madrid, 1808.
- Mencada*, 6924, D. *Expedicion de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos*, por D. Francisco de Mencada. Madrid, 1805.
- Mendoza*, 6922, D. *Guerra de Granada hecha por el Rey D. Felipe II. contra*

- los Moriscos, escrita por D. Diego Hurtado de Me
1830.
- Mondejar*, 1220, F. Memorias historicas del Rei D. Alonzo e
ciones a su chronica, obra postuma de D. Gaspar I
Marquez de Mondejar. En Madrid, 1777.
- Murphy*, 2324, Q. The history of the Mahometan Empire in
as an introduction to the Arabian antiquities of
Murphy. London, 1816.
- Napier*, 6276, D. An account of the war in Portugal, bet
and Don Miguel. By Admiral Charles Napier.
1836.
- 10481 & 11210, O. History of the war in the Per
south of France from 1807 to 1814. By W. F.
from the fourth edition. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 18
1837.
- Nuñez*, 9578, O. Commentaries d'Alvar Nuñez, Cabeca
1837.
- Prescott*, 9559 & 9589, O. History of the reign of Ferdin
the Catholic. By William H. Prescott. 3 vols.
don, 1838.
- Pulgar*, 1219, F. Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos
Doña Isabel de Castilla y de Aragón, escrita por
nando del Pulgar. Valencia, 1780.
- Quin*, 10058, O. Mémoires historiques sur Ferdinand VII. I
et sur les événemens de son règne, traduits en An
J. Quin et en Français par M. G. H. accompagnés
1824.
- Ranke*, 10946, O. Sovereigns and nations of southern Eu
and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. London,
Santarem, 10851, O. Quadro elementar das relacides politic
de Portugal com as diversas potencias de mundo,
da monarchia Portugeusa até aos nossas dias, orde
pelo Visconde de Santarem. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Stanhope*, 10371, O. Spain under Charles II.; or extracts
pendence of the Hon. Alexander Stanhope, British M
1690—1099, from the originals at Chevening. Lo
——— 7942, D. Spain under Charles the Second, or e
Hon. Alexander Stanhope's correspondence. By Lo
don, 1844.
- Toréno*, 10880, O. Histoire du soulèvement, de la guerre e
d'Espagne. Par M. le Comte de Toréno. 5 tom.
- Vaughan*, 13422, O. 2. Narrative of the siege of Zaragoz
Vaughan. London, 1809.
- Walton*, 9485, O. The revolution of Spain, from 1808 to 1
graphical sketches, and a narrative of the war in the
present time. By W. Walton, Esq. 2 vols. Lon
- Weiss*, 11357, O. L'Espagne depuis le règne de Philippe II
ment des Bourbons. Par M. Ch. Weiss. 2 tomes
- Xerif Aledris*, 6921, D. Descripcion de España de Xerif Al
cion y notas de Don Josef. Antonio Conde. Madri
- 6979, D. The Arabs in Spain; an historical narrative.
1840.
- 9285, D. Satyre Menippée de la vertu du catolicon d'I
tenué des Etats de Paris à Ratisbonne, 1677.
- 12854, O. Memoirs of the present state of the court and
London, 1701.
- 10004, O. La guerre de la Péninsule sous son véritable po
d'un appendix et d'une table chronologique. A Bruxelles, 18

STORY OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE.

The Turkish empire; its historical, statistical and religious; also its manners, customs, &c. By Alfred de Bessé. Enlarged and enlarged by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1854.
 0914, D. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Gilson. Added is added the Turks in Europe, their rise and decadence. Paris Bouvet. New York and London, 1853.

O. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient, 1839-40, faisant l'histoire de la guerre de Méhémed Ali en Syrie et en Asie 1832-33. Par E. de Cadalvene et E. Barrault. 2 tom. 1841.

An historical, geographical and statistical account of the island of Candia, or ancient Crete. By the American Minister at Constantinople (Wm. L. Garrison). Richmond, 1839.

See p. 1483.

Histoire de Constantinople depuis la règne de l'ancien Justin I. à la fin de l'empire, traduites sur les originaux Grecs, par M. de la Harpe. 8 tom. Paris, 1685. *Gift of the Hon. Thos. Sergeant.*

Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta; with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. By John Davy, M. D. London, 1842.

The unholy alliance; an American view of the war in the Crimea. By William G. Dix. New York, 1855.

History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057. By John Finlay. Edinburgh, 1853.

Turkey, ancient and modern. A history of the Ottoman Empire. By the Rev. R. W. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1854.

Charte Turque ou organisation religieuse, civile et militaire de l'Empire Ottoman, par M. Grassi (Alfio). 2 vols. Paris, 1825.

D. 1. The Turkish question. By Count A. de Gurowski. London, 1854.

The story of the campaign; a narrative written in a tent in the Crimea. By Maj. E. Bruce Hamley. Boston, 1855.

See p. 1510.

Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under Sir Robert Peel. By W. P. Hunter, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

History of the island of Corfu, and of the Republic of the Ionian Islands. By Henry Jervis White Jervis, Esq. London, 1813.

O. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis 1792, jusqu'en 1830. Par le Baron Juchereau de St. Denys. 4 tomes. Paris, 1830.

O. Histoire de la Turquie par A. de Lamartine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1855.

D. History of Turkey. By A. de Lamartine. Vol. 1. London, 1855.

Turkey: its history and progress. From the journals and correspondence of Sir James Porter, fifteen years ambassador at Constantinople. Continued to the present time, with a memoir of Sir James Porter, by his grandson, Sir George Larpent. 2 vols. London, 1854.

B, O. & 9535, D. Turkey and its destiny. By Charles Mackintosh, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1850.

- Marmont*, 9882, O. 1. The present state of the Turkish empire. By Marshal Marmont, duc de Raguse. With notes by Lt. Colonel Sir F. Smith. London, 1839.
- Mengin*, 10731, O. See p. 1510.
- Moltke*, 13584, O. The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828 and 1829; during the campaigns of the Danube, &c. From the German of Baron Von Moltke. London, 1854.
- Muffling*, 11485, D. Narrative of my mission to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. By Baron Muffling. Translated by David Jardine. London, 1855.
- Napier*, 7368, D. The war in Syria. By Commodore Sir Charles Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Ockley*, 8540, D. See p. 1503.
- Peard*, 11473, D. Narrative of a campaign in the Crimea: including an account of the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman. By Lieut. George S. Peard. London, 1855.
- Perier*, 10719, O. La Syrie, sous le gouvernement de Mehemet Ali, jusqu'en 1840. Par M. F. Perier. Paris, 1842.
- Ranke*, 10703, D. The history of Servia and the Servian revolution. With a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. By Leopold Ranke. Translated from the German by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. To which is added the Slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. London, 1853. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 11875, O. A history of Servia and the Servian Revolution. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1847.
- 10946, O. History of the Spanish and Ottoman empires in the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1843.
- Ross*, 9432, O. Opinions of the European press on the Eastern question. Translated from Turkish, German, French, and English newspapers and reviews. Edited by David Ross, of Bladensburgh, Esq. London, 1836.
- Schimmer*, 8629, D. 2. See p. 1487.
- Skene*, 12756, O. 4. The three eras of Ottoman history; a political essay on the late reforms in Turkey, considered in reference to war. By James H. Skene, Esq. London, 1851.
- Slade*, 9982, O. 2. The Sultan and Mehemet Ali; or the present crisis in Turkey. By Adolphus Slade. London, 1839.
- Southgate*, 11360, D. & 11193, D. The war in the East. By Rt. Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1854.
- St. John*, 10684 & 10901, D. The Turks in Europe; a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman Empire. By Bayle St. John. London, 1853.
- Von Hammer*, 9933, O. Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches, durch Joseph Von Hammer. 7 Band. Pest, 1827-31.
- Note.* For other works relating to the war of 1855 in the East, see *McCormick*, p. 1407; *Nos*. 11363 and 11864, p. 1410; *Mackintosh* and *Schimmel-pfennig*, p. 1209; *Gurovski*, p. 1458; *Royer* and *Morell*, p. 1484; *Jesse* and *Joyce*, p. 1483; and *Russell*, p. 1468.

ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY.

- Barker*, 13167, O. Lares and penates; or Cilicia and its governors; being a short historical account of that province from the earliest times to the present day; together with a description of some household gods

- of the ancient Cilicians, broken up by them on their conversion to Christianity, first discovered by the author, William Burckhart Barker. Edited by William Francis Ainsworth. London, 1858.
- Boisgelin*, 2461, Q. Ancient and modern Malta. By Lewis de Boisgelin. London, 1805.
- Böttcher*, 9901, O. Geschichte der Carthager, nach den Quellen bearbeitet. Von Dr. Wilhelm Böttcher. Berlin, 1827.
- Briggs*, 12974, O. The Parsis; or modern Zerdusthans; a sketch. By Henry G. Briggs. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Buret*, 10668, O. Question d'Afrique; de la double conquête de l'Algérie, par la guerre et la colonisation. Par Eugene Buret. Paris, 1842.
- Caxton*, 1261, F. The recuile of the histories of Troie, first translated out of Latin in to Frenche by Raoul le feure, in the yere from Thincarnation MCCCCLXIII, and out of Frenche by William Caxton. Where in be declared the myghty prowesses of Hercules, the valyant actes of Hector and the renomded dedes of many other notable persones of famous memory, worthy to bee rede and diligently to be marked of all men, and specially of men of nobilytie and high degree. London, 1518. *Gift of Thomas Chapman, Esq., of Camden, N. J.*
- Chasseaud*, 13749, O. The Druses of the Lebanon: their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. By George Washington Chasseaud. London, 1855.
- Cooley*, 10458, O. The negroland of the Arabs examined and explained; or an inquiry into the early history and geography of Central Africa. By W. D. Cooley. London, 1841.
- Cottrell*, 10786, O. Recollections of Siberia, in the years 1840 and '41. By C. H. Cottrell, Esq. London, 1842.
- Cramer*, 9799, O. A geographical and historical description of Asia Minor. By J. A. Cramer, D. D. 2 vols. Oxford, 1837.
- Duprat*, 11408, O. Essai historique sur les races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique Septentrionale, par Pascal Duprat. Paris, 1845.
- Edrehi*, 9434, O. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon, in the east. By the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi, native of Morocco. London, 1836.
- Ellis*, 9725, O. History of Madagascar. By the Rev. Wm. Ellis. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Gaudin*, 10123, O. Essai historique sur la législation de la Perse, précédé de la traduction du Jardin des roses de Sady. Par M. l'Abbé Gaudin. A Paris, 1789.
- Mason*, 12466, O. A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira. By the late J. A. Mason, M. D., edited by J. Sheridan Knowles and others. London, 1850.
- Morell*, 13229, O. Algeria: the topography and history, political, social and natural of French Africa. By John Reynell Morell. London, 1854.
- Ockley*, 8540, D. The history of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. By Simon Ockley, B. D. 4th edition. London, 1847.
- Poujoulat*, 10706, O. Histoire de Jerusalem. Par M. Poujoulat. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Procter*, 10904, D. The history of the crusades. By Major Procter. London, 1854.
- Pulasky*, 10940, D. The tricolor on the atlas; or Algeria and the French conquest. From the German of Dr. Wagner and other sources, by Francis Pulasky, Esq. New York, 1855.
- Rémusat*, 10130, O. Melanges Asiatiques, ou choix de morceaux critiques et de mémoires relatifs aux religions, aux sciences, à l'histoire et à la

- géographie des nations Orientales, par M. Abel Rémusat. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Russell*, 6098, D. History and present condition of the Barbary States. By the Rev. Michael Russell. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Sumner*, 10447, D. White slavery in the Barbary States. By Charles Sumner. Boston, 1853.
- Taylor*, 2292, Q. Oriental historical manuscripts, in the Tamil language; translated with annotations. By William Taylor, missionary. 2 vols. in one. Madras, 1835.
- Vaux*, 9602, D. Nineveh and Persepolis. An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia. With the recent researches. By W. S. W. Vaux. London, 1850.
- Von Hammer*, 9993, O. Die Geschichte der Assassinen, aus morgenländischen Quellen, durch Joseph Von Hammer. Stuttgart, 1818.
- 6121, D. The history of the Assassins. Derived from oriental sources. By the Chevalier Joseph Von Hammer. London, 1835.
- Walpole*, 12743, O. The Ansayrie and the Assassins, with travels in the further East in 1850-'51. Including a visit to Nineveh. By Lieut. the Hon. F. Walpole, R. N. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Zimmerman*, 10336, O. Memoir of the countries about the Caspian and Aral Seas; illustrative of the late Russian expedition against Khivah, from the German of Lieut. Carl Zimmerman. London, 1841.
- 9338, O. Asiatic researches; or transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, etc. of Asia. 10 vols. London, 1836, etc.
- 2376, Q. Diplomatic transactions in Central Asia, from 1834 to '39. London, 1841.
- 10919, O. 11. Remarques géographiques sur les parties inférieures du cours du Senegal et de celui de la Gambie.
- 13543, O. 2. Report of the Madeira Relief Fund Committee, established in 1853. *Gift of Robert Adams.*
- 6400, D. The wrongs of the Caffre nation; a narrative by Justus. London, 1837.
- 9520, O. 11. Testimonies of the fertility of ancient Palestine. London, 1838.

HISTORY OF CHINA AND JAPAN.

- Biot*, 10855, O. Dictionnaire des noms anciens et modernes des villes et arrondissements compris dans l'Empire Chinois. Par Edouard Biot. Paris, 1842.
- Callery*, 10631, D. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed and proclamations of the insurgents. By MM. Callery and Yvan. Translated from the French; with a supplementary chapter, narrating the most recent events, by John Oxenford. With a fac simile of a Chinese map of the course of the insurrection and a portrait of Tien-Te, its chief. New York, 1853.
- Davis*. See p. 1412.
- Fishbourne*, 11481, D. Impressions of China, and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. By Capt. Fishbourne. London, 1855.
- Gingell*, 2615, Q. The ceremonial usages of the Chinese, B. C. 1121, as prescribed in the "Institutes of the Chow dynasty strung as pearls." Translated from the original Chinese; with notes, by William Raymond Gingell, interpreter. London, 1852.

- Gutslaff*, 10075, D. The life of Taou-Kwang, late Emperor of China: with memoirs of the Court of Peking, including a sketch of the principal events in the history of the Chinese Empire, during the last fifty years. By the late Rev. Charles Gutslaff. London, 1852.
- Hildreth*, 11408, D. Japan as it was and is. By Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1855.
- Kidd*, 10491, O. China, or illustrations of the symbols, philosophy, antiquities, customs, superstitions, laws, government, education and literature of the Chinese. By Samuel Kidd. London, 1841.
- Klaproth*, 8937, O. San Kopf Tson Ran To Sets, ou Aperçu general des trois royaumes. Traduit de l'original Japonais-Chinois. Par M. J. Klaproth. Paris, 1832.
- Lay*, 10462, O. The Chinese as they are, their moral, social, and literary character, their language, arts, and sciences. By G. E. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.
- Loch*, 7591, D. The closing events of the campaign in China. By Capt. G. G. Loch. London, 1848.
- MacFarlane*, 12913, O. & 10213, D. Japan: an account, geographical and historical, from the earliest period. By Charles MacFarlane, Esq. With woodcuts. London and New York, 1852.
- 10690, D. The Chinese revolution, with details of the habits, manners and customs of China and the Chinese. By Charles MacFarlane. London, 1853.
- Mackenzie*, 7332, D. Narrative of the second campaign in China. By Keith Steward Mackenzie, Esq. London, 1842.
- Meadows*, 11897, O. Desultory notes on the government, and people, and language of China. By T. T. Meadows. London, 1847.
- Murray*, 6294, D. An historical and descriptive account of China. By Hugh Murray, John Crawford, Captain T. Lynn, Wm. Wallace, and Gilbert Burnet. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Ouchterlony*, 11156, O. The Chinese war: an account of all the operations of the British forces from the commencement of the treaty of Nanking. By Lieutenant Jno. Ouchterlony. With 53 illustrations. London, 1844.
- Pauthier*, 11468, O. Chine, ou description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire. Première partie, comprenant un résumé de l'histoire. Par M. G. Pauthier. Paris, 1839.
- 13667, O. Chine moderne, ou description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire, d'après des documents Chinoises. Première partie, géographie, organisation, langues, philosophie, par G. Pauthier. Seconde partie, arts, littérature, mœurs, agriculture, histoire naturelle, industrie, &c., par M. Baxin. Paris, 1853.
- Rundell*, 12513, O. Memorials of the empire of Japan in the 16th and 17th centuries. Edited with notes by Thomas Rundell. London: printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1850.
- Sirr*, 12290, O. China and the Chinese. By H. C. Sirr. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Thornton*, 11201, O. A history of China, from the earliest records to the treaty with Great Britain in 1842. By Thomas Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Williams*, 8702, D. The middle kingdom, a survey of the Chinese Empire, and its inhabitants. By S. Wells Williams. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 6499, D. Library of entertaining knowledge. The Chinese. 2 vols. London, 1836.

8535, D. Treaty between her Majesty, the Queen of Great Britain, and the Emperor of China, in Chinese and English.

—♦—

HISTORY OF HINDOSTAN AND OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN
THE EAST INDIES.

- Adam*, 7032 & 7059, D. The law and custom of slavery in British India. By William Adam. Boston and London, 1840.
- Ali*, 8982, D. The history of Bahawlopur, with notices of adjacent countries. By Shahamit Ali. London, 1848.
- 8501, D. The Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia immediately before and after the death of Runjeet Singh. By Shahamit Ali. London, 1847.
- Atkinson*, 7424, D. See p. 1410.
- Auber*, 9516, O. Rise and progress of the British power in India. By Peter Auber. London, 1837.
- Baber*, 11278, O. The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. By R. M. Caldecott, Esq. London, 1844.
- Baker*, 12994, O. The recent operations of the British forces at Rangoon and Martaban. By the late Rev. Thomas T. Baker. London, 1852.
- Billamore*, 10429, D. 3. Memoir of the first campaign in the hills north of Cutchee, under Major Billamore in 1839-40. By one of his surviving subalterns. London, 1852.
- Bjornstierna*, 10655, O. Tableau politique et statistique de L'Empire Britannique dans L'Inde. Par le Général Comte de Bjornstierna. Paris, 1842.
- 10376, O. The British empire in the east. By Count Bjornstjerna. London, 1840.
- 11268, O. 2. See p. 1048.
- Brydges*, 11086, O. 3. The Ameers of Scinde. By Sir H. J. Brydges. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 12796, O. Modern India; a sketch of the system of civil government. To which is prefixed some account of the natives and native institutions. By George Campbell, Esq. London, 1852.
- Chapman*, 13098, O. 2. Baroda and Bombay; their political morality; a narrative drawn from the papers laid before Parliament in relation to the removal of Lt. Col. Outram from the office of Resident at the court of the Gaekwar. With explanatory notes and remarks on the letter of L. R. Reid, Esq. By John Chapman. London, 1853.
- 12575, O. See p. 1108.
- Cobden*, 13638, O. 8. How wars are got up in India. Origin of the Burmese war. By Richard Cobden, M. P. London, 1853.
- Cotton*, 13585, O. Public works in India, their importance; with suggestions by Lt.-Col. A. Cotton. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Cunningham*, 12285, O. A history of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. By J. D. Cunningham. London, 1849.
- 13230, O. See p. 1048.
- Dickinson*, 13098, O. 1. See p. 1482.
- Duperron*, 10050, O. L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe, ouvrage divisé en deux parties, par Anquetil Duperron. 2 vols. A Paris, 1799.
- Eden*, 1298, F. Portraits of the princes and people of India. By the Hon. Miss Eden. Drawn on stone by L. Dickinson. London, 1844.

- 27, O. The history of India. By the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2 vols. London, 1841.
See p. 1412.
See p. 1413.
- D. Narrative of the late victorious campaign in Afghanistan, by General Pollock, with recollections of seven years' service in the East. By Lieut. Greenwood. London, 1844.
See p. 1413.
- 12980, O. See p. 1048.
A memoir of India and Avghanistaun, with observations on the present exciting and critical state and future prospects of those countries. By J. Harlan. Philadelphia, 1842.
See p. 1413.
- Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major-General Head. London, 1839.
See p. 1048.
- A narrative of the operations of the army of the Indus in connection with the operations in Afghanistan. By Major W. Hough. London, 1841.
- Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1818. By Major William Hough. 2 vols. London, 1853.
See p. 1414.
- The administration of the East India Company; a history of its progress. By John W. Kaye. London, 1853.
- History of the war in Afghanistan from the unpublished reports of British officers in that country. By John William Kaye. 2 vols. London, 1851.
See p. 1414.
- D. The history of Ceylon, from the earliest period to the present time, with an appendix, containing an account of its present state. By William Knighton, Esq., Colombo. London, 1845.
- The second Burmese war. A narrative of the operations of the British army in 1852. By William F. B. Laurie, Lt. Madras Artillery. London, 1853.
- D. Pegu, being a narrative of events during the second Burmese war. By William F. B. Laurie. Plans and Sketches. London, 1854.
- 9, D. Our Indian empire; its history and present state. By MacFarlane. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- , O. The history of the Sikhs, and life of Maharajah Runjeet Singh. By W. L. M'Gregor. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- D. I. Ancient and modern India. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. Revised and continued to the present time, by P. J. MacFarlane. 2d edition. London, 1851.
- Le istorie dell' Indie orientali del P. Geo. Pietro Maffei, Missionario di Latino in lingua Toscana da M. Francesco Serdonati. no. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.
- The history, antiquities, topography, and statistics of East India. By (R.) Montgomery Martin. 3 vols. London, 1838.
See p. 1415.
- Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and ruins of Afghanistan, with a memoir of the buildings called the Bala Hisar. By C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.
- D. Indian antiquities; intended as introductory to the history of Hindostan on an extended scale. 7 vols. By T. Maurice. London, 1806.

- Maury*, 18214, O. 11. Les populations primitives du nord de l'Hindostan, par M. L. F. Alfred Maury. Paris, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Mill*, 10466, O. The history of British India. By James Mill, Esq. 4th edition, with notes and a continuation. By Horace H. Wilson. 9 vols. London, 1840.
- Napier*, 11454, O. The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. By Major-General W. F. P. Napier. London, 1845.
- 12753, O. History of Sir Charles Napier's administration of Scinde and the campaign in the Cutchee Hills. By Lieut. Gen. Sir Wm. Napier. With maps and illustrations. London, 1851.
- 13237, O. The same. London, 1854.
- Nash*, 7678, D. History of the war in Afghanistan, from its commencement to its close. From the journal and letters of an officer high in rank. Edited by Charles Nash. London, 1843.
- Neamet Ullah*, 2308, Q. Oriental translations. History of the Afghans. Translated from the Persian of Neamet Ullah. By B. Dorn. London, 1836.
- Newbold*, 9903, O. Political and statistical account of the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz. Pinang, Malacca, and Singapore, with a history of the Malayan States, on the peninsula of Malacca. By T. J. Newbold, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Newnham*, 12696, O. 4. See p. 1478.
- Osborne*, 9884, O. The court and camp of Runjeet Sing. By the Hon. W. G. Osborne. London, 1840.
- Outram*, 11710, O. The conquest of Scinde, a commentary. By Lieut. Col. Outram. London, 1846.
- Penhoën*, 11834, O. L'Inde sous la domination Anglaise, par le Baron de Penhoën. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Pridham*, 12218, O. An historical and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies. By Charles Pridham. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Prinsep*, 9229, O. Origin of the Sikh power in the Punjab, and political life in Maha-Raja Runjeet Singh. Compiled by Henry T. Prinsep. Calcutta, 1834.
- 11268, O. 1. Note on the historical results deducible from recent discoveries in Afghanistan, by H. T. Prinsep, Esq. London, 1844.
- Raikes*, 12873, O. Notes on the northwestern provinces of India. By Charles Raikes. London, 1852.
- Ritchie*, 11856, O. The British world in the east. By Leitch Ritchie. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Royle*, 10332, O. Essay on the productive resources of India. By J. F. Royle, M. D. &c. London, 1840.
- 13729, O. The fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper. By J. Forbes Royle, M. D. London, 1855.
- St. John*, 10175, D. History of the British conquests in India. By Horace St. John. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 10552, D. The Indian archipelago; its history and present state. By Horace St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Sale*, 7569, D. See p. 1417.
- Shore*, 9549, O. Notes on Indian affairs. By the Hon. F. J. Shore. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Sirr*, 9597, D. Ceylon and the Cingalese. By H. C. Sirr. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Smyth*, 12216, O. 1. A history of the reigning family of Lahore. By G. C. Smyth. Calcutta, 1847.
- Spry*, 6382, D. Modern India; with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindostan. By H. H. Spry, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1837.

- D. 2. The Punjab, a brief account of the country of the By Lieutenant-Colonel Steinbach. London, 1845.
- O. 1. See p. 1049.
- D. The Oriental interpreter and treasury of East India. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1848.
- O. 4. Case of the Ameers of Scinde. By Sullivan and East-London, 1844.
- A popular history of British India, commercial intercourse in, &c. By Wm. Cooke Taylor. London, 1842.
- See *Mackenna*, supra, p. 1507.
- D. Narrative of the second Sikh war in 1848-'49. By Mackwell. London, 1851.
- O. India, its state and prospects. By Edward Thornton, London, 1835.
- O. Chapters of the modern history of British India. By Thornton, Esq. London, 1840.
- O. The history of the British Empire in India. By Edward n. 4 vols. London, 1841.
- O. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the st. By Edward Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- O. Memorials of Indian Government; being a selection from papers of Henry St. George Tucker, late Director E. I. Co. by John William Kaye. London, 1853.
- O. The Mahawanso in Roman characters, with the translation ed; and an introductory essay on Páli Buddhistical literature. Hon. George Turnour, Esq. Vol. 1. Ceylon, 1837. *Gift Granville.*
- India and the Hindoos; being a popular view of that ancient with an account of Christian missions among them. By F. Ward. New York, 1850.
- O. See p. 1470.
- O. Narrative of the Burmese war in 1824-'26, as originally d from official documents. With a map. By Horace H. London, 1852.
- O. Rig-veda-Sanhitá. A collection of ancient Hindu hymns, ating the first book of the Rig-veda; the oldest authority for gious and social institutions of the Hindus. Translated from inal Sanskrit, by H. H. Wilson. London, 1850.
- O. Review of the affairs of India from 1798 to 1806. London,
- India, pictorial, descriptive and historical. From the earliest nt. 100 illustrations. London, 1854. (Bohn's illustrated
- nglo-India, social, moral and political. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- istory of the Punjab, and of its rise and progress. 2 vols.
- ne war in India. Despatches of the general officers. Lon-
- ier Ali Khan; or the massacre of Benares. A chapter in story. London, 1844.
- ustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs. London,
- Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough. By a Bengal Civi- 845.
- India and Lord Ellenborough. London, 1844.
- Reply to a pamphlet entitled India and Lord Ellenborough. on, 1845.

- 11086, O. 5. The affairs of Scinde. By an East India proprietor. London, 1844.
- 11489, D. The private life of an Eastern King. By a member of the household of his late majesty, Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude. New York, 1856.
- 2565, O. A short history of the East India Company. London, 1793.

HISTORY OF EGYPT.

- Birch*, 2440, O. See p. 1446.
- Bunsen*, 12052, O. Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation. By Christian C. J. Bunsen. From the German. 2 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Carlyle*, 2669, Q. Maured Allatpet Jemalledini filii Togro Bardii, seu rerum Ægyptiacarum annales, ab anno Christi 971 usque ad 1453. Latin vertit, &c. J. D. Carlyle. Cantabrigiæ, 1792. *Gift of J. P. Engles, Esq.*
- Champollion*, 11078, O. Egypte Ancienne. Par M: Champollion-Figeac. Paris, 1840.
- Gliddon*, 1251, F. Ancient Egypt. Her monuments, hieroglyphics, history, and archæology, and other subjects connected with hieroglyphical literature. By George R. Gliddon, late American consul at Cairo. New York, 1843.
- 12641, O. 2. See p. 1447.
- Hamont*, 10856, O. L'Égypte sous Méhemet Ali. Par P. N. Hamont. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Hincks*, 2613, Q. See p. 1447.
- Kenrick*, 12583, O. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. By John Kenrick. A. M. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Letronne*, 2399, Q. Recueil des inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Égypte. Par M. Letronne. Tome premier et atlas. Paris, 1842.
- Mengin*, 10731, O. Histoire sommaire de l'Égypte sous le gouvernement de Mohammed Ali. Par M. Felix Mengin. Paris, 1839.
- Nolan*, 12054, O. The Egyptian chronology analyzed. By F. Nolan. London, 1848.
- Osburn*, 13577, O. The monumental history of Egypt, as recorded in the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. By William Osburn. London, 1854.
- Persigny*, 11887, O. De la destination et de l'utilité permanente des Pyramides d'Égypte et de Nubie contre les irruptions sablonneuses du désert. Par M. Fialin de Persigny. Paris, 1845.
- Poole*, 12641, O. 1. Hæc Ægyptiacæ; or the chronology of ancient Egypt discovered from astronomical and hieroglyphical records upon its monuments; including many dates found in coeval inscriptions from the period of the building of the great pyramid to the times of the Persians: and illustrations of the history of the first nineteen dynasties, showing the order of their succession from the monuments. By Reginald Stuart Poole. With plates. London, 1851.
- Richson*, 6148, D. Account of the manners, customs, institutions, polity, arts, and sciences of the ancient Egyptians. By C. Richson. London, 1835.
- Rossellini*, 12348, O. See p. 1448.
- Sharpe*, 10589 & 11426, O. The history of Egypt under the Romans. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1842.

The early history of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the hieroglyphical inscriptions. By Samuel Birch. London, 1836.

Egyptian inscriptions in the British Museum and other collections. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1837.

See p. 1449.

O. Arts, antiquities and chronology of ancient Egypt, from the earliest times to 1839. By George H. Wathen, architect. With illustrations. London, 1843.

O. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, including private life, government, laws, arts, manufactures, religion, and history. By J. G. Wilkinson, F. R. S. 3 vols. London, 1837.

O. A second series of the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. By Sir J. G. Wilkinson, F. R. S. 2 vols. and 100 plates. London, 1841.

O. Topography of Thebes, and general view of Egypt. A short account of the principal objects worthy of notice in the valley of the Nile. With remarks on the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. By J. G. Wilkinson, Esq. London, 1835.

D. A popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Revised and abridged from his larger work, by Sir J. Gardner Wilkinson. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

O. See p. 1186. And 11116, O. & 11301, D. See p. 1426.

The modern history and condition of Egypt, its climate, resources, and capabilities. By Wm. Hunt Yates, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society. Arranged by Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1823.

The library of entertaining knowledge. The modern Egyptians. London, 1837.

Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française, dédiée au roi. 21 tomes. Paris, 1821. (Sometimes called sometimes Napoleon's Egypt.)

Atlas et planches de description de l'Égypte. 11 tomes.

See EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE, p. 1224.

OCEANICA, POLYNESIA, AUSTRALIA.

A history of New South Wales, from its settlement to 1844. By Thomas H. Braim. 2 vols. London, 1846.

D. Tonga and the Friendly Islands: with a sketch of their general history. Written for young people. By Sarah S. Farmer. London, 1855.

Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race. By Sir George Grey. London, 1855.

I. The state and position of Western Australia. By Capt. James H. Irwin. London, 1835.

History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands. By J. J. King. London, 1843.

An historical and statistical account of New South Wales. By D. Lang, D. D. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1837.

D. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor; with a

- short account of the mutiny of the *Bounty*. By Rev. *Ray*. 4th edition. London, 1854.
- Russell*, 7432 & 7565, D. *Polynesia; or an historical account of the islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand*. By M. Russell. Edinburgh, 1842, and New York, 1843.
- Shortland*, 11497, D. *Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders, with illustrations of their manners and customs*. By John Shortland. London, 1854.
- Stephens*, 9716, O. *The history of South Australia*. By John Stephens. 2nd edition. London, 1839.
- Swainson*, 9965, O. 3, & 10494, O. 5. *Observations on the climate of New Zealand; principally with reference to its sanative qualities*. By William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.
- Wathen*, 11448, D. *The golden colony, or Victoria in 1854. A geological survey on the geology*. By George H. Wathen. London, 1854.
- 6501, D. *The British colonisation of New Zealand*. London, 1840.
- 6290, D. *The history of the island of Van Diemen's Land*. London, 1835.
- 9576, O. *New South Wales; its present and future prospects, ascertained from a statement, with documentary evidence, submitted in support of the claims of the crown to the majesty and parliament*. London, 1837.
- 12678, O. *The New Zealand Portfolio; embracing a series of views on subjects of importance to the colonists*. Conducted by H. S. Clendon. London, 1843.
- 10912, O. *Lettres sur les Isles Marquises, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle, religieuse, morale, politique, et statistique des Iles Marquises de la Nouvelle Océanie Orientale*, par M. le P. Mathias G * * *. Paris, 1843.
- (*Note*.—See also pp. 1374 to 1377.)

HISTORY OF AMERICA (EXCEPT THE UNITED STATES)

- Acosta*, 228, O. *Naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies*. By Joseph Acosta. London, 1604.
- Armitage*, 9377, O. *The history of Brazil, from the period of its discovery by the Braganza family in 1500, to the abdication of the Emperor Pedro I. First, in 1831*. By John Armitage, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1831.
- Angelis*, 1371, F. & 2424, Q. *Coleccion de obras y documentos relativos a la historia antigua y moderna de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata*, ilustrados con notas y disertaciones por Pedro de Angelis. Buenos Aires, 1836.
- Ballou*, 10781, D. *History of Cuba*. See p. 1427.
- Beauchamp*, 10992, O. *Histoire du Bresil*. Par M. A. de Beauchamp. Paris, 1815.
- Bigelow*, 9638, D. *Jamaica in 1850; or the effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony*. By John Bigelow. New York, 1850.
- Bonnycastle*, 10083, D. *Canada as it was, is, and may be*. By Richard H. Bonnycastle. With considerable additions and corrections of recent transactions by Sir James Edward Alexander. London, 1852.
- Bradford*, 11567, O. *American antiquities and researches into the habits of the Red Race*. By Alexander W. Bradford. London, 1843.
- Breen*, 11240, O. *St. Lucia, historical, statistical and descriptive*. By Breen. London, 1844.

2, O. Idea de una nueva historia general de la America Sep-
 tional, fundada sobre material copioso de figuras y manuscritos de
 los Indios. Por Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci. Madrid, 1746.

See p. 1428.

75, O. See p. 1310.

D. The traditional history and characteristic sketches of the
 Ojibway nation. By G. Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation. Il-
 lustrated by Darley. Boston, 1851.

O. The despatches of Hernando Cortes, the conqueror of
 Mexico, addressed to the Emperor Charles V., written during the
 conquest, and containing a narrative of its events. Now first trans-
 lated into English from the original Spanish, with an introduction
 and notes, by Geo. Folsom. New York, 1843.

History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. By Don
 Juan de Trueba y Cosio. Edinburgh, 1830.

1739, D. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards.
 Translated from Telesforo de Trueba y Cosio. Philadelphia, 1846.

O. History of British Guiana. With an account of its cli-
 mate, geology, staple productions, and natural history. By Henry
 John Elton, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1855.

175, O. 4. L'Isle de Cuba, le Comte de Villaneuva, et le Génér-
 al de Pauc. Par Al. Daumont. Paris, 1837.

175, D. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mé-
 moires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Par
 Jean de Pauw. 2 tom. Paris, 1770.

176, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America.
 By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.

176, O. 11150, O. The memoirs of the Conquistador, Bernal Diaz
 del Castillo, written by himself, containing a full and true account of
 the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated
 from the original Spanish by John Ingraham Lockhart. 2 vols. Lon-
 don, 1844.

176, O. 3. Notes on the mineralogy, government and condition
 of the British West India Islands and North American maritime
 provinces. With a statistical chart of Newfoundland, contrasting the
 French and British Fisheries. By Admiral, the Earl of Dundonald.
 London, 1851.

O. 8. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama, with remarks on its
 local geography and its prospects in connection with the gold regions,
 mining and washing. By Alexander Dunlop. London, 1852.

O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American
 fur trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn.
 Philadelphia, 1844.

O. The Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade,
 an account of the habits and customs of the principal native
 tribes on the Northern Continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hud-
 son Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.

178, O. The history of Louisiana; or of the western part of
 the Mississippi and Carolina. From the French of M. Le Page Du Pratz.
 Philadelphia, 1774. On the fly-leaf is the following memorandum in the
 handwriting of M. Lewis (of Lewis and Clarke): "Dr. Benjamin

Barton was so obliging as to lend me this copy of Mons'r Du
 Pratz's history of Louisiana in June, 1803. It has been since con-
 sidered by me to the Pacific Ocean, through the interior of the conti-
 nent of North America on my late tour thither, and is now returned
 to the proprietor by his friend and obedient servant, Merriwether Lewis.
 Philadelphia, May 9, 1807." (Autograph of Dr. Barton.)

- Durham*, 9773, O. See p. 1462.
- Ebeling*, 6806, D. Christoph Daniel Ebeling's Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 7 Bde. Hamburg, 1793—1816.
- Ellesmere*, 12691, O. See p. 1447.
- Fancourt*, 13236, O. The history of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the 17th century. By Charles St. John Fancourt, Esq. Map. London, 1854.
- Fitzgerald*, 9124, D. An examination of the character and proceedings of the Hudson's Bay Company, with reference to the grant of Vancouver's Island. By J. E. Fitzgerald. London, 1849.
- Garneau*, 12946, O. Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. Par F. X. Garneau. 2de édition. 3 tomes. Quebec, 1852.
- Halibuton*, 9840, D. The English in America. By the author of "San Slick." 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Humboldt*, 10204, O. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. 5 vols. A Paris, 1811.
- 1209, F. Atlas géographique et physique du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. Paris, 1812.
- 10645, O. Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du Nouveau Continent et des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux quinzième et seizième siècles. Par Alexandre de Humboldt. Tome cinquième. Paris, 1839. (See pp. 1353 and 1433.)
- Jelly*, 12001, O. 4. A brief inquiry into the condition of Jamaica. By T. Jelly. London, 1847.
- Jones*, 10945, O. An original history of ancient America; founded upon the ruins of antiquity: the identity of the aborigines with the people of Tyrus and Israel; and the introduction of Christianity by the Apostle St. Thomas. By George Jones, R. S. I., M. F. S. V., &c. London, 1843.
- Julius*, 10351, O. Nord Amerikas sittliche Zustände. Nach eigenen Anschauungen in den Jahren 1834, '35, und '36. Von Dr. R. H. Julius. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1839.
- Justamond*, 10998, O. A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French by J. Justamond. 4 vols. London, 1777.
- Kingsborough*, 1222, F. Antiquities of Mexico: comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, Dresden, &c. together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix, the whole illustrated by many valuable incidental manuscripts, by Lord Kingsborough; the drawings on stone by Augustine Aglio. 7 vols. London, 1830-'31.
- Kip*, 8381, D. The early Jesuit missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of French Jesuits: with notes. By Rev. William Ingraham Kip. New York, 1846.
- Knox*, 10057, D. A historical account of St. Thomas, W. I., with its rise and progress in commerce; missions and churches; climate, and its adaptation to invalids; geological structure; natural history and botany; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. John's; slave insurrections in these islands; emancipation and present condition of laboring classes. By (Rev.) John P. Knox. New York, 1852.
- La Sagra*, 1248, F. Historia física, política y natural de la Isla de Cuba, par D. Ramon de la Sagra. Tomo 1. Paris, 1842.
- 10898, O. Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de L'Île de Cuba, par M. Ramon de la Sagra. Première partie. Paris, 1842.
- Mackay*, 12722, O. The Canada directory: containing the names of the professional and business men of every description, in the cities, towns

Principal villages of Canada: together with a complete Post-Office of the province: a directory to public offices, officers and persons; a variety of statistical and commercial tables, and other information: to November, 1851. By Robert W. S. Mackay. Montreal, 1851.

F. & 12101, O. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. Embellished with 120 portraits from the Indian gallery in the Department of War at Washington. By Thomas L. M'Kenney, Secretary of the Indian Department, Washington, and James Hall, Esq., Superintendent. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1836, '44, and '48.

1. The Hudson's Bay Territories, with an exhibition of their charters, rights, &c. of the Company. By R. M. Martin. London, 1809.

3. Observations on the present state and future prospects of the Island of Jamaica. By D. Mason. London, 1837.

Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican: a historical, geographical, political, statistical and social account of that country from the discovery of the Spaniards to the present time: with a view of the Aztec empire and civilization; a historical sketch of the late and present notices of New Mexico and California. By Brantz Mayer. Hartford, 1852.

D. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect independence in South America. With sketches of the life of Miranda, and geographical notices of Caraccas. Boston, 1810.

Bosquejo de la Republica de Costa Rica, seguido de apuntes para su historia. Con varios mapas, vistas y retratos. Por Don Juan de Dios Molina. Nueva York, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

11. Memoir on the boundary question between Costa Rica and Nicaragua. By F. Molina, envoy of Costa Rica to the U. S. (with map.) Washington, 1851.

12. Costa Rica y Nueva Granada. Examen de la cuestion que hay pendiente entre las dos republicas mencionadas. Con mapas. Y testimonias de los titulos antiguos de Costa-Rica. Por Don Juan de Dios Molina, enviado extraordinario de Costa Rica. Washington, 1852.

13. League of the Ho-dé-no-saw-nee, or Iroquois. By Louis O. Morgan. Rochester, 1851.

An historical and descriptive account of British America. By John Murray, &c. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1839.

Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata: from their discovery to the establishment of independence. With a full account of their present state, &c. &c. By Sir Woodbine Parish. 2d edition, enlarged. With a new map and illustrations. London, 1852.

O. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the American tribes against the English Colonies after the conquest of Canada. By Francis Parkman, Jr. Boston, 1851.

Jamaica, its past and present state. By James M. Phillips. London, 1843.

14. History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortes. By William H. Prescott, author of the history of the Conquest of Granada and Isabella. 3 vols. New York, 1843.

15. History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. By Wm. H. Prescott. New York and London, 1847.

- Priest*, 13259, O. American antiquities and discoveries in the West: being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations differing from the present Indians peopled America; with a description of their stupendous works. By Josiah Priest. Albany, 1835.
- Reeves*, 10990, O. History of the government of the Island of Newfoundland, with an appendix containing the acts of Parliament, respecting the trade and fishery. By John Reeves, Esq. London, 1793.
- Rivero*, 13110, O. See p. 1448.
- Robinson*, 8571, D. Mexico and her military chieftains. By Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Saint Venant*, 10203, O. Des colonies modernes sous la Zone Torride, et particulièrement de Saint Dominique, par M. Barré St. Venant. A Paris, 1802.
- Santarem*, 10894, O. Recherches historiques, critiques, et bibliographiques, sur Americ Vespuce et ses voyages, par M. le Vicompte de Santarem. Paris.
- Schœlcher*, 10867, O. Colonies étrangères et Haiti; résultats de l'émancipation Anglaise. Par Victor Schœlcher. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Scomburgh*, 11972, O. The history of Barbadoes and description of the island. By Sir R. Scomburgh. London, 1848.
- Simon*, 9421, O. The ten tribes of Israel historically identified with the aborigines of the western hemisphere. By Mrs. Simon. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 6954, D. The discovery of America by the Northmen, in the 10th century. By Joshua T. Smith. London, 1839.
- Squier*, 12588, O. &c. See p. 1448.
- Ternaux-Campan*, 9578, 9611, & 9619, O. Voyages, relations, et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français. Par H. Ternaux-Campan. Paris, 1837.
- 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français, par H. Ternaux-Campan. 10 vols. Paris, 1840. (See p. 1440.)
- Vespucci*, 2589, Q. See p. 1309; and also *Santarem*, supra.
- Villagutierrez de Soto Mayor*, 1867, F. Historia de la conquista de la provincia de el Itza, reduccion y progressos de la de el Lacandon, y otras naciones de Indios barbaros, de la mediacion de el Reyno de Guatimala a las provincias de Yucatan en la America Septentrional. Escrivela Don Juan de Villagutierrez Soto Mayor. Abogado, y relator, que ha sido de la Real Chancilleria de Valladolid; y aora relator en el real y supremo consejo de las Indias. Madrid, 1701.
- Warburton*, 12294, O. The conquest of Canada. By the author of "Hoche-laga. (E. Warburton.) 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Whittlesey*, 2498, O. vol. 3. See p. 1449.
- Wilcocke*, 10991, O. History of the viceroyalty of Buenos Ayres. By S. H. Wilcocke. London, 1807.
- Williams*, 12117, O. An historical and statistical account of the Bermudas, from their discovery to the present time. By Wm. F. Williams. London, 1848.
- Xeres*, 9611, O. Relation véridique de la Conquête du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco. Par François Xeres. Paris, 1837.
- Young*, 11842, O. History of Mexico; her civil wars, and colonial and revolutionary annals from 1520 to 1847. Including an account of the war with the United States, its causes and military achievements. By Philip Young, M. D. Cincinnati, 1847.

11037, D. 14. Proposals for forming a society for the civilization of the North American Indians within the British boundary. London, 1806.

12653, O. Collection de mémoires et de relations sur l'histoire ancienne du Canada, d'après des manuscrits récemment obtenus des Archives et Bureaux Publics en France. Publiée sous la direction de la Société Littéraire et historique de Quebec. Quebec, 1840.

13030, O. 11. [Translation.] A memorial setting forth the rights and just reasons which the government of Mexico has for not recognizing the validity of the privilege granted to D. Jose Garay, for opening a way of communication by the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, nor the legality of the transfer to citizens of the United States. Published by the Minister of Relations. Together with the Spanish text of the same. Nueva York and Mexico, 1852.

9567, O. 2. Descripcion historica y chronologia de los Piedras, que con ocasion del nuevo emperado que se esta formado en la plaza principal de Mexico, se hallaron en ella el año de 1790. Mexico, 1832.

13323, O. Outline of the revolution in Spanish America. By a South American. New York, 1817. *Gift of I. Lea.*

9873, D. An account of the expedition to Carthagena, with explanatory notes. London, 1743.

1353, F. Papers relative to the West Indies. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. London, 1830.

13170, O. 2. Cuba and Africa. Cuban question considered in relation to the African race. Paris, 1853.

7644, D. Planos de Bolsillo de la Isla de Cuba, la ciudad de la Habana y sus barrios estramuros, &c. Habana, 1842. *Gift of Martin Molas.*

7704, D. Antigua and the Antiguans from the time of the Caribes to the present day. 2 vols. London, 1844.

13119, O. Archæologia Americana. See p. 1337.

2302, Q. Antiquitates Americanæ sive Scriptores Septentrionales rerum antecolumbianarum in America. Edidit Societas Regia antiquariorum Septentrionalium. Hafniæ, 1837.

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Adams, 13343, O. The duplicate letters, the fisheries and the Mississippi. Documents relating to transactions at the negotiation of Ghent. Collected by John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1822.

Almon, 1247, O. The remembrancer; or impartial repository of public events, from the year 1775 to the middle of 1782. By J. Almon. 13 vols. London.

Armstrong, 6231 & 7029, D. Notices of the war of 1812. By John Armstrong, late a Major-General in the army of the United States and Secretary of war. 2 vols. New York, 1836, 1840.

Arnold, 13714, O. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les États-Unis d'Amérique et contre le Général Washington. Deux portraits et une carte. Paris, 1816.

Bain, 7648, D. See p. 1460.

Barber, 9625, O. Connecticut historical transactions. By John Warner Barber. 2d edition. New Haven, 1836.

— 11666, O. Historical collections of Massachusetts. By J. W. Barber. Worcester, 1844.

— 11644, O. Historical collections of the State of New Jersey. By J. W. Barber and Henry Howe. New York, 1845.

- Barber*, 8490, D. Incidents of American history. By J. W. Barber. New York, 1847.
- Barker*, 12607, O. 5. Sketches of the primitive settlements on the River Delaware. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Benton*, 13162, O. Thirty years' view; or a history of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. Chiefly taken from the Congress debates, the private papers of General Jackson, and the speeches of Ex-Senator Benton, with his actual view of men and affairs; with historical notes and illustrations, and some notices of eminent deceased contemporaries. By a Senator of thirty years (Thomas H. Benton). Vol. 1. New York, 1854.
- Bland*, 11125, O. The Bland papers, being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, of Virginia, with an introduction and memoir. Petersburg, 1840.
- Bunce*, 10128, D. The romance of the revolution; being a history of the personal adventures, heroic exploits and romantic incidents, as enacted in the war of independence. Edited by Oliver B. Bunce. New York, 1852.
- Burnet*, 11832, O. Notes of the early settlement of the northwestern territory. By Jacob Burnet. New York, 1847.
- Byrd*, 10817, O. The Westover manuscripts; containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; a journey to the land of Eden, A. D., 1733; and a progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Va., 1841. *Presented by Zachariah Poulson.*
- Campbell*, 18115, O. Introduction to the history of the colony of the ancient dominion of Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Richmond, 1847.
- Carroll*, 12511, O. See p. 1428.
- Catlin*, 10499, O. Letters and notes on the manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians. By George Catlin. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 1263, F. Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements on the Rocky Mountains and prairies. London, 1844.
- Chalmers*, 11498, O. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers in the public offices of Great Britain. By George Chalmers. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.
- Cheever*, 8291, D. The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, N. England, in 1620. By G. B. Cheever. New York, 1848.
- Colby*, 10762, D. American statistical annual for 1854 (&c., to the present time). Compiled from authentic sources by Richard Swainson Fisher, M. D., and Charles Colby, A. M. New York, 1854.
- Cooper*, 9702 & 9927, O. The history of the navy of the United States of America. By J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839 and 1840. First and second editions.
- 18116, O. History of the navy of the United States of America. By J. Fenimore Cooper. Continued to 1853, from the author's manuscripts and other authentic sources. 3 vols. in one. New York, 1858.
- Curtiss*, 10298, D. Western portraiture and emigrants' guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. By Daniel S. Curtiss. New York, 1852.
- Curwen*, 10747, O. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, an American refugee in England from 1775 to 1784. New York, 1842.
- Deane*, 13647, O. Papers in relation to the case of Silas Deane. Now first published from the original manuscripts. Philadelphia. Printed for the Seventy-six Society, 1855.

- De Hass*, 12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia, with biographical sketches, illustrated by Wills De Hass. Wheeling, 1851.
- Dodd*, 10059, D. Revolutionary memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. W. Case, published in 1778, and an appendix containing Gen'l Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque), dated June 23, 1777. A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane M'Crea. The American hero, a Saphic Ode, by Nath. Niles, &c. Edited by the Rev. Stephen Dodd. New York, 1852.
- Drake*, 9318 & 9857, O. Biography and history of the Indians of North America; containing a general account of them, a history of their wars, &c. By Samuel G. Drake. 3d edition. Boston, 1834 and 1887.
- 7210, D. Tragedies of the wilderness. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1841.
- Duane*, 12697, O. 7. Canada and the Continental Congress, an address before the Pa. Hist. Society. By W. Duane. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Du Bois*, 8320, D. Pledges of history. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the mint of the United States, more particularly of the antique specimens. By William E. Du Bois. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Dunn*, 11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.
- 7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern Continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Ebeling*, 6806, D. Christoph Daniel Ebeling's Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 7 Bde. Hamburg, 1798—1816.
- Ellet*, 9565, D. Domestic history of the American revolution. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1850.
- Falconer*, 7945, D. 1. On the discovery of the Mississippi, and on the Southwestern, Oregon and Northwestern boundary of the United States. By Thomas Falconer. London, 1844.
- Farcy*, 10924, O. 7. Etades politiques. De l'aristocratie Anglaise, de la démocratique Américaine, et de la libéralité des institutions Françaises, par Charles Farcy. Paris, 1843.
- Force*, 9384, O. Tracts and other papers, relating principally to the origin, settlement, and progress of the colonies in North America, from the discovery of the country to the year 1776. Collected by Peter Force. 3 vols. Washington, 1836. *Gift of Mr. Force.*
- 1196, F. American archives. Published by Peter Force. 4th series 6 vols. and 5th series 8 vols. Washington, 1837, &c. *Gift of Mr. Force and of the Department of State.*
- Frost*, 6695, D. History of the United States of North America. By John Frost, of Philadelphia. London, 1838.
- 10933, O. The pictorial history of the United States of America, from the discovery by the Northmen in the 10th century to the present time. By John Frost, A. M. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 10607, O. The book of the navy. By John Frost, A. M. New York, 1842.
- 7962, D. The book of the army, comprising a general military history of the United States. By John Frost, LL. D. New York, 1845.
- Frothingham*, 12371, O. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the

- Bunker Hill Monument. By Richard Frothingham. 1849.
- Gallatin*, 10419, O. The right of the United States of America to the eastern boundary claimed by them. Principally from the arguments laid before the King of the Netherlands, and the King of Spain. New York, 1849.
- Galloway*, 13214, O. 2. The examination of Joseph Gallatin before the House of Commons, in a committee on the subject of the American boundary. With explanatory notes. 2d edition. London, 1793.
- 13757, O. The same. Edited by Thomas Balcanquhall. London, printed for the Seventy-six Society, 1855.
- Gardner*, 10352, D. A dictionary of all officers who have been appointed or have been appointed and served in the army of the United States from 1789 to 1853; including the distinguished officers and militia of the States who have served in conflict with the enemy; and of the navy and marine forces who have served with the land forces. By Charles K. Gardner. New York, 1853.
- Gayarre*, 8786, D. Romance of the history of Louisiana. New York, 1848.
- 12554, O. Louisiana, its colonial history and romance. New York, Gayarre. New York, 1851.
- Gibbes*, 13144, O. Documentary history of the American revolution. A collection of letters and papers relating to the contest for the independence of South Carolina in 1781 and 1782, from originals in the possession of the editor, and from other sources. By R. W. Gibbes. Columbia, S. C., 1853.
- Gouge*, 12904, O. The fiscal history of Texas from 1834 to 1845. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Grahame*, 10370, O. The history of the United States of America from the plantation of the British colonies till the declaration of independence. By James Grahame, Esq. London, 1836.
- 10809 & 10919, O. 1. Who is to blame? or the American apology for American accession to negro slavery. London, Grahame, Esq. London, 1842.
- 11515, O. The history of the United States of America from the plantation of the British Colonies till the declaration of national independence. By James Grahame, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12085, O. 3. See *Quincy*, *infra*.
- Greenhow*, 11308, O. History of Oregon and California, and the territories on the northwest coast of North America. Boston, 1845.
- 11543, O. The history of Oregon and California, and the territories on the northwest coast of North America. A geographical view and map of those countries, with documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. Boston, Greenhow. 3d edition. New York, 1845.
- Griffith*, 11512, O. Historical notes of the American Colonies from 1754 to 1775. By Wm. Griffith, Esq., of New York. New York, 1843.
- Griswold*, 13242, O. The republican court; or American society in the city of Washington. By Rufus W. Griswold. With two plates of distinguished women. New York, 1855.
- Hakluyt*, 12927, O. vol. for 1852, 2. The discovery and conquest of the Indies by Don Ferdinand De Soto. Translated by Richard Hakluyt.

- .with notes and a translation of a narrative by Luis Hernandez de Riedma, by William B. Rye. London, 1851.
- Haliburton*, 9840, D. *The English in America.* (By Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Hale*, 7042, D. *History of the United States, from their first settlement as colonies, to the close of the administration of Mr. Madison, in 1817.* By Salma Hale. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Hamilton*, 10569, O. *The official and other papers of the late Alexander Hamilton.* New York, 1842.
- 10750, O. *The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay: with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus, and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793; also the original articles of confederation and the Constitution of the United States.* A new edition, the numbers written by Mr. Madison, revised by himself. Hallowell, Maine, 1842.
- 10305, D. *History of the national flag of the United States of America.* By Schuyler Hamilton, U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Hadley*, 12699, O. 6. *The American citizens' manual of reference: being a comprehensive historical, statistical, topographical and political view of the U. States, and of the several States; by W. Hobart Hadley.* New York, 1840.
- Hart*, 10454, D. *History of the valley of the Mississippi.* By Adolphus M. Hart. Cincinnati, 1853.
- Haskell*, 10927, O. *A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census and statistics for 1840.* By Daniel Haskell, and Calvin Smith. New York, 1843.
- Hazard*, 12391, O. *Annals of Pennsylvania from the discovery of the Delaware.* By Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Headley*, 10620, D. *The second war with England.* By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Hildreth*, 12244, O. *The history of the United States of America, from the discovery of the Continent to the organization of the government under the Federal Constitution.* By Richard Hildreth. 6 vols. New York, 1849 to 1852.
- 12078 & 12280, O. *Pioneer history, being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio Valley, from the early settlement of the Northwest Territory.* By R. S. Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1850.
- Holgate*, 1377, F. *Atlas of American history.* By Jerome B. Holgate. Cambridge, 1842. *Gift of Thomas Gūlpin, Esq.*
- Hopkins*, 9663, D. *The half century; or a history of changes that have taken place, and events that have transpired chiefly in the United States, between 1800 and 1850. With an introduction by Mark Hopkins, D. D.* By Emerson Davis, D. D. Boston, 1851.
- Hunt*, 7631, D. *The late war between the United States and Great Britain.* By Gilbert J. Hunt. New York, 1816.
- Ingersoll*, 11466, O. *Historical sketch of the second war between the United States of America and Great Britain, declared by Act of Congress 18th June, 1812.* By Charles J. Ingersoll. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1845, &c.
- Irving*, 9456, O. *Astoria; or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains.* By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 6174 & 6073, D. *Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes.* By Jno. T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- James*, 12652, O. See p. 1464.
- Jay*, 9085, D. *A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war.*

- By William Jay. 4th edition. Boston, 1849. *Cleveland.*
- Kendall*, 1361, F. The war between the United States and M embracing pictorial drawings of all the principal Nebel; with a description of each battle by Geo. New York, 1851.
- Lamb*, 9387, O. An original and authentic journal of occur American war, from its commencement to the year Lamb, late Sergeant in the Welsh Fusileers. Dublin, 1803.
- Law*, 13033, O. 6. See p. 1234.
- Lawrence*, 12607, O. 14. The origin and nature of the federative institutions of the United States; a discourse. New York historical society, by Wm. Beach Lawrence, 1832.
- Le Bissonnais*, 12700, O. 1. Constitution des Etats Unis d'Amérique, traduite en Français, suivie d'un coup d'œil géographique sur cette république; par Le Bissonnais. New York, 1804.
- Lips*, 9918, O. Statistik von Amerika, oder Versuch einer historischen und raisonnirenden Darstellung des politischen Zustandes der neuen Staaten-Körper von Alexander Lips. Frankfurt M., 1828.
- Livermore*, 9351, D. The war with Mexico reviewed. By Alexander Livermore. Boston, 1850.
- Löher*, 13486, O. Geschichte und Zustände der Deutschen in Amerika. Franz Löher. Cincinnati, 1847.
- Lossing*, 2579, Q. The pictorial fieldbook of the revolution of the United States, by pen and pencil of the history, biography, and traditions of the war for independence. By Benson J. Lossing. 2 vols. New York, 1851 and 1853.
- 13754, O. The national history of the U. States, from the union of the colonies against the French to the establishment of the government of Washington. Together with historical sketches of the Presidents, and an account of the public property of the United States. By Benson J. Lossing. Also the lives of the Presidents, and acts of their administrations. To which is added, various interesting and statistical documents. By Edwin Williams. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- M'Cartney*, 8395, D. The origin and progress of the United States. By Washington M'Cartney, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Macgregor*, 11353, O. The progress of Amerika, from the discovery to the year 1846. By John Macgregor. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Madison*, 9859, O. The papers of James Madison, being his reports of debates, &c. 3 vols. Washington, 1846.
- Mansfield*, 8963, D. The Mexican war; a history of its origin and progress. D. Mansfield. New York, 1848.
- Marshall*, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1803.
- 6600, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Columbus. Edited by Wm. Duane, Jr. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Martin*, 9337 & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of the United States, and the District of Columbia, to which is added a list of the names of the persons who lived in the United States to the year 1776. By Joseph Martin. Charlotte, 1839.
- Matthias*, 11057, D. The politician's register; containing a list of the names of the members of the Federal and State governments, &c. Matthias. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of Isaac Leake.*
- Mayo*, 9697, O. Political sketches of eight years in Washington.

parts, with annotations to each; also a general appendix and index, giving a comparative synopsis of the constitutions of the several states. By Robert Mayo, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.

- Mease*, 10324, O. 7. Description of some of the medals struck in North America. By James Mease, M. D.
- 11005, O. William Penn's treaty with the Indians, by James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Monette*, 11792, O. History of the discovery and settlement of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France and Great Britain, and subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States, until 1846. By John W. Monette, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Murray*, 7728, D. The United States of America; their history from the earliest period, industry, commerce, &c. By Hugh Murray. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Parsons*, 13160, O. 10. See p. 1235.
- Pelet*, 11329, O. Précis de l'histoire des Etats Unis d'Amérique, par le Comte Pelet de la Lozère, Pair de France. Paris, 1845.
- Penington*, 11007, O. 5. An examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of the province of New Albion. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Perkins*, 12088, O. Annals of the west, embracing a concise account of the principal events in the Western States and territories from the discovery of the Mississippi Valley to 1845. By James H. Perkins. Cincinnati, 1847.
- Poussin*, 10728, O. Considérations sur le principe démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres états. Par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1841.
- 10878, O. De la puissance Américaine. Origine, institutions, esprit politique, ressources militaires, agricoles, commerciales et industrielles des Etats Unis. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1848.
- 12531, O. The United States; its power and progress. By Guillaume Tell Poussin. Translated from the third Paris edition, by Edward L. Du Barry, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Putnam*, 8377, D. American facts. Notes and statistics relative to the United States of America. By George Palmer Putnam. London, 1845.
- Quincy*, 12085, O. 3. The memory of the late James Grahame, the historian of the United States, vindicated from the charges of Mr. Bancroft. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1846.
- Ramsay*, 9341, D. The other side; or notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; written in Mexico. Translated from the Spanish and edited, with notes, by Albert C. Ramsay. New York, 1850.
- Reed*, 10325, O. 12. The infancy of the Union; a discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 1839. By William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12312, O. 8. A letter on American history. By Wm. B. Reed, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. (See *Washington*, p. 1314.)
- Ripley*, 12336, O. The war with Mexico. By R. S. Ripley. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- 12603, O. See *Stevens*, infra.
- Sargent*, 13265, O. Publications of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755; under Major-General Edward Braddock. Edited from the original manuscripts by Winthrop Sargent, M. A. Philadelphia, 1855.

- Schoolcraft*, 11915, O. *The red race of America*. By Hear
New York, 1847.
- 11958, O. *Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to the
history, antiquities and general ethnology*. By H. S. Gildersleepe.
Albany, 1848.
- 2580, Q. *Historical and statistical information
relating to the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the
United States. Collected and prepared under the direction of the
Indian affairs per Act of Congress of March 3d, 1802*. By R. Schoolcraft, LL. D. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
the Department of Indian Affairs.
- Shea*, 11105, D. *History of the Catholic missions among the
the United States, 1529—1824*. By John Gilman Shea. New York,
New York, 1855.
- Simcoe*, 11027, O. *Simcoe's military journal; a history of the
partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by
Simcoe, during the war of the American revolution, and
published, with a memoir of the author*. New York, 1847.
- Smith*, 11538, O. *The general historie of Virginia, New England
Summer Isles*. By Captain John Smith. 2 vols. London
London edition of 1629. Richmond, Va., 1819.
- 2485, Q. *American historical and literary curiosities
fac-similes of original documents relating to the events of the
revolution, &c. &c. With a variety of relics, antiquities, and
autographs. Collected and edited by J. Jay Smith and
Watson*. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Sparks*, 6436, D. 2. *Remarks on American history*. By Jared
Boston, 1837.
- 13008, O. *Correspondence of the American revolution
of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his
command of the army to the end of his presidency*. With
the original manuscripts by Jared Sparks. 4 vols. New York,
New York, 1834.
- 13030, O. 2. *Review of Lord Mahon's history of the
revolution*. (By Jared Sparks.) Boston, 1852. *Gloucester, Mass.*
(See p. 1314.)
- Sprague*, 11960, O. *The origin, progress and conclusion of the
By John T. Sprague*. New York, 1848.
- Squier*, 12087, O. 5. *Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the
Mississippi Valley*. By E. G. Squier. New York, 1848.
- 2498, Q. *Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley*.
Squier and E. H. Davis. New York, 1848.
- 2498, Q. & 12604, O. *Antiquities of the State of New York
a supplement on the antiquities of the west*. By E. G. Squier.
Buffalo, 1851.
- Stevens*, 12603, O. *Campaigns of the Rio Grande and the
notices of the recent work of Major Ripley*. By B. T. Stevens,
T. Stevens, U. S. A. New York, 1851.
- Stone*, 7403, D. *Uncas and Miantonomah; a historical dissertation
L. Stone*. New York, 1842.
- Sullivan*, 11849, O. *The public men of the revolution, including
the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815*. In a series of
the late Hon. William Sullivan, LL. D. With a biography
of the author, by his son, John T. S. Sullivan. Philadelphia,
Philadelphia, 1847.
- Sutherland*, 6655, D. *A congressional manual; or, outline of
business in the House of Representatives of the United States*.
Joel B. Sutherland. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Thomson*, 12081, O. *History of the second war between the
the United States and Great Britain*. New York, 1847.

- Great Britain. By J. L. Thomson. To which are added sketches of the military operations of the United States to the present time, including Black Hawk's war, the Seminole wars in Florida, and the war with Mexico. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 12, D. The diplomacy of the revolution, an historical study. By William H. Trescot. New York, 1852.
- 13, O. 12. & 13756, O. 4. Discourse on the surviving remnant of the Indian race in the United States. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- 14, O. 17. Discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, February, 1842, on the colonial history of the Eastern and Western States. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the author.*
- 15, D. 7. Réponse à quelques imputations contre les Etats Unis. Eugene A. Vail. Paris, 1837.
- 16, O. 560, Q. Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States of America (printed from the original MSS.). New York, 1850. *Gift of James Lenox, Esq.*
- 17, O. 8. See *Sparks*, supra, and *Whiting*, infra.
- 18, O. 3. The diplomatic and official papers of Daniel Webster, Secretary of State. New York, 1848. (See p. 1321.)
- 19, O. 9. History of Congress, biographical and political. Comprising memoirs of members of the Congress of the U. S. By George G. Wheeler. Portraits. New York, 1848.
- 20, O. 10. History of the American troops during the late war under the command of Colonels Fenton and Campbell, by Samuel White. New York, 1830.
- 21, O. 14. Revolutionary orders of General Washington, issued during the years 1778, '80, '81 and '82. Edited by Henry Whiting, Major-General U. S. Army. New York and London, 1844.
- 22, O. 15. Western America, including California and Oregon; with a description of those regions and of the Sacramento Valley. By Charles W. Townsend, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 23, D. 17. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during an invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British. Arranged by Caroline F. E. Spurgeon. New York, 1839.
- 24, O. 11. History of the United States; or republic of America. Second revised edition. By Emma Willard. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 25, D. 18. Last leaves of American history; comprising histories of the Mexican war and California. By Emma Willard. New York, 1846.
- 26, D. 14, D. 8. The politician's manual, containing returns of elections in the United States, &c. By Edwin W. Williams. New York, 1846.
- 27, D. 19. The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams, from 1797 to 1801. By John Wood. Now republished with notes and an appendix. By John Henry Sherburne. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 28, O. 16. America, its realities and resources; comprising important facts connected with the present social, political, agricultural, commercial and financial state of the country, its laws and customs. By Francis Wyche, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- 29, D. 11412, D. See p. 1457.
- 30, O. 17. Trial of William Weems and others, soldiers in his majesty's service, for the murder of C. Attucks and others. Boston, 1770.
- 31, O. 18. Observations on the Indian natives. Philadelphia, 1784.
- 32, O. 19. Narrative of the barbarous treatment experienced by American captives in England and the W. Indies. Danville, 1816.

18414, O. 8. A sketch of the internal condition of the United States, and of their political relations with Europe. By a Russian. Baltimore, 1826.

10993, O. Events in Indian history, beginning with an account of the origin of the American Indians and early settlement in North America, and embracing concise biographies of the principal chiefs. With narratives and captivities. Lancaster, 1843.

12227, O. A sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British, on the 24th of August, 1814. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*

6316, D. The war in Florida. By a late staff officer. Baltimore, 1836.

9565, O. 21. Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of 4th July, 1831. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Hon. J. K. Kane.*

11046, D. 17. American chronology: or a summary of events relating to the U. States, from 1492 to 1813. Philadelphia, 1813.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, STATE PAPERS, ETC. OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE CONFEDERATION AND THE CONSTITUTION.

1247, O. The remembrancer; or, impartial repository of public events, from the year 1775 to the middle of 1782. 13 vols. London.

1248 & 12654, O. Prior documents. See pp. 866 and 1471.

1196, F. American archives; fourth series. Containing a documentary history of the English colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence by the United States. 6 vols. By Peter Force. Washington, 1837, &c. 3 vols. *the gift of Peter Force, Esq., and 3 vols. the gift of the Department of State.*

1196, F. The same: fifth series. From July 4, 1776, to the treaty with Great Britain, September 3, 1783. 3 vols. *Gift of the Department of State.* (*Note.*—The first, second and third series are not yet published.)

12711, O. Journals of the proceedings of Congress held at Philadelphia, from Sept. 5th, 1774 to May, 1776. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1774, &c. (This is the original edition, of which the copies No. 1596 & 9006, O. are reprints.)

9006, O. The public journal of the Congress of the confederation from Sept. 5, 1774, to March 3, 1789. 4 vols. Reprinted, Washington, 1823.

5434, O. Secret journals of the Congress of the confederation. 4 vols. Boston, 1820.

7190, O. Diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution. 8 vols. See p. 867.

9209, O. Diplomatic correspondence of the U. States from 1783 to 1789. 7 vols. Washington, 1834.

5338, O. Journal, acts and proceedings of the Convention which formed the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1819.

5439, O. Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention which formed the Constitution, &c. Albany, 1821.

12668, O. The debates in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, as recommended by the General Convention at Philadelphia in 1787. Together with the journal of the Federal Convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates' minutes, Congressional opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98-'99, and other illustrations of the Constitution. 2d edition with considerable additions. Collected and revised from contemporary publications, by Jonathan Elliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. 4 vols.

Washington, 1836. Also, vol. 5, supplementary, being debates on the adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention held at Philadelphia in 1787; with a diary of the debates of the Congress of the Confederation, as reported by James Madison. Revised and newly arranged by Jonathan Elliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. Washington, 1845. (See *Martin*, p. 863.)

9859, O. The papers of James Madison, purchased by order of Congress; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the confederation, and his reports of debates in the Federal Convention; now published from the original manuscripts deposited in the Department of State; under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. 3 vols. Washington, 1840. Two copies.

10750, O. The Federalist, a new edition, revised. Hallowell, Me., 1842. (See *Hamilton*, p. 1521.)

9754, O. The writings of Chief Justice Marshall upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

8833, O. Story's commentaries on the Constitution. (See p. 149 for the full title of this and other commentaries.)

13241, O. History of the origin, formation and adoption of the Constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. By George Ticknor Curtis. Vol. 1. New York, 1854.

10937, D. The Constitution of the United States compared with our own. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere. London, 1854.

11046, D. 19. Constitution of the U. S. Washington, 1819.

9654, D. The Constitution of the U. S. of America, with an alphabetical analysis: the declaration of Independence; the prominent political acts of George Washington; electoral votes for all Presidents and Vice Presidents; the high authorities and civil officers of the Government, from March 4th, 1789 to March 3d, 1847; chronological narrative of the several States, &c.; with an account of the State papers and public documents. By W. Hickey. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847, and another copy, 1853. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

JOURNALS OF THE SENATE OF U. S. (A COMPLETE SET.)

549, F. First, second and third Congress (1789 to 1794). 4 vols.

2501, O. First, second, third and fourth Congress, 1789 to 1796. 2 vols.

2501, O. Fifth Congress, 1797-98. 1 vol.

2501, O. Sixth Congress, 1799, 1800. 1 vol.

2501, O. Seventh Congress, 1801-02. 1 vol.

2501, O. Eighth Congress, first and second sessions, 1803-04. 2 vols.

2501, O. Ninth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1805-06. 2 vols.

2501, O. Tenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1807-08. 2 vols.

2501, O. Eleventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1809-10. 3 vols.

2501, O. Twelfth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1811-12. 2 vols.

2501, O. Thirteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1813-14. 2 vols.

2501, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1815-16. 2 vols.

2501, O. Fifteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1817-18. 2 vols.

2501, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1819-20. 2 vols.

2501, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1821. 2 vols.

2501, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1823-24. 2 vols.

2501, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1825-26. 2 vols.

2501, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1827-28. 2 vols.

2501, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1829-30. 2 vols.

2501, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1831-32. 2 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833-34. 2 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1835-36. 2 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1837-38. 3 vols.

- 11523, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1839.
 11524, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1840.
 11525, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1842.
 11525, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843.
 12259, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844.
 12261, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845.
 12263, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846.
 12265, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1847.
 12328, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1849.
 12328, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1850.
 12328, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1851.

9340, O. Journal of the executive proceedings of the Senate of the United States, from the commencement of the first to the termination of the tenth Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1829. *Gift of W. H. Burleigh.*

Note 1. Those parts of the Executive Journal from which the injunctions have been removed, from March 4, 1829, to the present time, will be found in an appendix to the Legislative Journal of the session when the injunctions were removed.

Note 2. For the journal or record of the Senate on trials of impeachments, see STATE TRIALS, pp. 162 and 1061.

JOURNALS, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES U. S. (CONTINUED)

- 2607, O. Journals of the House of Representatives of the United States, from the first to the fourth Congress, 1st and 2d session. 2 vols. 1795-96.
 Fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions. 3 vols. 1797-99.
 Sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1799-1801.
 Eighth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1803-04.
 Eleventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions. 3 vols. 1809-11.
 Twelfth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 3 vols. 1811-12.
 Thirteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1813-14.
 Fourteenth Congress, 2d session. 1 vol. 1816. (Continued)
- 9008, O. Journals of the House of Representatives of the United States, from the 1st session of the first Congress (1789), to the close of the thirteenth Congress (March 2d, 1815). Reprinted by order of the House of Representatives. 9 vols. Washington, 1826. *Gift of J. M. Esq.*
- 9008, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1815.
 9008, O. Fifteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1817.
 9008, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1819-20.
 9008, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1821-22.
 9008, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1823-24.
 9008, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1825-26.
 9008, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1827-28.
 9008, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1829-30.
 11528, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1831-32.
 11528, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833-34.
 11528, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1835-36.
 11528, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1837-39.
 11528, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1839-40.
 11529, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1840-42.
- 11530, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843.
 12269, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844.
 12271, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845.
 12273, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846.
 12276, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847. 1 vol.

thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848. 1 vol.
 thirty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1849-50. 2 vols.
 thirty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1851-52. 2 vols.
 thirty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1853-54. 2 vols.

DEBATES IN CONGRESS.

Constitution of the United States of America, the rules of the House of Representatives. With Jefferson's manual of the Senate of the United States. Washington, 1828. *Worrie, Esq.* (See *Jefferson*, p. 149, and *Sutherland*, p. 1525.)
 O. History of Congress; exhibiting a classification of the Senate and House of Representatives, from March 4, 1789, embracing the first term of the administration of General Philadelphia, 1834.

the debates and proceedings in the Congress of the United States, containing important state papers and public documents of a public nature; with a copious index compiled from the laws (commonly called Annals of Congress). 1789 to 1819. Senior. 32 vols. Washington, 1834, &c. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.* (To be continued to 1824.)

Register of debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates in the 2d session of the eighteenth Congress (Dec., 1824), to the 25th Congress (Oct., 1837) inclusive; together with the most important State papers and public documents which each session has given birth to; to which are added the laws of the session; with a copious index to the whole. 14 vols. bound and published by Gales and Seaton. Washington, 1825, &c. *Hon. Horace Binney.*

Congressional Globe, containing the debates and proceedings, and state papers of the

session, twenty-ninth Congress (1847). 1 vol.
 session, thirtieth Congress (1848). 2 vols.
 session, thirty-first Congress (1850). 4 vols.
 session, thirty-first Congress (1851). 1 vol.
 session, thirty-second Congress (1852). 4 vols.
 session, thirty-second Congress (1853). 2 vols.
 session, thirty-third Congress (1854.) 4 vols. Washington, &c. *Hon. J. R. Chandler.*
 and *Duane*, p. 861; *Gales*, p. 862, and *Lloyd*, p. 863.)

SENATE AND HOUSE DOCUMENTS.

Documents of the first Congress (1789-90), second Congress and Third Congress (1793-94). 3 vols. New York and Philadelphia, &c.

Documents of the House of Representatives of the United States, 1st Congress. New York and Philadelphia, 1791, &c.

O. Senate and House documents of the 3d Congress. Philadelphia, 1794.

Senate and House documents of the 4th and 5th Congress. Philadelphia, 1796, 1797.

O. Senate and House documents, 2d session of the 4th Congress. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1796.

& 2390, 2391, 2496, 2502, 2507, 2511, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 7552, O. and 8605, O. 5.

Senate and House documents of 5th and 6th Congress (1797 to 1800 inclusive). Philadelphia, 1797, &c.

577, F. Congressional documents of the 11th and 12th Congress (1810-11.) (Newspaper scraps relating to Nullification, inserted by M. Carey.) Washington.

4077, O. A collection of the more important Senate and House documents, extending from the 1st session of the 9th Congress (1805) to the 2d session of the 17th Congress (1822), 17 vols. (lettered "Congress Papers.")

Also certain Senate and House documents from the 2d session of the 10th Congress (1808), to the 3d session of the 13th Congress (1812); and from the 1st session of the 16th Congress (1819), to the 1st session of the 19th Congress (1825); of the 2d session of the 20th Congress (1828); the 1st and 2d sessions of the 21st Congress (1829-30); and the 1st and 2d sessions of the 24th Congress (1835-36). 19 vols. Washington, 1806, &c. (lettered "State Papers.")

6321, 6979, 9108, 9111, 9113, 9114, 9116, 9118, 9119, 9120, 9122, 9139, O. Certain Senate and House documents extending from the 2d session of the 12th Congress (1812), to the 2d session of the 22d Congress (1832). For the titles of each, see page 871 of the Catalogue of 1835. Washington, 1812, &c.

9760, 9761, 9762, 9763, 9764, 9765, 9766, O. Certain Senate and House documents of the 1st and second sessions of the 25th Congress (1837-38). Washington, 1837, 1838.

SENATE DOCUMENTS.

- 11522, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st session (1825), No. 22 to 52. Vol. 2.
* Nineteenth Congress, 2d session.
Twentieth Congress, 1st session.
Twentieth Congress, 2d session.
- 11522, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, 1829, No. 1 to 146. 2 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session, 1830, No. 1 to 75. 2 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session, 1831, No. 1 to 182. 3 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session, 1832, No. 1 to 85. 2 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, 1833, No. 1 to 514. 14 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, 1834, No. 1 to 154. 4 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, 1835, No. 1 to 430. 6 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, 1836, No. 1 to 226. 3 vols.
- 11522, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session, 1837, No. 1 to 37. 1 vol.
- 11522, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session, 1838, No. 1 to 509. 6 vols.
(Vols. 1 and 4 wanting.)
- 11522, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, 1838, No. 1 to 307. 5 vols.
(Vols. 1 and 5 wanting.)
- 11522, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, 1839, No. 1 to 621. 8 vols.
(Vol. 3 wanting.)
- 11522, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, 1840, No. 1 to 238. 5 vols.
(Vol. 5 has 2 parts, part 2 wanting.)
- 11526, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, 1841, No. 1 to 124. 1 vol.
- 11526, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, 1842, No. 1 to 444. 5 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.)
- 11527, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1842, No. 1 to 247. 4 vols.
- 11531, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843, No. 1 to 243. 7 vols.
- 12258, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844, No. 1 to 173. 10 vols.
- 12260, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845, No. 1 to 490. 9 vols.
- 12262, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846, No. 1 to 224. 3 vols.
- 12264, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847, No. 1 to 73. 8 vols.

* The vacancies indicate that the Documents for the Session in question are wanting.

- thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847 (reports), No. 1 to 243. 1 vol.
- thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847 (miscellaneous), No. 1 to 155. 1 vol.
- thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848, No. 1 to 38. 4 vols.
- thirtieth Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 2 vols.
- thirtieth Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
- thirtieth Congress, special session, 1849, No. 1 to 4. 1 vol.
- thirty-first Congress, 1st session, 1849, No 1 to 82. 14 vols.
- thirty-first Congress, 1st session (reports). 1 vol.
- thirty-first Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 2 vols.
- thirty-first Congress, 2d session, 1850, No. 1 to 45. 5 vols.
- thirty-first Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
- thirty-first Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- thirty-second Congress, 1st session, 1851. 16 vols. in 17.
- thirty-second Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- thirty-second Congress, 2d session, 1852. 11 vols.
- thirty-second Congress, 1st session (reports). 2 vols.
- thirty-second Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
- thirty-second Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- thirty-second Congress, special session, 1853. 1 vol.
- thirty-third Congress, 1st session, 1853. 14 vols. in 16.
- thirty-third Congress, 1st session (reports). 2 vols. in 3.
- thirty-third Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- In Senate U. S., report of committee on foreign relations on France. Washington, 1834.

DOCUMENTS (SOMETIMES CALLED HOUSE DOCUMENTS).

- nineteenth Congress, 1st session, 1825, V. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10.
- twentieth Congress, 1st session, 1827. 5 vols.
- twentieth Congress, 2d session, 1828.
- twenty-first Congress, 1st session, 1829, No. 25 to 89. V. 2, 3.
- twenty-first Congress, 2d session, 1830, No. 1 to 125. 4 vols.
- twenty-second Congress, 1st session, 1831, No. 1 to 308. 2 vols.
- twenty-second Congress, 2d session, 1832, No. 1 to 148. 3 vols.
- twenty-third Congress, 1st session, 1833, No. 1 to 523. 6 vols.
- twenty-third Congress, 2d session, 1834, No. 1 to 199. 5 vols.
- twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, 1835, No. 1 to 298. 7 vols.
- twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, 1836, No. 1 to 189. 4 vols.
- twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session, 1837, No. 52. 1 vol.
- twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session, 1838, No. 1 to 467. 12 vols.
- twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, 1839, No. 10 to 29. V. 2 only.
- twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, 1839, No. 1 to 265. 7 vols.
- twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, 1840, No. 1 to 124. 6 vols.
- twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, 1841, No. 1 to 63. 1 vol.
- 8, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, 1842, No. 1 to 293. 6 vols.
- twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1843, No. 1 to 220. 8 vols.
- twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843, No. 1 to 280. 6 vols.
- twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844, No. 1 to 239. 4 vols.
- twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845, No. 1 to 228. 8 vols.
- twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846, No. 1 to 124. 4 vols.
- thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847, No. 1 to 86. 9 vols.
- thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848, No. 1 to 68. 7 vols.

- 12335, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848. Miscellaneous. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, 1849, No. 1 to 87. 10 v. in 13.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, 1850, No. 1 to 56. 8 v. in 10.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, 1851. 15 vols. in 19.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, 1852. 11 vols. in 13.
 12335, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, 1853. 19 vols. in 22. (V. 6 and 15 wanting.)
 11517, O. Index to Executive Documents, from 1st to end of 14th Congress. Washington, 1824.

HOUSE MISCELLANEOUS.

- 12275, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848-49. Washington, 1849.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session. 2 vols.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES (HOUSE).

- 9766, O. Report on the pension laws and land office. 1838.
 11532, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 98. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 105. Vol. 1.
 11532, O. Seventeenth Congress, 2d session. Vol. 2.
 11532, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st session. Vol. 2.
 Eighteenth Congress, 2d session.
 Nineteenth Congress, 1st session.
 Nineteenth Congress, 2d session.
 11532, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st session. 4 vols.
 Twentieth Congress, 2d session.
 11532, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 419. 3 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session. 5 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 560. 5 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 142. 2 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 857. 3 vols.
 11533, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 327. 3 vols.
 Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session. (In Executive Documents?)
 11533, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session. Vol. 2, only.
 11533, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, No. 1 to 325. 2 vols.
 11533, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 716. 4 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.)
 11533, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 249. 1 vol.
 11521, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, in Executive Documents.
 12279, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 1106. 5 vols. (Vol. 5 wanting.)
 11534, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, No. 1 to 296. 4 vols.
 11535, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 582. 3 vols. in 4.
 12268, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 438. 1 vol.
 12270, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 846. 4 vols.
 12272, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 90. 1 vol.
 12274 & 12275, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 840. 4 vols.
 12333, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 145. 2 vols.

- Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 503. 3 vols.
 Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 107. 1 vol.
 Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 109. 1 vol.
 Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 7. 1 vol.
 Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 372. 3 vols.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

- Payments and receipts United States, for 1796.
 & 2009, O. 1. Payments and receipts United States for 1797.
 & 2609, O. 2. Payments and receipts United States for 1798.
 2699, O. Receipts and expenditures, 1800, '01, '02, '03, '04.
 '26, '27, '28.
 0, O. 12017, O. 12681, O. 12716, O. 13011, O. 11640, &
 cepts and expenditures, 1834, '42, '43, '44, '53.
 1, O. Contains a synopsis of the annual expenditure from the
 of the present government.)
 Treasury reports for the years 1809 and 1810.
 Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the commerce and
 the United States, for the years ending 30th June, 1838, '49,
 and '54. 6 vols. Washington. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler,*
at, Esq., and Isaac Lea.
 A synopsis of the commercial and revenue system of the United
 States, compiled by instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department
 of the origin, organization, and practical operations of the
 Department. By Robert Mayo. 2 vols. Washington, 1847. *Gift*
h.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- The American register, or general repository of history, politics
 (containing State papers). 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1807—1810.
 State papers of United States. 12 vols. Boston, 1815.
 Hazard's State Papers. See p. 862.
 Pierce's State Papers. See p. 864.
 Message from the President of the United States, transmitting
 names of persons having office or employment under the United States.
 302.
 196, D. (The blue book.) A register of officers and agents,
 land naval, in the service of the United States, on the 30th day
 of 1816—17—39—41—43—45—49 and '53; together with the names,
 position of all the ships and vessels belonging to the United States,
 and where built. 8 vols. Washington, 1818. (*Note.*—For other
 ANACS, page 1174.)
 The national calendar, and annals of the United States for 1835.
 Names of all officers of the U. S. (except postmasters). Also
 &c. &c. By Peter Force. Washington, 1835. *Gift of Isaac*
h.
 List of post-offices and postmasters in the United States, &c.
 328.
 Post-office laws, &c. Washington, 1828.
 Table of the post-offices in the U. State, in alphabetical order,
 Washington, 1846. Newspaper cuttings inserted by E. D.
 Report of the Post-Master General, Sept. 4, 1837. Washing-

1242, F. A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services, their names, ages, and places of residence, as returned under the act of March 3, 1841. Washington, 1841.

13653, O. 5. Report of the Secretary of State on (French spoliation claims). Philadelphia, 1797.

11050, D. 22. Message of the President, and accompanying documents, 1st session of 11th Congress. Washington, 1810.

13345, O. Message of the President (on French spoliation claims). Washington, 1826. *Gift of Isaac*

12716, O. 1. Message of the President of the United States, 23d Congress. Washington, 1834.

9555, O. The addresses and messages of the President of the United States to Congress, to the year 1837. New York, 1837.

9565, O. 1. President's Message, first session of the 25th Congress. Washington, 1837.

11575, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the 11th Congress, with the accompanying documents. Washington, 1810.

11659, O. Mineral lands of the United States. Message of the President of the United States, June 6, 1846.

11965, O. Message from the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the 11th Congress. Washington, 1810.

12129, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the 2d session of the 11th Congress. Washington, 1810.

12025, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress, with the accompanying correspondence therewith communicated, on the subject of the Mexican War. Washington, 1848.

12498, O. Annual message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress, 1st session of 31st Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1850.

12558, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress, 2d session, 31st Congress. 1st session 32d Congress. 3 vols. 2d session 32d Congress. 2 vols. 1st session 33d Congress. 2 vols. Washington, 1850. *Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*

12499, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress, on the subject of the Mexican War. New Mexico. Washington, 1850.

13656, O. Report of the officers constituting the Light House Board. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Lieut. Jas. S. Biddle.*

13032, O. 4. List of light-houses, lighted beacons and floating lights on the coast of the United States. Washington, 1852.

13666, O. 3. List of light-houses, lighted-beacons, and floating lights on the coast of the United States. Prepared by the light-house board. Washington, 1852.

13540, O. 3. Report of the Attorney-General relative to the claims of the southwestern parts of the United States. Philadelphia, 1797.

12508, O. 4. Report of the committee on commerce on the subject of improvements. Washington, 1848.

12552, O. Report of the Secretary of War, communicating to the Senate a copy of the map of the examination of New Mexico, made by Lieut. J. W. Johnston, of the topographical corps, in the years 1846-47. Washington, 1847.

12511, O. 12. Report of Hon. Thomas Butler King, on the subject of the Mexican War. Secretary of State. New York, 1850.

2686, Q. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the extent of the

nomical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the
made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-54.
ington, 1855. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

ol. 1. Report of the committee of the House of Representatives
es, appointed 30th Nov. 1818, on the Bank of the United States.
819.

. Report on Bank of United States. Washington, 1830.

ol. 2. A collection of reports, speeches and other pamphlets
Bank of the United States. 1832 to 1842. *Gift of Wm. E.*

. In Senate of the United States, report of the committee on
Bank of the United States. Washington, 1834.

Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury relative to the condi-
ns in the United States. Washington, 1850. *Gift of Hon.*
ler.

2. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting the names,
es. Washington, 1811.

2 & 12084, O. Report of the commissioners of patents, for the
4 and '45. Washington, 1844, &c.

251, O. Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1843 to
ne. 18 vols. Washington, 1849. *Gift of Jos. R. Ingersoll,*
s.

The State of the Union; being a complete documentary history
ffairs of the United States, foreign and domestic, for the year
ngton, 1855.

. Report of the naval committee to the House of Representa-
50, in favor of a line of steamships to Africa, to promote emi-
ria, &c. Washington, 1850.

. Memorial of Wm. Bayard & Co. to Congress praying for a
ilroad from the Mississippi River to California. Washington,

list of private claims presented to the House of Representatives
irty-first Congress. Vol. 1. A to G. Washington, 1853.

aws of the U. States from 1789 to 1845. 10 vols. including
ngton, 1815 to 1845.

classified catalogues of the public documents, &c. of the United
ekey's Constitution, No. 9654, D. p. 439, and Catalogue of the
e library No. 12521, O. p. 317. The former contains a useful
contents of some of the more important vols. of State papers.

DOM of the most important United States public documents neces-
te that department in this Library.

edition of State Papers in twenty-one vols. This reprint of all
documents of the United States Government comes down to
at which our regular sets of Executive Documents, Senate
. begin.

Book from 1819 to 1837 inclusive, and for 1847.

to the Executive Communications and Reports of Committees,
823; 1823 to 1831; and 1831 to 1839. 3 vols.

st of private claims to 1853. Vol. 2. H. to Z.

with the Indian Tribes, from 1778 to 1837.

iciencies in the above Senate and House Documents as are indi-
bsence of numbers against particular sessions of Congress, and

PARTICULAR HISTORY—ARRANGED CHRONOL

11795, O. The literature of American local history. A
essay. By Hermann E. Ludewig. New York, 1846. *Gift*

ALABAMA.—11051, D. 16. A summary geography of Ala
United States. By Ebenezer H. Cummins. Philadelphia, 18

12731, O. Journal of the second biennial session of the
bama, session 1849-50, held in the city of Montgomery. Mo
Gift of the State.

12732, O. Journal of the second biennial session of the
sentatives of the State of Alabama, session 1849-50. Mo
Gift of the State.

9883, D. History of Alabama, and incidentally of Geor
ssippi, from the earliest period. By Albert James Pickett.
ton, 1851.

CALIFORNIA.—9810, O. California. Its history, &c. &c.
Forbes. London, 1839.

11543, O. The history of Oregon and California, and the
on the northwest coast of North America, accompanied by a g
and map of those countries, and a number of documents as
trations of the history. By Robert Greenhow. 3d edition.

8700, D. The conquest of California and New Mexico.
Philadelphia, 1847.

8948, D. California and the gold regions; with a geogra
graphical view of the country, its mineral and agricultural
Fayette Robinson. New York, 1849.

12131, O. Western America, including California and Ore
of those regions and of the Sacramento Valley. By Charles
Philadelphia, 1849.

8990, D. History of the Mexican war and California. By
New York, 1849.

9493, D. El Dorado; or adventures in the path of emp
Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

12518, O. Report of the debates in the convention of
formation of the State constitution in September and Octobe
Ross Brown. Washington, 1850. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

10756, D. History of California, from its discovery to th
comprising also a full description of its climate, surface, so
beasts, birds, fishes, state of its society, agriculture, comme
with a journal of the voyage from New York viâ Nicaragua
and back viâ Panama. Map. By E. S. Capron. Boston, 18

13657, O. The annals of San Francisco; containing a sun
tory of the first discovery, settlement, progress and present c
fornia. With biographical memoirs of some prominent citiz
Soulé, John H. Gihon, M. D., and James Nesbit. Engravings.

12499, O. See p. 1534. And 12511, O. 12. See p. 153

CONNECTICUT.—9382, O. A statistical account of the coun
in Connecticut. By David B. Field. Middlesex, 1819.

12826, O. 9. Eighteenth report of the directors of the A
at Hartford, for the deaf and dumb. Hartford, 1834.

11511, D. Letters from Charles II., James II., &c., to t
the colony of Connecticut, with the answers, from 1633 to 17
documents, compiled by R. R. Hinman. Hartford, 1836.

9625, O. Connecticut historical collections. By John Warner Barber. 2d edition. New Haven, 1836.

10325, O. 3. An historical discourse delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the first settlement of New Haven. By James L. Kingsley. New Haven, 1838. *Gift of Mr. Bruce.*

7195, D. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. By Theodore Dwight, Jr. New York, 1811.

10249, D. Historical sketches of Meriden (Connecticut). By G. W. Perkins. West Meriden, 1849. *Gift of Samuel C. Perkins.*

12439, O. Vol. 1. The public records of the colony of Connecticut, prior to the union with New Haven Colony, May, 1665, by J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1850.

12439, O. Vol. 2. The public records of the colony of Connecticut, from 1665 to 1678; with the journal of the council of war, 1675 to 1678. Transcribed and edited in accordance with a resolution of the general assembly; with notes, &c. By J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1852.

12935, O. History of New London, Connecticut, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1852. By Francis M. Caulkins. New London, 1852.

13107, O. Educational documents of Connecticut for 1853. Reports of commissioner of school fund, of superintendent of common schools, of trustees of State Normal school, and of trustees of State reform school. Hartford, 1853. *Gift of Henry Barnard, Esq.*

13651, O. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the adoption of the present constitution. By G. H. Hollister. Vol. 1. New Haven, 1855.

DELAWARE.—13424, O. 4. The biographical history of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware (George Read.) By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

12607, O. 5. Sketches of the primitive settlements on the river Delaware. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

5975, D. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. By J. C. Clay. Philadelphia, 1835.

11251, O. The Delaware register and farmer's magazine. By Wm. Hufington. 2 vols. Dover, 1838.

8536, D. An address on the early history of Delaware. By Rev. Geo. Foot. Philadelphia, 1842.

11570, O. A history of the original settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. To which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. By Benjamin Ferris. Wilmington, 1846.

1405, F. 10. Indenture of agreement 4th July, 1760, between Lord Baltimore, and Thomas and Richard Penn, Esquires, settling the limits and boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and the three lower counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware. Philadelphia, 1851.

12601, O. Reminiscences of Wilmington, in familiar village tales, ancient and new. By Elizabeth Montgomery. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Thomas Gilpin, Esq.*

FLORIDA.—6316, D. The war in Florida. By a late staff officer. Baltimore, 1836.

6314, D. Florida and the campaigns. By M. M. Cohen. Charleston, 1836.

11960, O. The origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. By John T. Sprague. New York, 1848.

12927, O. vol. for 1852, 2. The discovery and conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinand de Soto. Written by a gentleman of Elvas, and translated out of Portuguese, by Richard Hakluyt. Reprinted from the edition of 1611. Edited with notes and an introduction, and a translation of a narrative, by Luis Her-

andez de Biedma, by William B. Rye. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1851.

GEORGIA.—11044, D. 9. Opinions on the right of Georgia to extend her laws over the Cherokee nation. By William Wirt, Esq. New Echota, 1830.

10514, O. Collections of the Georgia historical society. 2 vols. Savannah, 1840. *Gift of the society.*

11944, O. A history of Georgia, from its discovery by Europeans, to the adoption of the present Constitution in 1798. By Rev. W. B. Stevens, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1847.

12339, O. Statistics of the State of Georgia, including an account of its natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history; together with a particular description of each county, notices of the manners and customs of its aboriginal tribes, and a correct map of the State. By George White. Savannah, 1849.

13141, O. Historical collections of Georgia: containing the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, &c. relating to its history and antiquities, from its first settlement to the present time. By Rev. George White, M. A. Illustrated. New York, 1854.

ILLINOIS.—13191, O. The history of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. By Henry Brown. (With a map of the Western States, showing the township lines.) New York, 1844.

10794, D. A history of Illinois, from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847. Containing a full account of the Black Hawk war, Mormonism, &c. By the late Gov. Thomas Ford. Chicago, 1854.

13695, O. 9. Annual review of the commerce, manufactures, improvements, &c. of Chicago for 1854, &c. &c. Chicago, 1855. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

IOWA.—11407, D. Iowa as it is in 1855. By N. Howe Parker. Illustrations. Chicago, 1855.

8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin. By J. Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839.

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

KANSAS AND NEBRASKA.—10824, D. Kansas and Nebraska: the history, geographical and physical characteristics, and political position of those territories; an account of the emigrant aid companies, and directions to emigrants. By Edward E. Hale. Map. Boston, 1854.

11182, D. A journey through Kansas: with sketches of Nebraska: describing the climate, soil, &c. By Rev. C. B. Boynton and T. B. Mason, committee from the "Kansas League" of Cincinnati. Map. Cincinnati, 1855.

KENTUCKY.—13413, O. A collection of nineteen speeches and other pamphlets (separately catalogued elsewhere), published in Louisville, Lexington and Frankfort, between the years 1827 and 1843, and relating to the politics, ecclesiastical history, &c. of Kentucky. (From the library of the late E. D. Ingraham.)

12031, O. Historical sketches of Kentucky, with anecdotes of pioneer life and biographical sketches. By Lewis Collins. Cincinnati, 1847.

10316, D. The history of Louisville, from its earliest settlement to the year 1852. By Ben. Cassaday. Louisville, 1852.

13552, O. 9. Sketch of the history of Lexington, and of Transylvania University. A lecture by Robert Peter, M. D. Lexington, 1854.

LOUISIANA.—2478, O. History of Louisiana. By M. Du Pratz. See p. 1518.

11718, O. Historical collections of Louisiana, embracing many rare and

- ments relating to the natural and political history of that State. Historical and biographical notes. By B. French. 5 vols. New York, 1852.
- Romance of the history of Louisiana. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1858.
- Louisiana: its colonial history and romance. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1851.
- Vol. 2.) Louisiana: its history as a French colony. Third series by Charles Gayarre. New York, 1852.
- Vol. 3.) History of Louisiana. The Spanish domination. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1854.
- 1889, O. The history of the State of Maine; from its first discovery, 1602, to the separation A. D. 1820, inclusive. By Wm. D. Howland. 2 vols. Hallowell, 1832.
- Collections of the Maine historical society. 2 vols. See *Gallatin*, p. 1520.
- 12148, O. An authentic account of all the proceedings on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone of the Washington Monument in Baltimore. Baltimore, 1815.
- Sketches of the early history of Maryland. By Thomas W. Higginson. Baltimore, 1821.
- Annual report of the Treasurer of the Western Shore of Maryland. Annapolis, 1834.
- Proceedings of the conventions of the Province of Maryland, held in 1774, 1775, and 1776. Baltimore, 1836.
- The history of Maryland from 1633 to 1660. By J. L. Bozman. Baltimore, 1837.
- Annals of Annapolis. By David Ridgely. Baltimore, 1841.
- History of Maryland from its first settlement in 1634 to the present time. By James McSherry. Baltimore, 1849.
- Tah-gah-jute; or Logan and Captain Michael Cresap; a discourse by Brantz Mayer, before the Maryland historical society. Baltimore, 1851.
- Calvert and Penn. A discourse by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1851.
- History of Mason and Dixon's line. An address by John H. Eads. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Fourth celebration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland. By Hon. Jos. R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the society.*
- 12149, Q. 19. Address to inhabitants of New York, on the occasion of the centennial of the Declaration of Independence, 1774. New York, 1874.
- Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 1st series. Boston, 1792, &c.
- Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 2d series. Boston, 1814, &c. *Gift of the society.*
- Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 3d series. Boston, 1846, &c.
- Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 4th series. Boston, 1852. *Gift of the society.*
- Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1852.
- The history and present state of Newburyport. By Caleb Cushing. Newburyport, 1825.
- The Massachusetts register for 1806, '10, '21, '25, and 1827. Concord, 1827.

taining civil, judicial, and ecclesiastical lists of Massachusetts; associations, post-towns; also officers of the General Government, &c. &c. 2 vols. Boston.

12701, O. 4. Stage register. Boston, 1828. (Being a list of stages and stage routes in New England and New York.)

11658, O. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from 1620 to 1641. By Francis Baylies. 2 vols. Boston, 1830.

10326, O. 4. Topographical description and historical sketch of Plainfield, Mass. By Jacob Porter. Greenfield, 1834.

6745, D. History of the town of Plymouth, from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time: with a concise history of the aborigines of New England, and their wars with the English. By James Thacher, M. D. 2d edition. Boston, 1835.

7621, D. The history of Nantucket and of the whale fishery. By Obed Macey. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

9471, O. History of Massachusetts for 200 years, from 1620 to 1820. By Alden Bradford. Boston, 1835.

18267, O. The journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the committee of safety, with an appendix, containing the proceedings of the county conventions—papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. Boston, 1838.

9755 & 13412, O. 1. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1839.

11007, O. 4. Address to the Board of Aldermen of Boston. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1839.

11666, O. Historical collections of Massachusetts. By John Warner Barber. Worcester, 1844.

11508, O. A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. By Joshua Coffin. Boston, 1845.

8404, D. Annals of Salem. By Joseph B. Felt. Vol. 1. 2d edition. Salem, 1845.

8652, D. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims. By William S. Russel. Boston, 1846. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

12828, O. 11. Constitution and by-laws of the Groton Invincible Club, founded 1843. Groton, Mass., 1846.

12837, O. Fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and twelfth annual reports to the Legislature, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths in Massachusetts. For the years 1845, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50 and '53. By John G. Palfrey and others, Secretaries to the Commonwealth. Boston, 1845, &c. *Gift of Geo. Livermore, Esq.*

13035, O. 10. Views from the Bunker Hill Monument. Boston, 1846.

9640, D. 3. Municipal register, containing rules and orders of the city of Boston for 1846; with a list of the city government from its organization to the present time. Boston, 1846.

11562, O. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1846.

8801, D. Boston Notions; being an authentic and concise account of "that village" from 1630 to 1847. By Nathaniel Dearborn. Boston, 1848.

13436, O. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. By Jacob Bailey Moore. New York, 1848.

8921, D. The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620. Reprinted from the original volume. By George B. Cheever. New York, 1848.

12708, O. History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, from the first grant of Groton plantation in 1655. With appendices, containing family registers, town and State officers, population, and other statistics. By Caleb Butler. Boston, 1848. *Gift of Samuel A. Green.*

history of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the Bunker Hill Monument. By Edward Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849.

Massachusetts State Record, and Year-Book of General Inquiries, 1, 2, 3, 4, for the years, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850. Boston,

A tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, showing railroad facilities, foreign commerce, population, wealth, manufactures, &c. Also, a few statements relative to the commerce of the city for the railroad celebration. (With a map.) Boston, 1851.

Municipal history of Boston during two centuries, from 1630 to 1830. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1852.

History of New Ipswich, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time. With genealogical notices, &c. Boston, 1852. *Gift of S. Ap-*

Report of the Cochituate Water Board. With a map. Boston,

Report by the city registrar of the births, marriages, and deaths of Boston for 1852. Boston, 1853.

Report of the city registrar of births, marriages, and deaths.

One hundred Boston orators. Boston, 1853.

Report of the auditor of Massachusetts for 1852. Boston,

Report of the annual examination of the public schools of Boston for 1853.

A review of Winthrop's Journal, as edited and published by George Savage. By the editor of the N. E. Genealogical Register.

History of Newburyport. With a biographical appendix. By Josiah Quincy. Newburyport, 1854.

History of the landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent territory of the Massachusetts company. Now discovered and printed from the original manuscript. With an inquiry into its history from the first settlement in 1624—1628. Roger Conant, Governor. Boston, 1854.

Returns relating to the poor in Massachusetts. Boston, 1853.

Returns relating to the poor in Massachusetts. Boston, 1854.

Auditor's report of the receipts and expenditures of Boston for 1854.

Abstract of returns of the keepers of jails, &c. Boston, 1854.

Considerations on the proposed annexation of Boston and the surrounding territory. By Josiah Quincy, Sen. Boston, 1854.

Review of "Considerations, &c." By a native of Boston.

Annual report of the State Temperance Committee, new organization. Boston, 1855.

History of Western Massachusetts. The counties of Hampden, Berkshire, and Bristol. By Josiah G. Holland. 2 vols. Springfield,

History of Massachusetts. The colonial period. By John G. Palfrey. Boston, 1855.

Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1692. Printed by order of the legislature. Edited by Nathaniel D. Palfrey. 5 vols. in 6. Boston, 1853 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas*

MICHIGAN.—7216, D. History of Michigan, from its to the present time. By James H. Lanman. New York, 1927, O. 20. Constitution of the State of Michigan, Detroit, 1835. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

MINNESOTA.—9392, D. Sketches of Minnesota, the N West. By E. S. Seymour. New York, 1850.

12824, O. 2. Annals of the Minnesota Historical Society the annual address, by J. H. Simpson, and other papers.

10644, D. Minnesota and its resources. By J. Weasley Bond
10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

MISSISSIPPI.—13287, O. Report on the agriculture and Mississippi. Embracing a sketch of the social and natural history. By B. L. C. Wailes. Published by order of the legislature. 1854. *Gift of the author.*

MISSOURI.—13632, O. 12. Thoughts about St. Louis, manufactures, railroads, &c. Illustration. St. Louis, 1854. *Curtis, Esq.*

NEW ENGLAND.—506, D. New England's rarities discovered. Josselyn. London, 1672.

11548, O. The History of New England. By Daniel Gookin. London, 1720.

12656, O. A concise historical view of the difficulties, hardships, and improvements of New England. Particular account of its long and destructive wars, expensive and bloody. By Amos Adams, A. M., pastor of the first church at Plymouth. London, reprinted, 1770.

6075 & 6119, D. New England and her institutions. Boston and London, 1835.

12892, O. Discourse before the Society of the Sons of the city and county of Philadelphia, on the history of the their country; being their first anniversary, Dec. 21, 1844. By Samuel Breck. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

8652, D. Guide to Plymouth and recollections of the pilgrims. Russell. Boston, 1846.

12187, O. The New England historical and genealogical register, published quarterly under the direction of the New England Historical Society. Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., editor. 8 vols. to the present time.

12139, O. The New England mercantile union business directory, containing a map of New England, an almanac for 1849, and a directory of mercantile firms, manufacturing establishments, courts, public offices, &c. of New England for 1849.

9811, D. Plymouth and the pilgrims, or incidents of the history of the first settlers. By Joseph Banvard. Boston, 1849.

13412, O. 2. The customs of New England. By Joseph Banvard. Boston, 1853.

13258, O. Collections concerning the church or congregation of separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire; the parent-colony of New England. By Rev. William Cogswell. London, 1854.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—6254, O. Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society. 5 vols.

12150, O. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. By E. and P. Merrill. Exeter, 1817.

11007, O. 2. Annals of the town of Concord, N. H. By J. B. Moore. Concord, 1824.

11733, O. The history of New Hampshire, from its discovery in 1614, to the passage of the toleration act, in 1819. By George Barstow. Concord, N. H., 1842.

11027, D. A gazetteer of New Hampshire; containing a description of all the counties, towns and districts in the State; also of its principal mountains, rivers, waterfalls, &c. &c. With statistics, &c. &c. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

NEW JERSEY.—412, F. 19. Memorial of New Jersey to the Royal Commission for settling the boundary between New Jersey and New York. 1769.

11054, D. 17. Patent Phoenix Mill canvass. (Circular.) Paterson, 1826.

12715, O. 3. Laws of New Jersey regulating fisheries in the river Delaware; and the agreement between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, settling the jurisdiction of the Delaware and its islands. Camden, 1833.

12529, O. Civil and political history of New Jersey. By Isaac S. Mulford, M. D. Camden, 1848.

12715, O. 19. Report of the commissioners of the State of New Jersey on the river Delaware. Camden, 1835.

6663, D. An historical account of the first settlement of Salem, in West New Jersey, by Fenwick, chief proprietor of the State. By R. G. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1839.

12087, O. 2. Reminiscences of Old Gloucester; or incidents in the history of the counties of Gloucester and Camden, N. J. By Isaac Mickle. Philadelphia, 1845.

11644, O. Historical collections of the State of New Jersey. By John W. Barber and Henry Howe. New York, 1845.

11655, O. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. 4 vols. 1846.

11655, O. Vol. 1. East Jersey under the proprietary governments. By Wm. A. Whitehead. With "The model of the government of East New Jersey in N. America. By George Scott," from the original edition of 1685. N. J. Historical Society. 1846.

11665, O. Vol. 2. The life of Lord Stirling. 1847.

11665, O. Vol. 3. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. By Richard S. Field. 1849.

11655, O. Vol. 4. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 4. The papers of Lewis Morris, Governor of the Province of New Jersey, from 1738 to 1746. New York, 1852.

12697, O. 8. The goodly heritage of Jerseymen; the first annual address before the N. J. Historical Society. By Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane. Burlington, 1846.

12511, O. 10. The aborigines of New Jersey; read before the N. J. Historical Society by Arthur Gifford, Esq., January 18, 1850.

11655, O. Proceedings of the N. Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 1. New ark, 1847.

12529, O. Civil and political history of New Jersey. By Isaac S. Mulford, M. D. Camden, 1848.

12948, O. 4. Letters to the people of New Jersey on the frauds, extortions and oppressions of the railroad monopoly. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 3. A review of an address of the joint board of directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. By the same. Philadelphia, 1848.

- 12948, O. 1, & 12318, 10. Beauties of the monopoly system
By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia
12948, O. 2. The railroad monopoly. By the same. Philadelphia
12948, O. 5. Correspondence between the commissioners
the affairs of the joint companies and a citizen of Burlington
1850.
- 12948, O. 6. Report of the commissioners appointed to
made against the directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal
Amboy Railroad Companies. Trenton, 1850.
- 12948, O. 7. Letter to the Senate and House of Assembly
New Jersey. By Henry C. Carey. Burlington, 1851.
- 12948, O. 9. A letter to James S. Hulme, Esq., late
the same. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 12948, O. 8. Letter to Aaron Robertson, Esq., late
mission for investigating the affairs of the joint companies
Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1852.
- 12948, O. 10, & 13682, O. 21. Memorial of George N. Packer
the New Jersey consolidated monopolies, the Philadelphia and
Company, the Camden and Philadelphia S. B. Ferry Co., and
companies. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13756, O. 1. Report of the executive committee to the
railroad on the accident of 29th August, 1855. Trenton, 1855.
- 13756, O. 2. The late Camden and Amboy railroad
of the company's report. By Rev. C. Van Rensselaer. Burlington,
1855.
- 13756, O. 3. Documents and papers relating to the late
with the correspondence between Com. R. F. Stockton and
D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

- NEW YORK.—412, F. Dusimitiere's MS. collections on
412, F. 2. Earl of Bellamont's speech to the representatives
May 19, 1698. New York, printed by Wm. Bradford, 1698.
- 412, F. 3. Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's affair. New York,
1733.
- 412, F. 4. Charge to grand jury, by Hon. James De La Montagne,
1733.
- 412, F. 11. Remarks on the trial of Peter Zenger, from the
Gazette.
- 412, F. 9. James Alexander's disavowal of connection with
Clarke. (Broadside: New York, 1735-6.)
- 412, F. 12. Charter of New York city. New York, 1724.
- 412, F. 13, 14. Charters of New York College. New York, 1727.
- 412, F. 15. Vindication of the trustees of New York College,
York, 1754.
- 412, F. 16. List of the corporation of New York, under the
(Broadside.)
- 412, F. 17. City laws, &c. New York, 1763.
- 412, F. 20, 21. Briefs on the part of New York in the dispute
with New Jersey, before his majesty's commissioners, July, 1763.
- 922, F. 44. Prince (Wm). List of fruit trees, &c. on Staten
I., August, 1771. New York.
- 922, F. 55. Proposals for publishing Rivington's New York
1772.
- 2607, Q. A map of the province of New York from S. J. Sauthier;
J. Sauthier; to which is added New Jersey, by C. J. Sauthier,
London, 1776. (See p. 1358.)
- 10162, D. A plan of New York Island, with part of Long
Island and East New Jersey; with a particular description of
on the woody heights of Long Island between Flatbush and

- 776, between his majesty's forces, commanded by General Howe and his troops under Major General Putnam, &c. &c. London, 1776.
- The New York conspiracy; or a history of the negro plot, with the proceedings against the conspirators in the years 1741-42. New York, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Collections of the New York Historical Society. 5 vols. New York, 1829.
- Collections of the New York Historical Society. Second series. New York, 1841, &c. *Gift of the society.*
- The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York, 1814.
5. An address to the people of the State of New York, by the members of the legislature. Albany, 1815.
6. An address to the electors of New York, by the republican members of the legislature. Albany, 1815.
- 10, 11. Speeches of Gov. De Witt Clinton to the New York Legislature, 1799, 1820, 1822. Albany.
7. Convention manual; a constitutional guide to the 245 objects of the State Convention. New York, 1821.
8. A census of the new buildings erected in the city in 1824; with documents. By James Hardie. New York, 1825.
- List of lands to be sold in January, 1826, for arrears of taxes.
- List of lands to be sold in March, 1834, for arrears of taxes.
- Statement of lands sold in March, 1826, for quit rents, and in the comptroller's office unredeemed. Albany, 1827.
- The history of the province of New York, from its discovery by the first settlement of Gov. Colden, in 1762. By the Hon. Wm. Smith. 2 vols. New York, 1829-30.
- The New York annual register for the years 1830, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39, '40 and '45; containing an almanac, civil and judicial list; with notices and other information respecting the State of New York and the United States. By Edwin Williams. 9 vols. New York, 1830, &c.
- Journals of the Senate of the State of New York for the years 1836, '37, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45 and '51. 8 vols. Albany, 1833, &c. *Gift of the N. Y. State Library.*
- Journals of the Assembly of the State of New York, for the years 1834, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45 and '51. 10 vols. Albany, 1832, &c. *the same.*
- Documents of the Senate of New York, 1833 to 1854. 29 vols. Albany, 1854. *Gift of the Regents of the University.*
- Documents of the Assembly of New York, 1830-1854, &c. 68 vols. Albany, 1854. *Gift of the same.*
- Laws of the State of New York for the years 1806, '12, '33 and '51. 8 vols. Albany, 1806, &c. *Gift of the same.*
- Geological reports of the State of New York, 1836, &c. 3 vols. Albany, 1836, &c.
- Natural history of New York. By authority. 15 vols. New York, 1824, &c.
- Notices of men and events connected with the early history of the State. By William Tracy. Utica, 1838.
- A history of the events which transpired during the Navy of the State of New York; to which is added the correspondence of different public officers. By E. G. Lindsay. Lewiston, 1838.

12683, O. 2. A discourse on the life, services and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer; with an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. By Daniel D. Barnard. Albany, 1839.

12700, O. 2. A statement of the frauds on the elective franchise in the city of New York. By James B. Glentworth. New York, 1839.

9856, O. History of Long Island. By Benjamin F. Thompson. New York, 1839. (See 11582, O. *infra*.)

9911, O. History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and State of New York, to the adoption of the federal constitution. By William Dunlap. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

6946, D. A sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the United States Military Academy. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840.

10573, O. The history of political parties in the State of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. 2 vols. By Jabez D. Hammond. Albany, 1842.

9899, D. The New York State register for 1843, '44, '45 and '46; containing an almanac, civil divisions and census of the State; with political, statistical and other information relating to the State of New York and the United States. Also a full list of county officers, attorneys, &c. Edited by O. L. Holley. 3 vols. Albany, 1843, &c.

11582, O. The history of Long Island, from its discovery and settlement to the present time. By Benjamin F. Thompson. 2d edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. New York, 1843. *Gift of the author.*

11007, O. 13. Inaugural address of the Hon. Albert Gallatin, LL.D., on taking the chair as President of the New York Historical Society. New York, 1843.

12315, O. 14. The picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven, Holland; painted by Robert W. Weir. New York, 1843.

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. New York, 1844. (See p. 1348.)

11394, O. Calendar to the European documents, copies of which are in the office of the Secretary of State of New York. Albany, 1845. *Presented by George Folsom.*

9919, D. 4. Preamble, constitution and laws of the O'Connell club. New York, 1845.

13552, O. 7. Description of New York. By Daniel Denton. London, 1670. Edited by John Penington. Reprinted by the Hist. Soc. of Penn'a. Philadelphia, 1845.

12671, O. Gowan's Bibliotheca Americana, No. 1. A brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherland, with the places thereunto adjoining. Likewise a brief relation of the customs of the Indians there. By Daniel Denton (1670). A new edition with an introduction and copious historical notes. By Gabriel Furman. New York, 1845.

11731, O. Annals and occurrences of New York City and State in the olden time. By John F. Watson. Philadelphia, 1846.

1368, F. Census of the State of New York for the year 1845. Albany, 1846.

13632, O. 2. Plan and objects of the Greenwood Cemetery. New York, 1839.

13632, O. 3. Greenwood Cemetery, its rules, proprietors, &c. New York, 1846.

11667, O. Historical collections of New York. By J. W. Barber and H. Howe. New York, 1846.

11559 & 11735, O. History of New Netherlands; or New York under the Dutch. By E. B. O'Callaghan. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

8311, D. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary

- teen's County. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1846.
- Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to the statistics, aboriginalities and general ethnology of western New York. By Polcroft. New York, 1846.
- Description of the New York Croton aqueduct, in English, German. Ry T. Schramke. New York and Berlin, 1846.
- Annals and occurrences of New York City and State in the olden time. F. Watson. Philadelphia, 1846.
- History of the county of West Chester, New York, from its first settlement to the present time. By Robert Bolton, Jr. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Annual reports of the deaths and interments in the city and county of New York, for the years 1848, '49, '50 and '51. New York, 1848, 1849. By C. C. Cooper.
- Annual reports of the city inspector. New York, 1849, &c. to the present time. Gift of E. B. Corwin, Esq.
- Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of western New York, with an account of the ancient remains, and a history of pioneer settlements. Turner. Buffalo, 1849.
- Onondaga; or reminiscences of earlier and later times; being a collection of sketches relative to Onondaga; with notes on the several counties and Oswego. By J. V. H. Clark. 2 vols. Syracuse, 1849.
- New York as it was during the latter part of the last century. Address before the St. Nicholas Society by Wm. Alexander. New York, 1849.
- Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and King Counties; with an account of the battle of Long Island, and the British prisons and prison ships. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1849. Gift of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State.
- The documentary history of the State of New York, arranged chronologically. By the Hon. Chris. Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Connell. 2 vols. Albany, 1849.
- Documentary history of the State of New York. Arranged under the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Connell. 4 vols. Albany, 1850. Gift of the State of New York.
- A collection of memorials and other pamphlets relating to the State of New York, some of them relating to the labors of Friends on their behalf. 2 vols. ranging from 1840 to '50. By E. Thomas.
- Revised charter of the city of Rochester and the city ordinances. By the Trustees N. Y. State Library. New York, 1850.
- New York, past, present and future. By E. Porter Belden. New York, 1850.
- The code of procedure of the State of New York, as amended by an act passed July 10, 1851. Albany, 1851. Gift of the State of New York.
- Lives of the governors of the State of New York. By Jno. S. Burn, 1851.
- Vol. 2, 9. Aboriginal monuments of New York State. By E. M. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Antiquities of the State of New York, being the results of explorations and surveys and explorations; with a supplement on the antiquities of the State. Illustrated. By E. G. Squier, M. A. (From the Smithsonian Institution.) Buffalo, 1851.
- Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the Secretary of State.

State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New York Albany, 1851. *Gift of the State of New York.*

10300, D. The annals of Albany. By Joel Munsell. 1852, &c.

12907, O. Report of the special committee of the New York Council to make arrangements for the reception of Gov. L. a distinguished Hungarian patriot. New York, 1852. *Gift of*

13145, O. History of the city of New York. By Da vid clerk of the common council. New York, 1853.

12961, O. History of the State of New York. By John head. First period 1609—1664. New York, 1853.

2632, Q. De Vries' voyages. See p. 1430.

9546, D. New York; past, present and future. By E. York, 1850.

12961, O. History of the State of New York. By John head. 1609—1664. New York, 1853.

2640, Q. Documents relative to the colonial history of New York; procured in Holland, England and France. By John head, Esq., agent. Vols. 3, 4, 5, and 9. (All published.) *Gift of the Regents of the University.*

12965, O. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin counties from the earliest period to the present time. By Franklin B. 1853.

13204, O. A history of Jefferson county in the State of New York from the earliest period to the present time. By Franklin B. Hough.

2648, Q. Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland, and Breefs van de Uereenichde Nederlandsche Provintien. Two rare tracts printed in 1700, relating to the administration of affairs in New Netherland. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. New York, 1854. *Gift of Esq.*

13703, O. 5. Argument of Edward Sanford, Esq., in the case of the City of Albany Street to Broadway. New York, 1854.

13552, O. 11. Trade of Buffalo for 1854. Its progress and manufactures, tonnage of the Lakes, &c. By John T. Hervey. 1855.

13695, O. 1. Controversy between Senator Brooks and Bishop Doane of New York, on the church property bill. New York, 1855.

NORTH CAROLINA.—13756, O. 6. The two charters granted to the proprietors of Carolina, with the first and last fundaments of that colony. London, 1698.

1517, O. The natural history of North Carolina. With a description of the trades, manners and customs of the Christian and Indian inhabitants. By John Brickell, M. D. Dublin, 1737. (This was an exact transcript of Lawson's voyage to Carolina, for which see 12608, O.)

12608, O. History of North Carolina from the earliest period to the present time. By Xavier Martin. 2 vols. New Orleans, 1829.

9901, D. A defence of the revolutionary history of the State of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. By J. Seawell. 1834.

12703, O. Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1607 to 1800, compiled from original records, official documents, and traditional biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, jurists, divines, &c. By John H. Wheeler. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1834.

10791, D. "Revolutionary incidents and sketches of character in the 'Old North State.'" By Rev. E. W. Caruthers, D. D. Philadelphia, 1834.

10817, O. See *Byrd*, p. 1518. See also CAROLINAS, p. 8.

OHIO.—13195, O. 2. An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the federal lands comprehended between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Scioto and Lake Erie. Salem, 1787.

8166, D. The Ohio gazetteer. By John Kilbourn. 6th edition. Columbus, 1819.

6505, D. Statistics of the West, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

12338, O. Transactions of the historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Part 2. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1839.

8109, D. Cincinnati in 1841; its early annals and future prospects. By Charles Cist. Cincinnati, 1841.

11913, O. Historical collections of Ohio. By Henry Howe. Cincinnati, 1847.

12380, O. Pioneer history. Being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. By S. P. Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1848.

12941, O. The pioneer settlers of Ohio. By S. P. Hildreth, M. D. Cincinnati, 1852.

2498, Q. vol. 3, 7. Description of ancient works in Ohio. By Charles Whittlesey. Washington, 1852.

13158, O. 13. Second and third annual reports of the cemetery of Spring Grove. Cincinnati, 1852.

10934, D. History of the State of Ohio. By James W. Taylor. First period, 1650—1787. Cincinnati, 1854.

OREGON.—6174 & 6073, D. Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By Jno. T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

9456, O. Astoria, or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

11127, O. History of Oregon Territory, it being a demonstration of the title of these United States of North America to the same. By T. J. Farnham. New York, 1844.

11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.

7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.

12316, O. 1. The Oregon question. By Thomas Falconer. London, 1845.

11308 & 11543, O. History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories on the northwest coast of North America. By Robert Greenhow. Boston, 1845.

8279, D. The Oregon Territory, a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. By the Rev. C. G. Nicola. London, 1846.

9006, D. See *Ross*, p. 1438.

8959, D. Oregon and California in 1848. By J. Quinn Thornton. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

12131, O. Western America. By Charles Wilkes. Philadelphia, 1849.

9821, D. Oregon: its history, condition and prospects; containing a description of the geography, climate and productions, with personal adventures while connected with the Oregon mission. By Rev. Gustavus Hines. Buffalo, 1851.

10723, D. See *Franchere*, p. 1431.

PENNSYLVANIA.—11547, O. A memorial, containing a summary view of facts, with their authorities, in answer to the observations sent by the English ministry to the courts of Europe. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, printed by James Chattin, 1757. (Relating principally to Braddock's expedition.)

13293, O. 10. A letter from Batista Angeloni to his friend Manzoni, in which the Quakers are politically and religiously considered. To which is added, The cloven-foot discovered. Printed at Carolina, and sold by Edward Merefield at the corner of Arch st. and opposite the church burying-ground in Philadelphia (circa 1757).

992, F. Accounts (by the clerks and sextons) of the births and burials in the united parishes of Christ Church and St. Peter's, at Philadelphia, for the years 1755, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, respectively.

992, F. 2. New Year verses of the printers' lads who carry about the Pennsylvania Gazette, to the customers, for the years 1756, '58, '59, '60, '64, '65, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '76, respectively.

992, F. 3. Thirty broadsides, being advertisements of lotteries for raising money for political, religious, and private purposes, chiefly at New York, Philadelphia, and Wilmington and Newark (Del.), between the years 1761 and 1774.

992, F. 4. Galerm (J. B.) Relation of misfortunes of the French neutrals. Circa, 1756. Philadelphia.

992, F. 5. Smith (Rev. W.) Vindicated from the charge of perjury. Philadelphia. Circa 1756.

992, F. 6. A remonstrance in the case of Rev. Mr. Smith, by Obadiah Honesty. Philadelphia, 1756.

992, F. 18. David Hall's list of newly imported books. Philadelphia, 1765.

992, F. 19. Explanatory remarks on the Assembly's resolves. Philadelphia. Circa April 12, 1764.

992, F. 20. An die Freyhalter und Einewohner der Stadt und County Philadelphia. 27 August, 1764.

992, F. 21. Election address to freeholders of Philadelphia, Chester and Bucks. Circa 1 October, 1765.

992, F. 22. Election address to the voters of Philadelphia. October 1, 1764.

992, F. 23. "Advertisement, and not a joke," a doggerel electioneering address. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1764.

992, F. 23. City ordinance on cleansing the streets of Philadelphia. March, 1765.

992, F. 24. Address read by James Biddle, Esq., Sept. 26, 1765, charging B. Franklin and Gov. Franklin with having promoted the passage of the Stamp Act, &c. Philadelphia.

992, F. 25. Franklin (Gov. W.) Reply to the address of James Biddle, Esq. October 1, 1765.

992, F. 26. The election: a copper engraving of the polls, and a doggerel attack on the anti-Franklin party. October 1, 1765.

992, F. 27. German election circular. Philadelphia, October 1, 1765.

992, F. 28. Notice to attend a meeting at the court-house, November 6, 1765. Philadelphia.

992, F. 29. Proceedings of the aforesaid meeting: resolves not to import goods from England; to oppose the Stamp Act, &c. November 7, 1765.

992, F. 30. Dickinson (John). A denunciation of Stamp Act. Philadelphia. Circa December 5, 1765.

992, F. 31. Proposals for a linen factory at Philadelphia. Circa December 12, 1765.

Galloway (Joseph). An advertisement to the public, Dec. 20, Philadelphia.

An act for the relief of the poor of Philadelphia, and its

Easter Psalm for Christ Church (Philadelphia). 1766.

McPherson (J). Address to the public, May 5, 1766: and May 19, 1766. Philadelphia.

Grand chorus for the 4th of June, His Majesty's birthday, to banks of the Schuylkill. Philadelphia, 1766.

Election address against B. Franklin, September 30, 1766.

Two burlesque proposals for books in the press: being election Philadelphia, October 1, 1766.

Letter from a gentleman in Virginia to a merchant in Philadelphia, 1768.

Call for public meeting to instruct the representatives. Philadelphia, 1768.

Plan of Union, for admitting representatives from America to the British Parliament. 1770.

Wikoff (Isaac). Address to the public, denying that he watered Philadelphia, July 11, 1770.

Call for meeting of merchants of Philadelphia. February 4,

Gualdo (John). Advertisement of concerts. Philadelphia,

Neufville (J.) and Franklin (B.) Letters to merchants' committee Philadelphia. May 14, 1770.

Pownall (Gov.) State of constitution of colonies. London,

Letter from a gentleman travelling through Bucks County to Philadelphia, May, 1770.

Call for a non-importation meeting of tradesmen, artificers, &c. Philadelphia, 23d May, 1770.

Call for public meeting. Philadelphia, July 12, 1770.

Bartram (A.) and others. Apology for having imported some Philadelphia, July 14, 1770.

Some hints for all who will take them, by a church of England Philadelphia, July 17, 1770.

A tradesman's address to tradesmen, farmers, &c. of Philadelphia, 1770.

A freeholder to the freeholders, &c. of Philadelphia. Sept.

Call for public meeting. Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1770.

Proceedings of public meeting. Philadelphia, September 27,

Address to the public, by Philadelphus. Philadelphia, Oct.

A German freeholder to his countrymen, Sept. 22, 1770.

Hall (D.) List of books for sale. Philadelphia, December

Observations on the late law regulating the watch, the lamps of Philadelphia. Jan. 10, 1771.

Remarks upon the foregoing, addressed "to the inhabitants of Philadelphia." Jan. 15, 1771.

To the citizens of Philadelphia, in reply to the preceding.

- 992, F. 42. Furman (Moore). Reply to Isaac Wikoff. 31, 1771.
- 992, F. 43. Irwin (Thos). Reply to I. Wikoff. Philadelphia, 1771.
- 992, F. 45. Now in the press, and will next week be published on Isaac Wikoff.) Philadelphia, August 8, 1771.
- 992, F. 46. Faulks (Mr.) Notice of equestrian performance, 23, 1771. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 47. Statement concerning a hall for the Philadelphia, October 4, 1771.
- 992, F. 48. Wikoff (Isaac). Appeal to the public. Philadelphia, 26, 1771.
- 992, F. 49. Address to merchants, &c. of Philadelphia, Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. December 13, 1771.
- 992, F. 50. Dickenson (John, &c.) Election address. Philadelphia, 1, 1772.
- 992, F. 7. Address to the public on the feasibility of a Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. Philadelphia, 1772.
- 992, F. 8. A few reasons in favor of vendues. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 9. Rhea (Mr. John). Protest of Philadelphia against his plan of getting ashes. 1772.
- 992, F. 10. Mifflin (Thos.) Letter on excise bill. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 11. Letters on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.
- 992, F. 12. A tradesman's address on excise bill. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 13. Deed of settlement of annuity society. London.
- 992, F. 14. Reprint by Sons of liberty of letter on Mifflin's plan. New York Journal. Philadelphia. Circa 1772.
- 992, F. 15. Election address. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1772.
- 992, F. 16. Die Artikel der patriotischen Gesellschaft der Philadelphia, 1772.
- 992, F. 51. Publicus on the excise bill. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 52. Vansant (John). Complaint from Philadelphia, 1772.
- 992, F. 53. Manufacture of paper and printed books in Philadelphia, 1773.
- 992, F. 54. Stone (Fred.) Sheriff of Lancaster County, &c. Lancaster, January 8, 1773.
- 992, F. 56. Good public roads. Philadelphia, March, 1773.
- 992, F. 57. Colles (Chr.) Syllabus of lectures on mathematics. Philadelphia, 1773.
- 992, F. 58. A Philadelphian to the freemen, citizens of Philadelphia in opposition to the new market-houses. May 29, 1773.
- 992, F. 59. Marvell (And.) No. I. To his fellow citizens in opposition to the new market-houses. Philadelphia, June 10, 1773.
- 992, F. 60. Marvell (And.) Second address to the freemen of Philadelphia. 1773.
- 992, F. 61. Address to the freemen, citizens of Philadelphia in opposition to the new market-houses, June 16, 1773.
- 992, F. 62. Summons to a meeting, June 24, 1773, to attend the erection of the new market-houses. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 63. Notice to the commissioners appointed by the state for the sale of tea, by Scævola. Philadelphia, circa October, 1773.
- 992, F. 64. A countryman to the freeholders, &c. in Pennsylvania, in opposition to the tea importation. Philadelphia, October, 1773.
- 992, F. 65. Mucius to the freemen of America. November, 1773.

- 992, F. 66. *Regulus to the freemen of Pennsylvania.* December, 1773. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 67. *Coates (W.) Circular of his grocer's shop.* Philadelphia, Nov., 1773.
- 992, F. 68. *Letters from the committee on tarring and feathering to the Delaware pilots.* Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1773.
- 992, F. 69. *Letter from the country to a gentleman in Philadelphia,* Nov. 1773.
- 992, F. 70. *A mechanic—to the tradesmen, mechanics, &c. of Pennsylvania.* Dec. 4, 1773.
- 992, F. 71. *Letter to the Delaware pilots—renewed instructions from committee on tarring and feathering.* Dec. 7, 1773.
- 992, F. 72. *A card to Messrs. James and Drinker.* Dec. 2, 1773. Philadelphia.
- 992, F. 73. *Postscript to Pennsylvania Gazette,* Dec. 24, 1773; giving account of the destruction in Boston harbor.
- 992, F. 74. *Notice of a public meeting,* Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1773, on occasion of the arrival of the tea ship.
- 992, F. 75. *Memorandum advocating book auctions.* Philadelphia, Jan. 17, 1774.
- 992, F. 76. *Mock epitaphs on Alex. Wedderburn and Tho. Hutcheson.* Philadelphia, May 3, 1774.
- 992, F. 77. *Call for public meeting (Philadelphia, 8th June, 1774), of manufacturers and mechanics.*
- 992, F. 78. *Letter to representatives of Chester, Bucks and Philadelphia, from a great number of their constituents.* May 9, 1774.
- 992, F. 79. *Resolve of Congress advising non-importation.* Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1774.
- 992, F. 91. *A Pennsylvanian to the Philadelphians, on the abandonment of non-importation resolution, in New York.* Philadelphia, July 14, 1774. (Broadside.)
- 992, F. 80. *Notice of a committee meeting at Carpenter's Hall.* Philadelphia, 23d Aug., 1774.
- 992, F. 81. *Notice of a committee meeting at Philosophical Hall.* Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1774.
- 992, F. 82. *Rush (Jacob.) Resolve in committee chamber.* Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1774.
- 992, F. 83. *Smith (John B.) Resolve in committee chamber.* Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1774.
- 345, F. *New years' addresses of carriers of Penn'a Ledger and Evening Post.* Philadelphia, 1778. (Two broadsides.)
- 345, F. *British Commissary General's proclamation.* Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1778. (Broadside.)
- 394, F. *Sir W. Howe. Nineteen proclamations, from Sept. 28, 1777, to 23d March, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys, Macdonald and Cameron, and P. and C. Sower, Jr. Philadelphia.* (Broadsides.)
- 394, F. *Washington (Gen.) Intercepted letter (spurious) from, to his lady, in 1776.* Philadelphia, 1779. (Broadside.)
- 394, F. *Amicable Fire Company's notice.* Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1778. (Broadside.)
- 394, F. *Directions to sail into and up Delaware Bay.* Philadelphia, 1778. (Broadside.)
- 394, F. *Twenty-four public notices, handbills, proclamations, &c. of Sir W. Howe's army, from Sept. 29, 1777, to May 25, 1778. Printed at Philadelphia, by B. Towne, and by J. Humphreys.* (Broadsides.)
- 394, F. *Eighteen posters and tickets of the theatre carried on by Sir*

W. Howe's officers at Philadelphia, from 19th Jan. to 6th May, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys. (Broad-sides.)

394, F. Draught of a bill for declaring the intentions of the parliament, concerning the right of imposing taxes on the colonies, &c. Philadelphia. Printed by Macdonald and Cameron, by order of Sir W. Howe, 1778. (Broad-side.)

394, F. Nestor's address to Pennsylvania militia. Philadelphia, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys. (Broadside.)

394, F. MS. Original proclamation of Sir W. Howe, signed Will. Erskine, Q. M. G. Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1778.

394, F. MS. Original notice from E. Story, British Inspector, &c. Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1778.

394, F. MS. Original return of American prisoners captured 19th Feb., 1778, in Bucks County Pennsylvania, by first troop Philadelphia Light Dragoons. (Loyalist.)

394, F. MS. Sir W. Howe; original proclamation. Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1778. Signed Daniel Wild, Com. Gen.

13295, O. 8. Constitution of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1790.

13629, O. 2. History of the yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1797. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1798. (See also pp. 316 and 1161.)

13298, O. 10. The representation and petition of divers religious denominations of the city of Philadelphia to the legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of Samuel Breck, Esq.*

2569, Q. The city of Philadelphia as it appeared in the year 1800. Consisting of 25 plates, drawn and engraved by W. Birch and sons. Springland Co., 1800.

11047, D. 3. To the republican citizens of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1800.

8571, D. See *Ogden*, p. 1436.

11047, D. 1. Rules of select council. Philadelphia, 1804.

7634, D. 2. The constitution and by-laws of the Washington Benevolent Society of Pennsylvania, together with Washington's Address. Philadelphia, 1807.

11043, D. 7. Remarks on a pamphlet by "Pacifcus." Philadelphia, 1808.

5175, O. An account of the languages, history, manners, and customs, of the Indian natives who once inhabited Pennsylvania, &c. By the Rev. John Heckewelder. Philadelphia, 1819.

10841, O. The stranger's guide. An alphabetical list of all the wards, streets, roads, lanes, alleys, avenues, courts, wharves, shipyards, public buildings, &c. in the city and suburbs of Philadelphia, with references for finding their situations, on an alphabetical plan. (Map. Philadelphia, 1810.)

11047, D. 9. A true and correct account of the prison of Philadelphia (at the corner of Prune and Sixth Streets). (Circa 1820.)

2453, Q. Records of the origin and proceedings of the Outnian Society. Founded in the hundredth year after the death of the benevolent William Penn. London, 1822.

6083, O. Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1826 to the present time.

6083, O. Collections of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1853.

11956, O. The bulletin of the historical society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1848. (See *Sargent*, p. 1523, and 13552, O. 7, p. 1546.)

11055, D. 12. Report on the manufactories, unimproved mill seats, &c. Chester, 1826.

7115, O. Hazard's register of Pennsylvania, devoted to the preservation of facts and documents, and every kind of useful information respecting the State

Edited by Samuel Hazard. 16 vols. Philadelphia, 1828

An act to incorporate the Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland Co. Philadelphia, 1826.

Sketch of the primitive settlements on the river Delaware; the society for the commemoration of the landing of Wm. s N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

An act to incorporate the stockholders of the Arcade. Philadelphia as it is. Map. Philadelphia, 1834.

William Penn's treaty with the Indians. By James Mease, Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

History of Pennsylvania Hall, which was destroyed by a mob on 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

Tracts connected with the progressive increase, present prospects of Philadelphia, as connected with the permanent buildings. Philadelphia, 1838.

History of Philadelphia. By Daniel Bowen. Philadelphia,

D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Mar-Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American Revolution. Duane. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the editor.*

New picture of Philadelphia; or the stranger's guide to the districts. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840.

Scraps osteologic and archæological, read before the historical Philadelphia. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1841.

poetry and history of Wyoming. By William L. Stone.

Act of incorporation, by-laws and report of the Monument Philadelphia, 1843.

The social and intellectual state of the colony of Pennsylvania. 1743. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the*

geography of Pennsylvania. By Charles B. Trego. Phila-

history of Lancaster County, to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the history of Pennsylvania. By I. Daniel Rupp. Lancaster, Pa.,

Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. By I. Daniel Rupp. 2d edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

Guide to Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia, with numerous illustrations. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

1, O. Historical collections of the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.

Address of the liberty party of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia,

History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon; containing an account of the first settlers, &c. &c. Lithographs. Compiled from various sources. By I. Daniel Rupp. Lancaster, Pa., 1844.

A new explanation of the map of the city and Liberties of Philadelphia. By John Reed. Philadelphia, 1844. Reprinted at the time of the author's map. 200 copies of each only printed.

Act of incorporation, &c. of the Hibernian Society. Phila-

History of Wyoming, in a series of letters from Charles Miner to Wm. Penn Miner. Philadelphia, 1845.

12080, O. The olden time; a monthly publication, variation of documents and other authentic information in relation to the early explorations and the settlement and improvement of the head of the Ohio. Edited by Neville B. Craig. 2 vols.

11570, O. A history of the original settlements on the coast of the Chesapeake, discovered by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. Added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the State. History of Wilmington. By Benjamin Ferris. Wilmington, 1858.

2602, Q. Map of Delaware County, Pennsylvania; By Dr. Joshua W. Ash, from original surveys. Philadelphia, 1858.)

2467, D. An account of Pennsylvania, &c. By Gal. 1698. Fac-simile reprint. New York, 1848.

8802, D. A handbook for the stranger in Philadelphia, 1849.

12511, O. 8. Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania deposited at the State paper office, London. Philadelphia, 1850. *Jordan, Jr., Esq.*

12391, O. Annals of Pennsylvania, from the discovery to the present time. By Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1850.

13682, O. 24. Proceedings of the great Union Meeting, 1800. Philadelphia, 1850.

13682, O. 20. Charter and by-laws of the Philadelphia navigation company. Philadelphia, 1851.

12698, O. 8. Seventh annual report of the Pennsylvania Society, and the eighteenth annual report of the female Society. Philadelphia, 1851.

10315, D. The history of Pittsburg, with a brief notice of its communication and other advantages for commercial purposes. With two maps. By Neville B. Craig, Esq.

12893, O. The pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania improvements, resources, &c. By Eli Bowen. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 1852.

12884, O. 1, & 12956, 10. Centennial meeting of the Pennsylvania contributions for the insurance of houses from loss by fire. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the company.*

12884, O. 2, & 12956, O. 11. Letter to Horace Bushnell, the founder of the Philadelphia contributions for the insurance from loss by fire. By John Jay Smith. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

12824, O. 1. An address delivered at Chester, Pennsylvania, by Edward Armstrong in celebration of the sixty-ninth anniversary of the landing of Wm. Penn. a list of those who accompanied Penn). Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

12824, O. 3. Letters on the resources and commerce of Pennsylvania. Job R. Tyson, LL. D. to William Peter, H. B. M. Correspondence prefixed. Published by order of the Philadelphia Contributions. Philadelphia, 1852.

12948, O. 11. Memorial of Edwin A. Stevens to the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852.

13160, O. See *Conrad*, p. 1232.

10497, D. Guide to Laurel Hill Cemetery. A list of the names of the deceased. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the managers.*

10006, D. Philadelphia as it is in 1852: being a list of the public buildings, literary, scientific and benevolent institutions.

- ions and a map. By R. A. Smith. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift*
3. First annual report of the school of design for women. 1854.
- . Truth vindicated. Senator (Eli K.) Price and the executive Philadelphia, 1854.
2. Mount Moriah Cemetery. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 2, & 13756, O. 5. Two letters to a controller of the public tax-payer. Philadelphia, 1855.
- , & 13682, O. 1. Sketches of Fairmount, Lemon Hill and the lands as a public park. Map. Philadelphia, 1855.
0. History of Mason and Dixon's line. An address by John e, before the historical society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia,

DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA LEGISLATURE.

- 93 & 13104, O. Pennsylvania archives. Selected and arranged documents in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, acts of the Assembly, by Samuel Hazard, commencing 1664 vols. Philadelphia, 1852, &c. *Gift of the Legislature.*
- & 9751, O. Minutes of the provincial council of Pennsylvania, organization to the termination of the proprietary government, commencing, to 1790 (commonly called Colonial Records). 16 vols. Harrisburg, &c. *Gift of the State.*
- 43, F. Journal from 1790 to 1802.
- Journal from 1802 to the present time (except 1848, vol. 1). 75 vols.
- Journal from 1790 to 1799. 3 vols. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*
- Journal of 1841. 3 vols.
- 0, F. Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, from Oct. 4, 1682 to 1801, inclusive. 18 vols. Philadelphia. *Gift of Benjamin Franklin and David Hall.*
- Journal from 1802 to the present time (except the following, viz: 1835-6, vol. 2; 1843, vol. 2; 1849; and 1850, vol. 2).
- Notes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1758. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*
- Journal for sessions 1789-90, and from Dec. 2d, 1794, to the end of 1800, inclusive. 7 vols. Lancaster, 1794, &c. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*
- Journal 1790-1793. *Gift of the same.*
- Journal for 1798, 1799. *Gift of the same.*
- Journal for 1841. 3 vols.
7. Report of the select committee of the House of Representatives on the exemption of certain persons from the performance of military duty. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*
- . Daily Legislative record, Jan. 24, 1853, to April 18th, 1853.
53. *Gift of Hon. G. H. Hart and Wm. C. Paterson.*
- PENNSYLVANIA. (A complete set.) See p. 1055.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS.—12888, O. From 1848 to 1846 inclusive, and from 1849 to the present time. 10 vols.

9571, O. 12. Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on the collection of the Colonial Records. Harrisburg, 1833.

9565, O. 19. Memorial of the American Philosophical Society, and of the Historical Society of Philadelphia, recommending the publication of certain ancient records, and the report of a committee of the House of Representatives upon the subject. Harrisburg, 1836.

9571, O. 12. Report of the secretary of the commonwealth on the publication of the colonial records. Harrisburg, 1838. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

12714, O. 7. Report of the State Treasurer, showing the receipts and expenditures of Pennsylvania, from Nov. 1, 1833, to Oct. 31, 1834. Harrisburg, 1834.

12714, O. 6. Report on the finances of Pennsylvania for 1834, by the Auditor-General. Harrisburg, 1834.

12824, O. 4. Report of Samuel Hazard, relative to the Pennsylvania archives. Harrisburg, 1852.

10326, O. 3. Additional report on the lands of Jno. Nicholson and Peter Baynton. Harrisburg, 1840.

12511, O. 7. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania, transmitting the reports of the joint commissioners, and of Col. Graham of the U. S. Engineers in relation to the boundary lines between Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. Harrisburg, 1850.

12505, O. 12 & 16. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania, returns with his objections, the apportionment bill, together with the report of the select committee of the House on the subject. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

12505, O. 14. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania transmitting resolutions relative to slavery passed by the Legislatures of Virginia and Georgia. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

13032, O. 6. Jahrebericht des Staats Schatzmeisters. Harrisburg, 1853.

DOCUMENTS OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

13410, O. 3. Schedule of the real estate owned by the corporation of the city of Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832.

13410, O. 6. Report of the committee to whom was referred sundry memorials against lighting the city with gas. Philadelphia, 1833.

9506 & 9507, O. Journals of the Select and Common Councils of the city of Philadelphia, for the year 1835. Philadelphia. *Gift of Councils.*

11306, O. Minutes of the Common Council of the city of Philadelphia, 1704 to 1776. Philadelphia, 1847. Also, journal of the Select and Common Councils of the city of Philadelphia, Oct., 1835, to the present time. 18 vols. Philadelphia, 1836, &c. *Gift of Councils.*

9566, O. 6. Report of committee on legacies and trusts, made in common council. Philadelphia, 1837.

13551, O. 9. Report of the watering committee for 1837. Philadelphia, 1838. (For other years, see p. 1115.)

13243, O. Ordinances of Moyamensing. Philadelphia, 1838. (See pp. 153 and 1056.)

9694, O. Reports of the trustees of the Philadelphia Gas Works to the select and common councils of Philadelphia. 1838. *Gift of John R. Latimer.*

13682, O. 13. Acts (relating to the) Germantown and Norristown railroad company. Philadelphia, 1847.

12505, O. 19. Annual report of the (Philadelphia) city commissioners for the year 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of R. H. Smith, Esq.*

13030, O. 3. Report of the committee on roads and bridges of the County Board, on the proposed purchase of Penn's Treaty ground for public use. Philadelphia, 1852.

12826, O. 5, & 13032-5. Annual reports of the watering committee to the Councils of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1852 and 1853.

13703, O. 1. William P. Sharpless and others *vs.* The City of Philadelphia. (Subscription to railroads.) Philadelphia, 1853.

13515, O. 5. Report of the committee of Councils in relation to the fire alarm and police telegraph. Philadelphia, 1854.

13552, O. 10. Report of committee of Councils on the fire alarm and police telegraph. Map. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 3 to 7. Statement of facts relative to the purchase of property from George W. Brown et al. With the opinion of the Supreme Court. Also the answers filed by the defendants. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 8. Petitions, &c. for the appointment of Joseph King, Jr., to the office of surveyor of 22d ward. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 9. Report of the committee on highways, &c. on the Third St. railroad. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 11. Further supplement to the act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 12. Inventory of Spring Garden. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 14. Report of the watering committee. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 15. Philadelphia county prison. Act of assembly, &c. Philadelphia, 1846.

13682, O. 16. Report of inspectors of Philadelphia county prison. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 17. Digest of laws relating to Philadelphia county prison, &c. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 18. Report of inspectors of Eastern State penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1854.

13684, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to the Sunbury and Erie railroad company, and to the subscriptions of the city of Philadelphia to its stock. Maps. Philadelphia, 1852 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13685, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to the establishment of a paid fire department in Philadelphia; including the reports of the departments of Boston, Cincinnati, &c. &c. 1853, &c.

13694, O. A collection of pamphlets and other papers relating to the finances and property of the city of Philadelphia, &c. &c. 1853 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13701, O. 1. Report of the trustees of the gas works. Philadelphia, 1855.

13682, O. 10. Report on the viaduct across the Schuylkill at Chestnut St. By Thomas S. Stewart. Philadelphia, 1855.

13553, O. 7 & 9, & 13552, O. 2. Reports of committees of Select and Common Council to examine the books, &c. of the Sunbury and Erie Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

RHODE ISLAND.—7096, D. A discourse, embracing the civil and religious history of Rhode Island. By Arthur A. Ross. Providence, 1838. *Gift of M. D. Lewis.*

12591, O. Collections of the Rhode Island historical society. 5 vols. 1827 to 1843. Providence.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 1.) A key into the language of the natives in New England; with the customs, man-

ners and worships of the natives; and spiritual observations. By Roger Williams. London, 1643. (Now reprinted, Providence, 1827.)

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 2.) Simplicity's defence against seven headed policy. By Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick, R. I. With notes and appendices by Wm. R. Staples. Providence, 1835.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 3.) The early history of Narragansett. By Elisha R. Potter, Jr. Providence, 1835.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 4.) An historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island. By John Callender, M. A. Edited by Romeo Elton, M. A. Providence, 1838.

9903, D. A concise history of the efforts to obtain an extension of the suffrage in Rhode Island from 1811 to 1842. By Jacob Frieze. Providence, 1842.

12086, O. 1, & 12312, O. 1. An address to the people of Rhode Island on the adoption of the constitution, by Wm. G. Goddard. Providence, 1843.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 5.) Annals of the town of Providence, from its settlement to the organization of the city government, June, 1832. By Wm. R. Staples. Providence, 1843.

12564 & 12698, O. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island; made to the general assembly, Jan., 1851. By Thomas R. Hazard. Providence, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

13045, O. History of Rhode Island. By Rev. Edward Peterson. New York, 1853.

10775, D. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. New York, 1854.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—462, Q. 20. Narrative of proceedings of the people of South Carolina in 1719, and of the causes of their renouncing obedience to the Lords Proprietors, and putting themselves under the government of the crown. London, 1726.

13523, O. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina, upon the first settlement of the province to the revolution; with notices of its present state, and some account of the early civil history of South Carolina never before published, &c. &c. By Frederick Dalcho. Charleston, 1820.

13200, O. Historical collections of South Carolina; embracing many rare and valuable pamphlets, and other documents, from its discovery to 1776. Compiled by B. R. Carroll. 2 vols. in one. New York, 1836.

6727, D. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during an invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British. Arranged by Caroline Gilman. New York, 1839.

12589, O. 9. The late contemplated insurrection in Charleston, S. C.; with the execution of 36 of the patriots; the death of Wm. Irving, the provoked husband and Joe Devaul for refusing to be a slave; with the capture of the American slaver trading between Washington and New Orleans, and the capture of the Amistad. New York, 1850.

12771, O. Traditions and reminiscences chiefly of the revolution in the south; including biographical sketches, incidents and anecdotes, particularly of residents in the upper country. By Joseph Johnson, M. D. Charleston, 1851.

13144, O. Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina in 1781 and 1782, from originals in the possession of the editor and from other sources. By R. W. Gibbes, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1853.

Reminiscences of Charleston. By Charles Fraser. Charleston, N. CAROLINAS, p. 871; and N. CAROLINA, p. 1548.)

107, D. Texas and the Texans; or advance of the Anglo-southwest. With a history of Mexico. By Henry Stuart S. Philadelphia, 1841.

Texas; the rise, progress and prospects of the republic of Texas. Kennedy, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

The history of the republic of Texas. By N. Doran Maillard, p. 1842.

1. Bulletin de la société de géographie, Mai, 1844 (contenant) géographie du Texas, par M. Ashbel Smith. Paris, 1844.

See *Kendall*, p. 1433.

See *Houstoun*, p. 1433.

Texas, its geography, natural history and topography. By S. S. Sedy. New York, 1844.

See *Green*, p. 1432.

Eagle pass; or life on the border. By Cora Montgomery. New

The fiscal history of Texas; embracing an account of its revenue and currency, from the commencement of the revolution in 1834, With remarks on American debts. By William M. Gouge. 1852. *Gift of the author.*

13026, O. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century, comprising its settlement as the Watauga Association, from 1769 to the State of North Carolina from 1777 to 1784; the State of Franklin from 1788; a part of North Carolina from 1788 to 1790; the territory of Tennessee, south of the Ohio from 1790 to 1796; the State of Tennessee from 1796 to 1800. By J. G. M. Ramsey. Philadelphia, 1853.

1848, O. An expedition to the valley of the great Salt Lake of Utah. By Howard Stansbury, T. E. With a vol. of maps. Philadelphia,

Utah and the Mormons. The history, government, doctrines, and prospects of the latter-day saints. From personal observation during several months' residence at Great Salt Lake City. By Benjamin G. Brown, Secretary of Utah Territory. New York, 1854.

13764, O. The natural and political history of the State of Vermont. By Ira Allen. London, 1798.

History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical, in three parts, with a map of the State, and 200 engravings. By Zadock Thompson. 1842.

A gazetteer of Vermont; with statistical accounts of its agriculture and manufactures, &c. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. With a history of the early history of Vermont. By Henry W. De Puy. Buffalo,

2530, Q. The proceedings of the convention of delegates held in the city of Williamsburg in the colony of Virginia, on Monday, 1st of May, 1776; with the ordinances passed at said session. 1776.

Précis de la campagne de Virginie en 1781. Manuscript.

Proceedings of the convention of delegates for the counties and

corporations in the colony of Virginia, held at Richmond Town 20th of March, 1775. Reprinted, Richmond, 1816. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

11538, O. See *Smith*, p. 1524.

13351, O. Journal of the convention of Virginia in 1788. Richmond, 1827. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11055, D. 17. Speech of Mr. Edington in the House of Delegates of Virginia on the tariff. Steubenville, 1829.

13316, O. The sixth to the thirteenth annual reports inclusive of the board of public works in Virginia, &c. 3 vols. Richmond, 1821 to '29.

9337, O. & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the District of Columbia. By Joseph Martin. To which is added a history of Virginia to the year 1776. Charlottesville, 1835.

10817, O. The Westover manuscripts; containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; a journey to the land of Eden, A. D. 1733; and a progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Va., 1841. *Presented by Zachariah Poulson.*

11566 & 12940, O. Historical collections of Virginia. By Henry Howe. Charleston, S. C., 1845, &c.

11738, O. A history of Virginia from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. By Robert R. Howison. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

13115, O. Introduction to the history of the colony of the ancient dominion of Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Richmond, 1847.

12387, O. The historie of travail into Virginia. See *Strachey*, p. 1439.

12094, O. Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war, comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777-78. By Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1848.

12940, O. The Virginia report of 1799-1800, touching the alien and sedition laws: together with the Virginia resolutions of Dec. 21, 1793, the debate and proceedings thereon in the House of Delegates of Virginia, and other illustrative documents. Richmond, 1850.

12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia, embracing an account of the various expeditions to the west previous to 1795. Also biographical sketches of Col. Ebenezer Zane, Major Samuel McColloch, Lewis Wetzel, Gen. Andrew Lewis, Gen. David Brodhead, Capt. Samuel Brady, Col. Wm. Crawford, &c. Illustrated. By Wills De Hass. Wheeling, 1851.

13031, O. 8. Charters of the Union Potomac Co. and the New Creek Co.; with a description of their coal and iron mines, situate in Hampshire Co., Va. With maps. New York, 1852.

12960, O. Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity, including Portsmouth and the adjacent counties during 200 years. Also sketches of Williamsburg, Hampton, &c.; with descriptions of some of the principal objects of interest in eastern Virginia. By William S. Forest. Philadelphia, 1853.

13758, O. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. By Rev. Wm. Henry Foote, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church, Romney. 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, 1850 and 1855.

WISCONSIN.—8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, during a residence of three years. By John Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839.

10298, D. Western portraiture and emigrant's guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. By Daniel S. Curtiss. New York, 1852.

13666, O. 1. First annual report and collections of the State historical

society of Wisconsin, for the year 1854. Vol. 1. Madison, 1855. *Gift of the Society.*

13700, O. 10. The same. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

2498, Q. 7. The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed, &c. by I. A. Lapham. Washington, 1855.



LOCAL AND OCCASIONAL POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13424, O. 1. An essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolve of the committee for the province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in assembly. Philadelphia, 1774.

11050, D. 3. See p. 1476.

11040, D. 5. An earnest address to such of the Quakers as are desirous of maintaining the testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, 1775.

2651, Q. 6. The ancient testimony and principles of the people called Quakers, renewed with respect to the king and government; and touching the commotions now prevailing in these and other parts of America, addressed to the people in general. Signed in and on behalf of a meeting of the representatives of our religious society in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, held at Philadelphia the 20th day of 1st Month, 1776. John Pemberton, Clerk.

12953, O. 1. The American crisis, No. 3. By the author of Common Sense. (T. Paine.) Philadelphia, 1777.

13425, O. 1. Mémoire adressé aux souverains de l'Europe, sur l'état des affaires de l'ancien et du nouveau monde. Par W. Pownall, ci-devant Gouverneur, &c. Londres, 1781.

13424, O. 2. Observations on the commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies. (By Thomas Holroyd, Lord Sheffield.) Philadelphia, 1783.

874, D. 3. Advice to the officers of the British army. New York, 1783.

13424, O. 3. The political establishments of the United States, in a candid review of their deficiencies. By a fellow citizen. Philadelphia, 1784.

13424, O. 4. An address to the United States of America. To which is added a letter to the Hon. Robert Morris. By Silas Deane, Esq. London, 1784.

13424, O. 5. The biographical history of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware. By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

13695, O. 7. A vindication of Mr. Randolph's resignation. Philadelphia, 1795. (See *New Edition*, p. 1566.)

13653, O. 2. A letter to certain bank directors from a merchant. Philadelphia, 1796. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 7. A new year's gift to the democrats. By Peter Porcupine (Wm. Cobbett). Philadelphia, 1796.

13653, O. 1. The house of wisdom in a bustle; a poem, descriptive of the noted battle lately fought in C—ng—ss. By Geoffry Touchstone. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 8. A letter from George Nicholas of Kentucky, justifying the conduct of the citizens of Kentucky as to some of the late measures of the general government. Lexington, printed. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1799. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 3. An impartial review of the rise and progress of the . . . federalists and republicans, &c., in a series of letters from a partaker in the American revolution. Philadelphia, 1800. *Gift of the same.*

- 13653, O. 6. The political censor. (By Peter Porcupine, circa 1802.)
- 13341, O. Proofs of a conspiracy against Christianity and the government of the United States : exhibited in several views of the union of Church and State in New England. By Abraham Bishop. Hartford, 1802. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- 13699, O. 10. A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering on the danger of a war with Great Britain. Boston, printed ; London, reprinted 1808.
- 11047, D. 7. Address of the people of the American States who choose electors. With a sketch of the biography of Gen. George Clinton, &c. Washington, 1808.
- 13551, O. 6. See p. 1478.
- 11046, D. 18. Speech of Mr. Van Dyke on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 11. Speech of Mr. Scott on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 12. Speech of Mr. Gross on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 13. Speech of Mr. Smyth on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 14. Speech of Mr. Wood on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 15. Speech of Mr. Barbour on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 16. Speech of Mr. Cook on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 17. Speech of Mr. Rankin on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 8. Speech of Mr. Mercer on the Seminole war. Washington.
- 11049, D. 9. Speech of Mr. Alex. Smyth on the Seminole war. Washington.
- 11049, D. 10. Speech of Mr. Erwin on a monument to Washington. Washington.
- 13695, O. 6. Reply to Col. Pickering's attack upon a Pennsylvania farmer. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 11051, D. 15. Extracts of a letter on the mode of choosing the President, from Wm. C. Somerville. Baltimore, 1825.
- 11052, D. 8. Speech of Mr. J. S. Johnston on the Panama mission. Washington, 1826.
- 11052, D. 13. Speech of Mr. Thomson on a penitentiary. Washington, 1826.
- 11054, D. 28. Speech of Mr. Woodbury on the judiciary bill. Washington, 1826.
- 11055, D. 19. Speech of Mr. Dickerson on the distribution of revenue. Washington, 1827.
- 13551, O. 8. Harvest home meeting of Chester and Montgomery Counties at Valley Forge, July 28, 1828.
- 13800, O. Truth's advocate and monthly anti-Jackson expositor. Cincinnati, 1828.
- 11055, D. 18. Speech of Mr. Stewart on the Cumberland road bill. Washington, 1829.
- 11055, D. 16. Address of the Cherokee nation to the people of the United States. 1830.
- 12606, O. 23. Letters to Martin Van Buren, correcting errors in a late biography of that gentleman. New York, 1830.
- 13699, O. 8. Speech of Mr. (Ed.) Everett on the bill for removing the Indians west of the Mississippi. Boston, 1830. (Autograph.)
- 12606, O. 24. The voice of the people, and the facts of the rejection of Martin Van Buren by the U. S. Senate. Albany, 1832.

- 13699, O. 4, & 13706, O. 1. Speeches of Messrs. Hayne and Webster in U. S. Senate. Washington, 1833.
- 13699, O. 5. Speech of Mr. Webster. Washington, 1833.
- 13699, O. 6. Speech of Henry Clay on the removal of the deposits. Washington, 1834.
- 9565, O. 4. Speech (suppressed by the previous question) of Mr. John Quincy Adams, of Mass., on the removal of the public deposits. Washington, 1834.
- 12606, O. 25. Protest of the President (Andrew Jackson) against the usurpations of the Senate. Johnstown, 1834.
- 12697, O. 3. Address and proclamation of Andrew Jackson.
- 9846, O. & 6732, D. The olive branch. 6th, 7th, 9th, and 10th editions. By M. Carey. Philadelphia. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- 9567, O. 1. Essays on the spirit of Jacksonism, as exemplified in its deadly hostility to the Bank of the United States. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 10921, O. 6. Appel de la capitale de L'Ecosse aux Etats Unis d'Amérique, au sujet de l'esclavage. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1836.
- 10921, O. 3. A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery. By an American. London, 1836.
- 10328, O. 2. Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of the Indians, made to the yearly meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 10328, O. 4. American slavery as it is. Testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, 1839.
- 9743, O. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. By Wm. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- 7012, D. A view of the action of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. By Wm. Jay. 2d edition. New York, 1839.
- 13699, O. 7. Speech of Mr. Walker (on the sub-treasury). Washington, 1840.
- 10349 & 10742, O. History of the Federal Government for fifty years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. By Alden Bradford. Boston, 1840.
- 7215, D. Democracy. By George Sidney Camp. New York, 1841.
- 10728, O. Considerations sur le principe démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres Etats. Par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1841.
- 7312, D. The guardian genius of the Federal Union. By a philanthropist. New York, 1842.
- 10878, O. De la puissance Américaine. Origine, institutions, esprit politique, resources militaires, agricoles, commerciales et industrielles des Etats Unis. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1843.
- 12086, 1, & 12684, O. 9. The representation of minorities of electors to act with the majority in elected assemblies. By Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- 12589, O. 13. Captains Drayton and Sayres, or the way Americans are treated for aiding the cause of liberty at home. Philadelphia (circa 1844).
- 12087, O. 3. The Oregon question. Substance of a lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, Jan. 1845. By William Sturges. Boston, 1845.
- 10328, O. 5. Letter from John Ross, the principal chief of the Cherokee nation, to a gentleman of Philadelphia.
- 11656, O. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury. By George Gibbs. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 11685, O. The Oregon question examined with respect to facts and the law of nations. By Travers Twiss. London, 1846. (See p. 1549.)

8280, D. Oregon Territory, its history, discovery, &c. &c. By Travers Twiss. New York, 1846.

12589, O. 16. Western Cherokees, their claims under treaties of 1835-46. Washington, 1847.

8686, D. Remarks on the past, and its legacies to American society. By J. P. Nourse. Louisville, 1847.

18630, O. 1. Examination of Thos. I. McKenney's reply to the review of his narrative, &c. By Kosciuszko Armstrong. New York, 1847.

12511, O. 5. Gen. Jackson's farewell address to the people of the United States, together with his proclamation to South Carolina. Harrisburg, 1850.

12437, O. History of the Polk administration. By Lucien B. Chase. New York, 1850.

13105, O. A discourse on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard K. Cralle. Published under the direction of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., 1851. *Gift of the Legislature of South Carolina.*

12695, O. 8. A brief account of the efforts of Senator Cooper, of Pennsylvania, and Charles Gibbons and their associates to prevent the confirmation of Wm. D. Lewis, collector of customs. Philadelphia, 1851.

10506, D. The liberties of America. By H. W. Warner. New York, 1853.

11383, D. 12. Emigration, emigrants, and know-nothings. By a foreigner. Philadelphia, 1854.

13195, O. 4. The north and the south. (By Henry C. Carey.) New York, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

13543, O. 4. The African squadron: Ashburton treaty: consular sea letters reviewed in an address by Commander Foote, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1854.

13214, O. 3. Know nothing platform: containing an account of the encroachments of the Roman Catholic hierarchy. Philadelphia, 1854.

10479, D. The new Rome; or the United States of the world. By Theodore Poesche and Charles Goepf. New York, 1855.

10991, D. The sons of the sires; a history of the rise, progress and destiny of the American party, and its probable influence on the next Presidential election. With a review of the letter of Hon. Henry A. Wise against the Know Nothings. By an American. Philadelphia, 1855.

13756, O. 9. A vindication of Edmund Randolph. Written by himself, and published in 1795. New edition, with a preface by P. V. Daniel, Jr. Richmond, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

13695, O. 4. Letter by Geo. N. Eckert on the financial troubles now existing in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1855.

BIOGRAPHY, PERSONAL NARRATIVES, EULOGIUMS.

Abbott, 8808, D. Kings and Queens. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1848.

Abdul, 10632, D. & 10914, D. 1. Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions, by A. Gibson. New York and London, 1853.

A' Becket, 11624, O. The life and letters of Thomas à Becket. By Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1846.

————— 7542, D. Vie politique et religieuse de Thomas Becket. Par C. Bataille. Paris, 1842.

- 508, D. The romance of Abélard and Heloise. By O. W. Light. New York, 1853.
- 536, O. Abélard. Par Charles de Rémusat. Paris, 1845.
- 5819, O. Mémoires de Madame la duchesse D'Abrantes. 3 vols. Bruxelles, 1837.
- 5918, O. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. By the Duchess D'Abrantes (Mad. Junot). Portraits. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 5944, O. 2. The imprisonment and deliverance of Dr. Giacinto Gilli. By Sir C. E. Bardsley, Bart. London, 1850.
- 60652, D. Memoirs of John Abernethy, F. R. S.; with a view of his lectures, writings and character. By George Macilwain, R. C. S. New York, 1853.
- 60653, D. The life and public services of John Quincy Adams. With a eulogy before the legislature of New York. By Wm. H. Seward. New York, 1849.
- 60656, 4, & 12509, O. 9. Addresses in the Congress of the United States, and funeral solemnities on the death of John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1848.
- 60658, 1804, O. The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. By the Hon. Geo. Pellew, D. D. of Norwich. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 60659, 4, D. The life of Joseph Addison. By Lucy Aikin. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 60658, D. The same. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 60660, 2631, Q. The diary and hours of the Ladye Adolie, a faith-child, 1552. London, 1853.
- 60661, D. Prince Albert and the House of Saxony; with a memoir of the reigning family of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. By Frederic Shoberl, London, 1840.
- 60662, 72, O. Ritratti scritti da Isabella Teotochi Abrizzi. Pisa, 1824.
- 60663, D. The life of Alcuin. By Dr. F. Lorenz. Translated from German. London, 1837.
- 60664, 316, D. History of Alexander the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- 60665, 249, O. The lives of Pope Alexander VI. and his son, Cæsar Borgia. By Alex. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 60666, 791, O. The life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Major-general in the army of the U. S. By his grandson, W. A. Duer. New York, 1847.
- 60667, 168, O. The life of Archibald Alexander, D. D., first professor of the theological seminary at Princeton, New Jersey. By James Alexander, D. D. New York, 1854.
- 60668, 222, D. Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log College, &c. By A. Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 60669, D. The autobiography of Vittorio Alfieri, the tragic poet. Translated by C. E. Lester. New York, 1845.
- 60670, 405, D. Family library. The life of Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1837.
- 60671, D. Life and death of the Rev. Joseph Alleine, A. B. To which is added his Christian letters. With a preface by Alexander Duff, D. New York, 1840.
- 60672, 12860, O. The life of King Alfred. By Dr. Reinhold Pauli. Translation revised by the author. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1852.

- Alfred*, 12220, O. The life and times of Alfred the Great. By the Rev. J. A. Giles. London, 1848.
- 9319, D. History of King Alfred the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- Allen*, 10610, D. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. By H. W. De Puy. Buffalo, 1853.
- 11660 & 11769, O. Life of William Allen, with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- 8773, D. 2. The autobiography of Rose Allen. Edited by a lady. London, 1847.
- 12171, O. Memoir of the Rev. Benjamin Allen, by the Rev. Thomas G. Allen. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Alleyn*, 11475, O. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some particulars respecting Shakspeare, Ben Jonson, Mæssinger, Marston, Dekker, &c. By J. Paine Collier. London, 1841. Printed for the Shakspeare Society.
- Almada*, 10920, O. 1. Notice sur André Alvarez D'Almada, et sa description de la Guinée. Par M. le Viscomte de Santarem. Paris, 1842.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par X. B. Saintine. Paris, 1838.
- Andersen*, 8633, D. The true story of my life; a sketch. By Hans C. Andersen. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1847.
- Anderson*, 7428, D. The popular Scottish biography. By Wm. Anderson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 12966, O. 2, & 9912, D. The ladies of the covenant; memoirs of distinguished female characters, embracing the period of the covenant and the persecution. By Rev. James Anderson. Glasgow and New York, 1851.
- Andryane*, 6692, D. Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the fortress of Spielberg. By Alexander Andryane. London, 1838.
- Angelo*, 10257, O. Elogi de Angelo Poliziano. Parma, 1800.
- Angoulême, Duchess of*, 12871, O. Filia dolorosa; memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Anne of Brittany*, 11464, D. Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1855.
- Anson*, 9712, O. The life of George Lord Anson. By Sir John Barrow. London, 1839.
- Antoinette*, 10068, O. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France, suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes sur les régnes de Louis XIV. de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. par Madame Campan, publiés par F. Barrière. 5 éd. 3 vols. Paris, 1826. See *Marie* and *Bertin*.
- 9495, D. Mémoires of the court of Marie Antoinette by Madame Campan. Edited by M. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 9061, D. History of Marie Antoinette, by John S. Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Antomarchi*, 10177, O. Mémoires du Docteur F. Antomarchi, ou derniers momens de Napoléon. 2 vols. A Paris, 1825.
- Anton*, 7079, D. Retrospect of a military life, during the most eventful periods of the last war. By James Anton. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Apperley*, 11033, O. Hunting reminiscences, comprising memoirs of masters of hounds, notices of crack riders and characteristics of the hunting counties of England. By Nimrod (C. J. Apperley, Esq.) London, 1843.
- Arago*, 11483, D. 2. History of my youth. By Francis Arago. Translated by Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1855.

- O. Elogi di Lodovico Ariosto, composti da Angelo Fabroni. a, 1800.
- O. & 7873, D. The life and correspondence of Thomas d, D. D. By A. P. Stanley, M. A. London, 1844. New 1845.
- O. 4. Supplement to the life of Thomas Arnold. London, 1847.
- 8108, D. Memoirs of a Babylonian Princess (Maria Theresa r). Written by herself, and translated into English. 2 vols. n, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8668, D. A voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of y Kayat. (Assad the tailor.) London, 1847.
- O, D. Narrative of the suffering and defeat of the northwestern under General Winchester; massacre of the prisoners; sixteen s imprisonment with the Indians and British. By William ton. Frankfort, Ky., 1842.
- Q. & 2465, Q. 1. Memoir of John Aubrey, F. R. S., embracs autobiographical sketches; a brief review of his personal and y merits, and an account of his works. With letters, anecdotes, By John Britton. London, 1845.
- O. The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. By R. M. cott, Esq. London, 1844.
- 0070, O. Mémoires secrets de Bachaumont de 1762 à 1787. lle édition, revue par M. J. Ravenel. 4 tom. Paris, 1830.
- . A remembrance of the woorthie and well employed life of t. Hon. Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, Lorde Keeper of the greate who deceased 1579. With an exhortation necessari for every . The woorke of George Whetstones, London. Froudes æ. Reprinted at the Auchinleck press. 1816.
- Character of Lord Bacon, his life and works. By Thomas a. London, 1835.
- Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. By Geo. L. Craik. 1, 2, 3. London, 1846.
- 38, O. The life and services of Commodore William Bain- e, U. S. N. By Thomas Harris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837.
- O. Life of Edward Baines, late M. P. for the borough of . By his son Edward Baines. London, 1851.
- D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernandez Cortez, rancisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.
- , D. Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ; selections from the correspon- of the late Wm. Baldwin, M. D. Compiled by W. Darling- M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of W. H. Dillingham.*
- 6, O. 6. An address at the funeral of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, muel W. S. Dutton. New Haven, 1851.
- 4, D. Party leaders; sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Alex. lton, Andrew Jackson, Henry Clay, John Randolph of Roanoke, otices of other statesmen. By Jo. G. Baldwin. New York,
- D. Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou; with accounts of his writings iographical sketches of his seniors and contemporaries in the ersalist ministry. By Thomas Whittemore. 2 vols. Boston,
- , D. Passages in the life of a radical. By Samuel Bamford. . in one. London, 1844.
- 7, O. Memoirs of John Bannister, comedian. By John hus. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- D. Vols. 20, 21. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, ravine of Bareith. Written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1828.

- Barère*, 10651, O. Mémoires de B. Barère, par MM. H. Carnot et David (d'Angers), précédés d'une notice historique, par H. Carnot. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Barker*, 11518, D. Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker. Written by himself. New York, 1855.
- Barnum*, 10946, D. The life of P. T. Barnum. Written by himself. New York, 1855.
- Baron Wilson*, 7844, D. Our actresses; or glances at stage favorites, past and present. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Barré*, 12060, O. The authorship of Junius elucidated; including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. By John Britton. London, 1848.
- Barrington*, 10510, D. Personal sketches of his own times. By Sir Jonah Barrington. New York, 1853.
- Barrow*, 11457, O. Memoirs of the naval worthies in Queen Elizabeth's reign. By John Barrow, Esq. F. R. S. London, 1845.
- 11874, O. An autobiographical memoir of Sir John Barrow. London, 1847.
- Barton*, 9396 & 9409, D. Memoirs, letters and poems of Bernard Barton, edited by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bartram*, 12325, O. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall, with notices of their botanical contemporaries. By Wm. Darlington, M. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1849. See *Dillingham*, post.
- Bathurst*, 9601, O. Memoirs of the late Dr. Henry Bathurst, Lord Bishop of Norwich. By the Rev. Henry Bathurst. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 13621, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. By his daughter, Mrs. Thistlethwayte. London, 1853.
- Baudrillart*, 10246, O. 7. Notice biographique sur M. Jacques Joseph Baudrillart, par M. le Baron A. F. de Silvestre. A Paris, 1832.
- Bayard*, 12055, O. The very joyous, pleasant, and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs, and achievements of the good knight, without fear and without reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. Set forth in English, by Edward Cockburn Kindersley. London, 1848.
- 8711, D. The life of the Chevalier Bayard. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1847.
- Beaufort*, 9807, O. Life of Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond and Derby. By Caroline A. Halsted. London, 1839.
- Beckett*, 7542, D. Vie politique et religieuse de Thomas Beckett, par C. Ba-taille. Paris, 1842. (See *A' Beckett*.)
- Bedell*, 13327, O. Life of Wm. Bedell, D. D., Bishop of Kilmore, in Ireland. London, 1685. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 10965, O. The life of William Bedell, D. D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore. By H. J. Monck Mason. London, 1843.
- 6212, D. Memoir of the Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D. By Stephen H. Tyng. Second edition, enlarged and improved. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Beethoven*, 7054, D. The life of Beethoven, including his correspondence, &c. Edited by Ignace Moschelles. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Behaim*, 26163, Q. Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim von Dr. F. W. Ghillany. Eingeleitet durch eine Abhandlung ueber die ältesten Karten des Neuen Continents und den Namen Amerika, von Alexander von Humboldt. Mit einer genauen Abbildung des Behaim'schen Globus von Jahr 1492 und drei ältesten Karten von Amerika. Nürnberg, 1853. *Gift of Dr. Constantin Herring.*
- Belknap*, 7653, D. American biography. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D. With additions and notes, by F. M. Hubbard. 3 vols. New York, 1843.

- D. The life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D. D., &c., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. The volume by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey. The two volumes by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- D. The cabinet of biography. By Rev. Dionysius Lardner, &c. eminent literary and scientific men. English poets. By Robert Lardner. Vol. 1. London, 1839.
- D. Memoirs of a Griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By John B. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 182, O. Mémoires du compte Belliard, écrits par lui-même, recueillis et mis en ordre par M. Vinet. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 1878, O. Bourrienne et ses erreurs volontaires et involontaires ou observations sur ses mémoires, par MM. Le Général Belliard, le Général Gorgaud, et autres. 2 vols. en 1. Paris, 1830.
- 1879, O. A memoir of the life and writings of John Albert Bengel, late in Wirtemberg. By Rev. J. C. F. Burk. Translated from the German by R. F. Walker. London, 1837.
- 1877, O. Part XIX. of the works of Jeremy Bentham, now first collected under the superintendance of his executor, John Bowring, containing memoirs of Bentham. By John Bowring. Edinburgh, 1827.
- 1873, D. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. By a correspondent. New York, 1855.
- 1852, O. Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. By B. Bentinck. London, 1852.
- 180277, O. Opere storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio, premessa vita di lui dall' Abate Lorenzo Barotti. 5 vols. Milano, 1806.
- 1843, O. The works of George Berkeley, D. D., Bishop of Cloyne, and his life. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 1835, O. Reminiscences of a huntsman. By Hon. Grantley F. Berkeley. Illustrations by Leech, London, 1834.
- 1872, O. Histoire de Bernadotte, Charles XIV.—Jean, Roi de Suède et de Norvège, &c. Par B. Sarrans, Jeune. 2 tomes. Paris, 1805.
- 1835, O. 3. Administration de la Lieutenant-Général Baron Berville, pair de France, 1836—1839. Paris, 1839.
- 1806, O. Souvenirs de M. Berryer, doyen des Avocats de Paris de 1804 à 1838. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.
- 1800, O. A memoir of Peregrine Bertie, eleventh Lord Willoughby de Eresby. London, 1838.
- 1800, O. Mémoires de Mademoiselle Bertin, sur la Reine Marie Antoinette, avec des notes. Paris et Leipzig, 1824.
- 1806, O. Mémoires de M. le Baron de Besenval, écrits par lui-même, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. 4 vols. A Paris, 1805, 1806.
- 1815, O. Mémoires du Baron de Besenval, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- D. Thirty years in India, or a soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the Presidencies. By Major H. Bevan. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 1838, D. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth, late Rector of St. Peter's, Herts. By the Rev. T. R. Birks, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 1823, D. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth, by Rev. T. R. Birks, M. A. With an introduction by Stephen H. Tyng, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- 1800, D. Recollections of the life of John Binns: twenty-nine years

- in Europe, and fifty-three in the United States. Written by himself, with anecdotes, political, historical and miscellaneous. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Birch*, 1253, F. The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraved by Mr. Houbraken and Mr. Vertue. With their lives and characters. By Thomas Birch. A new edition. London, 1813.
- Blake*, 9855, O. A general biographical dictionary of all nations. By Rev. J. L. Blake, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1839.
- 10179, D. Robert Blake, Admiral and General at sea. Based on family and State papers. By Hepworth Dixon. London, 1852.
- Blanchard*, 8228, D. Sketches from life. By the late Laman Blanchard, with a memoir of the author. By Sir E. B. Lytton. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Bland*, 11125, O. The Bland Papers, being a selection from the manuscripts of Col. Theodorick Bland, Jr., of Prince George County, Virginia. To which are prefixed an introduction, and a memoir of Colonel Bland. Edited by Charles Campbell. Vol. 1. Petersburg, 1840.
- Blennerhassett*, 10669, D. The life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition; and containing many additional facts not heretofore published. By William H. Safford. Cincinnati, 1853.
- Blessington*, 13735, O. & 11158, D. The literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. By R. R. Madden. 3 vols. London, and 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Blizard*, 9409, O. A brief memoir of Sir William Blizard, Knt. By William Cooke. London, 1836.
- Boleyn*, 9562, D. Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn. By Miss Benger; from the 3d London edition. With a memoir of the author, by Miss Aikin. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bolingbroke*, 9258, O. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. By Edward W. Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Bonaparte (family)*, 12839, O. The Napoleon dynasty, or the history of the Bonaparte family. An entirely new work. By the Berkeley men. With 20 authentic portraits. New York, 1852.
- Bonaparte (Joseph)*, 12181, O. Biographical sketch of Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, Count de Survilliers. 3d edition. London, 1834. *Gift of F. Hopkinson, Esq.*
- 13169, O. Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du roi Joseph (Bonaparte) publiés annotés et mis en ordre par A. du Casse. 10 tomes. Paris, 1854.
- 13655, O. Histoire des négociations diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Luneville et d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux mémoires du roi Joseph; précédée de la correspondance inédite de l'Empereur Napoleon I., avec le Cardinal Fesch. Publié par A. Du Casse. 3 tomes. Paris, 1855.
- 11322, D. 3. Obituary notice of Joseph Bonaparte. Read by C. J. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Bonaparte (Lucien)*, 9426, O. & 6239, D. Memoirs of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, written by himself. Part 1. London, 1835, and New York, 1836.
- Bonaparte (Napoleon I.)*, 10056, O. Les cent jours, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoleon en 1815, par M. le Baron Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 tom. A Londres, 1819-20.
- 10177, O. Mémoires du Docteur F. Antomarchi, ou derniers momens de Napoleon. 2 vols. A Paris, 1825.
- 13661, O. Vie politique et militaire de Napoleon, racontée par lui-

- même, au tribunal de César, d'Alexandre et de Frédéric. (Par le Baron de Jomini). 4 tomes et atlas. 2 tomes. Paris, 1827.
- Bonaparte*, 7627, D. The Napoleon anecdotes. Edited by W. H. Ireland. 8 vols. Boston, 1830.
- 6393, D. Napoleon in council: or opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State. Translated from the French of Baron Pelet. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. London, 1837.
- 9593, O. & 6575, D. Napoleon memoirs. Evenings with Prince Cambacères, second consul, &c. By Baron Langon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- 10560, O. Histoire de l'Empereur Napoleon. Par P. M. Laurent de l'Ardèche, illustrée par Horace Vernet. Paris, 1840.
- 10526, O. The history of Napoleon. Edited by R. H. Horne, illustrated by designs by R. & H. Vernet. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 10519, O. History of Napoleon; from the French of M. Laurent de L'Ardèche. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 10920, O. 9. Napoleon et les Parthes. Extrait des souvenirs sur le bibliothécaire de l'empereur, par L. B. Paris, 1842.
- 7981, D. Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena. By Mrs. Abell. London, 1844.
- 8077, D. The fall of Napoleon, an historical memoir. By Lieut. Col. J. Mitchell, H. P. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 8276, D. Napoleon and his Marshals. By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 8380, D. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. By Richard Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11664 & 11699, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. By General Count Montholon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11807, O. The Bonaparte letters and dispatches, secret, confidential, and official. From the originals in his private cabinet. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8200, D. Napoleon Bonaparte, his sayings and his deeds. By A. Vaisseaux. London, 1846.
- 8451, D. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Wm. Hazlitt. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 8584, D. Napoleon, his army and his generals, their unexampled military career. With a sketch of the French revolution. By an American. New York, 1847.
- 10297, D. Napoleon in exile; or a voice from St. Helena. The opinions and reflections of Napoleon on the events of his life. By Barry E. O'Meara, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 13076, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, and official documents not before made public. By William Forsyth, M. A. 3 vols. With portrait and map. London, 1853.
- 13198, O. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. By the Duchess D'Abrantes (Madame Junot). With portraits on steel. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- 11006, D. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon, by the Count Las Casas. Portraits, &c. 4 vols. New York, 1855.
- 13652, O. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. By John S. C. Abbot. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 13734, O. & 11372, D. The island empire; or the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon. Together with a narrative of

- his residence on the island of Elba. By the author of "Blondelle." London and Philadelphia, 1856.
- Bonaparte (Napoleon III.)*, 10920, O. 10. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. Par le Prince Napoléon Louis Bonaparte. Paris, 1839.
- 10949, O. 5. Le Prince Napoléon Louis Bonaparte et le Ministre Molé, ou résumé de la question Suisse, par Jules Lombard. Paris 1839.
- 9883, O. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. By Prince Napoléon Louis Bonaparte. London, 1844
- 8502, D. The prisoner of Ham, authentic details of the captivity and escape of Prince Napoléon Louis. By T. F. Briffault. London 1846.
- 8968, D. Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first President of France. By Henry Wikoff. New York, 1849.
- 12895, O. Napoleon le petit. Par Victor Hugo. New York 1852.
- 10268, D. Napoleon the little. By Victor Hugo. 2d edition London, 1852.
- 10155, D. Louis Napoleon and his times; with notices of his writings; a memoir of the Bonaparte family; and a sketch of French history. By Henry W. De Puy. With portraits. Buffalo, 1852.
- 13136, O. 10. The history of Napoleon III. Penned and pencilled by William North. Woodcuts. Cincinnati, 1853.
- 10417, D. 2. Napoleon the Third: by A. de la Guérandière. Translated by Lt. Col. Charles Gillies. London, 1853.
- Bonner*, 10629, O. The life and defence of Edmund Bonner, Bishop of London. London, 1842,
- Boone*, 10772, D. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky, by W. H. Bogart Auburn, 1854.
- Boos*, 6341, D. The life and persecutions of Martin Boos, a preacher of the Romish Church. Translated from the German, by C. Bridges. London, 1836.
- Bourne*, 10354, D. The captive in Patagonia; or life among the giants. A personal narrative. By Benjamin F. Bourne. With illustrations Boston, 1853.
- Bouvier*, 12956, O. 13. Brief memoir of John Bouvier. Philadelphia, 1852
- Bowcock*, 10063, D. The life, experience correspondence of William Bowcock the Lincolnshire drillman, Deacon of the Baptist Church. Written by himself. London, 1851.
- Bowditch*, 10329, O. 2. A discourse on the life and character of the Hon. Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D., F. R. S. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1838. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- Bowdler*, 6112, O. Memoir of the late John Bowdler and Thomas Bowdler. London, 1825.
- Boyle*, 12655, O. Life of the Hon. Robert Boyle, by Thomas Birch, M. A. London, 1744.
- Brant*, 9632, O. Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanega. Including the Indian wars of the American Revolution. By William L. Stone. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Brenton*, 10591, O. Memoir of Capt. Ed. Pelham Brenton, R. N. By Sir J. Brenton, Bart. London, 1842.
- 11810, O. Memoirs of the life and services of Vice-Admiral Sir Jableel Brenton, Baronet. Edited by the Rev. H. Raikes. London, 1846.
- Breckenridge*, 13413, O. 3. Speech of Robert J. Breckenridge, in reply to Robert Wickliffe and in defence of himself. Lexington, Ky., 1840. (See *Wickliffe*.)

- Breckenridge*, 13413, O. 6. The third defence of R. J. Breckenridge against the calumnies of Robert Wickliffe. Baltimore, 1848.
- Brewster*, 7078, D. The martyrs of science; or the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. By Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Bristed*, 9942, D. Five years in an English University. By Charles A. Bristed. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Brock*, 8093, D. The life and correspondence of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. C. B. Edited by his nephew, Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Esq. London, 1845.
- Brooke*, 11249, D. The private letters of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, narrating the events of his life. Edited by John C. Templer. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- 9565, O. 20. A reply to the communication, signed D. H. Mulvany, which appeared in the Norristown Free Press, by C. W. Brooke. Norristown, 1835. *Gift of C. W. Brooke.*
- Brougham*, 11429, O. & 7984, D. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. by Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 9767, O. 6651, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added, remarks on party, and an appendix. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. First and second series. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 11031, O. & 7656, D. Third series. London and Philadelphia, 1843.
- 8035, D. Historical sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2d and 3d series. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 6661, D. Sketches of public characters, discourses and essays. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brown*, 1279, F. Portrait gallery of distinguished American citizens; with biographical sketches and fac-similes of original letters. By William Brown. Hartford, 1845.
- Bruce*, 10713, D. Classic and historic portraits. By James Bruce. New York, 1854.
- Brummell*, 11139 & 11161, O. The life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. By Captain Jesse. Philadelphia and London, 1844.
- Brydges*, 9733, O. The autobiography, times, opinions and contemporaries of Sir Egerton Brydges. 2 vols. London, 1834.
- Buckingham*, 10161, D. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. By Joseph T. Buckingham. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.
- 13355, O. Parliamentary report on Mr. Buckingham's claims to compensation from the East India Company. London, 1836. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 11465, D. Autobiography of James Silk Buckingham. 2 vols. Portrait. London, 1855.
- Buckminster*, 6650, D. The works of Joseph Stevens Buckminster; with memoirs of his life. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.
- 9384, D. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster and his son Rev. J. S. Buckminster. By Eliza B. Lee. Boston, 1849.
- Budgett*, 10190, D. The successful merchant; sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett. By William Arthur. 4th edition. London, 1852.
- Bullion*, 12695, O. 6. The case of Dr. Bullion fairly stated.
- Bungay*, 10783, D. Off-hand takings; or crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. By George W. Bungay. With 20 portraits on steel. New York, 1854.

- Bunyan*, 9808, O. The life, times and characteristics of John Bunyan. By Robert Philip. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 7947, D. 3. Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. By Robert Southey, Esq. London, 1844.
- 10688, D. The pilgrim's progress, by John Bunyan. With a memoir by J. M. Hare. Illustrated. London, 1853.
- Burchell*, 9098, D. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, a missionary in Jamaica. By his brother. London, 1849.
- Burgess*, 10393, O. The life of Thomas Burgess, D. D., late Lord Bishop of Salisbury. By John S. Harford, Esq. London, 1840.
- Burke*, 10687, D. The public and domestic life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1853.
- 10864, D. Life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. By James Prior, Esq. 5th edition. Revised by the author. London, 1854. (Bohn's British classics.)
- 6982, D. A memoir of the political life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. With extracts from his writings. By George Croly, LL.D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Burns*, 8070 & 8120, D. The genius and character of Burns. By Professor Wilson. New York, 1845. (See p. 1240.)
- 8899, D. Robert Burns; as a poet, and as a man. By Samuel Tyler. New York, 1848. (See p. 1240.)
- Burr*, 9467, O. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. By Matthew L. Davis. 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 9684, O. The private journal of Aaron Burr, during his residence of four years in Europe; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by Matthew L. Davis. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Bury*, 11250, D. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia, including her correspondence and memoirs of the Court of Holland. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. London, 1853.
- Bush*, 7448, D. Memoirs of the Queens of France. With notices of the royal favorites. By Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8549, D. Memoirs of the Queens of France. By Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Busk*, 8773, D. 1. Biographical sketches, European and Asiatic. By Mrs. Wm. Busk. London, 1847.
- Butler*, 8294, D. Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works. By A. Ramsay. London, 1846.
- 10335, O. Memoirs of the life, character and writings of Joseph Butler, late Lord Bishop of Durham. By Thomas Bartlett, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 18136, O. 7. The lives and opinions of Benjamin Franklin Butler and Jesse Hoyt; with anecdotes or biographical sketches of Jacob Barker, Wm. S. Marcy, &c. &c. By William S. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.
- 12315, O. 4. A statement in relation to the duel between James Schott, Jr., and Pierce Butler, by James Schott, Jr. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12956, O. 2. Pierce Butler and James Schott, Jr. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Buxton*, 12062, O. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Baronet; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by his son, Charles Buxton. London, 1848.
- Caldwell*, 13543, O. 14, & 11322, D. 1. Biographical notice of Charles Caldwell, M. D. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13280, O. Autobiography of Charles Caldwell, M. D. With a

- preface, notes and appendix, by Harriot W. Warner. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Calhoun*, 9929, D. Life of John Caldwell Calhoun. By John S. Jenkins. (With a portrait.) Auburn, 1851.
- 12095, O. 10, & 13665, O. 10. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. John C. Calhoun, in the Senate of the U. S. April 1, 1850; with the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. Chaplain. Washington, 1850.
- 12695, O. 11, & 13700, O. 18. An oration on the life, character and services of John Caldwell Calhoun, by J. H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.
- Calvert*, 12509, O. 6. Discourse on the life and character of George Calvert, the first Lord Baltimore. By John P. Kennedy, before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1845. (See p. 1539.)
- 18588, O. Journals and correspondence of General Sir Henry Calvert; comprising the campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793-94. With an appendix containing his plans for the defence of the country in case of invasion. Edited by his son, Sir Henry Verney, Bart. London, 1853.
- Calvin*, 12219, O. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German of Paul Henry, D. D., by Henry Stebbing, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10691, O. Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Par M. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 12418, O. & 9401, D. The life of Jno. Calvin, compiled from authentic sources. By Thos. H. Dyer. London and New York, 1850.
- 9378, D. The life and character of Calvin defended by Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Cambesfort*, 10316, O. Mémoire justificatif de Joseph Paul Augustin Cambesfort, Colonel du regiment du Cap: commun à Anne-Louis Tousard aux soldats déportés de Saint Domingue. (With MSS. pages interleaved.) Portrait. Paris, 1793.
- Campbell*, 11614 & 11744, O. The lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. By John Lord Campbell. 7 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12346, O. The lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. By John Lord Campbell. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 12211, O. The life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by Wm. Beattie, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 8542, D. Lives of the British dramatists. By T. Campbell, W. Gifford, Leigh Hunt, George Darnley, &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Canning*, 8826 & 8373, D. The life of the Right Hon. George Canning. By Robert Bell. London and New York, 1846.
- Capefigue*, 11373, O. Les Diplomates Européens, par M. Capefigue. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- 8250, D. The Diplomats of Europe, from the French of M. Capefigue. Edited by Major Gen. Monteith. London, 1845.
- Cardano*, 11316, D. The life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Carey*, 9429, O. Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal. By Eustace Carey. London, 1836.
- 6728, D. Autobiographical sketches, in a series of letters. By M. Carey. Vol. 1. Philadelphia.
- Carlyon*, 6336 & 7670, D. Early years and late reflections. By Clement Carlyon, M. D. London, 1836.

- Carnot*, 10163, O. Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot, précédés d'une notice par P. F. Tissot. Paris, 1824.
- Caroline, Queen*, 9016, D. Memoirs of Sir R. Murray Keith; with a memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smith. 2 vols. London, 1749.
- Carpenter*, 10592, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Laet Carpenter, LL. D. By his son R. L. Carpenter, B. A. Bristol, 1842.
- Carlisle*, 2618, Q. Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle. (Privately printed.) London, 1822.
- Carroll*, 12087, O. 1, & 12511, O. 9. Journal of Charles Carroll of Carrollton during his visit to Canada in 1776, as one of the commissioners from Congress; with a memoir and notes by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Carson*, 12773 & 13100, O. Baptism in its mode and subjects. By Alexander Carson, LL. D. With a sketch of his life. 5th American edition revised. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Cary*, 8606, D. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Francis Cary, translator of Dante, with his literary journal and letters. By his son, the Rev. Henry Cary. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Cartwright*, 7671, D. A memoir of the life, writings and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D. D., F. R. S., inventor of the power loom, &c. London, 1843.
- Castanis*, 9661, D. The Greek exile, or a narrative of the captivity and escape of Christophorus Plato Castanis, during the massacre of the island of Soio, by the Turks; together with various adventures in Greece and America. Written by himself. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Castellane*, 10549, D. Military life in Algeria. By the Count P. de Castellane. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Castellamonte*, 10897, D. Castellamonte; an autobiographical sketch illustrative of Italian life during the insurrection of 1831. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Castlereagh*, 12119, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2d Marquess of Londonderry. Edited by his wife. 12 vols. London, 1848.
- Castriot*, 9570, D. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. By Clement C. Moore. New York, 1850.
- Catchpole*, 11639, O. & 7924, D. The history and extraordinary adventures of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk girl. By the Rev. Richard Cobbold. New York, 1846. London, 1848.
- Caulaincourt*, 6588, D. Recollections of Caulaincourt, Duke of Vicenza. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Caumont*, 10848, O. Mémoires authentiques de Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duc de la Force, Maréchal de France, et de ses deux fils les Marquis de Montpouillan et de Castlenaut. Par le Marquis de la Grange. 4 tom. Paris, 1848.
- Cavendish*, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.
- Caxton*, 7891, D. William Caxton, the first English printer. A biography. By Charles Knight. London, 1844.
- Cellérier*, 11400, O. Notice biographique sur M. J. J. S. Cellérier, par M. le Professeur Diodati. Paris, 1845.
- Cellini*, 10258, O. Vita di Benevenuto Cellini, da lui medesimo scritta, accompagnata con note da Gio. Palamede Carpani. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.
- Cervantes*, 6724, D. The life and writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. London, 1839.

- Chalmers*, 12410, O. & 9386, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. By his son in law Wm. Hanna. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1849, and New York, 1850. (See p. 1309.)
- 9981, D. Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers, D. D. By John Anderson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 10912, D. 1. *Chalmeriana*: or colloquies with Dr. Chalmers. By Joseph John Gurney. London, 1853.
- Chapman*, 13665, O. 20. Discourse commemorative of Nathaniel Chapman, M. D. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13245, O. The Chapman family: or the descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook, Conn.; with genealogical notes of Wm., Ed., John and Rev. Ben. Chapman. By Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. Hartford, 1854.
- Channing*, 8797, D. Memoir of William Ellery Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 vols. Boston, 1848.
- Chantry*, 9430, D. Sir Francis Chantry. Recollections of his life, practice, and opinions. By George Jones. London, 1849.
- 12763, O. Memorials of Sir Francis Chantry, R. A., sculptor. By John Holland. London, 1851.
- Charlemagne*, 12230, O. The history of Charlemagne, with a sketch of the state and history of France. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1847.
- Charles I.*, 8917, D. History of King Charles the First of England. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- 12037, O. The Court and times of Charles the First. By the author of "Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea." 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 5006, D. 2. Eikon Basilicæ. The portraiture of his sacred majestie in his solitudes and sufferings, together with his majestie's praiers delivered to Dr. Juxon, immediately before his death. Also his majestie's reasons against the jurisdiction of the Court of Justice. (By Bp. Gauden.) London, 1649.
- Charles II.*, 8992, D. The history of King Charles the Second of England. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Charles V.*, 10279, D. The cloister life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. By William Sterling. London, 1852.
- 13212, O. Charles Quint, son abdication, son séjour et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. Par M. Mignet. Paris, 1854.
- Chase*, 11955, O. Bishop Chase's reminiscences, an autobiography. 2d ed. 2 vols. Boston, 1848.
- Chasles*, 10483, D. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. By Philarete Chasles. New York, 1853.
- Chateaubriand*, 12136, O. Mémoires d'outre tombe, par M. le Vicomte Chateaubriand. 12 tom. Paris, 1849.
- 9769, D. An autobiography. By Francois René de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Chatterton*, 6480, D. The life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. By John Dix. London, 1837.
- Chaucer*, 7906, D. Cabinet pictures of British life. Chaucer. By John Saunders. London, 1845. (See p. 1241.)
- Cheever*, 9910, D. Memorials of the life and trials of a youthful Christian in pursuit of health, as developed in the biography of Nathaniel Cheever, M. D. By Rev. Henry T. Cheever. With an introduction by Rev. George B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1851.
- Chesterton*, 10547, D. Peace, war and adventure: an autobiographical memoir of George Laval Chesterton, formerly of Royal Artillery, subsequently a captain in the army of Columbia, and at present Governor of the House of Correction. 2 vols. London, 1853.

- Cheverus*, 6585, D. Life of the Cardinal de Cheverus, Archbishop of Bordeaux. By the Rev. J. Huen Doubourg. Translated from the French by Robert M. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Child*, 8259, D. Biographies of good wives. By L. Maria Child. New ed. New York, 1846.
- Chisholm*, 7342, D. Memoir of The Chisholm, late M. P. for Invernesshire. By the Rev. James S. M. Anderson. London, 1842.
- Christine*, 10151, O. Histoire de Christine, Reine de Suède, avec un précis historique de la Suède. Par J. P. Catteau-Calleville. 2 vols. Paris, 1815.
- Chrysostom*, 9717, O. The life of St. Chrysostom. From the German of Dr. Neander. By the Rev. J. C. Stapleton. London, 1838.
- Churchman*, 12173, O. An account of the Gospel labours of John Churchman, late of Nottingham in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1779.
- Cicero*, 10358, O. The life and letters of Marcus Tullus Cicero. By Dr. Middleton. London, 1840.
- 6723, D. The life of Marcus Tullus Cicero. By J. F. Hollings. London, 1839.
- Clark*, 10962, D. "Father Clark," or the pioneer preacher. Sketches and incidents of Rev. John Clark. By an old pioneer. New York, 1855.
- Clay*, 13413, O. 2. Address of Henry Clay in reference to the "Bargain" with J. Q. Adams. 1827.
- 11021, O. The life and speeches of Henry Clay. 2 vols. New York, 1843.
- 11568, O. The life and times of Henry Clay. By Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- 12589, O. 14. Headlands in the life of Henry Clay.
- 13012, O. Obituary addresses on the death of Henry Clay, in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, June 30th, 1852, and the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*
- 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.
- Clarendon*, 9673, O. Life and administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon. By T. H. Lister, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Claridge*, 6363, D. The life and posthumous works of Richard Claridge. By Joseph Besse. Third edition. London, 1836.
- Clarkson*, 6702, D. A biographical sketch of Thomas Clarkson, M. A. By Thomas Taylor. London, 1839.
- Clement, Alex.*, 9328, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. London, 1835.
- Cleopatra*, 9806, D. History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1851.
- Clinton*, 12191, O. The life and writings of De Witt Clinton. By Wm. W. Campbell. New York, 1849.
- 7052, D. Life of De Witt Clinton. By James Renwick, LL. D. New York, 1840. (See *Jenkins*, infra.)
- 11236, D. Literary remains of Henry Fynes Clinton, consisting of an autobiography and literary journal and brief essays on theological subjects. Edited by Rev. C. J. F. Clinton. London, 1854.
- Clive*, 9379, O. The life of Robert, Lord Clive; collected from the family papers communicated by the Earls of Powis. By Major General Sir John Malcolm. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Cloncurry*, 12424, O. Personal recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence of Valentine Lord Cloncurry. Dublin, 1849.

- Cloncurry*, 11466, D. The life, times and contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry. By William John Fitzpatrick. Dublin, 1855.
- Coad*, 9474, D. A memorandum of the wonderful providences of God to a poor unworthy creature during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's revolution in 1688. By Jno. Coad. London, 1849.
- Cobbett*, 6195, D. The life of William Cobbett, dedicated to his sons. London, 1835.
- Cobham*, 7707, D. The life and times of the good Lord Cobham. By T. Gapsey. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Cockayne*, 10918, D. History and adventure; or stories of remarkable men of all nations. By M. S. Cockayne. London, 1854.
- Cœur*, 11886, O. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1847.
- Coke*, 9587, O. The life of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice of England, in the reign of James I., with memoirs of his contemporaries. By Cuthbert Wm. Johnson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Cole*, 10487, D. The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole, N. A. with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings, illustrative of his life, character and genius. By Charles L. Noble. New York, 1853.
- 12086, O. 5. Funeral oration on the death of Thomas Cole. By Wm. C. Bryant. New York, 1848.
- Coleman*, 10441, O. Memoirs of the Coleman family; including their correspondence. By Richard Brinsley Peake. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 13766, O. Daguerreotype sketches of the members of first common council after consolidation, in 1854 and 1855. By a reporter (T. J. Coleman). Philadelphia, 1855.
- Coleridge*, 9309, O. Biographia Borealis; or lives of distinguished Northerns. By Hartley Coleridge. London, 1833.
- 6074 & 6095, D. Specimens of the table talk of the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. New York, 1835.
- 6398, D. Early recollections, chiefly relating to the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By Joseph Cottle. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 8574, D. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. By Joseph Cottle. New York, 1847.
- 6171, D. Letters and conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9672, O. The life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By James Gilman. London, 1838.
- Colet*, 10337, O. The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Samuel Knight. Oxford.
- Collins*, 2570, Q. Memoir of the late Isaac Collins of Burlington, New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 9022, D. Memoirs of the life of William Collins, with selections from his journals and correspondence. By his son. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Collinson*, 12695, 13, & 12956, O. 3. A tribute to Peter Collinson. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Colquhoun*, 9419, D. A memoir of Lady Colquhoun. By Jas. Hamilton, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Columbus*, 9612, D. A life of Christopher Columbus. By H. R. St. John. London, 1850.
- 1366, F. La historia de D. Fernando Colón, en la qual se da particular y verdadera relacion de la vida y hechos de el Almirante D. Christoval Colón, su padre, y del descubrimiento de las Indias Occidentales, llamadas Nuevo Mundo, que pertenece al Rei de España, que tradujo de Español en Italiano Alonzo de Ullao. (1791.)

- Colton*, 9881, D. Literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton, with a memoir. New York, 1851.
- Combe*, 12470, O. & 9524, D. The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. By Geo. Combe. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1850.
- Comines*, 10150, O. Mémoires de M. Philippe de Comines. 4 vols. A Brussels, 1714.
- Comly*, 13019, O. Journal of the life and religious labors of John Comly, of Byberry, Pennsylvania. Published by his children. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Condé*, 8243, D. The life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. By Lord Mahon. London, 1845.
- Conant*, 13412, O. 3. Notice of Roger Conant. By Rev. Jos. B. Felt. Boston, 1848.
- Condorcet*, 10160, O. Mémoires de Condorcet sur la révolution Française, extrait de sa correspondance et de ses amis. 2 vols. Paris, 1824.
- Constable*, 2463, Q. 1. Memoirs of the life of John Constable, Esq., R. A. Composed chiefly of his letters. By C. R. Leslie, R. A. 2d edition. London, 1845.
- Constantine*, 11280, O. The life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. By Eusebius Pamphilius. London, 1845.
- Cookworthy*, 13238, O. 4. Relics of William Cookworthy, discoverer of the Cornish china clay, 1755; founder of the British porcelain manufacture, and an eminent minister of the Society of Friends. Collected by John Prideaux. London, 1853.
- Cooke*, 9221, O. A practical view of the science of physiognomy, from the papers of T. Cooke, of Manchester, with a memoir. London, 1819.
- Cooper*, 10796, O. The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. By Bransby B. Cooper, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8203, D. Lives of distinguished American naval officers. By J. Fenimore Cooper. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 12815, O. Memorial of J. Fenimore Cooper. New York, 1852.
- Copleston*, 12627, O. Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llanduff, by William J. Copleston, M. A. London, 1851.
- 13589, O. Remains of the late Edward Copleston, bishop of Llanduff. With reminiscences of his life by Rd. Whately, Abp. of Dublin. London, 1854.
- Copway*, 8577, D. The life of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), a young Indian of the Ojebwa Nation. By himself. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Corminin*, 8565, D. The orators of France, by Timon (Viscount De Corminin). Translated by a member of the New York bar, from the 14th Paris edition. With an essay on French revolutionary eloquence, by J. T. Headley. Edited by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. New York, 1847.
- Corneille*, 10084, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. Paris, 1829.
- 12855, O. Corneille and his times. By M. Guizot. London, 1852.
- Corrie*, 11892, O. Memoirs of the Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, LL. D., first bishop of Madras. By his brothers. London, 1847.
- Cortez*, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernandez Cortez and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.
- Costello*, 11152, O. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 4 vols. London, 1844. (See *Anne of Brittany*, p. 1568.)
- 7232, D. The adventures of a soldier; or memoirs of Edward Costello. London, 1841.

- Cousins*, 8626, D. Extracts from the diary of a workhouse chaplain. By the Rev. D. L. Cousins. London, 1847.
- Cousin*, 13211, O. Madame de Sablé. Etudes sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII. siècle. Par M. Victor Cousin. Paris, 1854.
- 10682, D. Jaqueline Pascal; or a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. From the French of M. Victor Cousin, M. Prosper Faugère, M. Vinet, and other sources. Translated by H. N. With an introduction by W. R. Williams, D. D. New York, 1854.
- Coverdale*, 9640, O. Memorials of the Right Rev. Father in God, Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter. London, 1838.
- Cowper*, 6589, D. The life of William Cowper, Esq. By Robert Southey, LL. D. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.
- 6300, D. The life and works of William Cowper. By Robert Southey, LL. D. 15 vols. London, 1835.
- Coze*, 9565, O. 5. Appeal to the public, and especially to the medical public, from the proceedings of the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, vacating the chair of Materia Medica and Pharmacy. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- Crabb*, 10902, D. Memoir of Rev. James Crabb. By John Rudall. London, 1854.
- Cradock*, 10511, O. Historical notices of Sir Mathew Cradock, Knt. of Swansea. By Rev. J. M. Trahene. Llandoverly, 1840.
- Craik*, 8866, D. The romance of the peerage; or curiosities of family history. By George L. Craik. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Cranmer*, 7301, D. The life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841.
- Crawford*, 9757, D. Reminiscences of a naval officer during the late war. With sketches of distinguished commanders. By Capt. A. Crawford. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Creasy*, 12457, O. Memoirs of eminent Etonians; with notices of the early history of the college. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1850.
- Cromwell*, 7947, D. 3. Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. By Robert Southey, LL. D. London, 1844.
- 7830, D. Life of Oliver Cromwell. By Robert Southey, LL. D. New York, 1845.
- 11708, O. & 8167, D. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. and supplement. London and New York, 1845.
- 11876, O. & 8575, D. The protector; a vindication. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. Edinburgh and New York, 1847.
- 8799, D. The life of Oliver Cromwell. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1848.
- 9399, D. Oliver Cromwell, sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière; par M. P. Chasles. Paris, 1847.
- 10695, D. The history of Oliver Cromwell, and the English commonwealth, by M. Guizot. Translated by A. R. Scoble. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Crook*, 13298, O. Life of John Crook, containing some of his spiritual tracts and breathings after God. Written by himself. London, 1757.
- Crosland*, 10813, D. Memorable women; the story of their lives. By Mrs. Newton Crosland. Illustrations. Boston, 1854.
- Crowe*, 6297, D. Cabinet cyclopedia. Biography. Eminent foreign statesmen. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Curran*, 12573, O. Curran and his contemporaries. By Chas. Phillips, Esq. Edinburgh, 1850.
- 11422, D. The life of the Rt. Hon. John Philpot Curran. By his son W. H. Curran. With additional notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855.

- Cushman*, 13688, O. A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushman; the descendants of Robert Cushman the Puritan; from 1617 to 1855. By Henry Wyles Cushman. Boston, 1855.
- Cyrus*, 9489, D. History of Cyrus the great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- Dalton*, 13745, O. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. By William Charles Henry, M. D. Portrait. London. Printed for the Cavendish Society. 1854.
- Dana*, 7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea. New York, 1840.
- Dangeau*, 10083, O. Abrégé des mémoires ou journal du Marquis de Dangeau, avec des notes par Mme. de Genlis. 4 tomes. A Paris, 1817.
- Dante*, 10876, O. Histoire de Dante Alighieri. Par M. De Montor. Paris, 1841.
- 10257, O. Elogi di Dante Alighieri, di Angelo Poliziano, di Lodovico Ariosto, e di Torquato Tasso. Composti da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.
- 9957, D. The life and times of Dante Alighieri. By Count Cesar Balbo. Translated by F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Da Ponte*, 6918, D. Mémoire di Lorenzo da Ponte da Cenada, scritte di esso. 3 vols. Nuova-Jorca, 1829.
- D'Arblay*, 10561, O. & 7264, D. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, author of Evelina, etc. Edited by her niece. 5 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.
- Darius*, 9561, D. The history of Darius the great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- Daschkaw*, 10375, O. Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honor to Catharine II., written by herself; comprising letters of the Empress and other correspondence. Edited from the originals, by Mrs. W. Bradford. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- D'Aubigné*, 10999, O. The life of Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigné; containing a succinct account of the most remarkable occurrences during the civil wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX. and Henry III. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 8288, D. D'Aubigné and his writings: with a sketch of the life of the author. By Rev. Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1846.
- Davenport*, 7277, D. A dictionary of biography. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1831.
- 12149, O. The same. Boston, 1832.
- Davis*, 13033, O. 11. Discourse on the life and character of the late John A. G. Davis. By Lucian Minor. Richmond, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Davidson*, 7113, D. Biography and poetical remains of the late Margaret Miller Davidson. By Washington Irving. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Davies*, 7280, D. Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat, King of Naples. By Catharine Davies. London, 1841.
- Davy*, 9303, O. Memoirs of Sir Humphry Davy. By his brother, John Davy. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Decatur*, 9938, D. The life and character of Stephen Decatur, late commodore, &c. 2d edition, with sketches of some distinguished contemporaries, a naval register, list of the navy, &c. By S. Putnam Waldo. Middletown (Conn.), 1821. *Gift of Henry C. Baird.*
- 11743, O. Life of Stephen Decatur, a Commodore in the Navy of the United States. By Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, U. S. N. Boston, 1846.
- De Haas*, 12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of

- Virginia. Also biographical sketches, by Wills De Haas. London, 1851.
- 56, O. Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner. Historische Einleitung zu dessen Werken. Von Albert Gerhard Becker. Leipzig, 1815.
- D. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Affghanistan, Beloochistan, &c. By the late Col. W. H. Dennie. Dublin, 1841.
- O. Mémoires du Chevalier D'Eon. Par F. Gaillardet. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1836.
- O. The autobiography and correspondence of Sir Simonds de la Roche, Bart., during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by Thomas Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 30, O. 2. An appeal to the Irish nation on the character and conduct of Gen. D'Evereux. By Francis Hall, Esq.
- 32, D. Autobiographic sketches. By Thomas De Quincey. London, 1853.
- D. Life and manners from the autobiography of an English Gentleman. By Thomas de Quincey. Boston, 1851.
- 4, D. Les Eloges des hommes scavans, par M. de Thou. Paris, 1697. D.
- 2569, O. See *Radcliffe*.
- 2, D. Life and times of Madame de Staël. By Maria Norris. London, 1853.
- 9, O. Lives and letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I., 1540—1646. By Walter B. Devereux, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- O. 18, & 12607, O. 12. Eulogium on the life and services of Leon de Witt. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. Albany, 1835.
- 3, D. The life of William Dewsbury. By Edward Smith. London, 1836.
- 10, 11150, O. The memoirs of the conquistador, Bernal Diaz del Castillo, written by himself, containing a full and true account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated from the original Spanish by John Ingraham Lockhart. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 14, O. 5. Memoir of Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M. 1853.
- O. Reminiscences of a literary life. By the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, 2 vols. London, 1836.
- O. Mémoires et correspondance de Diderot. 4 vols. Paris, 1772.
- Leben und Werke der Troubadours. Von Friedrich Diez. Bonn, 1829.
- 695, O. 13, & 12956, O. 3. A tribute to the memory of Peter B. Kenyon; with some notice of Dr. Darlington's memorials of John Kenyon and Humphrey Marshall. (By W. H. Dillingham.) Philadelphia, 1851.
- 4, D. 3. The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'Israeli, M. P.; a critical biography. By George Henry Francis. Reprinted from "Frazer's Magazine." London, 1852.
- 9, O. The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'Israeli, M. P.; a literary and political biography. Addressed to the new generation. London, 1852.
- The annual biography; being lives of eminent or remarkable persons who have died within the year 1842. By C. R. Dodd, Esq. London, 1843.

- Doddridge*, 9144, D. Memoirs of the life, character and writings of the late Rev. Philip Doddridge, D. D. Dublin, 1801.
- 12143, O. The family expositor. With a life of the author, P. Doddridge, D. D. Charleston, 1807.
- Donaldson*, 6630 & 7979, D. Recollections of the eventful life of a soldier. By the late Joseph Donaldson, sergeant in the 94th Scots brigade. Philadelphia, 1846. London, 1838.
- Dost Mohammed*, 11778, O. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed, Khan of Kabul. By Mohun Lal, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Downing*, 13028, O. Rural essays. By A. J. Downing, edited with a memoir of the author, by George William Curtis. New York, 1853.
- Douglass*, 13214, O. 19. The personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, imprisoned in Norfolk for the crime of teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854.
- , 11395, D. My bondage and my freedom. By Frederick Douglass. New York, 1855.
- Dow*, 11050, D. 18. The stranger in Charleston. Or the trial and confession of Lorenzo Dow. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 11050, D. 19. A short account of a long travel; with beauties of Wesley. By Lorenzo Dow. Philadelphia, 1823.
- Drake*, 7512, D. The heroes of England; stories of the lives of the most celebrated British soldiers and sailors. By Lawrence Drake. 2d ed. London, 1843.
- 11095, O. The life, voyages, and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake. By John Barrow, Esq. London, 1843.
- 13136, O. 11, & 13700, O. 14. A biographical notice of Daniel Drake, M. D. By Charles D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 9218 & 9857, O. Biography and history of the Indians of North America. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1834 and 1837.
- 9411, D. Indian captivities; or life in the wigwam. By S. G. Drake. Auburn, 1850.
- Drayton*, 9971, D. John Drayton; being a history of the early life and development of a Liverpool engineer. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Duane*, 9566, O. 3. Letters to the people of the United States, in vindication of his conduct. By Wm. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1834. (See p. 1565.)
- Dudevant*, 13403, O. Histoire de ma vie, par George Sand (Mad. Dudevant). 18 tomes. Paris, 1854, &c.
- Dumas*, 9874, O. & 6729, D. Memoir of his own time, including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. By Lieut. Gen. Count Mathieu Dumas. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 13599, O. Mes mémoires. Par Alexandre Dumas. 22 tomes. Paris, 1854.
- 13645, O. Souvenirs de 1830 à 1842. Par A. Dumas. 6 tomes in 3. Paris, 1854.
- Duncan*, 8823, D. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. By his son. New York, 1848.
- Du Pan*, 12791, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Mallet Du Pan, illustrative of the history of the French revolution. Collected and arranged by A. Sayous. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 12841, O. The same in French. 2 vols. Paris, 1851.
- Duponceau*, 12312, O. 5, & 12956, O. 1. A public discourse in commemoration of Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D., late president of the American philosophical society, delivered by Robley Dunglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Dupin*, 13681, O. Mémoires de M. Dupin. Tome I. Paris, 1855.

- D. Memoirs and select remains of an only son, by Thomas At. Andover, 1823. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- . The artist's married life: being that of Albert Durer. Translated from the German of Leopold Schefer. Boston, 1849.
- 2, O. 1. Memoirs of the life and services of Admiral Sir P. C. Boscawen, Duke of Dorset. By his nephew, Capt. A. Murray. London, 1846.
- D. The lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. By Wm. Dwight. New York, 1851.
- D. The Roman republic of 1849; with biographical sketches. By Wm. Dwight. New York, 1851.
- 1758, Q. Thirteen portraits of American legislators, patriots, and soldiers, viz: Gen'l Washington, Gen'l Baron de Steuben, Silas D. Spencer, General (Jos.) Reed, Governor (*sic*) Morris, General Gates, Gen'l Jay, W. H. Drayton, Henry Laurens, Charles Thompson, S. M. Millican, J. Dickenson and General Arnold. Drawn from the life, and engraved by B. Reading. London, 1783.
- 1743, D. 7435, D. 9490, O. A history of the life of Edward, the Black Prince. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836. Philadelphia, 1842.
- F. A compilation of various authentic evidences and historical authorities tending to illustrate the life and character of Thomas Lord Ellesmere, and the nature of the times in which he was Keeper and Lord High Chancellor. Also a sketch of the lives of Francis Egerton, Bishop of Durham, and of Francis Egerton, third Earl of Bridgewater. By Francis Henry Egerton. Paris, 1812. (Recently printed.)
- O. 2. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. By Wm. Surtees. London, 1846.
- 11237, O. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. By Horace Twiss, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1844. (See *Campbell*, p. 11237.)
- . Memoirs of the life and character of Rev. John Eliot, Apostle to the N. A. Indians. By Martin Moore. Boston, 1852.
- 10985, O. Annales. The true and royall history of the Empresse Elizabeth, Queen of England, France and Ireland, true faith's defendresse, of divine renowne and happy memory. Printed in London, 1625.
- , D. Histoire d'Elizabeth, Reine d'Angleterre. Tirée des originaux Anglois, d'actes, titres, lettres et autres pieces manuscrites qui n'ont pas encore paru. Par Mademoiselle de Keraglio. Paris, 1786.
- , D. History of Queen Elizabeth. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.
- . Pioneer women of the West. By Mrs. Elizabeth F. Ellet. New York, 1852.
- . The women of the revolution. By Eliz. F. Ellet. 3 vols. New York, 1848, &c.
- D. Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France. By Wm. Elliston. London, 1838.
- O. Memoirs of Robert William Elliston, Comedian. By G. P. R. James. London, 1844.
- D. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England, from the commencement of the last century. By Mrs. Elwood. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- D. Life of Robert Emmett, the celebrated Irish patriot and general; with his speeches, &c. Also, an appendix containing valu-

- able portions of Irish history. By John W. Burke. 2d edition. Charleston, 1852.
- Epinay, d'*, 10159, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Madame d'Epinay. 3 vols. A Paris, 1818.
- Erasmus*, 9959, O. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam, von Adolph Müller. Hamburg, 1828.
- Erskine*, 11991, O. The speeches of Lord Erskine, with a prefatory memoir. By Lord Brougham. 4 vols. London, 1847.
- Evans*, 6352, D. Biography of the early church. By the Rev. Robert Wilson Evans, M. A. London, 1837.
- Etty*, 11447, D. Life of William Etty, R. A. By Alexander Gilchrist. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Evarts*, 11312, O. Memoir of the life of Jeremiah Evarts, Esq. By E. C. Tracy. Boston, 1845.
- Eugene*, 11146, D. Histoire de François Eugene de Savoie. 5 tomes. Amsterdam, 1740.
- Exmouth*, 9327, O. The life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. By Edward Osler, Esq. London, 1835.
- Fabens*, 10461, D. The camel hunt: a narrative of personal adventure. By J. W. Fabens. New edition. New York, 1852.
- Fairholt*, 9032, D. 2. Eccentric and remarkable characters. By F. W. Fairholt. Vol. 1. London, 1849.
- Falconer*, 6562, D. The voyages, dangerous adventures and escapes of Captain R. Falconer. 5th edition. London, 1838.
- Favart*, 10152, O. Mémoires et correspondance de C. S. Favart. 3 vols. A Paris, 1808.
- Fenelon*, 7619, D. Lives of the ancient philosophers, translated from the French of Fenelon. By the Rev. John Cormack. 1824.
- 8583, D. Life, religious opinions, and experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, together with the personal history of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- Ferguson*, 11677, O. 2. Notes and recollection of a professional life. By the late William Ferguson, Esq., M. D. Edited by his son, James Ferguson. London, 1846.
- Fétis*, 10846, O. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Par F. I. Fétis. 8 tomes. Paris, 1835.
- Fichte*, 8268, D. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. By William Smith. Boston, 1846.
- Field*, 11655, O. vol. 3. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. By Richard S. Field. New York, 1849.
- Fisk*, 10568, O. The life of Wilbur Fisk, D. D., first president of the Wesleyan University. By Joseph Holdich. New York, 1842.
- Fitch*, 12315, O. 12. Justice to the memory of John Fitch. By Charles Whittlesey. Cincinnati, 1845.
- Fletcher*, 9218, D. 3. An account of the death of the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, vicar of Madeley. Richmond, 1791.
- Fleury*, 7151, D. The French stage and the French people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Flood*, 9663, O. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Flood, M. P. By Warden Flood, Esq. Dublin, 1833.
- Follen*, 8193, D. The works of Charles Follen, with a memoir of his life. 5 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Flanders*, 13643, O. The lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. By Henry Flanders. First series. John Jay—John Rutledge. Philadelphia, 1855.

- Fontaine, de la*, 6873, D. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. de la Fontaine, par C. A. Walckenaer. 2 vols. A Paris, 1821.
- Fontaine*, 10318, D. Memoirs of a Huguenot family, from the original autobiography of the Rev. James Fontaine and other family MSS. New York, 1853.
- Forbes*, 8621, D. Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. By J. H. Burton. London, 1847.
- Forster*, 11727, O. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress of English history. By John Forster, of the Inner Temple. Edited by J. O. Choules. New York, 1846.
- Foss*, 12209, O. The judges of England; with sketches of their lives and notices connected with the courts at Westminster from the time of the conquest. By Edward Foss. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Foster*, 10299, D. The life and thoughts of John Foster. By W. W. Everts. New York, 1849.
- 11779, O. & 8372, D. The life and correspondence of John Foster. Edited by J. E. Ryland. With notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion. By John Sheppard. 2 vols. New York and London, 1846.
- Fothergill*, 11120 & 11172, O. Memoirs of the life of Samuel Fothergill. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill. Liverpool, 1843, and New York, 1844.
- 2651, Q. Tribute to the memory of Dr. John Fothergill. By W. Hird, M. D. London, 1781.
- Fouché*, 10171, O. Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, Duc D'Otranto, Ministre de la Police Générale. 2 vols. A Paris, 1824.
- Fourier*, 2398, Q. Eloge historique de Joseph Fourier, par M. Arago. Paris. — 11178, D. Charles Fourier, sa vie et sa théorie. Par C. Pellerin. Paris, 1843. *Gift of Wm. Duane, Esq.*
- Fox*, 6987, D. A memoir of the life, travels and gospel labor of George Fox, an eminent minister of the society of Friends. London, 1839.
- 13126, O. The life of George Fox, by Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 11967, O. A popular life of George Fox, the first of the Quakers. By Josiah Marsh. London, 1847.
- 11790, O. Memoirs of Maria Fox, late of Tottenham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 13089, O. & 10474, D. Memoir and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell, M. P. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1853.
- Foy*, 10216, O. Discours du Général Foy, précédés d'une notice biographique par M. P. F. Tissot, d'une éloge par M. Etienne, et d'un essai sur l'éloquence politique en France, par M. Jay. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Francis*, 8506, D. Orators of the age, comprising portraits, critical, biographical and descriptive. By G. H. Francis. London, 1847.
- Francis I.*, 9305, D. & 12403, O. The court and reign of Francis the First, King of France. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1849.
- 10073, O. Histoire de François I., Roi de France, par M. Gaillard. 4 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- Franklin*, 9464, O. The works of Benjamin Franklin; with notes, and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston, 1836.
- 12188, O. Benjamin Franklin; his autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services. By Rev. H. Hastings Weld. New York, 1849.
- Frazer*, 12509, O. 5. A refutation of the charges against John Frazer, archi-

- tect of the New York custom house; with the decision of the secretary of the treasury thereon. New York, 1844.
- Frederick II.*, 7239, D. Frederick the Great and his times. Edited, with an introduction by Thomas Campbell, Esq. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13540, O. 1. Vie de Frédéric II. Roi de Prusse. Tome 1. Strasbourg, 1788.
- 11079, O. History of Frederick the Great. By Francis Kugler. With 500 designs, by Menzel. From the German, by E. A. Moriarty. London, 1844. (See *Vehse*, p. 1487.)
- Frederick William III.*, 7772, D. 1. The religious life and opinions of Frederick William Third, King of Prussia, as narrated by Rev. R. Fr. Eylert, D. D. From the German. London, 1844.
- 11616, O. Characteristic traits and domestic life of Frederick William III., King of Prussia. By Rev. R. Fr. Eylert. Translated by Jonathan Birch. London, 1845.
- Friedlander*, 10329, O. 6, & 13552, O. 3. A discourse occasioned by the death of Julius R. Friedlander, principal of the Pennsylvania institution for the blind. By W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Frost*, 10112, D. Wild scenes in a hunter's life; including Cumming's adventures in Africa, &c. With 300 illustrations. Compiled by John Frost. Auburn, 1851.
- Froude*, 10543, O. Remains of the late Rev. Richard Hurrell Froude, M. A., fellow of Oriol College, Oxford. 4 vols. Derby, 1839.
- Fry*, 8622, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Fry, and life of J. J. Gurney. By the Rev. Thomas Simpson. London, 1847.
- 8538, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. By the Rev. Thomas Simpson. New York, 1847.
- 11905, 11908 & 11868, O. Memoir of the life of Elizabeth Fry; with extracts from her journal and letters. Edited by two of her daughters. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 13047, O. Life of Elizabeth Fry; compiled from the journal, as edited by her daughters, and from various other sources, by Susanna Corder. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 8885, D. The autobiography, letters and remains of the author of the listener (Caroline Fry). London, 1848.
- Galileo*, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Gallaudet*, 13106, O. Tribute to Gallaudet; a discourse in commemoration of the life, character and services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, LL. D., delivered before the citizens of Hartford, January 7, 1852. With an appendix containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents. By Henry Barnard. Hartford, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Gardiner*, 9816, O. Music and friends; or pleasant recollections of a dilettante. By William Gardiner. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Gardner*, 7743, D. Memoirs of eminent christian females. With an essay on the influences of female piety. By the Rev. James Gardner. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Gates*, 11356, D. The life and writings of Theophilus R. Gates. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Gaudon*, 11815, O. 1. The life of James Gaudon, architect. By his son and T. J. Mulvany. Dublin, 1846.
- Gent*, 12923, O. 1. The life of Mr. Thomas Gent, printer of York. Written by himself. London, 1832. (Privately printed.)
- George*, 9676, D. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain. By Anita George. Edited by Miss Julia Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1850.

- D. Annals of the queens of Spain. By Anita George. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- D. The life of Edward Gibbon, Esq. By the Rev. H. H. Hall. London, 1839.
- D. The autobiography of Edward Gibbon, Esq. By John Gifford. New York, 1846.
- D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D., Jonathan Gibson, M. D., John Horsley, M. A., William Turner, M. D. By John Hodgson. New Castle, 1831.
- D. & 10632, D. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Medjid, their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Borel. To which is added the Turks in Europe, their rise and progress. By Francis Bouvet. London and New York, 1853.
- D. The prison of Weltevreden, and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. By Walter M. Gibson. Woodcuts. New York, 1855.
- D. & 8237, D. A gallery of literary portraits. By George Gilfillan. New York and Edinburgh, 1845.
- D. & 9449, D. Modern literature and literary men. Being a gallery of literary portraits. By Geo. Gilfillan. New York, and Edinburgh, 1850.
- D. A third gallery of portraits. By George Gilfillan. New York, 1855.
- D. The martyrs, heroes and bards of the Scottish covenant. By George Gilfillan. London, 1852.
- D. Memories of a literary veteran; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters from 1794 to 1851. By R. P. Gillies. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- D. The hussar. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Noyes). London, 1837.
- D. The life of Mrs. Godolphin. By John Evelyn, Esq. London. Now first published and edited by Samuel (Wilberforce?) Johnson, Bishop of Oxford. New York, 1847.
- D. Memoirs of Don Manuel de Godoy; written by himself. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- D. (Putnam's Home Cyclopedia, vol. 4.) Handbook of universal biography. Edited by Parke Godwin. New York, 1852.
- D. Vol. 4. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Translated from the German of Eckermann. By S. M. Fuller. New York, 1839.
- D. Autobiography of Goethe. Truth and poetry; from my own papers. Edited by Parke Godwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- D. The autobiography of Goethe. Translated by J. Oxenford. Letters from Switzerland and travels in Italy. 2 vols. London, 1848. (Bohn's Standard Library.)
- D. & 836, O. The life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. By John Forster. London, 1848.
- D. & 9498, O. The life of Oliver Goldsmith, M. B. From a variety of original sources. By James Prior, author of the life of William Goldsmith. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- D. The life of Oliver Goldsmith, with selections from his works. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- D. Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. By Washington Irving. New York, 1849.
- D. & 10272, D. My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1825 and 1849. By Arthur Görgei. New York and London, 1852.
- D. 6. A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in

- Görgei's "life and acts in Hungary." By George Kmety. London 1852.
- Gorton*, 9654, O. A general biographical dictionary. By John Gorton. New edition to 1833. 3 vols. London, 1835.
- Graham*, 9048 & 9957, D. Remains of William S. Graham, with a memoir edited by George Allen. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*
- Grammont*, 10705, D. Memoirs of the court of Charles the Second, by Cos Grammont, with numerous additions and illustrations, as edited by Sir Walter Scott. Also, the personal history of Charles, including the King's own account of his escape and preservation after the battle of Worcester, as dictated to Pepys. And the Boscobel tracts, or contemporary narratives of his Majesty's adventures from the murder of his father to the restoration. Carefully edited, with additional illustrations. Portrait of Nell Gwynne. (Bohn's extra volume.) London, 1846.
- Grant*, 6716, D. The metropolitan pulpit; or sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of "random recollections," &c. (James Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 7640, D. The pulpit. Biographical sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of "random recollections," &c. (Grant.) New York, 1843.
- 7067, D. Portraits of public characters. By the author of "random recollections of the lords and commons," (Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7758, D. A memoir of Mrs. Judith S. Grant, late missionary to Persia. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1844.
- 7709, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. Edited by her son, J. J. Grant, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- 12956, O. 7, & 13195, 11. Notice of the life and professional services of William R. Grant, M. D. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13136, O. 5. Memoir of Wm. R. Grant, M. D., by W. L. Atlee, J. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Grattan*, 9797, O. Memoirs of the life and times of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. By his son, Henry Grattan, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1808.
- Gray*, 11054, D. 25. Narrative of the proceedings of Edward Gray, Samuel Bradford, and Robert Taylor, previous and subsequent to the bankruptcy of C. & A. Conrad & Co. Philadelphia, 1813. *Gift of Leitch, Esq.*
- Graydon*, 11654, O. Memoirs of his own times, with reminiscences of the men and events of the revolution. By Alexander Graydon. Edited by J. S. Littell. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Greeley*, 10953, D. The life of Horace Greeley, editor of the N. Y. Tribune. By J. Parton. New York, 1855.
- Green*, 8553, D. The secret band of brothers, or the American outlaws. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 2500, Q. A memoir of Thomas Green, Esq. of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings, and an account of his family and connections. Ipswich, 1825. Privately printed.
- 12326, O. The life of Ashbel Green, V. D. M. Begun to be written by himself in his 82d year, and continued to his 84th. Prepared for the press at the author's request. By Joseph H. Jones. New York, 1849.
- 9448, D. Lives of the princesses of England. By Mary Anne Green. 4 vols. London, 1849.
- Greenough*, 10511, D. A memorial of Horatio Greenough, with selections from his writings. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.

- D. Quakerism, or the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the Society of Friends (Sarah Greer). . . Dubuque and Philadelphia, 1851.
- 1797, O. Hildebrand als Papst Gregory VII. und sein Zeitalter, den Quellen dargestellt von Johannes Voigt. Weimar, 1815.
- 1811, O. The life and times of Sir Thomas Gresham. By J. W. Gorton. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 1819, D. The life of Sir Thomas Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. London, 1846.
- 1820, D. Life of Gerald Griffin. By his brother. London, 1843.
- 1835, D. Memoirs of Grimaldi. Edited by "Box." 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 1840, O. Hugo Grotius, nach seinen Schicksalen und Schriften, dargestellt von Heinrich Luden. Berlin, 1806.
- 1845 to 1878, O. Collection des mémoires relatifs à la Revolution Anglaise. Par M. Guizot. 13 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 1847, O. Mémoires de M. Guisquet, ancien Préfet de Police. Extraits par lui-même. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 1849, O. Reminiscences of the University, town and county of Cambridge, from the year 1780. By the late Henry Gunning, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 1856, O. Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Edited by Joseph Bevan Braithwaite. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 1857, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry, and life of J. J. Gurney. Edited by the Rev. Thomas Timpson. London, 1847.
- 1858, O. Gustavus Adolphus, 12035, O. The history of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. 3d edition. By Rev. W. Harte and Stockdale. 2 vols. London, 1807.
- 1861, D. The life of Gustavus Adolphus, surnamed the Great. By Thomas Hollings. London, 1838.
- 1862, O. History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden, with selections from his correspondence. London, 1852.
- 1865, D. The life of Taou Kwang, late Emperor of China. By the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.
- 1867, D. Life, religious opinions, and experiences of Madame de la Fayette Guyon, together with the personal history of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. New York, 1817.
- 1867, D. The story of Nell Gwynn: and the sayings of Charles II. Edited and collected by Peter Cunningham. London, 1852.
- 1868, O. 3. Programme of the centennial celebration of Samuel Johnson's birthday. (With a sketch of his life.) Philadelphia, 1865.
- 1869, O. Woman's record; or sketches of all distinguished women from the "beginning" to 1850. Arranged in four eras. With selections from female writers of every age. By Sarah J. Hale. With illustrations. New York, 1853.
- 1870, D. Memoirs of the life, character, and writings of Sir Matthew Flinders. By J. B. Williams, Esq. London, 1835.
- 1871, D. The Queens before the conquest. By Mrs. Mathew Hall. 2 vols. London 1854.
- 1872, D. A brief memoir of the life of Robert Hall. By Olinthus Gregory. With observations on his character as a preacher, by John Hall. London, 1833.
- 1873, D. Scenes in a soldier's life. By H. W. Hall. Montreal, 1848.

- Haldane*, 12917, O. Memoirs of the lives of Robert Haldane, of Airthey, and of his brother, James A. Haldane. By Alexander Haldane. London, 1852.
- Halleck*, 9153, D. Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Halleck. By Cyrus Yale. Hartford, 1830.
- Halyburton*, 9176, D. Memoirs of Thomas Halyburton. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Hamilton*, 7102, D. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1841.
- Hampden*, 12512, O. 20. Discourse on the character and services of John Hampden. By W. C. Rives, Esq. Richmond, 1845.
- Hanmer*, 9642, O. The correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., with a memoir. By Sir H. Bunbury. London, 1838.
- Hannibal*, 9315, D. The history of Hannibal. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- Hardwicke*, 11979, O. The life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. With selections from his correspondence, speeches, and judgments. By George Harris. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Harle*, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D. and Jonathan Harle, A. M. By the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1851.
- Harris*, 9876, O. The life and services of Gen. Lord Harris, G. C. B. during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. By the Rt. Hon. S. R. Lushington. London, 1840.
- 8858, D. Recollections of Rifleman Harris. Edited by H. Curling. London, 1848.
- Harrison*, 11038, D. 5. A memoir of Barnard Harrison. London, 1830.
- 13630, O. 3. Life and services of Wm. Henry Harrison. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12695, O. 14. The Tippecanoe text-book. Memoirs of Gen'l William Henry Harrison. 1840.
- 6166, D. Memoir of the public services of Wm. Henry Harrison, of Ohio. By James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 7006, D. The life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. The people's candidate for the presidency. With a history of the wars with the British and Indians of our northwestern frontier. By Isaac R. Jackson. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- 13411, O. 3. Commemoration of the life and death of President William H. Harrison, being a funeral address on Sabbath, the 5th day of Passover, 5601, April 10th, 1841. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5601.
- 13411, O. 2. A Sermon at the funeral solemnities of the late President W. H. Harrison. By Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Hasse*, 9928, O. Zeitgenossen, ein biographisches Magazin für die Geschichte unserer Zeit, herausgegeben von Friederich Christian August Hasse. Leipzig, 1831.
- Hastings*, 10400, O. Memoirs of the life of the Right Hon. Warren Hastings, first governor general of Bengal. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Hatton*, 11819, O. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton, K. G. By Sir Harris Nicholas. London, 1847.
- Haviland*, 12956, O. 5. Obituary notice of John Haviland, Esq. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Hauser*, 6301, D. Tracts relating to Caspar Hauser. By Earl Stanhope. London, 1836. (See p. 936).
- Hawkes*, 6522, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Hawkes. By Catherine Cecil. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Haydon*, 10545, D. Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon, historical painter,

- his autobiography and journals. Edited and compiled by Tom. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- D. 3. A legacy left by Alice Hayes to her children, being a portion of her life. New York, 1807.
- D. Five years before the mast, or life in the fore-castle aboard a merchant and man-of-war. By Jacob A. Hazen. 2d edition. Woodbury, Philadelphia, 1854.
- O. Literary remains of the late William Hazlitt, with a notice of his life, by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings, by E. Bulwer, Esq., and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1833.
- D. A narrative. By Sir Francis Head. 2d edition. London, 1809.
- & 8513, D. The emigrant. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1846, and New York, 1847.
- 8417, D. Life of John Heckewelder. By the Rev. Edward Matthews. Edited by B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- O. Prose writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 190, D. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert. An authentic memoir. O. W. T. Heighway. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Presbyterian Church.*
- 2 & 6334, D. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, with illustrations of her literary character, from her private correspondence. By Henry Chorley. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 5, D. Memoir of the life and writings of Mrs. Hemans. By her son. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 96, O. The life and times of Alexander Henderson. By the Rev. John Aiton. Edinburgh, 1836.
- D. The life of Patrick Henry, of Virginia. By S. G. Arnold. New York, 1854.
- 2, O. An account of the life and death of the late Rev. Mr. Philip Henry. By W. Tong. London, 1716.
- 4, O. The life of the Rev. Philip Henry, A. M. By the Rev. John Henry. Corrected and enlarged by Sir J. B. Williams. To which is added the pleasantness of religion, and an entire series of sermons. London, 1839.
- D. Events of a military life. By Walter Henry, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 3, O. 9. Notice biographique sur M. Henry (Noel Etienne) par le Baron de Silvestre. Paris, 1833.
- 1861, 11909, O. & 8648, D. The life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. By G. P. R. James. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 77, O. Henry of Monmouth: or memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth of England. By J. Endell Tyler, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 6402, D. Life of King Henry the Eighth. By Patrick Fraser Tytler, Esq. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 781, O. The life of Henry the Eighth, translated from the French of M. Audin. London, 1852.
- 502, D. Memoirs of Henry VIII., and his six wives. By H. W. Herbert. New York, 1855.
- 3, D. Memoirs and adventures of Sir John Hepburn. By James Hepburn. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 8, O. Mémoires de Sir Thomas Herbert, valet de chambre de Charles I., sur les deux dernières années du règne de ce prince.

- Mémoires de Sir John Berkeley. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Herbert*, 9907, D. The captains of the old world as compared with the great modern strategists; from the Persian to the Punic wars. By Henry William Herbert. New York, 1851.
- Heron*, 12807, O. Notes by Sir Robert Heron, Bart. 3d edition. London, 1852.
- Hervey*, 9681, D. Two years in India: or the life of a young officer. By Captain Albert Hervey. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Heriot*, 11135, D. Memoirs of George Heriot, jeweller to King James VI. With an account of the hospital founded by him. Portrait. Edinburgh, 1822.
- Hewes*, 6167, D. Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes. Boston, 1835.
- Hewson*, 12509, O. 7. Obituary notice of Thos. T. Hewson, M. D. By Franklin Baché, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Heywood*, 10635, O. The life of Oliver Heywood. By the Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1842.
- Hildreth*, 12941, O. Biographical and historical memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences of 1775. By S. P. Hildreth, M. D. To which is annexed "A journal of occurrences which happened in the circles of the author's observations under Col. Benedict Arnold, at Cambridge, Mass. 1775. By Col. R. J. Meigs." Cincinnati, 1852.
- Hill*, 11451, O. The life of Lord Hill, G. C. B., late commander of the forces. By the Rev. Edwin Sidney, A. M. London, 1845.
- 9908, O. The life of Sir Richard Hill, Bart. By the Rev. E. Sidney, A. M. London, 1839.
- 6255, D. Recollections of an artillery officer. By Benson E. Hill. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Hodgson*, 8473, D. Reminiscences of Australia, with hints on the squatter's life. By C. P. Hodgson. London, 1846.
- Hodgkinson*, 13653, O. 9. A narrative of his connection with the old American company (of actors). By John Hodgkinson. New York, 1797.
- Holgate*, 2581, Q. American genealogy, being a history of some of the early settlers of North America, and their descendants. By Jerome B. Holgate, A. M. New York, 1851.
- Holland*, 7130, D. The opinions of Lord Holland as recorded in the journals of the House of Lords from 1797 to 1841. London, 1841.
- 9700, D. & 9764, D. Foreign reminiscences, by Henry Richard Lord Holland. Edited by his son, Henry Edward Lord Holland. London, 1850, and New York, 1851.
- Hollis*, 13779, O. Mémoires de (Denzil) Hollis. Mémoires de (Robert) Huntingdon. Mémoires de (Thomas) Fairfax. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Holt*, 9584, O. Memoirs of Joseph Holt, general of the Irish rebels in 1798. Edited from his original manuscript, by T. Crofton Croker, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Home*, 11502, O. An account of the life and writings of John Home, Esq. By Henry Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1822.
- Hone*, 7610, D. The lives of eminent christians, by the Rev. E. B. Hone. 4 vols. London, 1843.
- Hood*, 10458, D. An historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1853. (See *Gutch*, p. 1243.)
- Hook*, 9009, D. The life and remains of Theodore Hook. By Rev. R. H. Barham. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 11273, D. The same. Revised edition. London, 1853.

- 10, D. 2. Theodore Hook: a sketch. 8d edition. London, 1852.
- 137, O. The works of Mr. Richard Hooker, with an account of his life and death. By Isaac Walton, M. A. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 138, D. Memoir of James Hope, M. D., of St. George's Hospital, &c. by Mrs. Hope. To which are added remarks on classical education, by Dr. Hope. And letters from a senior to a junior physician, by Dr. Burder. The whole edited by Klein Grant, M. D. London, 1848.
- 1519, D. Isaac T. Hopper: a true life: By Lydia Maria Child. Boston, 1853. *Gift of Henry Palmer, Esq.*
- 1623, O. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. By Rev. Henry Hart Milman, D. D. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- 1638, O. Histoire de la vie et des poésies d'Horace. Par M. le Baron Walkenaer. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 1655 & 7780, D. A new spirit of the age. Edited by R. H. Horne. New York, 1844. London, 1844.
- 16939, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. Edited by his brother, Leonard Horner, Esq. F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 1700, O. 6. An eulogium on the late Elias Horry, Esq. By Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1835.
- 17285, D. Memoirs of the lives of John Horsley, M. A. and others, by the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1831.
- 1740467, O. & 8262, D. The life and remains of the Rev. Robert Housman, A. B. By Robert F. Housman. London, 1841, and New York, 1846.
- 174724, O. Sam Houston and his republic. By C. E. Lester. New York, 1846.
- 1751181, D. The life of Sam Houston. Illustrated. New York, 1855.
- 1751046, D. 16. A plan for the ladies' fund for the relief of cancer; with a history of the author's sufferings during 15 years. By James Houston, farmer. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 17515 & 9329, D. Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics; also lives of distinguished European mechanics. By Henry Howe. New York, 1847.
- 1751, O. The life of Richard Earl Howe, admiral of the fleet, and general of marines. By Sir John Barrow, Bart. London, 1838.
- 1751486 & 10503, O. The student life of Germany. By William Howitt, from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- 1751820, O. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. By William Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 1751966, O. The Scots worthies; originally compiled by John Howie. Revised by James Howie; with an historical introduction by Rev. Robert Buchanan. Glasgow, 1851.
- 175196, O. 7. The lives and opinions of B. F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt; with sketches of Jacob Barker, Wm. L. Marcy, &c. by Wm. L. Macenzie. Boston, 1845.
- 175161, O. Memoir of the late Rev. Joseph Hughes, one of the secretaries of the British and Foreign Bible Society. By John Leitchfield. London, 1835.
- 17510, O. Revolutionary services and civil life of William Hull. Prepared from his MSS. by his daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell. Together with the history of the campaign of 1812, and surrender of the post of Detroit. By his grandson, James Freeman Clarke. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- 17510369, D. Lives of the brothers Humboldt, Alexander and Wil-

- liam. Translated and arranged from the German of Klencke and Schlesier. By Juliette Bauer. With portraits. New York, 1853.
- Hume*, 11703, O. Life and correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the royal society of Edinburgh, and other original sources. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Humphreys*, 9000, D. A record of the Black Prince. By H. Noel Humphrey. Illuminated. London, 1849. (Curious binding.)
- Hunt*, 9550, D. & 9587, D. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 vols. New York and London, 1850.
- Huntingdon*, 9826, O. The life and times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Hutchinson*, 13782, O. Mémoires de Mistress Hutchinson. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 8541, D. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson. By his widow. To which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Hutchinson, by herself. 5th edition. To which is now first added an account of the siege of Latham House. London, 1846. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Hyder Naik*, 10790, O. The history of Hyder Naik, or Shums Ul Moolk, Ameer ud Dowla. By Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmain. Translated by Colonel W. Miles. London, 1842.
- Impey*, 11816, O. Memoirs of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt., in refutation of the calumnies of T. B. M'Caulay. By E. B. Impey. London, 1846.
- Irving*, 6684, D. Lives of Scottish writers. By David Irving. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 11490, D. Edward Irving; an ecclesiastical and literary biography. By Washington Wilks. London, 1834.
- Izard*, 7818, D. Correspondence of Mr. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, from the year 1774 to 1804. With a short memoir. Vol. 1. New York, 1841.
- Irenæus*, 10496, O. An account of the life and writings of S. Irenæus, bishop of Lyons and martyr. By James Beaven, M. A. London, 1841.
- Jackman*, 10349, D. The Australian captive; or a narrative of 15 years in the life of William Jackman; including a forced residence among the cannibals of Nuyts Land. Also, including with other appendices, Australia and its gold. With woodcuts. Edited by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. Auburn, 1853.
- Jackson*, 9390, D. Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his State Papers. Edited by Jno. S. Jenkins. Buffalo, 1850.
- 10220, D. The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1852.
- 11794, O. Remains of the Rev. William Jackson, late rector of Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. With a brief sketch of his life and character. By the Rev. William M. Jackson. New York, 1847.
- James*, 6641, D. Memoirs of celebrated women. Edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9566, O. 8. Memoir of Thomas C. James, M. D. By Job R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1836.
- James, I.*, 12088, O. The court and times of James I. By the author of "Sophia Dorothea." 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Jamieson*, 7697, D. Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women, celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. By Mrs Jamieson. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 8064, D. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. By Mrs. Jamieson. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Janeway*, 8716, D. Heaven upon earth; or Jesus the best friend of man. By

- James Janeway. With a history of the Janeway family. By the Rev. H. A. Cox. New York, 1848.
- Jay, 7102, D. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1841. (See *Flanders*, p. 1588.)
- 13576, O. & 10957, D. The autobiography of the Rev. William Jay; with reminiscences of some distinguished contemporaries; selections from his correspondence and literary remains. Edited by George Redford, D. D., LL. D., and John Angell James. 2 vols. London, 1854, and New York, 1855.
- Jebb, 9417, O. The life of John Jebb, D. D., F. R. S., with a selection from his letters. By the Rev. Charles Forster, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Jefferson, 9469, O. The life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States. By George Tucker. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10789, D. The youth of Jefferson; or a chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764. New York, 1854.
- Jeffrey, 12787, O. & 10027, D. Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. By Lord Cockburn. 2 vols. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1832.
- Jeffreys, 10123, D. The life of Judge Jeffreys, chief justice of the King's bench under Charles II. and Lord High Chancellor of England during the reign of James II. By Humphrey W. Woolrych. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Jenkins, 12932, O. Lives of the governors of the State of New York. By John S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1851.
- Jenner, 9689, O. The life of Edward Jenner, M. D. 2 vols. By John Baron, M. D. London, 1838.
- Jerdan, 10196, D. The autobiography of William Jerdan. With his literary, political and social reminiscences and correspondence during the last fifty years. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. London, 1852, &c.
- Jesse, 11452, O. & 8211, D. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Jewel, 6134, D. The life of Bishop Jewel. By C. W. Le Bas. London, 1835.
- Joan of Arc, 10595, D. 3. Joan of Arc, by Lord Mahon. London, 1853.
- 10716, O. Notice sur Joan d'Arc. Par MM. Michaud et Poujulat. Paris, 1837.
- Johnson, 10323, D. The life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. By James Boswell, Esq. A new edition elucidated and with copious notes, and illustrated with woodcuts. 4 vols. London, 1851.
- 9534, O. & 7365, D. Johnsoniana; or supplement to Boswell; being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson, collected from numerous authors. London, 1836, and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 9590 & 9537, D. Doctor Johnson; his religious life and his death. London and New York, 1850.
- 13723, O. Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works. By Samuel Johnson. With notes by Peter Cunningham. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Jones, 13146, O. The illustrated American biography; containing correct portraits and brief notices of the principal actors in American history; embracing distinguished women, naval and military heroes, statesmen, civilians, jurists, divines, authors and artists; together with celebrated Indian chiefs. From Christopher Columbus down to the present time. Complete in six volumes. By A. D. Jones. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.

- Jones*, 10891, D. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. Edwin Owen Jones. London, 1858.
- 12058, O. Autobiography of the late William Jones, M. A., and the "history of the Waldenses," &c. Edited by his son. London, 1846.
- 7112 & 7300, D. The life of Paul Jones. By Alexander Slidell Kenzie. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- Jordan*, 10970, D. A journal of the life and religious labors of R. Jordan, late of New Jersey. Philadelphia, printed. London, 1841.
- Joseph II.*, 10887, O. Histoire de Joseph II., Empereur d'Allemagne. M. C. Paganel. Paris, 1843. (See p. 1486.)
- Josephine*, 10986, O. Mémoires sur l'impératrice Josephine, ses conquêtes, la cour de Navarre et de la Malmaison. 3 tom. Paris, 1808.
- 8708, D. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. By Mademoiselle M. A. Le Normand. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 9956, D. Life of the Empress Josephine. P. C. Headley. Albany, 1850.
- 9825, D. History of the Empress Josephine, by John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1851.
- Judson*, 9698, O. A biography of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and of Washington and Patrick Henry, with an appendix containing the constitution of the United States, and other documents. By L. Carroll Judson, of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1820.
- 10647, D. The lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. J. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah, by Arabella Stuart (Mrs. A. M. Wilson). Auburn, 1853.
- Julius Cæsar*, 9069, D. History of Julius Cæsar. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Justin Martyr*, 9393, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Justin Martyr. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. 2d edition revised. London, 1836.
- 7616, D. Justin Martyr, his life by the Rev. C. Semier Trebnitz, Silesia. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Kant*, 11404, O. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de (Immanuel) Kant. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1844.
- Kavanagh*, 9965, D. Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. By Julia Kavanagh. With portraits. London, New York, 1852.
- Kean*, 6114, D. The life of Edmund Kean. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Keats*, 8834, 8838 & 8943, D. Life, letters and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Monoton Milnes. New York and London, 1848.
- Keith*, 9016, D. Memoirs and correspondence of Sir R. Murray Keith, a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. Edited by Gillespie Smith. London, 1849.
- Kelty*, 10101, D. Visiting my relations and its results; a series of episodes in the life of a recluse. (By Mary Ann Kelty.) London, 1851.
- Kent*, 12007, O. A discourse on the life, character and public services of James Kent, late Chancellor, &c. By John Duer. New York, 1848.
- Kent, Duke of*, 12469, O. The life of field-marshal H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent. By Erskine Neale. London, 1850.
- Kepler*, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Sir Isaac Brewster. London, 1841.
- Keppel*, 10612, O. The life of Augustus Viscount Keppel, Admiral of the Red. London, 1841.

- ite. By the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Keppel. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 3, D. An historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. William W. Campbell. New York, 1853.
- 81, D. Random shots from a rifleman. By J. Kincaid. London, 1835.
- , O. A selection from the speeches and writings of the late Lord [unclear]; with a memoir. By Earl Fortescue. London, 1844.
- 8, O. Life of the Rev. William Kirby, M. A., Rector of Barn. By John Freeman. London, 1852.
- 012, D. Memoirs and adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy. Edinburgh, 1849.
- 0329, O. 7. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. John T. Kirkland, D. D., LL. D. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1840.
- 5, O. 6. A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in Argei's "life and actions in Hungary." With critical remarks on his character as a military leader. By George Kmety, late general of the Hungarian army of Independence. London, 1852. (See p. 91.)
- 4, O. Memoir of William Knibb, missionary in Jamaica. By J. Hinton. London, 1847.
- , D. Half hours with the best authors, with biographical notices. 2 vols. By Charles Knight. New York, 1847.
- 27 & 9637, O. Memoirs of Sir William Knighton, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to King George the Fourth. Including correspondence with many distinguished persons. By Lady Knighton. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- , O. A narrative of transactions relative to a sermon preached by Vicesimus Knox, D. D. London, 1793.
- 0724, O. Thadée Kosciusko, dans sa vie politique et intime, par Falkenstein. Traduit de l'Allemand par M. C. Forster. Paris, 1839.
- 47, O. Thaddäus Kosciusko. Dargestelt von Karl Falkenstein. Leipzig, 1827.
- 30, D. 7. Kossuth; his speeches in England; with a brief sketch of his life. London, 1851.
- 0, D. 5. Kossuth and the "Times." By the author of "Revolutions of Russia." (Henningsen.) London, 1853.
- 0, D. 8. Kossuth. London, 1851.
- 7, D. Hungary and its revolutions; with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. London, 1854. (See p. 1548.)
- 3 & 7233, D. Memoirs of Madame Lafarge; written by herself. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- 37 & 9547, O. Memoirs, correspondence and manuscripts of General Lafayette. Published by his family. New York, 1837. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- 15, O. & 6159, D. Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. By M. Jules Cloquet, M. D. London, 1835, and New York, 1836.
- 398, D. The life of General Lafayette. By P. C. Headley. New York, 1854.
- 509, O. 12. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier Lafayette before Congress. By John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1845.
- 1840, O. Histoire des Girondins. Par M. A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1847.

- Lamartine*, 8570, 8625 & 8699, D. History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. London, 1847. 3 vols. New York, 1847.
- 8893, D. 2. Historical characters of the revolution. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 8893, D. 3. Lamartine and the men of the republic. London, 1848.
- 9032, D. 1. Three months in power; a history and vindication. By A. De Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 12190, O. Les confidences, par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1849.
- 8981, D. Les confidences. Confidential disclosures. By Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1849.
- 12701, O. 7. Additional memoirs of my youth. By A. de Lamartine. New York, 1851.
- 13646, O. Le civilisateur, histoire de l'humanité par les grands hommes. Par M. de Lamartine. 3 tomes. Paris, 1852, '53, '54.
- 10841, D. Memoirs of celebrated characters. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- Lamb*, 12446, O. Memoir of the life and times of General John Lamb, who commanded West Point at the time of Arnold's defection, and his correspondence. By Isaac Q. Leake. Albany, 1850.
- 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The letters of Charles Lamb; with a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1837. New York, 1838.
- 8825, D. & 8927, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. New York and London, 1849.
- Landon*, 7114 & 7140, D. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. By Laman Blanchard. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Landor*, 11973, O. The bushman; or life in a new country. By E. W. Landor. London, 1847.
- Langdale*, 12868, O. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Langdale. By Thomas D. Hardy. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Langon*, 9593, O. & 6575, D. Napoleon memoirs; evenings with Prince Cambaceres, second consul, &c. By Baron Langon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- Langton*, 6222, D. Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814. By Richard Langton. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- La Motte*, 13425, O. 3. Mémoires justificatifs de la Comtesse de Valois de la Motte, écrits par elle-même. London, 1789.
- Landmann*, 10281, D. Adventures and recollections of Col. Landmann. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 11310, D. Recollections of my military life. By Col. Landmann. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Lardner*, 6093, D. Cabinet of biography, conducted by the Rev. D. Lardner, &c. Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6356, D. The cabinet of biography. By the Rev. D. Lardner. Eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Lauzan*, 10164, O. Mémoires de M. le Duc Lauzan. A Paris, 1822.
- Lavater*, 7344, D. Memoirs of John Caspar Lavater and his widow, with Lavater's correspondence with the Oberlins. By P. I. Heisch, Esq. London, 1842.
- Lawrance*, 9586, O. Historical memoirs of the Queens of England, from the commencement of the 12th century. By Hannah Lawrance. London, 1838.

- 752, O. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late James Lawrence; with a brief account of his life. Edited by his son, James R. Lawrence, M. D. Boston, 1855.
- 7, D. Adventures of an officer in the service of Runjeet Singh. Major H. M. Lawrence. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 17, D. The lives of the British historians. By Eugene Lawrence. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
8. Memoirs of John Law, of Lauriston, including an account of the Mississippi system. By John P. Wood. Portrait. Edinburgh, 1786.
9. A fountain of gardens: a diary. By Jane Lead. London, 1702. (But 1702.)
10. Thirty years from home, or a voice from the main deck; containing the experience of Samuel Leech. Boston, 1843.
- Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson, with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the General Henry Lee. By H. Lee. Second edition, with an introduction and notes. By Charles H. Lee. Philadelphia, 1839.
11. 2. The same. New York, 1832.
12. D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre), from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 13, O. Writings of Hugh Swinton Legaré, late Attorney-General and Acting Secretary of State of the United States. Prefaced by a memoir of his life. Embellished with a portrait. Edited by his sister. Charleston, 1846.
- 14, D. Life of Godfrey William von Leibnitz. Boston, 1845.
- 15, O. Histoire de Léon X. Par Audin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 16, D. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's Leben, nebst seinem nachgelassenen litterarischen Nachlasse, herausgegeben von R. G. Lessing. Berlin, 1793.
17. O. The artists of America, a series of biographical sketches of American artists. With portraits. By C. E. Lester. New York, 1835.
- 18, D. Recollections of an Indian missionary. By Rev. C. B. Whipple. London, 1846.
- 19, D. Viri Romæ. With notes by Frederic P. Leverett, and Charles G. Bradford. Boston, 1839.
20. D. A biographical history of philosophy. By G. H. Lewes. London, 1845.
21. O. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Brougham; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. By Lady Theresa Brougham. 3 vols. London, 1852.
22. D. The life and correspondence of M. G. Lewis, author of the Monk, &c. with many pieces in prose and verse, never before published. 2 vols. London, 1839.
23. D. Memoranda of the life of Jenny Lind. By N. Parker Willis. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 24, O. Lives of the Lindsays, or a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. By Lord Lindsay. 3 vols. London, 1849. Edited by the author.
- 25, O. The autobiography of Joseph Lister, of Bradford, in Yorkshire. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1842.
26. D. Life on the ocean, or twenty years at sea. By George Little, entirely blind. 2d edition. Boston, 1844.
- 27, O. Portraits of eminent Americans now living; including President Pierce and his Cabinet; with biographical and historical

- memoirs of their lives and actions. By John Livingstone. 1854. *Gift of George W. Carpenter.*
- Livingston*, 13006, O. Portraits of eminent Americans now living: biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. Livingston. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Locke*, 13027, O. Book of the Lockes. A genealogical and history of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. With a containing a history of the Lockes in England, also a history of John Locke, of Hampden, N. H., &c. By John C. Boston, 1853.
- Logan*, 10194, D. Memoir of James Logan, a distinguished Christian legislator, founder of the Loganian Library, and his correspondence now first printed. By Wilson Armistead. 1851.
- Longacre*, 2610, Q. The National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. Conducted by James B. Longacre and James H. South. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Vol. 1 contains the lives and portraits of
 George Washington.
 Martha Washington.
 Charles Carroll, of Carrollton.
 Major General Nathaniel Greene.
 Major General Anthony Wayne.
 Major General William Moultrie.
 Major General Israel Putnam.
 Colonel Timothy Pickering.
 Governor Isaac Shelby.
 Governor Aaron Ogden.
 John Marshall, LL. D., Chief Justice United States.
 Edward Shippen, LL. D., Chief Justice of Pennsylvania.
 Brigadier-General Jonathan Williams.
 Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice-President United States.
 Hon. Henry Clay, United States Senate.
 Andrew Jackson, President United States.
 Hon. Daniel Webster.
 Hon. William Wirt.
 Hon. Lewis Cass.
 Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. N.
 Major General Alexander Macombe.
 Hon. Joel R. Poinsett, LL. D.
 Hon. Josiah S. Johnston.
 Hon. Edward Livingstone.
 Hon. Louis McLane.
 Rt. Rev. Wm. White, D. D.
 Rev. Timothy Dwight, LL. D.
 Hon. Joel Barlow.
 Colonel John Trumbull.
 Gilbert Charles Stuart, Esq.
 Samuel Latham Mitchell, M. D.
 Theodore Romeyn Beck, M. D.
 Washington Irving, Esq.
 Catharine M. Sedgwick.
 James Fenimore Cooper, Esq.
- Vol. 2 contains—
 Benjamin Franklin, LL. D.
 Thomas Jefferson, Third President U. S.

John Hancock, President of Congress.
 John Jay, President of Congress.
 Patrick Henry.
 Major General Joseph Warren.
 Major General Henry Knox.
 Major General Benjamin Lincoln.
 Major General David Wooster.
 Major General Philip Schuyler.
 Hon. Alexander Hamilton.
 Governor John E. Howard.
 Brigadier-General Otho H. Williams.
 Governor John Brooks.
 Colonel Francis Barber.
 John Barry, United States Navy.
 Daniel Boone.
 David Rittenhouse, LL. D.
 David Humphreys, LL. D.
 Edward Preble, United States Navy.
 Oliver H. Perry, United States Navy.
 Major General Jacob Brown.
 Governor De Witt Clinton.
 Hon. James A. Bayard.
 Hon. John C. Calhoun.
 Governor Robert Y. Hayne.
 Hon. William Gaston.
 Hon. Levi Woodbury.
 Mrs. Maria Van Ness.
 Noah Webster, LL. D.
 Caspar Wistar, M. D.
 David Hosack, M. D.
 James Kent, LL. D.
 Charles Ewing, LL. D., Chief Justice New Jersey.
 Governor George Wolf.

Vol. 3 contains—

James Madison, Fourth President United States.
 Mrs. Madison.
 James Monroe, Fifth President United States.
 John Dickinson.
 Francis Hopkinson.
 Elias Boudinot.
 Benjamin Rush, M. D.
 David Ramsay, M. D.
 Major General Arthur St. Clair.
 Major General Lachlan McIntosh.
 Major General Daniel Morgan.
 Brigadier-General Francis Marion.
 Brigadier-General Andrew Pickens.
 Brigadier-General Henry Lee.
 Brigadier-General Wm. A. Washington.
 Major General Morgan Lewis.
 Benjamin Tallmadge.
 Governor James Jackson.
 Governor William R. Davie.
 Paul Jones, United States Navy.
 Richard Dale, United States Navy.
 William Bainbridge, United States Navy.
 Stephen Decatur, United States Navy.

Fisher Ames.
 Rufus King.
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.
 William Pinckney.
 Lindley Murray.
 Charles Brockden Brown.
 Robert Fulton.
 Joseph Story, LL. D.
 Major General William Henry Harrison.
 Martin Van Buren, President United States.
 Mahlon Dickerson, Secretary of Navy.
 Felix Grundy, United States Senate.

Vol. 4 contains—

John Adams, Second President United States.
 Abigail Adams, Consort of John Adams.
 Samuel Adams, Governor of Massachusetts.
 Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut.
 John Rutledge, Governor of South Carolina.
 Henry Laurens, President of Congress.
 Thomas Sumter, United States Army.
 Richard Montgomery, United States Army.
 Charles C. Pinckney, United States Army.
 Thomas Pinckney, United States Army.
 Oliver Ellsworth, Chief Justice United States.
 Thomas Mifflin, U. S. A. and Governor of Penn.
 Thomas McKean, Governor of Pennsylvania.
 Robert Morris.
 Joseph Habersham, Postmaster-General.
 Mordecai Gist, United States Army.
 George R. Clarke, United States Army.
 Simon Kenton, Brigadier-General.
 Joshua Barney, United States Navy.
 Luther Martin.
 Samuel Chase, Associate Justice United States.
 Abraham Baldwin, Sénator United States.
 Robert R. Livingston, Chancellor New York.
 John Quincy Adams, Sixth President United States.
 Louisa C. Adams, Consort of J. Q. Adams.
 William H. Crawford, Secretary of Treasury.
 Hugh L. White, United States Senate.
 John Randolph.
 W. C. C. Claiborne, Governor of Louisiana.
 John McLean, Associate Justice United States.
 Edward Everett, Governor of Massachusetts.
 Thomas Say.
 Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D.
 Philip Syng Physick, M. D.
 John W. Francis, M. D.
 Lydia H. Sigourney.
 Winfield Scott, United States Army.
 E. P. Gaines, United States Army.
 Nicholas Biddle.

Lossing, 11328, D. Our countrymen; or brief memoirs of e
 By Benson J. Lossing. 103 portraits. Philadelp
Louis, St., 10705, O. Histoire de Saint Louis, Roi de F
 Marquis de Villeneuve-Trans. 3 tom. Paris, 18

- 53, O. *Memoirs of Louis the Fourteenth*, written by himself, addressed to his son. 2 vols. London, 1806.
- O. *The life and times of Louis the Fourteenth*. By G. P. Mes, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- 2, 11914, O. & 8643, D. *Louis the 14th, and the Court of in the 17th century*. By Miss Pardoe. 3 vols., London, & New York, 1847.
- 3, O. *Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle*. Par M. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- O. *Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle*. Par M. 4 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 76, O. *Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple at la Captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France*, par M. Clery. dres, 1798.
- 075, O. *Louis XVII. sa vie, son agonie, sa mort; captivité famille royale au Temple; ouvrage enrichi d'autographes, de ts et de plans*. Par M. A. de Beauchesne. 2 tomes. Paris,
- O, D. *Louis XVII., his life, his suffering, his death; the ty of the royal family in the temple*. By A. de Beauchesne. ated and edited by W. Hazlitt, Esq. Wood-cuts. 2 vols. rk, 1853.
- B, D. *The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis venteenth, of France, and the Rev. Eleazar Williams, Mission- onng the Indians of North America*. By John H. Hanson, York, 1854.
- 2, D. *The Bourbon Prince. The history of the Royal Dauphin, XVII. of France*. New York, 1853.
- O. *The misfortunes of the Dauphin*. By C. G. Percival, n, 1838.
- 10172, O. *Mémoires de Louis XVIII. recueillis et mis en par M. le Duc de D * * **. 12 vols. Paris, 1832, 1833.
- 10633, O. *Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the* By the Rev. G. N. Wright. London, 1842.
- D. *The personal history of Louis Philippe, from 1773 to* By M. Boutmy. London, 1848.
- D. *The rise and fall of Louis Philippe*. By Ben. P. Poore. n, 1848.
- 7, O. *The public and private life of Louis Philippe, of Or- Ex-King of the French*. By L. G. Michaud. Translated by V. L. Chemery. London, 1851.
- ia, 8590, D. *Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William 3d*. By Mrs. rdardson. London, 1847.
- 486, D. *The life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the Negro patriot tyti*. By the Rev. John P. Beard, D. D. London, 1853.
- Lives of Simon Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes, of Culloden*. M. Burton. London, 1847.
- . *History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from etters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe*. 3 vols. London,
- D. *Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie, Missionary to China*. l by his father. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1854.
- D. *An account of the life and character of Christopher Lud-* By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831.
- O. *Mémoires de (Edmund) Ludlow*. 3 tomes. Paris, 1823. of Thomas Balch, Esq.

- Luther*, 6806, D. The autobiography of Martin Luther. Translated by John P. Lawson, M. A. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 10690, O. Histoire de la vie, des écrits et des doctrines de Martin Luther. Par J. M. V. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 8355, D. The life of Luther, written by himself. Collected and arranged by M. Michelet. London, 1846.
- 8290, D. The life of Martin Luther, gathered from his own writings. By M. Michelet. New York, 1846.
- 9896, D. The life and times of Martin Luther. By the author of "Cranmer and his times." Philadelphia, 1854.
- Lyttleton*, 11610, O. Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton, from 1734 to 1773. Compiled by Phillimore. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Maceroni*, 9665, O. The life and adventures of Colonel Maceroni, late aide-de-camp to Murat, &c. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Madiai*, 11191, D. Letters of the Madiai, and visits to their prisons. By the Misses Senhouse. Portraits. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Maffitt*, 13638, O, 2. Life of Rev. John N. Maffitt, with the facts of his marriage to Miss Smith, &c. New York, 1848.
- McAlpine*, 9179, D. Memoirs of J. McAlpine under Generals Carleton and Burgoyne; to which is added a description of Botany Bay, Nova Scotia, and Canada. 1788.
- McClellan*, 12509, O, 11. Biographical notice of George McClellan, M. D. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Macdonald*, 9103, D. The life of the Rev. Jno. Macdonald. By the Rev. W. K. Tweedie. Edinburgh, 1829.
- Macfarlane*, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation, with biographical sketches of the early inventors. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.
- 6406, D. Family library. The lives and exploits of banditti and robbers in all parts of the world. By C. Macfarlane, Esq. London, 1837.
- Mackintosh*, 11268, D. The earnest student: being memorials of John Mackintosh. By the Rev. Norman Macleod. Edinburgh, 1854.
- 9250, O. & 6142, D. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. Edited by his son, Robert James Mackintosh, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1835.
- McKenney*, 1257, F. & 12101, O. History of the Indian tribes of North America. With biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. By Thomas L. McKenney and James Hall. 3 vols. Colored plates. Philadelphia, 1848.
- McLean*, 9446, D. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. By John McLean. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- McCulloch*, 13069, O. Treatises and essays on commercial policy. With biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Mackenzie*, 10633, D. Life in the mission, the camp, and the *senáná*, or six years in India. By Mrs. Colin Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Maclure*, 11007, O. 7. A memoir of William Maclure, Esq. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 13632, O. 3. The same. 2d edition. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1844.
- McLehose*, 7673, D. The correspondence of Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. McLehose (Clarinda). Arranged and edited by her grandson, W. C. McLehose. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Madden*, 7355, 7366, & 7594, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times.

- By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. Philadelphia, Dublin and London, 1842 and 1846.
- Magoon*, 8832, D. Orators of the American Revolution. By E. L. Magoon. New York, 1848.
- Mahomet*, 9408, D. Mahomet and his successors. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. New York, 1850. (See *Mohammed*, p. 1049.)
- Mahon*, 13030, O. 1. Letter to Jared Sparks, Esq., being a rejoinder to his "Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington." By Lord Mahon. London, 1832.
- Maimonides*, 9250, O. 10. Some account of the life and writings of Maimonides, the celebrated Jewish Rabbi. By R. Moses Maimonides. London, 1837.
- Maintenon*, 12872, O. Histoire de Mad. de Maintenon. Par le Duc de Noailles. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.
- Malsherbes*, 10190, O. Essai sur la vie, les écrits, et les opinions de M. de Malsherbes, par le Comte de Boissy D'Anglas. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
- Malibran*, 6763 & 6779, D. Memoirs of Madame Malibran. By the Countess of Merlin, and other intimate friends. With a selection from her correspondence, and notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- Malmesbury*, 11199, O. Diaries and correspondence of James Harris, first Earl of Malmesbury. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. 4 vols. London, 1844.
- Manning*, 12458, O. The lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. By J. A. Manning. London, 1850.
- Marcy*, 13136, O. 7. Sketches of Wm. L. Marcy, Jacob Barker and others. By Wm. L. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.
- Maretzek*, 11526, D. Crotchets and quavers: or, revelations of an Opera Manager in America. By Max Maretzek. New York, 1855.
- Marie Antoinette*, 9495, D. Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. By Madame Campan. Edited by M. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 10168, O. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France. Par Madame Campan. 5 éd. 3 tomes. Paris, 1826.
- 9061, D. History of Marie Antoinette. By John S. Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Marie de Medicis*, 12864, O. The life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, consort of Henry IV., and Regent under Louis XIII. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Marion*, 7820 & 8491, D. The life of Francis Marion. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1844-'47.
- Marlborough*, 6705, D. The life of John, Duke of Marlborough. By Charles Bucke. London, 1839.
- 8828, D. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. By William Coxe. Revised by John Wade. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 11986, O. & 8776, D. The military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. By Archibald Alison. Edinburgh and New York, 1848.
- 9801, O. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne. By Mrs. A. T. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Marsh*, 10928, O. The remains of the Rev. James Marsh, D. D., late President, and professor of moral and intellectual philosophy in the University of Vermont, with a memoir of his life. Boston, 1843.
- Marshall*, 9570, O. 14. A discourse upon the life, character and services of

- the Hon. John Marshall, LL. D., Chief Justice of the United States. By Joseph Story, LL. D. Boston, 1835.
- Marshall*, 9570, O. 15. An eulogy on the life and character of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, &c. By Horace Binney, Esq. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6600 & 9143, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall, member of the committee of observation and inspection and of the council of safety. Edited by Wm. Duane, Jr. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10239, D. Passages from the diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American revolution. Edited by William Duane. Vol. 1, 1774–77. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*
- Martin*, 18331, O. Modern gratitude; addressed to Richard R. Keene, Esq., concerning a family marriage. By Luther Martin.
- Martyn*, 9605, O. Journals and letters of the Rev. Henry Martyn, B. D. Edited by the Rev. S. Wilberforce. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Mary*, 6956, D. The history of the life and reign of Mary, Queen of Scots and Dowager of France. Extracted from original records and writers of credit. (By Dr. Jebb.) London, 1725.
- 7426, D. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, and documents connected with her personal history, with an introduction by Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. London, 1842. (See *Strickland*, p. 1468.)
- 7045, D. Mary, Queen of Scots; a journal of her twenty years' captivity, trial, and execution. From state papers, and contemporary letters and documents. By W. Jos. Walter. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11444, O. Lettres, instructions et mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les originaux et les manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principales Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe, et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique. Par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 tomes. Londres, 1844.
- 11117, O. Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. By L. Stanhope and F. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 9317. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- 12749, O. The history of Mary, Queen of Scots. By F. A. Mignet. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 11145, D. Nouveaux éclaircissements sur l'histoire de Marie, Reine d'Angleterre. (Par le Père Griffet.) Amsterdam, 1766.
- 10584, D. Memoirs of Mary, the young Duchess of Burgundy, and her contemporaries. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1853.
- Mathews*, 6590, D. Memoirs of Charles Mathews, comedian. By Mrs. Mathews. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 11170, O. Anecdotes of actors; with other desultory recollections, &c. By Mrs. Mathews. London, 1844.
- Matthias*, 6079, D. Matthias and his impostures, or the progress of fanaticism, illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthias and his disciples. By William L. Stone. New York, 1835.
- Maunder*, 6550, D. The biographical treasury; a dictionary of universal biography. By S. Maunder. London, 1838.
- Maurepas*, 10155, O. Mémoires du Comte du Maurepas. 4 vols. A Paris, 1792.
- Maury*, 10031, O. Vie du Cardinal Jean Siffrein Maury, avec des notes par Louis Siffrein Maury son neveu. A Paris, 1828.

- Mauvy*, 8485 & 8509, D. The Statesmen of America in 1846. By Sarah Mytton Mauvy. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 10318, D. See page 1435.
- Maxey*, 11209, O. The literary remains of the Rev. Jonathan Maxey, D. D. With a memoir, by Romeo Elton, D. D. New York, 1844.
- Maxwell*, 7335, D. Rambling recollections of a soldier of fortune. By W. H. Maxwell. Dublin, 1842.
- 7925, D. My adventures. By Col. Montgomery Maxwell, K. H. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Mayer*, 12697, O, 5. Tah-gah-jute, or Logan and Captain Cressap, a discourse. By Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1851.
- Mayo*, 9697, O. Political sketches of eight years in Washington; in four vols. with annotations to each; also a general appendix and index, giving a comparative synopsis of the constitutions of the several states. By Robert Mayo, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.
- Mazarin*, 6658, D. Life of Cardinal Mazarin. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Mazro*, 10503, D, 5. Turkish barbarity. An affecting narrative of the sufferings of Mrs. Sophia Mazro, a Greek lady. Providence, 1828.
- Medford*, 13632, O, 9. Detail of the commercial transactions of Macall Medford, with John Lisle, Jr. London, 1807.
- Meinhold*, 12447, O. Sidonia the sorceress; the supposed destroyer of the whole reigning Ducal House of Pomerania. By Wm. Meinhold. New York, 1850.
- Melancthon*, 10943, D. The life of Philip Melancthon. By Charles Frederick Ledderhose. Translated from the German by Rev. G. F. Krotel. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Mercer*, 8691, D. Memoir of Miss Margaret Mercer. By Caspar Morris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Metcalf*, 13610, O. The life and correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalf. By John William Kaye. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Michelet*, 11323, D. The women of the French revolution. By J. Michelet. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Miller*, 10709, D. An autobiography. My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. By Hugh Miller. Boston, 1854.
- 11307, D. The same. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Milne*, 6783, D. The life and opinions of the Rev. Wm. Milne, D. D., missionary to China. By Robert Philip. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Milner*, 10755, O. The life of Isaac Milner, D. D., F. R. S., Dean of Carlisle, President of Queen's College, &c. By his niece, Mary Milner. London, 1842.
- Milnor*, 12098, O. A memoir of the life of James Milnor, D. D., late Rector of St. George's Church, New York. By the Rev. John S. Stone, D. D. New York, 1849.
- Mina*, 9566, O, 7. The life and confession of Carolina Estradas de Mina, executed at Doylestown, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Mirabeau*, 10679, O. Mémoires biographiques, littéraires et politiques de Mirabeau, écrits par lui-même, par son père, son oncle, et son fils adoptif. 8 tom. Paris, 1834.
- 9245, O. Memoirs of Mirabeau, biographical, literary, and political. By himself, his father, his uncle, and his adopted child. 4 vols. London, 1835.
- 8811 & 8849, D. Mirabeau; a life history. In four books. Philadelphia and London, 1848. (See also p. 1312.)
- Mitchell*, 12487, O. Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, K. B., Envoy to Prussia from 1756 to 1771. By A. Bissett. 2 vols. London, 1850.

- Mitford*, 9972, D. Recollections of a literary life : or books, places, and people. By Mary Russell Mitford. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Mohammed*, 12810, O. The life of Mohammed, from original sources. By A. Springer, M. D. Part I. Allahabad, 1851. (See *Mahomet*.)
- Mohammed Ali*, 7185, D. Life of Mohammed Ali. London, 1840.
- Moncey*, 10920, O. 7. Eloge de M. le Maréchal Moncey, duc de Conéglano, par le Baron C. Dupin. Paris, 1843.
- Monck*, 8113. The life of General Monck, Duke of Albemarle, &c., with remarks upon his actions. By Tho. Gumble, D. D. London, 1671.
- Monk*, 9726, O. Memoirs of George Monk, from the French of M. Guizot. Translated and edited by the Hon. J. Stuart Wortley. London, 1838.
- Monmouth*, 7938, D. The life, progresses, and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth. By George Roberts. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Montgomery*, 11467, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery, including selections from his correspondence, remains, &c. By John Holland and James Everett. 4 vols. London, 1854, &c.
- Montpensier*, 8759, D. Memoirs of Mademoiselle Montpensier, grand-daughter of Henri Quatre. Written by herself. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Montrose*, 7077, D. The life and times of Montrose. By Mark Napier, Esq. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Moore*, 10748, O. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. By J. P. K. Henshaw, D. D. Accompanied by a selection from the sermons of the late Bishop. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 11192, D. The captives of Abb's Valley, a legend of frontier life. By a son of Mary Moore. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- 11243, O. The life of the Rev. Mr. Henry Moore. By Mrs. Richard Smith. London, 1844.
- 11737, O. Memoirs of American Governors. By Jacob Bailey Moore. Vol. 1. New York, 1846.
- 12937, O. & 10260, D. Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell. 6 vols. New York and London, 1853.
- 10743, D. Notes from the letters of Thomas Moore to his music publisher, James Power (the publication of which was suppressed in London). With an introductory letter from Thomas Crofton Croker, Esq. New York, 1854.
- More*, 6140, D. A memoir of Sir Thomas More. With extracts from his works and letters. London, 1834.
- 6786, D. Sir Thomas More. His life and times. By W. Jos. Walter, late of St. Edmund's College. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9955, D. Thomas Morus, aus den Quellen bearbeitet von Dr. Georg Thomas Rudhart. Nurnberg, 1829.
- 6609 & 6568, D. The life of Hannah More, with notices of her sisters. By Henry Thompson. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- 9698, D. A new memoir of Hannah More; or, life in hall and cottage. By Mrs. Helen C. Knight. New York, 1851.
- Morellet*, 10143, O. Mémoires de l'Abbé Morellet sur le dix-huitième siècle et sur la revolution. Précédés de l'Eloge de l'Abbé Morellet, par M. Lemontey. 2 tom. Paris, 1821.
- Morillo*, 10181, O. Mémoires du Général Morillo, Comte de Carthagène, etc., relatifs aux principaux événemens de ses campagnes en Amérique de 1815 à 1821, traduit de l'Espagnol. A Paris, 1826.
- Morris*, 10718, O. Mémorial de Gouverneur Morris, traduit de l'Anglais de Jared Sparks. Par Augustin Gaudois. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

- Morris*, 7923, D. Recollections of military service. By Thomas Morris. London, 1845.
- Morrison*, 9875, O. Memoirs of the life and labors of Robert Morrison, D. D., compiled by his widow, with critical notices of his Chinese works, by Samuel Kidd; and some original documents. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Morton*, 12926, O. 4. A memoir of Samuel G. Morton, M. D. By Charles D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13136, O. 9. A biographical memoir of Samuel George Morton, M. D. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Motteville*, 11148, D. Mémoires de Mme de Motteville, pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche. 11 tomes. Paris, 1823.
- Mozart*, 9938, O. Biographie W. A. Mozart's, von George Nikolaus von Nissen. Leipzig, 1828.
- 8104 & 8224, D. The life of Mozart; including his correspondence. By Ed. Holmes. London, 1845.
- Mowatt*, 10665, D. Autobiography of an actress; or eight years on the stage. By Anna Cora Mowatt. Boston, 1854.
- Muffling*, 12989, O. Passages from my life; together with memoirs of the campaign of 1813 and '14. By Baron Muffling. Edited with introduction and notes by Col. Philip Yorke. London, 1853. (See p. 1502.)
- Muhlenberg*, 8945, D. The life of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg of the revolutionary army. By Henry A. Muhlenberg. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Munden*, 7682, D. Memoirs of Joseph Shepherd Munden, Comedian. By his son. London, 1844.
- Munro*, 9113, D. Life of Sir Thomas Munro. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1849.
- Musgrave*, 8357, D. 2. Philip Musgrave; or memoirs of a church of England missionary in the North American Colonies. Edited by the Rev. J. A. Abbott. London, 1846.
- Napier*, 6957, D. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir Charles Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 12538, O. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Napier. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- 7055, D. Scenes and sports in foreign lands. By Major E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Neill*, 11591, O. Recollections of four years' service in the east, with H. M. 40th regiment. By Martin Bladen Neill. London, 1845.
- Nelson*, 12205, O. Memoirs of the life of Lord Viscount Nelson, K. B. By T. J. Pettigrew. 2 vols. London, 1849. (See p. 1467.)
- 13416, O. 1. Authentic narrative of the death of Lord Nelson. By William Beatty, M. D. London, 1807.
- 7602 & 7748, D. Nelsonian reminiscences. Leaves from memory's log. By G. S. Parsons, R. N. London, 1843. Boston, 1844.
- Newton*, 11397, D. The life of Rev. Robert Newton, D. D. By Thos. Jackson. New York, 1855.
- 13719, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Nero*, 10370, D. History of Nero. By Jacob Abbott. With engravings. New York, 1853.
- Nicolai*, 9972, O. Frederich Nicolai's Leben, und litterarischer Nachlas; herausgegeben von L. F. G. v. Göckingk. Berlin, 1820
- Niebuhr*, 6168, D. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Geo. B. Niebuhr. By Francis Lieber. London, 1835.
- 12747, O. The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. With essays on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professor Brandis and Loebell. 2 vols. London, 1852.

- Nicholas I.*, 10632, 1, & 10914, D. 1. The Czar and the Sultans and Abdul Medjid, their private lives and public life. By Adrian Gibson. London and New York, 1853.
- 11291, D. The life of Nicholas I., Emperor of all Russia. By Edward H. Michelsen. London, 1854.
- 11462, D. 2. What I know of the Emperor Nicholas I. By Edward Tracy Turnerelli. London, 1855.
- Nolte*, 10786, D. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or reminiscences of a former merchant. By Vincent Nolte, late of the United States. Translated from the German. New York, 1854.
- Niemcewicz*, 7859, D. Notes of my captivity in Russia, in 1794. By J. U. Niemcewicz. Translated from the original Polish. Laski. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Northrop*, 10521, D. Twelve years a slave; narrative of Solomon Northrop, a citizen of New York, kidnapped in Washington City, and rescued in 1853, from a cotton plantation near the Gulf of Louisiana. Auburn, 1853.
- Oberkirch*, 10273, D. Memoirs of the Baroness d'Oberkirch, written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 10645, D. Mémoires de la Baronne d'Oberkirch, née de Comte de Montbrison, son petit fils et dédiés à Nicholas I. Paris, 1853.
- O'Brien*, 9781, O. My adventures during the late war; comprising a narrative of a shipwreck, captivity, escapes from the French, from 1804 to 1827. By Donat Henchy O'Brien, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- O'Byrne*, 12307, O. A naval and biographical dictionary. By Thomas O'Byrne. London, 1848.
- O'Connell*, 8763, D. The life and times of Daniel O'Connell. By Thomas Fagan, M. P. Cork, 1847.
- 8852, D. Personal recollections of Daniel O'Connell. By W. J. O. Daunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 11888, O. 2. Reminiscences of Daniel O'Connell during the negotiations of the veto, &c. By a Munster Farmer. London, 1848.
- 11709, O. The life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell, by his son, John O'Connell. London, 1846.
- 9435, D. Recollections and experiences during a confinement in a prison, 1833 to '48. By John O'Connell. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Oceola*, 10461, O. A narrative of the early days and remembrance of the young Seminole, Nikkanochee, Prince of Econchatti, a young Seminole, his guardian. London, 1841.
- Ockley*, 8540, D. The history of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Saladin and his successors. By Simon Ockley, B. D. London, 1847.
- O'Flanagan*, 6416, D. Impressions at home or abroad; or a year in Europe. By J. R. O'Flanagan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Oglethorpe*, 12910, O. Biographical memorials of James Oglethorpe, the founder of the colony of Georgia. By Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D. 1841. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- Olin*, 10498, D. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., President of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- Oliver*, 11782, O. Collections illustrating the biographies of the English and Irish members of the Society of Jesus. By Thomas Oliver. London, 1845.
- Olivarez*, 6658, D. Life of Count Olivarez. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Opie*, 13583, O. Memorials of the life of Amelia Opie. Selected

- from her manuscripts. By Cecelia Lucy Brightwell. 2d edition. Norwich.
- Orleans*, 10153, O. Mémoires, etc. de Madame la Duchesse d'Orleans, précédés d'une notice. Paris, 1832.
- 12291, O. Memoirs of the House of Orleans, including sketches and anecdotes by W. Cooke Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Ossoli*, 9949, D. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.
- Ouvrard*, 13733, O. Mémoires de G. J. Ouvrard sur sa vie et ses diverses opérations financières. 3 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1827.
- Oxenstiern*, 6658, D. Life of Count Oxenstiern. By G. P. R. James. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Ozley*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labors of Joseph Ozley. London, 1837.
- Pacca*, 9586, D. Historical memories of Cardinal Pacca. By himself. Translated by Sir Geo. Head. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Paine*, 2608, Q. Memoir of Robert Troup Paine. By his parents. New York, 1852. *Gift of Dr. Martyn Paine.*
- Palissy*, 10235 & 10278, D. The life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his labors and discoveries, in art and science. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. Boston, 1853, and London, 1852.
- Palliser*, 11165, O. The life of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart., admiral of the White, and governor of Greenwich Hospital. By Robert M. Hunt. London, 1844.
- Palmerston*, 12786, O. Opinions and policy of the Rt. Hon. Viscount Palmerston as minister, diplomatist and statesman. With a memoir by George H. Francis, Esq. London, 1852.
- Panchkourée*, 9452, D. 3. The revelations of an orderly. By Panchkourée Khan. London, 1849.
- Pariset*, 8013, D. Histoire des membres de l'Académie Royale de Médecine, ou Recueil des Eloges par C. Pariset. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Parrish*, 10409, O. A memoir of the life and character of the late Joseph Parrish, M. D., read before the Medical Society of Philadelphia. By George B. Wood, M. D. 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- 13136, O. 1. Memoir of Isaac Parrish, M. D., read to the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, February 2, 1853. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Parsons*, 7729, D. Memoir of the late Rev. George B. Parsons, missionary to India. Edited by Rev. Andrew Leslie. London, 1843.
- Pascal*, 8045, D. Jacqueline Pascal, par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1845. (See *Cousin*, p. 1583.)
- Patmore*, 11237, D. My friends and acquaintance, being recollections, &c. of deceased celebrities of the 19th century. By P. G. Patmore. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Patterson*, 6731, D. Memoir of the Rev. James Patterson, late pastor of the first Presbyterian Church, N. L. Philadelphia. By Robert Adair. With an introductory chapter on field-preaching, by Rev. D. L. Carroll, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 6330, D. The adventures of Captain John Patterson; with notices of the officers, etc. of the 50th, or Queen's own regiment, from 1807 to 1821. London, 1837.
- 6969, D. Camp and quarters. Scenes and impressions of military life. By Major John Patterson. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Peabody*, 12682, O. 1. A memoir of the late Joseph Peabody, Esq.; from Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. New York, 1845.
- Peale*, 6948, D. Portfolio of an artist. By Rembrandt Peale. Philadelphia, 1839.

- Peel*, 7369, D. *Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., first lord of her majesty's treasury.* By the author of the life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 7584, D. *Sir Robert Peel and his era; being a synoptical view of the chief events and measures of his life and time.* London, 1843.
- 11933, O. *Life and times of Sir Robert Peel.* By Charles Mackay, J.L. D. and William Cooke Taylor. 4 vols. London, 1851, &c.
- 10414, D. 4. *The late Sir Robert Peel, Bart., a critical biography.* By George Henry Francis. London, 1852.
- 10240, D. *Lives of Wellington and Peel.* New York, 1852.
- Pemberton*, 11049, O. *The life and literary remains of Charles Reece Pemberton.* By W. J. Fox. London, 1843.
- 13295, O. 7. *Some account of the last journey of John Pemberton, to Scotland, with a sketch of his character.* By Thomas Wilkinson. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 13295, O. 9. *A testimony of the monthly meeting of Friends at Pymont, in Westphalia, Germany, concerning John Pemberton; with his epistle.* Philadelphia, 1798.
- Penn*, 9570, O. 10. *A discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1836, on the private life and domestic habits of William Penn.* By J. Francis Fisher. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12086, O. 6. *Discourse on the 200th anniversary of the birth of Wm. Penn.* By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia.
- 12727, O. *The life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography.* By Samuel M. Janney. With portraits. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- 9718 & 9848, D. *William Penn, an historical biography.* With an extra chapter on "the Macaulay charges." By William Hepworth Dixon. With a portrait. Philadelphia and London, 1851.
- 12695, O. 9. *A defence of William Penn, from the charges of T. B. Macaulay.* By Henry Fairbairn. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12426, O. 2. *William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay.* By W. E. Forster. London, 1849.
- Pennington*, 13136, O. 8. *A brief account of my exercises from my childhood; left with my dear daughter, Gulielma Maria Penn.* By Mary Pennington. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Penrose*, 12485, O. *Lives of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose and Capt. J. Treveneau.* By Rev. John Penrose. London, 1850.
- Pépe*, 8507, D. *Memoirs of General Pépé, comprising the principal military and political events of modern Italy.* Written by himself. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Pepperrell*, 11373, D. *The life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., the only native of New England who was created a baronet during our connection with the mother country.* By Usher Parsons. Boston, 1855.
- Pepys*, 10345, O. *The life, journals and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, Esq., secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of Charles 2d and James 1st.* Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 8847, D. *Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys.* With a life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 3d ed. enlarged. 5 vols. London, 1848.
- Percival*, 9666, O. *An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin.* Translated from the French, by the Hon. and Rev. C. G. Percival. London, 1838.
- Perez*, 8329, D. *Antonio Perez and Philip II.* By M. Mignet. London, 1846.

- Perkins*, 9673, D. The memoir and writings of James Handasyd Perkins. Edited by William Henry Channing. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- Perrault*, 1210, F. Les hommes illustres qui ont paru en France pendant le siècle; avec portraits. Par M. Perrault. 2 tom. Paris, 1740.
- Perry*, 7051, D. The life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. By Alex. S. Mackenzie, U. S. N. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Peter the Cruel*, 9445, D. The history of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. By Prosper Mérimée. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Peter the Great*, 9989, O. Peter der Grosse als Mensch und Regent, dargestellt von Dr. Benjamin Bergmann. 3 Band. Königsberg und Riga, 1823, 1826.
- Peterborough*, 10560, D. A memoir of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. With selections from his correspondence. By the author of "Hochela," &c. (Eliot Warburton.) 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Peterson*, 12009, O. The military heroes of the revolution, with a narrative of the war of independence. By Chas. J. Peterson. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Petrarch*, 10248, O. Petrarca, Giul. Celso, e Boccaccio. Illustrazione bibliografica delle vite degli uomini illustri, del primo di Cajo Giulio Cesare attribuita, al secondo e del Petrarca scritta dal terzo del D. Domenico Rossetti di Scander. Trieste, 1828.
- 10421 & 10457, O. Life of Petrarch. By Thomas Campbell, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Pettigrew*, 9863, O. Biographical memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, and surgeons, etc., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. By T. J. Pettigrew, F. R. S. etc. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Physick*, 10329, O. 4. A brief review of Dr. Horner's necrological notice of Philip Syng Physick, M. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 13299, O. Memoir of P. S. Physick, M. D. By J. Randolph, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Picton*, 9321, O. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Picton, G. C. B., including his correspondence. By H. B. Robinson. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Pierce*, 10226, D. Life of Franklin Pierce. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- Pike*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labors of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.
- Pinkney*, 13112, O. The life of William Pinkney. By his nephew, the Rev. Wm. Pinkney, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Pius IX.*, 10291, D. 1. The history of the pontificate of Pius IX. By G. B. Nicolini. Edinburgh, 1852.
- 8761, D. Pius the ninth; or the first year of the pontificate. By Count de Liancourt and J. A. Manning. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Pizarro*, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernando Cortez and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.
- Platina*, 2512, Q. Historia Beatæ Platinæ de vitis Pontificorum Romanorum & Domino nostro Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II. Cui etiam nunc accepit supplementum Pontificorum usque ad Clementum VIII. Cologne, 1600.
- Platter*, 6776, D. The autobiography of Thomas Platter, a schoolmaster of the 16th century. From the German. London, 1839.
- Pliny*, 2532, Q. 3. C. Plinii secundi de viris illustribus liber.
- Plutarch*, 6860, D. Les vies des hommes illustres de Plutarque, traduites du Grec, par Amyot, avec des notes. 16 vols. A Paris, 1811, 1812.
- 7908, D. The civil wars of Romo. Select lives, translated from

- Plutarch, with notes. By George Long, series 1, 2, 3. London, 1844.
- Polk*, 9930, D. James Knox Polk, and a history of his administration. By John S. Jenkins. With a portrait. Auburn, 1851.
- Pollok*, 7448, D. Life of Robert Pollok, author of "the Course of time." By his brother David Pollok. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Pombal*, 10960, O. Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal, with extracts from his writings, and from despatches never before published. By John Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Pompadour*, 6868, D. Mémoires de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour, écrits par elle-même. Paris, 1772.
- Porson*, 12914, O. Literary anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences of Professor Porson and others: from the MSS. papers of the late E. H. Barker, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1852.
- Powell*, 9306, D. The living authors of England. By Thomas Powell. New York, 1849.
- 9863, D. The living authors of America. 1st series. By Thomas Powell. New York, 1850.
- Pratt*, 12212, O. Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. By his sons. London, 1849.
- 13244, O. Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. By his sons, the Rev. Josiah Pratt and Rev. Jno. H. Pratt. New York, 1855.
- Prentiss*, 11434, D. A memoir of S. S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Prescott*, 11550, O. Biographical and critical miscellanies. By William H. Prescott. New York, 1845.
- Price*, 10222, D. Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Eli K. Price, Esq.*
- 13777, O. Mémoires de John Price, chapelain de Monk, sur la restauration des Stuart. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Pridham*, 9962, D. Kossuth and Magyar land, or personal adventures during the war in Hungary. By Charles Pridham, Esq. London, 1851.
- Priestley*, 11046, D. 19. A description of a chart of biography, with a catalogue of the names and dates. By Jos. Priestley. London, 1800.
- Prony*, 10920, O. 8. Eloge de M. le Baron de Prony, prononcé par M. le Baron C. Dupin.
- Pückler-Muskau*, 6383, D. Semilasso in Africa. Adventures in Algiers, and other parts of Africa. By Prince Pückler-Muskau. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- Pulszky*, 9418 & 9585, D. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. By Theresa Pulszky. With a historical introduction by Francis Pulszky. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Putnam*, 8492, D. The life of Israel Putnam, Major-General in the army of the American revolution. By Wm. Cutter. New York, 1847.
- Pym*, 6516, D. The narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym, of Nantucket. New York, 1838.
- Pyrrhus*, 10782, D. The history of Pyrrhus. By Jacob Abbott. Wood-cuts. New York, 1854.
- Pythagoras*, 11320, D. The life of Pythagoras, with his symbols and golden verses. Together with the life of Hierocles and his commentaries upon the verses. By M. Dacier. London, 1707.
- Quélicn*, 10714, O. Vie de M. Gr. de Quélicn. Par M. d'Exauvilles. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Quin*, 13463, O. The life of Mr. James Quin, with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath. London, 1766.
- Quintana*, 11346, O. Vidas de Españoles celebres, por Don Manuel Josef Quintana. Paris, 1845.

- Radcliffe*, 12569, O. Dilston Hall; or memoirs of the Right Hon. James Radcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater, a martyr in the Rebellion of 1715. To which is added, a visit to Bamberg Castle, with an account of Lord Crene's charities, and a memoir of the noble founder. By William Sidney Gibson, Esq. London, 1850.
- Raleigh*, 11263, D. The life and times of Sir Walter Raleigh: with copious extracts from his "History of the world." By Charles Whitehead. London, 1854.
- 12511, O. 11. Discourse on the life and character of Sir Walter Raleigh, delivered by J. Morrison Harris before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1846.
- Ramsay*, 9220, D. Memoirs of Martha Laurens Ramsay, by David Ramsay, M. D. Boston, 1824.
- Randolph*, 11062, O. A biography of John Randolph of Roanoke, with a selection from his speeches. By Lemuel Sawyer. New York, 1844.
- 12503, O. The life of John Randolph of Roanoke. By Hugh A. Garland. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 10494, D. John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt. Together with tales of real life. By F. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Rawle*, 10329, O. 5. A memoir of William Rawle, LL. D., President of the Historical Society. By T. I. Wharton, Esq. With a letter from Peter Stephen Duponceau. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of T. I. Wharton, Esq.*
- 9570, O. 16. Eulogium upon William Rawle, LL. D. By David Paul Brown. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Read*, 13424, O. 4. The biographical history of Dionysius, Tyrant of Delaware. (James Read.) By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.
- 12347, O. The female poets of America, with portraits, biographical notices, and specimens of their writings. By Thomas Buchanan Read. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Reed*, 11831, O. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. By his grandson, William B. Reed. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 10530, D. The life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed, of Pennsylvania. (By William B. Reed.) Privately printed. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*
- 10204, D. Life of Dr. John Reed, professor of anatomy. By George Wilson, M. D. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Reid*, 8246, D. Memoir of the late Rev. John Reid, M. A. By Ralph Wardlaw, D. D. Glasgow, 1845.
- 9595, D. The rifle rangers; or adventures of an officer in Southern Mexico. By Captain Mayne Reid. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Reresby*, 13783, O. Mémoires de Sir John Reresby. Mémoires du Duc de Buckingham. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Reinhold*, 9968, O. Karl Leonhard Reinhold's Leben und litterarische Werke, herausgegeben von Ernst Reinhold. Jena, 1825.
- Reuchlin*, 7618, D. The life and times of John Reuchlin. By Francis Bacham. London, 1843.
- Retz, de*, 7534, D. Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz. Edition collationnée sur les manuscrits authentiques de la Bibliothèque Royale. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Reynolds*, 9805, O. The life of Thomas Reynolds, Esq., formerly of Kilrea Castle. By his son, Thomas Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Rhenius*, 7136, D. Memoir of the Rev. C. T. E. Rhenius. By his son. London, 1841.
- Ricardo*, 11697, O. The works of David Ricardo, Esq., M. P., with a notice

- of the life and writings of the author. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1846.
- Richard III.*, 11182 & 11213, O. Richard the Third. As Duke of Gloucester and King of England. By Caroline A. Halsted. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1844.
- Richard*, 10509, O. & 7235, D. A history of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England. By G. P. R. James. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Richardson*, 8804, D. Journal of William H. Richardson, a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.
- Richelieu*, 10851, D. The life of Cardinal Richelieu. By Wm. Robson. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Richter*, 6826, D. Wahrheit aus Jean Paul's (Fr. Richter) Leben. 6 Bde. Breslau, 1826—1831.
- 7363, & 7414, D. Life of Jean Paul Frederick Richter. Compiled from various sources. Together with his autobiography. From the German. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Rienzi*, 6161, & 7508, D. The life and times of Rienzi. London, 1836.
- Ringold*, 12509, O. 10. Memoir of Major Samuel Ringold, U. S. Army. Read before the Maryland Historical Society, by James Wynne, M. D. Baltimore, 1847.
- Ripa*, 7947, 1, & 7998, D. Memoirs of Father Ripa, during thirty years' residence at the Court of Peking in the service of the Emperor of China. Translated from the Italian by Fortunato Prandi. London, 1844.
- Roberts*, 9096, D. I. Autobiography and select remains of Samuel Roberts. London, 1849.
- Robespierre*, 9017, D. The life of Maximilien Robespierre, with his correspondence. By G. H. Lewes. London, 1849.
- Robinson*, 8684, D. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers. By Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6442, D. Voyages of a midshipman (William Robinson), with his memoirs. By John A. Heraud. London, 1837.
- Rochejaquelein*, 10166, O. Mémoires de Mme. la Marquise de la Rochejaquelein, écrits par elle-même. A Paris, 1822.
- Rockingham*, 12790, O. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries. With original letters and documents, now first published. By George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Rodgers*, 9375, D. Memoir of Rev. John Rodgers, D. D. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Rogers*, 11065, O. A new American biographical dictionary, or remembrance of the departed heroes, sages, and statesmen of America. 3d edition, with important alterations and additions. Compiled by Thomas J. Rogers. Easton, Pennsylvania, 1824.
- 9218, D. 6. A short account of Ann Rogers, by John Johnson. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Roland*, 9650, D. History of Madame Roland. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1850.
- 10165, O. Mémoires de Madame Roland, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes, par M. Berville et Barrière. 3 ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Romilly*, 10380, O. Memoirs of the life of Sir Samuel Romilly, written by himself, with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his son. 8 vols. London, 1840.

- 11, D. History of Romulus. By Jacob Abbott. With wood-
New York, 1852.
- O. A new general biographical dictionary, projected and partly
by the late Rev. Hugh James Rose, B. D. 10 vols. Lon-
1840, et seq.
- 935, D. You have heard of them. By Q. (Mr. Rosenberg.)
York, 1854.
- 112, O. Voltaire et Rousseau, par Henry Lord Brougham.
s, 1845.
- , O. Mémoires du Duc de Rovigo (René Savary), pour servir
histoire l'Empereur Napoleon. 2 ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1829.
- 3, O. The female poets of Great Britain, chronologically
ged. By Frederick Rowton. London, 1848.
- D. Peter Paul Rubens, his life and genius. From the German
Dr. Waagen. By Robert R. Noel, Esq. Edited by Mrs. Jame-
London, 1840.
- 97, O. Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, Knt. Edited by J.
Manning. London, 1841.
- 5, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. London and New York,
3.
- , 11814, O. The history of the Sikhs, and life of Maharajah
jeet Singh. By W. L. M'Gregor. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- e, 12310, O. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers, in-
ing their private correspondence. By Eliot Warburton. 3 vols.
don, 1809.
- Q. 8. Essay on the character of the late Alexander Russell, M.
London, 1770.
- , O. The life of William Lord Russell. With some account
e times in which he lived. By Lord John Russell. 3d edition.
ls. London, 1820.
- D. Margaret Russell: an autobiography. London, 1846.
- D. Personal adventures in Upper and Lower California, in
3-9. By W. R. Ryan. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- 3, O. The American loyalists, or biographical sketches of adhe-
s to the war of the revolution; alphabetically arranged; with a
iminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston, 1847.
- 3, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of Michael Thomas Sadler,
London, 1842.
- 750, D. Memoirs of Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans. By Mrs.
well Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- , 10686, D. The life and labors of St. Augustine. Translated
in the German of Dr. Phillip Schaff, professor of theology at Mer-
berg, Pa., by Rev. T. C. Porter. New York, 1854.
- 8782, D. The works of Saint-Pierre, with a memoir of the
or. By the Rev. E. Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 651, O. Life and correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent.
E. P. Brenton. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 041, O. Memoirs of Admiral the Right Hon. the Earl of St.
cent, G. C. B. &c. By J. S. Tucker, Esq. 2 vols. London,
4.
- . A journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-42. By Lady
e. London, 1843.
- 20, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Admiral Lord de Sau-
ez, from original papers. By Sir John Ross. 2 vols. London,
8.
- 70, Q. Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living poli-
l reformers. London, 1840.

- Savonarola*, 7507, D. The life and times of Savonarola. London, 1843.
- 13573, O. The life and martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the history of church and state connection. By R. R. Madden. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Saxe*, 10154, O. Lettres et mémoires choisis parmi les papiers originaux du Maréchal de Saxe. 5 vols. A Paris, 1794.
- Schamyl*, 11267, D. 2. Schamyl: the sultan, warrior and prophet of the Caucasus. Translated from the German of Dr. F. Wagner and F. Bodenstedt, by Lascelles Wrasall. London, 1854.
- Schimmelpennick*, 9251 & 12996, O. Select memoirs of Port Royal; to which are appended tour to Alet, visit to Port Royal, gift of an abbess, biographical notices, &c. By M. A. Schimmelpennick. 4th edition. 2 vols. London, 1835, and Philadelphia, 1853.
- Scanderbeg*, 9570, D. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. By Clement C. Moore. New York, 1850.
- Schinmeier*, 2655, Q. 3. Lebens Beschreibungen der drey Schwedischen Reformatoren, des Kanzlers Lorenz Anderson, Oluf Peterson, Lorenz Peterson, als ein Beytrag zur Schwedischen Reformation und Bibel Übersetzungs Geschichte, von D. J. A. Schinmeier. Lübeck, 1768. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Schlegel*, 8544, D. & 9325, O. The philosophy of history, in a course of lectures. By F. Von Schlegel. With a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1846.
- Schmidt*, 6800, D. Klamer Eberhard Karl Schmidt's Leben. 3 Bde. Stuttgart, 1816.
- Schoolcraft*, 12688, O. Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, with brief notices of passing events, facts, and opinions, 1812 to 1842. By Henry B. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Schopenhauer*, 8634, D. Youthful life and pictures of travel. From the autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Scholefield*, 13748, O. Memoir of the Rev. James Scholefield. By his widow. With notices of his literary character. By Rev. William Selwyn. Portrait. London, 1855.
- Scott*, 8283, D. The life of General Winfield Scott. By Edward D. Mansfield, Esq. New York, 1846.
- 10220, D. The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1852.
- 9504, O. & 6381, D. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. By J. G. Lockhart. Philadelphia, 1837. 7 vols. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 6354, D. Recollections of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. London, 1837.
- 10527, O. The life of Sir Walter Scott, complete. By his literary executor (Lockhart). 1 vol. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 10304, D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. By Donald MacLeod. New York, 1852.
- 7421, D. Recollections of the life of the Rev. A. J. Scott, D. D. Lord Nelson's chaplain. London, 1842.
- 7288, D. Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China, after the wreck of the Kite. By Jno. Lee Scott. London, 1841.
- Seager*, 10572, D. The female Jesuit abroad: a true and romantic narrative of real life; including some account, with historical reminiscences of Bonn and the middle Rhine. By Charles Seager, M. A. London, 1853.
- Sears*, 7525, D. Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art, with the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. By Barnas Sears, B. B. Edwards, and C. C. Felton. Boston, 1843.

- , O. *Mémoires, ou souvenirs et anecdotes*, par M. le Comte de ... 3 tomes. *Portrait*. Paris, 1827.
- , O. *Memoirs of John Selden, and notices of the political contest during his time*. By George W. Johnson. London, 1835.
- 88, O. *George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes*. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 92, O. *Service, afloat and ashore during the Mexican war*. By ... Raphael Semmes, U. S. N. Cincinnati, 1851.
- 93, D. *Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress and first superior of the Sisters or daughters of charity in the United States of America; with copious extracts from her writings, and an historical sketch of the sisterhood from its foundation to the present time*. By Rev. Charles I. White, D. D. New York, 1853.
- 94, O. 1720, D. *Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de la Motte Chantal dame de Bourbilly, Marquise de Sévigné, durant la Fronde et la Fronde*. Par M. le Baron Walckenaer. 2d edition. Paris, 1845.
- 98, O. *Histoire de Madame Sévigné, de sa famille et de ses amis*. Par J. Ad. Aubenas. A Paris, 1842.
- 98 & 7265, D. *Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries*. 2 vols. London, 1841, and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 100, D. *The life of William H. Seward, with selections from his works*. By George E. Baker. New York, 1855.
- 109, O. *Life and times of Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan. With preliminary sketch of the history of Italy*. By W. P. Urquhart. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 109416, O. *The life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury*. By B. Martyn ... Dr. Kippis, now first published. Edited by G. W. Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 13728, O. *An inquiry into the authenticity of the various portraits of Shakspeare*. By James Boaden. Illustrations. London, 1844.
- 1382, D. 2. *New facts regarding the life of Shakspeare*. By J. ... Collier, F. S. A. London, 1835.
- 1382, D. *A parallel of Shakspeare and Scott*. London, 1835.
- 1388, D. *Citation and examination of William Shakspeare, &c., by Sir Thomas Lucy, touching deer-stealing*. London, 1835.
- 1395, D. *Further particulars regarding Shakspeare and his works*. By J. P. Collier. London, 1839.
- 1398, O. *The life of William Shakspeare, including many particulars respecting the poet and his family, never before published*. By J. O. Halliwell. London, 1848.
- 14058, O. *William Shakspeare. A biography*. By Charles Knight. London, 1844.
- 14243, O. *The first part of the new illustrations of the life, studies and writings of Shakspeare*. By Rev. Jos. Hunter. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 14354, O. *Shakspeare and his times*. By M. Guizot. London, 1842. (See p. 1267.)
- 1439, O. *The life and times of Archbishop Sharp, of St. Stephens*. By Thomas Stephen. London, 1839.
- 1442, D. 8. *A narrative of our dear friend Isaac Sharples, late of ...* London, 1785.
- 1449, O. *Personal memoirs and correspondence of Col. Charles Shaw, of ...* C. T. S. With a narrative of the war for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain. 2 vols. London, 1837.

- Shelley*, 7011, D. Lives of the most eminent French writers. By Mrs. Shell and others. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 8662, D. The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By Thomas Medwi 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Sherburne*, 11520, D. Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne, a pensioner of the navy of the Revolution. Written by himself. Utica, 1828.
- Sheridan*, 10609, D. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. By Thomas Moore. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Sherman*, 9358, D. The pastor's wife. A memoir of Mrs. Sherman. 1 her husband. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Sherwood*, 13596, O. The life of Mrs. Sherwood (chiefly autobiographical), with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France, and residence in India. Edited by her daughter, Sophia Kelley. London, 1854.
- Shirley*, 12412, O. Letters and memoirs of the late Walter Augustus Shirley D. D. Edited by Thomas Hill, B. D. London, 1849.
- Sidney*, 13195, O. 7. Algernon Sidney: a lecture. By Robert C. Winthrop Boston, 1854.
- 9791, D. Life of Algernon Sidney; with sketches of some of the contemporaries, and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. By G. Van Santvoord. New York, 1851.
- Shiel*, 10677, D. Sketches of the Irish bar. By the Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel, M. P. With memoir and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie, Esq. C. L. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- 11454, D. Memoirs of Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel. By W. Torrens McCullagh. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Shoemaker*, 13297, O. 5. An account of Isaac Shoemaker. Philadelphia (circa 1779).
- Sillig*, 9603, O. Dictionary of the artists of antiquity. By Julius Sillig London, 1837.
- Simeon*, 11836 & 11872, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon With a selection from his writings and correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus. London and New York, 1847.
- Simon Episc.* 9329, O. Memoirs of Simon Episcopius, the celebrated pupil of Arminius. By F. Calder. London, 1835.
- Simpson*, 11319 & 11442, O. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. By his brother, Alexander Simpson. London 1845.
- Sinclair*, 6408, D. Memoirs of the life and works of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. By his son, the Rev. John Sinclair. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Skinner*, 9758, D. Military memoir of Lieut. Col. James Skinner. By John Baille Fraser. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Sleeman*, 11229, O. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Sleeman. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Slingsby*, 9492, O. The diary of Sir Henry Slingsby, his trial, tracts, and correspondence. By Rev. D. Parsons. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 13726, O. & 11400, D. A memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. By his daughter, Lady Holland. With a selection from his letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. 2 vols. London and New York, 1855.
- 11265 & 12540, O. New classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. By William Smith, LL. D. London, 1844, 1850.
- 9466, O. Miscellaneous writings of the late Samuel J. Smith, of Burlington, N. J. Collected and arranged by one of the family; with a notice illustrative of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

- Smith*, 7015 & 7027, D. Memoirs, letters and comic miscellanies in prose and verse of the late James Smith, Esq., one of the authors of "The rejected addresses." Edited by his brother, Horace Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 10642, D. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. By J. P. Smith, Esq. New York, 1853.
- 9893, O. Memoirs of Admiral Sir (William) Sidney Smith. By the author of "Rattlin the Reefer." 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 11993, O. The life and correspondence of Admiral Sir Wm. Sidney Smith. By John Barrow. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 13232, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Pye Smith, D. D. By John Medway. London, 1853.
- 8059, D. Life of the Hon. Jeremiah Smith, LL. D. By John H. Morrison. Boston, 1845.
- 11085, O. Memoirs of William Smith, LL. D. By John Phillips. London, 1844.
- 8951, D. Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-79. Boston, 1849.
- 10685, D. The working-man's way in the world, being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. (By Charles Manby Smith.) New York, 1854.
- Sobieski*, 8026, D. Histoire du Roi Jean Sobieski et de la Pologne. Par N. A. de Salvandy. Paris, 1844.
- Socrates*, 11384, O. Socrates, par C. E. Guichard. Paris, 1845.
- 6217, D. Plato's apology of Socrates. Translated by the Rev. Joseph Mills. Cambridge, 1775.
- Somerville*, 8881, D. Autobiography of a working-man, by "one who has whistled at the plough." (Alexander Somerville.) London, 1848.
- Sophia Dorothea*, 11463, O. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Sorelli*, 6282, D. My confessions to Silvio Pellico. The autobiography of Guido Sorelli. London, 1836.
- Southey*, 8699, D. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. By Joseph Cottle. London, 1847.
- 12528, O. & 9441, D. The life and correspondence of Robert Southey. Edited by his son, the Rev. C. Cuthbert Southey, M. A. London, 1849, and New York, 1851.
- Spalding*, 13297, O. 12. Some account of the conviction and religious progress of John Spalding. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Sparks*, 12928, O. Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1852. *Gift of the author.* (See pp. 1314 and 1524.)
- 12845, O. & 13030, O. 6. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- 5795, D. The library of American biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 1 contains—

- Life of John Stark, by Ed. Everett.
 Life of Charles Brockden Brown, by Wm. H. Prescott.
 Life of Richard Montgomery, by John Armstrong.
 Life of Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 2 contains—

- Life of Alexander Wilson, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
 Life of Captain Jno. Smith, by Geo. S. Hillard.

- Vol. 3 contains—
Life of Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks.
- Vol. 4 contains—
Life of Anthony Wayne, by John Armstrong.
Life of Sir Henry Vane, by Charles W. Upham.
- Vol. 5 contains—
Life of John Eliot, by Convers Francis.
- Vol. 6 contains—
Life of William Pinkney, by Henry Wheaton.
Life of William Ellery, by Ed. T. Channing.
Life of Cotton Mather, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Vol. 7 contains—
Life of Sir Wm. Phips, by Francis Bowen.
Life of Israel Putnam, by Oliver W. B. Peabody.
Life of Lucretia M. Davidson, by (Miss Sedgwick.)
Life of David Rittenhouse, by James Renwick.
- Vol. 8 contains—
Life of Jonathan Edwards, by Samuel Miller.
Life of David Brainerd, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Vol. 9 contains—
Life of Baron Steuben, by Francis Bowen.
Life of Sebastian Cabot, by Charles Hayward, Jr.
Life of William Eaton, by Cornelius C. Felton.
- Vol. 10 contains—
Life of Robert Fulton, by James Renwick.
Life of Joseph Warner, by Alex. H. Everett.
Life of Henry Hudson, by Henry R. Cleveland.
Life of Father Marquette, by Jared Sparks.
Index to the first ten volumes.
- Second series, vol. 1 contains—
Life of Robert Cavalier de la Salle, by J. Sparks.
Life of Patrick Henry, by Alex. H. Everett.
- Second series, vol. 2 contains—
Life of James Otis, by Francis Bowen.
Life of James Oglethorpe, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Second series, vol. 3 contains—
Life of John Sullivan, by Oliver W. B. Peabody.
Administration of Jacob Leister, by Charles F. Hoffman.
Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon, by William Ware.
Life of John Mason, by Geo. E. Ellis.
- Second series, vol. 4 contains—
Life of Roger Williams, by William Gammell.
Life of Timothy Dwight, by William B. Sprague.
Life of Count Pulaski, by Jared Sparks.
- Second series, vol. 5 contains—
Life of Count Rumford, by James Renwick.
Life of Zebulon M. Pike, by Henry Whiting.
Life of Samuel Gorton, by John M. Mackie.
- Second series, vol. 6 contains—
Life of Ezra Stiles, by James L. Kingsley, LL. D.
Life of John Fitch, by Charles Whittlesey.
Life of Anne Hutchinson, by George E. Ellis.
- Second series, vol. 7 contains—
Life of John Ribault, by Jared Sparks.

- Life of Sebastian Rale, by Convers Francis.
- Life of William Palfrey, by Jno. Gorham Palfrey.
- Second series, vol. 8 contains—
- Life of Charles Lee, by Jared Sparks.
- Life of Joseph Reed, by Henry Reed.
- Second series, vol. 9 contains—
- Life of Leonard Calvert, by George W. Burnap.
- Life of Samuel Ward, by William Gammell.
- Memoir of Thos. Posey, by James Hall.
- Second series, vol. 10 contains—
- Life of Nathaniel Greene, by George W. Greene.
- Second series, vol. 11 contains—
- Life of Stephen Decatur, by Alex. S. Mackenzie.
- Second series, vol. 12 contains—
- Life of Edward Preble, by Lorenzo Sabine.
- Life of William Penn, by George E. Ellis.
- Second series, vol. 13 contains—
- Life of Daniel Boone, by John M. Peck.
- Life of Benjamin Lincoln, by Francis Bowen.
- Second series, vol. 14 contains—
- Life of John Ledyard, by Jared Sparks.
- Second series, vol. 15 contains—
- Life of Wm. R. Davie, by Fordyce M. Hubbard.
- Life of Samuel Kirkland, by Samuel K. Lothrop.
- Index to the second series.
- 25 vols. Boston, 1834 to 1848.
- 04, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser. J. S. Hart. New York, 1847. (See p. 1248.)
- 69, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinoza. Par mand Saintes. Paris, 1842.
- 20, O. A biographical and critical dictionary of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, from ancient to modern times; with the monograms, ciphers and marks used by artists to certify their works. Shearjashub Spooner. New York, 1853.
- 5, D. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, S. Spooner. 3 vols. New York, 1853.
- 54, D. Visits to European celebrities. By Wm. B. Sprague, D. Boston, 1855.
- 80, D. Forest trees and forest life; comprising winter camp life among the loggers and wild-wood adventure. With descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. By John S. Springer. (With numerous woodcuts.) New York, 1851.
- 3, O. Narrative of services in Beloochistan and Afghanistan in 1840, '41 and '42. By Col. L. R. Stacy. London, 1848.
- 78, D. Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as related by her friends in conversations with her physician. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 46, D. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- 1, D. The marine officer; or sketches of service. By Sir Robert B. Knt. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7, D. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813-14; extracted from the autobiography of Henry Steffens. London, 1848.

- Steinmetz*, 8331, D. The novitiate; or a year among the English Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. London, 1846.
- 10769, D. The novitiate; or a year among the English Jesuits; a personal narrative. With an essay on the constitutions, the confessional morality and history of the Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. New York, 1846. *Gift of Dr. B. H. Coates.*
- Sterling*, 9888 & 9964, D. The life of John Sterling, by Thomas Carlyle. Boston and London, 1851. (See p. 1293.)
- Stevens*, 12923, O. 2. Memoirs of William Stevens. London, 1812.
- 7126 & 7267, D. Brief memoir and account of the spiritual labors of the late Mrs. Stevens. By her sister. London, 1841.
- Stewart*, 6235, D. The history of Virgil A. Stewart, and his adventures in capturing the great "Western land pirate" and his gang. With the trial and confessions of a number of Murrell's associates, and the execution of five gamblers at Vicksburg. Compiled by H. R. Howard. New York, 1836.
- 10329, O. 1. Biographical sketch and services of Commodore Charles Stewart, of the Navy of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- 11001, O. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris, with biographical notices of some of the most eminent living Parisian surgeons. By T. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, 1843.
- Stilling*, 11135 & 11557, O. Autobiography of Heinrich Stilling, late Aulic counsellor to the Grand Duke of Baden. New York, 1844.
- Stirling*, 12051, O. Annals of the artists of Spain. By Wm. Stirling, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Stobo*, 10734, D. Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment (Plan of Fort Duquesne, 1754.) Pittsburg, 1854.
- Stone*, 10484, O. The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; or Red Jacket. By William L. Stone. New York, 1841.
- Story*, 13705, O. 6. Discourse commemorative of the Hon. Joseph Story. By Simon Greenleaf. Boston, 1845.
- 12721, O. Life and times of Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court. Edited by his son, Wm. W. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- 10977, D. A brief account of the life, conviction, sufferings, labors and travels of that faithful elder and minister of Jesus Christ, Christopher Story. London, 1726.
- Stothard*, 12744, O. Life of Thomas Stothard, R. A.; with personal reminiscences by Mrs. Bray; with illustrations from his works. London, 1851.
- Stoughton*, 8863 & 9093, D. Spiritual heroism; or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. By John Stoughton. London, 1848 and 1850.
- Stout*, 12756, O. 2. Autobiography of William Stout, of Lancaster, a member of the Society of Friends 1665—1752. Edited by J. Harland. London, 1851.
- Stowell*, 11775, O. 2. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. By W. E. Surtees. London, 1846.
- Strange*, 11461, D. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, engraver, and of his brother-in-law, Andrew Lumisden. By James Dennistoun. London, 1855.
- Strickland*, 9669 & 9746, D. Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. By Agnes Strickland. 5 vols. New York, 1851, &c. London, 1850, &c.
- 6955 & 7209, D. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. By Agnes Strickland. 12 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

- Strickland*, 13077, O. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. Now first published from official records and other authentic documents, private as well as public. By Agnes Strickland. A new edition, revised and greatly augmented. Embellished with portraits of every Queen. 8 vols. London, 1853.
- Stuart*, 11436, O. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender. By Charles Louis Klose, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845. (See *Jesse*, p. 1599.)
- Suetonius*, 12163, O. The lives of the twelve first Roman Emperors, writ by C. Suetonius Tranquillius, with a free translation by John Clarke. London, 1739.
- Sully*, 2341, Q. Mémoires de Maximilien de Bethune, Duc de Sully. 3 tomes. A Londres, 1747.
- Sundon*, 8605, D. Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline, consort of George II. By Mrs. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Suwarrow*, 9969, D. A sketch of Suwarrow and his last campaign. With observations on Alison's history of Europe. By the late Edward Nevil Macready. London, 1851.
- Swainson*, 7025, D. Taxidermy, with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By William Swainson. London, 1840.
- Swedenborg*, 11463, D. Emanuel Swedenborg; a biography. By James J. G. Wilkinson. London, 1849.
- Sydenham*, 11038, O. Memoir of the life of the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Sydenham, G. C. B. With a narrative of his administration in Canada. Edited by his brother, G. Poulett Scrope, M. P. London, 1843.
- Talleyrand*, 8750, D. Reminiscences of Talleyrand; with extracts from his MSS., speeches and political writings. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Taou-Kuang*, 10975, D. The life of Taou-Kuang, late Emperor of China, by the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.
- Tasistro*, 7358, D. Random shots and southern breezes. By Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Tasso*, 10257, O. Elogi di Torquato Tasso, da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.
- 7242, D. Conjectures and researches concerning the love, madness and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. By Richard Henry Wilde. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 9433, D. The life of Torquato Tasso. By the Rev. R. Milman. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Taylor*, 9128, D. Facts in a clergyman's life. By the Rev. C. B. Taylor. London, 1849.
- Taylor*, 12695, O. 12. Obituary addresses on the death of Zachary Taylor, President U. S., in the Senate and House of Representatives; with the funeral sermon, by the Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D. Washington, 1850.
- 12519, O. Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor. By the Hon. Jos. R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the City Councils.*
- 11663, O. Life of Major-General Z. Taylor. By C. Frank Powell. New York, 1846.
- 11041, D. 4. An account of the labors, exercises, travels, &c. of John Taylor, of York. London, 1710.
- 8354, D. The modern British Plutarch; or lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1846.
- 8521, D. Bishop Jeremy Taylor, his predecessors, contemporaries and

- successors; a biography. By Rev. R. A. Willmot. Second edition, revised. London, 1848.
- Taylor*, 11115, O. A memoir of the life and writings of the late William Taylor, of Norwich; containing his correspondence with the late Robert Southey, Esq., and original letters of Sir Walter Scott and other eminent literary men. Compiled by J. W. Robberds. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 7661, D. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Louisa Taylor; or an illustration of the work of the Holy Spirit, in awakening, renewing and sanctifying the heart. By Lot Jones. 4th edition. New York, 1843.
- 7666, D. Life in the ranks. By Sergeant-Major Taylor. London, 1843.
- Teckeli*, 7624, D. Memoirs of Emeric Count Teckeli, wherein are related the most considerable transactions in Hungary and the Ottoman Empire, from 1656 to 1691. From the French (of P. Le Brun?). London, 1693.
- Tecumseh*, 7111, D. Life of Tecumseh and of his brother the prophet. With an historical sketch of the Shawanee Indians. By Benjamin Drake. Cincinnati, 1841.
- Teignmouth*, 10975, O. Memoir of the life and correspondence of John Lord Teignmouth. By his son, Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Temple*, 9372, O. Memoirs of the life, works and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. By the Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 8896, D. Thankfulness; a narrative, comprising passages from the diary of the Rev. Allan Temple. New York, 1848.
- Thackeray*, 10496 & 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1853.
- Thelwall*, 9552, O. The life of John Thelwall. By his widow. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Thiebault*, 10179, O. Mes souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin; ou Frédéric le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, etc. Par Dieudonné Thiebault. 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.
- Thomas*, 6950, D. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years; commencing with the battle of Lexington. Also sketches of his own life and times. By E. S. Thomas. 2 vols. Hartford, 1840.
- 13293, O. 17. Testimony of the monthly meeting concerning Job Thomas. London, 1808.
- 13514, O. 4. Oration on the life, &c. of Tristram Thomas, M. D. By Christopher C. Cox, M. D. Baltimore, 1847.
- Thomason*, 11431, O. Sir Edward Thomason's memoirs during half a century. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Thompson*, 8627, D. The autobiography of an artisan. By C. Thompson. London, 1847.
- Thorburn*, 8062, D. Fifty years' reminiscences of New York; or flowers from the garden of Lawrie Todd. By Grant Thorburn. New York, 1845.
- Tidy*, 9038, D. Recollections of an old soldier; a sketch of the late Colonel Tidy. London, 1849.
- Tonna*, 8654, D. A memoir of Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). By L. H. J. Tonna. New York, 1847.
- 7303, 7552 & 7278, D. Personal recollections. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). New York, 1842. London, 1841.
- Townsend*, 11775, O. 1. The lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and present century. By William C. Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1846.

- Trench*, 11595, O. A memoir of the Hon. and most Rev. Power le Poer Trench, late Archbishop of Tuam. By Rev. J. D. Sirr. Dublin, 1845.
- Trumbull*, 10518, O. Autobiography, reminiscences and letters of John Trumbull, from 1756 to 1841. New York, 1841.
- Tucker*, 13227, O. The life and correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker, late accountant-general of Bengal, and chairman of the East India Company. By John William Kaye. London, 1854.
- Tuckerman*, 7120, D. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Jos. Tuckerman. By William E. Channing. Boston, 1841.
- 8658, D. Artist life, or sketches of American painters. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1847.
- Tudor*, 11987, O. Domestic memoirs of a Christian family resident in Cumberland. By Henry Tudor. London, 1848.
- Tuke*, 11037, D. 15. A biographical sketch of Henry Tuke. By Lindley Murray. Burlington, N. J., 1816.
- Turner*, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D. and William Turner, M. D. By the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1831.
- 6992, D. Lives of eminent Unitarians, with a notice of dissenting academies. By the Rev. W. Turner, Jr., A. M. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Tussaud*, 9748, O. Madame Tussaud's memoirs and reminiscences of France, forming an abridged history of the French revolution. Edited by Francis Hervé, Esq. London, 1838.
- Tycho Brahe*, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. By Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Tyson*, 12696, O. 2. Diary of a physician in California, being the results of actual experience, including notes of the journey and observations on the climate, &c. By James L. Tyson, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Urbino*, 12580, O. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. By James Dennistoun. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Usher*, 12068, O. The life of the most Rev. James Usher, D. D., with an account of his writings. By C. R. Elrington. Dublin, 1848.
- Usher*, 7124, D. A narrative of events connected with the first abdication of the Emperor Napoleon. By Capt. Sir T. Ussher. His embarkation at Elba and march to Paris, as narrated by Colonel Laborde. Dublin, 1841.
- Van Dyck*, 2416, Q. Pictorial notices, consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a descriptive catalogue of the sketchings executed by him. By W. H. Carpenter. London, 1844.
- Van Rensselaer*, 10329, 3, & 12683, O. 2. A discourse on the life, services, and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer, delivered before the Albany Institute. With an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. By Daniel D. Barnard. Albany, 1839.
- Van Santvoord*, 13197, O. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. By George Van Santvoord. New York, 1854.
- Van Schaack*, 10572, O. The life of Peter Van Schaack, LL. D., embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings, during the American revolution and his exile in England. By his son, Henry C. Van Schaack. New York, 1842.
- Vasari*, 10847, O. Vies des peintres, sculpteurs et architectes, par Giorgio Vasari; traduites par L. Leclanché. 10 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Vaublanc*, 10658, O. Souvenirs. Par M. le Comte de Vaublanc, ancien ministre de l'intérieur. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Vaughan*, 11007, O. 9. A discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of

- John Vaughan. By Wm. H. Furness, with the services at the funeral. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Vaux, 13294, O. 6. Memoir of Robert Vaux. By Thomas McKean Petit. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Velasquez, 11499, D. Velasquez and his works. By Wm. Stirling. London, 1855.
- Vespucius, 2589, Q. Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci raccolte e illustrate dall' Abate Angelo Maria Bandini. Firenze, 1745.
- 10894, O. Recherches historiques et critiques sur Americ Vespuce, par le Vicomte de Santarem. Paris.
- 9695, D. Researches respecting Americus Vespuccius and his voyages. By the Viscount Santarem. Translated by E. V. Child. Boston, 1850.
- 11653, O. The life and voyages of Americus Vespuccius, with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the New World. By C. Edwards Lester and Andrew Foster. New York, 1846.
- Veron, 13163, O. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, par le Docteur L. Veron. Comprenant: la fin de l'Empire, la restauration, la Monarchie de Juillet et la République jusqu'au rétablissement de l'Empire. Tomes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Paris, 1853, &c.
- Viaud, 9498, O. The shipwreck and adventures of M. Pierre Viaud. Translated by Mrs. Griffith. London, 1771.
- Victoria, 7020, D. Queen Victoria from her birth to her bridal. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Vidocq, 10170, O. Mémoires de Vidocq, chef de la Police de Sureté jusqu'en 1827. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Villemain, 13185, O. Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. 2 tomes. Par M. Villemain. Paris, 1854.
- Von Arnheim, 8765, D. Memoirs of Marie Von Arnheim. Written by herself. London, 1848.
- Von Beck, 9684, D. Personal adventures during the late war of independence in Hungary. By the Baroness Von Beck. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Von Ense, 8632, D. Sketches of German life, and scenes from the liberation in Germany. From the memoirs of Von Ense. London, 1843.
- Von Leibnitz, 7894, D. Life of Godfrey William Von Leibnitz. On the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Gubrauer. By John M. Mackie. Boston, 1845. (See *Leibnitz*, p. 1603.)
- Von Schweinitz, 9567, O. 4. Memoir of the late Lewis David Von Schweinitz, P. D. By Walter R. Johnson. London, 1835.
- Walker, 9254, O. The life, ministry, and selections from the remains of the Rev. Samuel Walker. By Rev. Edwin Sidney, A. M. London, 1835.
- Wallace, 10357, O. Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. By John D. Carrick. London, 1840.
- 12462, O. Anti-trinitarian biography. By Robert Wallace. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Wallenstein, 9609, O. The life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. By Lieut. Colonel J. Mitchell. London, 1837.
- 8227, D. The life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. By Lieut. Col. J. Mitchell. 2d edition. London, 1840.
- Walpole, 11307, O. Memoirs of the reign of George the Third. By Horace Walpole. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 11630, O. A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with lists of their works. By the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford. Enlarged and continued to the present time. By Thomas Park. 5 vols. London, 1806.

- 2645, O. *Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters.* Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1850. (See p. 1314.)
- 33, D. *Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France.* Translated by R. M. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 419, D. *The lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson.* By Izaak Walton. With some account of the author and his writings. By Thomas Zouch. New York, 1846.
- 6, O. *Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, from 1648 to 1679.* Arranged by C. Severn. London, 1839.
- 82, O. *Memoirs of the political and literary life of Robert Plumer Ward.* By the Hon. Ed. Phipps. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- 9, D. *Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, Jr.* By his brother, John Ware, M. D. Boston, 1846.
- 40, D. *Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, Jr.* By Edward B. Hall. Third thousand. Boston, 1853.
- 5, D. *American Unitarian biography. Memoirs of individuals who have been distinguished by their writings, character and efforts in the cause of liberal Christianity.* Edited by Wm. Ware. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- 13775, O. *Mémoires de Sir Philippe Warwick sur le règne de Charles I., et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles I. jusqu'à la restauration.* Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 6210, D. *The life and times of General Washington.* By C. B. Edmonds. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 7017, D. *Washington.* By Monsieur Guizot. Translated by Henry Reeve. London, 1840.
- 8645, D. *Washington and the Generals of the American revolution.* With 16 portraits. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 8532 & 8539, D. *Washington and his Generals.* By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 12701, O. 5. *The military and civil life of George Washington. For the people.* New York, 1849.
- 13753, O. *Histoire de Washington et de la fondation des États Unis.* Par Cornelius De Witt. Précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1855.
10882. *Maxims of Washington; political, social, moral and religious.* Collected and arranged by John F. Schroeder, D. D. New York, 1855.
- 13654, O. *The life of George Washington.* By Washington Irving. 3 vols. New York, 1855, &c.
- 9036, D. *The recollections of a policeman.* By Thomas Waters. New York, 1852.
- 6700, D. *Essays on natural history.* By C. Waterton, with an autobiography of the author. London, 1839.
- 2737, O. *Nights in a blockhouse; or sketches of border life, embracing the exploits of Boone, Brady, Kenton, Whetzel, Fleehart, &c.* By Henry C. Watson. With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 5, O. *Life of James Watt.* By M. Arago. To which are subjoined, Arago's memoir on machinery, and Lord Brougham's account of the discovery of the composition of water. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 1, O. *The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt, illustrated by his correspondence, &c.* By James Patrick Muirhead. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- 2729, O. *The hunter-naturalist. Romance of sporting, or wild scenes and wild hunters.* By C. W. Webber. Philadelphia, 1851.

- Webster*, 10258, D. The private life of Daniel Webster. By man. New York, 1852.
- 12956, O. 8. Funeral oration on Daniel Webster. Drake. St. Louis, 1852.
- 12956, O. 9. A discourse on the life and character of ster. By H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 12956, O. 12. A eulogy on Daniel Webster. By C. Rensselaer. Burlington, N. J., 1852.
- 10930, D. Webster and his master-pieces. By Rev. F. D. 2 vols. Auburn, 1854.
- 13130, O. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Daniel Webster, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives of U. S., 14th and 15th Dec., 1852. Washington: *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*
- 13136, O. 3. A discourse at Dartmouth College, commencing on Daniel Webster. By Rufus Choate. Boston, 1853.
- 10257, D. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. New York Daily Times. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 9558, D. Reminiscences of Congress. By Charles G. New York, 1850. (Being a life of Daniel Webster.)
- 13665, O. 15. Sermon on the death of Daniel Webster. H. J. Morton, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Wellesley*, 11618, O. Memoirs and correspondence of the most illustrious Marquess Wellesley. By Robert Rouiere Pearce. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Wellington*, 11295, O. Maxims and opinions of the Duke of Wellington, selected from his writings. By George Henry Francis. London, 1845.
- 9868, O. Life of Field-marshal his Grace the Duke of Wellington, embracing his civil, military and political career. Edited by C. Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10369, O. Life of his Grace the Duke of Wellington, &c. By W. H. Maxwell, prebendary of Balla. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- 10368, O. The military life of Field-marshal the Duke of Wellington, K. G., &c. &c. By Major Basil Jackson and Captain Fort Scott. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10487, O. Life and campaigns of the Duke of Wellington. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 4 vols. London, 1840.
- 10240, D. Lives of Wellington and Peel. From the Times. New York, 1852.
- 10582, D. Life, military and civil, of the Duke of Wellington. Digested from the materials of W. H. Maxwell, and in part by an old soldier. With some account of his public functions. London, 1852.
- 10595, D. On the life and character of the Duke of Wellington. Substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Literary Institution, and others, Oct. 14, 1852. By the Rev. J. H. mere. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- 10567, D. Three years with the Duke of Wellington. Life. By an ex-aide-de-camp. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- 10595, D. 2. The Duke of Wellington; his character and his writings. By Jules Maurel. With a preface by the Duke of Ellesmere. London, 1853. (See p. 1212.)
- 8475, D. Mary Anne Wellington, the soldier's daughter and widow. By the Rev. R. Cobbold. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Welsby*, 11661 & 11695, O. Lives of eminent English Judges

- eenth and eighteenth centuries. Edited by W. N. Welsby, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1846.
- 444, D. Twenty-six years of the life of an actor and manager. By Francis Courtney Wemyss. New York, 1847.
- 431, O. The life of the Rev. John Wesley, A. M. With the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, A. M. By Jno. Whitehead, M. D., and an introduction by the Rev. Thomas H. Stockton. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the Rev. Wm. S. Stockton.*
- 207, O. The life of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A. With the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. By John Whitehead, M. D. London. Printed by Stephen Couchman, 1793. Boston, 1844.
- 771, O. The life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. By Robert Southey, Esq., LL. D. 3d edition. With notes by the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and remarks by the late A. Knox, Esq. Edited by the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 64, D. The life of Wesley. By Robert Southey. Edited by his son and Rev. D. Curry. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 448, O. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. By Thomas Jackson. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 10655, D. Memoir of Robert Wheaton, with selections from his writings. Boston, 1854.
- 2019, O. History of Congress, biographical and political. By Henry G. Wheeler. New York, 1848.
- 703, O. Historical sketches of North Carolina; with biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, lawyers and divines. By John H. Wheeler. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 11045, D. 3. Memoirs of Charles Whetstone; or an exposition of the oppression exercised in the trades of Great Britain. 1807.
- 8079, D. The life of the Rev. Joseph Blanco White, written by himself, with portions of his correspondence. Edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 8, O. Memoir of the life of the Right Reverend William White, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Pennsylvania. By Bird Wilson, D. D. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 9597, O. The life and times of the Reverend George Whitfield, M. A. By Robert Philip. London, 1837.
- 11037, D. 10. A letter from Rev. Mr. Whitefield, giving an account of his visit to Bermuda. Philadelphia, 1748.
- 11037, D. 11. A letter to the Rev. Dr. Chancey on account of some passages relating to Rev. Mr. Whitefield in his book. Philadelphia, 1745.
- 11040, D. 5. Further account of God's dealings with Rev. Mr. Whitefield. With an account of the Orphan House in Georgia. Philadelphia, 1746.
- 2682, O. 2. Memoir of Eli Whitney, Esq. By Denison Olmsted. (With a portrait.) New Haven, 1846.
- 325, O. History of the Reverend and learned John Wicliffe, D. D. By John Lewis. London, 1723.
- 413, O. 4. Speech of Robert Wicliffe, in reply to the Rev. R. J. Breckenridge. Lexington, 1840.
- 413, O. 5. A further reply of Robert Wicliffe to the Billingsgate abuse of Robert Judas Breckenridge. Lexington, 1843.
- 820, D. C. M. Wieland's Leben. Neu bearbeitet von J. G. Gruber. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1827, 1828.
- 6524, D. The life of William Wilberforce. By his sons. 5 vols. London, 1838.

- Wilberforce*, 6597, D. The life of William Wilberforce. By his sons. Abridged from the London edition, by Caspar Morris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9741, O. Strictures on a life of William Wilberforce. By Thomas Clarkson. London, 1838.
- Wildman*, 2465, Q. 2. The political life of William Wildman, Viscount Barrington. Compiled from original papers, by his brother Shute, Bishop of Durham. London, 1814.
- Wikoff*, 10960, D. My courtship and its consequences. By Henry Wikoff. New York, 1855.
- Wilford*, 1303, F. Memorials and characters, together with the lives of divers eminent and worthy persons. By John Wilford. London, 1741.
- Wilkie*, 10959, O. The life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. By Allan Cunningham. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Wilks*, 12789, O. The Popes; an historical summary: comprising a period of 1784 years; from Linus to Pius IX. By G. A. F. Wilks, M. D. London, 1851.
- Wilkinson*, 11519, D. History of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the 18th century. By David Hudson. Geneva, N. Y., 1821.
- Willard*, 12695, O. 5. Answer; or second appeal. By Mrs. Emma Willard.
- William the Conqueror*, 9368, D. History of William the Conqueror. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- William III.*, 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third, King of England, &c. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.
- *IV.*, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Williams*, 10833, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to Polynesia. By E. Prout. London, 1843. (See p. 1046.)
- 7568, D. Lives of the Princes of Wales. By R. F. Williams, Esq. London, 1843.
- 9985, D. Recollections and anecdotes of Edward Williams, the bard of Glamorgan or Tolo Morganwg, B. B. D. By Elijah Waring. London, 1850.
- 10912, D. 2. Memoir of Richard Williams, surgeon; catechist in Tierra del Fuego. By James Hamilton, D. D. London, 1854.
- 12872, O. Enwagion Cymru; a dictionary of eminent Welshmen from the earliest times. By Rev. Robert Williams. Llandoverly, 1852.
- Willis*, 6237, D. Inklings of adventure. By the author of "Pencilings by the way" (N. P. Willis). 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 6221, D. Pencilings by the way. By N. P. Willis, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10793, D. Famous persons and places. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1854.
- Wilson*, 11762, O. A memoir of the life and character of Thomas Wilson, Esq., Treasurer of Highbury College. By his son. London, 1846.
- Wirt*, 12321, O. Memoirs of the life of William Wirt, attorney-general of the U. S. By John P. Kennedy. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 10494, D. John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt, by F. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Wolf*, 13692, O. Missionary journal and memoir of Rev. Joseph Wolf, missionary to the Jews. Written by himself. Edited by John Bayford. New York, 1824.
- Wolff*, 9829, O. Journal of the Rev. Joseph Wolff; containing an account of his missionary labors from 1827 to 1838. London, 1839.
- Wood*, 10804, D. Personal recollections of the stage, embracing notices of

- ors, authors and auditors during a period of forty years. By Wil-
m B. Wood. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 8, D. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. By John Galt. 3d edition.
ndon, 1846.
- 11007, O. 1. An eulogy on the Hon. Wm. H. Woodward. By
Perkins, M. D. Hanover, 1818.
- 655, D. The barbarous capture and death of Gen. Nathaniel
oodhull, in a series of letters addressed to J. Fenimore Cooper, by
nry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- 12633, O. Memoirs of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate,
C. L. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. 2 vols. London,
51.
- 97, D. Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth, Poet Laureate, D. C. L.
Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. 2 vols. Edited by Henry Reed.
ston, 1851.
- 4, O. The life of Major-General Worge. By George Duke.
ndon, 1844.
- 317, O. Historical memoirs of my own time. By Sir N. W.
axall, Bart. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 3 & 9400, O. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. By Sir N.
Wraxall, Bart. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- 0, O. Sir Christopher Wren and his times, with illustrative
etches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages of the
h century. By James Elmes. London, 1852.
- 7, O. Biographia Britannica literaria; or biography of literary
racters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological
er. Anglo-Saxon period. By Thomas Wright. London, 1842.
- D. History of the Kings of France, illustrated by portraits. By
omas Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 0, D. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America.
James Wynne, M. D. New York, 1850.
- 9, O. A memoir of the life and works of William Wyon, chief
raver of the Royal Mint. London, 1837.
- 3, D. History of Xerxes the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New
rk, 1850.
- 3, O. Memoir of William Yates of Calcutta, with his life. By
H. Pearce. London, 1847.
- 7, O. Life of Thomas Young, M. D. By George Peacock, D. D.
ndon, 1855.
- 5, D. Voyages et récits par le Docteur M. Yvan. 2 tomes.
uxelles, 1853.
- 6, O. 8. Notice biographique sur M. Jean Augustin Victor Yvart,
r M. le Baron A. F. de Silvestre. A Paris, 1832.
- 9, D. The life and adventures of Zamba, an African negro king;
d his experience of slavery in South Carolina; written by himself.
rrected and arranged by P. Neilson. London, 1847.
- , 10429, D. 4. Autobiography of Godfrey Zimmerman, formerly
the commissariat department of the army under Napoleon. Lon-
n, 1852.
- 6525, D. The life of Nicholas Lewis Count Zinzendorf. By Rev.
ng. G. Spangenberg. Translated from the German by S. Jackson.
ndon, 1838.
- 984, O. The history of Count Zosimus, sometime Advocate and
ancellor of the Roman Empire. Translated from the original
reek, with the notes of the Oxford edition. London, 1814.
- 1607 & 11888, O. 1. Autobiography of Heinrich Zschokke.
ndon, 1845.

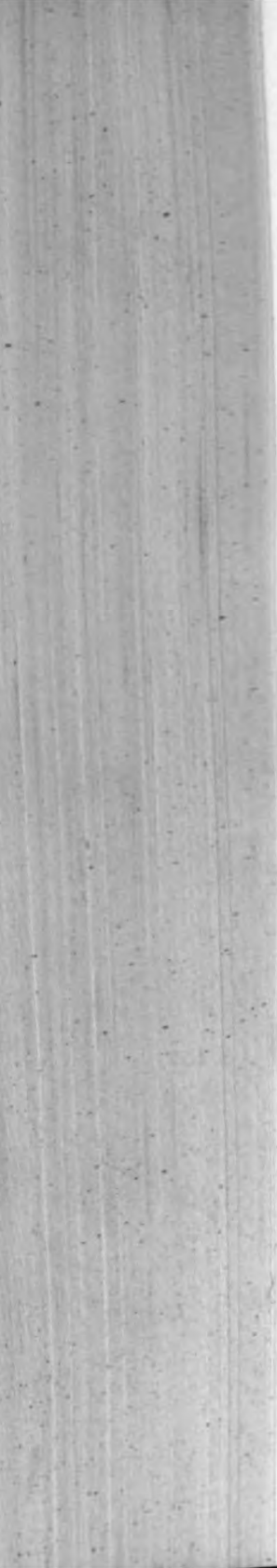
- Zumalacarreghi*, 11331, O. Vie de Zumalacarreghi, Duo de la Victoire. Par le General D. J. A. Zaratiegui. Traduite par Alexandre Hournon. Paris, 1845.
- 9669, O. The book of the fathers; containing the lives of the celebrated fathers of the Christian church, and the spirit of their writings. London, 1838.
- 11206, O. Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. Supplement. 34 vols. Paris, 1834-53.
- 10970, O. The biographical dictionary of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 8036, D. Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies. 7 vols. London, 1845.
- 7183, D. British military biography; comprising the lives of the most distinguished commanders, from Alfred to Wellington. London, 1841.
- 7184, D. British naval biography, from Howard to Codrington. London, 1840.
- 6631, D. Lives of the most eminent and scientific men of France. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 2431, Q. Le Plutarque Français, vies des hommes et des femmes illustres de la France. Paris, 1845.
- 2430, Q. Les Hommes célèbres de l'Italie. Paris, 1845.
- 6149, D. Friends' library, consisting principally of journals and other writings of members of the society of Friends. 8 vols. Linfield, 1834, &c. (See *Evans*, p. 1012.)
- 7518, D. The annual monitor for 1843; or obituary of the members of the society of Friends in Great Britain and Ireland, for the year 1842. York, 1842.
- 12161, O. A collection of memorials concerning divers deceased ministers and others of the people called Quakers, in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, &c. to the year 1787. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 13132, O. Homes of American Statesmen, with anecdotal, personal and descriptive sketches, by various writers. Illustrations on wood, fac similes. New York, 1854.
- 12509, O. 8. Memoirs and autobiography of some of the wealthy citizens of Philadelphia, with a fair estimate of their estates and particular accounts of Stephen Girard, Jacob Ridgway, and Obed Coleman. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 6143, D. Noble deeds of woman. London, 1835.
- 6558 & 7046, D. Library of entertaining knowledge. Distinguished men of modern times. 4 vols. London, 1838 and New York, 1840.
- 8382, D. The spirit of the age, or contemporary portraits. New York, 1846.
- 10109 & 10154, D. The men of the time in 1852, or sketches of living notables (of all classes). London, 1852, and New York, 1852.
- 6714 & 8058, D. Physic and physicians, a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former ages. London, 1839, and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford. 3d edition. London, 1846.
- 6565, D. Historical sketches of the old painters. By the author of "three experiments in living." Boston, 1838.
- 6749, D. Law and lawyers; or, sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 9607, O. Fifty years' recollections of an old bookseller. London, 1837.
- 8611, D. Experiences of a jail chaplain, comprising recollections of ministerial intercourse with criminals of various classes, with their confessions. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 10149, O. Biographie de tous les ministres depuis la constitution de 1791 jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1825.

- 11940, O. Mémoires et souvenirs d'un pair de France. 2 tomes. Paris, 1829.
- 10180, O. Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la République, du Consulat, de l'Empire, &c. 8 vols. Paris, 1828.
- 7736, D. A brief account of the Society of the friendly sons of St. Patrick, with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Hibernian Society.*
- 7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast. A personal narrative of a life at sea. New York, 1840.
- 7168, D. The cabin boy; being the memoirs of an officer in the civil department of H. M. Navy, well known by the name of Billy Pitt. London, 1840.
- 9775, O. Memoirs of the early life and services of a field officer on the retired list of the Indian army. London, 1839.
- 7144, D. Narrative of a three months' march in India, and a residence in the Dooab. By the wife of an officer 16th foot. London, 1841.
- 9334, O. Twenty years' retirement. By the author of "twelve years' military adventure." 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6468, D. Memoirs of an aristocrat, and reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon. By a midshipman of the Bellerophon. London, 1838.
- 9397 & 9452, D. 2. Scenes of the civil war in Hungary in 1848 and 1849. With the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. London, 1850.
- 10380, D. Autobiography of an English soldier in the U. S. Army. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 9919, D. 8. The "high private," with a full and exciting history of the New York volunteers, including the mysteries and miseries of the Mexican war. Part first. By "Corporal of the Guard." New York, 1848.
- 9094, D. Adventures of a Greek lady, the adopted daughter of Queen Caroline, written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 7803, D. Journal of a wanderer, being a residence in India, and six weeks in North America. London, 1844.
- 9775, D. Heligoland; or reminiscences of childhood. A genuine narrative of facts. By M. L'E. 5th edition. London, 1851.
- 7926, D. The collegian's guide, or recollections of college days. London, 1845.
- 8351, D. Scenes in the life of a soldier of fortune. By a member of the Imperial Guard. London, 1846.
- 9019, D. Duodecimo, or the scribblers' progress. An autobiography. London, 1849.
- 6691, D. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. London, 1839.
- 6707, D. Confessions of a schoolmaster. Andover, 1839.
- 12182, O. 1. A minute detail of the attempt to assassinate the Duke of Cumberland. London, 1810.
- 9578, D. Scenes from the life of a soldier in active service. London, 1850.
- 10386, D. Jesuit executorship: or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 10887 & 10730, D. Struggles for life; or the autobiography of a dissenting minister. London and Philadelphia, 1854.
- 10382, D. Reminiscences of an emigrant Milesian. 3 vols. London, 1853.



SUPPLEMENT,

CONTAINING THE BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY
WHILE THIS VOLUME WAS GOING THROUGH
THE PRESS.



UPPER PART
THE BOOKS
IN VOLUME
THE PART

SUPPLEMENT.

Bibliography.

- Astor*, 13756, O. 18. List of periodicals and transactions taken in at the Astor Library. New York, 1855. *Gift of Dr. Cogswell.*
- 13761, O. Catalogue of books in the Astor Library, relating to the languages and literature of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands. New York, 1854. *Gift of Dr. Cogswell.*
- 13601, O. 7. Report of the Astor Library for 1854. Albany, 1855.
- Cooper*, 13503, O. Catalogue of portions of the library of C. Purton Cooper, Esq. London, 1852. *Gift of C. P. Cooper, Esq.*
- Creech*, 13385, O. William Creech's sale catalogue. Edinburgh, 1791.
- Darling*, 13765, O. Cyclopaedia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature, analytical, bibliographical and biographical. By James Darling. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Gough*, 2674, Q. An account of the rich illuminated missal, executed for the Duke of Bedford. Plates. London, 1794.
- Drake*, 13768, O. Catalogue of a private library (Samuel G. Drake's), relating chiefly to America. Boston, 1845.
- Halliwell*, 2665, Q. A brief description of the ancient and modern manuscripts preserved in the public library, Plymouth. To which are added some fragments of early literature, hitherto unpublished. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq. London, 1853. *Gift of the editor.*
- Hunter*, 13506, O. A catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of the Honorable Society of Lincoln's Inn. By Rev. Jos. Hunter. London, 1838. *Gift of Henry Stevens, Esq.*
- Ingraham*, 13554, O. Catalogue of the Library of E. D. Ingraham, sold at auction. Philadelphia, 1855. (Portrait inserted.)
- Paulin*, 13437, O. Les manuscrits Français de la bibliothèque du roi, leur histoire et celle des textes Allemands, Anglois, Hollondais, Italiens, et Espagnols de la même collection. Par M. Paulin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1838.
- Southey*, 13773, O. Kerslake's catalogue of books, containing a considerable portion of the library of the late Robert Southey. Bristol (1845).
- Trübner*, 11216, D. Trübner's bibliographical guide to American literature; being a classified list of books published in the United States. London, 1855.
- 13540, O. 2. Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: being a choice collection of books relating to North America. Paris, 1820.
- 11231, D. 2. Bibliothèque universelle des romans. Paris, 1787.
- 13528, O. Catalogue of books that have been printed in Ireland, and published in Dublin, from 1700 to the present time. Dublin, 1791. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

- 13505, O. A catalogue of the printed books, to which is prefixed a short account of the manuscripts in the library of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1835. *Gift of C. P. Cooper, Esq.*
- 13660, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Boston. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the association.*
- 13494, O. Catalogue 42d Philadelphia trade sale. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11199, D. Catalogue of publications of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 11383, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13601, O. 6. Catalogue of the publications of the American Tract Society. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13600, O. 2. Catalogue of the publications of the Presbyterian Board. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of J. P. Engles, Esq.*
- 13553, O. 10. Catalogue of the Redwood Library. Providence, 1843.
- 13711, O. Catalogue of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1855. *Gift of the association.*
- 18551, O. 10. Directions for a proper choice of authors to form a library, which may both improve and entertain the mind, &c. London, 1766. *At the end.*—N. B. All the foregoing books may be had of John Whiston. (!)
- 13631, O. 5. Notice historique et bibliographique sur la légende du Juif errant. 50 exemplaires. Paris, 1845.
- 11049, D. 5. Report of Apprentices' Library. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 13601, O. 5. Report of the Apprentices' Library. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13543, O. 1. Second report of the Brooklyn Athenæum. Brooklyn, 1855.
- 13553, O. 1, & 13552, O. 13. Report of Mercantile Library. Cincinnati, 1855.
- 13553, O. 6. Report of Mercantile Library. New York, 1855.
- 13632, O. 11. Report of the Mercantile Library of St. Louis, and the inaugural address of Rev. Wm. Homes. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of Wm. P. Curtis, Esq.*
- 13553, O. 4. Report of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1854.
- 13756, O. 16. The same. 1855.
- 13552, O. 18. Report of the Librarian of the State Library. Boston, 1854.
- 13553, O. 3, & 13632, O. 4. Report of the State Librarian. Harrisburg, 1855.
- 13666, O. 5. Report of the Young Men's Association. Buffalo, 1855.
- 13701, O. 21. Rules of the Public Library. Boston, 1853.

CLASS I.

Religion.

- 103, D. *Medulla theologica*. Authore Ludovico Abelly. Parisiis, 1667.
- 11220, D. The canon of the old and new testaments ascertained; the Bible complete without the apocrypha and unwritten traditions. By A. Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 1378, O. D. Dan. Heine Arnoldt's kurzgefasste Kirchengeschichte des Königreichs Preussen. Königsberg, 1769. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 13699, O. 9. Remarks of Mr. Babcock of Erie, on the Roman Catholic Church property bill. (1855.)
- 1417, D. The saint's everlasting rest; or a treatise on the blessed state of the saints in Heaven. By Richard Baxter. Abridged. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 1418, O. 17. Light to the shopboard; a discourse by W. C. Bell. Lexington, 1843.
- 14036, D. 4. A short account of the religious society of Friends. By Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 14040, D. 4. The plainness of the Christian religion, compared to the corrupting nature of war. By Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1782. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 140197, D. The history of the Saints; or an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. By John C. Bennett. Boston, 1842.
- 140093, O. 11. A refutation of misrepresentations of Friends, with a life of James Nayler. By Joseph G. Bevan. London, 1800. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 140055, D. 4. A sermon, by Andrew Bigelow. Boston, 1828.
- 140543, O. 5. Reply to Bishop Meade's second pamphlet, and to Bishop Hopkins's letter on the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 140756, O. 12. The law of suspension of the clergy in the primitive church. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- 14011277, D. A treatise on original sin. By H. A. Boardman. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 14002, Q. 3. The Quakers' cruelty, deceit and wickedness, presented to the King and Parliament by Thomas Boyce. With a copy of the paper the Quakers put forth against me. London, 1675. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 1400638, O. 6. Sermon delivered in Beaufort, S. C., by Rev. J. M. B. Breaker. Charleston, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 14007, 2677, Q. Tricesimus et tricesimus primus religionis Christianæ articuli; de ministerio ecclesiastico, et disciplina ecclesiastica. Auctor Gasparo E. Brochmand.

- Brook*, 11087, D. 7. *Reasons for silent waiting.* By Mary Brook. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Bunsen*, 13725, O. *Christianity and mankind, their beginnings and prospects.* By Christian Charles Josias Bunsen. 7 vols. (Including Hippolytus, 2 vols.; Universal history, 2 vols., and *Analeceta Ante-Nicena*, 3 vols.) London, 1854.
- Burgess*, 2652, Q. 1. *The craftsman; a sermon.* Composed by the late Daniel Burgess, and intended to be preached by him in the High Times (*sic*), but prevented by the burning of his meeting house. Philadelphia. Printed by S. Keimer (circa 1725). *At the end.*—Now in the press, a dialogue betwixt a Quaker and a hireling priest. Printed in England, and now to be reprinted, to prevent (if possible), the spreading of the contagion of priestly delusions in America. *Gift of Dr. W. Norris.*
- Calamy*, 13360, O. *The nonconformist's memorial; being an account of the lives, sufferings and printed works of the 2000 ministers ejected from the Church of England, 1666.* Originally written by Edmund Calamy, D. D. Abridged and corrected, with new lives, &c., by Samuel Palmer. 3 vols. London, 1802. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Calvin*, 13557, O. *Institutes of the Christian religion.* By John Calvin. Translated by John Allen. 6th American edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Carey*, 13387, O. *Lay security; no ecclesiastical compromise.* The protest of a Catholic against any change in the constitution of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, as a compromise for Catholic emancipation. (By William Carey.) London, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Chandler*, 13390, O. *History of persecution, with remarks on Dr. Roger's vindications of the civil establishment of religion.* By Samuel Chandler. London, 1736. *Gift of same.*
- Churchman*, 11043, D. 10. *Remarks on the gospel ministry.* By George Churchman, Evan Thomas and Benjamin Parvin. Baltimore, 1785.
- Clark*, 13419, O. 4. *Further evidences of the existence of the Deity.* Intended as a supplement to Paley's *Natural Theology.* By George Clark. London, 1806.
- 13665, O. 16. *Term sermon at Trinity College.* By Rev. Thos. M. Clark, D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- 13665, O. 17. *A discourse before the ancient and Hon. Artillery Company.* By Rev. Thos. M. Clark. Boston, 1849.
- 13296, O. 13. *An essay to discover the visible marks of Christ's Church.* By Wm. Clark. Colchester, 1779.
- Coit*, 13665, O. 19. *Sermon at Trinity College, by Rev. Thos. W. Coit, D. D.* Hartford, 1852.
- Coole*, 11038, D. 2. *Some observations on the paraphrase and notes of the judicious John Lock; relating to woman's exercising their gifts.* (By J. Coole.) London, 1716.
- Cooper*, 13546, O. 1. *Ancient British and English Churches, &c.* Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.
- Crisp*, 11034, D. 3. *An epistle to Friends.* By Stephen Crisp. London, 1666.
- Crooke*, 11034, D. 16. *An epistle to all that's young in the truth, and lately convinced; this from us, John Crooke, Thomas Green.* London, 1676.
- Cummings*, 11040, D. 7. *Two sermons preached in Christ Church by Archibald Cummings.* Published in their own vindication, from the false and rash reflections of the famous Mr. Whitefield. Philadelphia. Printed by Bradford. 1740.

- Dalcho*, 13523, O. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. By F. Dalcho. Charleston, 1820.
- Davidson*, 13413, O. 16. A reply to the late manifesto. By R. Davidson. Lexington, 1820.
- Dell*, 11034, D. 1, & 11037, D. 16. The doctrine of baptisms. By William Dell. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin & Hall, 1759.
- 11035, D. 6. The trial of spirits, wherein is held forth the certain downfall of the carnal clergy of these nations. By William Dell. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin & Hall, 1760.
- Dickinson*, 11043, D. 9. A salutation of love to the seed of God. (By James Dickinson.) From on board the ship, 18th of 12th month, 1695. London, 1710.
- Diez*, 2685, Q. R. P. Fratris Philippi Diez Lusitani concionum in evangelia tomus secundus. Moguntiae, 1614. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Doane*, 13785, O. A collection (arranged chronologically) of 21 sermons and charges by the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey. 1831 to 1855. *Gift of Rev. James Bonnar.*
- 11533, D. A collection of pamphlets relating to Burlington College, together with sermons and addresses by Bp. Doane. *Gift of the same.*
- 13756, O. 11. A letter to the Bishops of the P. E. Church (respecting Bp. Doane). Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of Chas. W. Kinsman, Esq.*
- Ely*, 13552, O. 4. Interpretation of Rev. E. S. Ely's dream, and remarks on his theology, &c. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 13552, O. 5. A discourse on the fourth of July, 1827. By Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Evans*, 13498, O. A narrative of the proceedings of the religious society of the people called Quakers against John Evans: and the trial of John Evans *versus* Ellis Yarnall and others. Compiled under the direction of John Evans. Philadelphia, 1811. *Gift of the author.*
- Fairchild*, 11225, D. The great supper; or the doctrines of grace. By Rev. A. G. Fairchild, D. D. With an introduction, by Rev. A. T. McGill, D. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Foster*, 13707, O. 14. See *Lewis, infra.*
- Fox*, 2652, Q. 2. Possession above profession. By George Fox. (London), 1675. MSS. letter of Phinehas Pemberton, dated 29th day of third month, called May, 1675, inserted.
- Gaston*, 13382, O. A scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians, forming a concordance to the Scriptures. By Hugh Gaston. Philadelphia, 1807. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Gilly*, 13665, O. 6. The cause of missions. A sermon, by William Stephen Gilly, D. D. New York, 1839.
- Griffith*, 13298, O. 4. Remarks principally addressed to the people called Quakers. By John Griffith. London, printed, and Wilmington (Del.), reprinted by James Adams, 1768.
- Gurney*, 13686, O. Observations on the distinguishing views and practices of the Society of Friends. By Joseph John Gurney. New York, 1840. *Gift of Isaac Collins.*
- Hall*, 11035, D. 6. A mite cast into the treasury. By David Hall. Philadelphia, printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall, 1758.
- 11039, D. 1. A compassionate call to such as have unhappily forfeited their unity with Friends. By David Hall. Philadelphia, printed by James Chatlin, in Church Alley, 1753. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Hartley*, 13298, O. 8. A discourse on mistakes concerning religion. By Thomas Hartley, A. M. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Harwood*, 13665, O. 12. The relation of the incarnation to the progress of

- human thought. An oration by Rev. Edward Harwood. Hartford, 1853.
- Hase*, 18536, O. History of the Christian Church, by Dr. Charles Hase. Translated from the 7th German edition, by Charles E. Blumenthal, and Conway P. Wing. New York, 1855.
- Helfenstein*, 11414, D. Choice sermons, by the Rev. J. C. Albertus Helfenstein. Translated by I. Daniel Rupp. Carlisle, 1832. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Hendericks*, 11034, D. 14. An epistle to Friends in England, to be read in their assemblies, in the fear of the Lord. By your friend in the truth, Elizabeth Hendericks. 1672. Dated at the end, Amsterdam.
- Herr*, 11038, D. 7. A short explication of the written Word of God, &c.: against the Quakers. By Francis Herr. 1790. (See *Mason*, *infra*.)
- Hervey*, 13298, O. 11. A sermon, by James Hervey, A. M. Philadelphia, printed by W. Dunlap, 1760.
- Hicks*, 11054, D. 22. View of the sentiments of Elias Hicks respecting future rewards and punishments. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
 — 13767, O. A doctrinal epistle, written by Elias Hicks in 1820, &c. Philadelphia, 1824. *Gift of the same*.
 — 11051, D. 19. Letters, &c. relating to the doctrines of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1824. *Gift of the same*.
 — 11038, D. 6. An examination of an epistle issued by a meeting of the followers of Elias Hicks, being a statement of facts relative to their separation from the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Holme*, 13295, O. 11, & 13298, O. 6 & 9. A serious call to all people. By Benjamin Holme. Bristol, printed by S. & F. Farley, at Shakespear's-head, in Castle-Green, 1738.
 — 11036, D. 3. A tender invitation and call to all people. By Benjamin Holme. London, 1748.
- Huet*, 2676, Q. Petri Danielis Huetii questiones de concordia rationis et fidei Parisiis, 1690.
- Jameson*, 11487, D. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1855.
- Johnson*, 11039, D. 6. The advantages and disadvantages of the marriage state; as entered into with religious or irreligious persons. By J. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Lamb*, 11383, D. 9. Spiritual destitution. A sermon, by Robert Lamb. London, 1849.
- Lea*, 11034, D. 5 & 11. Some breathings of the father's love flowing forth unto the young convinced. (By Francis Lea.) Southwark, 1673.
- Leeser*, 13411, O. 10. The claims of the Jews to an equality of rights. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5601.
- Leon*, 11084, D. Ceremonies et coutumes qui s'observent aujourd'huy parmi les Juifs. Traduites de l'Italien de Leon de Modene, &c. by le Sieur de Simonville. Paris, 1710. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Lewis*, 13707, O. 13. A brief review of the causes of the division in the yearly meeting of Ohio. By Enoch Lewis. Philadelphia, 1855.
 — 13707, O. 14, & 13708, O. 4. An examination of E. L.'s "Review, &c." By Ethan Foster. Boston, 1855.
- Linn*, 13388, O. Discourses on the signs of the times. By William Linn, D. D. New York, 1794. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Lockman*, 11083, D. A history of the sufferings of Protestants and others, by Popish persecutions. By John Lockman. London, 1760. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Long*, 11087, D. The history of the Donatists. By Thomas Long, B. D. London, 1697. *Gift of the same*.
- Lorimer*, 11219, D. An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France,

- with parallel notices of the Church of Scotland. By Rev. John G. Lorimer. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Lyttleton*, 11039, D. 12. Observations on the conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul. By Hon. George Lyttleton. Philadelphia, printed by Henry Miller, 1761.
- Mackay*, 13368, O. A sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. By Robert W. Mackay, M. A. London, 1854.
- Maistre*, 13606, O. 2. Lettres à un gentilhomme Russe sur l'inquisition Espagnole. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.
- 13590, O. Les soirées de Saint Pétersbourg, ou entretiens sur le gouvernement temporel de la Providence. Suivies d'un traité sur les sacrifices. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1854.
- 13594, O. Du Pape. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.
- 13592, O. De l'église gallicane dans son rapport avec le souverain Pontiff. Pour servir de suite à l'ouvrage intitulé Du Pape. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.
- Marshall*, 11034, D. 12. An epistle to the flock of Christ Jesus (and professors of truth in general amongst us), and chiefly intended for such as profess the true light. By Charles Marshall, 1672.
- Mason*, 13296, O. 9 & 17. Light rising out of obscurity, or Francis Herr's pamphlet against the people called Quakers. By Benjamin Mason. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Melmoth*, 13504, O. The great importance of a religious life, &c. By Wm. Melmoth. A new edition. With a memoir, and four appendices (relating to Lincoln's Inn). By Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. London, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*
- Michelsen*, 11449, D. Modern Jesuitism; or the movements and vicissitudes of the Jesuits, in the nineteenth century. By Dr. Edward H. Michelsen. London, 1855.
- Milman*, 13571, O. History of Latin Christianity: including that of the Popes to Nicholas V. By Henry Hart Milman, D. D. 6 vols. London, 1854, &c.
- Moore*, 13545, O. 23. The doctrines of the Church. A sermon, by Rt. Rev. Richard C. Moore. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Murray*, 11224, D. Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes. By "Kirwan." (Dr. Murray.) First series. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Naylor*, 11034, D. 6. Milk for babes: and meat for strong men. A feast of fat things; wine well refined on the lees. Being the breathings of the Spirit through his servant, James Naylor, written by him in the time of the confinement of his outward man in prison, but not published till now. London, 1661. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Newton*, 13665, O. 18. The gospel banner displayed. A sermon, by Richard Newton, D. D. New York, 1852.
- Norton*, 13641, O. Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. By Andrews Norton. Boston, 1855.
- O'Gorman*, 11051, D. 21. Resolutions of the Roman Catholics of New York, with the address of Rev. M. O'Gorman. New York, 1824.
- Onderdonk*, 13631, O. 2. A letter to the Rev. James C. Richmond, principal agent in the recent combination to destroy the Bishop of New York. New York, 1845.
- Parrish*, 13294, O. 8. Bishop Doane's sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith" and the society of Friends; a series of essays showing the great similarity between George Keith and his followers, who dissented from and left the society in 1692, and that portion which separated in 1827, and are now styled "Orthodox." (By Dr. Jos. Parrish.) Princeton, N. J., 1835. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

- Parsons*, 11043, D. 14. Christianity, a system of peace. New Bedford, 1814.
- Pearson*, 11035, D. 8. The great case of tithes. By 1732.
- Peirce*, 13395, O. A vindication of dissenters, in answer to the late Essay on the Impiety of the Dissenters. By James Peirce. London, 1718. *Gift of L.*
- Pelton*, 11420, D. The absurdities of Methodism. By York, 1822. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Perot*, 11034, D. 4. John (Perot) to all God's impi- names-sake salutation. London, 1660. (On the Prison of Madmen, 2d of 8th month, 1660.)
- Phipps*, 13294, O. 3. Cursory observations on a late p- essay on the simplicity of truth. By J. Phipps. 11041, D. 2. Address to the youth of Norw- By J(oseph) P(hipps). Philadelphia, 1783.
- 11035, D. 7. To the youth of Norwich meeti-
- Plutarch*, 13606, O. Sur les délais de la justice divine coupables. Ouvrage de Plutarque, traduit av- Maistre. Suivi de la traduction du même trait- 1833.
- Potter*, 13665, O. 7. Address by the Rt. Rev. A. Pott- tion of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. P- 13665, O. 8. Charge to the clergy of the dio- Potter. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13665, O. 9. Charges to the clergy May, 1851 A. Potter. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Priestley*, 13538, O. Familiar letters in refutation of ch- Dissenters and Unitarians by Dr. Madan. A- Burn in answer to his on the infallibility of t- concerning the Person of Christ. By Jos- Birmingham, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Pusey*, 11034, D. 17. Satan's harbinger encountered trumpet detected; his crooked ways in the w- the view of the impartial and judicious. Bein- answer to Daniel Leeds, his book, entitled Nex- ing in the wilderness, &c. By C. P. (Caleb) Philadelphia by Reynier Jansen, 1700. Pp. 114. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 13296, O. 7. The bomb search'd and found stuf- ents; being a just confutation of an abusive p- BOMB, originally published against the Quak- but espoused and exposed, and offered to be p- To which is added: First, a large appendix tr- ferences that are in divers respects between t- opponents. And the Quakers justified from sc- Protestants. Secondly, Divers testimonies of the Church. Thirdly, Divers of D. L.'s (Dani- Quakers; being herein more fully manifested t- published. Printed at Philadelphia by Reyn- the end.—Signed in behalf of the people cal- Pusey. (Pp. 76, and followed by a supplement.)
- Some remarks upon a late pamphlet signed and part by Daniel Leeds, called the great (Signed by) Caleb Pusey. On p. 39, some he G. Fox and other Friends justly vindicated fr- aspersions, &c. cast upon them by these men, G. F.'s spelling; and about the book called th-

- about some Friends signing the association, and others going to fight the French, &c. pp. 40. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 397, O. The present state of the Greek and Armenian Churches. By Paul Ricaut. London, 1679. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 35, D. 3, & 13296, O. 5. A warning to such as are in commerce. By A. Rigge. Stanford, 1805, and London, 1771.
- 1228, D. Sketches of the Presbyterian Church. By Rev. J. E. Lockwell. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 18, D. The book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ. And now by revelation God hath opened the mystery contained in said book unto his servant John Rogers. First printed in Boston, 1720. New London, 1817. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 1, D. 1. The doctrine of the direct witness of the spirit as taught by Wesley shown to be unscriptural, &c. By Frederick A. Ross. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 3409, O. Catholic and Protestant nations compared in their threefold relations to wealth, knowledge and morality. By Rev. Napoleon Coussell. With an introduction by the Hon. and Rev. Baptiste Coel. Boston, 1855.
- 3543, O. 13. Dialogue between two orphan children relative to love towards God, &c. By Mrs. E. B. Runnells. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 96, O. 3, & 11033, D. 5, & 11035, D. 1. The liberty of the spirit and of the flesh distinguished, in an address to those captives in spirit among the people called Quakers, who are commonly called libertines. By John Ratty. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin Tall. 1759.
- 8, O. 8, 11043, D. 15, 11033, D. 6, & 11042, D. 7. War inconsistent with the doctrine and example of Christ. By I. Scott. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 9, D. The articles of the synod of Dort. Translated with notes by Rev. Thomas Scott, D. D. With an introductory essay by Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 54, Q. Quaresmale del Padre Paolo Segneri della Compagna di Gesù. Venezia, 1825.
- 1258, D. Evenings with the Romanists; with an introductory chapter on the moral results of the Romish system. By Rev. M. Robert Seymour, M. A. 2d edition. London and New York, 1854.
- 21, D. Exposition of the confession of faith of the Westminster Assembly. By Rev. Robert Shaw. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 95, D. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529—1854. By John Gilmary Shea. New York, 1855.
- 326, O. The critical history of the religions and customs of the eastern nations. Written in French by the learned Father Simon. And now done into English by A. Lovell. London, 1685.
- 34, D. 7. The meditations of an humble heart. Written only for Friends, who can read it. *At the end.*—Your brother called Humphrey Smith. From Cogshal in Essex (in which parts very many of late have received the precious truth). And this may be read in such meetings where and when Friends of the ministry are wanting. London, 1661.
- 30, O. A preservative against Quakerism. By Patrick Smith. London, 1732. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 34, D. 8. An epistle to all the called and chosen of God. By

- William Smith, 1672. *At the end.*—Let this epistle be read among Friends in the power and wisdom of truth.
- Smith*, 11226, D. What is Calvinism? By Rev. Wm. D. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Smyth*, 11052, D. 12. An explanation of the Apocalypse. By Alexander Smyth. Washington, 1825.
- 11088, D. A dialogue between the pulpit and the reading-desk. By Rev. Edward Smyth. Albany, 1793.
- Southgate*, 13665, O. 4. Encouragement to missionary effort among Mohammedans. A sermon by Rev. Horatio Southgate, Jr. New York, 1836.
- Spalding*, 13293, O. 1. Some account of the conviction and religious progress of John Spalding; with his reasons for leaving the established worship. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Stevenson*, 13413, O. 18. The exposé of "sectarian stratagem" exposed. By Edward Stevenson. Lexington, Ky., 1836.
- Stiles*, 13413, O. 14. A letter to Alexander Campbell in reply to an article in the Millennial Harbinger. By Joseph C. Stiles. Lexington, Ky., 1838.
- 13413, O. 15. Reply to an article in the June number of the Millennial Harbinger. By Joseph C. Stiles. Frankfort, Ky., 1838.
- Stone*, 13665, O. 3. Annual sermon before the board of missions of the P. E. Church. By John S. Stone, D. D. New York, 1839.
- Stuart*, 13372, O. History of the establishment of the reformation in Scotland. By Gilbert Stuart. Edinburgh, 1805. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Tatham*, 11039, D. 5. Considerations on the Holy Spirit. By Joseph Tatham. York, 1830.
- Tillotson*, 2652, Q. 4. A sermon. By (Abp.) John Tillotson. Philadelphia, 1745.
- Webb*, 11039, D. 7, & 11040, D. 3. Letter from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony William Boehm. With his answer. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Wesley*, 11041, D. 6. Free grace. A sermon by John Wesley. Philadelphia, reprinted and sold by B. Franklin, 1741.
- West*, 11036, D. 5. A treatise concerning marriage. By Moses West. Leeds, 1736.
- Wetherill*, 11036, D. 8. The divinity of Jesus Christ proved, being a reply to Dr. Jos. Priestley. By Sam'l Wetherill. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Whately*, 11542, D. A view of the Scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. By Abp. R. Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1856.
- 11543, D. A view of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state. By Abp. R. Whately. Philadelphia, 1856.
- White*, 11034, D. 15. An epistle of love and of consolation unto Israel. By D. W. (Dorothy White.) London, 1661. (A part of this tract is in rhyme, but printed as prose.) *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 11883, D. 7. The past and the future, a charge on events connected with the organization of the P. E. Church. By Wm. White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13545, O. 19, 20, 21, 22. Sermons by Rt. Rev. William White. New York, 1808. Philadelphia, 1818, 1816. New York, 1811.
- 13699, O. 11. A sermon on the Epiphany. By (Bp.) William White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Whitefield*, 11036, D. 11. Remarks on a pamphlet (by Bp. Lavinton) entitled the enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared. By George Whitefield. Philadelphia, printed by Bradford, 1749.
- 11541, D. 7. A letter from the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, in answer to his sermon, entitled Free Grace. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1741.
- 11042, D. 2. A letter from the Rev. Mr. Whitefield to the religious

- societies lately formed in England and Wales. Printed for the benefit of the Orphan House in Georgia (and dated on board the Elizabeth, bound from London to Philadelphia). Philadelphia, 1739.
- 13297, O. 10. Sermon preached at the new building in Philadelphia, occasioned by the suppression of the late unnatural rebellion. Philadelphia, printed by W. Bradford, 1746.
- 1370, D. A narrative and exposition of the late proceedings of New England yearly meeting. By John Wilbur. New York, 1845. *Gift of Dr. Evans.*
- 1708, O. 7. A few remarks upon the controversy between good and evil in the Society of Friends. By John Wilbur. Boston, 1855.
- 1804, D. 9. A present to the teachers and rulers of society. By David Willson. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 1809, D. 4. A sermon at Friends' meeting, Burlington. By George Withy. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 1810, D. 5. Serious considerations. By John Woolman, of Mount Holly, in the Jerseys, North America. With some of his dying expressions. London, 1773. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 1810, D. 4. Considerations on the true harmony of mankind. By John Woolman. Philadelphia, 1770.
- 18295, O. 10, & 18296, O. 4. An epistle to Friends. By John Woolman. 1772.
- 18298, O. 7. An extract from John Woolman's journal in manuscript, concerning the ministry.
- 1836, O. St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome in the earlier part of the 3d century. From the newly-discovered Philosophumena. By Chr. Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1853.
- D. 10. An epistle to the whole flock of God, to be read in their or elsewhere. Let this be dispersed only among Friends.
- D. 9. An epistle to Friends. Pp. 4.
- O. 6. Extracts from the yearly meeting epistles and minutes.
- O. 16. A caution to all such as observe days and times called feasts they spend them not in revelling, &c.
- D. 9. A Quaker catechism, pp. 5 to 176 inclusive. Title page and wanting.
- O. 4. To all professors of the blessed truth.
- D. 9. Primitive testimony of the Quakers.
- D. 8. A polemical tract relating to William Rogers "The Christian distinguished." Wanting title page.
- O. 12. Testimony by women Friends at their yearly meeting at 1779.
- O. The snake in the grass: or Satan transformed, discovering the &c. of those people called Quakers. London, 1698.
- D. 11. An epistle of caution to Friends. London, 1708.
- D. 1. A dissertation on the liberty of preaching, granted to women Quakers. By L. D. 1738.
- O. 1. A vindication of a book intituled a brief account of the persecutions of the Quakers. London, 1740.
- O. 9. A letter to Dr. Formey (in defence of the Society of Friends). 1766.
- O. 5. Two discourses and a prayer at the Quakers' yearly meeting in 5th edition. Bristol, 1767.
- O. 8. A sermon at a meeting of Quakers in Leeds. London, 1771.
- O. 14. Reasons for liberty of conscience respecting the payment of tithes. London, 1771.
- O. 15. Reasons for the necessity of silent waiting in order to the service of God. By M. B. London, 1774.

- 11040, D. 5. An earnest address to such Quakers as supporting the Christian testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 2651, Q. 6. The ancient testimony and principles Quakers renewed, with respect to the king and government commotions now prevailing. Signed in a meeting held 211040, D. 2. (Quaker) tracts on tithes. Dublin, 1718296, O. 2, 18298, O. 5 & 18297, O. 13. An epistle of meetings of Philadelphia to the members in said city. Philadelphia, 182652, Q. 7. Appendix to the extracts from the minutes of the yearly meeting of Friends held in London. 1792.
- 13297, O. 8. A letter from one of the Society of Friends on the conscientious scrupulousness of its members to bear arms. Philadelphia, 1811042, D. 3. To the citizens of the United States. Philadelphia, 1811043, D. 16. Sentiments of the early Christians on the subject of arms. Philadelphia, 1811043, D. 8. An appeal to Friends on behalf of missions in London, 1825.
- 11054, D. 12. Epistle of the yearly meeting of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1829.
- 13294, O. 7. A letter on Christian doctrine. By a member of the Society of Friends. Alexandria, 1832.
- 13707, O. 1. Address of the society of Friends (of Philadelphia), 1837.
- 13708, O. 1. Rise and progress of the testimony of Friends in Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13707, O. 3. Declaration of New England yearly meeting on Christian doctrines. Providence, 1845.
- 13707, O. 4. Epistolary declaration of the yearly meeting of Friends in New England respecting the schism therein, &c. Providence, 1845.
- 13707, O. 2. Narrative of facts and circumstances that have produced a secession from the Society of Friends in New England. Providence, 1845.
- 13707, O. 5. Strictures on a "Narrative of facts and circumstances" &c. Providence, 1845.
- 13707, O. 6. Action of the several yearly meetings of Friends in New England yearly meeting. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 13707, O. 7. Considerations addressed to the yearly meeting of Friends in Philadelphia, 1846.
- 13708, O. 3. Report in relation to the division in the Society of Friends. Boston, 1849.
- 13707, O. 8. Address by the Philadelphia free meeting of Friends. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13707, O. 10. An address to Friends, prepared by the Society of Friends at the yearly meetings of New York, New England, Baltimore, and Indiana assembled at Baltimore. New York, 1852.
- 13707, O. 11. An epistle to its members by the Society of Friends in Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13707, O. 12. Documents relative to the separation in the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13707, O. 15. Report of the case of Earle vs. Wood (in relation to the Society of Friends). Boston, 1855.
- 13707, O. 18, & 13708, O. 5. Review of the opinion of the Society of Friends vs. Wood. Boston, 1855.
- 13707, O. 16. A letter to Friends of Philadelphia by Benjamin Cadwallader. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13707, O. 17. An address to the Society of Friends.

4941 & 7628, O. Journals of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1784 to 1814. Philadelphia, 1817.

1628, O. 7. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1786. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 6. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1789. Philadelphia. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

13545, O. 5. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1792. New York.

13545, O. 4. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1795. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 3. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1799. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 2. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1804. New York.

13545, O. 10. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1808. New York.

13545, O. 1. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1811. New York.

13545, O. 11. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1814. Philadelphia.

13648, O. 1. Journal of the P. E. Church general convention, 1817. Philadelphia. *Gift of Rev. Wm. B. Stevens.*

13648, O. 2, 3, 4. The same for 1821, '26, '29. *Gift of the same.*

13648, O. Vol. 2. The same for 1832, '35 and '41. *Gift of the same.*

12949, O. 1. The same for 1838. New York.

12550, O. 6. The same for 1844. New York.

13545, O. Vol. 2. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1853. Philadelphia.

[The following are wanted to complete : 1847 and 1850.]

13756, O. 14 & 15. Canons of the P. E. Church, &c. New York, 1825, and Philadelphia, 1839.

13648, O. 5, &c. Journals of the 12th (1796), 13th to 24th inclusive; conventions of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. *Gift of the same.*

13545, O. 13. Journal of the 29th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1813.

13545, O. 14. Journal of the 30th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1814.

13648, O. 15. Journal of the 31st convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1815.

13545, O. 15. Journal of the 32d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1816.

13545, O. 9. Journal of the 33d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1817.

13648, O. 16 & 17. Journals of the 34th and 35th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1818, 1819.

13545, O. 16. Journal of the 36th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1820.

13545, O. 17. Journals of the 37th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1821.

13648, O. 18 to 22. Journals of the 38th, 39th, 40th, 44th and 45th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1822 to 1829.

7319, O. 2 & 2. Journals of the 46th and 47th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1830, 1831.

13648, O. 23. Journal of the 48th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1833.

- 13649, O. 1. Journals of the 49th (1833), 50th, 51st, 54th, 55th, 59th, 60th and 61st conventions of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. *Gift of W. B. Stevens.*
- 9568, O. 1. Journal of the 52d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 11006, O. 3, 4, 5. Journals of the 56th, 57th and 58th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1840—1842.
- 13650, O. 1. Journals of the 62d (1846), 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th and 69th conventions P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. *Gift of Rev. W. B. Stevens.*
- 13756, O. 13. Journal of the special convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania, Sep., 1844. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12085, O. 8. Journal of the 64th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13202, O. Journal of the 70th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13664, O. 1. Journal of the 71st convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1855.
- [The following are wanted to complete: 1st to 11th inclusive; 25th to 28th; 41st to 43d; 53d and 63d.]
- 13649, O. 2. Constitution, canons and regulations of the P. E. Church in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 13650, O. 2. The same. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Rev. W. B. Stevens.*
- 13413, O. 19. Journal of the 13th convention of the P. E. Church of Kentucky. Lexington, 1841.
- 13545, O. 12. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New Jersey. New Brunswick, 1817.
- 13664, O. 2. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13545, O. 18. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New York. New York, 1812.
- 13545, O. 8. A pastoral address from the House of Bishops. New York, 1811.
- 13545, O. 7 & 24. A pastoral letter from the Bishops of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1820.
- 13664, O. 7. Pastoral letter from the House of Bishops. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 11383, D. 14. Statistics of the Church of the Ascension. New York, 1851.
- 13699, O. 1. Charter of Christ Church and St. Peters' Church, &c. Philadelphia, 1832.
- 13635, O. Charter and by-laws of Christ Church, founded in 1695. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*
- 11383, D. 13. Fourteenth pastoral report of the Church of the Epiphany. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 11383, D. 16. Statistics of Trinity Church. Rochester, 1853.
- 13545, O. 26. First annual report of the common prayer book society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 13664, O. 10. Proceedings of the prayer book society. London, 1853.
- 13664, O. 6. Report of the Bishop White prayer book society. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13664, O. 13. Report of the churchman's missionary association for seamen. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13664, O. 8. First annual meeting of the diocesan missionary society of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13664, O. 5. Proceedings connected with the establishment of the diocesan

society of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania, and charter of the Philadelphia, 1853.

D. 15. Episcopal missionary association for the west. Constitution, Philadelphia, 1853.

D. 3. Report of the Episcopal missionary association for the west. Philadelphia, 1854.

D. 25. Address of the P. Episcopal missionary society. Philadelphia, 1820.

D. 14. Circular of the P. Episcopal education society. 1825.

D. 6. Of religious melancholy. A sermon by John, Bishop of Philadelphia, reprinted by A. Bradford for John Holme, 1734.

D. 9. Sermon by Charles, Lord Bishop of St. David's. Philadelphia by Joseph Cruikshank, 1769.

D. The independent Whig: or a defence of primitive Christianity, establishment against disaffected clergymen. 4 vols. in one. *Hartford Gift of Isaac Lea.*

D. History of ecclesiastical revenues. London, 1685. *Gift of I.*

D. 11. Remarks on a pamphlet concerning the canon on lay discipline. Washington, 1850.

D. Mithridates: or Mr. Newman's essay on development its own. By a quondam disciple. London, 1846.

D. 4. Reasons why I am a churchman. Hartford, 1844.

D. 2. A letter concerning an American bishop, &c. to Bradbury Rector of St. John's Church in Elizabethtown. 1768.

D. 7. The two views of Episcopacy. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Harton, Esq.*

D. Strong reasons for rejecting the Roman Catholic claims: and the Popish religion is hostile to the Protestants, whose total extermination of the Romish Bishops has declared to be near at hand. London. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

D. 2. The sons of St. Dominick: a dialogue between a Protestant and a Catholic. Baltimore, 1812.

D. 1. St. Mary's Seminary and Catholics at large vindicated against a letter of the Presbytery of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1811.

D. 14. Constitution of the Roman Catholic Churches of North Carolina and Georgia. Charleston, 1826.

D. A digest of the acts of the Supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia (circa 1841). *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

D. A collection of the acts, deliverances, and testimonies of the judicatory of the Presbyterian Church, from its origin in America to the present time. With notes, &c., by Rev. Samuel T. Baird. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

D. 12. Report to the General Assembly on missions. (1804.)

D. 9. Report of American Tract Society. New York, 1849.

D. 12. Summary of colportage, by the Am. Tract Society in 1853. 1853.

D. 9. Persecution of the Jews in the East, being the proceedings of the Synagogue. Philadelphia, 1840.

D. 1. Sabbaths. An inquiry into the origin of septenary institution, and the authority for a Sabbatical observance of the modern Sunday. Philadelphia (circa 1850). *Gift of the author.*

D. Memorial of the Bible Societies in Scotland: containing remarks

on the complaint of His Majesty's printers against the Marquis of Huntley and others. Edinburgh, 1824. *Gift of I. Lea.*

18379, O. A history of the Churches in England and Scotland, from the Reformation to the present time. By a clergyman. 3 vols. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1771. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13380, O. The religious establishment in Scotland examined. Occasioned by the prosecution against the Rev. Alex. Fergusson. London, 1771. *Gift of I. Lea.*

11047, D. 6. Letters to Wm. Staughton, D. D. By Plain Truth. Philadelphia, 1818.

18637, O. The apocatastasis; or progress backwards. A new "Tract for the times." Burlington, 1854.

11391, D. A religious conference between Lorenzo and Evander. New York, 1808. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11036, D. 12. A dialogue between a traveller and yourself.

18398, O. Propagation of the Gospel in the East. Being an account of the missions at Malabar, &c. Three parts in one vol. London, 1718. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11229, D. Madagascar and its martyrs. A book for the young. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

11051, D. 18. Report of Missionary Society M. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1824.

13699, O. 2. First report of the Society for the advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1813.

11034, D. 18. Dioptra gloriæ divinæ: seu enarratio Psalmi xix, &c. Edinburgé, 1637.

11202, D. Zum Andenken an die hundertjahrige Jubelfeier in der deutschen evangel. luther. Sect. Meichaelis-Kirche in Philadelphia, am 14th Junii, 1843. Philadelphia.

1725, D. 2. Lux orientalis: an inquiry into the opinion of the Eastern sages concerning the pre-existence of souls. Being a key to unlock the grand mysteries of Providence in relation to man's sin and misery. London, 1662.

11046, D. 2. A letter to the Rev. Lyman Beecher on education for the ministry.

11390, D. Selectæ e veteri testamento historizæ. Philadelphia, 1807. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11037, D. 13. The uncertainty of a death-bed repentance. Pp. 16.

11052, D. 11. The censor. A reply to Cobbett's history of the reformation. Liverpool, 1825.

11047, D. 8. Another voice from the grave: or the dying confession of an unfortunate female. Philadelphia, 1819.

11088, D. 3. Ne raowenna, &c. Address to the Six Nations (in their language and in English), recommending the Gospel of Saint John. London, 1805.

11034, D. 13. How sin is strengthened and how it is overcome. Pp. 12.

11474, D. The restoration of belief. Cambridge, 1855.

11033, D. 4. An appeal for the doctrine of the Trinity. Liverpool, 1788.

11085, D. Sentiments upon the religion of reason and nature. Philadelphia, 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

11040, D. 1. The nature and design of Christianity. Philadelphia, printed by W. Bradford, 1744.

11041, D. 1. The nature of Christianity. Philadelphia.

11039, D. 2. Thoughts on the importance of religion, &c. Philadelphia, 1808.

13297, O. 2. A call to repentance. London, 1745.

13296, O. 14. Hints respecting regeneration. London, 1808.

13708, O. 6. An appeal to honest inquirers. Auburn, 1855.

18548, O. 8. Pieces relatifs à Bélisaire. Premier Cahier. Amsterdam, 1767.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

- 1839, O. 5. Report of the trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery, for the murder of Sarah Maria Cornell. By Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1833.
- 1844, O. 6, & 13630, O. 5. Trial and conviction of Dr. Stephen T. Seale; with the letters of Chief Justice Lewis, Judges Black and Woodward, &c. on his case. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 1851, O. 2. A review of the scandalous and impertinent Beale pamphlet. By A. Ludovico. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 18631, O. 2. Opinion of Horace Binney, Esq. on the right of councils to subscribe for stock in the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 18706, O. 3. Trial of the Hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw, for crim. con. with Rt. Hon. Mary Anne, Countess of Westmeath. 1796. *Gift of Jas. H. Castle, Esq.*
- 18702, O. 8. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania for 1848, '49. By F. C. Brightly, Esq. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 18705, O. 4. The rights of seamen. By I. R. Butts. Boston, 1848. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*
- 18709, F. The laws of Q. Elizabeth, K. James and K. Charles I., concerning Jesuits, seminary priests, recusants, &c. &c. By Wm. Cawley. London, 1680. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 18743, O. 6, & 13595, O. Remarks on criminal legislation and prison discipline. By George Combe. London, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- 18747, O. 3. Mr. Purton Cooper's paradox. The profits of each London solicitor may be increased £100 per annum, and the public benefited. London, 1850. *This and the following the gift of the author.*
- 18747, O. 4. So much of Lord John Russell's evidence on official salaries as relates to the law and to lawyers. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 18747, O. 5. Rules for the management of select committees and the preparation of (Parliamentary) reports. (By C. P. Cooper.) London, 1837.
- 18747, O. 6. A letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England upon his resolution not to adjourn for the absence of leading counsel. By C. P. Cooper. 18th edition. London, 1850.
- 18746, O. 2. The law regulating the custody of lunatics. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1849.
- 18747, O. 10. Debate in the House of Commons on reform in the court of chancery. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.
- 18747, O. 15. Letter on the court of chancery in Ireland. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

- Cooper*, 13547, O. 11. The present state of the court of chancery, &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 13. Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, &c. &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 8. Notes on some passages of Lord Brougham's letter which relate to the court of chancery. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 9. The House of Lords, a court of appeal. (By C. P. Cooper.) London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 7 & 12. Letters to C. Purton Cooper, Esq., on the appointment of a permanent judge in the court of chancery, &c. By Casidicus. London, 1835.
- 13547, O. 14. The delay in the offices of the masters in chancery, and the remedy. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1849.
- Darnes*, 13689, O. 2. Trial of William P. Darnes for the manslaughter of Andrew J. Davis. St. Louis, 1840. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Degge*, 13394, O. The parson's counsellor, with the law of tythes, &c. By Sir Simon Degge. London, 1703. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Desha*, 11052, D. 15. Trial of Isaac B. Desha for the murder of Francis Baker. Lexington, 1825.
- Duer*, 11044, D. 11. Outlines of the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. By Wm. A. Duer. New York, 1833.
- Eaton*, 11047, D. 5. Trial of Daniel I. Eaton, for publishing a supposed libel, comparing the King of England to a game-cock. London, 1794.
- Freeman*, 11200, D. The probate auxiliary; being the laws of Massachusetts respecting testators, &c. &c. By Samuel Freeman. Portland, Massachusetts, 1793.
- Forsyth*, 9007, D. Hortensius, or the advocate. An historical essay. By Wm. Forsyth. London, 1849.
- Foulke*, 13675, O. Remarks on the penal system of Pennsylvania, particularly with reference to county prisons. By William Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Grotius*, 13604, O. Hugonis Grotii de jure belli et pacis. Accompanied by an abridged translation by William Whewell, D. D. With the notes of Barbeyrao and others. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1853.
- Guichard*, 13383, O. Traité du tribunal de famille. Par A. C. Guichard. Marseille, 1791. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- Haywood*, 13526, O. Manual of the laws of North Carolina. By John Haywood. Raleigh, 1801.
- Hening*, 13527, O. The new Virginia justice. By William W. Hening. Richmond, 1799.
- Herbelin*, 13529, O. Procès criminel en faux contre Herbelin, Bouget et J. F. de Tonniges. Tome 1st. Paris, 1810.
- Howard*, 13391, O. Several special cases on the laws against the further growth of popery in Ireland. By Gorges E. Howard, Esq. Dublin, 1775. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Kearsley*, 11051, D. 1. Kearsley's tax tables for 1825. London.
- Kinne*, 13702, O. 6. The laws of the different States and Territories on imprisonment for debt. By Asa Kinne. New York, 1842. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*
- Kneeland*, 13689, O. 4. Trials of Abner Kneeland for blasphemy. Boston, 1834. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Levi*, 13732, O. Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland. By Leone Levi. London, 1854.
- Mackeldey*, 13522, O. Lehrbuch des heutigen Römischen Rechts, von D. Ferdinand Mackeldey. Giessen, 1822.
- Mellon*, 13706, O. 4. The mail robbers. Trial of Michael Mellon, George Wilson and James Porter. Philadelphia, 1830.

- 756, O. 10. Mémoire sur l'utilité du système d'emprisonnement individuel et cellulaire. Par Jean Etienne Mollet. Amsterdam, 1848.
- 13704, O. 1. Argument of R. C. L. Moncure in Bank of Virginia vs. Adams. Fredericksburg, 1849.
- 104, D. Patent office and patent laws: or a guide to inventors, and a book of reference for judges, lawyers, &c. By J. G. Moore. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 41, O. 6. Trial of Thomas Muir for sedition. London, 1793.
- 11314, D. Droits et devoirs des envoyés diplomatiques. Documents recueillis et arrangés, par E. C. Grenville Murray. Londres, 1853.
- 1044, D. 7. Report of the case of Norbury Bashford vs. Charles Parker and others. Trenton, 1835.
- 3374, O. History of the penal laws against the Catholics, from the treaty of Limerick to the Union. Dublin, 1808.
- 13393, O. The great case of tithes truly stated, &c. By Anthony Pearson. With a defence of some other principles held by Quakers. By J. M. London, 1730. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 13706, O. 2. Trial of Lieut. Renshaw for challenging Joseph Strong, Esq. to fight a duel. New York, 1809.
- 346, O. A statement of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. With commentaries. (By Scully.) Dublin, 1812.
- 3543, O. 2. The (McCormick's) reaper (patent case). Argument of Wm. H. Seward. Auburn, 1854.
- 376, O. A system of the laws of Connecticut. By Zephaniah Swift. 2 vols. Windham, 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 1050, D. 11. Laws and usages respecting bills of exchange. By John Tisdall. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 11201, D. Collection of the Acts of Kentucky, &c. &c. By Harry Toulmin. Frankfort, 1802.
- 1415, D. A summary of the constitutional law of England, being an abridgment of Blackstone. By Rev. Dr. John Trussler. Dublin, 1790. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 11055, D. 11. Letter on the house of correction and jail in Boston. By Joseph Tuckerman. Boston, 1830.
- 561, O. The law of nations; or principles of the law of nature applied to nations and sovereigns. From the French of M. de Vattel. A new edition, by Joseph Chitty. London, 1854.
- 13558, O. A treatise on the law of homicide in the United States: to which is appended a series of leading cases. By Francis Wharton. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- 689, O. 3. Trials of John D. White and Winslow Curtis for the murder on the high seas of Edward Selfridge and Thomas P. Jenkins. Boston, 1827. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- 13605, O. Institutes of international law. By Richard Wildman, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 13689, O. 1. Trial of Judge (Edward C.) Wilkinson, Dr. (Benj. R.) Wilkinson, and (John) Murdaugh, on indictments for the murder of John Rothwell and Alexander H. Meeks at the Galt House. Louisville, 1839. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- 13382, O. An abridgment of all the statutes in force from Magna Charta. Began by Edmund Wingate, and continued to 1689. 3 vols. London, 1708. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- F. Act and statutes made in a parliament held at Dublin, 1715, and to 1717. Dublin, 1717. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1715,

- and continued to 1735. 3 vols. Dublin, 1716, 1728, 1735. *Lea.*
- 1394, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament begun and continued to 1745. Dublin, 1746. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- 1396, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament begun and continued to 1759. Dublin, 1760. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- 1397, F. Laws of Jamaica, passed by the assembly, to which is added the state of Jamaica. London, 1684.
- 13525, O. The perpetual laws of Massachusetts from its constitution to 1788. Printed at Worcester by Isaiah Lea.
- 13702, O. 1. Laws of the United States relating to the post office. By the Commissioner. Washington, 1848. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- 13519, O. Laws and ordinances of the city of New York, 1793.
- 13629, O. 4. Laws and ordinances of New York. New York, 1812.
- 13521, O. Laws and ordinances of the city of New York during the mayoralty of De Witt Clinton. New York, 1812.
- 13386, O. Ordinances of Baltimore, &c. Baltimore, 1812.
- 13375, O. Ordinances of Philadelphia, &c. Philadelphia, 1812. *I. Lea.*
- 13547, O. 17. Case of *Arnold vs. Arnold*, decided by the court of New York. London, 1847.
- 13704, O. 14. *Austens and Spicer's estate*. Auditor of the City of Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13704, O. 3 & 7, & 11 & 16. *Ballad vs. Dakin*. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13703, O. 9. *H. P. & C. F. Beck vs. the City of Philadelphia*. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13703, O. 4, & 13704, O. 10. *Christie and Shaw vs. the City of Philadelphia*, 1852.
- 13702, O. 3. *H. D. Cruger vs. G. and W. Douglass*, 1852.
- 13703, O. 3. *Gas works vs. City of Philadelphia*, 1852.
- 13601, O. 8. Trial of the Rev. John C. Green against *Green* (slander). New York, 1850.
- 13705, O. 1. *Kensington Bank vs. Patton*, 1852.
- 13703, O. 6. *Mayer and Brother vs. the Galiot V. Mayer*, 1852.
- 13703, O. 2, & 13704, O. 6 & 18. *Meconkey's appraiser vs. Isaac Pennock's estate*. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13703, O. 11. *Michener vs. Dale*, 1851.
- 13703, O. 8. *James Montgomery and Thomas Ward vs. the Atlantic Steam Navigation Company*. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13704, O. 8. *Nystrom vs. Loper*. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13703, O. 10, & 13704, O. 2, & 5, & 9 & 12. *Stearns vs. the Delaware Steam Navigation Company*. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13702, O. 2. *A. A. Remsen vs. George Rapelye*, 1851.
- 13756, O. 19. *United States vs. Henry Hertz et al.* persons * * * * to enlist in the British foreign legion for the purpose of attacking the city of Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13705, O. 2. *Estate of Wm. Short, deceased, collateral will*, 1855.
- 13704, O. 17. *James T. Sutton & Co. vs. the Steam Navigation Company*. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13705, O. 3. *Sloop Syrian vs. Steamboat Fashion*, 1852.
- 13704, O. 13 & 15. *Trotter, Sutton and others vs. the Atlantic Steam Navigation Company*, 1852.
- 13296, O. 15. Report of the trials of John Stratton and Joseph Merit, Jesse White and Samuel Hewlings for homicide. (N. J.) 1803.

- The whole proceedings of the gaol deliveries at Old Bailey, May, London, 1796.
- O. Cause célèbre. Procès des prévenues de l'assassinat de M. Paris, 1817. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- F. 1. Arrest of Parliament qui condamne deux imprimés (sur Jesuites) à être brûlés par l'exécuteur. Paris, 1764.
- O. 2. Proceedings of a court martial on Ensign Henry Hodson. 806.
- O. 3. Minutes of a court martial for the trial of Sir Home Popham. 807.
- O. 1. Report of the trial (by court martial) of Sir Home Popham. 807.
- O. 4. Proceedings of a court martial on seven officers of the West India. London, 1807.
- O. 9. Rules of practice in the courts of the United States for the district of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850.
- O. The complete justice of the peace. Dover, N. H., 1806.
- O. The law reporter. Edited by Peleg N. Chandler and Stephen S. Vols. 9 and 10. Boston, 1845, '48. Also, odd Nos. of the Law Journal. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- O. 7. The United States lawyer's directory and official bulletin; to which is added the manual of the American legal association. New York, 1844.
- O. 4. The decision of the Supreme Court in the Girard will case consolidated. Philadelphia, 1833.
- O. 15. The common school laws of Pennsylvania, &c. Harrisburg, 1835.
- O. The laws against papists, nonconformists and nonjurors. London, 1794.
- O. 6. The law of treason. London, 1794.
- O. 7. Remarks on the law of divorce in Pennsylvania.
- O. 8, & 11040, D. 6. Appendix to the essays on capital punishment. London, 1812.
- O. 10. Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. Philadelphia, 1855.
- O. 11. Extracts and remarks on the punishment and reformation of prisoners. Published by the society for alleviating the miseries of prisoners. London, 1790.
- O. 4. The liquor law; its uses and abuses. By a member of the bar. New York, 1855.
- O. Sectional floating dock assignments. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*
- O. 16. Memoria da comissão dos arquivos da Gran Bretanha e dos cartorios, &c. de Portugal. Lisboa, 1835.
- O. 3. The origin and object of the society for the diffusion of knowledge and the punishment of death. London, 1811.
- D. 10. Report of the ladies' society for the improvement of female prisoners. Dublin, 1828.
- D. 3. Constitution of the Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of prisoners. Philadelphia, 1821.
- O. Sketch of the origin and results of ladies' prison associations, &c. London, 1832.
- O. 5. Report on a House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. Philadelphia, 1841.
- O. 2. The 27th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1841.

CLASS III.

Sciences and Art

- Bachman*, 13548, O. 7. Continuation of the review of "Types of Mankind." By John Bachman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Bacon*, 11421, D. Infant school teacher's guide, as compiled by John Bacon, M. D. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, M. D.*
- Badham*, 11242, D. Prose haliotics, or ancient and modern haliotics. By Rev. C. David Badham, M. D. London, 1854.
- Baly*, 13622, O. Reports on epidemic cholera. By V. Baly, M. D. London, 1854.
- Barton*, 13541, O. 5. On the treatment of ankylosis of the joints, and of artificial joints. By J. Rhea Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Beecher*, 11546, D. Letters to the people on health and temperance. By Catharine E. Beecher. N. York, 1855.
- Bell*, 11371, D. The mineral and thermal springs of the Province of Ontario, Canada. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Bennett*, 11442, D. System of arithmetic. By Titus B. Bennett, M. D. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Bollman*, 13415, O. 2. Paragraphs on banks. By E. Bollman, M. D. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Brewer*, 11293, D. Sound and its phenomena. By T. Brewer, M. D. London, 1854.
- Brewster*, 11261, D. More worlds than one. By Sir D. Brewster, M. D. London, 1854.
- Brodie*, 11281, D. Psychological inquiries : to illustrate the physical organization and the mental faculties of man. (By R. Brodie.) London, 1854.
- Caldwell*, 13413, O. 11. Report on the medical department of the University. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Cato*, 11361, D. Cato's distichs de moribus improved, or the best of the Romans. By J. Roberts. London, 1760.
- Colton*, 12020, O. Public economy for the United States. By H. Colton, M. D. New York, 1848.
- Comstock*, 11413, D. A practical treatise on the culture of the Agaricus Atramentarius. By Comstock. Hartford, 1836. *Gift of James M. Comstock.*
- Coxe*, 13632, O. 1. Description of the Agaricus Atramentarius. By Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Coultas*, 11531, D. The plant, an illustration of the organs of the plant. By Harland Coultas. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 11539, D. The principles of botany, as exemplified in the vegetable kingdom. By H. Coultas. Philadelphia, 1853.

- 62, D. Botany of the Southern States. By Prof. John Darby. New York, 1855.
- 321, D. 2. Grammar of arithmetic. By Charles Davies. New York, 1850.
- 428, D. Stray leaves from the book of nature. By M. Scheele de Vere. New York, 1855.
- 5, F. 3. An appeal to parents for female education on Christian principles. With a prospectus (and engraving) of St. Mary's Hall. Burlington, 1837.
- 750, O. 3. Remarks on the naval operations in the Black Sea, and the siege of Sevastopol. By Gen. Sir. Howard Douglas. London, 1855.
- 3, D. Analects, or reflections upon natural, moral and political philosophy. By Lorenzo Dow. New York, 1813.
- 3520, O. American geology. By Emmons. 1854.
- 9, F. Essai sur la théorie des torrens et des rivières, contenant les moyens d'en empêcher les ravages, &c. Accompagné d'une discussion sur la navigation intérieure de la France, et terminé par le projet de rendre Paris port maritime. Par le Citoyen Fabre. Paris, 1797.
- 1383, D. 4. Observations on mental education. A lecture by Prof. Faraday. London, 1854.
- 306, D. Institutes of metaphysics, or theory of knowing and being. By James F. Ferrier. Edinburgh, 1854.
- 206, D. De viribus imagionis tractatus. Authore Thoma Fieno. Lugd. Batavorum, 1635. *Gift of R. D. Drake.*
- 1385, D. On human longevity and the amount of life upon the globe. By P. Flourens. London, 1855.
- 322, D. Homœopathy, allopathy and young physic. By John Forbes. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 1416, D. An essay on combustion. By Mrs. Fulhame. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 3670, O. The works of Gianutio and Gustavus Selenus on the game of chess. Translated by J. H. Sarratt. 2 vols. London, 1817. *Gift of Prof. Geo. Allen.*
- 3543, O. 15. The chimerical system shaken, or those so generally believed principles of the supposed revolution of the earth, and its course around the sun refuted! From the authority of Scripture testimonies and right reason. By Geo. W. Gibbons, who believes the earth to be immovable, as the Scriptures of truth do declare. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 59, D. The aquarium: an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. By Philip H. Gosse. London, 1854.
- 58, D. Tractatus anatomico-medicus de succi pancreatici naturâ et usu; authore Regnero de Graaf. Lugd. Batavorum, 1671.
- 204, D. Politick maxims and observations. Written by the most learned Hugo Grotius. Translated for the ease and benefit of the English statesman. London, 1654.
- 20, O. The correlation of the physical forces. By W. R. Grove. London, 1850.
- 720, O. Food and its adulterations; comprising the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "The Lancet," revised and extended. By Arthur H. Hassall, M. D. London, 1855.
- 515, O. 2. A consideration of the plans for the improvement of the Ohio River. By Herman Haupt. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 0, D. 2. Stokers and pokers; or the London and Northwestern railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing-house. By Sir F. B. Head). London, 1840.

- Hill*, 11482, D. First lessons in geometry. By Thomas Hill. Boston, 1855.
Gift of Wm. B. Hill.
- Hilles*, 13695, O. 8. A circular on land drainage. (By John S. Hilles.)
Wilmington, Del. 1855.
- Hitchcock*, 13552, O. 1. Remarks upon alchymists, showing that the philosopher's stone is a mere symbol, signifying something which could not be expressed openly without incurring the danger of an auto-da-fé. By (E. A. Hitchcock), U. S. A. Carlisle, Pa., 1855.
- Hotz*, 11527, D. The moral and intellectual diversity of races, with particular reference to their respective influence in the civil and political history of mankind. From the French of Count A. de Gobineau, with an introduction and notes by H. Hots, and an appendix by J. C. Nott, M. D. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Humboldt*, 11251, D. The sphere and duties of government. Translated from the German of Baron Wilhelm von Humboldt, by Jos. Coultard, Jr. London, 1854.
- Hutton*, 11441, D. System of arithmetic and book-keeping. By Charles Hutton. New York, 1810.
- Jarves*, 11375, D. Art-hints. Architecture, sculpture and painting. By James Jackson Jarves. New York, 1855.
- Joplin*, 13750, O. 2. A letter on the fluctuations of the money market, chiefly with a view of explaining the nature of panics. By William Joplin. London, 1854.
- Kingsley*, 11304, D. Alexandria and her schools. Four lectures, by Rev. Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1854.
- 11379, D. Glaucus: or the wonders of the sea shore. By Chas. Kingsley. Boston, 1855.
- Kirk*, 13551, O. 11. Observations on cholera asphyxia. By James B. Kirk, M. D. New York, 1832.
- Kirkbride*, 13701, O. 10. Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13553, O. 8. The same for 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Koch*, 13671, O. Codex der Schachspielkunst, von Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Koch. Magdeburg, 1813. *Gift of Prof. Geo. Allen.*
- Lardner*, 11187, D. The museum of science and art. Edited by Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. Illustrated. 4 vols. in 2. London, 1854.
- La Valiere*, 13672, O. The art of war. By the Chevalier de La Valiere. Philadelphia, 1776. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Lea*, 13515, O. 3. Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Neriades of N. A." By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13756, O. 7. Description of a new mollusk. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Lewis*, 13669, O. The games of the match at chess played by the London and Edinburgh clubs. With remarks by W. Lewis. London, 1828. *Gift of Prof. G. Allen.*
- Lieber*, 13410, O. 1. A constitution and plan of education for Girard College, &c. By Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Liebig*, 11350, D. Principles of agricultural chemistry, with special reference to the late researches made in England. By Justus Von Liebig. New York, 1855.
- Lilly*, 11196, D. An introduction to astrology: by William Lilly. With numerous emendations adapted to the improved state of the science in the present day; a grammar of astrology, and tables for calculating nativities. By Zadkiel. London, 1852. (Bohn's edition.)
- Lindley*, 13742, O. The theory and practice of horticulture; or an attempt to explain the chief operations of gardening upon physiological grounds. By John Lindley. London, 1855.

- 89, D. My own garden ; or the young gardener's year book. By s. Loudon. London, 1855.
- 3543, O. 11. Illustrated catalogue of optical, mathematical and philosophical instruments, for sale by McAllister and Brother. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 3582, O. A dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. Illustrated with maps and plans. J. R. McCulloch. London, 1854.
- 55, D. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. By Rev. A. Lahan. Boston, 1855.
- 93, O. 2. Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques, et des autres institutions humaines. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1852.
- 1, O. Examen de la philosophie de Bacon, ou l'on traite de la philosophie rationnelle. Ouvrage posthume du comte Joseph de Maistre. Comtes. Lyon, 1853.
- 96, O. A digest of duties of customs and excise, &c. By E. J. Useall. London, 1809. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 5, O. 13. Introductory lecture to the class of midwifery, &c. in the Jefferson Medical College. By Chas. D. Meigs, M. A. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 5, O. 5. Commerce defended ; an answer to the arguments by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett and others have attempted to prove that commerce is not a source of national wealth. By James Mill. London, 1808.
- 3, D. Letters on clerical manners and habits. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- 22, D. A guide to forming and conducting lyceums, debating societies, &c. By Charles Morley. New York, 1841.
- 15, O. A cyclopaedia of agriculture, practical and scientific ; in which the theory, the art and the business of farming are treated by upwards of fifty of the most eminent practical and scientific men of the day. Edited by John C. Morton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- 30, O. 4. Remarks on the diversities of the human species. An introductory lecture by Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 15, O. 4. The government and laws of every country are the effect, not the cause of the condition of the people. By Francis Canane. Charleston, 1819.
- 0, O. Elements of physio-philosophy. By Lorenz Oken, M. D. Translated from the German by Alfred Tulk. London, 1847.
- 5, D. Orr's circle of the sciences. The mathematical sciences. London, 1854.
- 5, D. Orr's circle of the sciences ; a series of treatises on the principles of science ; with their application to practical pursuits. Organic nature. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 59, D. 1. Remarkable sieges from Constantinople to Sebastopol. With observations on fortification and siege operations. By Henry Cottley. Illustrated. London, 1854.
- 5, 2689, Q. The British sportsman ; or dictionary of recreation, including farriery, riding, racing, hunting, hawking, shooting, fishing, breeding and managing dogs, hawks, cocks, doves, &c. By William Osbaldiston, Esq. Colored plates. London, 1792.
- 404, D. Manual for the cultivation of the strawberry ; also notices of the raspberry, currant, gooseberry and grape. By R. G. Pardee. New York, 1854.

- Parsons*, 13638, O. 3. Neuralgia, its history, nature, &c. Chas. W. Parsons, M. D. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Philidor*, 13760, O. Studies of chess; containing a new system of the game, &c., by Mr. A. D. Philidor. 1825.
- 11515, D. Praktische Anweisung zum Schachspiel. Philidor. Gotha, 1797. *Gift of Prof. G.*
- Phillips*, 13550, O. 1. On the high price of grain and the means for reducing them. By Catharine Phillips. London, 1825.
- Powell*, 11456, D. Essays on the spirit of the industry of worlds and the philosophy of creation. London, 1855.
- Reichel*, 11436, D. History of Nazareth Hall, from 1770 to 1855. Levin T. Reichel. Philadelphia, 1855. (Esq.)
- Reinganum*, 13668, O. Ben-oni, oder die Bertheiligung der Schwachen im Schache, nach bestimmten Arten. Reinganum. Nebst einem Versuch einer Uebersetzung von Dr. J. D. A. Höck. Frankfurt am Main, 1825.
- Rickards*, 11451, D. Population and capital. Lectures by K. Rickards, professor. London, 1854.
- Roberjot*, 13410, O. 2. Roberjot's remarks on Mr. Girard's system of education. (Girard College.)
- Robinson*, 2688, Q. Rural architecture, being a selection of the most beautiful cottages, by P. F. Robinson. London, 1825.
- Royer*, 11383, D. 6. Les vins. Etude sur ceux de la Belgique, par A. Royer; suivie de la maniere de faire les vins, par A. Joubert. Bruxelles, 1852.
- Rushton*, 13600, O. 4. Expostulatory letter to George Canning, continuing to be a proprietor of slaves. Liverpool, 1797.
- Rutter*, 11458, D. Human electricity; the means of increasing it, &c. treated by experiments. By J. O. N. Rutter. London, 1825.
- St. John*, 11283, D. The Nemesis of power; caused by the abuse of it. By James Augustus St. John. London, 1825.
- Sandiford*, 11042, D. 1. A brief examination of the arguments in regard to slavery. By R. S. (R. Sandiford). London, 1825.
- Sherwood*, 13543, O. 10. The astro-magnetic almanac, or, a demonstration that all the motions of the earth are demonstrated by the theory of the eastern nations. By H. H. Sherwood. New York, 1825.
- Simpson*, 13691, O. A treatise on algebra. By Thomas Simpson. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Snow*, 13744, O. On the mode of communication of cholera. M. D. London, 1855.
- Stanley*, 11284, D. A familiar history of birds. By Thomas Stanley. Bp. of Norwich. 6th edition. London, 1825.
- Stark*, 11483, D. 1. Printing; its antecedents, origin, &c. By Adam Stark. London, 1855.
- Sturgess*, 11514, D. The draught player's handbook. Backgammon, by Carleton. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Taylor*, 11498, D. Geology, its facts and its fiction; or, the opinions of geologists contrasted with the ancient records of the deluge. By W. Elfe Taylor. London, 1825.
- Thomson*, 13739, O. The military forces and institutions of Great Britain and Ireland; their constitution, administration, &c. military and civil. By H. Byerley Thomson. London, 1825.

- Thomson*, 11417, D. Tables of interest at 3, 4, 4½ and 5 per cent. By John Thomson. Edinburgh, 1794. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Townshend*, 11241, D. Mesmerism proved true, and the quarterly reviewer reviewed. By Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend. London, 1854.
- Van Oven*, 13574, O. On the decline of life in health and disease, being an attempt to investigate the causes of longevity, &c. By Barnard Van Oven, M. D. London, 1853.
- Waagen*, 13736, O. Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., &c. &c. By Dr. Waagen. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Wells*, 11383, D. 5. A history of the discovery of the application of nitrous oxide gas, ether and other vapors to surgical operations. By Horace Wells. Hartford, 1847.
- Wetherill*, 1405, F. 11. Report on the iron and coal of Pennsylvania. By Dr. Chas. M. Wetherill. New York, 1854.
- Winslow*, 18740, O. Lettsomian lectures on insanity. By Forbes Winslow, M. D. London, 1854.
- Wyeth*, 11433, D. Repository of sacred music. By John Wyeth. Harrisburg, 1834. *Gift of J. J. Barclay.*
- 13784, O. The creation and deluge according to a new theory, confirming the Bible account and indicating future cosmological changes. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- 13631, O. 4. American annals of education. Vol. 1. 1831.
- 13701, O. 18. Catalogue of the officers and students of Dartmouth College. Hanover, 1848.
- 13701, O. 20. Catalogue of the Hannah More Academy. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13666, O. 9, & 11383, D. 11. Catalogue of the officers and students of the Nashotah Theological Seminary. Milwaukee, 1833.
- 13664, O. 4. Catalogue of the officers, students and alumni of the Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in Va. Fairfax Co., Va., 1854.
- 13666, O. 10. The same for 1852, '53.
- 13701, O. 16. Catalogus eorum qui officia gesserunt, &c. in Collegio Neo-Cæsariensi. Princetonæ, 1854.
- 13701, O. 5 & 14. Catalogues of the university of Virginia. Richmond, 1854 and '55.
- 11533, D. A collection of pamphlets relating to Burlington College. *Gift of Rev. J. Bonnar.*
- 13701, O. 13. Report of the committee of the controllers of the public schools. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 1405, F. 12. First report of the commissioners on education in Ireland. London, 1825. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13710, O. Thirteenth annual report of the board of education of the city and county of New York. New York, 1855.
- 13411, O. 4. Report of the committee on Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 13701, O. 17. Report of the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13410, O. 5. Outlines of a plan for the administration of the Girard trust.
- 13701, O. 15. Remarks on the existing want of primary schools. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13701, O. 11. Rules of the school committee and regulations of the public schools of Boston. Boston, 1854.
- 13701, O. 19. Meeting of the Baptist Education Society. Utica, 1846.
- 13413, O. 12. Statutes of Transylvania University. Lexington, 1842.
- 11383, D. 17. Report of the Cape Palmas female orphan society. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13552, O. 8. Report of indigent widows society. Philadelphia, 1855.

- 18666, O. 8. Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13552, O. 14. Report of Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Philadelphia, 1855. With a letter to the managers on institutions for the blind in Europe, by R. Duglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13553, O. 5, & 13666, O. 4. Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13701, O. 6. State of the accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13553, O. 2. Report of Massachusetts school for idiotic youth. Boston, 1854.
- 13688, O. 5. Report of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. Boston, 1855.
- 11383, D. 10. Charter, &c. &c. of the Hospital of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 18601, O. 9. Christ Church Hospital. Extracts from the will of the founder, Dr. John Kearsley, acts of assembly, by-laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*
- 13695, O. 5. State of the N. Y. Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum for 1852. New York, 1853.
- 13701, O. 9, & 13666, O. 6. Reports of the Northern Home for friendless children. Philadelphia, 1854 and 1855.
- 13543, O. 8. Report of the Temporary Home Association. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13543, O. 9. Report of Western Association of Ladies for the relief and employment of the poor. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13665, O. 5. Report of the proceedings at the dedication of coal estates for the benefit of the poor, &c. at Shamokin. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13699, O. 14. Report of the Alleghany Railroad and Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13552, O. 15. Eighth annual report of Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13699, O. 15. Report of the Northwestern Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13699, O. 13. Report of the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad Co. (With a map.) Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13553, O. 11. Report of Schuylkill Navigation Co. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13699, O. 3. Comparative calculations, &c. on internal improvements; illustrative of the advantages to be derived from the improvement of the Lehigh. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 13699, O. 17. Act of incorporation, &c. of the Kentucky Coal Mining Co. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13699, O. 18. Virginia Cannel Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13515, O. 4. Coal: its producers and consumers. A meditation on coal. Philadelphia, (1854.)
- 13701, O. 2. Catalogue of the 24th exhibition of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13701, O. 4. Report (on the above), with the address of Thos. Balch, Esq. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13699, O. 16. Evidence, &c. in support of the memorial of John S. Gilbert, &c. for the construction of the galvanised iron balance dock. 1846.
- 11383, D. 3. The artificial production of fish. By Piscarius. London, 1852.
- 11357, D. American tutor's assistant, a practical arithmetic. By sundry teachers in and near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1806.
- 11419, D. Kuygh-bewerp van de Redenkaveling ofte Nederduytsche Dialectike. Amsterdam, 1649. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

- O. Connaissance des tems, ou des mouvemens célestes à l'usage des
 es, &c. pour l'an 1832. Paris, 1829. *Gift of Dr. J. Thomas.*
- O. Schachzeitung. Dritter Jahrgang. Berlin, 1848.
- D. Military instructions for officers. (Title-page wanting.) *Gift
 Barclay, Esq.*
- O. 3. Letter to A. Gallatin on gold and silver, and the evils of the
 banking system. By Publicola. New York, 1815.
- D. Modern policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice
 by an eye witness. London, 1652.
- D. Essai sur le gouvernement civil, selon les principes de Fenelon.
 1722.
- D. Cotton is king: or the culture of cotton and its relation to agri-
 manufactures and commerce; to the free colored people; and to those
 that slavery is in itself sinful. Cincinnati, 1855.
- F. Substance of evidence on the slave trade, collected in the course
 in 1788. London, 1789. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- O. 2. Report of the sanitary committee of the Board of Health on
 houses, soap-boiling establishments, cow-stables, &c. in cities. Phila-
 854.
- D. 6. An address on the use of ardent spirits. New York, 1814.

CLASS IV.

Belles-Lettres.

- Adelung*, 13679, O. Mithridates, oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen, von Johann C. Adelung. 4 Bde. Berlin, 1806.
- Andersen*, 11509, D. The improvisators; or life in Italy. From the Danish of Hans C. Andersen, by Mary Howitt. (With a life of the author.) London, 1847.
- Atlee*, 11387, D. Essays at poetry, with the life of Eugenius Laude Watts. By Edwin A. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1828. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Bailey*, 11536, D. The mystic and other poems. By Philip James Bailey. Boston, 1836.
- Barnes*, 11410, D. Miscellaneous essays and reviews. By Albert Barnes. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Bigler*, 13700, O. 1. Address at the House of Refuge. By Gov. Wm. Bigler. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Bowles*, 13751, O. The poetical works of William Leslie Bowles. With memoir, notes, &c. By Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Brewster*, 13700, O. 13. Address before the societies of the College of New Jersey. By Benjamin H. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Butler*, 13665, O. 21. A poem delivered before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. By Rev. Clement M. Butler, D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- Capper*, 11496, D. Pictures from the east. By John Capper. London, 1854.
- Cervantes*, 1386, Q. Don Quixote. From the Spanish of Cervantes. With engravings from pictures by R. Smirke. 4 vols. London, 1818.
- Chandler*, 13700, O. 6. Address before the Franklin Institute, by Joseph R. Chandler, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 13700, O. 15. Social duties; an address before the "Girard Brotherhood" of the Girard College. By Hon. Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Clark*, 13665, O. 11. The influence of thought; an oration before the New York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark, D. D. Schenectady, 1851.
- Cleveland*, 11354 & 11388, D. Adam's Latin grammar, with improvements by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Conrad*, 13665, O. 22. The true aims of American ambition; an address by Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Conscience*, 11530, D. The curse of the village, and the happiness of being

- h. Two tales. By Hendrick Conscience. Translated from the
emish. Baltimore, 1855.
- 35, O. 2. A discourse preached on the death of Rev. Francis C.
ements. By Rev. Benjamin C. Outler. Also a discourse by Rev.
ancis C. Clements. New York, 1853.
- 34, D. Oliver Twist. By C. Dickens. Leipzig, 1848.
- 36, O. A collection of addresses, polemical tracts and other pam-
lets, by the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey,
36 to 1854. *Gift of Rev. James Bonnar.*
- 392, D. Farrand's course of Latin studies; or classical selections.
Philadelphia, 1817. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 5, D. Gabriel Ferry (Louis de Bellemare), Scènes de la vie Mexi-
ine. Paris, 1855.
- 8, O. Flügel's dictionary of the German and English language;
th improvements by C. A. Feiling, A. Hiemann and John Oxenford.
vols. London, 1853.
- 00, O. 3. Address delivered by Frederick Fraley, Esq., at the
Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11360, D. 2. F. Freiligrath's epistle an Audabon nebst einer
ntwurf aus Amerika an Freiligrath. Philadelphia, 1844. (Poetry.)
- 383, D. 2. Blackwood's comic Zadkiel; an almanac at once pro-
etical and profitable, logical and astrological, quizzical and physical,
r 1855; a work devoted to all the ologies, except tautology, and
ntaining full prophecies upon everything which nobody wishes to
ow. Edited by Hain Friswell. London, 1855.
- 33, O. Selections from the works of Sylvester Genin, Esq. With
biographical sketch. New York, 1855. *Gift of W. Genin.*
- 11482, D. Tales of the desert and the bush. From the German
Friedrich Gerstäcker. Edinburgh, 1854.
- 7, D. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; a novel from the Ger-
an of Goethe. Translated by R. Dillon Boylan, Esq. London,
355. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 0, D. The Hamiltons; or official life in 1830. By Mrs. Gore.
ondon, 1850.
- 3750, O. 5. The merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. Edited
y James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1850.
- 13700, O. 17. An address before the South Carolina Institute.
y James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1849. *Gift of the Author.*
- 3700, O. 18. An oration before the two societies of South Caro-
na College. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.
- 11507, D. The hidden path. By Marion Harland. New York,
855.
- 31, D. Lutèce; lettres sur la vie politique, artistique et social de
France. Par Henri Heine. Paris, 1855.
- 35, D. The planter's northern bride; a novel. By Caroline Lee
entz. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 84, D. Italy and Italian literature. By Charles Herbert, Esq.
ondon, 1835.
- 443, D. The Iliads of Homer. Translated by George Chapman.
With introduction and notes by W. Cooke Taylor, and engravings on
wood after Flaxman. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 35, O. 23. Public opinion; an oration by M. A. De Wolf Howe,
D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- 32, D. The gypsy king and other poems. By Richard Howitt.
London, 1840.
- 10, D. Maxwell. By (Theodore Hook). London, 1854.

- Ingersoll*, 13700, O. 2. Address at the Franklin Institute. R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Ioor*, 11429, D. 4. The battle of Eutaw Springs and ton; or the glorious 14th December, 1782. acts. By William Ioor. Charleston, 1800.
Smith.
- Kane*, 13700, O. 4. Address at the Franklin Institute. Kane. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Leland*, 11411, D. The poetry and mystery of du Leland. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Mackenzie*, 11406, D. Bits of blarney. By R. Sh York, 1855.
- Marsh*, 13673, O. The heiress of Haughton; or the (Mrs. Marsh). New York, 1855.
- 11547, D. Aubrey. By (Mrs. Marsh). 2 v
- Miner*, 13700, O. 16. An oration, July 4th, 1855. Boston, 1855.
- Mines*, 11394, D. The infant; a poem in four books. And miscellaneous poems. New York, 1837.
Esq.
- Longfellow*, 11516, D. The song of Hiawatha. By Boston, 1855.
- Morier*, 3330, D. The adventures of Hajji Baba in Tu Edited by James Morier. Philadelphia, 185
- Musset*, 11476, D. La confession d'un enfant du siècle set. Paris, 1854.
- Patterson*, 13700, O. 5. Address of Robert M. Patterson. Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Peabody*, 11544, D. Conversation; its faults and graces. P. Peabody. Boston, 1836.
- Polymeres*, 13790, O. Lexicon Anglohellenikon. U En Ermoupolei, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Reade*, 11381, D. Christie Johnstone; a novel. Boston, 1855.
- 11409, D. Clouds and sunshine, and art; a drama. Reade. Boston, 1855.
- 11456, D. Ghostly colloquies. By the author. shine" (Charles Reade). New York, 1856.
- Roberts*, 13700, O. 7. Address before the Franklin Institute. W. Roberts. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Selden*, 11484, D. The table-talk of John Selden. Irving. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Sewell*, 11378, D. Cleve hall. By the author of Sewell). New York, 1855.
- Sherwood*, 7852, D. The history of John Marten; Henry Milner. By Mrs. Sherwood. London
- Simms*, 11386, D. Early lays. By William G. Simms. 1827. *Gift of R. W. Griswold, Esq.*
- 11405, D. Guy Rivers, a tale of Georgia. New York, 1855.
- Smith*, 11389, D. Grammar of the Greek language. D. Boston, 1809. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Souvestre*, 11503, D. The lake shore; or the slave, a tale. By Emile Souvestre. Boston, 1855.
- Tennyson*, 11491, D. Days and hours. By Frederick Tennyson. 1854.
- 11401, D. Maud and other poems. By Alfred Tennyson. 1855.

- 535, D. Poems of home and travel. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1855.
- 10367, D. Punch's prize novelists, the fat contributor and travels in London. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1858.
- 11488, D. Russian life in the interior, or the experiences of a sportsman. By Ivan Tourghenieff. Edited by James D. Meiklejohn. Edinburgh, 1855.
- 11488, O. M. Terentii Varronis opera omnia cum notis T. Scaligeri, &c. Durdrehti, 1619.
- 11487, O. The year book of agriculture for 1855 and 1856. By David A. Wells. Illustrated. Philadelphia, 1856.
- 11493, D. Detached thoughts and apothegms from the writings of Archbishop (Richard) Whately. London, 1854.
- 11429, D. 1. The mysteries of the castle. A drama. By John B. White, Esq. Charleston, 1807. *Gift of L. P. Smith.*
- 11429, D. 2. Modern honor: a tragedy. By John B. White. Charleston, S. C., 1812. *Gift of the same.*
- 11429, D. 3. The triumph of liberty, or Louisiana preserved. A national drama. By John Blake White. Charleston, 1819. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 112687, Q. Leaves of grass. (By Walter Whitman.) Brooklyn, 1855.
- 111541, D. The Widow Bedott papers. By Frances M. Whicher. With an introduction by Alice B. Neal. New York, 1856.
- 113700, O. 12. Archimedes and Franklin. A lecture by Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, 1853.
- 113700, O. 8. Address before the Alumni of Harvard College. By Robert C. Winthrop. Cambridge, 1852.
- 113700, O. 9. Mr. Winthrop's lecture before the Boston Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1853.
- 11337, D. The modern pilgrims; showing the improvements in travel and the newest methods of reaching the Celestial City. By George Wood. 2 vols. Boston, 1855.
- 11504, D. Beechcroft. By the author of "Heir of Redcliffe." (Miss Yonge.) New York, 1856.
- 11504, O. 4. The age of error; or a poetical essay on the course of human life. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 11504, O. 1. Brother Jonathan's wife. A lecture. By a retired editor. New York, 1842.
- 11504, D. 8. Chess: a poem. London, 1848. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 11504, D. Henri Quatre; or the days of the league. 2 vols. New York, 1848. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 11504, D. Home life in Russia. By a Russian noble. London, 1854.
- 11504, D. 5. Italian opera. I Puritani. (In English and Italian.) New York, 1848.
- 11504, D. The language of the walls: and a voice from the shop windows; or the mirror of commercial roguery. By one who thinks aloud. Manchester, 1855.
- 11504, O. Book (printed in Chinese characters) of ten thousand valuable subjects, a native book of reference on a great variety of subjects, for the use of the unlearned. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 11504, D. Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Paris, 1854.
- 11504, O. Oxford essays, contributed by members of the University. London, 1848.
- 11504, O. Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. By the author of "Handley Cross." Illustrations by John Leech. London, 1853.

18755, O. Handley cross: or Mr. Jorrocks' hunt. By the author of "Mr. Sponge's sporting tour." With illustrations by John Leech. London, 1854.

18756, O. 8. First annual announcement of the Wagner Free Institute. Philadelphia, 1855.

18756, O. 17. The millennial harbinger for October 1855. Bethany, Va. 1855.

18794, O. Mémoires de la société royale des Antiquaires du Nord. 1848

—1849. Copenhagen, 1852. *Gift of the Society.*

CLASS V.

H i s t o r y .

- 1122, O. History of the ancient noble family of Marmyun; their singular office of king's champion, by the tenure of the baronial manor of Scrivelsby: also, other dignitorial tenures, and the services of London, Oxford, &c., on coronation day. By T. C. Banks, Esq. Plates. London, 1817. *Gift of T. P. Engles, Esq.*
- 18716, O. Jerusalem revisited. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1855.
- 11524, D. Joannis Bisselii de societate Jesu, Argonauticon Americanorum, sive historizæ periculorum Petri de Victoria libri XIV. Monachii, 1647.
- 11495, D. Daughters of China; or sketches of domestic life in the celestial Empire. By Eliza J. Gillett Bridgman. Glasgow, 1855.
- 11248, D. Life in Sweden; with excursions in Norway and Denmark. By Selina Bunbury. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 3609, O. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. By Christian Charles Josias Bunsen. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 1738, O. Travels and adventures in the province of Assam, during a residence of 14 years. By Major John Butler. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 11, 11529, D. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catharine II., Empress of Russia: with a brief survey of the Romanoff dynasty. By Samuel M. Smucker. New York, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- 13781 O. 1. Procès de Charles I. Paris, 1823.
- 13781, O. 2. Eikôn Basilikè; apologie attribuée à Charles I. (et écrite par Bp. Gauden). Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*
- 13781, O. 3. Mémoires de Charles II., sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 1500, D. Ten weeks in Natal; a journal of a first tour of visitation among the colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal. By John W. Colenso, Lord Bishop of the diocese. Cambridge, 1855.
- 11501, D. London in 1854. By Peter Cunningham. London.
- 3759, O. The emigrants' guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. By William Darby. Map. New York, 1818.
- 1455, F. History of Barbadoes and the rest of the Caribby Islands. Englished by J. Davies. London, 1666.
- 1453, D. Evenings in my tent; or wanderings in Balad Ejjareed. Illustrating the condition of the Arab tribes of the African Sahara. By Rev. N. Davis. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- 1453, F. 1. (Americæ pars quinta?) Novæ novi orbis historizæ, liber tertius. Expeditio in Peruanas regiones. A Theodoro De Bry. (1595.)

- De Bry*, 1453, F. 2. *Americæ pars sexta: sive hi*
Bezono scriptæ (pertinentes ad Peruanum r
brevis de Fortunatus insulis commentariolus, &
in æs inciais a Theodoro De Bry. 1596.
- 1453, F. 3. *Americæ pars octava. Descripti*
Francisco Draken Equite Anglo susceptæ. 15
- 1454, F. *Americæ nona et postrema pars. Qua d*
de novis orbis naturâ, &c. &c. &c. pertractatur.
De Bry. Francof, 1602.
- Doran*, 11518, D. *Lives of the Queens of England of*
By Dr. Doran. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Drew*, 11528, D. *The refugee: or the narratives of fug*
With an account of the history and condition
tion of Upper Canada. By Benjamin Drew.
- Everest*, 13743, O. *A journey through the United Stat*
By Rev. Robert Everest. London, 1855.
- Franklin*, 13750, O. 1. *The melancholy fate of Sir J*
party, as disclosed in Dr. Rae's report; togeth
and letters of Captain McClure, &c. London,
- Gadsby*, 11460, D. *My wanderings. Being travels i*
Gadsby. Map and woodcuts. London, 1855.
- Gibbon*, 11512, D. *History of the decline and fall o*
By Edward Gibbon. With variorum notes, i
not, Wenck, Schreiter and Hugo. Edited b
man. 6 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn's Briti
- Gibson*, 13774, O. *An essay on the life, character an*
Gibson, late chief justice of Pennsylvania. P
Philadelphia, 1855. Gift of the author.
- Greene*, 11545, D. *The Kansas region. By Max*
York, 1856.
- Gregorovius*, 11478, D. *Wanderings in Corsica; its*
Translated from the German of Ferdinand Gre
Muir. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Guizot*, 13775 to 13783, O. *Collection des mémoires*
d'Angleterre, accompagnées de notices et d'éclair
et précédée d'une introduction sur l'histoire d
M. Guizot. 13 tomes. Paris, 1823. Gift o
- Harmon*, 13769, O. *Journal of voyages and travels ext*
nearly to the Pacific Ocean. By Daniel W. H
map. Andover, 1820.
- Harrison*, 11462, D. 1. *Notes of a nine years' resi*
Robert Harrison. London, 1855.
- Holbrook*, 11549, D. *Ten years among the mail-bags*
diary of a special agent of the Post-Office D
brook. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 18
- Jones*, 13789, O. *The Cymri of '76; or Welshmen an*
the American Revolution. By Alexander J
letter on eminent Welshmen, by Samuel Jenki
St. David's Benevolent Society. New York, 1
- Lewis*, 13722, O. *An inquiry into the credibility of the*
By the Rt. Hon. Sir George Cornwall Lew
1855.
- Markham*, 13717, O. *Shooting in the Himalayas;*
adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Lac
&c. By Col. Fred. Markham. With illustra
- Marryat*, 13747, O. *Mountains and molehills; or*
journal. By Frank Marryat. Illustrations.

- 1483, D. 3. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. Edited by F. Mayne. London, 1855.
- 76, O. Histoire du Long Parlement. Par Thomas May, Secrétaire du Parlement. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 11479, D. Handbook for Northern Italy. 5th edition revised. John Murray. London, 1854.
- 1480, D. Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. John Murray. London, 1854.
- 1468, D. Lands of the slave and the free; or Cuba, the United States and Canada. By Hon. Henry A. Murray. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- 11450, D. A ramble through Normandy. By George M. Musgrave, M. A. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 13750, O. 4. On the conduct of the war in the East. (Attributed to Prince Napoleon.) London, 1855.
- 48, D. The colored patriots of the American Revolution, with sketches of several distinguished colored persons: to which is added a survey of the condition of colored Americans. By Wm. C. Nell. With an introduction by Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1855.
- 11459, D. 2. The crimes of the House of Hapsburg against its own liege subjects. By F. W. Newman. London, 1853.
- 91, Q. A history of the College of Arms, and the lives of all the kings, heralds and pursuivants. With a preliminary dissertation relative to the different orders in England, &c. By the Rev. Mark Noble. London, 1805. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 1472, D. The revelations of a square; being a graphic display of the sayings of eminent Masons from 1717 to 1813. By Rev. G. Oliver. Engraving. London, 1855.
- 11540, D. Inside view of slavery: or a tour among the planters. By C. G. Parsons, M. D. Boston, 1855.
- 13795, O. History of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain. By Wm. H. Prescott. 2 vols. Boston, 1856.
- 538, D. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 11457, D. A few months in America: containing remarks on some of its industrial and commercial interests. By James Robertson. London, 1855.
- 690, Q. The history of America, from its discovery by Columbus to the conclusion of the late war. With an appendix containing an account of the present unhappy contest between Great Britain and her colonies. By William Russell. 2 vols. London, 1778.
- 3567, O. Reports relating to the sanitary condition of the city of London. By John Simon, F. R. S. London, 1854.
- 274, D. Handbook to the library of the British Museum: with some account of the principal libraries in London. By Richard Sims, of the department of MSS. London, 1854.
- 1427, D. The Araucanians; or notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of Southern Chili. By Edmond Reuel Smith. New York, 1855.
- 11438, D. The Japan expedition. An account of three visits to the Japanese Empire, with sketches of Madeira, Cape of Good Hope, China, &c. By J. W. Spalding. Illustrations. New York, 1855.
- 587, O. Dawnings of light in the East; a mission to the Jews in Persia, Coordistan and Mesopotamia. By Rev. Henry A. Stern. London, 1854.
- 11470, D. Travels of an Arab merchant in Soudan (the black kingdoms of Central Africa). Abridged from the French. By Bayle St. John. London, 1854.

- Taylor*, 11426, D. A visit to India, China and Japan, Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855.
- Tegoborski*, 13741, O. Commentaries on the productivity of M. L. de Tegoborski. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Timbs*, 11494, D. Curiosities of London, exhibiting the most valuable objects of interest in the metropolis. London, 1855.
- Timbs*, 11494, D. Personal recollections. By John Timbs. London, 1855.
- Town*, 13770, O. Detail of some particular services performed during 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1779, from the Rainbow, commanded by Sir George Collier. London, 1855.
- Whitelock*, 13727, O. A journal of the Swedish ambassador Bulstrode Whitelock. A new edition, reprinted. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Wilson*, 11532, D. Mexico and its religion, with incidents. R. A. Wilson. Woodcuts. New York, 1855.
- Young*, 11455, D. Our camp in Turkey, and the way to Constantinople. London, 1854.
- Yvan*, 11486, D. Six months among the Malays, and a description of the island of Sumatra. Dr. Yvan. Woodcuts. London, 1855.
- 13771, O. News from New England, being a true and present bloody wars carried on between the Infidels, and the Christians. London, 1676. Boston, reprinted, 1850.
- 13788, O. Historical sketches of the Philadelphia Expedition. Gift of Miss Rachel Wetherill.
- 2689, Q. A narrative of the cruise of the Yacht *Mary* to the Islands. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 10920, D. The net in the bay; or journal of a visit to the Bishop of Rupert's Land. London, 1854.
- 13791, O. The American pioneer, a monthly periodical, containing objects of the Logan Historical Society; or to collect sketches relative to the early settlement, &c. of the country. London, 1844.
- 11492, D. 2. The Crimea; its towns, inhabitants and a lady. London, 1855.
- 11492, D. 1. Odessa and its inhabitants. By an Englishman. London, 1855.
- 13184, O. Commercial regulations of the foreign countries of the United States have commercial intercourse. Washington, 1855. *J. R. Chandler*.
- 13152, O. The seventh census. Report of the superintendent for Dec. 1, 1852: to which is appended the report for the year 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler*.
- 13281, O. (Publications of the Camden Society):
 Vol. 52. Moneys received and paid for secret service of James II. Edited by John Yonge Akenside.
 Vol. 53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Gough Nichols. 1852.
 Vol. 54. Promptorium parvulorum. (See vol. 25, p. 1853.)

A COPIOUS
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

AS WELL OF

SUBJECTS AS OF AUTHORS, TO VOLS. I, II, AND III,

OF THE

C A T A L O G U E

OF THE

LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

COMPLETE TO 1856.

Communiter bona profundere Deorum est.

PHILADELPHIA:
1856.

A. COPIONS

BETHEL INDIAN

THE ALPHABET FOR THE INDIAN

T. A. W. G. T.

1870

1870

METHOD OF USING THIS INDEX.

author's, translator's, or annotator's name is known, turn

work is a biography, turn to the name of the person whose
wanted.

title only of a book is known, turn to the *most important*
referring of two words equally important, that which stands
the title.

wise turn to the subject, looking out corresponding words in
languages and synonymous words in English.

g found a book in this Index, the number in the column
means that *page* in the Catalogue. The paging being con-
through the whole three volumes, all pages before 986 will
in the two volume catalogue of 1835. Refer to the page
for the number, size, and full title of the book.

EXPLANATIONS.

s in small CAPITALS indicate a section or division of the Cata-

er a word signifies that the book in question will be found
s or twice on the same page.

OF USING THIS INDEX.

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

INDEX
THE
THE

INDEX.

A.	PAGE	PAGE
Absellino. A drama,	517	A'Becket, T. Life and letters of, 1566
Abat, B. Amusemens philosophiques,	1119, 1166	— Vie politique et religieuse, 1566
Abbadie, A. d'. Source of the Nile,	1420	Abeel, Rev. D. Missionary convention,
Abbadon's steam engine—calumny,	202	— Residence in China, 693
Abbé de l'Epee. A drama,	518	Abel, C. Journey in China, 693
Abbeokuta,	1046	Abel. Death of, 493
Abbey of Croyland. Chronicle of,	1464	Abel redivivus. Fuller's, 931
Abbey pieces,	1453	Abélard. Par C. de Rémusat, 1567
Abbot, C. Letter, &c.,	1476	Abelard and Heloisa. Lives of, 449, 904
Abbot (The). A novel,	536	— and Heloise. Romance of, 1567
— See Scott's novels.		Abell, Mrs. Napoleon at St. Helena, 1573
Abbots. Mss. History of,	1041	Abelly, L. Medulla theologica, 1645
Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey,	680	Abencerrages. Faction of, 836
Abbott, A. Letters from Cuba,	711	Abenhamin. Wars of Granada, 836
Abbott, I. On magnetism,	259	Aberconway. Abbey of, 1474
Abbott, Jacob. Alexander the great,	1567	Abercrombie, James, D. D. Charge, 214
— Alfred (King),	1568	— Compends, 269, 423
— Cæsar,	1600	— Elocution, 269, 423
— Charles I.,	1579	— Fast sermon, 90
— Charles II.,	1579	— Letter to his congregation, 45
— Cleopatra,	1580	— Mourner comforted, 45
— Cyrus the great,	1584	— Natural history, 269, 423
— Darius,	1584	— On the catechism, 36
— Hannibal,	1594	— Orations, sermons, &c., 1230
— Elizabeth (Queen),	1587	Abercrombie, John. British fruit
— Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610	gardener, 385
— Nero,	1613	— Every man his own gardener, 389
— Pyrrhus,	1618	— Gardener's vegetable system, 385
— Romulus,	1621	Abercrombie, John, M. D. On the in-
— William the conqueror,	1636	tellectual powers, 183
— Xerxes,	1637	— On the moral feelings, 193
— Summer in Sootland,	1397	Abercrombie, (Sir) Ralph. Expedition, 723
— The young Christian,	45	Aberdeen (Earl of). Grecian archi-
Abbott, Rev. J. A. Philip Musgrave,	1613	tecture, 369
Abbott, James. Journey,	1410	Aberdeen, J. Kingly government, 792
Abbott, John S. C. Josephine,	1600	Aberdeen, Lord. Secretaryship of, 1482
— Kings and queens,	1566	Aberdeen. Survey of city of, 781
— Maria Antoinette,	1568	Abernethy, J. Discourses, 90
— Napoleon,	1573	— Memoirs of, &c., 1567
— Madame Roland,	1620	Abert, J. W. New Mexico, 1534
Abdeker; or preservation of beauty,	304	Abingdon, Earl of. On Burke's let-
Abd-el-Kader. Mission to,	1420	ter, 894
— Residence with,	1425	Abipones. Account of the, 715
Abdulkurreem, Khojeh. Memoirs, 844, 904		Abolition. Immediate and gradual, 246
Abdul Medjid. Life of,	1566	— of slave trade. Poems on, 463, 471
Abdy, E. S. Jour. in the U S.,	1426	— Works on, 241, 1106
Abecedario pittorico,	955	— of slavery. Pa. laws for, 245
A'Beckett, G. A. Comic England,	1459	— of slavery and slave trade, 1106 to 1110
— Comic works,	1273	— society. Declaration of Liverpool, 246
		— society. List of (1788), 246
		— societies. Constitution, &c., 1109, 1110

	PAGE	
Abolition societies. Convention of, — See Slavery.	246	Academy of Sciences. Tracts from
Aboriginal Britons, a poem,	476	Acadia. Remains
Aboriginal tribes. Report on, — See Indians.	1152	Acadie,
About, E. La Grèce,	1402	Acakia, M. G.
Abrahams, N. C. L. Bibliothèque,	985	Accentuation.
Abramides. A poem,	485	Accidents of life
Abrantes, Duchess d'. Mémoires,	1567	— Report on
— Memoirs of	904, 1567, 1573	Accordancy of
Abridgment of history of England,	1471	Accountant. G.
Abridgments. Gaultier on making,	426	Accounts of Ed.
Abroad and at home, an opera,	507	— Gt. Britain.
Abruzzi. Excursions in the,	1389	— U. States. I.
Absalom and Achitophel. (A poem),	802	Accum, F. Ad.
Absalom Senior, a poem,	797	— Analysis of
Absentee (The). A tale,	525	— Brewer's man.
Absenteeism. Gardiner on,	229	— Chemistry,
Absent man. The,	1258	— Culinary che.
Absorption. Chemico-physiological,	327	— Gas light,
— Inaugural essay on,	328	— Manuel du b.
Abstaining from West India products,	246	Acharius, E. S.
Abstinence from animal food and liquors,	399	Achates Tiber.
— of Ann Moore. Supposed,	327	Cesarea,
Abulfeda, I. Arabia,	687	Acheen,
— Description d'Arabie,	691	Acherly, R. B.
Abu'l Ghaze. History of Moguls,	842	Achilles, an ope.
Abyssinia. Bruce's travels in,	703	Achilli, G. Dea
— Gobat's,	705, 1422	— Imprisonmen
— History of,	706	Acid. On a ne
— Isenbry's journal in,	1423	Acids, bitters, &
— Johnston's travels in,	1423	Ackerbi, J. Tr
— Lobo's travels to,	706	Ackerman, R.
— Ludolphus' description of,	707	— Patent axles
— Missionaries in,	1045	— Repository,
— Parkyn's life in,	1424	Aceland, H. D.
— Pearce's residence in,	956	Acosta, J. East
— Rupell's,	849	Acoustics,
— Salt's voyage to,	708	— Dr. Togno on
Academia Española. Lengua Castel- lana,	1229	— See Brewer c
Academia de San Fernando,	1085	Acre. Cowley'
— literaria de humanidad,	1085	Across the Atla
Academical contributions of poetry,	485	Acta eruditorum
Académie de Paris. Arts et métiers,	378	Acting on the s
— des sciences de l'Institut,	1675	— See Actor an
— des sciences morales,	1335	Action at law.
— Française. Dictionnaire de l',	420	Active. Case o
— Eulogies on members of,	430	Acton, or the ci
— Royale. Peintures, &c., de la,	368	Acton, E. Mod
Academies. On the manual labor,	214	Acton, G. Che
— Transactions, &c. of,	590, 1334	Actor. (The),
Academy at Paris. History and me- moires,	591	Actors. Mathe
Academy. Compend for Phila.,	423	— Various live
— Constitutions of Phila.,	1088	— See Drama.
Academy (French). Eulogies on, members of,	430	Actresses. Our
— of arts and sciences (Am.) Memoirs,	589	Acts & statutes
— (Conn). Memoirs,	589	— History of tv
— of Nat. Sciences. Catalogue,	989	— of the Apost
— Circular,	1337	— Lightfoote
— Foulke's discourse,	1233, 1334	— Pearce on
— Historical doc's,	1498	— of Alabama
— Journal of,	590	— Legislature o
— Ruschenberger's history,	1335	— Pa. Assembly
		— of Congress,
		— of Parliamen
		— of Parliamen
		ments,
		— See Laws.

	PAGE		PAGE
Acts for education in Penna., 1055,	1056,	Adams. Animadversions on above,	221
Acuña, H. de. Poesias,	1251	— Diplomatic correspondence,	867
Adages,	547	— Discourse on Davila,	215
Adagia. Erasmus,	548	— Eulogy on,	431
— Selectiora Seyboldi,	550	— Letters, &c.,	552, 892, 902, 1309
Adair, A. S. Winter in Antrim,	1397	— Life and portrait,	1606
Adair, J. M. Fashionable diseases,	309	— Novanglus,	892
Adair, J. American Indians,	852	— Political character of,	141
— Biography of,	904	— Political essays, &c.,	892
— Reply to his charges,	815	— Works and life, by C. F. A.,	1315
Adair, Robert. Two letters,	930	— Works and pamphlets relating to the administration, &c., of,	899
— Memoir of Patterson,	1615	Adams, Mrs. John (President). Let- ters, life, and portrait,	1309, 1606
Adair, Sir R. Mission to Vienna,	1459	Adams, Rev. John. Anecdotes,	547
— Negotiations in 1808,	1459	— Flowers of history,	750
Adalbert, Prince. Travels,	1368	— Flowers of travel,	630
Adam, A. Geography and history,	729	— History of France,	827
— Roman antiquities,	744	— History of Great Britain,	755
— Latin grammar,	1672	— History of Rome,	744
Adam in Eden, or history of plants,	285	— History of Spain,	836
Adam, J. Memoir of,	904	— Universal history,	729
Adam, Robert. Ruins of Diocletian's palace,	372	— Useful knowledge,	253
Adam, Rev. Robert. Religious world,	116	Adams, Rev. John (of Charleston). Convention sermon,	90
Adam, W. Slavery in India,	1186	— Eulogium on Horry,	1597
— Speeches,	1477-78	— Orations,	1230
Adams. Bank of Virginia, <i>versus</i> ,	1661	— Sermons,	1026
Adams, A. Natural history,	1224	Adams, J. Q. "Bargain" with Clay,	1580
— Planting of New England,	1542	— Character of Lafayette,	929
Adams, Abbé. On taking a likeness,	359	— Dermot MacMurrrough,	450
Adams, Abigail. Letters and life,	1309	— Duplicate letters,	1517
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Eulogium on Lafayette,	1601
Adams, C. F. Life of Mrs. Adams,	1309	— Funeral solemnities, &c.,	1567
Adams, C. W. Canterbury settlements,	1374	— Letters on Silesia,	654
Adams, D. Medical register,	301	— Life and portrait,	1606
Adams, George. Agriculture and feed- ing stock,	385	— On Freemasonry,	739, 1452
— Astronomical essays, &c.,	348	— On rhetoric and oratory,	423
— Celestial and terrestrial globes,	348	— On weights and measures,	233
— Essays on the microscope, 269, 291,	356	— Oration,	430
— Geographical essays,	348	— Remarks on T. Pickering,	900
— Geometrical essays,	343	— Seward's life of,	1567
— Graphical essays,	348	— Speech,	1565
— Natural philosophy,	253	— Speech on deposits,	903
— Observations by the microscope,	356	Adams, Mrs. J. Q. Life and portrait,	1606
— On electricity,	259	Adams, Joseph. Memoirs of Hunter,	939
— On the eye and vision,	356	Adams, Louisa C. Life and portrait,	1606.
Adams, H. Parliamentary handbook,	1459	Adams, M. Bibliographical dictionary,	904
Adams, Hannah. A history of the Jews,	114	Adams, N. Annals of Portsmouth,	629
— A history of New England,	875	— Funeral sermon,	1026
— A view of religions,	116	Adams, Robert and Jas. Architecture,	369
Adams, John. Answer to Paine,	809	Adams, R. Religious world,	116
Adams, Capt. John. Essay on self-mur- ther,	201	— Narrative of Shipwreck,	702
— Seaman's guide,	609	Adams, Saml. Life and portrait,	1606
— South America,	926	Adams, T. On Epistle of St. Peter,	22
— Voyages to Africa,	702	Adams, T. F. Typographia,	1189
Adams, Mrs. John. Letters and life,	1309	Adams, W. Goodell's 30 years,	1044
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Sermons and tracts,	90
Adams, President John. Administra- tion of,	1525	Adamson, J. Life of Camoens,	917
— Administration of, Gibbe's,	1565	Adamus, M. Vitæ Germanorum,	904
— Canon and feudal law,	141	Adanson J. Voyage to Senegal,	702
— Charges against, refuted,	897	Addicks, Mrs. B. O. French language,	1227
— Correspondence, 552, 867, 892,	1309	Addington Rt. Hon. Henry. Life and letters,	1309, 1567
— Defence of the Constitution,	149	Addington, L. Revenue laws,	150
		Addington, S. Geographical grammar,	206

	PAGE		PAGE
Addington, S. On a devout temper,	608	Adirondack,	1432
— Works and life,	562	Adler, G. J. German reader,	1227
Addison, Judge Alexander. Charge	898	— Translation of Goethe,	1272
on the alien act,	898	Adlerfeld, G. Charles XII.,	815, 919
— Liberty of speech, &c.	1058	Adlerjung. Lectures, &c.,	520
— On A. Gallatin,	898	Adlington, W. The golden ass,	520
— Oration,	430	Adlum, J. Map of Penn.,	1356
— Reports,	170	Administrators' accounts,	145
— Trial of,	162, 901	Admiralitis Angliæ. Praxis,	172, 1062
— Wood's reply to,	899	Admirals. Campbell's lives of the,	918
Addison, C. G. Damascus and Pal-		— Lives of British,	631
myra,	1402	— Southey's British,	968
— Knights templars,	1449	Admiralty court at Charleston,	872
— Temple church,	1449	— decisions reported,	171
Addison, G. A. Indian reminiscences,		— Laws of the,	156
	1321	— proceedings (Judge Kane),	1063
Addison, Joseph. Aikin's life of,	1567	Adolie. Diary of ladye,	1300, 1567
— Beauties of Spectator, &c.,	572	Adolphe,	1302
— Cato,	500	Adolphus, John. British empire,	755
— Evidences,	29	— French revolution,	627
— Fragment of a play,	560	— History of England,	754
— Ovid's metamorphoses,	446	— Memoirs of Bannister,	1540
— Plays,	1256	— Rupture with France,	813
— Poems,	450	Adorno, J. N. Harmony of universe,	1119
— Remarks on Italy,	661	Adrian. See Hadrian,	
— Spectator, and life of,	572	Adriatic. Paton's,	1351
— Sir R. de Coverley,	1321	Adahead, J. Prisons and prisoners,	1056
— The freeholder,	805	Adulteration of food. Accum on,	300, 396
— Truth of religion,	1001	— Hassal on,	1666
— Works, &c.,	562, 1315	Adur. The river,	1401
— Works and life,	562	Advancement of arts, &c. Bailey's,	345
Addison, J. E. Trans. of Maurice,	1482	— Society reports,	134, 1666
Addison, Mr. Anecdotes, &c.,	547	Advent. Bonar's premillennial,	1000
— Defence of Newtonian system,	349	— Boudinot on the second,	92
— Petronius Arbitr,	534	— That the second has occurred,	106
Addisoniana,	547	— See Second advent.	
Address from people of Britain,	892	Adventure and Beagle. Voyages of the,	1374
— of New York convention, &c.,	878	Adventurer. (The),	577
— of the assembly,	882	ADVENTURES. Fictitious,	520, 1273
— to America. London, 1775,	206	— in the moon,	1284
— to a young lady,	880	— of a French sergeant,	935
— to inhabitants of Pennsylvania,	879	— of a gentleman in search of a horse,	1299
— to Pennsylvanians,	885	— of Alonzo,	544
— to the convention of Virginia,	888	— of Ambrose Gwinnett,	935
— to the public. Philad., 1768,	88	— of an Irish gentleman,	543
— to the serious reader,	88	— of a shilling,	544
ADDRESSES,	430, 1230	Adversaria, or selections, &c.	549
— Account of the late,	796	Advertiser. Poulson's,	604
— from Congress,	867	Advice from a lady to her grand-	
Addy, J. Divine will,	16	daughter,	557
Adelaide and Theodore,	527	— of Friends concerning servants, &c.	85
Adelaide of Walfingen. A tragedy,	518	— to a daughter. Father Truman's,	209
Adèle et Théodore,	546	— to a son. By F. Osborn,	210
Adelgitha. By Lewis,	508	— to British officers,	206
Adeline Mowbray,	1290	— to her children. A lady's,	206
Adelmorn. A drama,	503	— to his grandchildren. Hale's	207
Adelon, M. Hygiène publique, &c.,	1152	— to his son. Chesterfield's	864
Adelon, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme,	1162	— to the northern colonies,	303
Adelphi school,	1088	— to the people on health,	211
Adelung, D. Philological essays,	185	— to the teens. By J. Taylor,	406
— Sanscrit literature,	1	Adviv familiars. (Des Pais Bas),	1079
Adelung, J. C. Critical philosophy,	185	Advocate of peace,	688
— Mithridates,	1672	Ægean. Letters from the,	851
Adenographia sive glandularum, &c.,	329	Ægyptiacæ. White's	851
Adet, A. Letters to executive,	868	— See Egypt.	
Adimari, R. Sito Riminese,	625	Ælfricus Abbas. On the Scriptures,	26
Adiþe. Dissertatio inauguralis de,	328		

	PAGE		PAGE
audius (Sophista). Ani-	291	African history,	842, 1503
atura,	750, 1456	— institution. Report of,	245, 710, 1110
varia,	750	— institution. Thorpe on the,	244
istory,		— instruction. Committee on,	709
audius (Tacticus). De	405	— memoranda,	702
is aciebus,	403, 405	— observer. By E. Lewis,	242
tactics,	827	— race. Condition and prospects of,	1110, 1152
De rebus Francorum,	448	— race in the United States,	1110
rgilii,	1239	— repository,	1344
ne,		— sketches. Pringle's,	708
rvationes de (Huxham),	315	— slave trade. Works on,	241, 1106
ation,	1171	— squadron. Foote on the,	1422, 1566
es. Narrative of two,	261	— traveller, The (a romance),	543
ivus. By P. Heylin,	121	Africans. Case of the oppressed,	244
Browne on,	1172	— (The). A play,	503
(1796),	261	After dinner table talk,	1324
Mason's	1171	Agamemnon of Æschylus,	498
Wise's system of,	1193	Agaricus atramentarius,	1665
achines. Southern on,	263	Agassiz, Louis. Classification of in-	
Cavallo's history of,	260	sects,	1141
ons.		— Geology,	1141
Greek orations,	430	— Journey in Switzerland,	661
racé et Latiné,	433	— Lake Superior,	1131
translated,	430	— Les glaciers, &c.,	1388
Agamemnon, translated,	1256	— Smyth's review of,	1151
s,	498	— Types of mankind,	1150
labyrinth explored,	300	Agathocles,	1305
ttley on the fables of,	429	Agathon. Histoire d',	547
tc.	520, 544, 1301	Age of bronze. The,	488
ography,	611	— error,	1675
Poncet's voyage to,	1424	— frivolity. A poem,	489
ppia.		— Pitt and Fox,	1471
Psalterium Davidis, &c.	994	— reason. (See <i>Pains</i> .)	
. Alphabetum,	1226	— revelation. By Boudinot,	30
enes, or passages, &c.	543	Agent and the natural son. The,	543
address to the colonies,	892	Agents. Livermore's law of,	146
Heman's songs of the	465	Agg. T. Debates Pa. Convention,	1053
Manual for the	62	— The ocean harp,	450
océes,	1062	Aggavamm in America,	886
. Antiquities, &c. of,	1448	Aghaboe. Statistical account of,	768
n in,	1585	Agincourt. Battle of,	772
e's journal,	1417	Agincourt, S. D. History of art,	1176
ervices in,	1627	Agis. A tragedy,	1263
n &c.,	1410, &c.	Aglionby, W. Lives of painters,	904
elating to,	1507, &c.	Agnel, H. R. Chess,	1216
on. Elphinstone's,	695	Agnes Gray,	1275
History of the,	1508	Agnew, H. C. Pyramids of Gizeh,	1168
ashore,	1277	Agnew, J. On perspiration,	323
he American flag,	1305	Agoriad i Athrawisath,	1009
ngdoms of central,	1422	Agostini, A. Dialoghi alle medaglie,	740
ical survey of,	1679	Agostini, L. Paruta la Scellia,	826
ancient nations of,	1353	Agricola. De re metallica,	280
OF,	845	— Life of,	749, 821, 1487
l by negroes. Account of	842, 1503	Agricultural chemistry of Kirwan and	
rt of,	244, 1109	Davy,	387
ry labors in,	1045	— chemistry. Sir H. Davy's,	265
in western,	1046	— chemistry. Works on,	386
on coast of,	1044	— classes in Britain. Condition of,	1196
wrongs of (a poem),	477, 1250	— labor. Modern depreciation of,	221
ide on the coast of,	242	— mechanism. Williamson's,	392
om Great Britain to,	230	— society of Delaware,	1335
IN,	702, 1420	— society. (Mass.) Papers to,	589
ONIZATION,	1106	— society. (Penn.) Memoirs of,	590
r. History of,	707	— SOCIETIES. Proceedings of,	1194, 1335
		— Societies. Addresses before, &c.,	589, 590, 591

	PAGE		PAGE
Agricultural state of the kingdom, 1816,	393	Aikin, Dr. John. Green's poems,	464
— transactions,	589	— Hist. materia medica,	331
Agriculture and Arts. Foreign essays		— Letters,	553
on,	378	— Life of Howard,	939
AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING,	385, 1194	— Life of Huet,	939
— and population, proofs of welfare,	232	— Lives of Selden and Usher,	965
— commerce, &c., of Europe,	239	— Memoir of, &c.,	904
— Communications to the board of,	590	— Memoirs of medicine,	904
— Gleanings from books of,	393	— Milton's works,	476
— &c. Memoirs Philadelphia Society		— Miscellanies,	573
for,	590	— On Armstrong's poem,	451
— in New York. On a board of,	396	— On English poetry,	439
— Morton's cyclopaedia of,	1667	— On ligature of arteries,	331
— of New York. Memoirs of board of,	589	— On Pope's essay,	475
— of the north of Europe,	235	— On song writing,	450
— Papers of Bath society on,	591	— Poems,	450
— Pursuits of. A poem,	488	— The arts of life,	376
— Quarterly Journal of,	594	— Translation of Tacitus,	631
— Report of committee on,	870	— Vocal poems,	450
— Reports of the board of,	388	Aiken, Lucy. Court of Charles I.,	755, 913
— Transactions New York society for,	590	— Court of Elisabeth,	756, 937
— Works relating to the board of,	385	— Court of James I.,	755
— Year book of,	1675	— Life of Zwingle,	980
— Young's annals of,	593	— Life of Addison,	1567
Agrippa, H. C. Occult philosophy,	188	— Life of Bengier,	1573
— Vanitas artium,	177	— Lorimer,	530
Ague. Mason on fever and,	316	— Memoir of Dr. Aiken,	904
Aguesseau, H. F. D'. Memoir of,	904	— Poems, &c.,	450
Aguilar, Col. D'. Napoleon's maxims,	403	Aikman, J. Buchanan's Scotland,	1400
Aguilar, Grace. Novels and tales,	1274	— Persecution in Scotland,	1033
— Spirit of Judaism,	1030	Aime Martin, L. Education des mères,	1061
— Women of Israel,	1030	— Education of mothers,	1061
Aguirre. Crimes of,	858	— Lettres à Sophie,	1061, 1119
Agutter, W. On the slave trade,	241	Aimé. Narrative.	904
Ahasuerus. A poem,	1249	Ainslee, H. Scottish songs, &c.,	1230
Ahimon Reson abridged,	1452	Ainsworth, H. Answer to Anabaptists,	45
Ah! quel conte! Crebillon's,	564	— New Test. and Psalms,	15
Aide mémoire d' artillerie,	1210	— On the Pentateuch,	23
Aids to mental development,	213	Ainsworth, R. Latin dictionary,	413
— to reflection. By Coleridge,	195	Ainsworth, W. F. Assyria, &c.,	1400
Aiguillon, Duc d'. Mémoires, &c.,	836	— Asia Minor, &c.,	1400
Aiken, P. F. Comparative view,	1050	— Cilicia,	1400
Aikin, Anna L. See Barbauld, Mrs.		— Track of the 10,000,	1410
A. L.		Ainsworth, W. A. Magazine,	1270, 1336
Aikin, Arthur. Annual review,	595	Air and fire. Sheele on,	203
— Arts and manufactures,	1188	— Boyle's experiments, &c. on,	200
— Chemistry and mineralogy,	264	— By Mudie,	632, 1121
— Denon's Egypt,	704	— Cavallo's nature, &c. of,	200
— History of literature,	595	— Chronological history of the,	204
— Manual of mineralogy,	280	— De gravitate ætheris,	200
— Natural history of the year,	269	— Effect of vegetation and respiration	
— Poetry and natural history,	439	on,	201
— Tour in Wales,	678	— Griscorn's uses and abuses of,	1204
Aikin, C. R. On the cowpox,	313	— Its relations to heat and moisture,	203
Aikin, Dr. John. Anatomy and phy-		— Johnson on change of,	631
siology,	323	— on human bodies. Effects of,	371
— Annals of George III.,	755	— Priestley on different kinds of,	203
— Athenæum,	595	Airopaidia, or balloon excursion,	269
— Calendar of nature,	269	Airpump. Brook on the (1789),	200
— Calendar of nature. By Howitt,	1130	— Cuthbertson on the,	200
— Country round Manchester,	621	— Description of,	204
— D'Alembert's eulogies,	430	Airs. Medicinal properties of factitious,	200
— Description of trees,	269	— of Palestine,	1247
— England and Wales,	617	Airy, G. B. Lectures on astronomy,	1173
— Evenings at home,	520	— Northumberland equatorial,	1173
— General biography,	904	Aitken, R. Pennsylvania magazine,	13
— Geography,	608	— Bible (1782),	13

	PAGE		PAGE
Lands of the Messiah, &c.,	1402	Alceste. Shipwreck of the,	648
Henderson,	1595	Alchemist. The (a comedy),	507
Hortus Kewensis,	283, 284	Alchemical philosophers. Lives of,	188
on. History of Verhael,	822	ALCHEMY,	188, 1071
nelle. Amusements of,	544	Alchymie. New light of,	191
peror. Institutes of,	1058	Alchymist,	1264
F. Imitation of Christ,	1016	Alchymists. Hitchcock on,	1660
Mark. On the life and		Alchymy. Glauber's secrets in,	297
of,	904	Alciatus, A. Emblemata,	547, 1306
s of imagination,	450	Aleiphron. Epistles,	741
and life,	450	Aleman. Carmina,	447
Y. On Roman coins,	740	Alcobaça. Monasteries of,	1388
services,	1680	Alcock, T. On disinfecting agents,	304
History of, &c.,	1536	Alcoholic liquors. Carpenter on,	1156
et laws of,	1054	— Hitchcock on use of,	1157
oy's Louisiana,	610	Alcott, W. A. On life and health,	1156
t's western States,	611	— Vegetable diet,	1156
d'écrire,	378	Alcuin. Lorenz' life of,	1567
e,	1307	Alden, T. American epitaphs,	572
On amputation,	330	— Catechesis Hebraica,	37
the church established,	1477	Alderbrook,	1241
Sur les peines,	1058	Aldermen. Duties of,	1053
t. Life of,	130	Alderny and the channel isles,	690
Best's excursions in,	1403	— History of,	1364
e's travels in,	687	Alderson, M. A. On steam,	344, 1191
travels in,	666	Aldini, J. Galvanisme,	259, 1122
pe painter in	1406	Aldridge, A. L. Universal merchant,	233
Castreland. Scenes in,	710	Aldus Manutius: Paterculus,	748
Stockbridge Railroad,	1115	Aledris, X. España;	1500
of,	1548	Aleman, M. Guzman d'Alfarache,	545
ce's library. Sprague on,	1029	Alemanni. History of the,	820
Map of,	1358	Alembert, D'. Destruction of Jesuits,	116
en's Association,	988	— Encyclopedie;	182
Extension of,	1548	— Melanges,	572
eamer. Sutton versus,	1662	— Select eulogies,	430
Duke of. Life of,	1612	Aleppo. Native society in,	1428
death,	111	— Natural history, &c., of,	276
k.		— to Jerusalem. Mandrell's,	690
Earl of. Life of Rocking-		Alexander, A. Geniales dies,	423
Cardinal Julius. Political	1620	Alexander, Rev. Archibald. Coloniza-	
tion of,	904	tion in Africa,	1106
nce. Shoberl's,	1567	— Canon of the Bible,	1645
abelle inauguratio,	822	— Log college,	1567
Descrittione de tutta Italia,	661	— Life, by J. W. A.,	1567
agnus. Opus tripartitum,	1026	Alexander, E. Seat of War,	687
Crusades against the,	826, 1039	Alexander I. (of Russia). Last illness,	692
n the,	1035	— Lloyd's life of,	817
d on the,	122	— Memoirs of,	816, 817, 906
s's account of,	121	Alexander, J. Disavowal,	1544
Description of two,	328	Alexander, Jas. Vindication of,	876
S. Anatomy.	323	Alexander, Sir J. E. Africa,	1420
us,	1162	— Canada,	1512
letters from,	686	— L'Acadie,	1427
The,	1257	— Life of Wellington,	1634
Tragedy of,	1260	Alexander, Sir James B. Portugal in	
Retratti,	1567	1834,	596
Duke d'. War in Spain,	840	— Sketches in Portugal,	598, 661
A drama,	506	— Transatlantic sketches,	711
Chronique,	1182	— Translation from Persian,	651
ish,	470	— Travels from India,	632
ina,	447	Alexander, John. Synopsis algebraica,	337
Letters to,	561	Alexander, Joseph A. On Isaiah,	799
Geographical dictionary,	608	Alexander the great. Abbott's,	1567
		— a tragedy,	1264
		— Curtius' wars of,	741, 906
		— Expedition of,	741
		— Gillies' history,	731

	PAGE		PAGE
Alexander the great. Lives of, &c.,	905	Algiers. Spanish expedition against,	318, 664
— Numismata,	740	— Travels in, &c.	1420
— On the life, &c. of,	564	— War of U. S. with,	866
— On the marches of,	690	— und Paris in Jahre, 1830,	1306
— Schlegel's,	1445	— See Barbary States.	
— The tomb of,	735	Alhambra, (The). By Irving,	529, 1317
Alexander VI. (Pope). Gordon's life of,	905, 1567	Ali Bey. Revolt of,	841
Alexander, W. Antiseptics, diuretics,	304	— Travels,	632
— Charter of Canada, &c.	1472	— By Bulwer,	1276
— History of women,	193	Alida,	1292
— Poetical works,	1239	Alien act. Addison's charge on the,	898
Alexander (Gen.), W. Life of,	1567	Alien and sedition laws. Address on,	898
Alexander, W. C. Princeton magazine,	1338	— Va. report on,	870, 898, 1562
Alexander, W. L. Swiss churches,	1032	Alienigenæ of the U. States,	1063
Alexandre, A. Beauties of chess,	1216	Ali Hassan, Mrs. Mussulmans of India,	693
Alexandria and her schools. Kingsley's,	1666	Aliments. Arbuthnot's nature of,	301
Alexandria, Va. Residence at,	487	Ali, Mustapha. Life of,	691
Alexandrian school. By Jerningham,	64	Ali Pacha. Life of,	692, 905
Alexis, M. Les secretes,	188	Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus,	1567
Alexis, W. Burgomaster of Berlin,	1301	Ali Shahamit. Bahawlopur,	1506
Alferi, V. Autobiography,	1567	— Sikhs and Afghans,	1506
— Life and writings of,	905	Alison, Sir A. Atlas to history of,	1352
— Tragedie, &c.,	516, 1270	— England in 1815 and 1845,	1098
— Tragedies,	516	— Essays,	1321
Alfo,	1501	— Fettered currency,	1096
Alfonso, king of Castile. A play,	508	— History of Europe,	751, 1457
Alford, H. Poetical works,	1239	— Life of Marlborough,	1609
Alfred. An epic poem (Cottle),	457	— Population,	1074, 1091
— An epic poem (Pye),	476	Alison, A. Second reformation,	1007
— Simpson's vision of,	479	Alison, Rev. A. On taste,	423
Alfred the Great, King. Asser's life of,	1471	Alison, Dr. Francis. Address to,	880
— An opera,	509	Alison, J. J. Lymphatic hearts,	1163
— Lives of,	905, 1567	Alison, W. P. On famine of 1847,	1097
— Will of,	770	— See Allison.	
Alf von Deulmen. A novel,	521	Alkaline water. Effects of aerated,	307
Alga. Harvey's marine,	1143	Allan, J. H. Pictorial tour,	1180, 1388
Algarotti, Count. Essay on painting,	359	Allan, R. Mineralogy,	280
— Ifigenia in Aulide,	516	Allan, T. Names, &c. of minerals,	280
— Italian opera,	496	Alleghaniensis. Catalogus Collegii,	990
— Letters on Russia,	552	Alleghany College. Report of,	1068
— Military letters,	552	— Mountains. Letters from the,	1434
— Newtonianism pour les dames,	253	— Railroad and Coal Co.	1670
— On painting,	359	— River. Navigation of,	1443
ALGEBRA,	337, 1168	Allegiance. Hay on,	139
— Simpson's,	1668	— On the oath of,	794
Alger, F. Phillips' mineralogy,	1137	Allegro, L'. By Milton,	509
Alger. Colonization d'	1498	Alleine, Rev. T. Life and death, &c.	1567
Algeria, and Tunis in 1845. (Kennedy's),	1423	Allemagne. Raised map of,	1355
— in 1845. St. Marie's,	1425	Allen, Rev. B. Memoir by T. G. A.,	1568
— Military life in,	1578	Allen, Col. E. Spark's life of,	1625
— Morrell's,	1503	— De Puy's life of,	1568
— past and present,	1420	— Captivity of,	905
— Prus' residence at,	1424	Allen, Geo. Graham's remains, 1324,	1592
— Pulszky's,	1503	— Life of Sir W. Scott,	965
Algerie, en 1841. Etablissements dans,	1498	Allen, Ira. History of Vermont,	1561
— Exploration scientifique de l'	1426	— Capture of Olive branch, &c.,	905
Algerine spy in Pennsylvania,	562	Allen, T. N. Scinde, &c.,	1410
Algiers. American captives in,	709	Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland,	1453
— Kxmonth's expedition to,	849	— Modern Judaism,	114
— Lord's,	1423	— Practice of physis,	304
— Morgan's history of,	847	— Reply to Lingard,	769
— Pananti's residence in,	707	— Royal prerogative,	153, 1056
— Pückler Muskau's,	1618	Allen, J. F. On the grape vine,	1194
— Thaler's sketches of,	1425	Allen, John. Trial of,	165
		Allen, Jos. Battles of the navy,	1459
		Allen, N. The opium trade,	1102

	PAGE		PAGE
Alexander I,	816, 905	Almon, J. The remembrancer,	1517
an revolution,	860	Almon, Jno. Life of Wilkes,	561
and Clarke's travels,	720	Almshouse commissioners, &c. reports,	1118
Scott. A tale,	538	Almshouses. Regimen, &c. suited for,	1156
Blacks of 1793,	882	Alnwick Castle,	1243
L. American farm book,	1194	Aloe amari sed salubris Succu,	55
tic animals,	1202	Alone,	1281
ie. Autobiography of,	1568	Alonzo. Adventures of,	544
Browne's poultry yard,	1202	— a tragedy,	1263
American Biographical dic-		Alonzo el Sabio,	1500
	860, 905	Alpenstock. The,	667
Expedition,	1420	Alpes. Excursions d'Agassiz,	1388
es at home,	221	— Torrents des hautes,	1122
no murder,	792	— See Alps.	
d correspondence,	1309	Alpha. The,	1070
d letters,	1568	Alphabets. All known,	1221
g at Windsor,	791	Alphabet. Proposals to improve the,	416
ial of the army,	791	Alphonso and Dalinda,	527
Practical tourist,	649	Alpine sketches,	653
R. Sermons,	90	Alpinus P. Presages of life and death,	304
Democratie nouvelle,	1089	Alps. Brockden's excursions in the,	663
tu siècle,	1074	— of Savoy. Forbes'	1390
The judge. A poem,	450	— of Savoy and Piedmont. Handbook,	1679
Christianaë,	29	— Forbes' excursions in the,	1379
Memoirs of,	1568	— Murray's handbook for the,	1392
ie. Dryden's,	504, 1261	— Various travels through the,	661, 1388
hey's,	480	— See Alps.	
ies Bûcher Lexicon,	986	Al Raoui. The story of,	543
rigate. Landais's conduct in,	944	Alroy,	1279
S. A. Review of New Themes,	1007	Alsop. Antidote against a late dis-	
W. Journal in France,	1388	course,	45
y. Home ballads,	1239	Alsted, J. H. Encyclopædia,	182
l, J. T. Comedies,	500	Alston, J. W. Landscape painting,	359
l, W. Geometry,	341	Altar. On bowing towards the,	52
wrong,	1265	Alte Ueberall und Nirgends,	1306
C. Pedemontii stirpium,	284	Alter und neuer Muntz Schlüssel,	232
l. Sermons,	90	Altieri, F. Italian dictionary,	421
ture,	1089	Alton Locke,	1285
son.		Altorf, a tragedy,	515
l. Laws of New Jersey,	151	Altowan,	1442
ie poem,	1473	Alves, R. History of literature,	409
On good works,	45	Alzira, a tragedy,	1263
ance,	45	Alzuma, a tragedy,	1266
of religion.	1001	Amalthei. Memoirs of the, &c.	934
Views in the Tyrol, 1180,	1388	Amaltheus, B. Translation of,	447
Narrative of,	1438	Amari, M. Sicilian vespers,	1488
Wash. Lectures on art, &c.,	1176	— Solwan,	1074
	1239	Amasis. St. Pierre's voyages of,	538
William. On dropsy,	314	Amazon. Adalbert's voyage up the,	1368
ocks,	1477	— Descent of the river,	722
orld's a stage,	507, 1263	— Edward's voyage up the,	1430
ents,	1476, 1477	— Gibbon's valley of the,	1431
Antiquities of Greece,	412	— Godin's voyage on the,	648
A. A. d'. Notice sur,	1568	— Herndon's exploration of the,	1433
ill. An epistle,	470	— Maury on the,	1435
er; or Cambridge,	213	— Palm trees of the,	1141
Forster's companion to the,	352	— Smyth's voyage down the,	1439
6,	355, 1175	— Wallace's travels on the,	1442
impérial,	1174	— See Para.	
ha,	1174	Amazonibus. Petitus de,	1457
ire,	1174	Amazons, or bees. Warder's true,	296
	353, 1174	Ambassador, and his functions,	140
en, T. J. ab. Aurelianus	304	— Diggs' complete,	1461
bis,	1266	Ambassadors. Treatment of,	138
an English opera,	508	Amber witch,	1306
a drama,	1265	Ambrianns, J. F. De rerum causis,	1066
tragedy,		Ambitious step-mother, a tragedy,	1267

	PAGE	
Ambrogus, A. Virgillii Italico versu,	449	American Bible
Ambrose, I. Looking unto Jesus,	45	— biographical
Ambrosio, or the monk,	531	— Rogers',
Ambruster, G. Plain truth,	879	— biography.
Ambulador, or tour round London,	620	— biography.
Ameerod, Nuwab. Memoirs of,	905	— biography.
Ameers of Scinde,	1506	— B. C. F. Mis
— Case of,	1509	— Reports of
Amelia, a novel,	526	— chess magaz
— in London. Letters of,	554	— chronology,
— island. Occupation of,	728	— citizen's sur
Amelia Mansfield, a novel,	524	— company.
Amellurnus, J. L. Xenophon's Cyro-	744, 925	— contest with
pædia,		— criminal tria
Amelot, Col. Jr. Military and political	404	— crisis. Pain
hints,		— Daily Adver
Amenities of literature,	1218, 1326	— Education S
Amenorrhœa. Wallace on,	329	— ephemeris,
America and American church,	1010	— Ethnological
— and the Americans (1833),	728	— facts. Putn
— as I found it,	1443	— game in its s
— Cat. of books relating to,	56	— Gazette. Lo
— compared with England,	1442	— Gazetteer, 17
— Conquest by the Mongols,	857	— Guide book,
— De Bry's,	1677, 1678	— historical cu
— Discovery by Madoc,	858	— independenc
— dissected. By a divine,	886	— in England.
— dissected. Reprint of,	1041	— Institute,
— Everett's survey of,	854	— Institute lib
— Geography of (1717),	616	— Institute. F
— Geography of,	1354	— Institute of
— HISTORY OF,	852, 1512	— instructor.
— History of discovery of,	726, 865	— jurist,
— History of travels in,	722	— lady. Mem
— invincible, a poem (1779),	488	— lady's precep
— Jones' history of ancient,	1148	— law. Catech
— Lang's religion in,	1016	— law. Kent's
— Lendrum's hist. of N. and S,	863	— liberty, a po
— MAPS OF,	1356	— literary asso
— Political pamphlets, &c. relating to,	886	— fore,
— Present state of Britain and,	240	— lounge,
— Russell's history of,	1679	— magazine.
— Summary view of (1824),	728	— magazine of
— The rising glory of (1772),	486	— medical asso
— Trumbull's discovery of,	865	— medical biog
— VOYAGES AND TRAVELS IN,	711, 1426	— medical regi
— Underhill's news from,	865	— minerva,
— See North America.		— monthly ma
— See United States.		— natural histo
— See Plantations,	798	— negotiator ar
— See Trees of America.		— oracle. The
Américain. Réflexions d'un (1814),	902	— Oriental Soci
American Academy of fine arts,	589	— Philosophica
— advertiser,	1347	— Philosophica
— affairs, a poem (1776),	488	— Philosophica
— almanac 1830-1856,	356, 1175	— Pioneer. Th
— angler's guide,	1216	— poems,
— annals. Holmes',	855	— poetical and
— annals of education,	1084	— poetical misc
— annual register,	603, 1343	— quarterly rev
— Antiquarian Society,	1337	— querist (177
— Antiquarian Society's library,	987	— register. Th
— archæological researches,	1448	— remembrance
— architect,	1186	— Hardie's,
— archives,	1526	— review,
— Association for advancement of	1337	— review of hist
science,		— Senator. Ca

PAGE	PAGE
Society for the encourage-	Amphitheatres. Maffei on ancient, 378
domestic manufactures,	Amphitryon. A comedy, by Dryden, 1261
240	— Of Plautus, 499
letters from London,	Amputation. Treatises and works on, 330
561	Amsterdam. Hotel de ville d', 374, 625
annual (1839),	— Resideerende, &c., 827
367	— The city-house of, 374, 625
School Union reports,	Amusement. Endless,
1047	407
The (1770),	— hall,
728	212
magazine,	— of leisure hours,
596	586
n,	1347
mercury,	Amusements in retirement,
604	587
r,	— of clergymen,
128, 1343	128
ms. Bartlett's dictionary of,	— Sermon on lawful,
1225	92
r's vocabulary of,	Amusing instructor. The, 421, 549, 580
418	Amussat, M. Obstructions du rec-
am. Bisselii Argonauticon, 1677	tum, 1164
1432	— Maladie de Broussais, 1164
at home,	Amydenus, T. Pietas Romana, 624
of the,	Amy Harrington, 1297
of eminent,	— Herbert, 1292
1603	Amyat. Vies de Plutarque,
(1774),	— Plutarque sur la justice, 1650
889, 891	Amyntor, or defence of Milton, 951
890	Anabaptists. Histoire des,
examined (1774),	118
espucius. Vita e letters, 1309	— Ainsworth on, 45
uoci.	— Answer to, 63
Den Namen, 1353, 1570	— duck'd and plunged,
Karten des, 1353, 1570	— of N. E. Vind. of, 127
then Reiche. Politik, &c., 593	— Recognissance des,
comment a-t-elle été peuplée, 854	70
496	— See Baptists.
Trial of,	Anabasis translated, 744
r. Eulogy on Washington, 438	Anacharsis. Travels of, 521
portrait, 572, 1606	Anacreon. Carmina,
in the house,	— Works of, 440
and life,	Anain. On the straits of, 641
By S. A. 1315	Analecta Anglosaxonica. Klipstein's, 1223
De conscientia, 193	— Ante-Nicena. Bunsen's,
catalogue of English heads, 364	— Latina, 1222
chical antiquities, 378	Analectic magazine, 601
Bellarminus enervatus, 45	Analogies and contrasts, 1380
puritanism, 39	Analogy of religion. Butler's, 51, 992
theologica, 45	Analyse de la lumière, 1175
Voyage of the Lord, 701	Analysis of natural philosophy,
accommodation, &c., and 83, 797	— Works on chemical, 1126
any, 1553	Analyst, 1333
pastoral comedy,	Analytical review, 602
and other poems,	Analyzing authors. Rules for, 426
liberté. Histoire par, 835	Ananias and Sapphira discovered, 84
de la secte des, 125	Anarchy of France displayed, 836
Capture of the, 1560	Anas. The French, 551
C. Notæ ad Aurelianum, 304	Anastasis. Bush's, 1010
M. Res. Gestæ, 744	Anastasis, or memoirs of a Greek, 529
at. The, 1013	Anatomical dialogues,
On a future state, 45	— examinations, 329
academicæ, 274	— instructor. Pole's, 327
Life of John Bunclæ,	— nomenclature. New, 188
&c., 572, 905	Anatomie accommode aux arts, 363
90	Anatomist (The). A tract, 1343
Trial of Somerset, 1061	— (The). A drama, 511
at. History of the Romish 46	— or the sham doctor, 511, 1266
Clitophon et Leucippe, 547	ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY, 323, 1162
nis et Chloé, 445	— and the arts of design, 360
é et Cupidon, 492	— Blair's comparative, 324
translated, 447	— Burdin's comparative, 305
. Liber memorialis, 746	— for artists. Fau's, 1178
. M. Electro-dynamique, 1122	— Monro's comparative, 327
re. See Anfiteatro, 373	— of an equivalent, 798

	PAGE		PAGE
Anatomy of melancholy,	574	Anderson, J. The Bee,	596
— of the stomach. Comparative,	590	Anderson, Jas. On slavery,	1106
Anaya, A. Spanish literature,	409	Anderson, Rev. J. Chronicles of the	
Anbury, T. Travels in America,	711	kirk,	1374
Ancelot, M. Œuvres et vie de, 1270,	1301,	Anderson, J. S. M. The Chisholm,	1560
	1315, 1568	Anderson, Lionel. Trial of,	162
Anchylosis. Barton on,	1664	Anderson, Lorenz. Leben,	1623
Ancient and modern history. Taylor's,	1446	Anderson, Mrs. Three paths,	1074
— philosophy,	88	Anderson, R. British poets,	450
— physic compared,	304	— Life of Blair,	452
— theologians,	1004	— Life of Smollett,	570, 967
Ancient British drama,	509	— Moore's works and life,	568
— Christianity. Taylor's,	1021	Anderson, S. M. Church in the Colo-	
— commerce. Gilbart on,	1103	nies,	1032
— geography. Works on,	612, &c.	Anderson, W. History of Russia,	815
— history. Works on general,	729, &c.	— Philosophy of Greece,	177
— LAW,	1051	— Scottish biography,	1668
— literature. Treatises on,	423	Andes. Mines, &c. &c. of the,	724
— literature and art. Sears',	1622	— Proctor's journey across,	723
— ships and navigation,	1000	— Scarlett's journey across,	1439
— times. A drama,	539	Andre, a tragedy,	566
Ancients, Astronomy and optics of the,	351	Andre, Major John. Court martial on,	175
— Bacon on the wisdom of the,	572	— Death of, &c.	905
— Composition and manner of writing		— Documents respecting,	506
of the,	426	— Letters to Miss Seward,	478
— Huet's commerce and navigation of,	235	— Seward's monody on,	478, 1298
— Morals of the,	179	— Vindication of captors of,	666
— On the paintings of the	360	André, Père. Sur le beau,	183
— Pastoral life of the, &c.	1194	Andræ. Bridge at Schaufhausen,	247
Andalucia. Tennyson's,	1394	Andreini. Adamo of,	545
Andalusia. Cities and wilds of,	1392	Andreini, F. Ragionamenti,	545
— Summer in,	1396	Andreossy, M. Surface du globe,	1131
Anderson, J. A groan against Baby-		Andressen, Siemens, J. Über den Erd,	1060
lon, &c.	46	Andrew on republican principles,	807
— Visitation in love,	46	Andrews (Capt.). Journey in South	
Andersen, A. Tour in Zealand,	654	America,	711
Andersen, Hans C. Hartz Mountains,	1388	Andrews, D. Answered by Wakefield,	79
— Poets' day dream,	1239	Andrews, H. Letter to G. Wakefield,	46
— Story of my life,	1568	Andrews, I. D. Report on trade, &c.,	1102
— The improvisatore and life,	1672	Andrews, J. Compend of logic,	192
Anderson, A. Communications with,	1102	— History of Denmark,	816
— Panic analyzed,	1097, 1102	— On manners, &c., in England,	572
— Poems from the Danish,	490	— Rhetoric,	423
Anderson, Æ. Embassy to China,	693	— On French and English,	572
— Secret expedition,	632	— Social life,	193
Anderson, C. On the English Bible,	995	— State of Italy and France,	661
— Sketches of the Irish,	755	— Views of cities,	616
Anderson, Dr. On holes in trees,	388	— War in America,	860
— On Shetland wool,	396	Andrews, J. P. Anecdotes,	548
Anderson, E. Military art,	403	— England,	755
Anderson, G. Arenarius of Archimedes,	340	— History of Great Britain,	755
Anderson, H. History of Georgia,	873	Andrews, J. R. The East,	1410
Anderson, J. Acheen,	1410	Andrews, Bp., Lancelot. Life and	
— Agriculture and rural affairs,	385	death,	906
— Correspondence with Washington,	392	— Manuel of prayers,	39
— Course of creation,	1129	Andrews, M. Survey of Europe,	613
— English character,	755	Andrews, M. P. Dissipation,	1266
— Ladies of the covenant,	1568	Andrew, R. Works of Virgil,	449
— Mission to Sumatra,	693	Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in Chi-	
— National industry,	233	nese,	1294
— On chimnies,	399	— Phonographic works,	1190
— Quiklime,	385	Andrews, W. Ephemerides,	363
— Origin of commerce,	233	Andronicus Rhodius. Paraphrase,	103
— Prize essay,	755	Andryane, A. Memoirs,	1568
— Recreations in agriculture,	385	Anecdote library,	651
— Reminiscences of Chalmers,	1579		547, 1306
— State of the Hebrides,	755	ANECDOTES,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Anecdotes. A dissertation on,	578	ANGLING. WORKS ON, 406, 1214 to	1216
— Alphabetical arrangement of,	585	Anglo-Americans. Essais sur les,	860
— adventures, &c.,	547	Anglo-American. The,	932
— Collections of,	547	Anglo-eastern empire in 1832,	851
— de la cour de Philippe,	546	Anglo-India, social, moral, &c.,	1509
— des beaux-arts, par Nongaret,	359	Anglo-Norman antiquities,	665
— D'Israeli's dissertation on,	549	Anglo-Saxon,	1343
— Egan's sporting,	407	— chronicle. The,	1033
— Garden's revolutionary,	862	— church,	1037
— historic and literary,	551, 560	— church. Soames,	1040
— illustrative of manners, &c.,	753	— dictionary. Bosworth's,	1223
— Ireland's Napoleon,	1573	— grammar, &c., by O'Connor,	422
— Missionary,	132	— language. Affinities of the,	413
— Nichols' literary, of 18th century,	410	— times. Latin church in,	1040
— of American revolution,	932	— version of Apolonius,	539
— of birds,	296	— version of Gospels,	995
— of books and authors,	990	Anglo-Saxonica. Klipstein's analecta,	1223
— of churches and sects,	1025	Anglo-Saxons. Turner's history of,	778
— of Cranbourne chase, &c.,	759	Anglorum gentis origo,	776
— of distinguished persons,	966	Angola. Discoveries in,	703
— of foreign courts,	751	Angoulême, Duchess d'. Mémoires,	828, 906, 1568
— of music. Burgh's,	375	Angus. History of the house of,	737
— of N. Bonaparte,	911, 912	Angus, G. F. Australia,	1374
— of painters, &c. Spooner's,	1177	Anima brutorum. Millis de,	296
— of painters in Spain,	358	Animadversions on Bishop of Worces-	
— of painting in England,	363	ter's letter,	83
— of the aristocracy,	1450	— on a reply, &c.,	886
— of the arts in England,	358	Animal biography. Bingley's,	291
— of the English language,	418, 1226	— chemistry. Johnson's history of,	266
— of the French nation,	835	— economy. View of the,	323
— of the revolution of 1797,	835	— kingdom. Anecdotes of the,	292
Anstætro Flavio descritto e delineato,	373	— kingdom. Cuvier's,	292
Angela,	1287	— MAGNETISM,	1072, 1122
Angelial worlds. State, &c., of the,	72	— magnetism, a ballad,	498
Angelica's ladies' library,	577	— magnetism. Dr. B. Franklin's re-	
Angelis, P. de. La Plata,	1512	port on,	261
Angelo, H. Reminiscences of,	906	— magnetism examined,	262
Angelo, Michael. Engravings,	364	— magnetism. Works on,	1072, 1073
— Life of,	906	— mechanics. Bell on,	992
— Œuvres,	1315	— world. Wrongs of the,	1077
— See Buonarrotti.		Animalcules. Thoughts on,	1144
Angelo Poliziano. Elogi,	1568	Animali parlante. Gli,	1252
Angelo Sala. Philosopher's stone,	189	Animalibus marinis. Bohadsch de,	292
Angeloni, B. Letters on the English,	676	Animalium natura Æliani,	291
— on the Quakers,	879	— sacra historia. Franzius,	293
Angeloni, F. Delle medaglie,	740	— Wotton de differentiis,	296
Angelus Britannicus for 1708, &c.,	355	ANIMALS,	291, 1141
Angenehmer Geruch im Thal der Demuth,	83	— and man. Comparative view,	187, 185
Angers. Harangue par l'évêque d',	828	— Drummond's rights of,	1076
Angers, D. d'. Mémoires de Baiere,	1570	— Education des,	1144
Angina pectoris. Treatise on,	311	— Erskine on cruelties to,	202
Anglais chez eux,	1401	— Fleming's history of British,	293
Anglas, B. d'. Vie de Malesherbes,	1609	— Macquin's fabulous and other,	294
Angler in Ireland. The,	686	— Natural history of,	291
— in Nova Scotia,	1434	— Obsonville on foreign,	294
— in Wales. Medwin's,	681	— of North America. Forster's,	293
— The gentleman,	407	— On the moral treatment of,	202
— Walton's complete,	407	— On the souls of,	1334
Angler's guide. The American,	1216	— Young on humanity to,	204
— rambles. Jesse's,	1399	— See Brute creation.	
Anglesea. Antiquities of,	775	Animated nature. Goldsmith's,	271
Anglesey, Earl of. State of the kingdom,	801	Ann (the ship), vs. G. Roupell,	172
Angleterre. Source des malheurs d',	799	Anna Bullen, a tragedy,	1257
Angling. Best on,	406	— See Anne Boleyn and Boleyn.	
— Catalogue of books on,	990	Anna Matilda. Poems,	486, 1251
		Annales antiquitatis,	1446

	PAGE	
Annales de la vertu,	208	Ansted, D. T.
— des Mines. Selections from,	1132	— Scenery, scienc
— des ponts et chaussés,	1341	— The ancient
— politiques,	602	Anster fair. A
Annals of Congress,	1529	Anstey, J. Poe
— of Europe, for 1739, &c.,	754	Anstruther, Sir
— of horticulture,	1201	bandry, from S
— of natural history,	1130, 1339	Answer from S
— of philosophy,	592, 593	— of the divine
— of public economy (1802),	239	— out of the w
— of sporting,	544	— to "A new te
— of the American revolution,	863	— to two quest
— of the English Bible,	995	Antal, a Bedow
— of the fine arts,	359, 594	Antediluvian ag
— of the parish,	526	Antes, J. Cust
— of the poor,	535	Anthing, F. C
— of the reformation. By Strype,	125	row,
— of the west. Perkins',	1523	Anthologia deut
Annapolis. Annals of,	1539	— Hibernica,
Annaud, A. Government of India,	842	Anthologia Gra
Anne Boleyn. A dramatic poem,	509	Anthologie. Ly
— A tragedy,	1258	Anthology. Bl
Anne d'Autriche. Motteville's,	1613	— Loft's,
Anne of Brittany. Costello's,	1568	Anthon, C. Cl
Anne of Geierstein,	537	Anthon, C. E.
Anne (Queen). Ecton on bounty of,	119	Anthony of Gue
— Four last years of,	777	Anthropaideia,
— Life and reign of,	906	Anthropology.
— Pamphlets of the time of,	802	— See Ethnolog
— Somerville's reign of,	776	Anthropometam
— State papers, &c., of,	785, 786	Antichrist. A t
Annerch ir cymrw,	71	— Cassel's Chri
Annesley, St. Naval architecture,	400	Anticipation, or
Annibale in Capua, drama,	519	
Annie Barclay,	1297	Anticotton. Se
Annotations on Bible. By M. Poole,	27	Antidote agains
Annuaire des deux mondes,	1341	— to civil wars.
— historique universal,	1339	— to deism,
— magnetique,	1339	— to the miser
Annales pour 1831, 1832,	1174	Anti-Gallican, o
Annual anthology,	485	liberty,
— biography for 1842,	1585	Anti-Gallican se
— Hampshire repository,	600	Antigua and the
— miscellany,	1343	— Acts of Asses
— monitor for 1843,	1638	Anti-jacobin rev
— necrology for 1797-8,	981	— or weekly ex
— obituary for 1817 to 1835,	982	— (review). Ca
— of scientific discovery,	1341	Antilles Françai
— registers. Various,	603	Anti-Lucrece,
— report of chemistry, &c.,	1128	Anti-Machiavel.
— retrospects of public affairs,	788	Antimasonic bo
— review. (The),	595	Antinomianism.
Annuities. Plowden's law of,	147	— Wetherill on
— Treatises, &c., on,	344	Antioch of Pisis
Annuity society. Report, &c. of,	344, 1552	Anti-pauper sys
Annulus Platonis,	1122	Antiquaire (L')
Anonymiana,	581	Antiquaires du
Another voice from the grave,	1658	Antiquarian and
Anquetil, M. Court of France,	827	— ramble in Lo
— Universal history,	729	— repertory,
Ansaryie,	1504	— repertory. C
Anson, Commodore. Voyage of,	637	— researches.
Anson, Lord. Barrow's life of,	1568	— society (Am.
Anspach, L. A. History of Newfound-		— society at W
land,	852	— year book,
Anspach, Margravine of. Memoirs,	906	— year book for
— Modern anecdotes,	520	Antiquaries. S

PAGE		PAGE
	Tracts of the society of,	593
	The), a novel,	536
	Americana,	1517
	Taylor's,	550
	Britannicarum,	756
	734, 1446	
	erman,	665
	on English,	766
	military,	404
	of ancient Britain,	775
	n. Leland's,	768
	n. Topographical,	617
	nd. Strutt's,	777
	nd and Wales,	764
	l. Ledwich's,	768
	Montfaucon's,	825
	shire, Cheshire, &c.,	768
	nd. Grose's,	764
	urch. Bingham's,	41
	ws,	114
	Beauties of British,	761
	f the states of,	731
	Handbook of the arts,	1188
	Alexander on,	304
	societies. See Abolition, &c.	
	&c., of,	1109, 1110
	ian biography. Wallace's,	1632
	arie. Abbott's history of,	1568
	memoirs of,	1568
	's memoirs,	944
	de Bertin,	1571
	par Campan,	1568
	of, &c.,	906
	Dr. F. Mémoires du,	1572
	912	
	Military life,	1568
	Calcografia della colonna,	373
	Dizionario Italiano,	421
	. Columna imperatoris,	374
	gusto. Columna dicata,	374
	f. Life of	906
	ns, &c.,	193
	isabona. Vita di,	131
	inter of 1846 in,	1397
	On education,	1081
	er's natural history of,	293
	(journal),	1387
	Walpole's siege of,	659
	and sculpture at,	368
	rs.	
	P. The craftsman,	572
	vrages de peinture, &c., à,	368
	D'. Carte d'Amérique,	1356
	erii,	448
	ippocratis. Gr. et Latine,	306
	Boerhaave's medical,	304
	y,	1308
	l religious,	551
	r. Parr,	550
	ilip Sidney,	550
	n,	89
	vivus. Kitchener's,	398
	Bowdler on the,	22
	istory from the,	124
	on the 11th chapter,	23
	the,	23
	on the,	24
	Apocalypse. Faber on the,	24
	— Galloway on the,	24
	— John Canne on the,	23
	— Keith's illustrations of,	996
	— Lowman on the,	26
	— Mede's key of the,	26
	— Sir I. Newton on the,	27
	— On part of the,	87
	— On the witnesses in the,	99
	— Reader on the,	27
	— revealed. By Swedenborg,	76
	— Schmucker on the,	28, 29
	— Smyth's explanation of,	1652
	— Stuart on the,	1000
	— Wordsworth on the,	1029
	— W. Wright on (Chap. xiii.),	29
	— See Prophecies.	
	— See Revelations.	
	Apocalyptic Gnomon,	189
	— sketches. Cumming's,	998
	Apocalypticæ. Kliott's hornæ,	998
	Apocalyphtisches Handbuch von C. G. Kœnig,	26
	Apocatastasis,	1658
	Apocrypha. The,	16, 995
	— Alexander on the,	1645
	— Reader on the distinction of the,	
	from the New Testament,	27
	Apocryphal books,	995
	Apollo, or English songs,	489
	Apollo Anglicanus for 1708, &c.,	354, 355
	Apollonius Pergæus. Conicorum,	340
	Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica,	440
	— Medea and Jason,	441
	Apollonius Tyaneus. Lives of, &c.,	906
	— See Appolonius.	
	Apollonius of Tyana in Anglo-Saxon,	539
	Apollonius, W. Pretences of,	790
	Apology for Bellamy,	909
	— for Christianity. By Watson,	34
	— for Fennel,	929
	— for Friends. Barclay's,	39
	— for Great Britain,	853
	— for the Bible. By Watson,	34
	— of Justin Martyr, translated,	41, 43
	— of Tertullian, translated,	41, 43, 44
	Apoplexy. Triplet on,	311
	Apostles, &c. not enthusiasts,	60
	— creed. Jackson on the,	35
	— creed. King on the,	35
	— creed. Pearson on the,	35
	Apostolic age in Britain,	1040
	— constitutions, and essays on,	44
	— succession in Church of England,	54
	Apostolical Fathers. See Fathers.	
	Apostolici. By W. Cave, D. D.	131
	Apothecaries. Petition of the com-	
	pany of,	335
	— pamphlet. Answer to,	335
	— vindicated from ignorance,	335
	89	
	Apothegmata 6 Græco. Erasmi,	548
	Apothegms,	547
	Apparition of Pitt in Downing Street,	958
	APPARITIONS. Works on,	188, 1071
	— De Foe on,	1277
	— Ferrier and De Foe on,	189
	— The philosophy of,	190

	PAGE		PAGE
Appeal to doubters. By W. Law,	32	Arago, M. Memoir on machinery,	1633
— to honest inquirers,	1658	— Observations geodesiques, &c.,	1172
— to the people,	809	— On comets,	348
— to the people of Britain,	892	— Variation de pesanteur,	1119
— to the public. By Challoner,	118	Aral Sea. Countries about the,	1504
Appel aux gens de lettres,	1012	Aram, Eugene. Trial of,	163
Apperly, C. J. Chase, turf, and road,	1214	— See Eugene Aram.	
— Horse and hound,	1214	Aranjuez. Evrnts in,	840
— Hunting reminiscences,	1214, 1568	Ararat. Parrot's journey to,	1406
— Nimrod,	1378	Araucana. La,	492
Appian, A. History of Romans,	745	Araucanians. Smith's,	1679
Apple. Knight's culture of the,	388	Arauco. Schmidtmeier's sketches of,	724
Applegarth, R. Plea for the poor,	221	Arbanère, E. G. Histoire Romaine,	1455
Appleton. Dictionary of machines, &c.	1068	Arbitration. Wilson's law of,	148
— Library manual,	985	Arblay, Mad. D'. Novels of,	520
Application of some political rules,	888	Arboresset, Rev. T. Exploratory	
Appolonius of Tyana, in Anglo-Saxon,	539	tours,	1420
— See Apollonius.		Arbres forestiers de l'Amérique,	287
Apprentice (The), a farce,	510, 1266	— Transport par mer, des,	225
— Present for an,	212	Arbustum Americanum. Marshall's,	287
Apprentices' library cat. and reports,	989, 1644	Arbuthnot and Ambruster,	671
— library report,	7	Arbuthnot, C. Ancient coins,	233
Apthorpe, E. Discourses on prophecy,	90	Arbuthnot, J. Ancient coins, &c.,	736
Apuleius, L. Cupid and Psyche,	441	— On diet and air,	391
— Les metamorphoses,	544	— Works,	562
— The golden asse,	520	Arc of the meridian. Measurement	
— Works translated,	1301	of,	1166
Apum Angliæ monographia. Kirby's	294	Arc, Joan D'. Memoirs of, &c.,	906
Apuntes para una Biblioteca,	1329	Arcade. Charter of Phila.,	1555
Aquarium. Gosse's,	1665	Arcadia, a dramatic pastoral,	508, 1294
Aquæductibus veteris Romæ. De,	735	— by Sir Philip Sidney,	538
Aquinas, T. Bibliotheca interpretum,	1008	Arcana aulica of Walsingham,	220
— Summa contra Gentiles,	1008	— celestia,	1006
— See St. Thomas d'Acquin.		— imperii detecta,	215, 1091
Aquitaine, Ducs d'. Dissertations sur,	624	— microcosmi,	273
Arabes. Mille et une nuits,	546	Ardent spirits. Address on,	1671
Arabia. Crichton's history of,	843	— See Temperance, &c.	
— deserta. Della Valle's,	695	Arch, J. & A. Catalogue,	1
— Historical geography of,	1001	Archæologia, or tracts,	593
— History of,	842	— Americana,	589, 1337, 1449
— Petra. Laborde's,	1406	— Britannica. Shuyd's,	769
— Petra. Robinson's,	1000	— Græca. Robinson's,	748
— Price's history of,	848	Archæologiæ Atticæ. Bous's,	743
— TRAVELS IN,	687, 1402	— philosophicæ,	178
Arabian manuscripts translated,	574	Archæological dictionary. Wilson's,	736
— nights entertainments, &c.	542, 1285	ARCHÆOLOGV,	1446
— nights entertainments, in French,	1303	Archaï, or evenings of Southill,	412
— nights. Remarks on,	542	Archaica. By Sir R. Brydges,	1321, 1480
— poetry. Specimens of,	491	Archæology of popular phrases,	417
— tales,	542	Archenholz, F. W. Les Anglois aux	
Arabians. Marignay's history of the,	846	Indes,	643
Arabic Bible,	994	— Picture of England,	676
— dictionary,	415	— Picture of Italy,	661
— grammar,	415	— Seven years' war,	1456
— language. Works on the,	415	Archéologie. Traité élémentaire d',	1449
— proverbs. Burckhardt's,	548	Archer, E. Convocation sermon,	90
— Tales, &c., from the,	537, 543	Archer, J. On croup or hives,	312
Arabicum. Alphabetum,	1223	Archer, Major. Tour in India,	683
— Schindleri lexicon,	420	Archers (The); an opera,	665
Arabistan. Travels in,	1403	Archers (The) of Switzerland,	834
ARABS IN SPAIN,	1499, 1500	Arches. Views and descriptions of,	372
Arago, F. History of my youth,	1568	— Ware's principles of,	250
Arago, J. Freycinet's voyage,	641	Archimedes. Arenaria,	340
Arago, M. Chimie et physique,	1127	— and Franklin,	1675
— Eloge de Fourier,	1589	— Opera,	340
— Life of Watt,	1633	Archipelago (Eastern). Commerce,	961
		&c. of,	

	PAGE		PAGE
(Greek). History of,	744	Arispe, R. De. Province of Cohaula	
Crawford's,	843	(9145, O.),	852
St. John's,	1508	Aristænetus. Love epistles,	1239
Wie des,	929	Aristarchus, or principles of composition,	429
ters.		Ariste,	1306
e curiosæ novæ,	372	Aristides: Charges against Burr,	899
al magazine. Loudon's,	1339	— Cheetham's reply to,	899
RE,	369, 1182	Aristocracy in America,	1432
history of,	369	ARISTOCRACY, peerage, chivalry, &c.,	1450
on Assyrian,	1447	Aristocrat. Memoirs of an,	1639
of,	358	Aristomenes,	1297
works on,	372	Aristophanes. Comediæ,	498
of ancient and modern,	369	— on the Birds of,	1256
universal science,	593	Aristotle. De anima,	183
knowledge,	593	— De optimo statu reipublicæ,	215
very. History of,	1373	— De organo,	192
n. Colored views of,	1182	— De rhetorica,	424
ies,	1374	— Ethics and politics,	215
Tales of the,	542	— Ethics translated,	193
History of,	637	— Gillies' life and works of,	193, 215
AGES AND TRAVELS,	637, 1370	— Nicomachean ethics,	1066, 1074
Pennant's,	295	— On government,	215
storum. Bellorii veteres,	373	— on poetry. Observations on,	439, 440
versham, a play,	508	— On rhetoric,	424
Legends of the,	1389	— Opera,	177, 562
Mississippi Thales,	1427	— Paraphrase of his ethics,	193
dialogue on painting,	360	— The same in Italian,	215
Girard College,	1084	ΑΡΙΘΜΗΤΙΚ,	337, 1168
C. D. The United States,	711	— Bennett's,	1664
Barclaii,	545	— Davies' grammar of,	1664
quis D'. Chinese letters,	552	— and bookkeeping. Hutton's,	1666
philosopher,	177	Arkansa. Nuttal's travels in,	723
oy,	552	Arkansas. Flint's Western States,	611
of,	906	— Schoolcraft's Missouri,	283
ique,	180	— See Lewis and Clarke.	
ical visions,	520	Arkansas. Schoolcraft's observations,	283
ce.,	572	Aries. Almanach de la ville d',	624
provinces. MacCann's,	1435	— Histoire d',	624
s. Strain's,	1439	Arley. Poems,	1251
King's,	1434	Arlington. A novel,	531
or adventures of a shilling,	544	Arlington, Earl of. Letters,	553
Apollonii Rhodii,	441	Armagh. History of the city of,	623
	446	Armandi, P. Hist. mil. des elephants,	1141, 1211
n Americanorum,	1677	Armata. A fragment,	814, 815
of Apollonius Rhodius,	441	Armed neutrality. Papers relating to,	240
or Christian revelation,	33	— Secret history of, &c.,	140, 240
ople,	790	Armenia. History of,	843
ion. Art of,	1229	ARMENIA. TRAVELS IN,	1402, &c.
n ad hominem,	892	Armenian. A translation into,	1002
ke of. Presbytery ex-	1008	— Translations from the,	494
	763	— church. Present state of,	124
of. Enterprise of,	162	Armenians of Turkey,	1044
quis of. Speech on scaf-	793, 906	— Religious wars of,	844
qua,	1448	Armenum. Dictionarium Latino,	1223
Cave's history of,	919	Armillary sphere. Martin on the	350
by Sherman,	73	Armies. Diseases incident to,	310
ne 4th century,	123	Armine and Elvira,	472
Rubicon,	626	Arminian confession of faith,	39
s, adversus dissertatio de	626	Arminianism. Bishop White on,	80
	1569	— Tracts against,	82, 83
Elogi di,	1569	Arminius; or Germania freed,	524
Dante,	1584	Armistead, W. Life of Jas. Logan,	1605
sh prose,	1253	— Select miscellanies,	1032
Furioso, &c.,	490, 1251	— Tribute for the negro,	1146
		Armitage, J. History of Brazil,	1512

	PAGE		PAGE
Armistice, R. Nest of ninnies,	1274	Arnold, Dr. Thos. Miscellanies,	1315
Armories. Nisbet's essay on,	737	— Modern history,	1361, 1463
Armory. Burke's general,	1450	— On the church,	1032
Armour. Treatise on ancient,	404	— Sermons,	1020
Arms and armory. Discourse of,	738	Arnold vs. Arnold,	1063
— Noble's history of college of,	1679	Arnold, W. D. Oakfield,	1374
Armstrong, E. Historical address,	1556	Arnoldt, D. H. Kirchengeschichte,	1646
Armstrong, J. Art of preserving health,	451	Arnot, H. History of Edinburgh,	623
— Autograph letters,	559	Arnot, W. Sermons on law and gospel,	90
— History of Minorca,	837	Arnott. Natural philosophy,	264
— Life of Wayne,	1626	Arnould, A. Romana,	1306, 1306
— Memoir of,	906	Arouet. See Voltaire.	
— Poetical works,	451	Aroux, E. Traduction de Dante,	1253
— War of 1812,	1517	— Traduction de Milton,	1253
Armstrong, K. On McKenney's reply,	1566	Arquivos de Gran Bretanha,	1663
Armstrong, T. Life of Montgomery,	1625	Arrais, E. M. Tree of life,	186
Armstrong, Sir T. Trial of,	162	Arrest de parlement,	1063
Armstrong, T. B. Travels in Turkey,	687	Arret rendu au consul, &c.,	839
Army agents. Representation against,	801	Arreté de la noblesse du Velay,	836
— Dictionary of officers, U. S.,	1212	Arrian. Expositio Alexandri and trans.,	741
— list. British for 1816,	1213	— Arachus's voyage,	700
— list. Hart's, British for 1855,	1212	— Works of Epictetus,	196
— Martin on a standing,	863	Arrowsmith, A. Map of U. S.,	1354
— of the U. S. Rules, articles, and regulations of the,	405, 406	Arrowsmith, J. Atlas and geography,	606
— of 1776. Hospitals of American,	952	— Fast sermon,	90
— Pringle on diseases of the,	310	— Instruction of deaf and dumb,	206
— registers of the U. S.,	405, 406, 1213	Arscoate, A. On the Christian religion,	29
— regulated. The new,	789	Art. A dramatic tale,	1674
— regulations,	405, 406, 1210	— and industry at the Crystal Palace,	1186
— Substitutes in continental,	893	— hints. Jarvis's,	1606
— Webb on the appointment of the,	405	— in Great Britain. Treasures of,	1660
Army's plea for their practice,	791	— Müller's ancient,	1448
Arnaud, A. (Mad. Charles Reyband). Œuvres,	1305, 1306	— Practique de. Boileau,	491
Arnaud, Abbé. Varieties,	572	— of diving,	1153
Arnaud, D'. Œuvres,	1315	ART OF WAR,	1206
Arnaud, H. (Mad. Charles Reyband). Œuvres,	1305, 1306	— Sacred and legendary,	1011
Arnaud, Henri. History of the Vaudois,	116	— student in Munich,	1364
— Rentrée glorieuse,	824	— Shoe's rhymes and elements of,	476
Arnauld, Abbé. Modern Jesuits,	955	— Symbols of Christian,	1026
Arnauet, M. Germanicus,	1270	Artaserse. Drama per musica,	519
Arnay, M. D'. Life of the Romans,	745	Artaud, M. La France,	1305
Arndt, E. M. Geist der Zeit,	1485	Artaxerxes, an opera,	501
— Spirit of the times,	819	Artemi. Memoirs of,	906
— True Christianity,	46	Artemonius, L. M. Initium evangelii,	13
Arne, Dr. Operas,	501, 1256	Arteries. Aikin on ligature of,	321
— Plays,	501, 1256	Arthur, A. Discourses on theological subjects,	46
Arnett, J. A. Bibliopegia, &c.,	1189	— Life of,	46
Arnheim. See Von Arnheim,	1632	Arthur (king), and the round table,	640
Arnold. Chronicle,	756	— of Little Britain,	631
— a tragedy,	1263	— Mervyn, a novel,	465
Arnold, Gen. Benedict. Complot d',	1517	— or the northern enchantment,	1206
— Court martial on,	175	— O'Leary,	90
— Journal under,	1596	Arthur, T. Ordination sermon,	1274
— Life of, by Sparks,	1626	Arthur, T. S. Tales,	1575
— Portrait of,	1587	Arthur, W. Life of Budgett,	1410
Arnold, C. Commerce, a poem,	451	— Mission to Mysore,	1023
Arnold, G. Der ersten Christen,	116	Arthur, Rev. W. Wesley the worthy,	1023
— Des Neuen Testament,	116	Article. Middleton's doctrine of the Greek,	127
Arnold, Matthew. Poems,	1239	— Sharp on the Greek,	29
Arnold, S. G. Life of Henry,	1595	— Wadsworth on the Greek,	29
Arnold, S. J. Comedies,	501	Articles, thirty-nine and treatise on,	37
Arnold, Dr. Thos. History of Rome, &c.,	1455	— (39), analyzed by Rogers,	37
— Life, letters, &c.,	1569	— (39). Burnet on the,	37
		— (39), constitution and canons,	37
		— (39). Dissenters' subscriptions,	35

PAGE		PAGE
	On the 17th of the, 53, 94	Asam. Robinson's account of, 1141, 1417
	of divines of Great Britain, 37	— See Assam.
	ottie's charge concerning, 110	Ascension. Statistics of church of, 1656
	Wilton's review of, 37	Ascham, A., on governments, 215
	Winchester on 17th of the, 37	Ascham, R. The schoolmaster, 206
	of U. S., 1054	Ascoso. Pitture de Bologna, 625
	of U. S., 1064	Ash, I. Dictionary, 416
	government of troops, 405	Ash, J. W. Map of Delaware Co., 1359
	igionis xxxix, 213	Ashantee and the gold coast, 1420
	Aide-mémoire d', 1210	— Depuis's residence in, 704
	Instruction for (U. S.), 1210	— Mission to, 708
	on, 403, 1209	— war. Narrative of, 708
	Recollections of an, 1596	Ashbridge, E. Life of, 906
	inting, poetry, the drama, 358	Ashburner, Dr. J. Reichenbach, 1125
	nd. Tour of a German, 1400	Ashburnham, J. Narrative of, 907
	other tales, 1283	Ashburton, Lord. Financial crisis, 1097
	manufacturers. Society of, 240	Ashburton. Royal house of France, 736
	stant; or, school of sci- 363	Ashburton treaty. Foote on the, 1566
	S. Society of, 359	Ashby, M., vs. Wm. White, 170
	ca. Lives of, 1603	Ashe, Capt. Memoirs of, 907
	ity. Sillig's, 1448	Ashe, T. Spirit of "The Book," 520
	eminent, 933	— Travels in America, 711
	The American, 376	Asheton, W. Admonition to a Deist, 46
	ife, 1587	Ashley, Lord. Speech on education, 1061
	y, 359, 1342	Ashley, M. Cyropædia, 744
	y and drawing magazine, 364	Ashmole, E. Autobiography, 916
	mechanics' instructor, 376	— Hermetic mysteries, 186
MANUFACTURES. General		— Order of the garter, 736
	381, 1188	Ashmolean museum at Oxford, 368
manufactures. Repertory of, 593		Ashmore. Views in, 368
ences. Dictionaries and 182		Ashmun, J. Life of Bacon, 904
edias of, 592		Ashton, Jno. Trial of, 165
n of, 378		Asia. Buchanan's researches in, 41
of, 378		— Geography of western, 614
des. Valuable secrets in, 378		— History of, 842
ies of, 376		— History of discoveries in, 847
ers, par l'académie royale, 378		— Jones' antiquities, &c. of, 845
arville sur les, 747		— Voyages and travels in, 687; 698
school of, 256		Asia Minor. Cramer's, 1508
the imitative, 493		ASIA MINOR. TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402
actures, &c. Society for 378		ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY, 842, 1502
ment of, 378		— annual register, 608
gen, 359, 1178		— languages. Works on, 1224
in the U. States, 358		— law, 1058
he Greeks and Romans, 1449, 1455		— miscellany, by Sir W. Jones, 578
r. Treatises on, 381		— poems and poetry, 498
he royal academy of, 359		— researches, 1836; 1504
or encouragement of, 591		— society. Illustrations of, 584
388, 1177		— society. Journal of, 594
tary, 403, 1208		— researches of Bengal society, 591
tative, 406, 1204		— society. Transactions of the, 591
f Philadelphia, 1338		Asiaticus. Genuine memoirs of, 694
river, 1401		Asie. Ancienne histoire de, 178
. Egyptian antiquities, 1446		— centrale. Humboldt's, 1138
novel. By Cumberland, 524		As it should be, a drama, 511
By Vincent, 1296		Aslauga's Knight, 1809
V. I. Travels in Asia, 687		Asmar, M. T. Babylonian princess, 1569
Jerusalem and Sinai, 1402		Aspden vs. Aspden. Paper book, 1062
. Travels in Arabia, &c., 687		Asphaltum mine at Hillsborough, 1188
Cyclopedia of anecdotes, 1308		Asphyxia. Georgii Stokes de, 311
Æsop's fables, 451		Ass. Youatt on the, 1202
ennis, 451		— in the lion's skin. The 541
J. M. Practical philoso- 1074		Assaad y Kayat. Voice from Lebanon, 1403
		— Life and travels, 1569
		Assalini. On the plague, 318
		Assam. Sketch of, 1410
		— See Asam.

	PAGE		PAGE
Assassins. History of the,	1504	Asylum for intemperate. On an,	1117
— Walpole's Ansaryie and,	1504	— regulations of children's,	253
Assaying and mining. Overman on,	1137	Asylums, hospitals, dispensaries, &c.,	1117
— Easy method of,	266	Atala. By Chateaubriand,	523
— metals. Cramer's art of,	281	Atalantis journal,	593
— metals. Krokern's,	281	Atall, P. Hermit in Philadelphia,	567
Assembly at Edinburgh. General,	800	Atcheson, N. American encroach-	
Assembly's answer to the dissenters,	127	ments,	814
— digest,	1657	Athacen. Life of Tamerlane,	972
Assemblyman, by Sir J. Birkenhead,	48	Athanasia, G. d'. Salt's discoveries,	
Assenter's sayings,	84	&c.,	1425
Asser. Life of Alfred,	1471	Athanasian creed. Swedenborg on	
Assiento. The,	1109	the,	1007
Assignment (The), a comedy,	504	Athanasion. By A. C. Coxe,	1242
Assignats. D'Ivernois' view of the,	831	Atheism (French) and English Chris-	
Assimilated rank. Pamphlets on,	1207	tianity,	72
Association against republicans, &c.,	809	Atheist. Autobiography of an,	1002
— of American geologists,	1136	— refuted by Harris,	96
— for African discovery,	710	Atheistical philosophy in France,	204
Associations. Hist. of political,	811	Atheist's tragedy (The). A play,	515
— religieuses. Des,	1012	Athensæum,	1342
Assurance. Bp. White on personal		— Appeal for Boston,	957
(of pardon),	80	— Français,	1341
Assurances of lives. Works on,	366	— History of Boston,	1335
Assyria. Buckingham's journey in,	694	— (Philad.). Catalogue of,	6
ASSYRIA. TRAVELS, &c. II,	1402	— (Philad). Reports and addresses,	1334,
— Vaux's ancient,	1504		1335
Assyrian chronography,	1168	— (Philad.). Wharton's address at,	1237
Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing,	379	— (The). A magazine,	596
Astley, T. Voyages and travels,	630	— The,	596
Astor, J. J. Expedition fitted out by,	1438	Athensæums. Catalogues, &c., of va-	
— library catalogue,	985	rious,	967
— library. Oriental catalogue,	1643	Athensæus. Deipnosophists, &c., 424,	1066,
— library. Periodicals taken by,	1643		1229
— library. Report for 1854,	1643	Athenaid. A poem,	463
Astoria. By W. Irving,	1317, 1521	Athenian democracy. Xenophon on,	230
Astracan and Karas. Tour from,	696	— letters. Yorke's,	744
Astral art. Sanctuary of the,	190	— mercury,	601
Astrologia clavis eliminata,	189	— news,	602
Astrologia Britannica. Gibson's,	354	— oracle. The,	585, 586
ASTROLOGY,	188, 1071	— oracle. The new,	539
— Lilly's,	1666	Atheniensia. By W. Wilkins,	374
— Manilius' system of,	446	Athens and Attica,	1409
— restaurata,	190	Athens. A few days at,	540
— Sibley's illustration of,	191	— Bulwer's,	1453
— The new,	190	— Burrow's topography, &c., of,	627
— Vanity of judicial,	189	— Drummond's government of,	742
Astro-magnetic almanac for 1843,	1673	— History and topography of,	372
Astro-meteorologica,	190	— Map and plan of ancient,	610
Astronomical atlases,	348	— Public economy of,	741, 1453
— dialogues. Harris',	350	— Stuart's antiquities of,	374
— instruments,	348	— Young's spirit of, &c.,	744
— sermons, by Chalmers,	93	Atherton and other tales,	1269
— society. Memoirs of,	591	Atherton, W. Narrative,	1569
— tables,	348	Atkinson, A. Survey of Ireland,	755
— tables. Halley's,	350	Atkinson, G. F. Pictures from the	
— Transactions,	591	north,	1382
Astronomie. Reynaud sur la,	1167	Atkinson, H. G. Laws of man's na-	
ASTRONOMY,	348, 1172	ture,	1070
Astronomy among the ancients,	349	Atkinson, I. Plays,	501
— Gregory's letters on,	255	Atkinson, J. Afghanistan,	1410
— Manilius' ancient,	446	— Customs of Persia,	842
— Narrien's history of,	351	— Navigation,	402
— Simpson's physical,	347	— New South Wales,	637
Astruc, Dr. J. Diseases of children,	311	— Oriental translations,	492
Asylum for fugitive pieces,	587, 588	— Songs,	490
— for insane. Report of Friends,	253	— Translation from Persian,	1253

PAGE	PAGE
A. Manners of the Rus-	Attree's topography of Brighton, 617
Joseph. Opera, &c.,	Attributes of God. Whitby on, 112
L. C. The Casket,	— of God. McCulloch's 992
V. Political economy,	Attucks, C. Murder of, 169, 1062
ence of Lord Russell,	Atwater, C. Antiquities in Ohio, &c., 1337
d. Speech,	— Tour to Prairie du Chien, 711
R. Election case,	Atwood, G. Rotation, &c. of bodies,
tion, &c., of parliament,	&c. 344
dispensing power,	Atwood, T. History of Dominica, 275
Shores of the,	Atwood, W. England over Scotland, 1460
and current charts,	Aubenas, J. A. Histoire de Seigné, 1623
Currents in the,	Aubenas, M. Revue de bibliographie, 1340
Rennell's currents of,	Auber, M. Part du diable, 1273
Platon,	Auber, P. British power in India, 1506
Bacon's new,	— Constitution East India Co., 239
ew, 1721,	— Government of China, 842
celestial,	Auberteuil, W. L'. Anglo-Américains, 860
n's modern, 1815,	Aubigné. See D'Aubigné, 1034
American, 1823,	611 Aubigné, T. Agrippa D'. Life of, 907
n's classical and general,	613 Aubrey, a novel, 1674
Tour over,	615 Aubrey, John. Letters and lives, 552
608, 1351	— Miscellanies and life of, 572
anical,	— Memoir of, 1569
l and geographical,	Auburn penitentiary. Visit to, 1059
onymous,	Aucher Eloy. Voyages en Orient, 1410
Lieutaud's practice, by,	Auckland, Lord, 1509
e in disease,	— On the war, 810
ce.,	Audin, J. M. V. Histoire de Leo X. 1603
. Life of Grant, 1165, 1592	— Life of Henry VIII. 1032, 1595
. Diseases of a warm,	— Vie de Calvin, 1004
on of the,	— Vie de Luther, 1608
nce on disease,	Auditor of Massachusetts. Report of, 1541
. Influence of, 301, 307, 319	Auditors. Appointments of, 1054
relating to the,	Audriffet, M. D'. Le Budget, 1097
phenomena. Foster on, 261	— Revenus publics, 1097
Report, &c., 1116	— Système financier, 1097
Magee on, 66	Audubon, J. J. An Freiligrath, 1673
n the,	— Birds of America, 1141
ploration of the,	— Ornithological biography, 241
C. Plantarum historia, &c., 285	— Quadrupeds of North America, 1141
Spain, 1397	Auerbach, B. Dorfgeschichte, 1301
icism on Johnson, 430, 578	— Events in Vienna, 1382, 1485
the coast of France,	Aufklärung unserer Zeit, 52
n the words reason, &c., 87	Aufre, A. A translation, 704
Bishop F. Correspondence, 552	— Cannibal's progress, 812
at trial of, 162	— Lockhart papers, 769
L. Sermons and life, 90	— Ulysses' travels, 673
F. On epistle to Philemon, 22	Augais, G. F. Malta and Sicily, 1388
ities. By Rous, 743	Auger, M. Œuvres de La Fayette, 1318
s of characters, &c., 588	Augrellius, A. Chrysopœia, 188, 441
her in Paris, 1394	Augspergishen confession, 1002
Athens, 1454	Augustanam confessionem, Grauerus in, 60
antiquities of, 374	Augustine, Saint. City of God, 41
li Gellii, noctes, 426	— See St. Augustine.
P. Life of, 910	Augustine society. Address before Pa.,
Herbert, 1244, 1326	243
the Huns, 1458	Augustinism. History of, 1023
Chinese gardens, 693	Augustus. Memoirs of the court of, 745
Adventures of an, 1639	— Sur les historiens d', 1455
ons of an, 1278	Augustus II. Poland under, 817
report, U. S., 1534	— Histoire des enfans d', 907
report on land claims, 173	Aula lucis, 191
and repulsion. Knight on, 256	Auldjo, J. Ascent to Mont Blanc, 661
	— Constantinople, &c., 1403
	— Sketches of Vesuvius, 276
	Aulicæ. Institutions, 751
	Aunt Patty's scrap bag, 1282

	PAGE		PAGE
Aunt Phillis's Cabin,	1279	Autoroche, D'. Journey to Siberia,	693
Aura; or the slave,	480	— Voyage to California,	711
Aurelian; or English butterflies,	293	Autumn. By Mudie,	1121
Aurelianus, C. De morbis acutis,	304	— See Seasons.	
Aurelii Augustini canones,	1051	Auvergne. Costello's pilgrimage to,	1389
Aurelius, J. Chrysopæia,	441	— Guerres religieuses en,	1036
Auricular confession. History of,	1016	— Piedmont and Savoy,	1396
Auriferæ artis sive chemia,	191	— Travels in,	661
Aurifodina,	1298	— Voyage en,	668
Aurora borealis. Pointer on the,	262	Ava. Embassy to the court of,	695
— of Paracelsus,	190	— Embassy to the kingdom of,	700
Aurum potabile verum,	1166	— Two years in,	701
Ansonius Burdigalensis. Opera,	441	Avdall, J. Chamich's America,	843
Ausonius. Opera,	1315	— Translation of Porteus,	1002
Austen, Miss Jane. Emma; a novel,	520	Aveiro, Duke of. Trial,	164
— Novels,	1274	Avenia, a tragical poem,	453
Austin and Spicer's estate,	1662	Aventinus, I. Annalium Boicorum,	819
Austin, B. Constitutional republican-		Aventures d'un renégat,	1306
ism,	899	Average. Essay on,	147
Austin, Chas. Murder of,	1167	Averill, C. On chlorine,	1126
Austin, H. Builder's guide,	1184	Avery, E. K. Trial for murder,	1659
Austin, J. On jurisprudence,	137	Aviler, A. C. D'. Architecture,	1182
— Petition,	170	Avium et piscium. Synopsis Raii,	285
Austin, J. T. Life of Gerry,	932	Avocat Patelin, comédie,	516
Austin, J. W. Oration,	430	Avon river,	1401
Austin, Mrs. Sarah. German prose		Axles. Ackerman's movable,	247
writers,	1321	Axtell, Col. D. Last speech of,	753
— Germany,	1485	Ayeen Akerby,	1068
— Goethe,	933	Ayerst, Rev. W. Jews of 19th century,	1030
— On national education,	1081	Ayliffe, J. History of Oxford,	621
— Ranke's reformation, &c.,	1038	— Juris canonici Angl. parergon,	116
— Raumer's England,	1401	Aylmere, or the bondmen of Kent,	1241
— Sydney Smith's letters,	1624	Aylva, A. B. Juris universalis specimen,	137
Austin, W. Letters from London,	676	Aymon, J. Cour de Rome,	1488
Australia. A boy's adventures in,	1283	Aymot, J. Daphnis et Chloé,	445
— HISTORY OF, &c.,	1511	— Plutarch's lives,	959
— Hodgson's reminiscences of,	1596	Ayre, W. Trans. of Amintas,	1269
— Lang's freedom for,	1482	Ayres, J. A. Legends of Montauk,	1374
— Voyages to, &c.,	637	Ayres, W. P. Garden companion,	1197
— VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,	1374	— Gardener's magazine,	1198
Australian captive. The,	1598	Ayrr, W. Life of Pope,	959
— Crusoes,	1377	Ayrshire legatees,	1280
Austria and the Austrians,	1487	Ayscough, G. E. Lyttleton's works,	567
— as it is,	660	Ayscough, J. On the eye and spectacles,	356
— Coxe's history of,	819	Ayscough, Rev. S. Catalogue of MSS.,	1
— Germany under house of,	821	— Index to monthly review,	601
— HISTORY OF,	1485	— Index to review,	1336
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	— Index, &c. to Shakspeare,	513
— Scientific institutions of,	1387	Ayton, R. Essays, &c.,	572
— Travels in,	656	Aytoun, W. E. Firmilian,	1257
Authenticity of Scriptures,	30	— Poetical works,	1239
Author. The,	1261	Aza. Lettres d',	565
Authors. Walpole's royal and noble,	1632	Azara, F. de. Quadrupeds of Paraguay,	1141
— Dictionary of living,	981	— Voyage dans l'Amérique,	711
— Memoirs of living,	981	Azores. Bord's description of the,	662
— mind. An	1249	— Bullar's winter in,	1450
— Royal and noble,	975	— Webster on the,	673
Authority in matters of opinion,	1328	Azoth, sive aureliæ occultæ,	188
Autobiography. A collection,	983		
— Foster on,	576		
— of a dissenter,	984		
— of an actress,	1613		
— of an Irish traveller,	1298		
— of a working man,	1625		
Autograph letters of Richardson, &c.,	559		
Autographs. Fac-similes of 200,	560		
Automaton chess player,	408		

B.

Babbage, C. Decline of science,	17
— Life assurance offices,	344
— Ninth Bridgewater treatise,	993, 1000
— On manufactures,	381
— Thoughts on taxation,	1097

PAGE	PAGE
View of manufactures, 1091	Back settlements of Penn'a., &c., 880, 881
Ir. On church property	Backus, J. Address and sermon, 90
1645	— Hist. of N. England, 875
Label. Ballad of, 1246	— Hist. of the Baptists, 116
Peror. Life of, by Calde-	Backwoods of Canada, 1443
1506, 1569	Backwoodsman, a poem, 474
M. Memoirs of emperor	Bacon, E. Infants' school guide, 1664
(self), 907	Bacon, Francis (Lord). Advance-
H. H. Life of Wicliff	ment of learning, 177
Test., 14	— Common law, 143
s Testament, 994	— Craik's writings and philosophy
(Le), drame, 519	of, 1569
B. G. Hecker's black	— De augmentis scientiarum, 177
318	— De sapientia veterum, 193
epidemics (dancing ma-	— De ventis, 259
1160	— Essays, 573
C. Reply to Macaulay, 1008	— History of Elizabeth (Queen), 756
W. Mineralogy, 280	— History of Henry VII., 756
), and other tales, 544	— Letters, memoirs, &c., 756
Fabulæ Æsopi, 1301	— Life of, 907
d Jerusalem, 1013	— Maistre sur la philosophie de, 1687
veeh. Ruins of 687	— Martin's character of, 1569
and to come out of, 798	— Natural history of, refuted, 273
, 1406	— Novum organum, 177
on's inscriptions of, 1448	— Philosophical works, 177
ains of, 736, 1448	— Sylva sylvarum, 269
te of, 1416	— Works, 562
org on destruction of, 1006	— Works by Montagu, 1315
n whose titles this word	Bacon, J. Liber regis, 116
46, 48, 63, 75, 78	Bacon, J. F. Six years in Biscay, 1388
veeh.	Bacon, N. Laws of England, 154
TRAVELS, &c., IN, 1402, &c.	Bacon, Nathaniel. Life of, 1626
princess. Memoirs of a, 1569	Bacon, Sir N. Remembrance of, 1569
s. Heeren's researches, 1444	Bacon, R. Cure of old age, and life
Carmina, 447	of, 188
Del Tevere, 269	Bacon, R. N. Agriculture of Norfolk, 1194
Life of, 907	Bacon, Rev. S. Memoir of, 907
Life of Reuchlin, 1619	Bacon, T. Hindostan, 1410
at. Mémoires secrets de, 1569	— Revenue of Ireland, 1102
D. Brewster's optics, 357	Badcock, L. Journal in Spain, 1388
on in Europe, 1081	Badcock reviewed by Hamilton, 61
e observations, 1122	Badcock, Mr. Touchstone for gold
avigation, 247	and silver, 383
. Advertiser, 605	Baddam, M. Philosoph. transact., 590
Chemistry, 264, 1126	Badely, E. On the Gorham case, 1008
f Hewson, 1596	Baden-baden described, Whitelock's,
Chart, 1361	1136, 1387
Col. Louis. Court martial, 175	Badesland, T. Maps, 609
Justice of the peace, 143	Badger, G. P. The Nestorians, 1032
Colombia, 711	Badham, D. Episodes of insect life, 1142
Carbonic acid gas, 264	— March winds and April showers, 1142
the Albany, 1292	— Prose haliotics, 1664
wife (The), or extracts, 576	Badius, Le. Nouveau testament, 15
Rev. J. Controversy with	Badnall. On railway improvements, 247
1141, 1146	Bagatelle. Le, 489
idity, 1141, 1146	Bagatella, a descriptive poem, 462
beds of N. A., 1141	Bagdad. Groves' residence in, 696
of "Types," 1664	Bege, J. Novels, 520
n ethnology, &c., 1146	Baglione, G. Vite de pittori, &c., 907
J. J. German grammar, 420	Baglivis, G. De fibra motrice, 323
H. Chemistry, &c., 1126	— Practice of physic, 364
Arctic expeditions, 1370	Bagshaw, E. On Christ, 91
on. Carlton on, 1668	— On worship, 46
n's and Hoyle's games.	— To Lord Clarendon, 793
J. Australia, 1374	Bagshaw, H. Diatribæ, 1026
s, &c., 1420	Bagshaw, W. On man, 183
Lord. Christ's passion, 512	Bahamas. Hart's letters from the, 717

	PAGE	
Bahamas. Natural history of,	275	Baker, D. To
Bahar danush, an oriental tale,	537	Baker, D. E. 1
Bahawlopur. History of,	1506	Baker, G. Liv
Bail and mainprize,	146	Baker, G. A. 1
Bailey, A. M. Plates of machines,	345	Baker, G. E. 8
Bailey, F. Freeman's journal,	604	Baker, H. M. 6
— On life annuities, &c.,	344	— Nat. history
— The U. S. magazine,	595	Baker, Rev. J.
— Universal history,	729	Baker, J. M. 6
Bailey, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1044	L. B.,
Bailey, Prof. J. W. Microscopical ob-		Baker, O. Sag
servations,	1129	Baker, Sir R.
— Soundings,	1131	— On the Lord
Bailey, Mrs. Lisbon in 1823,	661	Baker, Miss R.
Bailey, N. Antiquities of London,	620	Baker, S. Cust
— Colloquies of Erasmus,	548	Baker, S. W.
— Dictionary,	416	Baker, T. Fine
— Ovidii tristia,	446	— Railway eng
Bailey, P. J. The mystic, &c.,	1672	— Reflections o
— Festus, and poems,	1239	Baker, Rev. T.
Bailey, R. Opera,	1008	Baker, T. T. R.
Bailey, Saml. Discourses,	1231	Bakewell, F. C.
— Essays,	1074	Bakewell, R. C.
— Political representation,	1089	— On wool and
— Theory of reasoning,	1073	— Travels in th
Bailey, W. Advancement of arts,	345	Bakhtier Nameh
— Support of the poor,	252	Balance. The,
Baillarger, M. Annales medico-phy.,	1162	— dock. Galv.
Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans,	595	— of Europe.
Baillet, J. C. Reply to,	829	— of power in
Baillie, George and Grissoll. Memoirs		— of trade. D
of, &c.,	907	— See Balance
Baillie, Joazms. Comedies and plays,	501	Balbec. Wood
— Dramas,	1257	Balbi, A. Géog
— Fugitive verses,	1239	Balbo, C. Life
Baillie, M. Morbid anatomy,	823	Balboa, M. C.
— Tour on the continent,	649	Balboa, V. N. d
Baillie, Robt. Letters and journals,	1309	Balbuena, B. de
Bailliey, C. Manuel de physique,	1119	Balkan. Keppel
Bailliey, M. Astronomie ancienne,	348	Balcarres. Hou
— Histoire de l'astronomie,	1172	Balch, T. Gall
— Manuel d'astronomie,	1172	— Address,
— Origin des sciences,	178	Balch, W. S. I
— Sur l'Atlantide,	178	Baldwin, Abm.
Bailey, J. Juaros' Guatemala,	855	— London Maga
Bailzie, Robt. Trial, &c. of,	162	Baldwin, C. N.
— On the compass,	259	Baldwin, E. A
Bainbridge, Com. W. Life and services,	1569	Baldwin, G. B
— Life and portrait,	1606	Baldwin, Judge
Baines, E. Cotton manufacture,	1191	ing,
— Late war, by Curamina,	1460	Baldwin, J. G.
— Life of,	1669	— Party leaders
— Wars of the revolution,	751	Baldwin, Stmeo
Baird, Sir D. Life of,	907	Baldwin, T. Al
Baird, R. Christian retrospect,	1443	— Gazetteers,
— D'Aubigné's essays,	1027	Baldwin, Dr. W.
— Life of D'Aubigné,	1584	— Selections fro
— Notice of D'Aubigné,	1011	Bale, Bp. J. Ky
— Old sights,	1378	Baleatic isles.
— Protestantism in Italy,	1032	Balertier, J. R
— Religions in United States,	1032	Balen, Rev. H.
— West Indies, &c.,	1427	Scripture,
Baird, Rev. S. T. Assembly's digest,	1667	Balfour, C. L. I
Baird, T. Agriculture of Middlesex,	356	Balfour, F. O
Baisas, R. Traduction,	1437	Balguy, T. Disc
Baker, C. I. Sydney and Melbourne,	1374	Balguy, Dr. T.
Baker, D. A voice like a trumpet,	46	reviewed,

PAGE	PAGE		
Remarks on his sermon,	86	Bandinelli, B. Choir,	1315
B. Diary of,	1274	Bandini, A. M. Vita di Vespucci,	1309
Animal economy,	323	Banditti and robbers. Lives of, 948,	1608
Constantinople,	627	— Macfarlane's,	596
of physic,	304	Banfield, T. C. Agriculture of the	
Sermon, Nov. 6, 1670,	91	Rhine,	1194
Cultivation of tea,	1194	— Statistical companion,	1363
in sleep,	323	Bangorian controversy. Tracts on the,	113
in songs, Scottish,	489	Banier, Abbé. Mythology and fables,	134
old,	1241	Banim. Mayor of Windgap,	1274
Collection of,	461	Banished man (The). A novel,	538
put into the hand, &c.,	790	Bank. Proposals for a national,	232
Reply to Loekhart,	1217	— Thos. Paine on the,	230
R. M. Hudson's Bay,	1427	— charter. Peel's speeches on the,	1235
Memoirs of ladies,	907	— directors. Letter to,	1563
Episcopal church,	1008	— note. Adventures of a,	521
Safety of steam vessels,	247	— note (The). A comedy,	508
Opera,	1008	— of British N. America,	1100
Excursion in 1785,	259	— of England. Account of,	954
Baldwin on,	259	Effect of its issues,	230
n,	259	Evidence on charter of,	233
Station and arial.		Forgery on the,	232
H. Life of,	1569	Francis' hist. of,	1098
Mineral water. Qualities of,	279	Historical sketch of,	233
Providence, a poem,	451	McCay's view of,	230
Viribus. De,	276	Pamphlets on the,	801
	1415	Report on resuming, &c. (1819),	233
Debate. Survey of Sicily,	673	Ricardo's profits of,	231
Life of,	917	Unclaimed dividends,	1101
Part of,	1356	Works relating to,	1096 to 1102
Shores, &c.,	1385	— of Maryland conspiracy,	1097
From the,	1387	— of N. America. Considerations on,	232
One on the,	1387	Reasons for repealing the act tak-	
Round the,	654	ing away its charter,	232
Acts relating to poor of,	1096	— of Pennsylvania. Robbery of,	947
Maneas,	151, 1662	— of U. States. Carey's tracts on,	228
Catalogue,	6	Carey on chartering, &c.,	901
Rent, &c.,	1347	Clarke and Hall's history of,	232
Riots in,	874	Congress reports on,	1535
Lord. Agreement with		Conspiracy cases (1823),	232
	1537	Creation of a trust (1811),	232
ased,	885	Danger of putting money in,	1101
his discourse on,	1577	Documents relating to,	232
(see). By Genlis,	527	Jacksonism and,	1565
Müller's physiology,	1164	List of stockholders (1832),	233
Cholera,	1664	Losses at Baltimore,	232
Cy,	1162	Pamphlets relating to,	1102
New epistles,	552	Removal of deposits,	1097
of French,	1284	Report of 1831 and 1833,	233
istle. Visit to,	1619	Stockholders' meeting (1828),	232
Life of a radical,	1569	Tallmadge's speech on the re-	
tures. Grant's,	1027	newal of the charter,	231
	103	Bankes, H. History of Rome,	745
	104	Bankes, G. Corfe castle,	1364
	1014	Bankette of sapience,	576
	1059	Banking. M. Carey's pamphlets on,	228
	975	— in America. History of,	1098
	72	— in U. S. Gouge's history of,	229
Dyeing and calico print-		— system. Evils of present,	1671
	383	Bankruptcy bill (U. S. 1798),	150
of Guiana,	275	— Rules in,	1063
N. On yellow fever, &c.,	316	Bankrupt law of 1841. On the,	1054
History of United States,	860	Remarks and speech on,	150
ies,	1321	Bankrupts. On the bill against,	156
reply to,	1523	Banks, H. History of Rome,	745
Heeren,	217	— On political opinions,	902
Trade in slaves,	1106	Banks, John. Life of Cromwell,	924

	PAGE		PAGE
Banks, John. Plays,	1257	Baptists, vindicated from bigotry,	1009
— Prior's history,	960	— See Anabaptists.	
Banks, Sir Joseph. Blight in corn,	285, 386	Baquet de santé, divertissement,	519
— Iceland,	659	Bar. Criticisms on the,	149
— Ode to,	484	— Relics and anecdotes of the,	551
— Papers of,	639	Barante, M. French literature,	409
Banks, T. C. Family of Marmyun,	1677	Barante, M. de. Lettres de Louis XVIII.	1491
Banks, W. J. Life of Finati,	929	Barataria: a farce,	511
BANKS AND BANKING,	228, 1096	Baratariana,	806
— Bollman on,	228, 1664	Baraton, M. Poesies diverses,	490
— Brewster's appeal to,	228	Barba, A. A. Metals, mines and minerals,	280
— money, &c. P. Webster on,	232	Barbadoes acts and statutes,	157
— Penna. House report on (1833),	233	— Davies' history of,	1677
— for savings. Annals of,	233	— Hughes' natural hist. of,	275
— in Penna. Legislative pamphlets on,	1101	— Ligon's history of,	855
— of all nations. Kelly's,	235	— Natural history of,	855
— of U. S. Condition of the,	1535	— Poyer's history of,	856
— of Wye; a poem,	452	— Schomburgh's history of,	1516
Banner displayed; or heraldry,	737	— Short history of,	860
— of the constitution,	605	— Sloane's voyage to,	276
Bannister, Jno. Memoirs of,	1569	— To the committee on,	868
Bannister, J. T. Holy Land,	995, 1403	— Reply to the above address,	868
Banqueroutes. Faillites et (2t),	1057	Barbançois, M. Réve singulière,	545
Banquet (The). By Busk,	455	Barbar, F. De re uxoria,	174
Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims,	1542	Barbarossa. By John Brown,	501, 1258
Baptism, examined. Infant,	1020	Barbary. Curtis' travel in,	704
— Carson on,	1010	— Hays' western,	1422
— Hinton's history of,	1014	— Jackson's travels in,	708
— Pengilly's guide to,	1019	— Lady's diary in,	1426
— Bishop J. Taylor's sermon on,	109, 110	— Morgan's history of,	847
— Works on, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 84		— Ogilby's description of,	848
— of Christ, inward and spiritual,	582	— Pellow's captivity in South,	956
— See Infant Baptism.		— Piratical states of,	851
Baptismal fonts. Paley's,	1184	— powers. History of,	866
Baptisms of the New Testament,	1008	— powers. War of U. S. with,	866
Baptist, P. Rerum Sueciæ,	816	— Shaw's travels in,	709
Baptist almanacs,	1175	— Shipwreck and sufferings in,	648
— association, from 1707 to 1807,	1043	— States. Russell's,	1504
— association. Letter to,	128	— States. Various works on,	706, &c.
— association. Minutes of,	126	— States. See Algiers, Tripoli, &c.	
— Church. Reply to strictures on,	1025	— White slavery in,	1504
— Churches in Kent,	129	Barbauld, Anna L. Collins' poems,	457
— Church in Philada. Address,	129	— Evenings at home,	206
— Church in Philada. Letter,	128	— Miscellanies,	573
— Church in west of England,	1037	— Poems,	451
— confession of faith,	1003	— An Akenside's poem,	450
— education society,	1669	— On slave trade,	241
— manual,	1003, 1025	— Richardson's letters, &c.,	559
— ministers. Letter to,	121	— Selections,	573
— mission in Burmah,	132, 943	— Works and memoirs,	562
— mission to India,	133	Barber, Col. F. Life and portrait,	1605
— missionary society. Hist. of,	1044	Barber, J. Davenport's letter to,	54
— people, called Quakers. Declaration,	88	— Overland guide book,	1410
— Pub. Soc. Report,	1025	Barber, J. T. Tour in Wales,	676
— register, for 1852,	1009	Barber, J. W. Connecticut hist. coll.,	1537
Baptists. Backus' history of the,	116	— Hist. coll. of Mass.,	1540
— Benedict's history of,	116	— Hist. coll. of N. Jersey,	1543
— Crosby's hist. of English,	119	— Hist. coll. of N. York,	1546
— History of,	116	— Incidents in Am. history,	1518
— in America,	1014	Barberinæ. Ædes,	367
— in America. Cox's,	1034	Barbeyrac, J. Notes on Grotius,	158
— in Virginia. By Semple,	124	— Notes to Puffendorf,	159
— Ivimey's English,	121	Barbier de Seville, comedie,	516
		Barbier di-Siviglia. Opera of,	1187
		Barbut, J. Genera insectorum,	291
		— Genera vermium,	291

	PAGE		PAGE
A. & D. On slavery,	240	Barker, J. N. Settlements on the Dela-	430, 1537
Capt. Agricultural tour in	1427	ware,	1026
es and training,	407	Barker, Rachel W. Sermon,	351
D. Emancipation in Ja-	241, 1106	Barker, T. His pictures reviewed,	46
Col. David. Memoirs of,	190	Barker, Wm. Justification, &c.,	1502
ical nomenclature,	188	Barker, W. B. Lares and penates,	793
s,	545	Barkstead, Col. J. Last speech,	409
ary,	416	Barlace, J. G. Progress of knowledge,	215, 901
ons of Purley,	411	Barlow, Joel. Advice to privileged	215
. Life and organization,	323	orders,	451
on,	545	— On the French revolution,	1604
ames J. Addresses,	1231	— Poems,	1604
s,	1058	Barlow, P. Manufactures of Britain,	1091, 1188
rs. The phoenix,	520	— On the strength of iron, &c.,	345
P. Voyages and travels,	630	— Theory of numbers,	337
achel. Poems,	451	Barlow, Th. Cases of conscience resolved,	46
Robert. Apology,	39, 46	Barlow, T. Trip to Rome,	1388
y examined,	46	Barmanorum Alphabetum,	1224
ism, &c.,	39	Barnaby Brittle,	1265
and writings,	41	Barnaby Rudge,	1278
ccount of,	907	Barnard, D. D. Life of Van Rensselaer,	1631
f Boston,	1290	Barnard, H. Education in Europe,	1084
. Genealogy of,	907	— School architecture,	1183
A. de. Letters de Mira-	1312	— Tribute to Gallandet,	1590
f. Life of,	907	Barnard, J. G. On caloric engine,	1170
M. D. Life of,	907	— Tehuantepec,	1114
. Waikna,	1427	Barnard, Licut. Mozambique channel,	1420
amorgan. The,	1636	Barnard, Mr. Speech,	1231
ia, poema macaronico,	442	Barnard, Sir T. Baker's life of,	908
ones' history of the,	467	Barnes, A. Church manual,	1002
W. Church architecture,	1182	— Miscellanies,	1672
Life of Skelton,	967	— Notes on Daniel, Isaiah, Job and	997
argravine of. Memoirs,	908, 1569	the New Testament,	1026
Mémoires de,	1570	— Thanksgiving sermon,	1239
Edition of Don Quixote,	409	Barnes, Charlotte M. S. Works,	1257
dictionary,	421	Barnes, C. M. S. Plays, &c.	44
library,	411, 908	Barnes, Dr. Works of,	499
y to Genoa,	1378	Barnes, J. Euripides,	376
to Genoa,	649	— Justice, &c. of patents,	347
ed by Sharp,	671	— On John Fitch's reply,	385
rs of Italy,	661	Barnes, T. On propagating trees, &c.	1606
guages,	416	Barney, Com. J. Life and portrait,	908
classics,	424	— Memoirs of,	174
h dictionary,	422	Barney, Wm. On rights of inventors,	924
h literature,	409	Barnum, H. L. Spy unmasked,	1570
. Life of Reuchlin,	1038	Barnum, P. T. Life of,	1241, 1333
Rev. R. H. Ingoldsby legends,	1274	Barnum's Parnassus,	508, 1264
Hook,	1596	Barnwell, (George): a tragedy,	309
asin Nicholas, &c.,	1274	Barnwell, W. Diseases of a hot climate,	1506
F. Diss. Acad,	1230, 1231	Baroda and Bombay,	260
D. P. Industrial exchanges,	1097	Barometer. Brook on the,	263
. Orders in council,	900	— Saul's account of the,	254
D. E. Clavis diplomatica,	379	Barometers. Different species of,	941, 1599
intermittents, &c. On Peru-	334	Baron, J. Life of Jenner,	736,
H. Anecdotes of Porson,	1618	BARONETAGE and extinct baronetage,	1450, &c.
na,	950	— Wotton's English,	738
acob. Anecdotes of,	1576	Baron Wilson, Mrs. C. Our actresses,	1570
N. Mease's reply to,	529	— See Wilson.	801
ive settlements,	430, 1518	Baroscope. Rules about the,	1571
		Barotti, L. Vita di Bentivoglio,	1053
		Barque Richards. Case of,	1182
		Barr, J. Church architecture,	1411
		Barr, W. Delhi to Peshawur,	1418
		— Wade's mission to Cabul,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Barras, M. Life of,	925	Barrow, John, Jr. North of Europe,	654
Barran, J. J. Croisades contre Albigéois,	1032	Barrow, J. H. Parliamentary papers,	1400
Barrault, K. Histoire d'Orient,	1501	Barrow, R. Shipwreck of,	647
Barré, Lt. Col. Isaac. Memoir of, 1479,	1570	— Voyage and shipwreck,	702
Barré, R. House of France,	736	Barrow, W. On education,	206
Barre, R. L. de la. Editio Tertulliani,	44	Barruel, Abbé. Hist. of Jacobinism,	812
Barrell, G. Jr. Pedestrian in France,	1388	— Hist. of the clergy,	116, 1033
Barrés du Molard, Vte. Ponts, 1111,	1182	Barry, Countess du. Letters,	553
Barrett, Rev. B. Life of Ximenes,	980	— See Barri.	
Barrett, Eliz. Drama of exile,	1257	Barry, K. Consumption of the lungs,	312
— Poems,	1240	— Theol. phil. and moral essays,	46
— See Browning.		Barry, Sir E. On wines,	301
Barrett, K. S. Cherubina,	520	Barry, J. Artists and painting,	362
Barrett, F. Lives of alchemists,	188	— Lectures on painting,	1179
— Occult philosophy,	188	— On the arts,	358
Barrett, Rev. J. On life of Swift,	970	Barry, Com. John. Life and portrait,	1605
Barri, C. Cochin China,	693	Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts,	1541
Barri, Comtesse du. Anecdotes sur,	908	Barry, P. Fruit garden,	1194
— Letters,	552	— Horticulturist,	1196
Barri, Madame du. Memoirs of,	908	Barry Lyndon. Luck of,	1295
Barricades,	1273	Barrymore, Earl of. Review of life of,	906
Barrière, M. de. Vie de Besenval, 1491,	1571	Barstow, G. History of New Hampshire,	1543
— Vie de Roland,	1620	Bart, Jean. Mangin's life of,	906
Barrier-treaty vindicated,	802	Bartas, W. de S. du. Works of,	490
Barringius, D. E. Clavis diplomatica,	379	Barter, C. Natal,	1430
Barrington, D. On the statutes,	156	Barth. Central Africa,	1434
— The North pole,	637	Barth, C. K. Druiden der Kelten,	1048
Barrington, G. New S. Wales,	637	Barth, J. A. Pacis monumentum,	1230
Barrington, Sir J. History of Ireland,	756	Barthe, M. Mère jalouse,	1270
— Personal sketches,	908, 1570	Barthelemy, Abbé. Anacharsis,	521, 545
Barrington, Lord. On the Holy Spirit,	1008	— Travels in Italy,	661
Barrington, Viscount. Political life,	908, 1636	Barthélemy, J. J. Œuvres diverses,	1315
Barrington, Bp. S. Charge to the clergy,	91	Barthelemy, M. On his note,	810
— Misc. sacra,	16	Bartholinus, C. & F. Anatomia,	323
Barrister. Experiences of a,	1296	Bartholomeo. Voyage to E. Indies,	683
Barron, Com. Correspondence, &c.	925	Bartholomeus. De balnearum,	276
Barron, W. Belles-lettres,	409	Bartlet, J. Diseases of horses,	394
— History of England,	756	Bartlet, W. S. Frontier missionary,	1044
Barrow, H. Examination of,	797	Bartlett, D. W. London,	1397
Barrow, Isaac. Archimedis opera,	340	Bartlett, J. R. College words, &c.,	1064
— Correspondence,	1309	— Dict. of Americanisms,	1225
— Euclid's elements,	341	— Personal narrative,	1437
— Mathematical lectures,	335	— Progress of ethnology,	1146
— Sermons, &c.	46, 91	Bartlett, T. Life of Butler,	1576
— Works of,	41	— New Holland,	1376
Barrow, James. Wonderful deliverance of,	46	Bartlett, W. H. Forty days in the desert,	1403, 1430
Barrow, Jno. Cochin China,	693	— Jerusalem,	1403
— Hudson's Bay,	1370	— Jerusalem revisited,	1677
— Life of Drake,	1586	— Nile boat,	1430
— Life of Macartney,	947	— Overland route,	1411
— Life of Admiral Smith,	1625	— Pictures from Sicily,	1388
— Naval worthies,	1570	Bartoli, D. Vita di Bellarmino,	909
— Travels in China,	693	Bartoli, P. S. Colonna Trajana,	372
— Voyage to the Arctic,	637	— Lucerne sepulchrali,	372
— N. E. Texas,	1427	Bartoli, S. Museum oedecalcum,	375
— Tour in Lombardy, &c.	1388	— Sepulchro de Nasonii,	373
— Tour round Ireland,	1397	Bartolomeo. Voyage to E. Indies,	693
— Travels in S. Africa,	702	Barton, Dr. B. S. American antiquities,	657
Barrow, Sir Jno. Arctic voyages, 631,	1370	— Biog. sketch of,	906
— Autobiography,	1570	— Botany,	264
— Life of Anson,	1568	— Generation of the opossum,	1143
— Life of Howe,	1597	— Materia medica of U. S.,	331
— Royal Society,	1334		
Barrow, John, Jr. Iceland,	1382		

	PAGE		PAGE
B. S. Med. journal,	592	Bates, D. The <i>Æolian</i> ,	1239
Am. tribes,	852	Bates, E. Rural philosophy,	385
Possum,	291, 1142	— On civil government,	215
e's works by,	273	— Rural philosophy,	193
ard. Memoirs, &c.,	1570	Bates, Rev. W. Ecclesiastical history,	1032
Letters and poems,	1239	Batewell, D. Fast sermon,	91
On the laboring classes,	221	Bath. Blair's improvements in the	
thea. On anchylosis,	1664	cold,	304
La danse,	1214	— characters,	544
Life of Rittenhouse,	962	— Excursions from,	685
P. C. Flora Philadelphia,	284	— guide. Anstey's new,	450
s change of climate,	306	— guide. The new,	1251
naval officers,	301, 1156	— guide. The new, 1807,	617
rof. Barton,	908	— Lincomb spaw water, near,	278
ospitals,	252	— Topography of the road to,	617
otany,	331	— society. Papers on agriculture,	591
ox. gas,	264	— Rules and orders, &c.,	592
ia station,	301	Bathing. Baynard's history of cold,	301
Travels to Palestine,	687	— Solomon on cold,	303
Apology for importing,	1551	Baths, and mineral waters. Bell on,	
Catalogue of trees, &c.,	284	276, 300, 301	
ls of,	1570	— Bartolomeus de viribus,	276
o Canada,	711	— Bell on,	1131
. Travels in Georgia, &c.,	711	— Linden on natural hot,	278
s. Value of money,	228	— Turton on hot and cold,	303
r. To all present rulers,	47	— and mineral springs,	1131 to 1136
Vita, and life of,	908	— and watery regimen, &c. Bell on,	1156
Cabinet de M. Poullain,	366	Bathurst, El. Truth's vindication,	47
In Asinum Apuleii,	1301	Bathurst, Bp. H. Memoirs by H. B.,	1570
Johannes Secundus,	447	Bathurst, Dr. H. Memoirs, &c.,	1570
,	501	Bathurst, Lord. On his speech,	913
<i>Œcultæ philosoph.</i> ,	188	— Poems,	1249
Rime,	491	Batopilas mining company,	1138
Hist. religionis,	116	Batrachomyomachia Homeri,	442
s. Fossil genus,	1132	Batteaux, A. Belles-lettres,	409
Correspondence and life,	552	Battering-ram. On the ancient,	1208
edition of Milton,	1246	Battaux. Poesies d' Horace,	444
(No. 3, Q.)		Battle! (A). A battle!	881
A. Poetry of Germany,	1252	— Abbey. Lower's chronicle of,	1465
History of the Jews,	114	— Directions to surgeons in,	310
guage. Erro on the,	422	— of Eddington. A drama,	511
Antiquity of, &c.,	1147, 1229	— of Hastings. The,	1260
s,	1396	— of Hexham. A comedy,	502
,	1136, 1474	— of Lake Erie. Calvert's oration,	1231
Viaggiatore moderno,	630	— Parson's discourse,	1235
Poesie Italiane,	490	— of life,	1278
Theory of storms,	1123	— of the genii,	453
Geoponicorum,	385	— of the Nile described,	692
re, M. de. Embassy,	756	— Summer,	1392
Bagdad. Journey from,	636	Battles. Fifteen decisive,	1211
rotector, &c. Great,	799	— of the British navy,	1459
Law of adulterine,	1059	Batty, Capt. Campaign, 1815,	751
able case of,	169	— Campaign in Pyrenees,	837
Sophisms of protection,	1091	Batty, R. Medical journal,	592
Cour et la pays,	1321	Batty, Lt.-Col. Tour through Holland,	596
istory of the,	1492	Batuta, I. Travels,	632
s castle of the	831	Baucher, F. Horsemanship,	1214
s memoirs of the,	831	Bandier, M. History of Ximenes,	980
ohn. Answer to,	162	Baudius, D. Poemata,	1238
Vie de Becket,	1566	Baudrillart, J. J. Notice sur,	1570
interesting details of,	700	Bauer, J. Lives of the Humboldts,	1598
thology,	491	Bauerkeller & Co. Raised maps, 1355,	1356
Tour through,	655	Bauer-Lormain, P. Tasso,	1254
Rival candidates,	1257	Bauhinus, C. Theatrum botanicum,	284
Mysteries of nature and art,	345	Baumeister, F. C. Philosophia,	1066
Cutaneous diseases,	312	Baumgarten, N. On human nature,	193

	PAGE		PAGE
Bausset, F. J. de. Court of Napoleon,	912	Beachy Head and other poems,	479
Bausset, M. de. Life of Fenelon,	929	Beagle. Geology of voyage of,	1132
Bautain, L. E. Philosophie morale,	1074	— Voyages of the ship,	1374
Baux. House of,	819	Beale, E. J. Route to Pacific,	1433
Bavaria. A glance at,	656	Beale, J. Nurseries, vineyards, &c.,	368
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	Beale, R. Report of court martial,	176
Baverstock, J. On brewing,	382	Beale, Dr. S. T. Trial, &c.,	1659
Baviad. By Wm. Gifford,	463	Beale, T. The sperm whale,	1142
Bavière. Voyage en,	656	Beard, J. R. Life of L'Ouverture,	1607
Baxter, A. Philosophy,	254	Beamish, N. G. German legion,	756
— The soul,	183	Beans, J. Defence of the Friends,	47
Baxter, J. A. Church in England,	1032	Beasley, F. Search of truth,	183
Baxter, Mr. On his book,	799	Beatitudes. Dean Smith on the,	106
Baxter, Mrs. M. Funeral sermon on,	99	— Sermons on the,	104
Baxter, R. Antidote to his cure,	84	Beatson, A. Island of St. Helena,	702
— Converse with God,	47	— War with Tippoo Sultan,	642
— Family prayers,	40	Beatson, R. Naval memoirs,	756
— Funeral sermon by,	91	— On windmills,	345
— Life and times,	908	Beatson's political index modernized,	1450
— Notes on Hale's life,	42	Beattie, J. Dissertations, essays, &c.	573
— Original letters,	552	— Evidences,	30
— Reflections on his treatise,	84	— Immutability of truth,	163
— Saint's everlasting rest,	47, 1645	— Life of, &c.,	909
— Works of,	41	— Moral science,	193
Baxter, T. Costume Egyptian, &c.,	741	— The minstrel; and life of,	451
Baxter, W. Glossarium antiquitatum,	756	— Works of,	562
Baxter, W. E. Impressions of Europe,	1378	Beattie, J. H. Miscellanies,	451, 573
— Tagus and Tiber,	1388	Beattie, Dr. W. Life of Campbell, 1309,	1577
Bayard, Chevalier. History of,	908	— Residence in Germany,	654
— Simms's life of,	1570	Beatty, C. Tour in Pennsylvania,	711
Bayard, Lord de. Achievements of,	1570	Beatty, R. Trial of,	163
Bayard, Dr. E. Homœopathia,	1152	Beatty, W. Death of Nelson,	1613
Bayard, J. A. Life and portrait,	1605	Beatrice,	1263
Bayard, J. On the constitution,	149	Beau. Essai sur le beau,	163
Bayard, M. Comedies,	1270	— metamorphosed, a farce,	510
Bayard, N. Trial of,	162	Beau, M. le. Lower empire,	745
Bayard, S. Funeral oration on Wash- ington,	438	Beau. The,	1344
Bayard, W. Charter for a railroad,	1535	Beauchamp, A. de. Histoire du Bresil,	1512
Bayardi, O. A. Ercolana,	734	Beauchamp, M. Invasion of France,	828
Bayford, John. Memoir of Wolff,	1636	Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII,	1607
Bayle, A. L. J. Anatomie descriptive,	323	Beauclerk, G. Journey to Morocco,	762
Bayle, M. Dictionary and life,	729	Beauclerk, T. Catalogue of his library,	1
— On Gustavus Adolphus,	935	Beaufort, F. Travels in Asia Minor,	667
— Travels of Massey,	521	Beaufort, Margaret. Life of,	1570
Bayley, C. Vacation evenings,	204	Beaufoy, H. B. H. Tokens,	1453
Bayley, F. W. New tale of a tub,	1239	Beaufoy, Col. M. Experiments,	1170
Bayley, F. W. N. Four years in West Indies,	711	Beaufoy, M. Mexican illustrations,	711
Bayley, J. Tower of London,	620	— North pole,	637
Bayley, P., Jr. Poems,	451	Beauharnais, Hortense. See St. Len.	695
Baylies, F. New Plymouth,	1540	— Memoirs of,	596, 909
Bayly, A. Introduction to languages,	411	Beaujour, F. Commerce of Greece,	233
Bayly, T. H. Poems and life,	1240	— Sketch of the U. S.,	711, 660
— Psychæ,	1238	Beaumarchais. Œuvres, &c.,	516, 1318
— Songs of the boudoir,	451	Beaume de vie of Mr. Le Lievre,	333
Bayly, Wm. Trial of,	167	Beaumé, M. Chemistry,	264
Baynard, E. History of cold bathing,	301	Beaumont. Young ladies' magazine,	206
Baynes, C. R. The east,	1411	Beaumont and Fletcher. Mason on the plays of,	497 501
Baynton, P. Report on lands of,	1558	— Plays,	1257
Bayonet exercise. McClellan's	1209	— Works and memoir,	661
Bay-salt. Art of making,	384	Beaumont, A. Travels,	364
Bazin, A. Histoire de France,	1491	— Views in France,	501
Bazin, M. Chine,	1505	Beaumont, F. Plays,	711, 660
Bazely, C. W. Geography,	609	Beaumont, K. de. Voyage metallur- gique,	1136
Bazzoni, G. Falco della rupe,	1252	Beaumont, George D. B. Law of in- surance,	1050

PAGE	PAGE
Gustave de. Ireland,	
tiary system,	158
Sir H. Attiret's Pekin,	693
J. Psyche,	47
J. A. B. Buenos Ayres,	712
Lord. Edict of Rome,	1482
Messrs. Adventures of,	909
W. On the gastric juice,	324
M. de. Fanfan et Colas,	516
M. Treatise on cold,	296
G. G. de. Histoire naturelle,	269
f ancient English poetry,	465
ent poetry,	485
ish antiquity,	761
stianity,	52
tion. Riley's,	273
land and Wales,	677
land. Luckcombe's,	681
ory,	750
ry. Stretch's,	751
ern dramatists,	511
ern literature,	580
re. Bucke's,	270
and art,	637
anthropy,	49
ry,	485
land,	679, 682
tspeare,	503
t,	583
creation,	274
English stage,	516
press,	581
spectators, tatlers, &c.,	572
shire,	677
Burke on the sublime and,	425
on the,	1176
ar on the,	1230
sque and sublime. On the,	1077
and deformity. Schimmel-	
ck on,	359
ation on personal,	1071
son's elements of,	426
h's analysis of,	361, 365
Principles of,	1176
ian architecture. Principles	369
ly government in a church,	84
of our ideas of,	197
to the human head,	365
triumph,	205
atagem. A comedy,	505, 1261
Account of Irenæus,	1043
African memoranda,	702
apt. P. Life of,	909
W. Lex mercatoria,	143
Plage régée,	47
io Jacobi regis,	47
C. Opere di,	1050, 1058, 1315
lits et des peines,	1058
nes and punishments,	158
ctricity,	260
. Physica subterranea,	254
T. De la. Geological ma-	
	276
tical geology,	276
Beche. See De la Beche.	
Becher, Rev. J. T. Anti-pauper system,	221
Bechstein, J. M. Chamber birds,	1142
Beck, J. B. Lecture,	1152
Beck, L. C. Botany of U. S.,	1139
Beck, Madame Von. Personal adventures,	1632
Beck, Dr. T. R. Eulogium on De Witt,	
	1585
— Introductory lecture,	1152
— Life and portrait,	1604
Beck versus Philadelphia,	1662
Beck's guide to Kenilworth,	1364
Becker, A. G. Demosthenes,	1585
Becker, Prof. Gallus and Charicles,	1301
Becket, J. B. On electricity,	260
Becket, Mr. Hydrostatic balance,	233
Beckford, W. History of France,	828
— Italy,	597, 661
— Jamaica,	852
— Life,	1274
— Memoirs of painters,	521
— Monasteries of Alcobaca,	1388
— Vathek, and life,	521, 1274
Beckham, C. On the tides,	254
Beckington, T. Marriage embassy,	1467
Beckington's embassy. Journal on,	772
Beckmann. History of inventions,	376
Beckwith, J. On obsolete words,	756
Becon, Th. Works and life,	41
Becquerel, M. Traité de physique,	1119
Beddoes, Dr. Thos. Hygeia,	310
— Manual of Health,	301
— Medical observations,	304
— Memoirs of, &c.,	909
— On Mr. Pitt,	811
— On demonstrative evidence,	340
— Pulmonary consumption,	312
Bede. Ecclesiastical history (trans.),	1033
— Hist. ecclesiastica,	116
Bedell, Rev. G. T. Sermons and life,	909,
	1026
— Tyng's life of,	1570
Bedell, Bp. W. Lives of,	1570
Bedford, Duke of. Correspondence,	1309
— Elegy on the,	473
Bedford, Dr. G. S. Lecture,	1153
Bedford missal. Account of,	1643
Bedlow, W. Popish plot,	795
Bedouins. Burckhardt's notes on the,	688
Bee. Bevan on the honey,	291
— See Bees.	
— The. A pamphlet,	880
— The. By J. Anderson,	595
— The. By Will Honeycomb,	587
— society. Hints for promoting a,	398
Beecham, J. Ashantee,	1420
Beechroft,	1675
Beecher, Catharine E. Domestic receipt book,	1203
— Letters on health, &c.,	1664
— Narrative,	1084
— Wrongs of women,	1074
Beecher, Chas. Review of spiritual-	
ism,	1071
— The incarnation,	1080

	PAGE		PAGE
Beecher, E. Conflict of ages,	1008	Belgium in 1815. Residence in,	609
Beecher, H. W. Star papers,	1321	— Travels through (1815),	653
Beecher, Rev. L. Sermons on intem-		— TRAVELS IN,	654, 660, 1382
perance,	91	Belidor, M. Architecture hydraulique,	369
— Sermon on Obookiah,	955	Belief. Miall's bases of,	1001
— Letter to,	1658	Belinda,	1379
Beechey, F. W. Arctic voyage,	1370	Bélisaire. Pièces relatifs à,	1658
— Expedition to Africa,	702	Bellsarius, an historical romance,	527
— Voyage to N. pole,	637	— by Marmontel,	531
Beechey, H. W. Life of Reynolds,	1319	— Mahon's life of,	909
Beer's Strait. Voyage to,	637	Belknap, J. American biography,	1570
Beers, N. Funeral address on,	1027	— Discovery of America,	430
Bees. Huber's natural history of,	293	— History of New Hampshire,	576
— Huish on,	294	— American biography,	909
— Kirby's Apum Anglia,	294	Bell. Schiller's song of the,	1354
— Mandeville's fable of the,	203	Bell, Rev. Andrew, D. D. Life of, &c.,	1571
— Thorley's female monarchy,	295	— On his plan for education,	206
— TREATISES ON,	397, 1203	— Sermons,	206
— Warder's true amazons,	296	— Southey's life of,	1961
— Wildman on,	296	— The Madras school,	206
— Worlidge on improving,	392	Bell, B. System of Surgery,	330
— (the), a poem. By Evans,	461	— Ulcers and white swellings,	323
— a poem. By Vaniere,	448	Bell, Sir Chas. Anatomy of expression,	1176
Beethoven, L. Von. Life and letters,	1570	— Bridgewater treatise,	9
Beet-root sugar in Ireland,	1193	— Diseases of the urethra,	323
Begbie, P. J. Supernatural illusions,	1071	— Notes to Paley, &c.,	992
Beggars. Life of Carew, king of,	918	Bell, Currer, Ellis and Acton. Poems,	1240
Beggar's opera,	506, 1262	Bell, Dr. On electricity and galvanism,	260
— opera. Songs of the,	489	Bell, H. G. Mary Queen of Scots, 756, 949	949
Beginning of the end,	1480	— Tales and sketches,	421
Begnore. Reduction of,	848	Bell, J. History French revolution,	826
Behaim, M. Geschichte des,	1353, 1570	— Observations on Italy,	661
Behavior book for ladies,	1077	Bell, John. British theatre,	1257
Behmen, J. Memoirs of, &c.,	909	— Edition of Shakspeare,	513
Behman, J. Scope of his writings,	47	— Edition of the poets of Gt. Britain,	451
— Teutonic philosophy,	47	— Fugitive poetry, elegies,	451
— Truths of Christianity,	47	— La belle assemblée,	595
Behring's Strait. See Beer'ing.		Bell, John. Piety promoted,	909
Bel, Mahomed. History of,	983	— The Pope confuted,	47
Beidner, J. Die Ehre und Lehre,	1002	— Travels to China, &c.,	632
Beiler, B. German grammar,	420	— Rollins's life,	733
Beke, C. T. On Abbadie's journey,	1420	Bell, Dr. Jno. Animal magnetism,	1123
— Origines biblicæ,	16	— Human anatomy,	324
Bekehrte kleine Betrüger. Der,	1024	— Influence of Medicine,	296
Belagerung Wiens,	1305	— On baths and mineral waters,	301
Belcher, Sir E. Voyage,	1370	— Medical oration,	430
— Voyage of the Samarang,	1224	— Memorial,	1064
Belcher, J. Baptism of N. Test,	1008	— Mineral springs of U. S.,	1664
— Works of Fuller,	1005	— On baths,	1131
Belcher, W. Essays,	573	— Regimen and longevity,	1156
Beldam, J. Italy and the east,	1388	— Hydrology,	1156
Belden, E. P. New York (city),	1547	— Surgery,	339
Belfast, Earl of. Poets of 19th century,		— Translation of Haddon and Fox,	61
	1240	Bell, J. S. Circassia,	1403
Belford Regis,	1289	Bell, Robert. Cabinet of biography,	1571
Belfour. Yriarte's fables,	540	— Ladder of Gold,	1276
Belfour, F. C. Macarius' travels,	635, 657	— Life of Canning,	1577
Belfour, J. Proverbs,	550	— Oldham's poems,	1247
Belfour, J. C. Life of Hazan,	936	— Story teller,	1275
Belfour, O. Ancient literature,	424	— Surrey's poems, &c.,	1249
Belgiæ descriptio,	822	— Wayside pictures,	1378
Belgian revolution of 1830,	656	— Wyatt's poems,	1250
— travellers. The,	660	Bell Smith abroad,	1335
Belgicis. Grotius de rebus,	822	Bell, W. Hints to emigrants,	712
Belgii confederati respublica,	616, 1630	Bell, W. C. Discourse,	1645
Belgium and Nassau,	1387	Bellad Sudan. Races of the,	1426
— HISTORY OF,	822, 823, 1488	Bellamira, a comedy,	512

	PAGE		PAGE
a, a tragedy,	1268	Belsham, Th. Philosophy of mind,	193
at, Earl of. Speech,	1544	— Pye Smith's letter to,	74
t, Lord. Proceedings,	877	— Wilberforce reviewed,	47
G. A. Apology for the life of,	909	— Essays,	573
John. Christ the only God,	47	Belsham, W. History of England,	756
phion,	47	— On the support of the poor,	221
T. Miscellaneous,	573	Belshazzar, a dramatic poem,	509
H. Uniformes militaires,	1208	Beltrami. Pilgrimage,	632
o, Cardinal R. Vita di,	909	Belvidere Apollo, a poem,	509
us. De arte bene moriendi,	47	Belzoni, G. Pyramids, temples, &c.	702
his a Christo in cruce,	47	— Tombs, &c. of Egypt,	842
ationes,	47	Bembo, P. Rime, &c.	491
atus,	45	Bembus, P. Memoirs of, &c.	934
bers, E. Cibber's life,	909	Bembi. Opuscula,	563
emblée. La,	920	— Venet. historia,	824
ine and Indiana Railroad,	595	Bement, C. N. Poulterer's companion,	1202
e, Abbé. Sur le ridicule,	1116	Benares. Massacre of,	1509
ated,	201	Bench and the bar,	1325
ile,	573	Benci, M. Citta di Montepulciano,	625
L. de. Vie Mexicaine,	201, 215	Benedict. Poems,	1261
. Translation of preface to,	1673	Benedict, D. Hist. of the Baptists,	116
. Universal law,	218	Benevolence. Nature, &c. of,	1080
TTRES,	137	Benefices, &c. Sarpi's history of,	124
ys on,	409, 1217, 1672	Benefit society. Plan for a,	228
ectures on,	423	Benet, S. V. Jomini's Waterloo,	1212
ory,	424	Benevolence. The triumph of,	475
atagem. The,	601	— of dooming Canaan,	1010
Ferrari's tour to,	1260	Benevolent societies. Reports of va-	1096
B. Courte réponse,	679	rious,	1096
Trial of,	1491	Benezet, Anthony. Account of the	117
pt. Memoirs of a griffin,	169	Quakers,	117
omte. Mémoires du,	1275,	— Memoirs of, &c.	909
Général. Bourrienne et ses	1411, 1571	— Considerations on slavery,	245
Mr. Herculeum,	1571	— Hist. of Guinea,	842
J. S. Pulmonary consump-	1571	— on slavery,	241
L. Exercitationes anatomi-	735	— on the Christian religion,	29
Guérison des dartres,	372	— Reflections on the times,	47
de. Chefs d'œuvres,	324	— Thoughts on war,	47, 1008, 1645
P. Vita de Maratti,	1159	— Society of Friends,	1645
Imagini da Raffaele,	1271	Bengal artillery. Services of,	1211
J. P. Arcus Augustorum,	948	— atlas,	614
P. Imagines,	367	— English government in,	850
G. P. Pitture antiche, &c.	372	— Gladwin's transactions in,	844
de. Gaston et Baiard,	516	— Husbandry and commerce of,	843
e Calais,	1270	— Law's resources, &c. of,	846
arrison on,	381	— Moofussul miscellany,	1321
W. Aleiphron's epistles,	741	— Revolutions in 1757,	851
otes of literature and books,	1	— society's Asiatic researches,	591
' Attic nights,	426	— Stewart's history of,	850
atus,	742	— The roads in (1779),	627
anies,	573	Bengalee (The), or sketches,	543
and translations,	451	— grammar and dialogues,	415
ections of,	909	— language. A book in the,	541
an. Pottinger's travels in,	699	— language. Life of Daniel in,	996
s services in,	1267	Bengel, J. A. Memoir of,	1571
Th. Christian revelation,	29	Benger, C. Abolition poems,	463, 471
of Dr. Priestley,	47	Benger, Miss. Aikin's memoir of,	1572
rse on Priestley,	960	— Klopstock and his friends,	557
rs of Lindsey,	193	— Life of Anne Boleyn,	911, 1572
philosophy,	946	— Life of Tobin,	972
	193	— Mary, Queen of Scots,	756, 949
	193	— Memoirs of Mrs. Hamilton,	936
	193	— Queen of Bohemia,	969
	193	Ben Israel, M. Conciliator,	1031
	193	— De resurrectione, &c.	67
	193	Benjamin, A. Builder's companion,	369
	193	Ben Levi. G. Matinées du Samedi,	1031

	PAGE		PAGE
Bennet, B. Devotion of the closet,	39	Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Wars of Fla-	822
Bennet, C. Moffett on health, by,	302	ders,	1273, 1338
Bennet, F. D. Whaling voyage,	1370	Bentley, E. Miscellany,	1154
Bennet, G. Morals of Seneca,	181	Bentley, E. Physician and patient,	451
— Voyages and Travels,	637, 646	— Poems,	1309
Bennet, G. J. North Wales,	1397	— Designs for Gray's poems,	464
Bennet, J. Bookkeeping,	380	Bentley, Dr. R. Dissertations of, ex-	558
— History of dissenters,	1033	— mined,	909
— Repertorium theologicæ,	1008	— Life of, &c.,	1238
Bennet, Rev. J. Discourse,	91	— Manilii astronomicon,	586
Bennet, S. On gravitation,	254	— On Phalaris's epistles,	429
Bennet, T. An answer to the dissent-	47	— On Themistocles, &c.,	30
ers,	47	— Remarks on Collins,	91
— Confutation of Quakerism,	47	— Sermons,	346
Bennett, G. Voyage to New S. Wales,	737	Bentley, J. Hindu astronomy,	1518
Bennett, J. Letters,	552	Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view,	1518
Bennett, J. C. Mormonism,	1645	Benyowsky, M. A. Memoirs, &c., of,	909
Bennett, J. W. Ceylon,	1131, 1411	Bequests. Curious,	1462
Bennett, J. G. Memoirs of,	1571	Beranger, P. J. de. Chansons,	1252, 1315
Bennett, T. Arithmetic,	1664	— Œuvres,	1252
Benoit, Abbé. Edict of Nantes,	117	— Songs and life,	1266
Benoit, M. Manuel,	1191	Berber. By Mayo,	629
Ben Saggi, Nathan. Chronicles,	893	Berchtold, L. Essays for travellers,	1156
Benson, C. Discourses,	1026	Berkensid, J. C. Valetudo,	434
— The congé d'elire,	1014	Berdmore, S. On literary resem-	874
Benson, D. On inspiration,	1008	blance,	1519
— On the man of sin,	1008	Berd, D. de. Letter of Massachusetts	495
— On the unity of sense,	1008	to,	165
Benson, E. Historical memoirs,	877	Berd, Esther de. Life of,	406
Benson, G. Enslaving of Sweden,	802	Berenger, C. R. de. Trial of,	519
— On the Minehead doctrine,	802	Berenger, R. Art of horsemanship,	944
— View of the resurrection,	48	Beresford, B. Life of Kotzebue,	960
Benson, J. Dialogue,	42	— Life of Zieten,	171
Benson, R. Corsica,	661	Beresford, Sir B., vs. Hamilton,	638
Bent. Literary advertiser,	985	Beresford, Gen'l. Strictures on Na-	521, 1275
— London catalogue of books,	985	pier,	639
Bent, W. Catalogues of English books,	2, 6	Beresford, J. Miseries of life,	521, 1275
— Meteorological journals,	260	Beresford, Lord. Letter to Long and	527
Bentalon, P. Pulaski vindicated,	960	reply,	1058
Bentham, E. Epistola,	552, 916	Beresford, Rev. M. Knights of the	319
— Funeral eulogies,	430	Swan,	1120
Bentham, James. Ely cathedral,	618	Berg, Rev. Dr. Burr's review of,	282
— Gothic architecture,	371	Berger, F. Sur l'ophthalmie,	264
Bentham, Jeremy. Benthamiana,	1066, 1315, 1321	Berghaus, Prof. Physical Atlas,	280
— Book of fallacies,	215	Bergman, Prof. On tungsten,	904
— Ceremony of an oath,	143	Bergman, Sir T. Chemical essays,	756
— Chrestomathia,	206	— mineralogy,	117
— Church of Englandism,	47	Berington, Rev. J. Abelard and He-	409
— Codification,	137	loisa,	1217
— Defence of usury,	233	— Hist. of Henry II.,	1441
— Deontology,	193	— Hist. Rom. Catholic religion,	29
— Memoirs of,	1571	— Literary history,	184
— Morals and legislation,	193	— Middle ages,	910
— On judicial evidence,	143	Berkel, A. Van. Voyagien,	573
— On law taxes,	143	Berkeley, Bp. G. Alciphron,	330
— Parliamentary reform,	814	— Human knowledge,	90
— Springs of action,	183	— Life of,	573
— Works,	1315	— Miscellaneous tracts,	330
Benthamiana,	1066, 1315, 1321	— On tar-water,	90
Bentinck, Lord G. A political biogra-	1571	— Sermon,	1315, 1571
phy,	552	— Works and life,	561
Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Letters,	1571	Berkeley, Hon. G. Correspondence,	561
— Opere,	1571		
— Opere et vita	1488		
— Relazioni del,	909		

	PAGE		PAGE
A. F. Reminiscences of a		Berri (Duchess of), in La Vendée,	910
n,	1214,	Berriman, Wm. Sermon,	91
A. M. Literary relics,	757	Berry. Social life, No. 6435, O.	
air J. Mémoires de,	1596	Berry, C. F. Duke of. Memoirs, &c.,	910
en. Napoleon dynasty,	1572	Berry, H. Trial of,	165
Claim to the,	738	Berryer, M. Souvenirs de,	1571
S. The judgment of the		Bertha's visit to her uncle,	543
	48	Berthier, G. Campaigns in Egypt,	842
, J. Biographia literaria,	909	Berthollet, G. & A. Art of dyeing,	
al lexicon,	284	&c.,	383, 1191
	553	— On bleaching,	381
admirals,	918	Berthoud, J. Western trade,	249
matology,	304	Berthre, P. Y. J. War in Vendée,	828
ty, Penna. History of,	1555	Bertie, Peregrine. Memoir of,	1571
Journey book of,	1363	Bertier, Père. Premiers temps,	29
Massachusetts,	1541	Bertin, Antoine. Œuvres,	1315
Institution,	1086	Bertin, M'selle. Mémoires de	1571
cret history of court of,	820	Bertius, P. Cluverii geographia,	610
Voyage musical,	1186	Bertolacci. Travels in Ceylon,	693
Lloyd's sketches of,	1434	Berton, Balves. Life of,	923
Description of (1609),	728	Bertram, a poetical tale,	453
' history of the,	1516	Bertrand, Dr. A. Revolutions of globe,	1119
Histoire de,	1571	Bertrand de Moleville. French revo-	
C. J. Memoirs of, &c.,	910	lution,	828
Œuvres,	563	— Hist. of G. Britain,	757
r F. Complaint against,	874	— Lewis XVI,	828, 946, 1495
v. Appeal in answer to,	887	Bertrandon de la Brocquiere. Travels,	687
the ministry,	887	Berville, M. Mémoires de Besenval,	
Builder's guide,	1184		1491, 1571
H. Creed, &c., of the		— Mémoires de Roland,	1620
	114	Berwick, Rev. E. Apollonius,	906
Notæ ad Botium,	178	— Lives of Corvinus, &c.,	910
ctions of the stage,	909	— Life of Scipio,	965
L. The Synagogue,	1041	— Rawdon papers,	553
P. Biog. dictionary, &c.,	909	Beryle, Evêque de. Cochîn Chine,	693
Cabinet de Paignon,	366	Berzélius, J. J. Oeuvres chimiques,	1126
B. Tour through France,		— On the blowpipe,	264
	649	Besborough, Earl of. Viceroyalty,	1460
aint. Opera,	41	Beschreibung aller Religionen,	1041
Contagious fevers,	315	Besenval, Baron de. Mémoires,	828, 1491,
Hastings,	936		1571
r T. Spurrina,	194	Besse, J. Defence of Quakerism,	48
V. D. Voyage of the Ne-		— Life of Claridge,	921, 1580
	1411	— Love of God to mankind,	48
nt.-Gen. Administration		— Sufferings of the Quakers,	117
	1571	Bessé, A. de. Turkish empire,	1501
	973	Best. Memorials,	910
	162	Best, J. France and Italy,	661
	1252	Best, J. J. Abania, &c.,	1403
	1427	Best, J. R. Odious comparisons,	1397
	1044	Best, S. On Buckland's treatise,	1008
	1204	Best, T. Art of angling,	406
	1411	Betagh, W. Voyage round the world,	637
	731	Bétancourt, M. Machines,	1170
	830	Betham, Sir W. Etruria Celtica,	1488
	491	— Etruscan literature, &c.,	1446
	693	— Gael and Cimbri,	757
	491	Bethell, S. Vindication of,	796
	260	Bethlehem and Nazareth. Pennsyl-	
	545	vania,	722
	207	— in Pennsylvania. Ogden,	1436
	364	Bethune, Alex. Tales and sketches,	
	1033	&c.,	1275
	42	Bethune, C. R. D. Hawkins' voyage,	1371
	661	Bethune, G. W. British female poets,	
		— Orations,	1240
			1231

	PAGE		PAGE
Bethune, G. W. Poems,	1240	Bible, Koran and Talmud,	1040
— Sermons,	1026	— On the versions of the,	206
— Walton's angler,	1216	— Original text of Hebrew,	1061
Bethune, Max. de. Memoirs of, 970,	1629	— Peschito gospels translated,	1066
Betrothed. By Manzoni,	1287, 1305	— TEXTS AND VERSIONS,	11, 100
Betrothed, The. (In the Crusaders),	537	— Todd on English version of,	976
Bettering the poor. Society's reports,	227, 1096	— See Scriptures.	
Betterton. Wanton wife,	1265	— Societies' reports, &c., &c., 133, 134, 140	1007
Bettesworth, J. Naval mathematics,	400	— societies in Scotland. Memorial of,	1007
Bettinelli, S. Italia,	1488	— SOCIETIES,	132, 1004
Betton, Dr. T. P. Address,	1231	Biblical anecdotes,	21
Betty, W. H. W. Memoirs of,	910	— cyclopedias, dictionaries, &c.	202
Bendant, F. S. Mineralogie,	1136	— hermeneutics. Seiler's,	1008
Bendant, M. Zoologie,	1129	— literature. Townley's,	29
Beusobre, M. Introd. to Scripture,	998	— researches in Russia,	600
Bevan, K. The honey bee, 291, 397, 1142		Bibliographia antiquaria,	726
Bevan, Maj. H. Thirty years in India,	1411, 1571	Bibliographica poetica,	600
Bevan, J. G. Life of Pennington,	957	Bibliographical tour through France, &c.	400
— Life of St. Paul,	130	BIBLIOGRAPHY,	1, 985, 1000
— Misrepresentations of Friends,	1645	— McCulloch's literature of political	1000
— On prisons,	158	economy,	1000
Bevan, S. Narrative,	1388	Bibliopectia. Arnett's,	1100
— Sand and canvas,	1420	Bibliotheca Americana,	200
Bever, T. On Roman laws,	141	— America Septentrionalis,	1600
Beveridge, J. Familiar epistles,	441	— Americana. Sup,	1000
Beveridge, Bp. W. Meddlew Neillaoul, 48		— classica. Lemprière's,	700
— Necessity of public prayer,	48	— Londinensis,	600
— Thoughts on religion,	1008	— parliamenti,	700
Beverly, R. Hist. of Virginia,	884	— politica. Tyrrell's,	100
Bewdley case. State of the,	803	— topographica Britannica,	18, 607
Bewick, T. British birds,	201	Bibliothèque du roi. Manuscrits, 990, 1000	1000
— Characters of the kings, &c.,	910	— royale. Mémoire sur la,	900
— History of quadrupeds,	291	— universelle des romans,	1000
Bey of Tripoli's expedition,	704	Bibliothèques. Catalogues de divers,	900
Beyer, Dr. On Swedenborg's writings,	105	— dans Paris,	900
Bez, T. Les pseumes de David,	40	— publiques. Mémoire sur,	900
— Life of Calvin,	917, 1004	Bichat, X. Life and death,	300
— Novum Testamentum,	12, 15, 994	Bichat. Physiology,	300
— Vie de Calvin,	1004	Bicheno, J. Address to the Jews,	40
Bezonus, J. Historia,	1678	Bicheno, J. K. Tour in Ireland,	670
Bezoat. Traité de navigation,	1204	Bickell, R. West Indies,	710
Bhilas topes. The,	1048	Bickerstaff, Isaac. Plays, 501, 1257, 1200	1200
Bhūgvāt, Gēētā translated,	540	— Dr. Last,	1200
Bianchini, F. Inscrizione sepulchrali,	372	— Plaindealer,	1270
Bianchini, G. Istoria de Toscano,	824	— (Dean Swift) predictions,	530
Biber, K. Life of Pestalozzi,	956	Bickersteth, Rev. E. Geneva and	1011
Bible. B. and F. B. Society, history of,	1046	Oxford,	1021
— History of,	21	— Introduction,	1571
— in Spain,	1388	— Memoir of,	990
— in the counting house,	1026	— On the prophecies,	1002
— in Arabic,	16	— On thirty-nine articles,	1002
— in Bengalee,	16	Bickham, C. On tides,	264
— in Dutch,	15, 16	Bickham, G. Beauties of Stow,	623
— in French,	15	— Penmanship,	379
— in German,	12	Bicknell, A. Alfred the great,	905
— in Greek,	12	— History of England,	757
— in Hebrew,	11	— Mutability of fortune,	573
— in Indian,	16	Biddle, Col. Clement C. Communi-	1075
— in Italian,	16	caciones,	225
— in Latin,	12, 13	— Translation and notes to Say,	225
— in Malay,	16	Biddle, H. To the inhabitants of	46
— in Slavonic (Windiscoer Sprach),	15	Dartmouth,	1550
— in Swedish,	16	Biddle, J. Address, 1765,	910
— in Syriac,	12	Biddle, Rev. J. On the life, &c. of,	463
— in Welsh,	15	Biddle, Capt. James. On the death of,	431
		Biddle, James C. Oration,	170
		— Statement	170

	PAGE		PAGE
Biddle, Nicholas. Commercial regulations,	233	Bingham, W. Reply to Lord Sheffield,	234
— Life and portrait,	1606	Bingley, W. Animal biography,	291
— Oration and address,	431	— Biographical conversations,	910
Biddle, O. Architecture for the U. S.,	369	— British quadrupeds,	291
— Orations,	431	— Tour in Wales,	676
Biddle, R. Capt. Hall,	1432, 1427	— Useful knowledge,	270
Biddulph, T. T. Conformity to this world,	48	Binney and Ronaldson's printing types,	379
Bidlake, J. Sermon on slave trade,	1106	Binney, H. Allengenz of U. S.	1053
Bidulph, Miss Sidney. Memoirs of,	538	— Case of Bp. Doane,	1033
Bidwell, J. C. New Zealand,	1375	— Doane's signature of,	1310
Biedma, L. H. de. Florida,	1538	— Eulogy on Marshall,	1609
Bielheld, Baron. Progrés des Allemands,	409	— Eulogium on Tilghman,	972
— Sciences and arts,	183	— Law of suspension,	1645
Bignow, A. Rambles in Britain,	676	— Legal opinion,	1659
— Sermon,	1645	— On letter to councils,	1097
— Travels in Malta,	662	— Reports,	170
Bignow, Dr. Jacob. Notes to Smith's botany,	289	— Reply to Meade,	1042, 1645
— Medical botany,	284	— Speech,	1231
— Nature in disease,	1153	Binney, T. The Gorham case,	1008
— Plants of Boston,	284	Binns, E. Anatomy of sleep,	1159
Bignow, John. Jamaica in 1850,	1106, 1512	Binns, John. Ireland,	1397
Biggs, W. Military history of Europe,	751	— Magistrate's companion,	1053
Bigland, J. Character of nations,	215, 607	— Recollections,	1571
— Essays,	573	— Trial of,	165
— French history,	75, 828	Binns, J. A. On farming,	1194
— History of England,	757	Biographia borealis. Coleridge's,	922, 1581
— History of Europe,	752	— Britannica,	980
— History of Spain,	837	— Britannica. Kippis',	943
— History of Yorkshire,	623	— Britannica literaria,	1637
— Modern history,	751	— Hibernica. Ryan's,	964
— Study of history,	607	— literaria. Berkenhout's,	909
— View of the world,	730	— literaria. Coleridge's,	922
Bignand, R. On parish registers,	736	— medica. Hutchinon's,	939
Bignand, W. On wheel machines,	345	Biographiana. By Seward,	966
Bigger, Gov. W. Address,	1672	Biographica philosophica,	949
Bignow papers,	1245	Biographical anecdotes,	981
Bigsby, J. J. Shoe and canoe,	1427	— of French republic,	982
Biberg, J. Voyage of mathematicians,	348	— curiosities,	982
Biboa. Siege of, in 1836,	1388	— dictionary. Adams',	904
Bild, Trauerspiel,	1304	— Alkin's,	904
Bigger, J. U. Inutility of amputation,	330	— Allen's American,	860, 905
Bibulous disorders. Faithorn on,	321	— Belknap's American,	909
Bill of rights. Martin on a,	863	— Blake's general,	1572
Bill. See Bills.		— Chandon's,	920
Bilmore, Major. Campaign,	1506	— Davenport's,	1584
Biards: game 500 up,	1215	— Godwin's,	1591
— See Bohn's handbook of games,	1214	— Gorton's,	1592
Bing, R. Culture and use of carrots,	385	— Hardie's American,	936
Binga, J. North of Russia,	654	— Jones,	942
Binga, E. W. Geometric design,	1168	— Lempriere's,	945
Bington, or songster,	489	— Rogers' American,	963, 1620
Bill of rights. Martin on,	863	— Rose's,	1621
Bill. Hewitt on mercantile (1755),	235	— Watkin's,	976
of exchange. Kid on,	146	— The Society's,	1638
of exchange, &c. Law of,	145	— of engravers,	969
of exchange, &c. Tisdall on,	147, 1661	— of New England,	927
of mortality. See Mortality.		— of painters, &c.,	1627
Bison, T. Christ's sufferings,	48	Biographical dictionaries. Various,	981
Bingham, C. La Croix's history,	730	— extracts,	to 983
Bingham, J. African's tactics,	403	— history of England,	926
Books,	41	— treasury. Maunser's,	1610
Bingham, J. E. Expedition to China,	1411	Biographie universelle des musiciens,	1186
		— Moderne,	982
		— Universelle,	982, 1638
		BIOGRAPHY,	904, 1566
		— for girls,	210

	PAGE		PAGE
Biography. Handbook of universal,	1591	Birthday,	1298
— On the composition of,	583	Bis, M. Guillaume Tell,	1272
— Priestley's system of,	960	Bisbie, N. Principles of Jesuits, &c.,	48
Biology. Smee's electro-,	1125, 1164	Biscay. Six years in,	1288
Bion. Idyllia,	448	Bischof, G. Heat of the globe, 1119,	1131
— Works of, translated,	440	Bisehoff, J. Hist. Van Dieman's Land,	637
Bion., M. Mathematical instruments,	343	Bishop. On an American,	123, 1657
Bioren and Duane. Laws of U. S.,	1054	Bishop, A. On the Apostle John,	91
Biornstierna, Comte de. L'Inde,	1506	— Oration,	431
— British empire,	1506	— Proofs of a conspiracy,	1564
— Theogony of the Hindoos,	1048	Bishop, G. Mene Tekel,	48
Biot, K. Empire Chinois,	1504	— N. England judged,	1036
Biot, J. B. Statique,	1170	— The stumbling-block opened,	46
— Variation of la pesanteur,	1119, 1172	Bishop, Rev. S. Poems,	451
Birch, H. Memoirs of,	924	Bishoprick of Somerset,	1473
Birch, Jon. Trans. of Eylert,	1590	Bishops as lords spiritual,	736
Birch, S. Egyptian antiquities,	1446	— Carriage of dissenting,	600
Birch, T. Bacon's Queen Elizabeth,	756	— in America. Tracts on the,	88
— Dictionary,	909	— in the colonies. Tracts on,	123, 1343
— History royal society,	590	— in the tower. On the,	730
— Illustrious persons of Great Britain,	1572	— Letter concerning American,	119
— Life of Boyle,	1574	— Mode of making English,	1614
— Life of Cockburn,	564	— of England. Catalogue of,	833
— Life, &c., of Cudworth,	30, 184	— Pamphlets on the nonjuring,	800
— Life of Prince Henry,	757, 937	— Proposals to the king,	736
— Life of Queen Elizabeth,	756	Bilse, Thos. Sermons,	31
— Life of Thurloe,	778	Bisselius, J. Argonauticon,	1677
— Life of Tillotson,	972	Bissett, A. Memoirs of Mitchell,	1611
— Works and life of Greaves,	566	— Mitchell's papers,	1466
Birch, W. Philadelphia in 1800,	1554	Bisset, R. George III.,	757
Birch, W. T. Philosophy, &c., of Shakspeare,	1267	— Historical magazine,	336
Bird, G. Electricity, &c.,	1123	— Life of Burke,	916
Bird, Dr. G. Natural philosophy,	1119	— Modern literature,	821
Bird, Dr. R. M. Calavar and Infidel,	521	— Sketches of democracy,	810
— Novels,	521, 1275	Bitaubé, M. Herman et Dorothée,	483
— Valedictory address,	1084	— Illiade d'Homér,	443
BIRDS,	291, 1141	Bitaubé, Joseph, Poème,	491
— Anecdotes of,	296	— Bits of blarney,	1674
— Architecture of	296	Bisot, M. Histoire métallique,	740
— Bewick's history of British,	291	— Médalische historie,	1453
— Buffon's natural history of,	292	— Holland,	1468
— Dalton's natural hist. of,	296	Bjönstjerna, Count. British empire,	1506
— Domestic habits of,	292	— Theogony of Hindoos,	1048
— Faculties of,	296	Black, J. Goerres' Germany,	830
— Latham's synopsis of,	294	— Humboldt's New Spain,	855
— Mudie's British,	294	— Lectures on chemistry,	264
— Stanley's familiar history of,	1668	— Life of Tasso,	971
— See Aves and Ornithology.		— Memoirs of Goldoni,	933
Birks', A. and J. Arithmetic,	337	— On magnesia and lime,	264
Birkbeck, Miss A. M. Eastern Eu- rope,	1382	— Schlegel's dramatic art,	497
Birkbeck, G. Dupin's mathematics. By,	336	— Translation of Schlegel,	1256
Birkbeck, M. Journey in America,	712	— Von Bach's Norway,	659
— Letters from Illinois,	712	Black, R. On fractures,	330
— Travels in France,	662	Black W. Sketch of medicine and surgery,	296
Birkenhead, J. The assemblyman,	48	Blackader, Col. J. Life of,	319
Birks, Rev. T. R. Admission of Jews,	1480	Blackader, Rev. J. Memoirs of,	319
— Memoir of Bickersteth,	1571	Blackbeard. Account of,	543
Birmingham, Eng. By W. H. Smith,	1364	Blackbeard (a novel),	544
— History and description of,	607	Blackbook of England,	1460
— State of (1789),	1619	— of England and Ireland,	616
— riots in 1791,	808, 939	Blackburne, Archdn. F. Confessional,	30
— riots. Pamphlets on the,	808	— Protestants and Papists,	48
— Poem on the riots at,	488	Blackburne, J. Ship building,	490
		Blackburn, Mr. Sandy and Beaver,	1115
		Blackdeath of the 14th century,	318, 597
		Black dwarf. The (a periodical),	615

PAGE	PAGE
arf. (In tales of my land- series),	Blair Athol, 1401
V. Mahratta war,	Blair. Chronological tables, 1444
ars bridge. View of,	— Virginia college, 884
wk. Life of,	Blair, A. Hist. of the Waldenses, 117
wk wars. Ford's,	Blair, D. Universal preceptor, 185
J. S. Living Greek lan-	Blair, H. (D. D.) Life of, &c., 910
	— Rhetoric and belles lettres, 424
	— Sermons and life, 91
V. G. Gazetteer,	Blair, J. Chronology, 730
Rev. W. Hill's corre-	Blair, P. Botanic essays, 284
nce,	— British medical plants, 284, 331
T. Poems, life, &c.,	— British plants, 284
ney,	— Practice of physic, 304
e, Sir R. Poems,	Blair, R. Poems and life, 452
n of the Psalms,	— Scientific aphorisms, 178
e, R. W. Translation by,	Blair, S. Craighead's reasons, 48
nce. James' life of,	— Revival of religion, 48
of the,	Blair, T. History of geography, 609
uleur Noirs and Negroes.	Blair, W. Anthropology, 324
the fever of 1793,	— Health of the army, 310
. Commerce and navigation	— On Roman slavery, 241
234, 239,	Blaise, Lord. On fire and salt, 188
in the,	Blaise de Montluc, M. Commentaries, 910
tion of the,	Blake, G. New mode of brewing, 382
n shores of,	Blake, J. L. Biographical dictionary, 1572
es in the,	— Farm and fireside, 1194
e, P. Specimen botanicum,	Blake, Adm. R. Dixon's life of, 1572
e, Sir. W. Analysis of	— Naval battle, 783
	Blake, Tho. Infants' baptisme, 48
	Blake, W. Designs to ballads, 364
Dix to Commentaries,	Blakeman, R. Credulity and super-
bridge's notes,	stition, 1071
rs,	Blakesley, J. W. Herodotus, 1353
ntaries,	Blakey, R. Benefits of Christianity, 1008
ridged by Trusler,	— Hist. of philosophy, 1066
acts,	— Moral science, 194
er's companion,	Blanc, Louis. Dix ans, and transla-
ey's remarks on,	tion, 1491
to Dr. Priestley,	— Organization of labor, 1092
s and memoir,	— Revolution, 1491
ck's remarks on,	Blanc, M. Le. On the English and
, A. Int. to the classics,	French, 676
classics,	Blanc (Mont.) Ascension of, 670
, J. Zoology,	— Auldjo's ascent of, 661
ch. The,	— See Mont Blanc.
er chronicle,	Blancardus, S. Lexicon medicum, 297
, J. A. Percy's antiquities, 1448	Blanchard, L. Life of Landon, 1328, 1602
, Elizabeth. Herbal,	— Life and remains of L. E. L., 1328, 1602
, Dr. Eliz. Laws of life,	— Sketches from life, and memoir, 1275,
1156, 1162	1572
T. Court of Augustus,	Blanchard, M. Aerial voyages of, 261
on mythology,	Blanchardière, M. Voyage au Perou, 712
mer,	Blanche of Navarre, a play, 1264
d. Edinb. Magazine,	Blanken. Leyden anatomical rarities, 324
from,	Bland, H. Military discipline, 403
, Caesar's commentaries,	Bland, J. To the clergy of Va., 885
F. W. Life of Johnson,	Bland, M. Hydrostatics, 345
F. Golberry's travels,	Bland, N. Treasury of secrets, 1248
ma,	Bland, R. Greek anthology, 441
n. Trial of,	Bland, Rev. R. Tales and poems, 452
J. Mathematical jewel,	Bland, T. South America, 852
Atlas,	Bland, Col. T. Papers and life of, 1518, 1572
P. Encyc. of rural sports,	Blaney, Lord. Journey in France, 662
rophobia and distemper,	Blankley, T. R. Naval expositor, 400
ary art,	Blanqui, M. Economie politique, 1092
, M. Travels,	Blaquiere, Capt. Schiller's 30 years'
, Ducrotay de. Malacologie,	war, 821
logie,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Blaguiera, E. Greek revolution,	741	Blood. See Sanguinis.	
— Letters from the Mediterranean,	662	Bloodgood, S. D. Life of Hogg,	965
— Pecchio's anecdotes, &c.,	839	Bloodstone,	1284
— Revolution in Spain,	837	Bloody assizes. Jeffrey's,	962
— View of Sicily, &c.,	662	Bloom, J. H. Pulpit Oratory,	91
— Visits to Greece,	687	Bloemfield, R. Poems, &c.,	452
Blas (Don Alphonse). Life of,	544	Bloomfield, S. T. Thucydides,	748
Blasis, M. Manuel de la danse,	1214	Bloomfield Asylum. Reports of, 1117,	1670
Blasphemy. Kneeland's trial for,	1660	Blount, C. Philostratus,	904
Blason. Méthode raisonnée du,	737	Blount, T. Ancient tenures,	144
Blayney, B. Notes to Lamentations,	944	Blount, T. P. Censura literaria,	424
Bleaching. Berthollet and Kerr on,	381	Blount, Sir T. P. Natural history,	270
— Berthollet's art of,	1191	Blount, W. Impeachment of, 162,	1041
Bleak House,	1279	Blowpipe. Berzelius on the,	264
Bleeding, when to be practised,	307	Bloxam, M. Architecture and sculp- ture of Britain,	360
Blencoe, R. W. Sydney's diary,	1460	— Gothic architecture,	369
— Sydney's papers,	777	Blucher, Marshal. Life of,	910
Blenfield, Mr. Memoirs, &c. of,	544	Blue Beard, a drama,	503
Blenheim. A description of,	617	— book for 1816,	870
— A poem,	474	— book on Hungarian affairs,	1487
Blenkinsop, Dr. Memoirs of,	1300	— books,	1533
Blennerhassett, H. Life of,	1572	— books on criminal law, &c. &c., 1059,	1060
Blessington, Countess of. Conversa- tions, &c.,	917	— laws of Connecticut,	151
— Desultory thoughts,	1321	— mountains of India. Race of,	844
— Idler in Italy,	1388	— shop. The,	897
— Idler in France,	1388	Blumenbach, J. F. De generis humani,	1146
— Literary life,	1572	— Natural history,	270
— Tour,	654	— Physiology,	324
Bleterie, Abbé. Life of Jovian,	367	Blumenthal, C. E. Hase's church hist.,	1646
— Notes to Julian,	567	Blumenthal, Mad. de. Life of Zieten,	990
Blewitt, O. Handbook for S. Italy,	1393	Blunt, Gregory. See Wadsworth,	29
Bligh, W. Voyage and mutiny,	637	Blunt, I. J. Reformation in England,	117
Blind bargain. (The), a comedy,	571	Blunt, J. Indian tribes,	960
— Blacklock on education of the,	451	Blunt, J. J. Italy and Sicily,	662
— Guide to devotion, for the,	1024	Blunt, Rev. J. S. Early church,	1033
— Magazine of the,	1344	— Reformation in England,	1033
— N. England institution for the,	1086	Boaden, J. Life of Siddons,	947
— New Testament for the,	995	— Memoirs of Kemble,	943
— Reports of Perkins Institution,	1086	— Plays,	501
— Reports of Penna. Institution for the,	1089, 1670	— Portraits of Shakspeare,	1623
— man's offering,	1321	Boadicea, a drama,	506
— man's travels. Holman's, a,	650	— a tragedy,	1262, 1263
Blindness. Kitto on,	1163	Board of Agriculture. Communica- tions to,	399
Bliss, G. Annual, &c.,	1341	— of public works of Virginia,	1115
Blisters. Inaugural essay on,	333	Boarding school. The,	1259
Blithedale romance,	1282	Boardman, G. Dana. Memoir of	910
Blizard, Sir W. Memoir of,	1572	Boardman, Rev. H. A. Bible in count- ing-house,	1026
Blockley Almshouse,	1118	— Correspondence with Doane,	1008
Blodget, S. Battle of Lake George,	628	— Discourse on Webster,	1634
— Inland navigation,	247	— Eulogy on Chauncey,	1000
— Statistics, U. S.,	627	— On original sin,	1645
Blofeld, A. H. Algeria,	1420	— On Oxford divinity,	1006
Biome, R. British America,	852	— Sermons,	1026
— On horsemanship, &c.,	406	— Speech,	1231
Blomefield, F. History of Norfolk,	621	Boardman, T. Veterinary art,	394
Blomfield, E. Philosophy of history,	607	Boase, H. S. Geology,	276
Blond, M. Le. L'artillerie raisonnée,	403	Boat and the caravan,	1410, 1426
Blood. Conversion of chyle into,	326	Boate, G. Ireland's nat. history,	275
— Gardiner on circulation of the,	325	Boate, Mrs. M. Life of,	910
— Hewson on red particles of,	326	Bobbin, Tim. Works,	564
— Hey's observations on the,	326	Boage, Mad. du. Letters on England, &c.,	640
— Holland's moving powers of the,	1163	Boages. Costello's summer among,	1269
— in living animals. Putrefaction of,	328	Boaolini, T. Advice from Puzosina,	424
— Stevens's healthy and diseased,	328		
— See Circulation.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Ragguagli di Parnasso,	1301	Bohn, H. B. Handbook of proverbs,	1308
Cent nouvelles,	1301	— Trans. of Humboldt,	1122
Iron,	521, 1275	Bohn's antiquarian library. Crusades,	1444
and tales,	521	— Florence of Worcester,	1462
Griselda,	491	— Henry of Huntingdon,	1463
T. Advices from Parnassus,	424	— Ingulph,	1463
gli di Parnasso,	1301	— Malmesbury,	1466
van America,	980	— Matthew Paris,	1467
De jurisdictione,	137	— Percy,	1448
libus,	137	— Roger de Hoveden,	1463
Belgii principium,	822	— Six chronicles,	1471
Fruits of early piety.	1240	— Wendover,	1470
Historia plantarum,	289	— Westminster,	1470
de. Bokhara,	1414	— Yule-tide stories,	1307
F. Morning land,	1403	Bohn's British classics. Browne's	
l,	1622	works,	1316
French revolution,	834	— Burke's,	1816
o. Demonomania,	188	— Life of Burke,	1576
library. Pictures, statues,	368	— Gibbon's Rome,	1678
s of,	911	Bohn's classical library. Apuleius,	1301
bibliotheca,	213	— Athensus,	1066, 1229
T. Life of,	911	— Erotica,	1239
mind. Reciprocal influence	1078	— Plato,	1067
ne, and its connection with	1164	— Pliny,	1130
rent ages, changes of,	326	Bohn's ecclesiastical library. Theo-	
tion to the mind,	1070	doret,	1041
Athens,	741, 1453	Bohn's extra volume. Cervantes,	1302
W. Correspondence with	79, 1314, 1652	— Grammont,	1592
tion of, Arndt,	46	— Hamilton's tales,	1303
on Christianity,	48	Bohn's illustrated library. Dante,	1252
an Europe,	990	— Howitt's seasons,	1130
Dr. H. Aphorisms and	304, 309	— Howitt's stories,	1283
on,	264	— India,	1509
try,	331	— Robinson Crusoe,	1278
ous medicamentorum,	311	Bohn's philological library. Logic,	1074
s of Children,	284	Bohn's standard library. Butler's ana-	
plantarum,	305	logy,	992
iones medicæ,	916	— Carafas,	1490
l writings,	331	— Coxe's Austria,	1485
medica,	304	— Conde's Arabs,	1499
correspondence,	265	— Goethe's autobiography,	1591
ury,	297	— Goethe's dramas,	1271
ying physic,	304	— History of Russia,	1483
of physic,	309	— Hungary,	1488
ieten's commentaries on,	1050	— Life of Hutchinson,	1598
Gentium mores,	178	— Menzel's Germany,	1486
Consolationes philosophiæ,	1066	— Ranke's Servia,	1502
tion de.	743	— Schiller's works,	1820
Attic antiquities,	1574	— Schlegel on history,	1446
Daniel Boone, &c.,	48	— Schlegel's dramatic art,	1256
C. H. V. Golden treasury,	48	— Schlegel's works,	1330
essage,	1439	— Wilhelm Meister,	1673
1836,	30	Bohours, le Père. Thoughts of the	
On the new testament,	292	fathers,	41
J. B. Animalibus marinis,	969	Bohun, E. Filmer's Patriarchæ,	1090
Queen of, memoirs of,	1038	— Geogr. dictionary,	609
ation in,	1138	— Hist. of Reformation,	125
ining company,	1057	Boiardo. In English prose,	1253
Acta publica,	985	— Orlando innamorato,	491
G. Catalogues,	1214	Boicorum annallum,	819
ook of games,		Bold, Capt. Azores,	662
		Bold, E. Architecture,	1182
		Boileau, Abbé. Reviewed by Lolme,	123
		Boileau, D. On political economy,	221
		— On working in pasteboard,	384
		— De Ligne's letters,	557, 946

	PAGE		PAGE
Boileau, D. Translation of Ganilh,	228	Bonaparte family. History of the,	1878
Boileau, Despreaux. Art poétique,	491	Bonaparte, Chas. Lucien. List of birds,	1143
— Life of Epictetus,	196	Bonaparte, Jerome. Court of,	622
— Œuvres et vie,	491, 1315	Bonaparte, King Jos. Biog. sketch of,	1572
— Works and life,	491, 563	— Ingersoll's obituary,	1572
Boisard, M. Traité des monoyes,	228	— Mémoires et correspondance,	1572
Boisgelin, L. de. Malta,	1503	— Negotiations diplomatiques,	1572
— Travels,	654	Bonaparte, Louis. Hollande,	823, 1486
Bois-guillebert. Opuscules divers,	1101	— Reply to Scott,	912
Boismont, A. B. de. Hallucinations,	1071, 1072	Bonaparte, Louis (Napoleon III.). Captivity and escape of,	1574
Boissier's translation of Bonnet,	30	— et le Ministre Molé,	1574
Bolssy, M. Œuvres,	563	— Idées, Nap.,	1574
Boltard, M. Botanique,	1139	— Wikoff's,	1574
Boker, G. H. Poems,	1240	— Works and life,	1315
— Tragedies,	1258	— See Napoleon le petit,	1574
Bokhara. Burnes' travels in,	694	Bonaparte, Lucien. Memoirs of,	913, 1572
— Khanikoff's,	1414	Bonaparte, Luigi. Maria Ossia,	1301
— victims,	1413	Bonaparte (Napoleon I.) and the French people,	836
Bold stroke for a husband,	503	— Conspiracies against,	739
— stroke for a wife,	502, 1258	— Denon's Egypt,	704
Boleyn (Anne), a dramatic poem,	509	— Expedition to Egypt,	703
Boleyn, Anne. Benger's life of,	911, 1572	— Hall's interview with,	697
Bolingbroke, H. Voyage to the Demarary,	712	— History of France,	633
Bolingbroke, Lord. Answered by Le-moine,	101	— in Egypt,	642, &c.
— answered by Whalley,	35	— Letters and despatches,	1573
— Burscher's reply to,	1010	— Machiavel commenté,	218
— Clayton's reply to,	30	— Œuvres choisies,	1315
— Cooke's life of,	1572	— Officer's manual,	403
— Dissertation on parties,	215	— On his expedition to the east,	851
— Hervey's remarks on,	32	— Report on Egypt,	849
— Leland's reply to,	32	— Usurpation in Spain,	837, 1499
— Letters and papers,	552, 553	— Various lives of,	911
— Letters on history,	607	— Various lives of and works relating to,	1572
— Letters on patriotism,	215	— Works relating to his expedition to Egypt,	710
— Memoirs of,	911, 1572	— See Napoleon and Buonaparte.	
— Patriot king,	215	Bonar, H. Prophetical landmarks,	1900
— View of his philosophy,	182	Bonaventini, Sig. Account of a comet,	248
— Works,	563	Bonchamps, Marchioness de. Memoirs of,	913
Bolivar, S. Carmen ad,	1239	Bond, B. vs. Stair,	172
— Memoirs of, &c.,	911	Bond, H. Address,	431
Bolivia. Weddell-Nord de,	1442	Bond, J. Horatii opera,	443, 444
Bollenois, F. de. Vers et sois,	1191	— Persii Satyræ,	447
Bollman, K. Paragraphs on banks,	228, 1664	Bond, J. W. Minesota,	1457
— Plan of money concerns,	228	Bond, Mr. Buchanan's Scotland,	758
Bollon, R. Popish plot,	795	Bond, Thos. An oration,	481
Bologna. Pitture de,	625	Bond, Thos. R. Summerfeld's sermons,	1029
Bolton, R. Choice of company,	201	Bondman (The), a comedy,	509
— Employment of time,	201	Bondocani (Il), an opera,	504
— Of death, judgment, &c.,	49	Bone to gnaw for the democrats,	596
— Westchester county,	1547	Bonelli, G. M. Milano,	913
Bolton, T. Tour,	1443	Boner, C. Chamois hunting,	1369
Bolton, Capt. W. C. Trial of,	1064	Bones and cartilages. Havers on the,	326
Bombay. Life in,	1419	Bon Guallier. Book of ballads,	1250
— Transactions literary soc'y of,	591	— Napoleon ballads,	1260
Bombet, M. Hadyn and Mozart,	935	Bonhomme Richard. Science du,	549
Bompas, C. C. On heat, light, electricity,	260	Bonito, M. Terra tremante,	276
Bona, J. Guide to eternity,	49	Bon-mots,	547
Bonamicl, Abbé. On taking a likeness,	359	Bonn. Historical reminiscences of,	1622
Bonani, G. Del antiochi Siracuse,	626		
Bonani, Le P. Histoire du clergé,	117		

PAGE		PAGE
1301	Boote, R. Suit at law,	144
1005	Booth, A. Sermon on slavery,	1106
1004	— Vindication of Baptists,	1009
1004, 1574	Booth, Ben. Trial of,	1061
937	Booth, D. English composition,	424
370	Booth, G. Diodorus Siculus,	730
20	Booth, J. On copying pictures,	359
184	Booth, Rev. J. Education,	1081
913	Booth, J. C. Chemical improvements,	1126
1317, 1427	— Encyc. of chemistry,	1068, 1126
163	Booth, Miss. Alf Von Deulmen,	521
971	Boothby, Sir B. Sorrows; fables, &c.,	452
348	Boots and shoes. History of,	1194
1427, 1512	Bopp, F. Comparative grammar,	1146, 1220
852	Borcholten, J. Commentaria,	1051
1403	Borde, M. Du genre humain,	573
1140	Bordeaux; its wines, and claret coun- try,	1195
718	— Monuments de la ville de,	624
1433	— Remonstrances du parlement de,	836
506, 1262	Bordelon, Abbé. Gomgam,	545
852	Borden, S. Railroad formulæ,	1111
1102	Border. Hall's tales of the,	528
91	Bordes, J. M. de. Economy of life,	95
598	Bordley, R. Rural affairs,	385
918	Borellus de motu animalium, 324,	1142, 1162
1046	Borelly, M. Memoirs of de Hordt,	938
1326	Borghese. Villa,	374
1330	Borgia. Modern politics,	1671
1239	Borgia, Cæsar. Gordon's life of,	1567
1451	— Vie de,	913
190	Borgias, a tragedy,	1265
181	Borisow, C. J. Commerce of Russian empire,	234
1040	Borlase, E. Irish rebellion,	757
271	Borlase, W. Antiquities of Cornwall,	757
295	— Nat. hist. of Cornwall,	275
1294	Bormack, J. Gospel in India,	132
125	Borneo and Celebes. Brooke's	1411
74	Borneo. Adventures in,	1419
1451	— Keppel's expedition to,	1414
1199, 1200	— Marryat's,	1415
1198	— Occupation of,	1413
51	Boroughs. History of British,	1363
466	Borrer, D. Journey,	1403
1289	— Kaballes,	1420
1189	Borrichius, O. Conringius vindicatus,	297
1190	Borrow, G. Bible in Spain,	1388
1638	— Lavengro,	1275
579	— The Zincali,	1453
1189	Borthwick, G. Infectious diseases,	315
852	Borthwick, W. British antiquities,	1446
873	Borwlaaki, Count. Memoirs of,	913
453	Bos, L. Antiquities of Greece,	741
1574	Bosanquet. Ricardo's reply to,	231
1605	Bosanquet, S. R. Prinçipia,	1075
1627	— Rights of the poor,	1092
607	Bosanquet, R. S. On "Vestiges of Creation,"	1132
49	Bosboom, S. De colomin,	369
1574	Boscawen, W. Translation of Horace,	444
693	Bosch, H. de. Carmen,	441
906	Boscobel tracts,	766, 1592
	Bosman, W. Coast of Guinea,	703
	Bosnia. Fraser's war in,	841
	— Insurrection in,	1502

	PAGE		PAGE
Bosquet, A. Resays to mercantile world,	234	Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon grammar,	403
— On duelling,	201	— Anglo-Saxon dictionary,	1144
Bossange, H. Catalogue,	985	— Origin of the Dutch,	1144
Bosset, De. Ionian isles,	687	Bosworth, N. Accidents of life,	307
Bossu, M. Travels in N. America,	712	Botanic garden, a poem,	406
Bossuet, Bp. J. B. Answered by Wake,	78	Botanical calendar. Phelps'	302
— Doctrine of the church,	49	— dialogues. By a lady,	302
— Life and writings of,	913	— dictionary. Richards'	302
— Pastoral letter,	49	— lexicon. Berkenhout's,	302
— Reflections on plays,	1009	— magazine. Curtis'	302
— Sermons and funeral orations,	92	— register. Edwards'	302
— Universal history,	730	— terminology. Eberle's,	302
— Vindication of the exposition,	49	Botanicum. Blackstone's specimen,	302
Bossut, C. Cours de mathématique,	1166	— Monspelienae, Magnol's,	302
— Hydronomie,	1170	— Parkinson's theatrum,	302
— Mécanique,	1170	— theatrum Bauhini,	302
Bosut, J. History of mathematics,	335	Botanist and gardener's dictionary,	302
Bostichi, B. H. Scisma d'Inghilterra,	1033	— The. By Waterhouse,	302
Bostock, J. Galvanism,	260	Botanists' calendar and pocket Flora,	302
— Physiology,	324	— companion. Salisbury's,	302
— Pliny's natural history,	1130	— dictionary. Miller's,	302
Boston Athenæum. History of,	1335	— guide through England,	302
— bard. Poems of the,	456	BOTANY,	283, 720
— Charter, ordinances, &c. of,	1055	— Coultas's works on,	1000
— Dana's geology of,	281	— Martyn's language of,	1374
— directories,	1347	— of South Carolina and Georgia,	1000
— Frothingham's siege of,	1519, 1541	— of the Southern States. Darby's,	1000
— House of correction in,	1661	— Poetical introduction to,	1000
— Importations into (1770),	874	— Pulteney's progress of,	1000
— Maps of,	1357	— Tracts relative to,	1000
— Merc. Lib'y report,	991	— See Gardening.	1000
— municipal register,	1540	Botany Bay. Description of,	1000
— Narrative of massacre at,	874	— Life at,	1374
— Old North Church at,	1038	— Various works on,	657, &c.
— On the founding of,	436	Botaud. Les conseils de la sagesse,	40
— orators,	1234	Boteler, T. Voyage of discovery,	1403
— poems (1772),	487	Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich,	1941
— port act,	156	Both sides of the gutter,	455
— port act. Address on the,	889	Bothwell, Karl of. Love letters to,	657
— Pamphlets respecting the,	889, &c.	Botta, C. American war,	860
— public library. Rules of,	1644	— Histoire d'Italie,	1468
— public school reports,	1086	— History of Italy,	624
— primary school. Rules of,	1086	— Il Camillo,	1262
— Quincy's history of,	1541	— Storia d'Italia,	1468
— Railroad facilities, &c. of,	1541	Botta, M. Nineveh,	1446
— railroad reports, &c.,	1116	Bottarelli, G. G. Gli stravaganti,	1270
— Receipts and expenditures of,	1541	Bötticher, W. Der Carthager,	1503
— Report on duties and review,	903	Böttiger, C. A. Sabina,	1301
— Report on water supply,	1116	Boturini, L. America septentrional,	1513
— review, 1808, &c.,	602	Bouchard. Monumens Egyptiens,	372
— stage. Record of the,	1255	Bouchardy, J. Drame,	1270
— "That village," from 1630 to 1847,	1540	Boucher's supplement to Johnson,	417
— two hundred years ago,	1285	Boucher, J. Sermons on the American revolution,	92
— weekly report of sales,	1344	Boucher de Perthes, M. Antiquities,	1144, 1446
— Works relating to,	1540, 1541	— Chants Armoricaens,	1253
Boston, T. The crook in the lot,	49	— De la création,	1119
Boswell and Johnson in the shades,	430	— Emma,	1301
Boswell, G. On watering meadows,	385	— Hommes et choses,	1075
Boswell, J. Account of Corsica,	662	— Mots financiers, &c.,	1097
— Autograph letters,	559	— Nouvelles,	1361
— Copyright case,	174	— Prohibitions,	1095
— Life of Johnson,	941	— Romances, ballads,	1253
— Life of Johnson,	1599	— Satires, &c.,	1267
— Tour to the Hebrides,	677	— Sujets dramatiques,	1270
— See Bozzy.		Boucherie, M. Discoveries, &c,	1113
Boswell's Johnson. Remarks on,	584		

	PAGE		PAGE
J. British America,	852	Bourgoing, J. F. Portugal,	663
Canada,	852	— Spain,	662
E. Age of revelation,	30	Bourgoing, P. de. Chemins de fer,	1111
Portrait,	1606	Bourke, Sir R. Burke's letters,	1309
Advent,	22	Bourke, R. S. Petersburg and Mos-	
the west,	49	cow,	1382
Book of the,	580	Bourke, T. Moors in Spain,	837
Œuvres,	1316	Bourn, G. F. Mount Athos, &c.,	1408
le, M. de. Anti-Lucrece,	494	Bourne, V. Poemata,	441
	638	— Thyrsis and Chloe, &c.,	441
Traité du navire,	402	Bourne, B. F. Captive in Patagonia,	1574
Traductions de Cicéron,	178	Bourne, C. Map of Ohio,	1360
D'Ariste et d'Eugene,	548	Bourne, H. Antiquitates vulgares,	735
Marquis de. Memoirs,	828	Bourne, J. On the steam engine,	1170
de. Ducs de Guise,	1491	Bourne, S. Lectures to children, &c.,	49
Drama,	516	Bourne V. Corydon. Querens,	441
Conseils à ma fille,	1081	— Poemata,	441
à ma fille,	1081	— Poems,	452
Seigle ergoté,	1165	— Thyrsis and Chloe,	441
Voyage à,	1415	Bournisseaux. War in the Vendée,	828
iers, M. French parla-		Bournon, M. le Comte de. Mineral-	
	828	ogie,	280
iers, Count de. Life of		Bourrienne et ses erreurs,	1571
t,	948	Bourrienne, M. de. Life of Napoleon,	912
answered by Ogden,	33	Bourrit, M. Glacieres des Alpes,	662
Céruse,	1191	Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy,	
Joint-stock companies,	1097		1126, 1195
Arçy. Upper Canada,	852	Bouterweck, F. Spanish and Portu-	
rbp. H. Charges,	92	guese literature,	409
p. H. Letters,	1460	Bouthillier, A. J. le. Life of,	913
ob. Trial of,	167	Boutmy, M. Louis Philippe,	1607
Epitome of Boyle,	254	Boutourlin, Comte. Bibliothèque,	985
ersy,	801	Bouvet, F. Czar and Sultan,	1591
s of empires. Natural,	1090	— De la confessoire, &c.,	1009
between N. J. and N. Y.,	877,	— Du Catholicisme, &c.,	1009
	1543, 1544	— The Turks in Europe,	1591
between U. S. and Florida,	869	Bouvier, Jno. Memoir of,	1574
sion. Bartlett's,	1427	Boville, M. de. French revolution,	828
sion. Journal U. S. and		Bowcock, W. Life, experience, &c.,	
h,	715		1309, 1574
on northeast,	1520	Bowden, J. Friends in America,	1033
ersey and N. York,	1543, 1544	Bowden, J. W. Life of Gregory VII.,	1006
Penna. and Md. Report on,	1558	Bowdich, T. R. Angola,	708
sits.		— Madeira,	662
on and Dixon.		— Mission to Ashantee,	708
nds. Laws respecting,	1064	Bowditch, N. Navigator,	1204
Court martial of mutineers		— Eulogy on,	1574
	1176	— Life and portrait,	1606
of the,	637, 638, 649	— Mécanique Céleste,	350
tions on the ship,	541	Bowditch, T. R. Molin's travels,	707
selection of poems,	485	Bowdler, H. M. Life of Eliz. Smith,	582
ol. H. Expedition to Ohio,		Bowdler, J. and T. Memoirs of,	914, 1574
	853, 860	Bowdler, Mrs. Observations on St.	
Armes de la maison de,	738	John,	22
	708	— Poems and essays,	452
f Spain. Coxe's,	837	Bowdler, T. Family Shakspeare,	1267
s of the house of, &c.,	913	Bowdoin, J. Philosophical discourse,	431
(Louis XVII.),	1607	— Eulogy on,	914
S. L. de. Memoirs,	913	Bowen, B. B. Blind man's offering,	1321
e, Père. Exhortations,	92	Bowen, D. Hist. of Phila.,	1211
court of Louis XIV.,	1004	Bowen, E. Coal regions of Penna.,	1136
s,	92	— Geography and atlas,	609
Friend of women,	193	— Sketch book of Pa.,	1111, 1367, 1556
de Paris. Mémoires d'un,	1632	Bowen, F. Life of Lincoln,	1627
M. Le Géant,	1271	— Life of Phips,	1626
f. de. Cochín China,	698	— Life of Steuben,	1626
. Histoire des ducs de,	928	Bowen, Bp. N. Address,	1026

	PAGE		PAGE
Bower, A. Court of the inquisition,	130	Boyle, C. Examination of Bentley,	424, 558
— History of the Popes, &c.,	914	— On Phalaris' epistles,	558
— University of Edinburgh,	214	Boyle, H. St. Martin's register,	734
Bower of spring and other poems,	453	Boyle, J. Coast of Africa,	703
Bowers, Lieut. W. Naval adventures,	598, 914	Boyle, P. Court guide,	606
Bowes, P. Journal of parliament,	762	Boyle, Capt. R. Adventures of,	541
Bowing at the name of Jesus,	83	Boyle, R. Birch's life of,	1574
Bowles' atlas,	609	— Final causes,	254
Bowles, J. Lancaster system,	1476	— Letters from Italy,	662
— Reflections on society,	194	— Natural history of a country,	270
Bowles, W. A. Memoirs of,	914	— Occasional reflections,	201
Bowles, Rev. W. L. Answer to Lord Byron,	424	— On swearing,	261
— Answer to Roscoe,	424	— On the air,	260
— Byron's answer to,	425	— On the love of God,	49
— Hist. of Bremhill,	1364	— On the style of the Scriptures,	23
— Lacock Abbey,	1364	— Philosophy, &c.,	254
— Life of Ken,	943	— Theodore and Didymus,	130
— Poems and life,	452, 1240, 1672	— Works epitomized,	573
Bowl of punch,	1342	— Works and life,	178, 563, 573
Bowman, J. E. Practical chemistry,	1126	Boyles. Memoirs of the family of,	914
Bowman, W. Anatomy and physiology,	1164	Boylston prize dissertations,	328
Bowring, Dr. John. Bentham's deontology,	193	Boylston, Z. Inoculation in New England,	313
— Bentham's works,	1315	Boynton, C. B. Kansas and Nebraska,	1536
— Imprisonment and liberation of,	914	Boy's adventures in Australia,	1283
— Memoirs of Bentham,	1571	— country book,	1286
— Report on commerce,	238	— own book,	407
— Specimens of Dutch poets,	491	Boys, Capt. E. Captivity of,	914
— Specimens of Polish poets,	491	Boys, J. Kneas' descent into hell,	440
— Specimens of Russian poets,	491	Box. Works of,	1276
Bewyer, W. Life of the printer,	410, 914, 954	Boxman, J. L. Hist. of Maryland,	874, 1830
— Miscellaneous tracts,	573	Bozy and Piazzi,	463
— On the New Testament,	22	Braam, De. Apocalyptic gnomon,	189
— Origin of printing,	379	Brabant. Travels in,	665
— Schrevellii lexicon,	414	Bracciolini, Poggio. Life of,	914
Boxhorn. Cases of government,	215	Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany,	1383
Boxhorn, M. Z. Plinii epistole,	558	— Hungary in 1851,	1382
Box lobby challenge, a comedy,	503	Bracebridge Hall,	529, 1317
Boyce, E. Usurpation of Bonaparte,	828	Brachygraphy, or short-writing,	390
Boyce, T. The Quakers' cruelty, &c.,	1645	Brackenridge, H. H. Eulogium of brave men,	431, 914
Boyd, A. Episcopacy and Presbytery,	1009	— Law miscellanies,	144
Boyd, Rev. Henry. Penance of Hugo,	453, 494	— Miscellaneous publications,	573
— Translation of Dante,	492	— Modern chivalry,	521, 1273
— Triumphs of Petrarch,	494	— Penna. insurrection,	678
Boyd, Hugh. Poems, life, &c.,	573	Brackenridge, H. M. Political discourses,	92
— Works and life,	568	— Voyages and recollections,	712
Boyd, H. S. Agamemnon of Æschylus,	498	Bradburn, S. Address on slavery,	1106
Boyd, W. Finances of Gt. Britain,	228	— On the slave trade,	241
Boydell, J. Hogarth's prints,	365	Bradbury, J. Travels in America,	712
— Illustrations of Shakspeare,	364	Bradbury, K. On perspective,	360
— Rivers of Gt. Britain,	364	Braddock, Gen. Edward. Expedition under,	1533
— Views in Wales,	364	— Memorial,	1530
Boyé, M. H. Schuykill water,	1126	Braddock's expedition. See Stobo,	1636
Boyer, A. Telemachus,	526	Braddon, L. Trial of,	163
— Translations,	552	Bradfield, H. J. A Russian's reply,	1483
Boyer, Baron. Surgical diseases,	1164	Bradford, Alden. Hist. of Federal Government,	1665
Boyer, M. H. French dictionary and grammar,	419	— History of Massachusetts,	674, 1640
Boyer, Wm. Translations,	552	— Life of Gov. Strong,	900
Boylan, R. D. Goethe's novels,	1303, 1673	Bradford, Alex. W. American anti-quoties,	1146, 1812
Boyle, A. F. Phonographic works,	1190	Bradford, And. and Wm. Weekly mercury,	604
Boyle, C. Bentley's reply to,	558		

	PAGE		PAGE
S. F. Eulogy on Washing-		Brande, W. L. Manual of chemistry,	
	438		265, 1126
T. G. Chevallier's U. S.,	1429	— On definite proportionals,	338
mae,	1608	Brandenburgh. House of,	819, 820
W. Almanac for 1687,	1174	Brandis, Prof. Life of Niebuhr,	1613
of Charles V.,	1310	Brandt, Count. History of,	969
ishment by death,	158	Brandt, G. Hist. of the reformation,	117
W. J. A. Upper Mississippi,	1427	Beanston, Sir J.,	1474
Mrs. W. Memoirs of Dasch-		Brant, Jos. Stone's life of,	1574
	1584	Brant, S. Juris civilis, &c.,	1051
abr. Map of U. S.,	1356	Brantewein und verderben,	206
ph. retrospect,	9	Brantome. Mémoires de,	914
. Husbandry and garden-		Brandy. Method of making,	382
	385	Brasbridge, J. Memoirs of,	914
. Med. journal,	592	Brasiliam. Historia navigationis in,	720
on nature,	270	— See Brazil and Bresil.	
A. Sufferings of Forbes,	929	Brasius, G. Renum mnestrosorum,	324
the regicide. Life of,	163	Brasseur de Preston, opera,	1272
Hon. A. C. Trial for orim.		Brauns, E. Auswanderung,	1427
	1659	Bravo (The), a tale,	523, 1277
. R. The Sabine farm,	458	Bray, Dr. Remarks on his memorial,	82
Clavis calendaria,	352	Bray, Mrs. Devonshire,	1397
es,	573	— Reminiscences of Stothard,	1638
Sermons,	92	— Switzerland,	1388
s of the Psalms,	40	Bray, T. Discourse on baptism,	50
Æneis,	449	Bray, Wm. Evelyn's diary (new ed.),	
pt. S. Life of,	1562	1311	
ker with the Swedes,	1384	— Evelyn's memoirs (1st ed.),	928
a tragedy,	507, 1264	Braybrooke, Lord. Life of Pepys,	957
ho. Life,	1575	Brayley, E. W. Graphic illustrator,	365
. Bhāgvāt Gēētā of the,	540	— Londiniana,	620
cal superstition. Tennent's,	1040	— Parliament Houses,	1365
Magic, witchcraft, &c.,	1072	— Plague year,	1153
E. On tobacco,	331	Brazil. Armitage's history of,	1612
I. New South Wales, 1511,	1512	— Brookwell's history of,	837
J. G. C. Poems and life,	1240	— Caudler's visit to,	1428
Rev. David. Journal, 132,	712	— Dundas' sketches of,	1430
abridged,	1044	— Graham's voyage to,	706
	914, 1628	— Grant's history of,	854
s of,	914	— Henderson's history of,	854
of grace,	132	— Kidder's sketches of,	1434
Rev. T. Sermon,	1026	— Lindley's voyage to,	720
te, J. Empira of Morocco,	842	— Lucock's residence in,	721
te, J. B. Memoirs of Gur-		— Mathison's visit to,	721
	1593	— Mawe's interior of,	722
te, R. English gentleman,	207	— Maximilian's travels in,	722
a gentlewoman,	207	— Southey's history of,	858
. On locks,	345	— Von Spix and Martins,	726
E. Rawdon papers,	553	— Walsh's notices of,	727
nicum. Alphabetum,	1224	— See Bresil, Bresil and Brasiliam.	
J. North of Spain,	662	Brazilian Valley. Residence in,	1437
,	632	Bread. Experiments of board of agri-	
T. Pleasures of paradise,	1009	culture on,	398
of Christendom,	1009	— On the assize of,	802
character,	194	— or the poor, a poem,	475
ctual telescope,	9	— Proposals for supplying London	
slave trade, &c.,	242	with,	227
	458	Bready, J. H. Address,	1231
us denominations,		Breaker, J. M. C. Sermon,	1645
	49, 563, 902	Breakwater at Cape Henlopen,	248
Voyage to Peru,	712	Brechen, D. Proceedings of Gen. As-	
J. Amenitates,	274	sembly,	117
On political clubs,	811	Breck, S. Address at Athenæum,	1334
r antiquities,	735, 1446	— Historical discourse,	1542
. Geology,	276	— On the death of R. Peters,	431
W. T. Chemical philosophy,	265	Breckenridge, R. J. Foreign travel,	
f science, &c.,	1068		1378, 1388

	PAGE		PAGE
Breckenridge, R. J. Reply to Wick-		Brazil. Schmidel—Navigation au,	1255
life,	1574, &c.	Brian, G. Bocalini's advices,	224
— See Wickliffe.		Briatte, T. B. Zechokke's Switzerland,	357
Breda. Siege of,	1486	Brice, A. Geography,	699
Brederodius, P. C. Analasis,	1051	Brice, G. Ville de Paris,	622
Breed, D. Löwig's chemistry,	1126	Brickall, J. Hist. North Carolina,	579
Breed of domestic animals. On im-		Bridal of Triermain,	479
proving the,	396	— of Vaumond,	622
Breen, H. H. St. Lucia,	1427, 1512	Bride of Abydos,	461
Breen, J. Planetary works,	1172	— of Corinth,	1271
Bremer, Frederika. Letter to friends		— of Lammermoor, (in Tales of my	
of Downing,	1196	Landlord, 3d series),	139
— New world,	1426	— of Messina,	1255
— Novels,	1501	Bridel, E. P. English grammar,	451
Bremhill. Parochial history of,	1364	Bridge. Account of the permanent,	200
Bremner, R. Excursions,	1382	— architecture. Pope on,	249
Brende, J. Translation of Curtius,	906	— at Schaufhausen. Curious,	222
Brenton, Capt. E. P. Life by Sir J. B.,	1574	— construction. Haupt on,	113
— Life of Earl St. Vincent,	1621	— Description of Westminster,	22
— Naval history,	757	— See Annales des ponts, and Ponts.	
Brenton, Sir J. Raikes' life of,	1574	Bridgeman, E. J. G. Daughters of	
Brenton, J. J. Voices from the press,	1321	China,	1677
Brewwood, E. Diversity of languages,		Bridgeman, J. Trans. of Lagny,	1383
&c.,	49	Bridgeman, T. Young gardener,	1196
— Inquiries on religions, &c.,	573	BRIDGES,	247, 1110
Bresil. Histoire de,	1512	— Barrés du Molard, système de	
Bresse, M. Hist. of the Valdenses,	824	ponts,	1796
Bretagne. La,	1492	— Blackfriars, Westminster, &c.,	260
Breton, Cape. Savages near,	859	— Designs for stone and timber,	371
Breton, Lt. New S. Wales,	638	— Drewry on suspension,	247
— Scandinavian sketches,	1882	— Hutton's principles of,	246
Bretons. History of the,	834	— Peale on wooded,	245
Bretschneider, K. G. Heinrich und		— Plans for garden,	376
Antonio,	1302	— Iron or stone,	246
Brett, Th. On versions of Bible,	22, 998	— Ware on,	250
Bretzner, C. F. Karel en Sophia,	516	— See Ponts.	
Beval, J. House of Nassau,	819	Bridges, Rev. C. Life of Graham,	991
— Remarks on Europe,	649	Bridges, M. Roman empire,	745
Breviarium chronologicum,	733	Bridges, T. The bank note, a novel,	521
— Romanum,	36	Bridges, W. Map of New York,	1357
Brevint, D. Saul and Samuel,	50	Bridgewater. Canal of the Duke of,	250
Brewer, Rev. Dr. English composition,		Bridgewater, Duke of. Life of,	1587
— On sound,	1229	Bridgewater treatise. Babbage's,	1066
Brewer, G. Hours of leisure,	1664	— Combe's,	301
Brewer, J. N. Beauties of England,	573	— Ninth,	992
&c.,		Bridgewater treatises,	9, 10, 11
Brewing. Tizard on,	677	Bridgman, Laura. Vocal sounds of,	1176
— Treatises on,	381, 392	Bridgman, Sir O. Conveyancing,	144
Brewster, A. Appeal to Banks,	228	Bridgman, W. Paraphrase of Aristotle,	193
Brewster, B. H. Addresses,	1084, 1672	Bridoul, T. School of the Eucharist,	56
Brewster, Sir D. Edinb. Journal,	692	Brief remarker on the ways of man,	1329
— Ferguson's lectures, by	346	Brietus, P. Parallela geographia,	609
— Life of Euler,	255	Briffault, T. F. Prisoner of Ham,	1574
— Life of Newton,	954, 1613	Briggs, H. G. The Paris,	1503
— Magnetism,	1123	Briggs, J. Land tax in India,	843
— Martyrs of science,	1575	— Mahomedan powers,	844
— More worlds than one, 1009, 1172,	1664	— Mahometans in India,	845
— Natural magic,	189	Brigham, A. Spurzheim on insanity,	
— Optics,	356, 357	by,	321
— Robinson's mechanics,	347	Bright, Genl. M. Trial of,	163
Brewster, F. E. Philos. of human		Bright, R. Travels,	664
nature,	1069	Brightly, C. Founding stereotype,	379
Brewster, J. Ecclesiastical history,	117	Brightley, F. C. Digest,	1669
— Meditations of a recluse,	50	Brighton. Topography of,	617
Brazil en 1530—1532,	1439	Brightwell, C. L. Life of Opie,	1616
← Gandavo, histoire de,	1440	Brincklé, W. D. On entomology, 1142,	1196
		Brine, J. Funeral sermons,	1057

PAGE		PAGE
201	Looking-glass for women,	1338
648	de. Captivity of,	736, 1446
647	beck and travels,	378
1169	ré,	1182
708	rs to Africa,	1679
1107	P. Abolition,	1451
184	erite,	1335
828	s du numeraire,	1335
713, 714	ation of Chastellux,	950
861	and U. States,	758
828	Barnave, &c.	370
914		952
158	iminelles,	1629
563		979
242	olution society,	788, 1475
242	noirs,	113
712	in U. S. and life,	1348
830	History of the,	602
1084, 1575	A. English University,	1325
1428	en thousand,	857
814	British resources,	489
814	l bankruptcy,	584
50	of Friends examined,	355
677	Scotland,	423
861	States,	617
279	Mineralogy and hot well of,	681
815	Britannia after the Romans,	900
222	— Camden's,	1471
238	— Saxonica,	758, 759
896	— pastorals, by Browne,	761
1040	— tubular bridge,	453
1040	Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiq.,	1112
237	Britannique. Defence of la nation,	126
804	Brittany. Popular legends of,	801
1342	— Trollope's summer in,	1293
982	— See Bretagne.	1395
1251	Britton, J. Architecture of middle	
1175	ages,	1183
721	— Authorship of Junius,	1570
1515	— Beauties of Wiltshire,	677
780	— Buildings of London,	620
737	— Churches of London,	1183
601	— Corsham house, &c.,	364
355	— Memoir of Aubrey,	1569
852	— Parliament Houses,	1365
211	Brizard, G. Saint Barthelemi,	1491
763	Broad, Amos. Trial of,	163
1465	Broad grins, by Colman,	457
1465	Broadhurst, J. Political economy,	1092
856	Broadhurst, T. Advice to ladies,	207
1506	Broad pennant,	1440
1363	Broadstone of honor,	1450
183	Broc, P. P. Races humaines,	1146
507	Broca, M. Anecdotes of women,	548
1352	— French revolution,	828
755, 1459	Brochmand, C. E. Religionis articuli,	1645
845	Brock, Sir I. Life and letters,	1309, 1575
153	Brock, J. Bernier's travels,	693
1396	Brockedon, W. Italy illustrated,	1180, 1389
148	— Journey in the Alps,	863
599	Brockett, J. T. Glossary,	1225
490	Brockwell, C. Portugal and Brazil,	837
	Broderick, T. War in Germany, &c.,	819
	Broderip, W. J. Note book of a natu-	
	ralist,	1129

	PAGE		PAGE
Broderip, W. J. <i>Biological recreations</i> ,	1142	Brother Jonathan's wife,	209
Brodhead, Gen. D. <i>Life of</i> ,	1662	Brothers, R. <i>On the prophecies</i> ,	250
Brodie, J. R. <i>History of N. York</i> ,	1548	Brothers, T. <i>The United States</i> ,	122
Brodie, A. <i>Hist. of Rome</i> ,	745	Brothers. <i>The, a comedy (Cumberland)</i> ,	263, 269
Brodie, B. C. <i>Physiological researches</i> ,	1162	— a tragedy (Young),	515, 1270
— <i>Psychological researches</i> ,	1664	Brothers in unity, Yale College,	1267
Brodie, G. <i>British Empire</i> ,	757	Brotier, G. <i>Tacitus</i> ,	149
Brodie, W. <i>New Zealand</i> ,	1375	Brougham, Lord H. <i>Colonial policy</i> ,	234
Brodie, Wm. <i>Trial of</i> ,	163	— <i>Composition of water</i> ,	1632
Broglio, Duke de. <i>De Steel's Revolution</i> ,	834	— <i>Life of Erskine</i> ,	1500
Brogniart, A. <i>Arts céramiques</i> ,	1191	— <i>Men of letters</i> ,	1575
— <i>Géologie de Frejus</i> ,	1133	— <i>Miscellanies and character</i> ,	1316, 1322
— <i>Mixed rocks</i> ,	1132	— <i>Natural theology</i> ,	292
Brome, C. <i>The observator</i> ,	605	— <i>On revolution of 1848</i> ,	1421
Bromley, A. R. <i>On the fine arts</i> ,	358	— <i>On instinct</i> ,	1142
Bromley, Sir G. <i>Royal letters</i> ,	757	— <i>Opinions</i> ,	1310
Bromley, T. <i>The sabbath of rest</i> ,	50	— <i>Political economy</i> ,	1602
Bromme, T. <i>Nord Amerika</i> ,	1428	— <i>Political philosophy</i> ,	1600
Bronchocele. <i>Wilmer on</i> ,	331	— <i>Selections and memoir of</i> ,	421
Bronson, E. <i>Select reviews</i> ,	591, 601	— <i>Sketches, discourses, &c.</i> ,	1574
Brente (The) <i>Misses. Novels and memoirs</i> ,	1275	— <i>Speech</i> ,	295
— <i>Poems</i> ,	1240	— <i>Speeches</i> ,	1222
Bronzi di Kroolano,	734	— <i>Statesmen of George III.</i> ,	1400, 1379
Bronzing. <i>Art of</i> ,	381	— <i>Voltaire and Rousseau</i> ,	1621
Brook, A. <i>On electricity, air-pumps</i> ,	260	— <i>Turton's remarks on his nat. theology</i> ,	300
Brook, B. <i>Lives of the Puritans</i> ,	914	— <i>Wallace's remarks on his nat. theology</i> ,	305
Brook, Mrs. <i>Tragedies, &c.</i> ,	501	— <i>Writings and character</i> ,	1220
Brooke, A. de Capel. <i>Sketches of Spain, &c.</i> ,	632	Broughton, J. <i>Dict. of religions</i> ,	117
— <i>Travels</i> ,	654	Broughton, R. S. <i>Water treatment</i> ,	1120
Brooke, C. W. <i>Reply to Mulvany</i> ,	1575	Broughton, S. D. <i>Letters from France, &c.</i> ,	600
Brooke, H. <i>Demosthenis et Æschinis</i> ,	433	Broughton, T. <i>Answer to Tindal</i> ,	30
— <i>Novels</i> ,	521	Broughton, T. D. <i>Mahratta camp</i> ,	694
— <i>Plays</i> ,	1258	Broughton, W. G. <i>Greek Testament</i> ,	22
Brooke, H. J. <i>Phillip's mineralogy</i> ,	1137	Broughton, W. R. <i>Voyage of discovery</i> ,	630
Brooke, Sir Jas. <i>Borneo and Celebes</i> ,	1411	— <i>Voyage to Asia</i> ,	694
— <i>Keppel's journal of</i> ,	1414	Broussais. <i>De la maladie de</i> ,	1164
— <i>Low's Sarawak</i> ,	1415	Broussais, F. J. V. <i>On Christianity</i> ,	1161
— <i>Private letters</i> ,	1575	Brown, A. <i>Cypress timber</i> ,	1139
Brooke, Mary. <i>Silent waiting</i> ,	1646	— <i>Federal gazette</i> ,	604
Brooke, Miss. <i>Irish poetry</i> ,	453	— <i>Hints for essays</i> ,	573
Brooke, N. <i>Observations on Italy</i> ,	663	— <i>Phila. gazette</i> ,	1346
Brooke, Z. <i>Defensio miraculorum</i> ,	30	Brown, Chas. Brockden. <i>Life of</i> ,	915, 1625
— <i>Examination of Middleton</i> ,	50	— <i>Life and portrait</i> ,	1606
Brookes, R. <i>Præctic of physic</i> ,	305	— <i>Life of Linn</i> ,	463
— <i>Vegetables</i> ,	284	— <i>Literary magazine</i> ,	596
Brookes, S. <i>Conology</i> ,	292	— <i>Novels</i> ,	521
Brooklyn Athenæum. <i>Report</i> ,	1644	— <i>On foreign trade</i> ,	221
— <i>Railway docks at</i> ,	1116	Brown, Rev. Dr. <i>Sketches of, &c.</i> ,	915
Brooks, C. T. <i>German lyrics, 1240</i> ,	1552	Brown, D. J. <i>The poultry yard</i> ,	1202
— <i>Songs and ballads</i> ,	1252	Brown, David Paul. <i>Discourse</i> ,	1231
Brooks, N. C. <i>Literary amaranth</i> ,	1321	— <i>Eulogium on Rawle</i> ,	1619
— <i>Scriptural anthology</i> ,	998	— <i>First troop</i> ,	1211
Brooks, Gov. J. <i>Life and portrait</i> ,	1605	— <i>Sertorius, a play</i> ,	501
Brooks, J. T. <i>California</i> ,	1428	— <i>Speech</i> ,	1063
Brooks, Rev. J. W. <i>Hebrew history</i> ,	1030	Brown, Dr. <i>Education reviewed by Priestley</i> ,	219
Brooks, Senator, Erastus and "† John,"	1548	Brown, E. <i>On the Cossacks</i> ,	816
Broom, J. <i>On Paine's pamphlet</i> ,	811	— <i>Travels</i> ,	632, 640
Broome, A. <i>Congratulatory poem</i> ,	453	Brown, F. C. <i>Cotton of India</i> ,	1103
Broome, W. <i>Poems and life</i> ,	453	Brown, G. W. <i>Purchase of property</i> ,	1559
Broome County. <i>Map of</i> ,	1357	Brown, H. <i>Hist. of Illinois</i> ,	1538
Brooses, De C. <i>Lettres sur l'Italie</i> ,	663	— <i>Translation of Tertullian</i> ,	44

PAGE		PAGE
	n. Jacob. Life and portrait,	1605
	Anecdotes of the house of	
	twick,	914
	ter of Shaftesbury,	199
	an journal,	50
	n courts,	914
	Jno. Beddoes' life of,	297
	ts of medicine,	297
	and music,	439
	medical principles of,	300
	ev. J. Barbarossa, a tra-	501, 1258
	the Bible,	17
	of the estimate,	201
	occasioned by,	201
	of the times,	201
	Harmony of prophecy,	16
	characteristics,	199
	v. John. Puseyite claims,	1009
	B. Life of Howard,	938
	C. Trans. of Arbousset,	1420
	H. Metaphysical essays,	184
	N. The Sabbath,	1021
	ohn P. Turkish entertain-	1275
	Ross. California conventions,	1536
	owne, J. Ross.	
	nes and Robinson,	1180, 1379
	Arithmetic and gunnery,	338
	Letters,	559
	Hist. of Jamaica,	853
	,	292
	P. On drinking healths,	92
	J. Map of Wyoming Co.,	1357
	Agriculture and rural	
	,	385
	al perspective,	360
	architecture,	1183
	R. Western gazetteer,	609
	Account of the Shakers,	117
	logy,	292
	translated,	732
	Erasmus,	525
	anea aulica,	757
	win's Zoonomia,	270
	tish Cicero,	431
	pt. T. Anecdotes of dogs,	292
	otes of horses,	292
	otes of quadrupeds,	292
	otes of the animal kingdom,	292
	ology of Britain,	1142
	T. Ethics,	1075
	d writings,	915
	mind,	184
	,	453
	r T. Pseudodoxia,	573
	medici,	50
	errors refuted,	273
	,	563, 1316
	owne, Sir Thos.	
	C. State of Liberia,	1420
	hos., the younger (Tom	
	,	472
	m. Beauties of, and life,	521
	. Am. portrait gallery,	1575
	ities of the Jews,	114
	ade,	1480
	Brown, W. Propagation of Christ-	
	ianity,	132
	Brown, W. H. Portrait gallery,	1180
	Brown, W. L. Christian Journal,	50
	— Equality of men,	215
	— Essays,	50
	— On the existence of the Creator,	9
	— View of Christianity,	30
	Brown, W. W. Europe,	1378
	Brown University. Catalogue of,	987
	— Works relating to, 1085, 1086, 1087	
	Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Tour	
	of,	1180, 1379
	Brown's letters to a young man,	
	(Thackeray),	1295
	Browne, A. Ars pictoria,	360
	— Lecture of anatomy,	324
	Browne, D. J. Trees of America,	284, 1139
	Browne, E. G. Audin's Henry VIII.,	1032
	Browne, F. D. Poems,	453
	Browne, G. W. Travels in Africa,	703
	Browne, H. Ordo sæculorum,	995
	Browne, J. Highland clans,	1474
	Browne, J. B. Canada,	1428
	Browne, J. H. Immortality of the	
	soul,	441
	— On navigation laws,	1103
	— Pipe of tobacco,	453
	Browne, J. Ross. California conven-	
	tion,	1536
	— Cruise,	1420
	— Yusef,	1403
	— See Brown (J. Ross).	
	Browne, M. Poems,	453
	— Sunday thoughts,	50
	Browne, P. Human understanding,	184
	— History of Jamaica,	853
	Browne, P. A. Aerolites,	1172
	— Animal torpidity,	1142
	— Geology of Philadelphia,	276
	— Hair of mankind,	1146
	— On Indian corn,	1195
	— Physical hist. of the globe,	276
	— Uniform weights and measures,	1103
	Browne, P. J. Map of Seneca co.,	1357
	Browne, Sir R. Correspondence,	928, 1311
	— Life and writings of Bacon,	188
	Browne, Rev. T. Poems,	453, 1240
	Browne, R. W. Classical literature,	1217
	Browne, S. Religion of nature,	30
	Browne, T. Life of,	50
	— Religio medici,	50
	— Vulgar errors refuted,	273
	— Works,	1316
	— Miscellanea aulica,	553
	— See Brown.	
	Browne, Rev. T. Poems,	453, 1240
	Browne, T. B. Thoughts on the	
	times,	1321
	Browne, W. Works and life,	453
	Browning, C. A. England's exiles,	1058, 1375
	Browning, Elisabeth B. Drama of	
	exile,	1257
	— Poems,	1240

	PAGE		PAGE
Browning, Elizabeth B. See Barrett.		Bryan, Dr. James. Lying-in hos-	
Browning, G. Condition of Great		pitals,	1117
Britain,	221	— On the ear,	1109
Browning, J. Life of Pignotti,	826	— Progress of medicine,	1153
Browning, Robt. Poems,	1240	Bryan, Mrs. Margaret. Astronomy,	349
— Shelley's letters,	1313	— Conversations on chemistry,	262
Browning, W. S. Hist. of Huguenots,	117	— On political economy,	29
		— Vegetable physiology,	29
Brownrigg, W. On making salt,	384	Bryan, S. Proceedings against John-	
Bruce, A. Earthquakes and volca-		son,	69
noes,	276	Bryant, G. Reculent plants,	29
Bruce, J. Annals of East India com-		Bryant, E. California,	140
pany,	234	Bryant, J. Ancient mythology	
— Classic portraits,	1576	(3 vols.),	
— Complimentary epistle to,	483	— Answered by Richardson,	41
— Life and writings,	915	— Difficulties in Scripture,	2
— On British India,	843	— On the plagues in Egypt,	2
— Principles of philosophy,	178	— On the Scriptures,	3
— Travels to the Nile,	703	— On the war of Troy,	42
— Verney papers,	1469	— Reply to,	42
Bruce, M. Poems,	453	— Sentiments of Philo-Judæus,	4
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs of,	915	Bryant, Mr. On Rowley's poems,	42
Bruce, W. Age of Homer,	741	Bryant, W. C. American poets,	120
Bruccoli, A. Il nuovo testamento,	16	— Eulogy on Cole,	120
Brucken, H. Farriery improved,	384	— Letters of a traveller,	120
Bruce's. Comedies,	516	— Poems,	453, 120
Brummell, George. Jesse's life of,	1575	Bryce, J. Church of Scotland,	120
Brunoy, C. L. Greek theatre,	499	Brydges, Sir E. Arohaka,	1321, 140
Brun, Le. Dictionnaire,	412	— Autobiography,	915, 157
— Expression des passions,	360	— Bertram,	40
Brunel, M. On the Chinese trade,	699	— Biographical peerage,	70
Bruneman, J. Codices Justiniani,	142	— Censura literaria,	140
Brunet, J. Catalogue des livres rares,	2	— Collins' peerage,	140
— Manuel du libraire,	985	— Foreign travel,	62
Brunne, Robert of. Langtoft's chroni-		— Imaginative biography,	67
cle,	768	— Letters from the continent,	64
Brunnich, M. T. Cronsted's mine-		— Moral axioms,	120
ralogy,	281	— On Lord Byron,	427
Brunswick, M. Opera,	1272	— Restituta,	2
Brunswick, House of. Anecdotes of,	914	— The ruminator,	974
— Memoirs of (Ritius),	821	Brydges, G. W. Annals of Jamaica,	683
— Memoirs of (Belsham),	756	Brydges, Sir H. J. Ameer of Scinde,	
Brunton, Miss. Novels,	522	— Mission to Persia,	1606
Bruusels and its environs, 1816,	625	Brydges, R. Furniture,	1183
— Siege of, in 1830,	909	Brydges, T. Battle of the genti,	453
— The four days of (1830),	973	— Homer burlesqued,	443
Brute animals. On cruelty to,	203	Brydges, W. Map of New York city,	628
— creation. Duties of man to the,	395	Brydone. Account of a thunder storm,	
— Free thoughts on,	203		203
— On cruelty to,	206	Brydone, P. Sicily and Malta,	603
— See Animals.		Brydson, T. Heraldry,	1449
Brutus, Marcus. Epistles,	554	Brysson, G. Memoirs,	915
Brutus, or history of famous orators,	425	Bubbles from the Brunnens,	684
Bruyère, De la. Apologie de,	194	— of Canada,	1291
— Moral characters and life,	194	Bubbleton parish. Records of,	1309
— Theophraste,	200	Buccaneer, The. A tale,	628
— Works and life,	563	Buccaneers. History of the,	930, 933
— See La Bruyère.		— See Buccaneers,	930
Bruyère (La), the less (De Genlis),	527	Buch, L. von. Norway and Lapland,	659
Bruyn, Le. Voyages and travels,	632	Buchan, Earl of. Fletcher and Thom-	
Bruyn, C. Le. Voyage to the Levant,	687	son,	976
Bry, T. De. Voyages,	1368, 1677	Buchan, G. On Bible societies,	132
Bryan, D. The mountain muse,	453	Buchan, W. Domestic medicine,	306
Bryan, Geo. Measures against,	882	Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Christian	
Bryan, Hugh. Diary and letters, 915, 1009		researches,	59
Bryan, Dr. James. History of Surgery,	1164	— Letters,	663

	PAGE		PAGE
Buchanan, Rev. Claudias. Memoirs of, &c.,	915	Buckingham, F. A. Belgium, &c.,	1378
— Sermons,	92	Buckingham, J. S. Autobiography,	1575
— Star in the east,	92	— France, &c.,	1878
— Works of,	41	— National evils,	1075
— Christian researches,	50	— Report on drunkenness,	201
Buchanan, D. Nottridge's correspondence,	1813	— Report on his claims,	1576
— Taxation, &c., of Great Britain,	1097	— Travels,	687
Buchanan F. Journey to Mysore,	694	— Travels in Persia,	694
Buchanan, G. (Balt.) On slavery,	1106	— Works on America,	1428
Buchanan, G. (of Phila.) De causa respirationis,	324	Buckingham, J. T. Newspaper literature, &c.,	1322
Buchanan, G. (Geordie). Government of Scotland,	798	— Personal memoirs,	1575
— Hist. of Scotland,	757, 758, 1460	Buckingham, L. F. A. Belgium illustrated,	1182
— Memoirs of,	915	Buckland, A. C. On early rising,	1322
— Remata,	441	Buckland, Rev. W. Organic remains,	281
— Translation of,	447	— Geology considered, &c.,	992, 1132
Buchanan, Geo. (Highwayman). Witty exploits,	1298	Buckle, E. Bengal artillery,	1211
Buchanan, J. American Indians,	853	Buckminster, Rev. Jos. Memoirs of,	1575
— English syntax,	416	Buckminster, Rev. J. S. Works and life,	1004, 1575
— On human nature,	194	Bucks County election (1770),	882
— American Indians,	836	— County. Map of,	1359
Buchanan, Jas. A. U. S. Bank losses, by,	232	— have at ye all,	1262
Buchanan, J. L. Tour to the Hebrides,	677	Bucolics of Virgil,	449
Buchanan, Robert (of Cincinnati). Grapes; and wine making,	1195	Budd, T. A. Oration,	431
Buchanan, Robert (of Scotland). Ten years conflict,	1033	Budæus, W. In Pandectas,	1051
— The Scots worthies,	1597	Buddhist literature and religion,	1048
— Wilson's examination of,	1023	— monachism. Hardy's,	1048
Buchanan, Robertson. On fuel and heat,	399	— monuments and history,	1048
— On mill work,	345, 383	— superstition. Tennant's,	1040
— On steam vessels,	345	Buddhistic propagation in Greece,	1150
— On teeth of wheels,	345	Buddhism. See Buddhism.	
Buchanan, W. Memoirs of painting,	360	Buddhistical literature. Turner's,	1220
Buchler, M. J. Reformata poeasos,	439	Budgell, E. Boyle family,	914
— Thesaurus poeticus,	439	Budget of letters,	1382
Buck, Rev. C. Anecdotes,	548, 1308	— The,	1106
— Memoirs of, &c.,	915	Budgett, Sam'l. Life of,	1575
— On morality,	968	Budhism. Hardy's manual of,	1048
— Theolog. dictionary,	117	— Mysteries of,	739
Bucke, C. Beauties of nature,	270, 1119	Buel, J. The cultivator,	1195, 1338
— Human character,	1075	Buenos Ayres and Chili. Sketches of,	718
— Life of Marlborough,	1609	— Beaumont's travels in (1828),	712
— On Akenside,	904	— Five years in (1827),	728
— Ruins of ancient cities,	1447	— From. By Potosi to Lima,	718
Buckeye abroad,	1379	— Gillespie's,	716
Buckingham, Duo de. Mémoires,	1609	— Journey from,	711, 718
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. Court of George III.,	1460	— Operations against,	1471
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of. Memoirs,	915	— Parish's,	1436, 1515
Buckingham, John Sheffield, Duke of. Poems and life,	453	— Revolution of,	722
Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Speech,	794	— Viceroyalty of,	1516
Buckingham, Duke of. The chances,	1267	— See Argentine and Paraguay.	
— The rehearsal,	501, 1258	Buff, H. Physics of the earth,	1131
— Works,	563	Buffa, J. Empire of Morocco,	703
Buckingham, F. Mary Stuart,	1610	Buffalo for 1854. Trade of,	1548
		— Young men's association,	1096, 1644
		Burker, P. First truths,	184
		Buffon, M. Natural history,	270
		— Natural history of birds,	292
		— Natural history of the horse,	292
		Buffon, M. On forest trees,	284
		Buffum, E. G. Gold mines,	1428
		Bugg, F. Picture of Quakerism,	50

	PAGE		PAGE
Bugg, F. Pusey's confutation of,	1660	Bunbury, Sir H. <i>Life of Hammer,</i>	1604
Builders' assistants, guides, &c. &c.,	369	— War with France,	1467
— companion. Benjamin's,	369	Bunbury, S. Pyrenees,	1369
— dictionary, with plates,	372	— Life in Sweden,	1677
— guide, pocket companion,	1184, 1185	Bunce, O. B. Revolution,	1618
Building. The London art of,	381	Buncle, J. <i>Life of,</i>	620
— See Architecture.		Bundy, R. <i>Catson's history,</i>	746
Buildings. Bill for regulation of,	1186	Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings,	1575
— Designs for,	369	Bungener, L. F. Council of Trent,	1623
Builton, W. On Napier's letter.	1481	— Preacher and king,	1004
Buist, R. American flower-garden,	385	— Priest and Huguenot,	1000
— Kitchen gardener,	1195	Bunker hill. A dramatic piece,	616
— Rose manual,	1195	— Battle and monument,	1619
Bulam. Expedition to,	707	— <i>Batale of,</i>	969, 1541
Bulama. Account of the island of,	706	— monument,	1540
Bulfinch, S. G. Gospel extracts,	17	— monument. Address on the,	420
Bulgarin, T. Ivan Vejeeghen,	522	— Ode on the battle of,	470
Bulkeley, J. Voyage in the Wager,	638	Bunn, A. New England,	1426
Bull, Bp. G. <i>Life of,</i>	915	— The stage,	1265
— Church of Rome,	50	Bunonis, J. <i>Geographia,</i>	600
— Harmonia apostolica,	17	Bunsen, Chev. C. C. J. Christianity	
— Opera omnia,	41	— and mankind,	1046
Bull, Jno. Last will of,	803	— Church of the future,	1000
Bull, M. On fuel,	399	— Egypt's place, &c.,	1234
Bull, R. Grobianus, a poem,	442	— Hippolytus,	1600
Bull of Pope Innocent VIII.,	1474	— Life of Niebuhr,	1313, 1613
Bulla aurea Caroli IV.,	157	— Schleswig and Holstein,	1464
Bullar, J. & H. Azores,	1420	— Universal history,	1290, 1677
Bullard, A. Sermon,	1027	Bunyan, John. Grace to sinners,	50
Bullard, Mrs. A. T. J. Europe,	1378	— Holy war,	60
Bullet, P. Hist. Christianity,	117	— Life of,	532, 615
Bulletin de la société d'industrie,	1189	— Life and times,	1004
Bullion. Ricardo on the high price		— Lives of,	1576
of,	231	— Pilgrim's progress,	50, 523, 1000
— Report on the high price of,	232	— Solomon's temple,	51
— Treatises on,	228	— Works and life,	1000
— Woods on the price of,	252	Buonamie. War in Italy,	634
Bullions, Dr. Case of,	1575	Buonaparte family. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	968
Bullock, H. A. Isle of Man,	621	Buonaparte, L. <i>Charlemagne, a poem,</i>	481
Bullock, J. Cottage builder,	1183	Buonaparte, N. Byron's ode to,	454
Bullock, J. L. Fresenius' analysis,	1127	— in Egypt. Irwin's,	646
Bullock, W. Travels in Mexico,	718	— Lives of,	911
Bulls. Essay on Irish,	525, 576	Buonaparte. See Napoleon and Bonaparte.	
Bulteel, J. History of France,	832	Buonarotti, M. Angelo. See Angelo.	
Bulwer and Forbes on water treat-		Burat, A. <i>Géologie appliquée,</i>	1122
ment,	1159	Burchell, T. <i>Memoir of,</i>	1044, 1576
Bulwer, Sir E. L. Athens,	1453	Burchell, W. J. Travels in Africa,	703
— England and the English,	677	Burohet, J. Naval history,	730
— <i>Genius of Haaditt,</i>	1325, 1595	Burckhardt, J. L. Arabic proverbs,	648
— King Arthur,	1245	— Notes on the Bedouins,	686
— Life of Blanchard,	1275	— Travels,	657, 703
— Miscellanies,	1322	Burder, Dr. Letters to a physician,	1597
— New Timon,	1245	Burder, G. Missionary anecdotes,	123
— Novels,	522, 1275	— Sermon on amusements,	93
— Poems and plays (Lytton),	1245	Burder, S. Oriental customs,	23
— Schiller's poems and life,	1254	— Oriental literature,	23
— Works,	1275	— Pious women,	916
— See Lytton.		Burdin, J. <i>Comparative anatomy, &c.,</i>	306
Bulwer, H. L. France,	663	Burdon, W. <i>Life of Bonaparte,</i>	911
— Travels in Greece,	687	— On "Pursuits of literature,"	1262
Bulwer, H. S. The middle classes,	1000	— Thoughts on politics,	215
Bulwer, J. Anthropometamorphosis,	201	Burdy, S. Hist. of Ireland,	757
Bunbury, C. F. Cape of Good Hope,	1421	Bureaud, Mad. Private education,	1061
Bunbury, F. J. Trans. of Balbo,	1544	Buret, E. Question d'Afrique,	1583
Bunbury, H. Gambado's horsemanship,	22	Burford, J., Countess of. <i>Memoir,</i>	816

	PAGE		PAGE
burgundicus. Institut. logicarum,	192	Burke, Edmund. Letters,	553, 555
Bürger. Leonore,	491, 1301	— Maxims, political, &c.,	548
— Critique on above,	584	— Memoirs of,	915, 916
— Songs: and Retzsch's outlines to,	1252	— On French revolution,	807
— Poems translated,	453	— On his letter,	894
Burgess, B. Indostan letters,	694	— Political pamphlets,	808, 811
Burgess, Sir J. B. Law of insolvency,	144	— Replies to,	808
— Plays,	502	— Select writings and life,	574
— Richard I.,	453	— Speech on reform,	807
Burgess, D. Sermon in his style,	114	— Speeches,	807
— The craftsman,	1646	— Speeches on American affairs,	891
Burgess, Dr. Answered by Fox,	58	— Sublime and beautiful,	425
Burgess, Bp. G. Bailey's memoirs,	1044	— Thoughts on scarcity,	221
Burgess, Rev. H. Trans. of Ephraem,	1003	— Various lives of, &c.,	1576
	1003	— Various answers to his reflections on the French revolution,	807, 808, 809
Burgess, J. Sermons,	103	— Vind. natural society,	215
Burgess, Rev. R. Greece and the Le- vant,	1403	— Works,	563
— Plan of education,	1081	Burke, John. Works on heraldry, &c.,	736, 1450
— Topography of Rome,	626	Burke, J. B. Peerage, landed gentry, &c.,	1450
Burgess, Bp. T. Answered,	70	Burke, J. W. Life of Emmett,	1587
— Life of,	1576	Burke, L. Ethnological journal,	1146
Burgess, T. H. Climate of Italy,	1160	Burke, M. On canine madness,	320
Burgess, W. Brazil,	1428	Burke, P. Celebrated trials,	1061-2
Burgh, A. Anecdotes of music,	375	— Law of copyright,	1050
Burgh, J. Art of speaking,	425	— Life of E. Burke,	1576
— Critic,	574	— Romance of the forum,	1062
— Dignity of human nature,	201	Burke, R. Catholic address,	809
— Political disquisitions,	215	— On a Catholic committee,	808
Burgh, W. Mason's English garden,	469	Burke, W. Derivative dictionary,	416
Burgher, G. A. Leonora,	491	— Greek and English dictionary,	416
— See Bürger.		— Mineral springs of Va.,	1132, 1156
Burghersh, Lord. Allied armies,	752	— S. American independence,	1476
Burghley, Lord. Correspondence,	1470	— Virginia springs,	1156
— Memoirs of,	916	Burkitt, W. Scripture notes,	23
— Precepts to his son,	207	Burlamaqui. Nat. and political law,	138
Burghs of Scotland. Royal,	781	Burleigh, G. S. Poems,	1240
Burgis, T. Projector,	522	Burlington county. Map of,	1358
Burgomaster of Berlin,	1301	Burmah. British operations in, &c.,	1506
Burgon, J. W. Life of Gresham,	1593	Burman, C. Lives of antiquaries,	916
Burgoyne, Gen. J. Burlesque procla- mation,	1241	Burman empire. Baptist mission in, — Cox's residence in,	943 695
— Correspondence with Lee,	863	— Mission to,	137
— Expedition from Canada,	861	— Visit to,	632
— Plays, life, &c.,	502, 1258	Burmans, P. Quintilian editio,	428
Burgundy. Mary, Duchess of,	1610	Burmeister, H. The black man,	1146
burial (Urn). Brown on,	563	Burmese alphabet,	1224
Burigny, De. Philosophie payenne,	184	— empire. Native history of,	849
Burigny, M. de. Life of Grotius,	935	— war. Maw's,	847
Burk, J. History of Virginia,	884	— Snodgrass' history of,	849
— War in Ireland,	758	— White's,	851
Burk, J. C. F. Life of Bengel,	1571	— Wilson's,	1509
Burk, W. Greek dictionary,	416	Burn, Col. Naval and military dict.,	1206
Burke, A. On the order of Cincin- nati,	738	Burn, General A. Memoirs of,	916
— Reply to,	738	Burn, J. H. London tokens,	1453
— To freemen of S. Carolina,	895	Burn, J. S. Protestant refugees,	1033
Burke, Edmund. Answered by Paine,	218	Burn, R. Ecclesiastical law,	142
— Answer to his speech on taxation,	891	— Justice of the peace,	144
— Appeal from new whigs,	809	Burnaby, A. Travels in N. America,	712
— Celebrated speeches of,	432	Burnaby, Sir W. Bay of Honduras,	853
— Correspondence,	553, 1309	Burnap, G. W. Duties of women,	1075
— Defence of,	916	— Life of Calvert,	1627
— Du beau et du sublime,	425	— Writings of,	1231
— Elegy on,	483	Burnes, Sir A. Cabool,	1411
— European settlements,	859	— Travels into Bokhara,	5: 7, 694
— Letter to a lord,	897		

	PAGE		PAGE
Burns, Sir A. Court of Scinde, 694,	1411	Burns, Robert. Letters, poems and	
Burnet, Gilbert. China,	1505	life,	553
Burnet, Bp. Gilbert. Constitution of		— Life and works,	1240
England,	758	— Lockhart's life of,	916
— Critique de l'histoire,	117	— Poems ascribed to,	1200
— Discourse of pastoral care,	51	— Poems and life,	453, 454
— Examination of,	758	— Views illustrative of,	464
— Exposition of thirty-nine articles,	37	— Wilson's genius of,	1200
— Hist. of his own times,	758	— Works and life,	543
— Hist. of the reformation,	117	Burnyeat, J. Answer to R. Williams,	36
— Life of,	758	— Writings of,	41
— Letters on virtue,	194	Burr, Aaron. Conspiracy of. Conduct	
— Life of Hale,	42, 935	of J. Smith in,	900
— Life of Rochester,	963	— Conduct of President in,	900
— Lives, characters, &c.,	916	— Conspiracy exposed,	920
— Memory of Queen Mary,	758	— Expedition of,	1503
— On submission,	798	— Life, journal and letters,	1770
— Pastoral letter,	758	— Narratives,	900
— Present state of affairs,	798	— Pamphlets relating to,	900
— Reformation,	117	— Political conduct of,	520
— Reformation, abridged,	1033	— Suppression by,	900
— Sermons,	92	— Trial of,	100
— Travels,	649, 663	— View of the conduct of, &c.,	900
— Trans. of Utopia,	533	— Wilkinson's connection with,	920
Burnet, J. Northwest territory, 1428,	1518	Burr, Rev. C. C. Capital punishment,	1000
— On composition in painting,	360	Burr, T. Tunbridge Wells,	900
— See Burnett.		Burrell, C. M. Case of,	900
Burnet, T. Archæologie philosophicæ,		Burrell, Lady. Poems,	400
— De fide christianorum,	178	Burriah, O. United provinces,	500
— Original of the world,	276	Burritt, E. Thoughts and things,	1200
— Sacred theory of the earth,	17, 277	Burrough, E. Controversial tracts,	81
Burnett, C. M. Spirits and matter,	1123	Burrough, Ed. vs. R. Mayo,	170
Burnett, G. English prose writers,	574	Burrough, E. Works of,	41
— Milton's prose works,	568	Burroughes, Edward. Sermon,	85
— State of Poland,	654	Burrow, E. J. Account of Athens,	600
Burnett, J. R. Tales,	522	— Elgin Marbles,	300
Burnett, J. Landscape painting in		Burrows, T. H. School law,	1000
oil,	1178	Burrows, Rev. E. J. Conchology,	900
— Treatise on painting,	1178	Burrows, J. L. Baptist register,	1000
Burnett, T. A certain discourse,	803	Burscher, J. F. Gasa derelicta,	900
— Archæologie philosophicæ,	178	— Vindex Mosaica,	1000
— De fide christianorum,	51	Burslem, R. Toorkhistan,	1411
— Original of the world,	276	Burt, J. North of Scotland,	677
— Sac. theory of the earth,	17, 277	— Horse poetice,	1200
Burney, Dr. History of music,	375	Burt, W. Curiosities of nature,	1100
— Memoirs of, &c.,	597, 916	Burthogge, R. On spirits,	100
— Performance in Westminster Abbey,	375	Burtin, F. X. de. Knowledge in pic- tures,	1170
— Present state of music,	375	Burton, A. J. Sacerdos rusticus,	400
— The cunning man,	1258	Burton, Edmund. Satires of Persia,	400
— Tour in Germany,	654	Burton, Rev. Edward. Church his- tory,	1000
Burney, J. History of voyages,	638	— Description of Rome,	600
Burney, Miss. Geraldine,	522	Burton, F. B. Elective polarity,	1100
— The wanderer,	1276	Burton, H. Discourses,	85
— See Arblay.		— Ecclesiastical history,	110
Burney, W. Dict. of the marine,	1205	Burton, J. Epistola Bentham (Ed.),	600
— History royal navy,	758	— On female education,	300
Burnham, G. P. The hen fever,	1202	— Vita et mores,	916
Burnham, R. Pious memorials,	51	Burton, John Hill. Benthamiana, 1066,	1335
Burning two criminals. Warrants		— History of Scotland,	1400
for,	106	— Life of Forbes,	1583, 1607
Burns, J. History and chronology,	780	— Life of Hume,	1311, 1500
Burns, Robert and Clarinda. Corre- spondence,	1809	— Life of Lovat, &c.,	1583, 1607
Burns, Robert, as a poet and a man,	1576	— Scotch criminal trials,	1061
— Genius of,	1576	Burton, Rev. Mr. Italian grammar,	421

	PAGE		PAGE
larton, Richard. History of Ireland,	1460	Butler, Chas. (Esq.) Inaugural ora-	
- House of Orange,	822	tion,	431
- Travels to Jerusalem,	688	- Life of Bossuet,	913
larton, R. F. Falconry,	1214	- Life of Bouthillier, &c.,	913
- Goa and Scinde,	1411	- Life of D'Aguesseau,	904
larton, Robert. Anatomy of melan-		- Life of Erasmus,	928
eholy,	201, 574	- Life of Fenelon,	929
larton, T. A diary,	758	- Life of Grotius,	935
larton, W. Life of Boerhaave,	916	- Life of L'Hopital,	938
larton, W. W. Religion in N. S.		- Reminiscences of,	916
Wales,	1044, 1375	- Southey's letter to,	74
arwell, W. M. Address,	1231	- Vindication of the "Book," &c.,	51
ary, A. On repentance,	92	Butler, Clement M. Funeral sermon	
ary, Baroness Blaise de. Germany,	1485	by,	1580
ary, Mad. B. de. Racine, &c.	1271	- Funeral sermon,	1577
asawun Lal. Memoirs of Amee-		- On the prayer-book,	1002
rood,	905	- Poem,	1672
asby, J. Grapes and wine, 1195,	1389	Butler, Frances Anne. Journal,	713
- On the vineyards of France,	385	- Poems,	1240
asby, R. Gramatica Busbeiana,	412	- Year of consolation,	1379
asby, T. Authorship of Junius,	1322	Butler, Jas. Catechism revised,	36
- Grammar of music,	375	Butler, John. Dublin gazette,	605
- History of music,	375	Butler, Major John. Travels in As-	
- Musical anecdotes,	548	sam,	1677
ascepié,	1302	Butler, Bp. Joseph. Analogy,	
asch, M. Wanderungen,	1428	9, 51, 992, 1001	1001
ash, Mrs. F. Queens of France,	1576	- Memoirs of, &c.,	1576
ash, Rev. G. Anastasis,	1010	- Sermons,	93
- Answered by Landis,	1016	- Works and life of,	992, 1001
- Jung-Stilling's pneumatology,	1072	Butler (Pierce) and James Schott, Jr.,	1576
- Life of Mohammed,	948	Butler, Mrs. P. Year of consolation,	1379
- Mesmer and Swedenborg,	1310, 1072	- See Butler, Frances Anne.	
- The soul,	1010	Butler, Samuel (Hudibras). Genu-	
- Treatise on the millennium,	51	ine remains,	574
ash, J. Hibernia curiosa,	677	- Hudibras, &c.,	455, 1240
ushing, A. Geography,	609	Butler, S. Ramsay's essay on, &c.,	1576
ushman (The). By Landor, 1375,	1602	Butler, Samuel D. D. Geographica	
ushman, J. S. Instinct and reason,	1069	classica,	609
- On the study of nature,	9	Butler, Simon. United Irishmen,	809
usiness as it is, and as it might be,	1077	Butler, W. Arithmetical questions,	338
- of life,	1293	- Chronological table,	730
- On late hours in,	1076	Butler, W. A. Barnum's Parnassus,	1241
- Practical treatise on,	1098	Butterflies. Prints, &c., of English,	293
asiria, a tragedy,	1270	Butterworth, W. Adventure of,	916
ask, M. M. Spain and Portugal,	837	utton, K. Ancient history,	730
ask, Mr. Poems,	455	Butts, I. R. Man of business,	1081
ask, Mrs. W. Biographical sketches,	1576	- Rights of seamen,	1659
asoni, P. Princesse Palatine,	1313	Butts, Lt. de. Rambles in Ceylon,	1411
asche, L. de. Letters on Ceylon,	694	Buxton. Tepid springs of,	279
assey, G. M. Life of Goldsmith,	1130	Buxton, Sir T. F. Memoirs of by	
asei, F. Citta di Viterbo,	666	C. B.,	1576
assy, A. Falsifications des drogues,	1165	- Prisons de la Suisse,	158
astamente, C. M. de. Mexique,	1440	- Slave trade,	1106
asbody, The,	1259	- Speech on punishment,	158
asy moments of an idle woman,	1285	Buxtorf, J. Concordantia Hebraica.	17
atcher, K. Sermons for families,	93	Buyers, W. Northern India,	1411
atcher. The experienced,	382	Buzareingues, C. G. de. Sur le la-	
athred, a tragedy,	516	bourage,	1092, 1103
atler, A. Lives of the Saints,	1043	Byam, G. Central America,	1428
atler, B. F. Life and opinions,	1576	Byfield, Dr. Letters,	332
atler, Caleb. History of Groton,	1540	Byfield, T. On consumption,	312
atler, Chas. (Esq.) Book of the C.		Byfield, Dr. The two Sosias,	331
Church,	51	Bye-lanes and downs of England,	1402
- Empire of Charlemagne,	819	Bygge, T. Travels in France,	663
- Historical account of formularies,		Byles, J. B. Reply to,	1095
&c.,	36	- Sophisms of free trade,	1092
- Horns Bibles,	22	Byng, Admiral. Trial of,	175

	PAGE		PAGE
Bynkershoeck, C. V. Law of war,	138	CABUL. Travels in, &c.,	1416, &c.
Byrd, W. Catalogue of his library,	2	Cachexie. Signes qui font connaitre,	311
— Westover manuscripts,	1518	Cadalvene, E. de. Histoire d'Orient,	1501
Byrne, J. C. Wanderings,	1368	Cadell, C. Narrative of campaigns,	758
Byrne, P. Political songs,	455	Cadell, W. A. Carniola, Italy, &c.,	663
Byron. English short-hand,	380	Cadena, M. V. de la. Spanish dictionary,	1229
Byron, Admiral. Conduct of,	403	Cadet (The), a military treatise,	405
Byron, Capt. (Lord). Voyage,	638	Cadiz. Plan del Puerto de,	1366
Byron, Commodore. Voyage,	638	Cadmus, a treatise on written language,	412
Byron, Hon. J. Narrative of,	647, 916	Cadwallader, Gen. G. Services in 1847,	1211
Byron, Lord. Brydges' genius of,	425	Cadwallader, J. Reply to Reed,	882
— Correspondence, &c.,	553, 916	Caernarvon. Record of,	1472
— Illness and death of,	690	Cæsar, Sir J. Life of,	917
— Last days of,	687	Cæsar, C. Julius. Abbott's history of,	1000
— Life of, &c. &c.,	916, 917	— Commentarii, &c.,	745, 1455
— Macaulay's essay on,	1230	— Commentaries translated,	745, 1455
— On Bowles' strictures,	425	— De militia,	403
— Plays, &c.,	502	— Life of,	917
— Poems and life,	455	— Quæ extant,	745
— Works and life (17 vols.),	1241	— Schlegel's essay on,	1446
Byssche, E. Rules for making verse,	455	— Suetonii,	970
— Art of English poetry,	439	Cæsares. Suetonii XII.,	970
— Xenophon's Socrates,	968	Cæsars. By De Quincey,	1319
Bythner, V. Analysis psalorum,	23	— History of the twelve,	769
Byways of history,	1445	— Lives of the first five,	916
Byzantine empire. Finlay's,	1501	— Rogers' lives of the twelve,	963
		— Suetonius, lives of the twelve,	970
		— Wives of the twelve,	966
		— See Emperors.	
C.		Cæsarum verissimæ imagines,	761
Cabal at Whitehall. Appeal from,	794	Cæsena historia,	625
Cabalva. Loss of the ship,	647	Cæstraria. Kay's travels in,	706
Cabanis, P. J. G. Certainty of medicine,	1153	Cæfre nation. Wrongs of the,	1504
— Phisique, &c. de l'homme,	1075	— See Kaffir.	
— Revolutions of medicine,	297	Cagliostro, Count. Life of, &c.,	917
Cabeça de Vaca, A. N. Commentaries,	1440	Caïhava, M. de. Art de comédie,	496
— Naufrages,	1440	— De la comédie,	496
Cabin and parlor,	1290	— Le depot amoureux,	517
— book,	1306	Caille, M. de le. Astronomy,	348
— boy. The,	1639	Caillie, R. Travels in Africa,	703
Cabinet. The,	585, 589	Cain and Abel's oblations. Kennicott on,	25
— council, by Sir W. Raleigh,	219	— a mystery,	502
— Cyclopædia. Biography,	1583	Caines, C. Cultivation of sugar,	385
— Hist. of England,	1465	Caines, G. Lex mercatoria,	144
— Hist. of Germany,	819	Caird, J. English agriculture,	1195
— History of Russia,	1484	Cairns, Wm. Edition of Young,	123
— Middle ages,	755	— On moral freedom,	1009
— history. France,	829	Cairo. Description of Grand,	841
— Cabinet makers' companion,	1193	— Twelve years' residence in,	702
— Designs for,	371	Caisse d'Escompte. De la,	832
— director,	382	Cakes and ale,	1224
— of biography,	1571	Calabria. By a French officer,	675
— of biography. Lardner's,	1602	— in 1808. Elmhirst's,	685
— of biography. Lawyers,	963	— Journey through,	686
— of entertainment,	531	— Landscape painter in,	1392
— of natural history. Doughty's,	270	— Strutt's tour in,	1394
— of nat. history. Geology,	1135	Calabrie. Tremoto nelle Calabrie,	280
— of poetry, by Pratt,	475	Calais. Annals and legends of,	1474
— of the arts. Hodson's,	358	— Chronicle of,	410
— pictures of British life,	1579	Calamities of authors. D'Israeli's,	963
— portrait gallery,	1638	Calamy, E. Baxter's life, &c. &c.,	917
Cabiri. Mysteries of the,	135	— Life of, &c.,	917
Cabot, J. E. Lake Superior,	1131	— Non-conformists' memorial,	1606
Cabot, Sebastian. Life of,	917, 1626		
Cabrera, P. F. Ruins in Guatemala,	853		

	PAGE		PAGE
Calamy, E. Of the Presbyterian gov't,	52	Calico-printing. Treatise on (1706),	382
— On reason in religion,	1010	— See Dyeing.	
— Sermons,	93	Calidas. Indian drama,	517
Calavar, 521,	1276	California and Oregon mail,	1436
Calaynos,	1258	— Auteroche's voyage to,	711
Calcareous manures. Ruffin on,	1199	— Brooks' four months in,	1428
Calceografia delle statue in Roma,	363	— Bryant's,	1428
Calcott, Mrs. History of painting,	1178	— Buffum's,	1428
Calcott, M. Scripture herbal, 996,	1139	— charts, &c. Ringgold's,	1206
Calcraft, J. Bellamy's letter to,	909	— Colton's,	1429
Calculating machine. Nystron on a,	1171	— gold. Works relating to, 1097,	&c.
Calculation. Colbam's method of,	922	— gold regions,	1443
— of probabilities,	1169	— History of, &c.,	1536
Calculeous disorders. Falconer on,	322	— in 1848. Thornton's,	1549
Calcul différentiel et intégral,	1167	— Life in,	1443
Calcutta, a poem,	486	— McIlvaine's scenery in,	1435
— benevolent institutions,	183	— Map of Upper,	1369
— review,	1342	— New reptiles from,	1143
— Three years in,	1414	— pioneers. Oration before, 1234,	1236
Caldcleugh, A. Travels in S. America, 713		— Robinson's,	1437
Caldcott, R. M. Life of Baber, 1506,	1569	— Ryan's adventures in,	1621
Calder, F. Simon Episcopius,	1624	— Tyson's diary in,	1441, 1631
Calderon de la Barca, Mad. Mexico, 1428		— Venega's history of,	858
Caldwell, Dr. C. Discourse on Holley, 938		Calistrate. Statutes de,	366
— Eegy on Washington,	455	Callander, J. Scottish poems, 455,	1241
— Eulogium and oration,	431	Callender, J. Colony of R. Island,	1560
— Life and autobiography,	1576	Callery, J. M. Scriptura Sinica,	1224
— Life of Gen. Greene,	934	Callery, M. Insurrection in China,	1504
— On physical education,	207	Callicot, T. C. Gazetteer,	1352
— Plague and yellow fever,	316	Callimachus. Hymni et epigram-	
— Reply to an attack,	925	— mata,	441
— Transylvania University,	1664	— Works translated,	441
Caldwell, L. Trade of Ireland,	758	Callisen, J. Den Freyheitsinn,	215
Caldwell, J. S. Results of reading,	1075,	— Ueber den Werth,	52
	1322	Calm observers,	819
Caleb Field,	1290	Calmet, Aug. Dict. of the Bible,	17
Caleb Stukely,	1290	— Phantom world,	1072
Caleb Williams. Adventures of,	527	Calmuo Tartary. Zwich's,	701
Caledonia. Chalmers'	759	Calonne, Mad. On public affairs,	812
— See Scotland.		Calonne, M. de. Strictures on,	808
Caledonian sketches. Carr's,	677	— State of Europe,	752
Caledonians. Mac Pherson's ancient,	422	— State of France,	829
	770	— State of public affairs,	812
Calef, Robt. Invisible world,	190	Caloric. Metcalfe on,	1128
Calendar of Flora. Stillingfleet's,	274	— Reade on radiant,	357
— of nature. Aikin's,	269	— engine. Barnard on the,	1170
— Feasts of the Roman,	131	Calotype. Pictures by the,	1180
— State (1810),	787	Calton, R. B. Annals of Calais,	1365
— to European documents,	1546	Calumny delineated, by Ferguson,	202
— Treatises on the,	352	Calvary, a poem. By Cumberland,	459
Calendars of the Dutchy of Lancaster,	155	Calvert and Penn. a discourse, 1234,	1539
— of court of king's bench, &c.,	155	Calvert, Geo. Life and character,	1577
— to the charter rolls, &c.,	155	Calvert, G. H. Europe,	1379
Calender, J. T. History of America,	898	— Goethe's correspondence,	1311
— Progress of Gt. Britain,	896	— Oration,	1231
Calpinus, A. Dictionarium, 412,	1222	Calvert, Sir H. Journals, &c.,	1577
Calhoun, J. C. Discourse on govern-		Calvert, J. Gold rocks of Britain, &c.,	1136
— ment,	1566	Calvert, Leonard. Life of,	1627
— Life and eulogies of,	1577	Calvin, J. Aphorismi Christiane,	52
— Life and portrait,	1605	— Edition of the Bible,	15
— On government, &c.,	1053	— Institutes,	1646
— Speeches,	1053, 1231	— Mackenzie's life of,	917
— Works,	1316	— Œuvres Françaises de,	1004
Calhoun, W. B. Agricultural socie-		— Sermons,	93
— ties,	1201	— Theology and life,	1010
Calico-printing. Parnell on,	1192	— Various lives of, &c., 1004,	1577
— Practical treatise on,	1194	— See Servetus,	966

	PAGE		PAGE
Calvinism. Thompson on,	77	Campaignes d'Italie,	1496
— Smith—What is,	1662	Campaign. Beauport's Russian,	296
— Bp. White on,	80	— in Russia (Napoleon's). Gorgaud's,	817
— See Predestination, &c.		— Labaume's, Mackay's, and Porter's,	817
Camac, T. Inland navigation,	247	— Segur and Tchuykevitch's,	818
Camarga, F. F. History of Spain,	828	— of Paris in 1814,	821
Camarus and Camalata. Lives of,	626	— of 1781, in the Carolinas,	871
Cambracres, Prince. Evenings with,	1573, 1602	— of 1793. Poetical sketch of,	496
		— of 1794,	836
Cambeport, P. P. A. Mémoire justificatif,	1577	— of 1796,	822
Cambrist. Kelly's universal,	236	— of 1812. Clausewitz,	1463
Cambron, Mad. de. Letters, &c.,	553, 574	— Fezenas's,	1463
— Young Grandison,	563	— of 1815,	831
Cambreling, C. C. On the tariff,	902	— of 1816. Batty's,	751
Cambrensis refuted,	772	— of 1815,	829
Cambria. Cottle's fall of,	457	— west of the Indus,	1419
— depicts,	683	Campaigns of 1780, 1781, in U. States,	865
— See Wales.		— of 1796, 1797, and 1799,	821
Cambrian biography. Owen's,	955	— of 1811, 1812, 1813, and 1816,	840
— Plutarch,	956	— in Germany. Various,	829, &c.
— register for 1795,	603	— in N. America, in 1767, &c.,	365
Cambridge, Earl of. Trial,	168	— in Spain and Portugal,	836, &c.
Cambridge, Mass. Catalogus senatus,	214	Campán, Madame. Court of Maria Antoinette,	1568
— high school library,	987	— Journal of, &c.,	917
Cambridge University. History of,	213	— Mémoires de,	1668
— Prize poems,	485	— Mem. of Antoinette,	806
— Works relating to	1084, 1085	Campanian, T. New Sweden,	878
— Seven years at,	213	Campbell's foreign monthly mag.,	1236
— Sedgwick on studies at,	213, 1085	Campbell, Alex. Answered by M'Calla,	66
— Whewell on studies at,	1083	— Lexiphanes,	648
— See Bristed.		— Voyage round the world,	639
Cambridge, R. O. Wars in India,	843	Campbell, Chas. Bland Papers,	1473
— Works and life,	563	— History of Va.,	1518, 1463
Cambro-British biography,	962	— Rough recollections,	1363
Cambry, M. Voyage dans la Finisterre,	663	— Vitruvius Britannicus,	269
Cambuslang. Extraordinary work at,	88	Campbell, Col. Troops under,	1296
Camden, W. Britannia, &c.,	758, 759	Campbell, Dr. Reply to David Hume,	163
— Remaines,	759	Campbell, D. Adventures,	667
— County of Huntingdon,	1474	— Journey to India,	632, 694
Camden and Amboy Railroad. Investigation,	1116	— Sacramental meditations,	63
— Pamphlets relating to the,	1543, 1544	Campbell, Duncan. Life of,	1278
Camden Society. History of pews,	1038	Campbell, D. F. Chevalier on gold,	1007
CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS,	1473, 1680	Campbell, G. Dissertation on miracles,	30
Camel hunt. The,	1588	— Ecclesiastical history and life,	118
Cameos. Catalogue of,	375	— Lectures on theology,	62
Camera ed inscrizione sepulchrali, &c.,	372	— Modern India,	1606
Camerarius. Horarum natalium,	189	— Rhetoric,	435
Camerarius, J. Symbolarum,	1308	— The four Gospels,	15
— Kreutlerbuch Matthioli,	287	Campbell, H. Letters of Queen Mary,	657
Cameron, A. Propitiation of our Lord,	1010	— Mary, queen of Scots,	793, 649
Cameron, Duncan. French revolution,	829	Campbell, H. R. Public works in U. S.,	1113
— Life of,	917	Campbell, J. Adventures in Caylon,	1411
Cameron, E. Fingal of Ossian,	473	— Fourth of July oration,	431
Camilla. By Mad. D'Arblay,	520	— Letters and essays,	653
Camillo. II,	1252	— Life of Moses,	17
Camoens, Luis de. Les Lusíadas, et vie,	1252	— Survey of Britain,	759
— Memoirs of,	917	— Memoirs of De Wit,	822
— Os Lusíadas,	491	— Negromania,	1107, 1147
— Poems and life,	491	— South Africa,	793
— The Lusíad,	491	Campbell, Col. J. Ireland,	1461
Camp and barrack room,	1213	Campbell, Dr. J. British seamen, &c.,	918
— of refuge,	1297	Campbell, Rev. J. Life and labors,	1044
Camp, G. S. Democracy,	1565	Campbell, Sir J. Memoirs of,	697, 818
Camp, J. H. Mercury in fevers,	316	Campbell, J. J. Song of the bell, &c.,	1283
Campagne de Virginie en 1781,	1561		

	PAGE		PAGE
ampbell, J. W. Hist. of Virginia,	884	Canada. Various histories, descrip-	
ampbell, Lord J. Lives of chan-		tions, &c. of,	852
cellors,	1577	— Warburton's conquest of,	1516
— Lives of chief justices,	1577	Canadas. Commerce of the	1541
ampbell, Lord. Speeches,	1231	— Galt and Pickens on the,	716
ampbell, L. D. Life of Boyd,	563	— Prevost's services in the,	960
— Poems,	573	Canadian Cruces,	1296
ampbell, Mrs. M. Life of Hull,	1697	— field sports,	721
ampbell, R. Cherokee Indians,	873	— freeholder. The,	859
ampbell, Thos. Algiers,	1421	Canaries. Voyage to the,	708
— Beattie's life of,	1577	Canary Isles. Glas' history of,	844
— British dramatists,	1255, 1577	— Origin of the inhabitants,	844
— Frederick the great,	1590, 1485	— Residence at,	1368
— Gertrude, and life,	1241	Canal Commissioners. Journal, re-	
— Hist. of our own times,	1460	ports, &c.,	1114
— Life and letters,	1309	— Commissioners of Pa. Report,	251
— Life of Petrarch,	1617	— from Champlain to St. Lawrence,	905
— Life of Siddons,	967	— from Trent to Mersey,	250
— On English poetry,	1237	— from Waltham Abbey to Moorfield,	250
— Poetical works and life,	455	— History of the Bridgewater,	250
— Specimens of the British poets, &c.,	455	— navigation in Pennsylvania,	257
ampbell, W. Old forest rangers,	1411	— navigation of China, &c.,	247
— Tables of annuities,	344	CANALES,	247, 1110
ampbell, Rev. W. British India,	1044	— and railroads. Comparison of,	250
ampbell, W. W. Hist. of Tryon		— and reservoirs. Sutcliffe on,	249
co., N. Y.,	629	— Fulton on improvement of,	248
— Life of Clinton,	1580	— Garstin on,	248
— Life of Mrs. Grant,	1592	— in America. Extensive plan of,	247
— Robin Hood and Kidd,	1596	— Resistance of water on,	249
ampe, M. New Robinson Crusoe,	522	— Sharp on importance of,	250
amper, Prof. Connection of ana-		— Strickland's reports on,	249
tomy and drawing,	360	— Young and Sharp on,	250
amper, P. Gesichtsüge in Menschen,	1147	— See Inland navigation.	
amphor. Church's dissertation on,	332	Cancerous and scirrhus disorders.	
ampon. Irish history,	777	Justamond's,	311
ampo, A. Hist. di Cremona,	625	Cancer. Fund for relief of,	1597
ampo, F. de. Numismata musei,	741	Candia. History of,	1501
ampomanes. Education popular,	1081	— See Candy.	
anan. Benevolence of the course		Candians. Laws and usages of the,	693
of,	1010	Candidate for the ministry,	66
— Droit des Juifs au pays de,	1010	Candidates (The), a comedy,	510
— History of,	851	Candidus. Plain truth,	893
Canada and Australia (compared),	1437	Candler, J. Hayti and Brazil,	1428
— Anonymous works on,	1443	Candles. Manufacture of,	1192
— as it was, is, and may be,	1512	Candlish, Dr. R. S. Elliott's reply to,	998
— bill. On the (1791),	808	— Letters to Elliot,	1010
— Charlevoix's description of,	713	Candole, A. P. De. Philosophy of	
— Ferguson's, &c., tour in,	716	plants,	285
— directory,	1347	Candy in 1803. Campaign in,	695
— Gray's letters from,	717	— Johnson's expedition to,	697
— Hall's travels in,	717	Cane, T. Pietas Romana, &c.,	624
— Henry and Heriot's travels in,	718	Canini, G. Tacito,	749
— Heriot's history of,	855	Canne, J. On the Revelations,	23
— Histoire ancienne de,	1517	Cannibals. Residence among,	1598
— Howison's travels in,	718	Cannus. Ellenismus,	412
— in 1776. Carroll's journal in,	1578	Canning, Rt. Hon. Geo. Bell's life of,	1577
— Letter descriptive of Upper,	729	— Life of, &c.,	618
— Mackenzie's view of,	863	— Official correspondence,	1478
— Navy Island campaign,	1545	— Poetry of anti-jacobin,	455
— past, present and future,	1363	— Speeches, No. 6458 not 6468,	432
— preserved and Britain redeemed,	1481	— Speeches and life,	432
— Public works in,	1472	Cannon, J. S. Lectures on history,	1444
— Statistics of Upper, 1822,	627	Cannon, R. Histories of regiments,	1211
— Sufferings on journey from,	929	Canones, &c. concilii Tridentini,	1041
— Sydenham's administration in	1629	Canon law. J. Adams on,	141
— Tour through Upper and Lower,	729	— Works on,	141
— TRAVELS IN,	721, 1427, &c.	— See Church laws in Eng.,	1037

	PAGE		PAGE
Canon of New Test. vindicated,	83	Cappe, Mrs. C. Memoirs of,	919
— of Scripturē. Cozin on the,	23	Cappe, Cath. Remarks on Scripture,	23
Canons, &c. of Canterbury, 1603,	127	Cappe, N. Discourses,	93
— of Ch. of Eng. Aylife on the,	116	Capper, B. P. Statistical account,	223
— of the Church of England,	37	— Topography,	617
— of the P. R. Church,	1655, 1656	Capper, J. Pictures from the East,	1672
Canot, Capt. An African slave,	1107	— Travels,	633
Canova, Antonio. Memoirs of,	918	— Winds and monsoons,	260
— On the Elgin marbles,	372	Caprices,	1333
Cant terms. Dictionary of,	419	Capricious lovers. The,	1264
Cantabrigæ. Catalogus senatus,	214	Capron, E. S. History of California,	1636
Cantabs. Sketches of,	1900	Captain Carleton,	1277
Cantemir, D. Ottoman empire,	841	— Hall in America,	719, 1427, 1432
Canterbury and the diggings,	1375	— O'Blunder,	1263
— city and cathedral,	618	— O'Sullivan,	1268
— settlements. Adams',	1374	— Singleton,	1277
— tales. Chaucer's,	456, 1241	Captains of the old world,	1636
— tales. Lee's,	531	Captive of Valence,	956
Cantharides. Alexander on use of,	304	Captives of Abb's Valley,	1612
— Gough on,	832	— in the Barbary states,	706
Canticles. Good and Williams' ver-		Captivity among Indians and Span-	
sions of,	14	iards,	962
Cantillan, P. Analysis of trade,	234	— and escape of Scurry,	956
Canting. Woolley's cure for,	810	— in France. Story's,	969
Canton Chinese. The,	1418	— of boys in France,	914
— English and American trade with,	240	Capuchin. The,	1233
— gazette,	1845	Caracocas. Notices of,	1515
Capacity and genius. Essay on,	187	— State of (1812),	724
Capacius, J. C. Puteolana historia,	625	— The earthquake of,	637
Capadocæ, Col. W. Indies,	1428	Caraccioli, M. La Jouissance de soi-	
Cape and the Kasirs,	1421	même,	263
— Anne. Landing at,	1541	Caracioli, Marquis de. Lettre,	829
— Breton. Histories, &c., of,	852	— Life of Clement,	932
— of Good Hope. Bunbury's,	1421	Caractacus, a dramatic poem,	569
— Chase's and Cole's,	1421	Caradoc. History of Wales,	759, 1441
— colony. Hist. of,	708, 1424	Carafas of Maddaloni,	1490
— colony. Nicholson's,	1424	Caralibes. Voyages dans les Isles,	1433
— in 1822,	704	Caravan (The), a play,	513
— Kolben's state of,	706	Carbon a compound body,	1139
— Latrobe's visit to,	706	Carbonari. Memoirs of the,	739
— Notes on, &c.,	710	Carbonic acid gas. Beche on,	264
— Slavery at,	244	— Johnson on,	266
— Various voyages to,	708	Card, H. Hist. of Russia,	816
— York peninsula,	1415	— Reign of Charlemagne,	819
Capefigue, M. Diplomatsists,	1577	Cardano, G. Life of,	1577
— L'Europe,	1457	Cardinals. Engravings of 57,	367
— Louis XV.,	1607	— History of the,	960
— Œuvres,	1491	— Numerus et tituli,	960
Capello, Bianca. Life of,	918	Carding and spinning-master's assistant,	323
Capen, N. Life of Spurzheim,	188	Cardogan, W. Gout and chronic dis-	
Capes, J. M. Sunday in London,	1397	eases,	319
Capillary attraction. Draper on,	1139	Cardonne, M. Eastern translations,	574
Capital and labor,	1093	Cardonnel, A. de. Picturesque anti-	
Capital punishment. Bradford on,	158	quities,	366
— Essay on,	1334	Cards. Bohn on games of,	1214
— Facts relating to,	160	— History of playing,	1214
— Livingston on,	159	— Hoyle's games of,	406
— Opinions on,	159	— Leber cartes à jouer,	1198
— Rush on,	160	— Singer's history of playing,	579
— Works on,	1058, 1059, 1060	Cardwell, C. Coinage of Greeks and	
Capital punishments. Appendix,	1663	Romans,	736
Capitals of Europe. Northern,	1386	Cardwell, E. Church documents,	1033
Capitolio Romano. Ryoquius de,	373	Care, H. English liberties,	144
Capmany, A. Anti-Gallican,	837	Careless husband. By Cibber,	502, 1250
Capmartin, M. Maisen d'Horace,	735	Carelskroon, Baron. See Du Mont.	
Capnion, J. Life and times of,	1038	Carew, B. Moore. Life of,	918
Cappe, C. Account of Richardson,	476		

	PAGE		PAGE
rew, J. Last speech of,	793	Caricatures. Rules for drawing,	361
rew, J. R. Case of,	1063	— under the Georges,	1470
rey, Dr. Works of Virgil,	449	Carisbrook Castle. Charles I. in,	1464
rey, F. Histoire des medailles,	740	Carliell, L. A tragico-comedy,	1258
rey, F. Jane. Tour in France,	663	Carlen, E. Novels,	1276, 1902
rey, G. G. The artisan,	376	Carleton, G. Deliverance of the church,	118
rey, G. S. Plays,	502	Carleton, Capt. G. Memoirs of,	918
rey, Henry. Plays,	1258	Carleton, Gen. McAlpine's memoirs,	1606
rey, Henry C. Harmony of interests,	1092, 1103	Carleton, J. H. Buena Vista,	1211
International copyright,	1064	Carleton, W. Tales of Ireland,	522
North and south,	1566	— Traits and stories,	522, 1276
On Camden and Amboy railroad,	1543, &c.	Carli, J. R. Lettres Americaines,	853
On the rate of wages,	1092	Carlisle, A. Disorders of old age,	301
Past, present and future,	1092	Carlisle, C. Letters on taste,	425
Political economy	1092	Carlisle, Earl of. Diary,	1403
Review of Amboy R. R.,	1111	— Lectures,	1231
The slave trade,	1107	— Plays and poems,	502
rey, J. Daily advertiser,	605	Carlisle, F., Earl of. Tragedies and	455
Latin prosody,	412	poems,	455
Learning better, &c.,	1276	Carlisle, N. Ireland and Scotland,	623
U. S. Recorder,	605	— Privy chamber,	759
rey, M. Agricultural address,	432	— Topography of Wales,	622
American museum,	596	Carlisle family. History of the,	1578
Atlas,	609	Carli, Rev. M. M. Addresses,	1081
Autobiographical sketches,	1577	Carlos, Don. Career of,	1499
Essays and pamphlets,	574, 1322	Carlos, Don, a drama,	519
Evening herald,	604	Carlowitz, A. de. Notice sur Klop-	1253
Franklin almanac,	1174	stock,	1253
Guthrie's geography,	611	Carlton. On backgammon,	1668
Internal navigation,	247	Carlton, R. New purchase,	1276
Letters to Seybert,	900	— Something for everybody,	1276
Museum,	596, 1338	Carlyle, J. A. Trans. of Dante,	1252
Olive branch,	901, 1565	Carlyle, J. D. Arabian poetry,	491
On a college in Philadelphia,	214	— Egyptiacæ annales,	1510
On banks and banking,	228	Carlyle, Thos. Chartism,	1069, 1479
On colonization society,	242	— Cromwell's letters, &c.,	1583
On U. S. Banks and answer,	901	— Essays,	1322
Pa. Evening Herald,	1346	— French revolution,	1492
Philos. of common sense,	1092	— German romance,	1270
Political economy,	1092	— Heroes and Hero worship,	1069, 1322
Political economist,	202	— Latter-day pamphlets,	1322, 1481
Political tracts,	898, 901, 902, 903	— Life of Sterling,	1626
Select scraps, excerpts, &c.,	1322	— Past and present;	1669, 1322
Taxation of Phila.,	882	— Perforations in his pamphlets,	1023
U. S. Recorder,	1347	— Sartor resartus,	1069, 1322
Vindiciæ Hibernicæ,	759	— Wilhelm Meister,	1303
Yellow fever of 1793,	316	Carlyon, C. Early years, &c.,	1577
rey, T. New itinerary,	677	Carmarthen, Marquis of. Letter to,	818
rey, W. Arts of design,	1178	Carmelite (The), a play,	503, 1260
Bengalee grammar,	414	Carmen pro Americani incolumitate,	1289
Church exclusion of paintings,	360	Carmichael, A. Life of Spurzheim,	968
Lay security,	1646	Carmichael, J. Sermon on war (1775),	93
Memoirs of,	1044	Carmichael, Mr. Aleppo to Bussora,	696
On the style of Ety,	1178	Carmichael, Mrs. On the West Indies,	713
Poems,	455	Carmichael, W. Diplomatic corres-	867
The crisis,	1476	pondence,	867
Varia,	1322	Carmignani, G. Alfieri,	1270
rey, Rev. W. Bengalee dialogues,	415	Carmouze, M. Le puff,	1302
Bengalee testament,	16	Carne, J. Lives of missionaries,	918
Memoir by E. Carey,	1577	— Letters from Italy, &c.,	663
aribbean,	584	— Letters from the East,	694
aribbean. See Charibee and Caraibes.		— Switzerland and Italy,	597
aribbean Islands. History of,	1677	Carnes, Dr. C. G. Saxony's journey,	1397
aricatures des Heiligsten,	1078	Carnes, J. A. Coast of Africa,	1421
aricatures. British political,	1477	Carniola. Cadell's journey in,	663
		Carnot. Mémoires sur,	1578
		Carnot, H. Mémoires de Barère,	1570

	PAGE		PAGE
Carnot, L. N. M. Opuscules,		Carrigain, P. Map of N. Hampshire,	1257
— Reply to Baillet,		Carrington, N. J. Dartmoor, a poem,	455
Carnot, M. Life of,		Carrol, Abp. Catechism,	36
Carnwath, Earl of. Trial,		164 Carroll, Bp. Eulogy on Washington,	438
Caro, A. Amori pastorale,		445 Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of S. C.,	1560
Carolina. Charters of,		1548 Carroll, C. Address on the death of,	433
— Coxe's description of (1723),		714 — Life and portrait,	1604
— Lawson's voyage to (1709),		720 — Visit to Canada and life,	1428, 1578
— Natural history of,		275 Carroll, Rev. D. L. On field preach-	
— sports,		1214 ing,	1615
Carolinus. Moultrie's revolutionary		Carrots. Culture and use of,	385
war,		864 Carrying trade. Effects of the fo-	
— History of THE,	871, 1648,	1560 reign,	240
Caroline de Lichtfeld,		546 Carson, A. Baptism, and life of,	1010
Caroline en Sicile,		1302 Carson, Jas. Short hand report,	164
Caroline of Hapsburg. Memoirs of,		520 Carson, Jno. Murder of,	168
Caroline Matilda of Denmark, 1578,	1600	Carson, Jos. Medical botany, 1139,	1165
Caroline, Queen. Letters,		1471 — Pereira's materia medica,	1166
— Letter to the king,		1478 Carstares, W. Letters, papers and life,	759
— Memoirs of, trial, &c.,		918 Carte des côtes de l'océan,	616
— Trial of,		163 Carte, T. History of England,	1461
Carolinian's address to Lord Howe,		893 — Life of Ormonde,	773, 955
Carpani, G. P. Life of Cellini,		919 — Remarks on his history,	759
— Vita di Cellini,		1578 Cartel for exchange of prisoners,	867
Carpenter. Price's British,		882 Carter, Elizabeth. Epictetus,	195
— and joiner's repository,		382 — Letters,	553
Carpenter's book of prices, &c. Phila.,		882 — Memoirs of,	918
Carpenter, G. W. Country residence		Carter, F. Journey to Malaga,	663
of,		1183 Carter, G. Shipwreck of the Grosvenor,	647
Carpenter, Rev. L. Geography, New		Carter, N. J. N. Y. convention of 1821,	878
Test.,		23 Carter, J. Oration,	1453
— Life by R. L. C.,		1578 Carter, S. The frugal housewife,	306
— On education,		209 Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe,	640
Carpenter, S. C. Select American		432 Carteret's voyage, by Hawkesworth,	641
speeches,		861 Cartes. De l'utilité des,	1855
Carpenter, T. American senator, 861,	869	Carthage. Expedition to,	1517
— Report of trials,		164 Carthager. Geschichte der,	1503
— Trial of Burr,		163 Cartonensia, or tapestries in the Vati-	
Carpenter, W. B. Alcoholic liquors,		1156 can,	367
— Mechanical philosophy, &c.,		1166 Cartoons of Raphael. Copies of the	367
— Popular cyclopaedia,		1068 Cartwright, C. Certamen religiosum,	52
— Vegetable physiology,		1139 Cartwright, E. Letters and sonnets,	553
— Works on physiology,		1162 — Memoirs of,	1678
Carpenter, W. H. Life of Van Dyck,		1631 Cartwright, G. Residence at Labrador,	713
Carpenter, W. W. Adventures in		1476 Cartwright, J. England's agia,	
Mexico,		1428 Cartwright, Rev. J. B. Church of St.	
Carpentry and joinery,		1194 James,	1853
Carpman, W. Patent cases,		1064 Cartwright, Major. Life of, &c.,	918
Carpoz. Lutheranarum symbolicae,		118 Cartwright, S. A. Essays,	1010
Carr, A. N. Y. gazette,		605 Cartwright, Bp. T. Diary,	1473
Carr, J. Lucian's dialogues,		549 Carus, Rev. W. Memoirs of Simons,	1006,
— Railway locomotion, &c.,		1111 1624	
Carr, Sir J. Caledonian sketches,		677 Caruthers, E. W. Revolutionary in-	
— Ireland and Scotland,		677 cidents,	1545
— Stranger in France,		663 Carvajal, L. de M. Moriscos,	1499
— Stranger in Ireland,		677 Carvajal, L. G. de. Cronica de Gas-	
— Travels in Holland, &c.,		654 man,	1499
— Travels in Spain,		668 Carver, Dr. H. Pacific railroad,	1111
Carraci, A. Arti pervia di Bologna,		365 Carver, J. Age of the horse, &c.,	394
— Claustro di St. Michele,		365 — Blaine on hydrophobia, by,	320
— Galeria Farnese,		365 — Penmanship,	579
— Imagines Farnesiani,		365 — Travels (enlarged),	1420
Carransam, B. Summa conciliorum,		118 — Travels in America, and life,	713
Carrel, A. Counter-revolution,		1461 Carving (at table), by Casa,	202
Carriages. Fry on wheel,		248 Carwithen, J. B. S. Church of Eng-	
— Treatises on wheel,		247 land,	118
Carrick, J. D. Life of Wallace,		1632 Cary's itinerary and coach guide,	677

	PAGE		PAGE
ry, Albee. Clovernook,	1276	Castaglio, S. Dialogi sacri,	1010
ry, Hagar,	1276	Castalions, S. Novum Testamentum,	18
ry, Albee and Phoebe. Poems,	1241	Castaneda, P. de. Voyage,	1440
ry, H. Civil war in England,	1461	Castanis, C. P. Greek language,	1222
ry, Rev. H. F. Memoir, by H. C.,	1578	— The Greek exile,	1578
ry, Translation of Dante,	492	Caste. Irving on,	1146
ry, J. Map of U. S.	1866	Castell, R. Villas of the ancients,	372
ry, Mrs. On female character,	202	Castellamonte,	1578
ry, L. Discourse on infallibility,	52	Castellane, M. de. Declaration of	
ry, M. Atlas,	609	rights,	620
rysfort, Earl of. Poems,	465	Castellane, P. de. Military life,	1578
sa, de la. On politeness,	202	Castera, Du P. de. Newtonianism,	253
sa, Rome,	491	Casti, G. B. Animali parlanti,	1262
sa Guidi windows,	1240	Castiglione, B. The courtier, and life	
sanova. Memoirs of,	597	of,	202
sas, B. de las. Indias occidentales,	853	— Le parfait courtisan,	202
sas, Count de Las. Memoirs,	918	Castiglioni, L. Viaggio negli U. S.,	713
sa. See Las Casas.		Castile and Andalusia,	1294
saubon, Isaac. Novum Testament-		Castilian, a tragedy,	1269
um,	12	Castillo, B. Dias de. Memoirs,	1585
sa. Polybius,	748	— History of Mexico,	863
sa. Strabon's geographia,	615	Castle builders,	536, 1297
sa. Suetonius,	749, 970	— Eden Friendly Society,	400
sa. Theophrastus,	200	— of Andalusia, an opera,	510
saubon, Meric. Necessity of re-		— of Andalusia. Songs in the,	460
formation,	118	— of Indolence,	481
sa. Note in Epictetum,	1076	— of Otranto,	540, 1296
sa. On witches, &c.,	189	— of truth. The,	527
sa. On use and custom,	194	— Rackrent,	525, 1279
sa. Trans. of Dacier,	906	— spectre, a drama,	508
saux. Mechanism of society,	216	Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne,	535
sa and cure of persons excommu-		Castlemaine, Earl of. Trial,	163
nicated,	83	Castlenaut, M. D. Mémoires,	1578
sa. of G. Britain and America,	688	Castlereagh, Viscount. Correspond-	
sa. of our affairs,	789	ence, &c.,	1309, 1578
sa. of suspension from the Sacrament,	86	— Journey to Damascus,	1421
sa. of the present concern,	84	Caston, W. Specimen of printing	
sa, Rev. W. Poems,	1241	types,	879
sa. Use of conscience. See Casuistry.		Castramentatio Romanorum Polybii,	406
sa. sey, C. Uncle Sam,	1429	Castriot, G. Moore's life of,	1578
sa. shmere. See Kashmir.		Castro, A. de. El Buscapié,	1030
sa. sket. The,	595	— Spanish Protestants,	1034
sa. spian Sea. British trade over,	650	Castro, G. de. Account of,	974
sa. — Countries about the,	1504	Castro, J. Portuguese grammar,	422
sa. — Countries near,	695	Casuistry. Fullwood's cases of con-	
sa. — Shores of the,	1414	science,	1013
sa. spipina's letters,	555	— Works on,	46, 53, 72, 76
sa. ss, Lewis. Discourses,	1231	— See Treatise of equivocation,	1015
sa. — France,	1492	Caswall, Rev. H. America,	1429
sa. — History of Candia,	1501	— American Church,	1010
sa. — Life and portrait,	1604	— Nauvo,	1429
sa. sa, della. Rime et prose,	563	— The Mormons,	1023
sa. saday, B. History of Louisville,	1538	Cat, M. le. Essays on the senses,	324
sa. sadorus, W. Decisiones,	1051	Catacombs de Paris,	1866
sa. sagnac, A. G. de. Antilles,	1429	— of Rome. Kip's,	1036
sa. sassandra, a romance,	522	— The church in the,	1037
sa. — of Lycophron translated,	1238	Cataia. New passage to,	696
sa. sano, G. B. Poesia Italiana,	401, 402, 1252	Catline and Jugurtha. Wars of,	749
sa. saux. Mechanism of society,	215	Catalogue (anatomical) of the Wis-	
sa. sa, A. du. Roi Joseph,	1572	tar museum,	1163
sa. sa, Rev. S. J. Christ and Anti-		— of the Irish museum,	1163
christ,	1010	— Boston society,	1163
sa. sserius, J. Tabulæ anatomice,	824	— of antimasonic books,	1452
sa. ssini, M. de. Newfoundland, &c.,	711	— of new books, 1797 to 1806,	599
sa. ssius, Dion. History,	746	— of books on history,	781
		— of books relating to Shakspeare,	1268
		— of Leyden anatomie-hall,	331

	PAGE		PAGE
Catalogue of medical graduates,	1155	Catholic Church. <i>Besant's doctrine</i>	49
— of modern works on architecture,	372	— of the,	49
— of N. York maps,	1358	— churches of Carolina and Georgia,	1667
— of papers relating to Penna.,	1556	— claims. On rejecting,	514
— of pictures,	364	— claims. Reasons for rejecting,	1657
— of stars, by C. Herschel,	350	— missions among Indians,	1524
— system. Smithsonian,	986	— question. O'Connor's speech on,	561
CATALOGUES of books,	1, 985	Catholicism, Roman. Works for and	49, 90
— of manuscripts,	1, 985	— against,	49, 90
— of paintings,	364	Catholicisme, Protestantisme et phi-	1009
— of various colleges,	1669	— los.,	1009
Catalogus librorum rarissimorum,	6	Catholics. Act for relief of Roman,	156
Cataluña. Hospitales militares de,	1117	— English laws against,	156
Catamenia. Wallace on the,	329	— Phila. address to Irish,	615
Cataneo, de. Spirit of laws,	137	— vindicated from slander,	89
Cataract. Seip's dissertation on,	319	Cathrall, J. Yellow fever of 1793,	316, 317
Catarrhi delirimenta. Van Helmont's,	312	Catlin, George. Indians in Europe,	1379
Catchpole, Margt. History of,	1578	— Indian gallery. Cat. of,	1180
Catecott, G. J. Aot. Penpark hole,	277	— N. American Indians, &c.,	1518
Catechesis Christiana Hebraice,	37	— N. A. Indian portfolio,	1429
Catecheticæ miscellaneæ,	36	Catlow, S. On instruction,	207
Catechising. Bishop Law on,	86	Cato; a tragedy,	500, 1266
Catechism (Assembly's). Flavel on	36	Cato, M. De re rustica,	268
the,	36	— Distichs concerning manners,	540
— Robert Barclay's,	39	— Distichs improved,	1664
— Bourne's,	49	— Letters or essays on liberty, &c.,	229
— Butler and Hogan's,	36	— Morality of, by Sale,	447
— (Episcopal). Abercrombie on the,	47	Cato Major of Cicero,	194, 195
— Bentham on the,	36	Cato. On the treaty with Britain,	897
— Hole on the,	36	Cateau-Calleville, J. P. <i>Vis de</i>	1580
— Secker on the,	37	Christine,	816
— Wake on the,	37	Cateau, M. View of Sweden,	816
— White on the,	37	Cattermole, R. Civil war,	1461
— for bishops, deans, &c.,	74	Caterpillar. <i>Traité de la chenille,</i>	294
— Hammond's,	36	Catrou, F. <i>Histoire des Anabaptistes,</i>	118
— Luther's in Swedish and Indian,	36	— Mogul dynasty,	643
— Marshall's,	37	— Roman history,	745
— of a Protestant,	90	CATTLE,	394, 1202
— on the Lord's supper,	37	— Buffon's natural hist. of,	292
— of American law,	149	Cattle-doctor. Every man his own,	395
— of council of Trent,	1002	Catty, F. A. Seven years' war,	1485
— of nature. Martinet's,	272	Catullus. Epigrammata,	448
— political,	219	— <i>Noces de Thétis,</i>	1238
— representing Roman church,	89	— Poems, Latin and English,	441, 442
— R. C. Carroll's,	36	Caul. Elphinstone's kingdom of,	695
— Shorter. Green on the,	1002	Caucase. Montperoux—voyage au,	1407
CATECHISMS,	35, 39, 1003	— Voyage de Kupfer,	1414
Catechismus Tridentinus,	36	Caucasian Alps. Mignan's,	1355
Catesby, M. Hortus Americanus,	284	— nations, country, and languages,	695
— Nat. hist. Carolina,	275	Caucasus and Georgia. <i>Letters from,</i>	694
Catharine and Petruchio,	1262	— Klapproth's travels in the,	697
Catharine de Medicis,	644	— Races of the,	1405
Catharine II. Anecdotes of,	948, 959	— Spencer's travels in,	1417
— Letters, &c. of,	1584	— Travels in the,	657
— Life of, &c.,	918	Caucuses. Carey's history of,	902
— Lives of,	818	Caudle's curtain lectures. Mrs.,	1254
— Memoirs of (2t),	816	Caulaincourt, M. Recollections of,	1578
— Secret memoirs of,	819	Caulfield, J. Remarkable persons,	919
— Smucker's memoirs of,	1677	Caulkins, F. M. History of New Lon-	1537
Cathay. New passage to,	696	— don,	1537
Cathcart, E. Trans. of Savigny,	143	Caumont, J. N. de. Mémoires,	1578
Cathcart, G. War in Russia,	1485	Cause of God, &c., sought out,	53
Cathedral. Antiquities of Lincoln,	787	Causes amusantes et connues,	171
Cathedrals in England. Various,	618	— célèbres,	167
Catherwood, F. Central America,	1447	— of present distractions,	890
— Map of Jerusalem,	1355	Caussidiere, Citizen. Memoirs of,	1492
Catholic association of eld d	126		

	PAGE		PAGE
antistie's terrible tractoration,	462	Celsus, A. C. <i>Medicine</i> , translated	
avalcare. Grison de,	407	by Grieve,	297
avaliers of the cross,	1280	— Sprengell's sentences of,	308
avallo, T. Electricity and magnet-		Celsus, J. <i>Vita Cæsaris</i> ,	745
ism,	260	Celt, Roman and Saxon,	1152
- On air and aerostation,	260	Celtæ. Antiquities of the,	733
- On the blood,	260	Celtic druids,	135
- Philosophy,	254	— language,	1223
avairy. Instructions for the,	406	— Vallancy on the,	421
- tactics,	1210	Celts. Ritson's memoirs of the,	774
ave, W. Apostolici,	131	Cemeteries of America. The rural,	1185
- Life of Jesus Christ,	131	— Smith on the laying out of, &c.,	1185
- Lives of the fathers,	919	— See Cimitières.	
- Primitive Christianity,	118	Cemetery of Spring Grove,	1540
- Sermons,	93	— See Laurel Hill.	
avendish family. Memoirs of,	737	Cement and artificial stone. Lorient	
avendish, Capt. Life of,	983	on,	382
avendish, G. Life of Wolsey,	979	Cements. Higgins on calcareous,	382
avendish, H. Life, papers, &c.,	1126	— Totten and Vicat on,	1193
- Life of,	1578	Cenada. <i>Memorie di</i> ,	1584
avendish, Sir H. Debates of Com-		Censo de la poblacion de España,	627
mons,	1461	Censor. The,	587, 1658
ardrey, D. Religious reasons,	52	Censors. Journal of council of,	884
arton, W. Histories of Troie,	1503	— On the address of the,	862
- Knight's life of,	1578	— Report of Penna.,	152
- Life of,	919	Censura celebriorum authorum,	424
artons. By Bulwer,	1276	— Literaria,	2
ay, John. Statutes abridged,	156	Census of Great Britain, 1841 and	
ayenne. Aime's deportation to, &c.,	904	1851,	1363
- Deportation à,	929	— of Great Britain, 1800,	617
ayley, A. Life of Raleigh,	961	— of Ireland,	1365
ayuga county. Map of,	1357	— of manufactures (1810). Digest of,	234
azes. Mythological picture,	906	— of manufactures in the U. S.,	1189
- Tabula and emblem of human life,	196	— of New York, 1845,	1367
- Tabula cum Epicteti,	196	— of pensioners of U. S.,	1534
- Tasserael van Cebes,	194	— of the U. States. Various,	627
- Tablet of,	442	— of the United States,	1366
azil, and Cecil a peer,	1280	— of pensioners of U. S.,	1366
azil, O. Memoirs of Hawkes,	1594	— Reports of superintendent of,	1680
azil, J. Narrative, &c.,	919	Cent jours. Les,	1572
azil, R. Memoirs of Newton,	954	— Capefigue's,	1491
azil, Rev. R. Remains of,	919	— Par Fleury,	1493
azil, W. Life and administration,	916	Centauri not fabulous,	82
- Original letters of, &c.,	765	Centinel,	1343
azilia. By Mad. D'Arblay,	520	Centlivre, Mrs. Comedies,	1258
azlano, C. Citta di Napoli,	625	— Plays,	502
azlantia. Epistle to,	1006	Central Africa. Expedition to,	1424
celebrated trials,	169	Central America. Canal through,	1428
- trials of the aristocracy,	1061	— Catherwood's,	1447
celestial atlas for 1817,	355	— Dunlop's,	1430
- diary for 1725, &c.,	354	— Dunn's,	715
- observations. Chattock's,	353	— Gospel in,	1047
- telegraph,	1123	— Hardman's,	1432
celebracy of the clergy. Wharton's,	126	— Stephens',	1439
cellarius' notes to Josephus,	115	— See Guatemala.	
cellerius, J. J. S. Discours,	1027	Central route to the Pacific,	1433
- Notice sur,	1578	— Society of education,	1083
cellier, Elizabeth. Trial of,	163	Centralization. Smith on,	1091
cellini, Benvenuto. Life of, &c.,	919	Centrifugal force. Huygens,	256
- Vita di,	1578	Centurions. The,	1024
cellaart, Mme. Fleuriste artificiel,	1191	Cephala, C. <i>Anthologia Græcæ</i> ,	442
- Manuel de compagnie,	1075	Cepola, B. <i>Consilia criminalia</i> ,	1058
- Manuel des demoiselles,	1075	Cercoeu, de. Revolutions in Persia,	843
- Perfumery,	1191	Cerebri. Willi's pathologia,	329
elsea, G. Vita di,	1617	Ceremonies and religious customs,	124
elsius, O. <i>Hiero-botanicum</i> ,	285	Cerise, M. Journal de l'anatomie, &c.,	1162
elsus, A. C. <i>De medicina</i> ,	297		

	PAGE		PAGE
Cernoti, L. Geografia Telomeo,	614	Chalmers, G. Opinions on the colonies,	144
Céruse de Clichy. Fabrique de,	1191	— Political economy,	223
Cervantes, Miguel de. Comedias, &c.,	1271	— Political annals,	691
— Don Quixote,	522, 545, 1672	— Revolt of the colonies,	1618
— Don Quixote in verse,	456	Chalmers, R. On Edinburgh,	759
— Life of,	522	Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses,	93, 1027
— Novels exemplares,	545	— Bridgewater treatise,	9
— Novels,	522	— Brown's ethics,	1075
— Roscoe's life of,	1578	— Commercial and other sermons,	93
— Works and life,	1302	— Evidences of Christianity,	30
Cevallos, Don P. Usurpation of Spain,	837	— Life and works,	1004
— Bonaparte in Spain,	1499	— Memoirs of,	1579
Ceylon and its capabilities,	1131, 1411	— National churches,	1038
— and the Cingalese,	1508	— National resources,	222
— Bertollacci's view of,	693	— Political economy,	222
— Bussoche's letters on,	694	— Reminiscences of, &c.,	1579
— Butts' rambles in,	1411	— Select correspondence,	1369
— Christianity in,	1040	Chalon, M. History of France,	829
— Description of,	979	Chaloner, J. Rome, a poem,	464
— Field sports in,	1411	Chalons. House of,	819
— Forbes' field sports, &c. of,	1413	Chalumeau dans les analyses,	1126
— Forest life in,	1414	Chalwill, W. G. Yellow Fever,	317
— History of,	845	Chalybæus, Dr. H. M. Philosophy,	1006
— Hoffmeister's travels in,	1413	Chalybeate waters. Linden on,	278
— Idolatry of British in,	1045	Chambaud, L. French grammar,	419
— Knighton's history of,	1507	Chamber birds. Bechstein's,	1143
— Marshall's,	1415	Chamberlayne, E. Angliæ notitia,	759
— Pridham's,	1508	Chamberlayne, Rev. I. Australiæ captive,	1598
— Rifle and hound in,	1410	Chamberlayne, J. Magna Britannia,	760
— Sacred and hist. books of,	136	Chamberlen, P. The life of Queen Anne,	759
— Selkirk's,	1417	Chamberlin's problemes,	792
— Trip to,	1416	Chambers, E. Boerhaave's chemistry,	264
— Various travels in,	695, &c.	— Dict. of arts and sciences,	163
Chabot, M. C. Encyc. monastique,	1033	— Paris academy,	661
Chaboulon, Henry de,	1493	— Practice of perspective,	360
Chabron, G. Philosophia per arg.,	179	Chambers, J. G. Orthography,	416
Chad, G. W. Revolution in Holland,	822	Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins,	1132
Chadwick, B. Interment in towns,	1156	— Edinburgh,	625
— Sanitary report,	1156	— English literature,	1322
Chaffin, W. Anecdotes, &c.,	759	— History of Scotland,	759
Chainbearer,	1277	— Jacobite memoirs,	763
Chains of the heart, an opera,	506	— Life of the Chevalier,	597
CHALDEA. TRAVELS IN, &c.	1402, &c.	— Life and works of Burns,	1240
Chaldee lexicons and grammars,	420	— Lives of Scotsmen,	919
Chales, F. C. F. M. de. Euclid's geometry,	341	— Rebellions in Scotland,	759, 760
Chalkley, Th. Works and life,	41	— Traditions of Edinburgh,	750
Challener. Considerations on Christian truth,	52	— Vestiges of creation,	1132
— Think well on't,	52	Chambers, W. America,	1429
Challenge to phrenologists,	1071	— Book of Scotland,	759
Challenger. Wreck of the,	1378	— Cyc. of English literature,	1217
Challoner, R. Protestant religion,	118	— Tales, essays, &c.,	523
Chalmers, A. History of the university at Oxford,	213	Chambers, W. & R. Edinburgh journal,	1338
— Life of Beattie,	451	— Ed. journal. Spirit of,	523
Chalmers, G. American independence,	807, 896	— Information for the people,	1060
— Caledonia,	759	— Miscellany,	1338
— Collection of treaties,	140	— Papers for the people,	1388
— Comparative strength of Britain,	222, 1092	— Pooket miscellany,	1338
— Life of De Foe,	524, 925	Chambers, Sir W. Heroic epistle to, &c.,	487
— Life of Ruddiman,	964	Chambray, Archevêque de. Telemaque,	545
— Mary, queen of Scots,	949	Chambray, Frédéric de. Architecture,	369
— On natural resources,	222		

	PAGE		PAGE
Chambray, M. de. Expedition de		Chapel library catalogue,	7
Russie,	1492	Chaplain. Diary of a workhouse,	1583
— Philosophie de la guerre,	1208	Chapman and travellers' almanac for	
Charach, H. History of Armenia,	843	1708,	355
Chamier, Capt. Revolution of 1848,	1492	Chapman family. The,	1579
Chamois hunting in Bavaria,	1382	Chapman, D. H. The distress,	1480
Champagneux, L. A. Roland's works,	569	Chapman, G. Iliads of Homer,	1673
Champion, R. On the U. S. and G.		— Treatise on education,	207
Britain,	895	Chapman, J. Baroda and Bombay,	1506
Champion. The,	587	— Cotton, &c., of India,	1103
Champollion, M. Système hierogly-		Chapman, J. A. Canal navigation,	247
phique,	735	— History of Wyoming,	878
— Hieroglyphics,	416	Chapman, Jane E. King Eric,	1304
Champollion Figeac, M. Egypte,	1510	Chapman, J. G. Elements of art,	1176
Chancellerie. Lettres sur la cour de,	144	Chapman, J. R. Improved rifle,	1214
Chancellors. Campbell's lives of the,	1577	Chapman, Lucretia. Trial of,	163
Chancery. Cooper on the court of,		Chapman, Dr. N. Jackson's eulogy	
&c.,	1659	on,	1579
— Parliamentary reform of,	144	— Review of,	1155
— bill. Debate on Irish,	1481	— Select speeches,	432
— Law,	143, 1052	Chapman, T. Roman senate,	746
— proceedings. Early,	155	Chapman, W. On preserving timber,	345
Chances. The,	1257	Chapone, H. Letters on the mind,	
Chandler, J. Coaster's companion,	609	207, 553	
Chandler, J. R. Addresses,	1186, 1672	— Miscellanies,	574
— Maryland pilgrims,	1539	— Posthumous works,	574
— Masonic discourses,	1452	Chappell, E. Voyage to Hudson's	
— Oration,	1231	Bay,	713
— U. S. Gazette,	605	Chaplain, M. Agriculture,	1195
Chandler, P. W. Am. criminal trials,	1061	Chaptal, J. A. Chemistry applied,	381
— Ordinances of Boston,	1055	— Elements of chemistry,	265
Chandler, R. Ionian antiquities,	372	— Chimie appliquée,	1126
— Life of Waynflete,	976	— Industrie Française,	1103
— Travels in Asia Minor,	688	— On impost duties,	228
— Travels in Greece,	688	Chapter. The,	1265
Chandler, S. History of persecution,	1646	— of accidents, a comedy,	508
— Trans. of Limborch,	130	Character essential to success,	211
Chandler, T. B. Answered by Chau-		— Maugham's outlines of,	198
coy,	119	— Owen on formation of,	225
— Church in America,	118	Characteristic anecdotes,	976
— Defence of appeal,	118	Characteristics of literature,	1331
— Examination of Bp. Secker's letters,	119	— of men, &c. Shaftesbury,	199
letters on American bishops,	119	— of state of Britain,	805
— Life of Johnson,	942	— of women. Jameson's,	578
— Sermon,	93	CHARADES, ENIGMAS, &c. &c.,	490, 539
Chandler, Wm. Apology for the		Charalbs. Young's account of the,	244
Quakers,	52	Charcoal sketches,	1289
Change for the American notes,	1402	Chardin, J. Travels,	694
— of climate in diseases. Gregory's	306	CHARGES. Episcopal and other	90, 1026
Channel Islands. By Ingils,	680	— to grand juries,	170
Channing, E. J. Inaugural discourse,	432	Charibee Islands. The English,	857
Channing, E. T. Life of Killy,	1626	Charioles,	1801
Channing, W. E. Address,	1231	Charitable institutions. Principles	
— Discourse on Tuckerman,	1631	of,	1080, 1117
— Discourses, reviews, &c.,	93	— scheme for the Germans, &c.,	886
— Lettres dans l'Amérique,	1217	— societies. Reports of various,	1096
— Memoirs of,	1579	Charities. Curious bequests and,	1462
— Remarks on Milton,	951	— in England. Reports concerning,	1095
— Slavery,	1107	— of Rome and Paris,	624
— Works,	1316	Charity of the clergy,	1024
Channing, W. H. Jouffroy's ethics,	1076	— schools. Lupton on,	214
— Memoir of Perkins,	1617	— Phila. society for,	216, 1088
Chauncleer,	1297	— Sermons on,	113
Chautilly. An account of,	675	Chark, W. Marks of the church,	1646
Chautrans, G. Conferves bisces, &c.,	285	Charke, Mrs. C. Life of,	919
Chautreau, M. L. Travels in Russia,	654	Charland, A. F. B. Drogues,	1165
Chantry, Sir F. Memorials of, &c.,	1579	Charlemagne, a poem,	491

	PAGE		PAGE
Charlemagne. Capedgue's,	1491	Charles II. Wright's reign of,	779
— Card's reign of,	819	— of Spain. Dunlop's,	837
— Gaillard—Histoire de,	1498	Charles V. Cloister life of,	1879
— Hist. of empire of,	819	— Correspondence,	1310
— James' history of,	920, 1579	— Histories of,	919
Charlemont, Earl of. Memoirs,	919	— Son abdication, son séjour, &c.,	1579
Charlemont, Ld. Letters,	563	Charles VII. Chez ses grands vassaux,	1271
Charles, Archiduc. Campagne, &c.,	1211	Charles VIII. Segur's history of,	1496
Charles Delmer,	1277	Charles IX. Histoire de,	894
Charles Frederick, king of Prussia,	820	— Mérimée's reign of,	1495
Charles I. Abbott's history of,	1579	Charles X. Crowe's history of,	1493
— Aikin's court of,	755	Charles XII. History of,	819
— Attempted escape of, &c.,	1464	— Letters to, &c.,	919
— Authorship of portraiture of,	800	— Military history of,	815
— Controversy with Worcester,	52	Charles XIV., Jean. Histoire de,	1571
— Correspondence,	1311	Charles Observator. Life, &c. of,	536
— Correspondence with Nicholas,	928	Charles O'Malley,	1286
— Court and times of,	1579	Charles, Prince, Campaign in Sweden,	816
— Court of, at York,	1364	Charles, Prince of Lorraine,	822
— D'Israeli's commentaries on,	767	Charles the Great, and Orlando,	694
— Eikon Basilike,	1579, 1677	Charles, Rev. T. Reader's letter to,	27
— Elegie on,	793	Charleston Book,	1533
— Fellowes' sketches of,	929	— Contemplated insurrection in,	1540
— Grey's vindication of,	764	— Fraser's reminiscences of,	1561
— Herbert's last years of,	766	— Invasion of (by the British), 1525,	1560
— Hollingsworth's character of,	801	— Library catalogue,	67
— Letters, &c., of,	935	— Medical journal,	1344
— Life and writings of, &c.,	919	Charleton, R. On bath water,	277
— Lilly's life and death of,	916	Charleton, W. Physiologica,	189
— Ludlow's memoirs, &c.,	947	Charlevoix, le P. Voyage dans	
— Majesty in misery; a poem,	456	— Amérique,	713
— Mémoires de Herbert,	1595	— De la nouvelle France, &c.,	853
— Miscellaneous state papers,	782	Charlotte Elizabeth. Ridley, Leti-	
— Opening of the tomb of,	297, 434	— mer, &c.,	1007
— Pamphlets of time of,	789	— Letters,	563
— Procés de,	1677	— Tales,	1295
— Reliquie sacree,	563	— Works,	1521
— The tragedie of,	790	— See Tonna.	
— Trials of,	163	Charlotte, Princess. Memoir of,	920
— Tumults in Scotland,	760	Charlotte, Queen. Memoirs of, &c.,	920
— Warwick's reign of,	779	Charlton, C. Answer to Hindmarsh,	43
— Whitlock's reign of,	779	Charmer. A collection of songs,	489
— Works and prayers,	563	Charming. Blakeman on animal,	1071
— See Warwick,	1633	Charms and counter charms,	1236
Charles II. Abbott's history of,	1579	— of literature,	668
— Blencowe's times of,	1460	Charnock, J. Biographia navalis,	820
— Charter to Wm. Penn,	151	— Life of Nelson,	953
— Court and reign of,	780	— Marine architecture,	400
— (London Gazette) Death of,	784	Charron, P. De la sagesse,	194
— Declarations, state papers, &c.,	783	— On wisdom,	194
— Escape, &c., of,	766	Chart and scale of truth,	76
— Fellowes' sketch of,	929	Charta. Magna, &c.,	156
— Heath's restoration of,	766	Charter, Phila. and Atlantic Nav. Co.,	1556
— History of,	919	— to College of Phila.,	1068
— Jenkins' life illustrating,	941	Charters. Blackstone's English,	153
— Letters in exile,	553	— Defence of New England,	673
— Letters of,	959	— Ecclesiastical,	1673
— Mémoires de,	1677	— History of,	875
— Ode on the restoration of,	458	— of American colonies,	180
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the	792, 793, 794	— of N. Y. city and college,	1844
— Personal history of,	1592	— of several States and cities,	150, 161
— Poem on return of,	453, 459	— of the middle ages,	1444
— Sayings of,	1593	Charton, E. Choix d'un état,	1061
— Secret history of,	780	Chartreuse. Tour to Le Grande,	697
— Threnodia Augustalis,	460	Chartreux. Arbres à fruits à,	894
— Two papers by,	799		

	PAGE		PAGE
CHARTS,	608,	Chatterton, T. Life of, &c.,	920
— U. S. GOVERNMENT,	1360	— Works, life, &c.,	456, 563
Chase (The). By Bürger,	463	Chatto, W. A. Playing cards,	1214
— By Somerville,	479	— Wood engraving,	1178
Chase, D. P. Trans. of Aristotle,	1066	Chattock, J. Ephemeris for 1708,	353
Chase, H. On hernia,	1161	Chaucer, G. Bell's edition of,	451
Chase, J. C. Cape of Good Hope,	1421	— Canterbury tales,	1241
Chase, L. B. Polk administration,	1566	— Illustrations of,	934
Chase, Bp. P. Reminiscences,	1579	— Life of, &c.,	920
Chase, Judge S. Life and portrait,	1606	— Poems and life,	1241
— Trial of,	163	— Saunders' life of,	1579
Chase, W. S. French literature,	1218	— Works and life,	456
Chasles, P. Anglo-American literature,	1217	Chaudon, M. Dictionnaire historique,	920
— Notabilities and life,	1579	Chaudon, D. Life of Voltaire,	974
— Oliver Cromwell,	1310, 1583	Chaudron, J. Poesies,	1252
Chasse. Traité de,	407	Chaudron, S. On brother Geo. Wash- ington,	438
Chasseaud, G. W. Druses of the Lebanon,	1503	Chaumereix, M. de. Narrative,	920
Chassinat, M. R. Moralité des bagnes,	1059	Chauncey, C. Boardman's eulogy on, — On judicial tenure,	1009 1054
Chastellux, M. de. Examined by Brisson,	713, 714	Chauncey, Rev. C. Answer to Chand- ler,	119
— Historic essays,	222	— Edwards' reply to,	1012
— Travels in N. America,	713	— Remarks on Bp. Landaff's sermon,	119
— Washington's letters to,	561	— Whitefield's remarks on,	80
Chat, M. Le du. Rabelais,	535	Chauncey, Ichabod. Trial of,	163
Chateau de Saint Germain,	1305	Chauncey, Isaac. Neonomianism of,	800
Chateaubriand, F. R. de. An auto- graphy,	1579	Chaupy, C. de. Maison d'Horace,	735
— Beauties of Christianity,	52	Chavis, Don. Arabian nights,	542
— Bonaparte and the Bourbons,	829	Chazotte, P. S. On languages,	1220
— Congress of Verona,	1457	Chazotte, S. Essay on teaching,	207
— Duke de Berry,	910	Chap living, a comedy,	511
— English literature,	1217	— repository of tracts,	587
— Mélanges,	1090, 1323	Cheat unmasked. The,	881
— Mémoires d'outre tombe,	1579	Cheats and illusions of Romish priests, — of Schapin, a farce,	87 511
— Novels,	523	Cheek, T. Letters,	559
— Œuvres,	1316	— Translations,	552
— On revolutions,	216	Cheese-making. Business of,	392
— On the monarchy,	829	Cheetham, J. Conduct of Burr,	916
— Portrait of Bonaparte,	912	— Letters on Burr,	899
— Travels,	633, 688	— Life of Paine,	955
Chateaugay woods,	1432	— Reply to Aristides,	899
Chateaufvieux, M. Italy,	663	— Speech at trial of,	163, 165
Chatelain, Chev. de. Rambles through Rome,	1389	Cheetham, Sam'l. Trial,	1061
Chatelet, Duke de. Travels in Por- tugal,	663	Cheever, G. B. Journal of the pil- grims,	1518, 1540
Chatfield, C. History of darker ages,	730, 752	— Jungfrau Alp,	1389
Chatfield, R. Christianity in the east,	118	— Mont Blanc,	1389
— History of Hindostan,	843	— Punishment by death,	1058
— Review of Hindostan,	843	— The Hill Difficulty,	1323
Chatham, Earl of. Correspondence,	1313	Cheever, Rev. H. T. Reel in a bot- tle,	1010
— Letters,	553, 558	— Island world,	1379
— Letters to T. Pitt,	596	— Life of Colton, &c.,	1323, 1389
— Lives, speeches, &c.,	958	— The whale,	1276
— Plan for America,	891	— Sandwich Islands,	1370
— Speech in the lords,	891	— Whaleman's adventures,	1370
— Speeches of,	432, 1232	Cheever, N. Life, by H. T. C. and G. B. C.,	1579
— See Pitt.		Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu,	495
Chatiments, par V. Hugo,	1253	Chelsea hospital,	1280
Chatterton, Lady. Home sketches, &c.,	1397	— pensioners. The,	543
— South of Ireland,	1397	Chelsum, J. Remarks on Gibbon,	746
Chatterton, T. Life, poems, &c.,	1579	Chemery, V. L. Louis Philippe,	1607
		Chemical amusement. Accum's, — dictionary,	264 269

	PAGE		PAGE
Chemical manipulation. Faraday's,	265	Chesney, Col. Rusco-Turkish occu-	
— manufactures. Alkin's,	264	pations,	1483
— philosophy. Progress of,	280	— Euphrates,	1411
— pocket-book,	268	CHÈSS,	502, 1216
— society. Memoirs of Columbian,	590	— a poem,	1675
Chemin, Jr. Republican gospel,	810	— Gambitzüge, und Literatur,	1668
Chemist. Gray's operative,	266	— Gianutio and Selenus on,	1663
— The,	594	— Koch's Codex,	1666
CHEMISTRY,	264, 1126	— Lewis' games of a match at,	1666
— applied to the arts, &c.,	267	— Philidor on,	1668
— applied to arts and manufactures,		— Schachzeitung,	1671
— Boerhaave's history of,	138	Chess players. Drawing by Estach,	1181
— exemplifying God's wisdom,	264	Chester. History of,	763
— Green's principles of,	993	— plays,	1270
— Macvicar's,	261	Chester, Rev. J. Trial of,	129
— Smith's revolutions in,	257	Chesterfield and Goodman, Earl of,	530
— Thompson's history of,	268	Chesterfield, Ld. Advice to his son,	207
— Treatise on medical,	268	— Compared with Johnson,	941
— See Chymical.	333	— Letters, by Mahon,	554, 1310
Chemie, M. De duabus naturis in		— Life of, &c.,	920
Christo,	52	— Memoirs of Asiaticus,	694
Chemnitz, J. G. Harmonie evang.,	17	— Works and life,	563
Chènes de l'Amérique septentrionale,	287	Chesterfield travestie,	543
Chenevix, R. On natural character,	216	Chesteron, G. L. Autobiography,	1579
— Plays,	502	— Venezuela,	714
Cheney, Mrs. H. V. Peep at pilgrims,		Chettle, H. Patient Grissil,	1260
	1276	Chetwood, W. R. History of the	
Chenier, J. de. Littérature Française,		stage,	496
— Théâtre,	1217	Chevalier, M. Chimie médicale,	1183
Chenier, M. Empire of Morocco,	873	— Description of Troy,	637
— State of Morocco,	703	— Economie politique,	1692
Chenier, M. J. Poésies diverses,	1252	— Journal de chimie,	1126
Chenille. Traité anatomique de la,	294	— Politique industrielle,	1692
Cherbulles, A. K. Democratie en		— Precious metals,	1097, &c.
Suisse,	1488	— Sur les malades,	297
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of. Life,	920	— The labor question,	1692
Cherfeddin Ali. Life of Timur,	972	— Travaux publics, &c.,	1111
Cherokee Indians in England,	972	— Voies de communication,	1111
— Memorial relative to,	873	— Works on America,	1429
— On two campaigns against,	866	Chevalier, P. Le Bretagne,	1462
— nation. Address of the,	1564	Chevalier, T. Translation of the	
— Laws of Georgia over,	1538	Fathers,	41
— vs. Georgia,	172	Chevaliers de la table ronde,	492
Cherokees (Western). Their claims,		Chevalier, A. Des réactifs,	1159
&c.,	1566	Chevallier, M. A. Pharmacie, &c.,	1166
— Choctaws, &c. Documents on,	871	Cheverus, Card. de. Life of,	1580
Cherrington, Viscount. Memoirs of,	543	Chervin, N. Nature des fièvres,	1160
Cherry. Drama,	502	Chevreau, M. Remarques sur Mal-	
Cherso. Island of,	655	herbe,	568
Cherubim et eternitatibus. Dissertatio de,	83	Chevreul, E. Chimie appliquée,	1126
Cherubina. Adventures of,	520	— On colors,	1186
Chesapeake. Affair of the,	1478	— Teinture,	1175, 1191
— and Delaware Canal. Documents,	250	Chevrenil. Le,	1273
— Gilpin's history of,	248	Chew, Samuel. Speech to grand jury,	170
— Papers relative to,	248	Cheyne, G. Health and long life,	301
— Steam navigation on,	247	— Natural method of cure,	306
— and Ohio Canal report,	250	— Nervous diseases,	321
— and Ohio Canal,	1115	— On regimen,	301
— and Ohio Canals. Schriver's,	249	— On the gout,	319
Cheselden, W. Anatomy,	324	Cheyne, J. Diseases of children,	311
Cheshire. Antiquities of,	768	Chiabrera, G. Life of,	974
Cheshire, E. Census of G. Britain,	1363	Chiapas. Ancient monuments in,	1447
Cheshire, J. On rheumatism,	319	Chicago in 1864,	1836
Chesney, F. R. On fire-arms,	1208	Chichimeques. Histoire des,	1440
		Chief Justices. Campbell's lives of,	1977
		— of U. S. Flanders' Lives of,	1568

	PAGE		PAGE
Chief Justices of U. S. Van Santvoord's,	1631	China. Conquest of (by the Tartars),	848
Chilblains. Instructions for cure of,	319	— Cunynghame's opium war,	1412
Child of nature, a drama,	517	— Du Halde's history of,	844
— of Pallas,	581	— English and American trade with,	240
Child, Isaac. Vision of,	1072	— First Protestant mission to,	1047
Child, J. Discourse on trade,	234	— Grosier's description of,	845
Child, L. M. Fact and fiction,	1276	— Gutslaff's history of, &c.,	845
— Good wives,	1580	— Huxley or,	842, 1604
— History of women,	1147	— Illustrated,	1182
— Letters from N. Y.,	1429	— Laws of,	157
— Life of Hopper,	1597	— Life in,	1299
Child, S. On brewing,	382	— Life of Emperor of,	1593
Childe Harvard,	1251	— Morrison's view of,	415
Childe Harold. Illustrations of,	410	— On the intercourse with (1833),	236
Childe Harold's pilgrimage,	454	— Scott's imprisonment in,	1622
Childe, E. V. Santarem's researches,	1632	— The last year (of the war),	1419
Children in factories' bill,	1472	— Thoms on the revenue of,	495
— in factories. Reports respecting,	1194	— trade. Phipps on,	1104
— in the wood: a farce,	503	— trade. Thompson on the,	1104
— Nelson on government of,	210	— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	693, 1410
— of the Abbey,	1291	— Various embassies to,	693, &c.
— of the New Forest,	1287	Chinoha islands. Peok's,	1372
— Medical treatment of,	311	Chinese. A tale from the,	543
— Works on the diseases of,	311	— book of 10,000 things.	1675
Children, J. G. Notes to Berzelius,	264	— Courier,	1345
— Thénard's chemistry by,	268	— courtship, in verse,	495
Children's employment commission,	1095	— De Pauw on the,	848
— friend, by Berquin,	207	— embassy to the Tartars,	699
Childs, C. G. Commercial list,	1347	— empire. Winterbotham's,	851
— Views of Philadelphia,	629	— fragment. (On English religion),	86
Childs, Isaac. The vision of,	920	— in the U. S. Letters of a,	555
Childs. Miers' travels in,	722	— LANGUAGE, and books,	415, 1224
— Schmidtmeier's travels in,	724	— language. Translations from,	700
Chili. Arancanians of South,	1679	— letters, by Dr. Argus,	552
— Graham's residence in,	716	— Miscellanies relating to,	852, 1329
— Hall's journal at coast of,	717	— On the word "God," in,	1000
— Hough's sketches of,	718	— romance and tragedy,	517
— Mathison's visit to,	721	— tale,	1304, 1306
— Molina's history, &c., of,	856	— Ten tribes identified with the,	1013
— in 1817. Residence in,	729	— Translations from the,	494
— Sixteen years in,	1439	Ching Tih in Keaganan,	1304
— Strain's journey in,	1439	Chinois. Drame, traduit du,	517
Chillingworth, W. Works,	41, 52	— Contes,	516
Chillon,	1297	Chippendale, T. Household furniture,	382
Chilmead, E. Translation of Gaffarel,	189	Chippewa. Treat's conduct at,	972
Chiltern and vale farming explained,	386	Chippeway language. Vocabulary of,	720, 721
Chilton. Virginia college,	884	Chirol, J. L. On female education,	207
Chimes, a goblin story,	1278	Chisholm, The. Memoirs of,	1580
Chimie. Reynaud sur la,	1167	Chit-chat, a comedy,	1264
Chimney sweeping. Invention for,	399	Chitty, J. Vattel's law of nations,	1661
Chimneys. New method of building,	369	CHIVALRY,	736, 1449
— Treatises on,	399	— and romance. Hurd on,	549, 579
China and Indian Seas. Mariner's directory to,	401	Chladni, E. F. F. Acoustique,	476
— and Russia. Commerce between,	630	Chlorides of soda and lime,	1127
— and the gospel. Merriman's,	1045	Chlorine. Disinfecting powers of,	1126
— A Tartaris devastate,	847	Chlorosis. Hahnbaum on,	325
— Auber's,	842	Chlorurets of oxide of sodium and of lime,	304
— Bernard's war with (1844),	1411	Choate, Rufus. Discourse on Webster,	1634
— Bingham's war with,	1411	Chocolata Inda. Colmenerus,	301
— Bridgman's daughters of,	1677	Chocolate, its influence on the health, &c.,	1157
— British relations with,	1478, 1479	Choheleth, or paraphrase of Ecclesiastes,	14
— British relations with (1832),	240	Choice of popular rulers. On the,	221
— British treaty with,	1472		
— Christian Church in,	123		
— Christianity in, &c.,	1045		

	PAGE		PAGE
Choiseul, Mad. de. Correspondence,	554	Christian, K. Reply to Capt. Bligh,	686
— Voyage to Greece,	688	Christian, F. The ship Bounty,	641
Choix de livres François,	209	Christianissimus Christianus,	86
Cholera. Baley and Gull's reports		Christianity (Early), illustrated by	
on,	1664	coins, &c.,	741
— gazette. The,	311	— Gibborne's survey of,	120
— Hydropathic treatment of,	1160	— Gregory's letters on,	31
— infantum. Disborough on,	311	— Gurney on,	31
— Kirk on,	1666	— Historical view of,	119
— Penna. report on,	883	— in India, by Hough,	63
— Report to councils on the,	312	— in India. State of,	77, 53
— Snow on communication of,	1668	— Okely's origin of,	198
— Statistics of,	1160	— View of,	129
— Treatises on the,	311	— Works on, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 60, 61, 64,	65, 69
Choleric man. The,	503, 1260	Christianographie. By Pagitt,	123
Chomedy, H. Histoire de Guicciar-		Christians. Lives of eminent, 1596,	1036
dini,	825	Christian's companion,	86
Chompré, M. Dict. de la fable,	134	— Magazine,	594, 1341
Choregraphus,	496	— survey of the world,	73
Choriolanus, A. Canones Aurelii,	1051	Christie Johnstone,	1674
Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Hemans,	1595	Christie, J. Painted Greek vases,	375
— Music and manners,	1186	Christie, M. Ancient Greek game,	1216
Chorographiæ Britanniæ,	609	Christie, Mr. Miscellanies,	574
Chorographical description of G. B.,	758	Christie, R. War in Canada,	853
Choul, G. Belg. anc. Romans,	134	Christie, T. On the French revolution,	829
Choules, Rev. J. O. Cruise,	1368	Christie, Rev. W. On Priestley's	
— Life of Forster,	1589	writings,	860
Chrestomathia,	206	Christie, W. Unity of God,	52
Christ and Antichrist, or 666, &c.,	83	Christlichen Glaubens. Inbegriff der,	78
Christ's victory, &c.; a poem,	462	Christina, Queen. Works and life,	364
— kirk on the green,	1241	Christine, Reine. Histoire de,	1280
Christ Church, in Phila. Births and		Christmas at Old Court,	1294
burials,	1550	— carols. Ancient,	1263
— Charter, &c., of,	1656	— carols, ancient and modern,	477
— Easter psalm,	1551	— carol. Dickens',	1278
— History of,	1034	— of 1846 in Ireland,	1402
— hospital,	1670	Christmas, H. The Mediterranean,	1403
Christabel; by Coleridge,	457	— Calmet's phantom world,	1072
Christen. Sindbilder der alten,	1018	— Canada Churchman,	1044
— in Heidnischen Hause,	1018	— Cradle of twin giants,	1323
Christian classics,	587	— Echoes of the universe,	1010
— communion. Treatise of,	84	— Hampden controversy,	1014
— correspondent,	1312	— Mythology,	1048
— dictionary,	21	— Pegge's English language,	1226
— directory. By Parsons,	69	— The Mediterranean,	1403
— disciple. The,	594	Christophe, M. Opinion de,	1092
— doctrine. Milton's treatise,	67	Christophe Sauval,	1301
— era. True date of, &c.,	1036	Christopher, A. M. W. Life of Well-	
— Examiner,	1344	brecht,	1046
— hero. By Steele,	74	Christopher North. Recreations, &c.,	1332
— institutes, by Gastrol,	59	Chromatography. By G. Field,	1178
— Knowledge Society,	133	Chronic diseases. Cadogan on,	319
— letter to Presbyterian, &c.,	881	Chronicle. The daily,	606
— library,	45	— The London,	606
— miscellany,	595	— The Penna.,	604
— monitor. By Owen,	69	— (The Penna.), rise, &c. of,	881
— morals. By H. More,	68	— of Florence of Worcester,	1462
— Observer. The,	594	Chronicles. Kennicott's dissertation on,	26
— oratory, by Bennet,	39	— of Clovernook,	1284
— philosopher, by Dick,	54	— of England. Various,	755
— philosopher, by V. Knox,	32, 65	— of fashion,	1468
— politics and morals,	1020	— of Gotham,	534
— researches in Asia,	50	— of London bridge,	621, 1471
— review (The),	1006, 1344	— of the Canongate,	537
— retrospect,	1443	— of the crusades,	1444
— testimony against compliance,	83		
Christian, E. On impeachment,	144		

	PAGE		PAGE
Chronicles of the kirk,	1274	Church History of Ethiopia (Ged-	
— of Turkeytown,	543	des'),	120
— Six old English,	1471	— Pastoral's,	124
— See History.		— Stebbing's,	125
Chronicon Petroburgense,	1474	— in Scotland. Russell's,	124
— preciosum. Fleetwood's,	229	— in Spain. Working of the,	1037
Chronique indiscrete,	1498	— laws in England,	1037
— La,	1341	— Liturgy of the new,	39
Chronographies of Jews, Assyrians, &c.,	1168	— manual. Barnes',	1002
Chronologia pontificum,	980	— Rood's,	1303
Chronological annals of the war,	762	— members. Advice to,	1015
— historian. The,	775	— missionary intelligencer,	1047
— historian. Toone's,	778	— Missionary Society,	132
— history of England,	781	— Missionary Society. Various works	
— history of N. England,	876	relating to,	1044, &c.
— introduction to the history of the		— music. Peirce on,	376
church,	1036	— needlework,	1192
— retrospect of India,	848	— No necessity of reformation in,	793
— tables. Various,	730, &c.	— of England answered,	128
CHRONOLOGY,	729, 1443	— Apology for,	84
— American,	1526	— Canons, &c. of,	120
— Cunninghame's scripture,	998	— Carwithen's hist. of,	118
— from 1770 to 1820,	734	— Character of,	1015
— Kennedy's astronomical,	350	— Conformable to the Protestant	
— of Israel,	1444	Churches,	56
— of Egypt. Works on the,	1510	— Defended by Trapp,	78
— of Scriptures. Browne's,	995	— Defended by Wake,	78
— of the Old Testament,	21	— Defended by Welchman,	79
— of the world. Blair's,	730	— Defended by Wilmet,	81
— on a universal basis,	734	— Doctrine of,	70
— Riddle's ecclesiastical,	1038	— Grant's hist. of,	121
— Sacred and profane,	1037	— Hist. reformation of,	125
— See Fasti.		— in harmony with Calvin,	89
Chrono-thermal system of medicine,	1153	— Inett's history of,	121
Chrysal, or adventures of a guinea,	530	— Jewell on the,	121
Chrysologus, Archb. P. Homillarum,	93	— Letter of a layman,	803
Chrysopsis et vallus aureum,	188	— Ordinations valid,	54
Chrysostom, St. John. De monaco,	1004, 1308	— Reasons for quitting,	55
— De sacerdotio,	41	— Thorndike on the,	125
— Life of,	1580	— under George III.,	122
— Select essays,	195	— Various histories of,	1032
Chrystal. Martin on island,	357	— Vindication of,	87
Chubb, Thos. The glory of Christ,	52	— Vindication of her orders,	87
Chubbuck, E. Alderbrook,	1241	— Warning for,	128
Church and State. Gladstone on,	1035	— of Ireland. Mant's,	1037
— Noel on,	1018	— of Jerusalem. Primitive,	1033
— Plowden's,	143	— of Malabar. By Geddes,	120
— Reader on,	105	— of Rome. Stillingfleet on,	75
— Vinet on,	1022	— See Catholicism, Roman.	
— Warburton on,	79	— of Russia. History of,	1037
— See Establishments.		— of Scotland. Cook's hist. of,	119
— АЗНАТОВАКЪ,	1182	— disruption of,	1033
— Exclusion of paintings from,	370	— erroneous, &c.,	39
— Field on the,	57	— from 1833 to 1843,	1033
— government in England,	121	— Government of,	127
— Government; part 5th,	127	— History of,	124
— government. Stillingfleet on,	75	— Hist. of (Crookshank),	119
— government. Works on,	53, 54, 70	— in 1691,	127
— History,	116, 1032	— Russell's,	124
— Mosheim's,	123	— Secret hist. of,	121
— Milner's,	122	— Spotswood's hist. of,	125
— Neander's,	123	— Sufferings of,	128
— Newton's review of,	123	— Willison on the,	1023
— Nisbet's,	123	— See Kirk,	
— of Britain (Fuller's),	120	— of Spain and Portugal,	120
— of England, by Warner,	126	— of the future. Bunson's,	1009
		— poetry, by Muhlenburg,	40

	PAGE		PAGE
Church. <i>Sherlock's discourse on the,</i>	73	Cicero, Marcus T. <i>Rhetoricorum,</i>	426
— <i>Sherlock on the Catholic,</i>	107	— <i>Sententiarum,</i>	179
— <i>the new—form of prayer of,</i>	89	— <i>Thesaurus Ciceronis,</i>	179
— <i>visible in all ages,</i>	1021	— <i>Thoughts of,</i>	179
Church, J. <i>On camphor,</i>	332	— <i>Tusculana disp.,</i>	178
Church, R. <i>Notes to Spenser,</i>	480	— <i>Translated,</i>	178
Church, T. <i>Wars of King Phillip,</i>	875	— <i>Viellese et amitie,</i>	195
Churches in England and Scotland.		Cicero. <i>The British,</i>	431
<i>Hist. of,</i>	1658	<i>Cld. The,</i>	1490
— <i>of England and Rome. View of,</i>	65, 66	— <i>Campeador. Life of,</i>	900
— <i>of London,</i>	1183	— <i>Southey's chronicle of the,</i>	639
— <i>Visit to American,</i>	1437	<i>Cider. Coxe on the manufacture of,</i>	386
Churchey, W. <i>Poems,</i>	456	— <i>Knight's manufacture of,</i>	388
Churchill's poems. <i>Bell's edition of,</i>	451	— <i>Worldige on making,</i>	392
Churchill, C. <i>Poems and life,</i>	456, 1241	<i>Cilicia and its governors,</i>	1502
— <i>Sermons,</i>	93	<i>Cimbrl. History of the,</i>	820
Churchill, Sir W. <i>Kings of England,</i>	760	— <i>Veronese,</i>	826
— <i>Voyages and travels,</i>	630	<i>Cimitieres de Paris,</i>	624
Churchill, T. <i>Translation of Herder,</i>	197	<i>Cinohona. Illustration of the genus,</i>	1131, 1106
Churchman. <i>The true,</i>	36	<i>Cincinnati directories,</i>	1348
Churchman, G. <i>On the ministry,</i>	1646	— <i>in 1815 and 1826. Drake's,</i>	628
Churchman, J. <i>Magnetic atlas,</i>	260	— <i>in 1841,</i>	1549
— <i>On his letter,</i>	808	— <i>Mercantile library catalogue,</i>	989
— <i>Gospel labors,</i>	1580	— <i>Young men's library,</i>	991
Churchman's reasons. <i>The,</i>	1019	— <i>(Society of.) Considerations on,</i>	738
Churchwomen in 17th century,	1024	— <i>Proceedings,</i>	738, 1451
Churton, K. <i>English church,</i>	1033	— <i>of Connecticut. Humphrey's</i>	434
Churton, R. <i>Life of Nowell,</i>	955	<i>discourse before,</i>	434
— <i>Townson's works,</i>	44	— <i>of N. York. Livingston's oration</i>	435
Chyle into blood. <i>Conversion of,</i>	326	<i>before,</i>	435
Chymical dictionary,	269	— <i>of Penna. Biddle's oration before,</i>	431
Cibber, Colley. <i>Apology for his life,</i>	920	<i>Cinderella, a pantomime,</i>	516
<i>&c.,</i>	920	— <i>Opera of,</i>	1187
— <i>Dramatic works,</i>	502, 1259	<i>Cingolani. Topografica del,</i>	636
— <i>History of the stage,</i>	496	<i>Cinq Mars,</i>	1296
— <i>Life of daughter of,</i>	919	<i>Cinque ports. Account of the,</i>	618
— <i>Lives of English poets, &c.,</i>	920	<i>Ciphers of artists. Spooner's,</i>	1637
— <i>Plays,</i>	502, 1259	<i>Circassia. Bell's residence in,</i>	1403
— <i>The hypocrite,</i>	1257	— <i>Ditson's,</i>	1413
— <i>Theatrical life of,</i>	496	— <i>in 1839. Jesse's,</i>	1384
Cibola. <i>Voyage de,</i>	1440	— <i>Spencer's travels in,</i>	1417
Cicero and Demosthenes compared,	428	— <i>See Caucasus.</i>	1415
Cicero, Marcus T. <i>Brutus, or history</i>	425	<i>Circassians. Year among the,</i>	749
<i>of orators,</i>	194	<i>Circensibus. De ludis,</i>	1667
— <i>Cato Major,</i>	1075	<i>Circle of the sciences,</i>	596
— <i>Cato translated,</i>	194	<i>Circulating library. Waldie's,</i>	231
— <i>De amicitia,</i>	179	— <i>medium of U. S. On state of,</i>	324
— <i>De finibus,</i>	179	<i>Circulation of the blood. Harvey's</i>	328
— <i>Translated,</i>	179	<i>claims,</i>	328
— <i>De la divination,</i>	178	<i>Smith on,</i>	328
— <i>De natura Deorum,</i>	178	<i>Spallanzani on the,</i>	328
— <i>Translated,</i>	178, 179	<i>CIRCUMNAVIGATIONS OF THE GLOBE, 637, 1570</i>	637
— <i>De officiis,</i>	194	<i>Circumnavigators. Journals, &c. of,</i>	598
— <i>De oratore, translated,</i>	425	<i>Circumstantial evidence. Cases of,</i>	1471
— <i>Dialogues,</i>	425	<i>Cirencester, Richard of. Chronicle,</i>	774
— <i>Epistles,</i>	554	— <i>Britain,</i>	819
— <i>Laelius,</i>	194	<i>Cisner, N. Boicorum annales,</i>	1549
— <i>Life of,</i>	920	<i>Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841,</i>	461
— <i>Lives and letters of,</i>	1310, 1580	<i>Cities of the plain,</i>	616
— <i>Morals of,</i>	195	— <i>Plans of various,</i>	1079
— <i>Offices,</i>	194	— <i>The age of great,</i>	510
— <i>On friendship,</i>	194	<i>Citizen (The), a drama,</i>	1268
— <i>On old age,</i>	194, 195, 1075	— <i>The,</i>	576
— <i>Opera,</i>	178, 564, 1316	— <i>of the world. Goldsmith's,</i>	217
— <i>Orations and orations,</i>	432	<i>Citoyen. Droits et devoirs du,</i>	796
— <i>Orations against Catiline,</i>	749	<i>Citt and bumpkin, or a dialogue,</i>	796
— <i>The republic,</i>	216		

	PAGE		PAGE
ty men and city manners,	1298	Clarendon's portrait gallery,	1603
of God, by St. Augustine,	41	Clarendon, Earl of. Correspondence,	
of the Caliphs,	1409	— Essays,	928, 1311
of the Czar. Raikes',	1386	— Letters and diary,	573, 574
of the plague,	483	— Life and administration,	554, 760
of the Sultan,	1408	— Life and administration,	1580
romance of Scarron,	536	— Life of, &c.,	760, 921
wives' confederacy,	1269	— Moral beauties,	23
Male, Dr. Maladies genito-urinaires,		— On war,	216
	1162	— Rebellion and wars,	760
vii code of Pa. Report on,	152	— Religion and policy,	8
engineering. Cyclopedia of,	1111	— State papers,	760
— Mahan's,	1112	— Tracts,	760
— Sganxin's,	342	Claret and olives,	1393
— Smeton's reports on,	1113	— country. Cocks',	1195
— Stevenson's N. A.,	1113	Claridge, R. Life and works,	1580
engineers. Transactions of Ins.		— Life of,	921
of,	1336	— Treatise on the Scriptures,	23
government. Essay on,	220	Clarinda. Correspondence of Burns	
knowledge. Yorke on,	220	and,	1309
LAW,	141, 1050	Clarindon's house warming,	793
— Domat's,	142	Clarissa, a novel,	535
liberty. Treatises on,	1090	Clark's vermiculars destroyed,	323
list, &c. of Gt. Britain,	814	Clark, Adam. Harmer's commentaries,	
power. Discourse on,	220		999
war in England, 1640, &c.,	775	Clark, B. Foot of the horse,	394
war in Portugal,	1396	Clark, D. Corruption of Wilkinson,	978
wars in the reign of Charles I.,	770	Clark, Danl. Murder of,	162
See Rebellion.		Clark, G. Existence of the Deity,	1646
vilisateur. Le,	1602	Clark, H. History of knighthood,	736
vilization en France. Guizot's,	1494	Clark, J. John Noakes,	1241
Mackinnon's history of,	1077	— On Ossian's poems,	1247
Madden's essays on,	579	Clark, J. A. Glimpses of old world,	
ris on the bankrupt law,	150		1397
sey, Mrs. C. Gold diggings,	1375	Clark, J. V. H. Onondaga,	1547
sesse, L. Liturgy in Mohawk,	37	Clark, L. Gaylord. Knick-knacks,	1323
sgget, Wm. Concerning Holy Spirit,	52	Clark, S. Love's surveying,	342
Discourse,	93	— Natural religion, &c.,	1001
View of Controversy,	52	— On mechanics,	345
ighorn. See Cleghorn.		Clark, T. Naval history U. States,	861
iborne, N. H. War in the south,	861	Clark, T. B. On Gt. Britain,	760
iborne, Gov. W. C. C. Life of,	861	Clark, Rev. T. M. Oration,	1672
Life and portrait,	1606	— Sermons, &c.,	1646
ibourne, J. On scurvy,	314	Clark, W. G. Gaspacho,	1389
ims against U. S.,	870, 869, 1535	— Literary remains,	1323
of Gt. Britain and the colonies,	891	Clarke, Adam. Ancient Israelites,	114
of labor,	1093, 1095	— Bibliographical dictionary,	2
irac, M. Engineering,	403	— Correspondence with Leibnitz,	256
irvoyance. Works on memmer-		— Dissertation on tobacco,	301
ism and,	1073	— Doctrine of salvation,	52
in Macgregor. History of the,	963	— Harmer's commentaries,	999
undestine marriage. The,	503, 1269	— History of the Israelites,	114
trade. Letter on,	240	— Manuscripts of,	985
uricarde, Lord. Memoirs of,	920	— Memoirs of,	921
MSS. Diary of,	781	— Sacred lit.,	2, 23
uns. Browne's Highland,	1474	— Wesley family,	921, 976
pp, Capt. E. Memoirs of,	921	Clarke, And. Tour in France, &c.,	1389
pp, W. W. Boston stage,	1255	Clarke, B. British gazetteer,	1352
pperton, Capt. Journal in Africa,	704	Clarke, Captains Lewis and. Expe-	
ara Howard, a novel,	521	dition,	720
ara Morison,	1300	Clarke, C. State of Spain,	664
aramonti, S. Hist. Cœsensæ,	625	— Translation of Josephus,	115
are, J. Poems,	466	Clarke, C. C. Wonders of the world,	270
are, Lord. Poem on the death of,	450	Clarke, Hon. C. E. On plank roads,	
are, M. Motion of fluids,	260		1112, 1113
arence,	537, 1292	Clarke, E. Letters on Spain,	664
arendon's Parliamentary chronicle,	760	Clarke, Rev. E. D. Life of, &c.,	921

	PAGE		PAGE
Clarke, Rev. E. D. Tomb of Alexander,	736	Clasps for military services,	1450
— Travels,	633, 688	Classbook. On the Bible as a,	61
Clarke, E. G. Practice of physic,	305	Classes dangereuses de grandes villes,	1093
Clarke, F. L. Life of Wellington,	976	Classic, a poem, by E. B. Greene,	440
Clarke, Hon. George. Connection with Alexander,	1544	— and historic portraits,	1575
Clarke, G. R. Life and portrait,	1606	— poets. Specimens of the,	443
Clarke, G. S. Œdippus, translated,	500	Classical dictionary. Anthon's,	1067
Clarke, H. Heraldry, &c.,	736	— Lempriere's,	735
Clarke, J. Ars critica,	425	— Smith's,	1624
— Cobbett's answer to,	875	— of geography,	614
— Colloquies of Brasmus,	548	— education. Remarks on,	1597
— Essay on study,	409	— learning. Advantages of,	1219
— Formulæ oratorizæ,	425	— On the utility of,	573
— Justin translated,	732	— literature. Browne's hist. of,	1217
— Mulberry tree, &c.,	1139	— Manual of,	1218
— On the prophetic numbers,	23	— studies,	1330
— Origin of evil,	53	— tour. Laurent's,	690
— Sallust,	749	Classics. Christian,	637
— Seder Olam,	53	— Plan of a college excluding the,	211
— Trans. of Nepos,	953	— Treatises on Greek and Roman,	423
— Translation of Suetonius,	1629	Clater, F. Cattle doctor,	396, 1302
— Why are you a Christian,	53	Claude de Lorraine. 200 prints,	365
Clarke, J. B. B. Life of A. Clarke,	921	Claude, J. Composition of a sermon,	53, 107
— On Dr. Hook's letter,	1010	Claudian, C. Quæ extant,	443
Clarke, J. F. Campaign of 1812,	1597	— Works translated,	443
— Europe,	1379	Clausade, A. Stockholm,	1353
Clarke, J. S. Life of James II.,	760	Clausewitz, C. von. Campaign of 1812,	1463
— Life of Nelson,	953	Clavering, R. On chimneys,	390
— Maritime discovery,	630	Clavers, Mrs. M. Forest life,	1265
— Naval sermons,	93	— New home,	1434
Clarke, Mrs. M. A. Memoirs of, &c.,	921	Clavier, M. Histoire de Grèce,	1454
Clarke, M. C. Concordance to Shakspeare,	1267	Claviere, E. France and the U. S.	961
— Shakspeare's heroines,	1276	Claviere, M. Reflexions,	630
— Shakspeare's proverbs,	1267	Clavigero, A. D. History of Mexico,	633
Clarke, M. St. C. History Bank U. S.,	232	Clavis absconditorum & constitutiones,	70
Clarke, S. Homeri opera,	442	— commercii. Hawkins',	390
— Martyrology,	131	— diplomatica. Barringii,	379
— Memoirs of, &c.,	921	— nature; or philosophy,	254
— Notes to Rohault,	258	— Homerica,	443
— Of the Trinity,	53	Clavius, C. Arenarius,	340
— On the attributes,	9	Claxton, T. Decimal tables,	1166
— Prayer-book reformed,	37	Claxton, Capt. Steamship,	1294
— Scripture promises,	17	Clay, C. M. Writings, memoirs, &c.,	1316, 1530
— Works of,	41	— Writings, speeches and life,	1332
Clarke, S. R. Vestigia Anglicana,	760	Clay, Henry. Life and portrait,	1694
Clarke, Thos. On swearing,	52	— Life, speeches, eulogies, &c.,	1530
Clarke, T. B. On Great Britain,	760	— Prentice's life of,	921
Clarke, W. Defence of his books,	88	— Removal of deposits,	1565
— Tables of ancient coin,	735	— Speech on American system,	903
— Translation of Malonet,	832	— Speeches,	433, 1293
Clarkson, D. Defence of Presbyterians,	53	Clay, J. Free trade essential, &c.,	223
— Divinity of Papists,	53	Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes,	678
Clarkson, M. On the government of youth,	207	— Swedes on the Delaware,	1457
Clarkson, T. Life of Penn,	956	Claypoole, D. C. Advertiser,	604, 1346
— On the slave trade,	242	Clayton, J. Flora Virginiae,	235
— On Wilberforce's life,	1636	— Sketches in biography,	921
— Portraiture of Quakerism,	119	Clayton, Bp. R. Speech on omitting the Athanasian and Nicene creeds,	58
— Researches,	1033	— Travels,	668
— Sentiments of the early Christians on war,	53	— Vindication of the Old and New Testament,	30
— Taylor's life of,	1580	Clayton, Sir R. House of Medici,	837
— The slave trade,	242, 1107	— Notes to St. Croix,	905

	PAGE		PAGE
Dayton, Sir R. Vindication of,	796	Cleveland in Yorkshire. History of,	618
Dayton, W. Unjust proceedings,	53	Cleveland, C. D. Adams' Latin	
Deaf and certain truths,	879	grammar,	1672
Deaveland, N. Flowers personified,	1180	— English literature,	1317
Deaveland, P. Mineralogy,	281	— Grecian antiquities,	1454
Deaver, W. Garnham's letter to,	59	— Hymns for schools,	1241
Dehorn, G. Ancient and modern		— Trans. of Theophrastus,	1078
art,	1176	— Milton's works,	1246
— Diseases of Minorca,	310	— Xenophon,	1455
— Index to lectures,	305	Cleveland, C. J. Voyages,	1368
— Memoirs of,	945	Cleveland, M. Fils de Cromwell,	547
Deishbotham, Jedediah. Works,	536	Clifford, A. Sadler's letters, &c.,	775
Démence,	1306	— Tixall poetry,	456
Demens Alexandrinus. Life of,	131	Clifford, H. J. Loo Choo language,	697
— Opera,	41	Clifford, M. Notes on Dryden,	460
Demens Romanus. Epistols,	41	Clifford, M. M. Egypt; a poem,	456
Dement, G. Last speech of,	793	Clift, H. Book of pleadings,	146
Dement of Alexandria. Account of,	1004	Clifton. The group, by	456
Dement of Rome. Epistles translated,	41	Clifton, Alice. Trial of,	163
Dement, St. Epistols,	41	Clifton, F. Hippocrates translated	
— Opera,	41	by,	296
— Whiston's translation,	44	Climate in disease. On change of,	306
Dement XIV., Pope. Life of,	932	— of America and Europe,	263
— Letters of,	555	— of New Zealand,	1155, 1377
Dementina, a tragedy,	1264	— on animals and plants. Influence	
Dements, Rev. J. C. Address, and		on,	263
eulogy on,	1673	Climate. Diseases of hot,	306
Denardus, N. Lingus Græcæ,	413	— Medical directions for hot,	303
Dendenning, J. Trans. of Beauvré,	296	— Works on diseases of hot,	310
Deone, a tragedy,	1261	Clinical experiments, &c., by F. Home,	306
Deopatra. Abbot's history of,	1580	— guide. Nisbet's,	307
Deerc, D. le. Bibliotheca anatomica,	324	Clinton, De Witt. Discourse,	432
— Histoire de la médecine,	297	— Fishes of N. York,	1142
— The complete surgeon,	330	— For the presidency,	901
Deerc, John le. Causes of incredulity,	53	— Governor's speeches,	1545
Deerc, M. le. Edition of Grotius,	31	— Life and portrait,	1605
— Le nouveau testament,	15	— Life and writings,	1580
— Lives of Clemens, Eusebius, Gregory,		— Memoir of, &c.,	921
and Prudentius,	131	— Speeches as Governor,	1232
— On good and ill luck,	344	Clinton, Gen. G. Biography of,	1504
— On Q. Curtius,	741	Clinton, Sir H. Narrative and an-	
— Parrhassians,	548	swer,	861
— Rellig. anc. Greeks,	134	— On Stedman's history,	865
— Sallust,	749	Clinton, H. F. Fasti Hellenici,	742
Deerc, Le. See Clericus.		— Fasti Romani,	1455
Deery. Degraded state of the,	1476	— Remains, &c., by C. J. F. C.,	1580
— in Scotland. Case of,	127, 128	Clintonian faction. Exposition of,	899
— of London. Hardships of,	125	Clissold, H. Collection of prayers,	39
— Right of, to maintenance,	128	Clitophon et Leucippe. Amours de,	547
Deeryman's assistant in reading,	1003	Clive, Lord. Malcolm's life of,	1580
Deerial education. Remarks on,	71	Clives, Mr. Life of,	983
— manners. Muller on,	1312, 1667	Clivulus, B. De balnearum viribus,	276
— review. The,	595	Clock and watch work. Treatises on,	
Deerius, J. Ars critica,	425	382, 383	
— Menander, &c.,	499	Clocks and watches. Dialling,	362
— Pneumatologia,	179	Clockwork. Derham on watch and,	1191
Deerk, J. Ars critica,	425	— See Horlogerie.	
— Naval tactics,	401	Clodallus. Adventures of,	540
— Pneumatologia,	179	Cloister life of Charles V.,	1579
Deerk, T. Hogarth elucidated,	365	Cloncurry, Lord. Recollections of,	
Deerke, F. Curia Admiraltatis,	172, 1052	&c., 1581,	1580
Deerke, T. W. Warren's law studies,	1051	Cloppenburgh, J. E. Biblia Verduyt-	
Deerkenwell. Friends' school at,	1085	chet,	15
Deery, M. Captivité de Louis XVI.,	1607	Cloppenbergius, J. Syntagma,	41
— Journal,	1492	Cloquet, J. Recollections of Lafayette,	1601
— Occurrences at the temple,	946	Clossy, S. Observations on diseases,	306
Deve Hall,	1674	Clothes for a stark naked author,	881

	PAGE		PAGE
Clouds and sunshine,	1674	Cobbett, W. Porcupine's works,	823
— of Aristophanes translated,	499, 575	— Reply to "Reformation" of,	1658
Clough, A. H. The Bothie,	1241	— Residence in U. S.,	714
Cloverhook. By Alice Cary,	1276	— Spirit of the public journals,	574
— Jerrold's chronicles of,	1284	— To the Democrats,	1563
Clowes, J. The rainbow,	53	— Works, &c.,	899
Clowns and fools of Shakspeare.		Cobbold, Rev. R. Margaret Catchpole,	1579
On the,	513	— Mary Anne Wellington,	1694
Club, The: or maxims, advice, &c.,	210	Cobden, John C. White slaves,	1463
Clubfoot, &c., in children,	311	Cobden, R. Burmese war,	1452, 1453
Clubs of London. The,	588	— Eastern question,	1453, 1453
Clulow, W. B. Aphorisms,	1308	Cobham, Lord. Life and times,	1561
Clusius, C. Exoticorum,	285	— Life of,	998
— Rariorum plantarum,	285	Cochenille. Education de la,	398
Cluverius, P. Geographia,	609	Cochin China. Various travels in,	633
Coad, J. Wonderful providences,	1581	Cochin-Chinese vocabulary,	1234
Coahuila. Arispe's province of,	852	Cochituate Water Board. Report of,	1541
Coal companies of Penna. Effect of,	238	Cochran, Capt. J. D. Journey,	665
— Holland's fossil fuel,	1137	Cochran, Lord. Trial of,	146
— its producers and consumers.	1670	Cochrane. Foreign quarterly review,	1399
— Johnson on anthracite,	1192	Cochrane, A. B. Young Italy,	1498
— of Pennsylvania. Report on,	1669	Cochrane, C. S. Travels in Colombia,	714
— regions of Penna. Bowen's,	1136	Cochrane, G. Greece,	1498
— Taylor's statistics of,	1138	Cochrane, T. Abolition queries,	1167
— viewer and engine builder,	281	Cock, S. Navigation system,	394
Coalition and France. The,	836	Cockayne, M. S. History and ad- venture,	1561
Coals. Johnson on American,	1137, 1205	Cockburn, G. Voyage to Cadix, &c.,	694
Coast survey of U. S.,	1168, 1169	Cockburn, Admiral G. Diary,	913
— SURVEY CHARTS, &c., U. S.,	1360	Cockburn, I. D. D. Evidence of Christianity,	53
— survey. Pamphlets relating to,	1103	Cockburn, J. God and religion,	53
Coaster's companion. The,	609	Cockburn, Lord. Life of Jeffrey,	1311, 1599
Coates, Dr. B. H. Discourse and ora- tion,	432	Cockburn, P. Mosaio deluge,	58
— Hessian fly,	1142	Cockburn, W. Letter to Buckland,	1083
— Life of Caldwell,	1576	Cockburn, Sir W. S. R. St. Bar- tholomew,	1482
— Life of Heckewelder,	1595	Cockburn, Mrs. Works and life,	564
— Life of Say,	598	Cocke, W. On tetanus,	323
Coates, J. Heraldry,	736	Cockin, W. Arithmetic,	338
Coates, Dr. Reynell. An address,	1069	Cockin-lane ghost. Account of,	1072
— Medical instruction,	1153	Cockman, T. Tully's offices translated,	124
— Syllabus of lectures,	1162	Cocks, C. Bordeaux,	1496
— Voyage to India,	271, 596	— Trans. of Michelet,	1496
Coates, W. Circular,	1553	Code civil. Analyse du,	157
Coatham. Hutton's trip to,	680	— civil de Russie,	1067
Coats, W. Hudson's Bay,	1370	— Instructions for Russian,	157
Cobb, J. Plays, &c.,	502	— Napoleon,	157
Cobb, J. B. Mississippi scenes,	1429	— of France. The penal,	160
Cobb, J. H. Growth of the mulberry tree,	285	— of health and longevity,	308
— On the mulberry tree,	397	— of Pennsylvania. Report on,	1055
Cobbett, J. P. Ride in France,	664	— of procedure. N. York,	1055, 1567
Cobbett, T. Answer to J. Clarke,	875	— The Frederician,	157
Cobbet, Thos. On the power of magis- trates,	8	Codice civile de Napoleon,	1067
Cobbett, W. Advice to young men,	207	Codification. Bentham's papers on,	137
— Annual register,	603	Cœlebs in search of a wife,	538
— Birkbeck's reply to,	712	— A sequel to,	541
— Effects of the peace,	812	Cœlestis. Wright's clavus,	323
— Grammar,	416	Coffee. Influence of, on the health, &c.,	1157
— Hist. of the reformation,	119	— Mosely on the properties of,	363
— Letter from the king,	815	— Origin and progress of,	691
— Life of,	1581	Coffey, C. A faroe,	563
— On the peace,	813	— Plays,	1259
— On the war,	902	Coffin. Miscellaneous poems of,	456
— Parliamentary debates,	760	Coffin, J. History of Newbury, &c.,	1540
— Parl. his. of England,	780	Coffin, Mr. Visit to Gondar,	956
— Political pamphlets,	896		

	PAGE		PAGE
Cagan, H. Diodoras,	730	Cobden, C. D. Life of Fulton,	931
Cagan, T. Camper's works translated,	360	— N. Y. steamboat right,	346
— Ethical questions,	195	— Vindication by,	346
— On the passions,	202	Colds. Treatises on,	312
— Tour on the Rhine,	655	Coldstream guards. Services of,	770
Cagesshall, G. Voyages,	1368	Cole, A. Practice of physick,	308
Cagesshall, W. T. Easy Warren, &c.,	1276	Cole, A. W. Cape and the Kaffirs,	1421
Caglian, Mrs. Memoirs of,	922	Cole, B. Select tales,	523
Caglian, T. Art of memory,	378	Cole, C. N. Works of Jenyns,	566
Cagwell, Dr. Astor libry. catalogue,	982	Cole, T. Funeral oration on,	1581
Cagwell, W. N. B. Genealogical Register,	1334, 1542	— Letters, &c. of,	1581
Cahusen, H. Hermippus redivivus,	189	Cole, Thos. Letters, &c.,	1310
Cahen, B. Compend of finance,	229	Cole, Rev. W. Walpole's letters to,	561
Cohen, M. M. Florida and the campaign,	1429, 1537	Colebrook, Sir G. On intolerance,	8
Coin and coinage. Treatises on,	228	Colebrooke, H. T. Cape of Good Hope,	704
— Ford on the reformation of,	229	— Hindu law,	158
Coinage of Britain. Annals of,	231	— Bengal husbandry,	843
— of Britain from 1662 to 1827,	1099	— Miscellaneous essays,	1323
— of England from the conquest,	1100	Coleman's letter to M. l'Chaise,	794
Coindé, Mad. Atlas,	608	Coleman, C. Hindu mythology,	131
Coins and medals. Treatises on,	740	Coleman, E. Diseases of the horse,	395
— Arbuthnot's tables of ancient,	233	— Slavery,	1107
— English silver (12 plates of),	232	— Suspended respiration,	314
— Folkes' tables of English,	229	Coleman, Ed. Trial of,	163
— Harris on money and,	230	Coleman family. Memoirs of the,	1581
— In the U. S. Mint. Collection of,	1097	Coleman, G. Translation of Horace,	444
— Keith's tracts on,	235	Coleman, J. Historical essays,	1456
— Kelly's cambist, &c.,	235	Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity,	1033
— of all nations. Edé's view of,	229	Coleman, Obed. Memoirs of,	1638
— of all nations. Kelly's,	235	Coleman, T. J. Members of Council,	1581
— of all nations. Manual of,	1097	Coleman, W. Death of Hamilton,	936
— of all places of traffic (1637),	237	Colenso, Bp. J. W. Natal,	1677
— of Massachusetts Bay Gold,	232	Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia bo-	
— of the ancients. Works on the,	735	— reals,	922, 1581
— of the realm. Liverpool on the,	230	— Essays, &c.,	1323
— of U. S. Jefferson's report on the,	235	— Poems and life,	1241
— Simon's account of Irish,	231	Coleridge, H. N. Greek poets,	425
— See Numismatics.		— Remains of S. T. C.,	1323
Calk, T. W. Puritanism,	1010	— Six months in W. Indies,	714
— Sermon,	1646	Coleridge, S. T. A tragedy,	502
Calk, Dr. Life of Wesley,	977	— Aids to reflection,	195
Calk, Sir E. Institutes,	145	— Biographia literaria,	922
— Life of, &c.,	1581	— Complete works,	1318
— Reports,	170	— Cottle's recollections of,	1581
— Upon Littleton,	1052	— Essays, letters, &c. &c.,	1323
Calk, E. T. Subaltern's furlough,	597	— Gilman's life of,	1581
— Travels in the U. S.,	714	— Letters and conversations,	1581
Calk, H. J. Rocky Mountains, &c.,	1429	— Poetical works,	457
— Vienna in 1848,	1388	— Southey's Wesley,	1635
Calk, R. Court of England,	761	— Table talk,	922, 1581
Calk, T. Hist. of West Indies,	853	— The Friend,	574
— Revival in Dublin,	1010	— Theory of life,	1069
Calk, Rev. T. Drew's life of,	922	— Wallenstein,	519
— Letters,	1023	Coles, L. B. On tobacco using,	1156
Colardeau, M. Œuvres,	564	Coles, T. Chart,	1360
Colbert, J. B. Eloge de,	432	Coles, W. History of plants,	285
Colburn, Z. Life of,	922	Colet, Dr. Jno. Life of,	1004, 1581
Colby, C. Statistical annual, 1832,	1518	Coley, H. Clavis astrologia,	189
Cold. Effects and properties of,	296	— Starry messenger for 1708, &c.,	353
— Treatises on the disorder called,	312	Colhoun, S. Gregory's practice of medi-	
— Waller on artificial,	269	— cine,	306
Colden, C. Conduct of,	878	— On suspended animation,	314
— Hist. Indian nations,	853	— Prout on diabetes, by,	322
— On gravitation,	254	Colic. Webb's dissertation on,	312
Colden, C. D. Answered by Duer,	345	Collier, M. Death of Abel,	493
		Colin's complaint, in Latin,	441
		Collard, J. Logic,	192

	PAGE		PAGE
Collas, A. Medals engraved by, 1178,	1453	Collier, J. P. New particulars of	
Collateral (Le), a comedie,	518	Shakspeare,	1268
COLLECTANEA,	551	— Old ballads,	1241
— curiosa. Gutch's,	765	— Old plays,	502
— medica, for vulgar use,	308	— On poets and poetry,	439
— politica. Seward's,	776	— Pierce Penniless,	1246
Collected wisdom of ages,	898	— Remarks on his editions,	1267
Collection of cases (on dissenters),	82	— Shakspeare's library,	1268
— of farces, dramas, &c.,	516	— Shakspeare's works, &c.,	1267
— of novels and romances,	534	— The debate, &c.,	1295
— of original letters,	562	Collier, Mary. Poems,	1242
— of scarce pieces,	588	Collier, Miss. Art of tormenting,	523
— of tracts on the Protestant bishops,	88	Collier, T. Army remonstrances,	790
Collections and recollections,	583	Collier, W. R. Protective system,	1092
— historical, &c. Concord, N. H.,	601	Collieries bill. On the mines and,	1137
— Massachusetts historical society,	1539	Collignon, C. Structure of the body,	324
— of historical society of Pa.,	1554	Colligny, G. de. <i>Vie de</i> ,	923
— of N. York historical society,	1545	Collin. <i>Regulus</i> ,	1271
— of N. E. hist. society,	1043	Collings, J. Question in divinity,	53
— of R. Island hist. society,	1559	Collingwood, Lord. Letters and life,	554
— of various historical societies,	589	Collins answered by Philalutherus,	30
— See Historical Society.		Collins' pocket quadrant. <i>Use, &c. of</i> ,	350
— OF VOYAGES,	630, 1368	Collins, A. Peerage of England,	736
Colledge, Stephen. Trial of,	163	— Peerage. By Brydges,	1450
College chums,	1286	— On human liberty,	184
— in Philadelphia. Carey on a,	214	Collins, C. T. Church history,	123
— life,	1282	Collins, D. New South Wales,	636
— of New Jersey. Works relating to,	214	Collins, F. Voyages,	633
— of Physicians,	1337	Collins, Isaac. Prose and poetry for,	1333
— Account of the,	300	— Memoir of,	1681
— Appeal to Royal,	300	Collins, J. De analysi,	340
— Address to the,	300	— The Gorham case,	1010
— Proceedings of,	318	— Vindication of the army,	790
— in Philadelphia. Transactions and		Collins, L. History of Kentucky,	1538
proceedings of,	300	Collins, Dr. R. Temperance address,	1232
— of N. York. History of,	300	Collins, Dr. S. Miscellanies,	1323
— of New York,	1087	Collins, Wm. Memoirs, letters, &c.,	1581
— and surgeons of New York,	590	— Poetical works,	457, 464, 461
— Virginia and the,	884	Collinson, J. British antiquity,	761
— words and customs,	1084	Collinson, Rev. J. Life of Thuanus,	971
COLLEGEA,	213, 1084	Collinson, P. Franklin's letters to,	261
— Addresses at various,	1230, &c.	— Heortus Collinsonianus,	1139
— of Philadelphia and New York.		— Lettson's life of,	945
Collection for,	214	— Tribute to,	1561
Collegian's guide,	1639	Colloquia familiaria Erasmi,	648
Collen, G. W. Britannica Saxonica,	761	Colloquies of Erasmus,	648
Colles, C. Lectures,	1552	Colloquiorum Erasmi opus,	1303
Collet, S. Relics of literature,	409	Collet, A. G. French dictionary,	1237
Colley, T. Silent waiting,	53	Collet, V. Journey in North America,	714
Colliber, S. English sea affairs,	761	Collyer, D. Sacred interpreter,	23
— On the Christian religion,	30	Collyer, J. Historical dictionary,	922
Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history,	1034	— Select pieces of Voitaire,	564
— English stage,	496	Collyer, W. B. Fugitive pieces,	574
— Historical dictionary,	610	Colman, C. Mythology of Hindus,	134
— Moral essays,	195	Colman, G. Autograph letters,	569
— On the Scriptures,	23	— Plays,	503, 1259
— On the vital principle,	270	— Random records,	523
— Mis. works and life,	564	— Tales in verse,	457
— Preface to Cicero,	179	— Terence in verse,	530
— Thoughts on resanimation,	324	— Works,	564
— Translation of Dacier,	906	Colman, H. Agriculture of France, &c.,	
Collier, Jos. Trial of,	1061	— European agriculture,	1195
Collier, J. P. Bale's King John,	1257	— European life,	1379
— Emendations of Shakspeare,	1268	Colman, J. F. Poems,	1241
— English drama,	496	Colmener, A. De chocolata,	301
— Life of Alleyn,	1568	Colnett, J. Voyage,	639.
— Life of Shakspeare (2 t.),	1623		

	PAGE		PAGE
lombia. Beeche's notes on,	711	Colonizing. An investigation of,	240
Duane's visit to,	715	— free negroes. Branagan on,	242
in 1822,	728	Colonna Trajana nell suo foro,	372
in 1824. Cochrane's,	714	Colored orphans' association,	1118
Col. F. Hall's,	717	Coloring. Treatises on the art of,	862
Hamilton's travels in,	717	Color in men. On differences of,	326
Letters from, in 1823,	728	Colors. Chevreul on harmony, &c., of,	1188
Memoirs of Bolivar,	911	— Field on,	1178
Molien's travels in,	722	— Goethe's theory of,	1178
Present state of (1827),	728	— in relation to light,	357
State of (1824),	359	— of good and evil,	572
War in (1823),	728	— Sir J. Newton on,	254
Umbo, Christoforo,	1252	Colossians. Barnes' notes on,	997
Umbo, M. Lesioni,	1323	— Dailé on,	94
Un, C. Vida y hechos,	1581	Colquhon, J. Christian union,	53
See Columbus.		— Moor and loch,	1214
Un, F. Historia de,	1581	Colquhon, J. C. Braid's observations on,	1072
Unel Jack,	1277	— History of magic,	1072
Unial and Asiatic review,	1343	Colquhon, Lady. Memoir of,	1581
Unk. History of,	1100	Colquhon, P. Commerce of the Thames,	234
Unpire. England's,	1468	— Office of constable,	145
Unazine. Martin's,	1340	— Police of the metropolis,	158
— Simmond's,	1340	— Resources of British empire,	228
Unpolicy of Europe. Brougham's,	234	— Treatise on indigence,	223
— of Great Britain,	241	Colson, J. Natural philosophy,	257
— of Russell's administration,	1482	— Nollet's experiments,	257
Unrecords of Pennsylvania,	1557	Colson, N. Arithmetic and geometry,	939
— of Pennsylvania, reports, &c. on,	1558	Colson, L. On the philosopher's stone,	189
Unrie agricole de Mettray,	1334	Colston, Mrs. Tour in France, &c.,	664
Unries at home. By W. Allen,	221	Colthorp, Sir H. Liberties of London,	156
Unurrency of the British,	239	Colton, C. Great Britain,	1397
Unartin's history of British,	770	— Life of Clay,	1580
Unartin's statistics of British,	1363	— Public economy,	1664
Unethnology of the British,	1148	— Tour to the lakes,	714
Unowison on European,	753	Colton, C. C. Lacon,	548
Unfrançaises,	1493	Colton, G. H. Tecumseh,	1241
— Code, &c. des,	157	Colton, Rev. W. California,	1429
— de l'Amérique,	1057	— Constantinople,	1403
— et l'esclavage,	1108	— Deck and port,	1370
— Instruction pour,	1498	— Land and lee,	1404
— Méthou,	1495	— Remains and memoir,	1323
— Notices statistiques,	1498	— Sea and sailor, and life of,	1389
Unlegal opinions on the,	144	— Ship and shore,	1389, 1403
Unlap of middle,	611	Colton. See Fisher's gazetteer,	1352
Unapier's value of the,	236	Columbia College. Defence of,	1087
Unof America vindicated,	245	— College. History of,	942
Unof England. Roebuck's,	1468	— District of. Civil and crim. law,	150
UnPenal,	158	— River. Cox's adventures on,	714
UnPownall's administration of,	149	Columbiad, a poem. By Barlow,	451
UnPamphlets on the dispute with the	891	— a poem. By Ritchie,	1248
UnTales of the,	529	Columbia's centinel,	1346
UnTalleyrand's advantages of,	238	— chemical society. Memoirs of,	590
UnVarious political pamphlets re-	887, &c.	— grammar and alphabet,	416
Unspecting the American,	1102	— illuminati. Society of,	899
UnGLORIFICATION,	1235	— magazine,	609, 1343
Unaddresses,	1456	— order,	878
Unand Christianity,	1103	Columbia's legacy,	865
UnLang on Australian,	1104	Columbus, an historical play,	510
UnMerivale on,	1104	Columbus. Barlow's vision of,	451
UnNapier on,	238	Columbus, C. Belknap on his dis-	430
Unof Africa. Wadstrom's (1794),	219	Uncovery,	714
UnPriestley on African,	1104	— First voyage,	922, 1317
UnWakefield's art of,	242	UnIrving's life of,	1581
Unsociety. Carey on the,	1110	UnSt. John's life of,	1810
UnReports, &c. &c.,	246	UnSelect letters, &c.,	922
UnReports of Am.,	246	UnSpotorno's memorials of,	246
UnRepository (16 vols.),	246	UnSee Colon and Colombo.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Columbus' companions. Voyages of,	634	Commandments. Dod on the ten,	22
Columella on the foreign carrying trade,	240	— Inconvenience of the ten,	20
Columella, L. J. M. Husbandry (Latin and English),	386	— Weemse on the ten,	21
Columna rostrata. Colliber's,	751	Commelin, J. Catalogus plantarum,	118
Columns, views and description of,	372	Commentaries and essays on texts,	2
Coluthus. Greek poem translated,	441	— of Antoninus,	1
Colwell, S. New themes,	1010	— on law. Blackstone's,	1
— Politics for Christians, &c.,	1011	— ON SCRIPTURES,	21
Comandine. Translation of Euclid,	341	COMMERCE. TREATIES ON,	233
Combe, A. Life and letters, by G. C.	1810, 1582	— agriculture, &c. Essays on,	2
— Physiology and health,	301	— and luxury. Of,	2
— Physiology of digestion,	1156	— and navigation. Works on,	2
— Constitution of man,	187	— and navigation of the ancients,	2
— Constitution of man refuted,	1071	— and navigation of U. S. Reports,	11
— Moral philosophy,	1075	— and police of the Thames,	2
— On criminal legislation,	1659	— a poem,	2
Combe, G. Phrenology,	187	— Anderson's origin of,	2
— U. States,	1429	— Britain independent of,	2
Combe, T. Fast sermon,	93	— defended. Mill's,	1
— On the common prayer,	37	— Dictionary of articles of,	2
Combe, W. Poetical works,	457	— Essai politique sur le,	2
Comber, T. Evidence of Christianity,	30	— et la gouvernement,	2
— Parisian massacre,	829	— History of ancient,	11
— Treatise of laws,	138	— History of British,	11
Comber, W. T. On national subsistence,	222	— Legal opinions on,	1
Combrune, M. Brewing,	382	— McCulloch's dictionary of,	236, 167
Combustion. Coxe's theory of,	265	— Necessity of encouraging U. S.,	2
— Fulham on,	383, 1665	— Oddy's European (1807),	2
— Maclean on,	267	— of France and Britain. Report,	2
Comedias varias d'España,	1273	— of Great Britain with Russia and Turkey,	2
Comédie. De l'art de la,	496	— of Greece, 1787 to 1797,	2
COMEDIANS,	500, 1256	— of St. Petersburg. Borisow's,	2
— Françaises par divers,	519	— of South America,	2
Comedy. See Drama,	496	— of the American States (1783),	167
Comeiras, D. Droit de guerre,	138	— of the Black Sea,	2
Comenius, J. Languages unlocked,	415	— of the East Indies, &c.,	6
— Lumen divinum,	254	— of the Mediterranean (1809),	2
— Pansophis diatypoisis,	179	— of the Pacific shores,	2
— Pansophis prodromus,	179	— of the prairies,	163
Comet. Bonaventini's account of a,	348	— of the States (1784). Bingham's	23
Cometis et prodigijs eorum portenta,	351	— of U. S. Pitkin's,	23
Comets. Treatises on,	348	— of U. S. Report on (1793),	86
— Arago's tract on,	348	— &c., of the U. S. Sheffield on,	86
— Determination of orbits of,	349	— of U. S. Statistics of,	62
— Donovan on,	349	— politics, and finance,	148
— Hind on,	1173	— Report of Bristol chamber of,	241
— Oliver on,	351	— Rödans's European (1818),	237
— Winthrop and Oliver on,	352	— Theory and practice of (1751),	238
Comfort for the afflicted, by Dodd,	55	— Utility of restrictions on,	221
Comforter, The. For mourners,	90	— See Trade.	
Comic Blackstone,	273	Commercial and agricultural magazines,	564
— dramas,	505	— and notarial precedents,	145
— history of England,	1273, 1459	— political atlas. Playfair's,	231
— history of Rome,	1273	— and revenue system of U. S.,	153
— painting. Essay on,	361	— advertiser,	1345
— tales,	543	— conduct of the U. S.,	241
— writers. Haslitt on English,	519, 1282	— dictionary. Montefiore's,	145
— Zadkiel,	1673	— Law,	143, 1062
Comical creatures from Wurtemberg,	1298	— in different States,	1062
Comines, Ph. de. Memoirs,	829	— list. Philadelphia,	1347
— Mémoires, &c.,	1492, 1582	— regulations. Biddle's foreign,	233
Coming struggle among the nations,	1000	— regulations of foreign countries,	240, 1680
Comly, John. Journal of,	1582	— room. The,	1251
		— system of U. S. On a,	596
		Commesell, Abbe de. On mangel-wurtzel,	326

	PAGE		PAGE
Commissary (The); & drama,	506, 1261	Cemores. Voyage aux Isles,	1423
Commission of array in <i>ius regis</i> ,	789	Companion, by Evelyn,	1324
Commissioners of Penna. Report of,	251	— for festivals and fasts,	37
— on poor and poor laws, &c. Reports,	1095, 1096	— to the theatre,	498
— under convention with France,	1106, 1526	Companions of my solitude,	1226
Committee, a tragedy,	1263	Company. Bolton on the choice of,	291
— of safety. Account of,	792	Comparative sketch of England and Italy,	686
Commodus. Life of,	922	Compass. Bain on variation of the,	269
COMMON LAW,	143, 1052	— Charts of its variation,	260
— common placed,	145	— Mackay on the variation of,	402
— On its abolition,	148	— See Magnetic.	
— Practice of the,	172	Compendious history of Rome,	750
— Precedents at,	149	Compendium of Grecian antiquities,	1454
— Wingate's body of,	148	— of modern travels,	631
Common laws of Eng. Bacon's,	143	— theologia positivæ,	45
Common-place book. Jameson's,	1327	Complaint of the contra-replicant,	790
— Manuscript,	82	Complete history of Europe,	755
— Religious,	88	— history of Spain,	840
Common Prayer book. No divine service,	83	— florist,	1201
— unmasked,	83	— trial, or swaggering John,	880
— See Prayer.		Composers. Lives of musical,	375
Common school system of New York,	1087	Composition. Booth on English,	424
— schools in Penna.,	1088, 1089	— Brewer's guide to English,	1229
— schools of N. Y. Reports of,	1087	— Graham's art of,	1225
— sense. Appeal to (1719),	804	— Irving on English,	427
— appeal to man's corrupt state,	88	— Wither's principles of,	429
— in religion,	69, 72	— of a sermon. See Pulpit oratory.	
— Life and adventures of,	541	Comprehensive commentary of Bible,	999
— by T. Paine,	218	Comptabilité publique en France,	1495
— Philosophy of,	1092	Comptes rendus au roi,	833
— Replies to and additions to,	893	Compting-house. Vernon's complete,	238
— (1775,)	891	Compton, Bp. Letter to the clergy,	93
— (1776,)	893	Compton, Bp. H. Sermon,	92
Commoners of England. Burke's,	1450	Comstock, A. N. Test. in alphabet of,	994
Commons. Biographical index to the,	779	Comstock, F. G. Culture of silk,	1664
— Debates of House of,	764, 1461	Comstock, J. L. Mineralogy,	281
— Evidence before committee,	787	— Precious metals,	1136
— Harle's career in the,	1481	Comte de Gabalis,	190
— History of the House of,	1469	— de Valmont,	548
— illegally imprisoned (1648, &c.),	792	— de Warwick, tragédie,	1272
— Lives of the speakers,	1609	— et la Comtesse du Nord,	548
— Officers who are members of,	791	— Ory, opera,	1272
— On proceedings in the,	801	Comte, A. Philosophy of mathematics,	1167
— PAPERS PRINTED BY HOUSE OF,	1472	Comtes de Paris,	1498
— Precedents in House of,	1056, 1463	Comus, a mask,	509
— Proceedings, &c. of House of,	780	— altered for the stage,	1265
— Speeches, &c. relative to the American Revolution in the House of,	867	Comyn, Sir R. Western Empire,	1467
— Votes, debates, &c. of House of,	784	Comyn, T. de. Philippine Islands,	694
— See Parliament.		Conant, Roger. Notice of,	1582
Commonwealth. An essay on,	1091	— Massachusetts under,	1541
— of England. Curious pamphlets of the time of,	783	Concert-room anecdotes,	548
— of England. Godwin's,	764	CONCHOLOGY,	291, 1141
— of England. Hutchinson's memoirs,	939	— Brookes' introduction to,	292
— of England. Smith's,	776	— Brown's elements of,	292
— John Leycester's,	217	— Burrows' Linnæan system of,	292
— Remembrancer (1659),	792	— Dillwyn's recent shells,	292
— Statesmen of the,	1589	— Introduction to Lamarck's,	292
— Whitelocke's hist. of,	779	Conchyliologie, par Durotaux,	1142
— Communication with Ireland,	1106	Conchyliorum. Lister, historia,	294
Communion. Curtis on mixed,	1011	Commergerie at Paris. Escape from,	955
— Howell's terms of,	1015	Conciliating. Plan for (1775),	891
		Conciliator of R. Manasseh,	996
		Concilii Tridentini canones,	1041
		Concilio Tridentino. Histæria del,	1039

	PAGE		PAGE
Conciliorum summa,	118	Confession of faith. Arminian,	39
Conciones ecclesie catholice,	36	— Assembly's,	38
— ex historicis Latinis,	1237	— R. Barclay's,	39
Concord. Battle of,	1641	— Westminster,	39
— N. Hampshire. Annals of,	1543	— Savoy,	39
Concordance of New Test. Schmidt's		Confessional. Confessions of faith,	36
Greek,	994	— Hopkins' history of,	1015
— of scripture,	997	Confessione amantis. De,	463
— to scriptures. Gaston's,	1647	Confessions of an attorney,	1278
— to Shakspeare,	1267	— of an Etonian,	1300
CONCORDANCES (scripture),	16	— of an inquiring spirit,	1323
Concordat between Bonaparte, &c.,	836	— of an opium eater,	1319
Condamine, M. Tour in Italy,	664	— of J. B. Coteau,	523
Condamine, M. de la. Voyage,	1370	— of faith,	1006
Conde, J. Arabs en Espagne,	1499	— Butler's hist. of,	36
— Dominion of the Arabs,	1499	— See creeds.	
Conde, J. A. Xerif Aledris,	1600	— of malefactors, 1712,	100
Condé. Histoire du prince de,	922	— of Rousseau,	943
— Memoirs of the great,	922	Confessionum fidei corpus,	35
— Mahan's life of,	1682	Confidences. Les,	1000
Condensing engine. Description of,	254	Confirmation. Directions for a,	126
Conder, J. Italy,	664	— Gosnold's discourse on,	60
— View of religions,	1034	— Secker's discourse on,	36
— Christianity delineated,	915	— The order of,	1006
Condie, D. F. Watson's practice,	1160	Conflagration, The. A poem,	463
Condie, T. Yellow fever of 1798,	317	Conflict of ages. Beecher's,	1006
Condillac, N. Des sensations,	184	Conformity. On occasional,	803
— Human knowledge,	184	— to this world,	48
— Langue des calculs,	838	Confucius. Morals,	196
— Le commerce, &c.,	216	Congé d'Elire. The,	1014
— Logic,	192	Congo. Tuckey's exploration of the,	709
— Œuvres,	564	Congregational union,	1437
— Traité des systèmes,	184	Congregationalism. Todd on,	1029
Condition and fate of England,	1479	— Vaughan on,	1023
Condorcet, M. de. De l'esprit humain,	184	Congress of Aix la Chapelle,	753
— Translated,	184	— of nations to settle disputes,	1079
— Arithmetic and life of,	338	— Annals of,	1529
— Life of Turgot,	973	— Battle lately fought in,	1543
— Life of Voltaire,	974	— canvassed (1774),	890
— Mémoires de,	1582	— DEBATES IN, AND RULES OF,	1529
— Review of Montesquieu,	138	— Declaration of (1775),	891
— Tableau historique,	1066	— DOCUMENTS,	1529
Conduct in life. Letters on,	205	— Hist. and journals of,	868
— of a noble commander,	855	— History of,	868
— of late administration,	806	— How far Americans bound by,	892
— of the two brothers,	804, 805	— of U. S. Inland situation for,	896
Conductor generalis,	148	— of U. S. JOURNALS OF, 868, 1528, &c.	
Condy, J. W. On insurance,	146	— library. Catalogue of,	6, 969
Conestogoe. Indian treaty at,	866	— Memoirs of members of,	1525
Confectionery. Art of making,	398	— Messages and addresses to,	868
Confectioner. The complete,	1203	— of Verona. Chateaubriand's,	1457
Confederacy, The. A comedy,	515	— of Vienna,	753
Confederation of the Rhine,	820	— Political pamphlets relating to	
— of U. S. Articles of,	150, 1064	(1774, &c.),	890, &c.
— Drayton's speech on,	894	— Reports made to,	868
— On the articles of,	895	— Secret journals of,	868
Conference between Presbyterians and		— set to music (1774),	890
Independents,	84	— Various journals, proceedings, ad-	
— of the committees of Pennsylvania,	884	dresses, declarations, &c. of,	867, &c.
Conferences at fort Pitt with Indians,	867	— Wheeler's history of,	1630
— between Massachusetts and New		— See Debates.	
York,	867	Congressional directories,	1346
Conferve. Dillwyn's British,	285	— globe,	1629
Conferve bisées, tremelles, &c.,	285	— manual. Sutherland's,	1294
Confession. Bouvet sur la,	1009	— register. Lloyd's (1789),	863
— d'un enfant du siècle,	1674	Congreve. Congreve rockets,	403
— History of auricular,	1016		

	PAGE		PAGE
Longreve, W. Dramatic works, &c.,	503,	Considerations on the measures, &c.,	892
	1259, 1270	— on the rights of colonists,	888
Lonic sections. Treatises on,	340, 342	— on the state of religion,	29
Loningsby,	1279	— towards a general plan,	886
Lonjugal love. By Swedenborg,	86	Consolations addressed to a friend,	
Lonjugium languens,	204	&c.,	55
Lonjunct expedition,	771	— of human life,	65
Lonnaissance des tems,	1174, 1671	— of philosophy,	178
Lonnaught rangers. Adventures of,	1368,	Consolidator. By De Foe,	1277
	1463	Conspiracies of secret societies,	739
Lonnaught. Tour in,	1402	Conspiracy, a tragedy,	1264
Lonnecticut academy of arts and sci-		— of kings, a poem,	451
ences,	589	— of Pontiac,	1515
— claim in Pennsylvania,	173	— of protestants. Pretended,	796
— Constitution and laws,	150	— of 1684. Newcomb's,	772
— Claim and titles,	173	— to burn New York,	877
— court,	1346	Conspirators, a tragi-comic opera,	805
— Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	Constable. Duties of a,	145
— Educational documents,	1037	— Fielding on the office of,	158
— evangelical magazine,	595	Constable, J. Beauties of writing,	425
— historical collections,	1537	Constable, Jno. Memoirs of, &c.,	1582
— History of, &c.,	872, 1536	Constables. Office of,	148
— Poets of,	1242	Constabulary force. Report on,	1060
— republicanism, an oration,	431	Constance de Castile, a poem,	479
— Right to hold lands,	173	Constant couple (The), a play,	505, 1261
— State laws,	151	— lover (The), a tale,	518
— Swift's laws of,	1661	Constant, B. Adolphe,	1302
— See Douglass' Summary.		— Commente sulla scienza,	1050
— See Mass. Hist. Coll.		— sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri,	1050
Lonnection of the Old and New Testa-		— Miscellanies,	1066
ment,	19	Constante Amârilis. La,	1254
— of sacred and profane history,	19	Constantine, a tragedy,	506
Lonemara. Four days in,	1400	Constantine, Emperor. Eusebius' life	
— past and present,	1401	of,	1581
Lonnellan, O. Annals of Ireland,	1461	— Roman empire under,	745
Lonner, W. Rackrent,	1480	Constantine the Great, a tragedy,	508
Lonnoisseur. The,	586	Constantine, R. Celsus de medicina,	297
Lonolly, A. Journey to India,	694	Constantinople, ancient and modern,	688
Lonor, Rev. J. Journal in Syria,	132	— Antiquities of,	627
Lonover, S. F. On sleep and dreams,	324	— Histoire de,	1501
Lonquest and self-conquest,	1286	— in 1828 and 1835,	690
— of Canaan, a poem,	461	— Pardoe's,	1406
— of England by Normans,	1469	— Smith's month at,	1408
— of Grenada, a play,	504	— Travels describing,	1402, &c.
— of Grenada. Irving's,	838	— Various works on,	688, &c.
— of Mexico. Dias's,	1585	— Walsh's residence at,	1409
— of Spain. Legends of the,	1826	— White's three years at,	1409
Lonrad, J. American messenger,	603	Constantinus. Lexicon Græco-Lati-	
Lonrad, Robt. T. Addresses, 1232,	1334,	num,	413
	1672	Constitution and laws of Vermont,	884
— Aylmere, &c.,	1241	— Book of the,	149
Lonrad, Z. Bibliotheca Offenbachiana,	985	— Achery's Britannic,	153
Lonradus Ursprungensis. Chronicon,	819	— of England. On the,	805
Lonringius, H. De Hermetica Ægypto-		— Bicknell on the English,	757
torum,	297	— of England. Burnet's,	758
Lonscience. Treatises on liberty of	8, 9	— Custance's English,	153
science, H. Two tales,	1672	— De Lolme's English,	1479
scientia. Ames de,	193	— Montesquien's English,	154
conscious lovers (the), a play,	515	— Loft on the English,	154
— and remarks on,	1269	— De Lolme on the English,	154
conservative peers, &c. The,	1478	— Ramsay's English,	154
conservatoire royal des arts, &c.,	1194	— Russell on the English,	775
consent, M. Tour in Sweden,	655	— Thoughts on the (1748),	804
considerant, V. Jesuit conspiracy,	1017	— of 1793. The French,	157
considerations on affairs (1798),	812	— Françoise, 1791,	156, 157
— on politics of South Carolina,	872	— Translated,	156, 157
— on religious freedom in Va.,	9	— The British,	898

	PAGE		PAGE
Constitution of Gt. Britain. Book of,	154	Contes moraux. Gessner's,	1303
— Tyrrell's inquiry into,	154	— de Marmontel,	546
— of Gt. Britain. Review of,	155, 809	Contest in America (1757),	886
— of man, by Combe,	187	Contested election in Georgia, 1792,	808
— of N. York. Convention of 1821,	878	Conteur (Le), comédie,	879
— of Pennsylvania (1790),	1554	Conti, Prince of. On stage plays,	1255
— of Pa. Convention on the,	1053	Continental currencies (1765). Wright's,	230
— of Penna. Conventions,	884	— paper money. Gouge's,	230
— of Poland, 1791,	157	— system. Appeal against the,	238
— of the United States,	150, 1054	— tours. Various,	640
— Address to N. Y. on,	149	— travelling oracle. The,	630
— Bayard on,	149	Contorist. AllgemeinerHamburgher,	230
— Calhoun on,	1053, 1566	Contract, a comedy,	1209
— Debate on amendment of,	901	Contracts. Powell's law of,	147
— Duponceau on,	149	Contrast (The), a novel,	533
— Examination of (1787),	896	Contreras, J. S. de. Siege of Tarragona,	830
— Journal, &c., of convention,	868	Contrivances, a farce,	502, 1250
— JOURNALS OF CONVENTION AND		CONTROVERSIAL DIVINITY,	45, 1007
OTHER WORKS RELATING TO,	1526, &c.	Controversy between Britain and	
— Penna. debates on the,	884	colonies,	896
— Plan of the new (1787),	150	— with Rome. State of,	46
— Propositions for amending,	870	Convent. Six months in a,	941
— Rawle's view of,	149	Conventicles. On the act against,	799
— Story's comm. on,	149	— Letter concerning,	793
— Taylor's new views of,	149	Convention. Journal and debates of	
— See Confederation.		Federal,	1520
Constitutional history of England,	765	— N. York State,	1545
— jurisprudence of U. S.,	149	— of 1774. (Congress) Examination	
— Law,	149, 150, 1053	of,	690
— Sergeant's,	149	— of friends of industry,	1193
— British,	1056	— of 1775. Pennsylvania,	967
— power of Britain. On,	1563	— of 1821 for amending constitution	
— republicans. Address,	882	of N. York,	878
Constitutions of Britain and U. S.	1050	— of U. S. Martin's report of,	863
compared,	1050	— of Pa. Constitution,	1063
— of Europe and the U. S.,	216	— of Virginia in 1776,	1541
— of the several States,	149, 152, 1054, 1523, 1611	— of Virginia in 1775 and 1788,	1563
— of U. S. Defence of,	149	— to form constitution of U. S.,	668
Consular establishments. Warden on,	140	— with France of 1803,	900
— sea letters reviewed,	1566	Conventions of Maryland in 1774,	
Consuls abroad. Flynn's British,	1050	&c.,	1539
Consulship at Genoa. Lester's,	1392	— of Penna. Various,	894
Consumption of the lungs. Works on,	312	Conventions P. E. Church. Journals	
— Climate of Italy for,	1160	of, &c.,	1042, 1655
— Yeoman on,	1160	Conversation. By Charlotte Smith,	479
Contagion. Means of preventing,	307	— of a lady and her horse,	1214
— Nature of variolous,	313	Conversations at Cambridge,	1333
Contagious diseases. Hossak and		— Bingley's biographical,	910
others on,	315	— Country,	551
— diseases. Phila. College on,	300	— for children,	208
— fevers. Institution for cure,	315	— Landor's imaginary,	549
Contareni C. Republica Venetorum,	776	— of Lord Byron,	917
Contarini Fleming,	1279	— on the Bible,	24
Conte des Fées, par Perraud,	546	Converse with God in solitude,	47
Contemplations (religious),	69, 71	Conveyancer. Lilly's,	146
— of Sir M. Hale,	61	Conveyances. Extrinsic formalities	
— on a flower garden,	465	of,	144
— on sacred history,	24	Conveyancing. Precedents in,	
Contemporaine. Mémoires d'une	1639	— Graydon's forms of,	144, 145, 1064
Contempt of clergy considered,	121	Convict treatment and discipline,	1069, 1480
Contentment in the gain of godliness,	59	— The act of,	86
— The act of,	86	Contes et nouvelles de Fontaine,	492
Contes et nouvelles de Fontaine,	492	— chinois,	546
— moraux. Genlis',	1308	— moraux. Genlis',	1308

	PAGE		PAGE
Conway, W. A. Mrs. Piazzi's letters to,	1313	Cooper, Ashley. Trans. of Xenophon,	1321
Conybeare, Bp. J. Defence of religion,	30	Cooper, Sir A. Life, by B. B. C.,	1582
— Sermons,	94	Cooper, B. H. The free church, &c.,	1034
Conybeare, W. D. Lectures on the Bible,	23	Cooper, Dr. C. C. Light and heat, &c.,	1123, 1175
— On the Christian fathers,	1004	Cooper, C. F. Trans. of Pfeiffer,	1385
Conybeare, Rev. W. J. On St. Paul,	998	Cooper, C. P. Books on foreign law,	985
Cook. The complete,	399	— British churches,	1646
Cook, G. History of the reformation,	119	— Catalogue,	1643
— Church of Scotland,	119	— Legal pamphlets, &c.,	1659
— Life of Hill,	937	— Memoir of Melmoth,	1649
— View of Christians,	119	— On registration,	144
Cook, J. Clavis nature,	254	— On defects in the administration of justice,	144
— North American Pilot,	610	— Political pamphlets,	1482
— Union of hearts,	790	— Records of Great Britain,	153
Cook, Capt. J. Atlas et planches,	610	— Proposal for a record office,	369
— Life and death of,	922	— Reports,	1063
— Life of,	983	— Sur la cour de la chancellerie,	144
— Voyages to South Sea, &c.,	639	Cooper, G. Letters on the Irish,	677
Cook, Dr. J. Travels in Russia, &c.,	633	Cooper, H. G. Working classes,	1092
Cook, J. H. France and New Orleans,	664	Cooper, J. Fenimore. American naval officers,	1582
Cook, S. S. Sketches in Spain,	664	— England,	1398
Cooke's plates of Isle of Wight,	622	— Gleanings in Europe,	1389
Cooke, Capt. Late war,	752	— History of the navy,	1518
Cooke, C. T. On white mustard seed,	332	— Life and portrait,	1604
Cooke, E. W. Life of Bolingbroke,	1572	— Memorial of,	1582
Cooke, G. A. Co. of Leicester,	1364	— Novels,	523, 1276, 1277
Cooke, G. F. Dunlap's life of,	922	— Sketches of Switzerland,	1389
Cooke, G. W. History of party,	1475	— Travelling bachelor,	714
— Life of Shaftesbury,	1623	Cooper, J. G. Letters on taste,	425
Cooke, H. T. Warwick castle,	1365, 1397	— Life of Socrates,	968
Cooke, Judge. Last speech of,	793	Cooper, J. W. Botanist,	1159
Cooke, Rev. P. Reply to a letter,	1011	Cooper, M. A. Cyropædia,	744
Cooke, P. P. Froissart ballads, &c.,	1241	Cooper, Dr. S. Eulogium on,	431
Cooke, T. Memoir of, &c.,	1582	— Diseases of the joints,	321
— Physiognomy, and life of,	1071	— Good's study of medicine,	297
— Terence's comedies, &c.,	500	Cooper, S. C. News from Jerusalem,	1404
— Works of Hesiod,	442	Cooper, Miss Susan. Rural hours,	1323
Cooke, W. Life of Blizard,	1572	— Country life,	1323
— Medallie history,	740	Cooper, Bp. T. Sermons,	94
— Memoirs of Foote,	929	Cooper, Dr. T. Bryan's chemistry, by,	265
— Memoirs of Macklin,	948	— Chemistry and medicine,	265
COOKERY. TREATISES ON,	398, 1203	Cooper, T. Broussais on insanity,	1161
Cookesley, R. Life of Somers,	968	— Emporium of arts,	592
Cooksland in N. E. Australia,	1376	— Gas light,	399
Cooksworthy, W. Relics of,	1582	— Information on America,	714
Cool thoughts on public affairs,	880, 887	— Notes to Justinian,	142
Coole, J. On Locke's paraphrase,	1646	— On materialism, &c.,	1161
Cooley, A. J. Practical receipts,	1188	— On Priestley's writings,	960
Cooley, J. E. American in Egypt, &c.,	1404	— On the slave trade,	242
— Refutation of above,	1404	— On the tariff,	902
Cooley, W. D. Drake's voyage,	1371	— Political essays,	216
— Inner Africa,	1421	— Political economy,	222
— Negroland,	1502	— Trial of,	163
— Parrot's Ararat,	1408	Cooper, T. H. Military cabinet,	403
Coombe, Mr. Anderson's commerce,	233	Cooper, W. Mirrour of mercede,	53
Coombe, Th. On the common prayer,	37	Cooper's hill, a poem,	459
— A sermon on fast day,	93	Coote, C. Ancient and modern Europe,	752
Coombe, Rev. T. Edwin, or the emigrant,	457	— History of England,	761
Coombe, W. Poems,	457	Cope, H. Hippocratis prognostici,	306
— Devil on two sticks,	523	Copenhagen. Battle of,	654
— Letters of Amelia,	554	— Society of antiquaries at,	1447
— Doctor Syntax,	457, 1241, 1242	— Wolf's and Wraxall's,	659
Cooper. The,	1256	Copenhagen. Bibliothèque royale de,	955
Cooper, A. The complete distiller,	383		

	PAGE		PAGE
Copernican system. Inquiry into the,	349	Corn law rhymes,	1243
Copies of letters from Egypt inter- cepted,	719	— laws. Dirom's inquiry into the,	234
Copland, A. On other worlds,	848	— Jacob on the,	236
Copland, S. History of Madagascar,	843	— McDonnell on the,	236
Copland, S. S. Katharine Douglass,	1277	— Malthus on the (1815),	236
Coppleston, Bp. E. Four discourses,	94	— Jacob on trade in foreign (1826),	236
— On predestination,	53	— trade. Smith on the foreign,	659
— Memoir, &c., by W. J. C.,	1310, 1582	— trade. Torrens on external,	238
— Remains and life,	1582	Cornaro, L. Health and long life,	301
Copley, E. Slavery,	1107	— Immortal mentor,	301
Copley, Sir G. Medal,	581	— On a sober life,	301
Copper mines of Lake Superior,	1438	Corneille and his times. Guisot's,	1582
Coptic and Sapidic dialects,	416	— Chefs d'œuvre,	1271
Copway, G. Life of,	1582	— Histoire de, &c.,	1271
— The Ojibway conquest,	1242	— Histoire of,	1583
— Ojibway nation,	1513	Corneille, P. & T. Chefs d'œuvres,	1273
— Running sketches,	1379	Cornelius, Dr. Student life,	1597
Copyright and an independent litera- ture,	433	Cornell, S. A. Murder of,	1650
— Burke's law of,	1050	Cornell, S. C. Map of Hunterdon co.,	1360
— Curtis' law of,	985, 1050	Cornerus, C. Psalterium,	13
— Carey on international,	1064	Corney, B. Thomson's seasons,	1349
— Law of, &c.,	174, 1064	Cornhill to Cairo,	1409, 1426
— Salfourd on the law of,	1220	Cornish, H. Trial of,	163
— question. Mudie's,	1219	— Vindication of,	796
— Nicklin on the,	1219	Corns. Prevention and cure of,	319
Coquerel, A. Lettre à M. Guisot,	1011	Cornwall. Ancient tin trade,	731
— Christianity,	1011	— Biographical sketches in,	959
— Sermons,	1027	— Borlase's antiquities of,	757
Coquettes. Brown's paradise of,	453	— Delabeche's geology of,	1133
Corallines. Enis' natural history of,	293	— Excursions in,	654
Coran traduit de l'Arabe,	1049	— Heath's account of,	766
Corancez's anecdotes of Rousseau,	963	— History of,	768
Corbet, H. Tenant-right customs,	1052	— Itinerary of,	1364
Corbet, J. Religion of England,	53	— its mines and miners,	1136
— History of Gloucester,	761	— Lipscomb's journey to,	681
Corbet, M. Last speech,	793	— Natural history of,	275
Corbet, Bp. R. Poems, life, &c.,	457	— Parochial history of,	1364
Corby, John. Sufferings of,	948	Cornwall, B. Domestic physician,	306
Corda Anglim,	128	Cornwall, Barry. Poems,	1347
Cordage, twine, and thread. Mate- rials for,	383, 1506	— See W. H. Procter,	476, 1339
Corder, S. Life of Eliz. Fry,	1590	Cornwall, Sir G. and Mr. Flint,	888
Cordiner, C. North of Scotland,	623	Cornwallis, Lady Jane. Correspond- ence,	1310
Cordiner, J. Description of Ceylon,	695	Cornwallis, Lord. Conduct in Ame- rica,	661
— Voyage to India,	695	Cornwallyes, Sir W. Moral essays,	186
Cores. Hall's west coast of,	697	Coromandel coast. Operations on,	647
Corfe Castle. Story of,	1364	— Map of, and war in,	612
Corfu. Jervis' history of,	1501	Coronation. Banks' services at the,	1677
— Sketches of,	692	— of George I.,	786
Corinna, or Italy,	538	— of George IV.,	1162, 1461
Corinne, ou l'Italie,	547	— of James II.,	776
Corinthians. Pearce on first,	27	— of Napoleon. Picture of,	1169
Corker, Jas. Trial of,	162, 168	— of William and Mary,	765
Corkran, J. F. Constituent assem- bly,	1492	— sermons,	92, 96
Cormack, J. Ancient philosophers,	922	Coronations. Chapters on,	1451
— Fenelon's lives,	1588	Coronatoria, Lex. Umfreville's,	147
Cormenin, Viscount de. Orators of France,	1230	Coroners. Office of,	146
Cormenin, M. Pictures of French,	1284	Corp, Harriet. Antidote,	623
Corn and currency. Graham's ad- dress on,	229	— Cottage sketches,	523
— Blight, mildew, and rust in,	386	Corp, W. Changes in the body by the mind,	306
— Browne on Indian,	1195	Corporations. Letter on regulating,	600
— laden ships,	1472	— Price's speech on,	1395
		Corpus Christi and Virgin college,	213
		Cerregio. A tragedy,	1372

	PAGE		PAGE
Corregio. Life of,	922, 956	Costello, L. S. Poetry of France,	1242
Correlation of the physical forces,	1665	— Travels, &c.,	1389
CORRESPONDENCE,	552, 1309	Costigan, A. W. Sketches of Portugal,	664
— of scientific men,	1309, 1313	Costs in civil actions. Tidd's,	147
Correspondent, the. By Southey,	560	Costume. Book of,	1182
— The Christian,	1018	— Egyptian, Greek, &c.,	741
Corrie, Bp. D. Memoirs of,	1582	— History of British,	366
Corrie, G. E. Burnet abridged by,	1033	— in England. Stone's,	1468
Corruption and intolerance,	1477	— Fairholt's,	1324
— of scripture, councils, &c., by Rome,	64	— of England. Martin's,	1466
Corry, J. Life of Washington,	975	— of the ancients,	1447
— Revenues and debts of Ireland,	231	— Hope's,	1181
— View of London,	524	— See Dress,	1469
— Coast of Africa,	704	— Stone's chronicles of fashion,	1331
Corsair. By Lord Byron,	454	Cota, G. B. Vita S. Thomaso. (Becket,)	131
Corsairs of the Levant. Adventures		Cotta, J. F. Josephus' Works,	1031
with,	630	COTTAGE ARCHITECTURE,	369, 1182
Corsica. Benson's sketches of,	661	— London's encyclopedia of,	370
— Boswell's account of,	662	Cottage bee keeper,	1203
— Description, &c., of,	824	— dialogues,	531
— Gregorovius',	1391, 1678	— evenings,	381, 1333
— Six weeks in,	1389	— sketches,	523
Corsham house. History of,	364	Cottagers of Glenburnie. The,	528
Cort onderwys van de vyf colomin,	369	— Tales for,	531
Cortegiano, or the courtier,	202	Cottagers. Robinson's designs for,	1668
Cortes. Defence of the,	837	Cotterell, Sir C. Cassandra,	522
Cortes, D. Réponse à,	1077	Cottar's Sunday. The,	1249
Cortes, H. Dispatches,	1513	Coteau, J. B. Confessions of,	529
— Dilworth's conquest by,	854	Cotemporary biography for 1824,	983
— Prescott's life of,	1515	Cotes, Pref. Correspondence with	
— Life of,	1569	Newton,	1313
Corticelli, S. Lingua Toscana,	1229	Cotes, R. Hydrostatics and pneu-	
Cortonense. Valesii museum,	374	matics,	345
Cotrinus. Hungary,	1487	Coton, P. Institutio Catholica,	1011
Cotrinus, J. A. Digesta coronament,	142	Cottin, Mad. Œuvres, vie, &c.,	564
Cotrinus, M. Life of,	910	— Novels,	524
Cotrisart, J. N. Diseases of the heart,	320	Cottineau, D. L. Geographical com-	
Cotrisart, M. Discours sur,	922	pilations,	610
Cotrine, P. (A friar.) Conversion of,	59	Cottingham. Smith and founder's	
Cotwin, Mr. Speech,	1232	director,	384
Coyat. Crudities,	633	Cottle, A. S. Icelandic poetry,	496
Cozas d'España,	1392	Cottle, I. Alfred,	457
Cozin, Bp. Jno. Canon of Scripture,	23	Cotton and commerce of India,	1193
Cozio, T. de T. y. Conquest of Peru,	1513	— crop of U. S. Andrews on,	1102
Como III. Travels and life,	677	— fields (future ?) in Australia,	1376
Comogonie de Moïse,	996	— Grant's Bombay,	1112
Comographia Æthiopi,	611	— History of,	1194
Comography. By Winalow,	1122	— is king,	1671
— chorography, and history,	611	— manufacture of Daoca,	1194
Comopolite's thoughts on liberty,	221	— manufacture of Gt. Britain,	1191
Comos. By Humboldt,	1120	— manufactures. Guest's British,	235
Comosacka. Discourse on the,	816	— prices in U. S. and London,	1102
— History of the,	937	— spinning, &c. Sutcliffe on,	249
— of the Ukraine,	1483	— trade of India. Briggs',	1102
Coma, R. M. Da. Fossils,	281	— Brown's,	1103
Coma, H. J. Da. Persecution of,	925	Cotton, A. Public works in India,	1506
— See Da Costa.		Cotton, C. Complete angler and life	
Coma, L. Christoforo Colombo,	1252	of,	407
Coma Rica. Molina's,	1515	— English peerage,	737
Comard, G. Astronomy of the ancients,	349	— Life of Epernon,	928
Coma, M. Life, &c. of Bruyere,	194, 563	— Montaigne's essays,	580
Coma, P. Montaigne's essays,	580	— On singing of psalms,	35
Comello, D. Valley of the Meuse,	1389	— Virgil travestie,	1239
Comello, E. Memoirs of,	1582	— Works,	457
Comello, L. S. Anne of Brittany,	1568	Cotton, Dr. Poems and life,	457
— Eminent Englishwomen,	1582	Cotton, J. Religious tracts,	63

	PAGE		PAGE
Cotton, Sir R. <i>History of Henry III.</i> ,	761	Court and city register,	903
Cotton, W. C. <i>My bee book</i> ,	1203	— and state of England,	761
Cottonian MSS. Catalogue of,	5	— and the desert,	1207
Cottrell, C. H. <i>Siberia</i> ,	1503	— and times of James I.,	1508
Cottle, J. <i>Recollections of Coleridge</i> ,	1581	— Book of the,	1451
— Coleridge and Southey,	1581	— guide,	606
— Poems,	457	— legacy. <i>The</i> ,	1285
Couch, J. <i>Instinet</i> ,	1142	— magazine (34 vols.),	690
Coudray, Le. <i>Anecdote Russe</i> ,	648	— of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, &c.,	690
Couleur. <i>Pétition des citoyens de</i> ,	245	— of England. <i>Private hist. of</i> ,	790
— <i>Préjugé contre les hommes de</i> ,	243	— of England. <i>Records of</i> ,	788
Coullier, M. <i>Phares</i> ,	1083	— of fancy, a poem,	463
Coulombo, C. A. <i>Machines</i> ,	1170	— of France, from 1684 to 1720,	629
Coullier, M. J. <i>Navigation intérieure</i> ,	1111	— of London. <i>Rush's residence</i> ,	1400
Conitas, H. <i>Botany</i> ,	1139	Court, M. H. <i>State of Palembang</i> ,	643
— <i>The plant</i> ,	1664	Courtenay, A. <i>Autobiography</i> ,	644
— <i>Cryptogamia</i> ,	1664	Courtenay, G. W. A. <i>Elegy on</i> ,	457
Coulter, J. <i>Adventures</i> ,	1871, 1429	Courtenay, J. <i>On French revolution</i> ,	696
Council. <i>Authority of the king's</i> ,	1056	— &c.,	467
— <i>Letter to the common</i> ,	895	— <i>Poetical works</i> ,	467
— of Constance. <i>Huss and the</i> ,	1004	Courtenay, T. <i>Poetical epistles</i> ,	467
— of Constantinople. <i>Treatise of</i> ,	119	Courtenay, T. P. <i>Commentaries on</i>	1208
— of Trent. <i>Bungener's</i> ,	1033	— <i>Shakspeare</i> ,	1630
— of Trent. <i>Cramp's</i> ,	1034	— <i>Life of Temple</i> ,	1676
Councils, creeds, &c. <i>Essay on</i> ,	35	Courtesy. <i>Hervay's principles of</i> ,	262
— <i>Fenarius de rita, &c.</i> ,	36	Courtier, by Castiglione,	923
— of Philadelphia. <i>Journal of</i> ,	1558	Courtier, P. L. <i>The pulpit</i> ,	263
Count Benyowsky, a drama,	518	Courtisan. <i>Le parfait</i> ,	1183
— of Burgundy, a tale,	518	Courtois, M. <i>On mortars</i> ,	507
— of Narbonne, a tragedy,	507	Courts. <i>Gurdon's history of English</i> ,	164
— <i>Robert of Paris (in Tales of my</i>	536	— <i>Anecdotes of foreign</i> ,	761
— <i>Landlord, 4th series)</i> ,	536	— <i>martial. O'Brien on</i> ,	1064
Counterfeit gold coin detected,	233	— <i>Treatises on</i> ,	175
Counters, jeltons and black money,	1453	— <i>Trials by</i> ,	175, 1064, 1663
Countess and Gertrude (<i>The</i>),	528	— of Europe, 16th century,	1386, 1459
— <i>Faustina</i> ,	1281	— of Prussia and Hanover,	659
— of Salisbury, a tragedy,	506	— of requests,	171
Counties in England. <i>Agriculture of</i>	388, &c.	— <i>Trials and proceedings in</i> ,	162, 1061
— <i>various</i> ,	388, &c.	Cousin, M. <i>Constantinople</i> ,	1561
Country. <i>Beauties of the</i> ,	1329	Cousin, V. <i>Discours</i> ,	1252
— <i>conversations</i> ,	551	— <i>Education in Holland</i> ,	1081
— <i>curate's autobiography</i> ,	1299	— <i>History of philosophy</i> ,	179
— <i>gentleman's architect</i> ,	370	— <i>Jacqueline Pascal</i> ,	1583, 1615
— <i>gentleman's lawyer</i> ,	146	— <i>Mad. de Longueville</i> ,	1277
— <i>girl (The)</i> , a drama,	515	— <i>Mad. de Sablé</i> ,	1583
— <i>justice. Dalton's</i> ,	146	— <i>On the true, &c.</i> ,	1176
— <i>justice, a poem</i> ,	468	— <i>Philosophical miscellanies</i> ,	1006
— <i>lasses. The</i> ,	1264	— <i>Philosophie morale</i> ,	1075
— <i>margins</i> ,	1325	— <i>Philosophy of the beautiful</i> ,	1176
— <i>merchant. Life of a</i> ,	1300	— <i>Psychology</i> ,	207
— <i>residences. Loudon on</i> ,	370	— <i>Report on public instruction</i> ,	1683
— <i>wife. The</i> ,	515, 1270	Cousins, D. L. <i>Workhouse chaplain</i> ,	923
— <i>year book</i> ,	1326	Coustos, J. <i>Sufferings of</i> ,	837
Countryman's lamentation (<i>educa-</i>	212	Coutinho, A. <i>Commerce of Portugal</i> ,	129
— <i>tion)</i> ,	212	Covenant and league. <i>Copy of</i> ,	782
County maps of England and Wales,	609	— <i>On the solemn league and</i> ,	1691
— <i>histories. See Topography.</i>		— <i>Martyrs of the</i> ,	82
Couper, E. <i>Malaclai Meldram</i> ,	524	— <i>of grace. Description of</i> ,	780
Courayer, P. F. Le. <i>Succession of</i>	54	Covenanters. <i>Charles I. on the</i> ,	1407
— <i>bishops</i> ,	1316	— <i>Napier's Montrose and the</i> ,	1059
Courier, P. L. <i>Ceuvres</i> ,	1316	— <i>Traditions of the</i> ,	45
Courbeville, J. J. de. <i>Remarks on</i>	202	Covenants. <i>Witsius' economy of the</i> ,	1062
— <i>Gratian</i> ,	819	— <i>for title. Rawie on</i> ,	1837
Courland. <i>Dukedom of</i> ,	474	Coventry, Dr. A. <i>Address</i> ,	1160
— <i>Course of time, a poem</i> ,	913	Coventry, A. <i>On endemic fever</i> ,	967
— <i>Court and camp of Bonaparte</i> ,	1175	Cover, Abbs. <i>Hist. of Sobieski</i> ,	1663
— <i>and city kalendar</i> ,	1175	Coverdale, Bp. M. <i>Memorials of</i> ,	1663

	PAGE		PAGE
Covendale, M. Scriptures,	994	Cox, Dr. J. R. On combustion,	265
Coverley, Sir Roger de,	1329	— On inflammation,	320
Covetousness. Dick on evils of,	1075	— On vaccination,	313
Cowan, A. On general education,	207	— Recognition of friends, &c.,	1011
Coward, W. Thoughts on the soul,	184	Coxe, Miss. Claims on females,	1075
Cowes, J. Duties of Christians,	54	Coxe, T. On American Manufactures,	222
— Religious and philanthropic essays,	222	— Arts and manufactures in the U. S.,	234
Cow-chace. The,	505	— View of the United States,	714, 861
Cowdry, R. Pictures, &c., at Wilton,	365	— Reply to Lord Sheffield,	895
Cowell, Joe. Thirty years among players,	1255	— Trial of,	168
Cowen, W. Corsica,	1389	Coxe, W. Belsham's reply to,	756
Cowley, A. Poemata Latina,	442	— Gay's fables and life,	468
— Bell's edition of,	451	— Discoveries in Asia,	630
— Poetical works,	457, 458	— House of Austria,	819, 1485
— Works and life,	564	— Kings of Spain,	837
— Plays,	503	— Life of Marlborough,	948, 1812, 1809
Cowley, J. L. Solid geometry,	340	— Life of Stillingfleet,	969
Cowley, Mrs. Plays,	1260	— Memoirs of Walpole,	975
— Siege of Acre,	458	— On fruit trees,	386
Cowley, W. Laws concerning priests, &c.,	1659	— Pelham administration,	761
Cowley's voyage round the globe,	630	— Talbot correspondence,	761
Cowper, S. Powers of reason,	54	— Travels in Poland, &c.,	655
Cowper, W. Works and life,	564	— Switzerland,	664
— Homer, translated by,	443	— Tour in Monmouthshire,	677
— Illustrations of,	458	Cozeners. The,	1261
— Life and works,	1583	Cozens, A. Beauty of human head,	365
— Memes' life of,	598	Crabbe G. English synonyms,	416
— Milton translated by,	471	— Historical dictionary,	730, 923
— Poems and life,	458	— Life and works,	564
— Private correspondence,	554	— Life of, &c.,	923
— Translations, &c.,	493	— Poems, tales, and life,	458
— Various lives, &c., of,	923	— Poetical works,	1242
— Works, life, and letters,	564, 1242	— Technological dictionary,	376
Cowperthwait, J. Address,	1232	Crabb, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1583
Cow pox. Treatises on,	313	Cracanthorp, E. Council at Constanti- nople,	119
Cox, Dr. C. C. Life of Thomas,	1630	Cradock, J. Tragedy,	503
Cox, Rev. F. A. Baptists in America,	1015	— Memoirs,	923
— Bapt. missionary soc.,	1044	Cradock, Sir M. Historical notices,	1583
— Baptists in America,	1034	Craftsman. The (14 vols.),	572
— Life of Melancthon,	950	Craftsman, a sermon,	113, 1646
— Scripture biography,	923	Craig, J. Political science,	216
— The Janeway family,	1015	Craig, N. B. History of Pittsburg,	1556
Cox, G. V. Translation of Ullmann,	1005	— The olden time,	1556
Cox, H. Burman empire,	695	Craig, Rev. J. Protestants in Hungary,	1034
— Picture of Italy,	625	Craig, Sir T. Tytler's life of,	923
Cox, H. A. Janeway family,	1599	Craig, W. Anecdotes of Bonaparte,	912
Cox, R. History of Ireland,	761	Craig, W. M. On drawing, painting, &c.,	360
— Adventures on Colombia river,	714	Craige and Peterson. Craige <i>versus</i> ,	1662
— Lives of the fathers,	923	Craige, T. Lady and her horse,	1214
Cox, Rev. S. H. Correspondence,	1310	Craik, G. L. Bacon—his writings, &c.,	1569
— Interviews,	1323	— English language,	1225
Cox, S. S. Buckeye abroad,	1379	— History of British commerce,	1103
Cox, Rev. W. H. Case of Hampden,	1014	— Hist. of literature,	1217
Coxe's manufactures of the U. S.,	627	— Pict. hist. of England,	1461
Coxe on secret tribunals,	739	— Pursuit of knowledge,	1323
Coxe, A. C. Poetical works,	1242	— Spenser and his poetry,	1242
— Saul, a mystery,	1260	— Romance of the peerage,	1583
Coxe, D. Description of Carolina.	714	— Writings of Bacon,	1315
Coxe, Dr. J. R. Agaricus atramentaria,	1664	Cralle, R. K. Calhoun on govern- ment,	1566
— Appeal to the public,	1583, 1064	— Calhoun's works,	1053
— Claims of Dr. W. Harvey,	324	Cramer, C. G. Leben und Meinungen,	1302
— Hippocrates and Galen,	1154	Cramer, J. A. Ancient Italy and Greece,	610
— Importance of medicine,	297	— Art of assaying,	281
— Museum and esoporium,	592	— Asia Minor,	1503

	PAGE		PAGE
Cramar, J. A. Passage of Hannibal,	1444	Crébillon, M. <i>Chefs d'œuvres tra-</i>	1371
Cramp-fish. On the dissections of		<i>giques,</i>	1378
the,	327	— <i>Théâtre,</i>	564
Cramp, J. M. Text-book of Popery,	1034	— <i>Œuvres,</i>	564
Cranbourne chase. Anecdotes, &c. of,	759	Credibility of the gospel. Lardner's,	22
Cranbrook in Kent. Account of,	618	Credit. Gale's essay on public,	229
Cranbrook. Pill for the author of,	489	— <i>en France. Du,</i>	1069
Cranburne, Chas. Trial of,	163	— Lord Oxford on public,	239
Cranford,	1280	— Thornton's effect of paper,	231
Crania <i>Ægyptiaca,</i>	1163	— P. Webster's essay on,	222
Cranmer and other English martyrs,	1007	— <i>WORKS ON,</i>	228, 1007
Cranmer, Abp. T. Life and times of,	1604, 1583	Creech, T. <i>Idylliums of Theocritus,</i>	436
— Strype's memorials of,	125	— Translation of Horace,	444
— Various lives of,	923	— Translation of Lucretius,	446
Crants, D. History of the brethren,	119	— Translation of Manilius,	446
— History of Greenland,	816	Creech, W. Edinburgh in 1763,	1265
Crary, Gen. Corwin's reply to,	1232	— Fugitive pieces and life,	535
Crater, a novel,	1277	— Sale catalogue,	1643
Craven. Sketches in shooting,	1214	— Creed of Christendom. Greg's,	1033
— Tours,	664, 698	— Jackson on the Apostles',	41
Craven, W. F. The Abruzzi,	1389	— See Apostles' Creed.	
Crawford, A. Reminiscences,	1583	CREEDS, CATECHISMS, LITURGIES, &c., 35, 1002	
Crawford, C. Letters to the Hebrew		Creeds, &c., of the kirk erroneous,	39
<i>nation,</i>	54	— Speech on leaving the Nicene and	
— Propagation of the gospel,	132	<i>Athanasian out of the Liturgy,</i>	36
— On French revolution,	809	— See Confessions of Faith.	
— On slavery,	242	Creeks and Cherokees. Ambassador	
— On papal power,	54	<i>of,</i>	914
— On the Phædon of Plato,	180	Creigh, A. Masonry,	1463
— On the Revelations,	23	Creighton, J. Fenelon on eloquence,	436
— Poems,	458	Creighton, Capt. J. Memoirs of,	923
Crawford, C. L. (Earl of). Poems,	458	Crell, A. F. Family oracle,	391
Crawford, Dr. Morgan's examination		Cremona. <i>Historia di,</i>	625
<i>of,</i>	267	Crene, Lord. Charities and memoir,	1619
Crawford, D. Affairs of Scotland,	761	Creole. <i>Affaire de la,</i>	1061
Crawford, Gen. Expedition under,	1471	Crepundia <i>Siliana. Heynsii,</i>	436
Crawford. House of,	1603	Créquy, M. de. Recollections,	733
Crawford J. China,	1505	Cresap, Capt. M. Logan and,	1539
— Embassy to Siam, &c.,	695	Crescent and the cross,	1418
— Indian archipelago,	843	Crescentius, P. <i>Agricoltura,</i>	1195
Crawford, T. University of Edin-		Crespigny, Mrs. Letters to her son,	1310
<i>burgh,</i>	623	Cresson, Jos. <i>Meditations,</i>	54
Crawford, Lt. Col. Translation of		Cresson, W. Restoration of Israel,	1680
<i>Huber,</i>	1304	Cressy, C. On the Roman church,	80
Crawford, Q. Researches on India,	843	Cressy, E. Civil engineering, 1111, 1170	
— Sketches of the Hindoos,	695	Cressy, Mrs. E. Trans. of <i>Milizia,</i>	960
Crawford, W. History of Ireland,	761	Crestumaxia <i>Italiana,</i>	1219
— Report on poisons,	1058	Crests. Book of family,	1451
Crawford, Col. W. Life of,	1562	Creteaceous group of the U. S. Mor-	
Crawford, Wm. H. Life and por-		<i>ton's,</i>	223
<i>trait,</i>	1606	Crete. History of,	1501
Crayon, Geoffrey. Works,	529	— Pashley's travels in,	1496
Crayon miscellany. Irving's,	660, 1317	Cretineau-Joly, J. <i>Compagne de</i>	
<i>— No. 3,</i>	1326	<i>Jésus,</i>	1036, 1045
Crayons. Elements of painting with,	362	Creusa, queen of Athens, a play, 515, 1270	
Creaghead, A. On his reasons for		Creuze, M. <i>Chevaliers, &c.,</i>	483
<i>receding, &c.,</i>	48	Crevier. Roman emperors,	746
Creasy, R. L. Decisive battles, 1211, 1444		Creyghton, R. Sermon,	94
— Eminent Etonians,	1583	Crib's memorial to Congress. Tom,	473
— Eton college,	1084	Crichton, A. History of Arabia,	643
— Invasions of England,	1211	— Mental derangement,	330
Creation and deluge. New theory,	1669	— Life of Blackader,	910
— a philosophical poem,	452	— Scandinavia,	1464
— Boucher de Perthes sur la,	1119	Crichton, J. Life of admirable,	923
— du monde, par Bartas,	490	Crocket on the hearth,	1378
— Powell on,	1668	Crignelle, H. de. <i>Le Morvan,</i>	1402
		Crillon, Duc de. <i>Mémoires militaires,</i>	623

	PAGE		PAGE
Crim Tartars. Manness of the,	656	Croftiana bibliotheca,	2
Crime. Hill on,	1058	Croix, M. la. Review of constitutions,	216
Crimes. De Hell's travels in the,	1405	— On floating bodies,	345
— By Koch,	1406	Croker, H. Orlando Furioso,	480
— Fall of the,	1484	Croker, J. W. Battles of Talavera,	459
— in 1839. Jesse's,	1384	— Boswell's Johnson,	941
— Spencer's travels in the,	1417	— Guillotine,	1170
— The. Its towns, &c.,	1680	— Hervey's George II.,	1464
— to Constantinople. Journey in,	688	Croker, R. Fontaine's fables,	492
— Travels in the (2t.),	692	— Travels in Spain,	664
— Travels in,	656	Croker, T. C. Fairy legends,	1277
— WORKS OF CAMPBELL IX,	1502	— Legends and traditions,	524
Crimée. Voyage de Raguse en,	1386	— Letters of Moore,	1612
— Reully en,	1386	— Memoirs of Holt,	1596
Crimes and punishments. Beccaria on,	1058	— Travels in Ireland,	677
— Dumas' celebrated,	1058	Croker, T. H. Experimental magnet-	280
CRIMINAL AND PENAL LAWS,	1068	ism,	280
— AND STATE TRIALS,	1061	Croly, Rev. D. Index to Oxford tracts,	1011
— jurisprudence,	158	— &c.,	1011
— jurisprudence. Bicheno's,	158	Croly, Rev. G. Historical sketches, &c.,	1823
— law,	158	— Life of Burke,	1576
— Commissioners' reports on, 1060,	1059	— Life of George IV.,	761
— Considerations on,	160	— On the Apocalypse,	23
— Reform in Tuscany of,	160	— Poetical works,	459
— Miller's,	159	— Salathiel and Marston,	1277
— of Scotland,	159	— Three cycles of revelation,	30
— laws. On executive justice,	161	Cromarty. Traditional hist. of,	1288
— recorder,	169	Crombie, A. Gymnasium,	425
Criminals in England in 1847,	1060	Cromek, R. H. Reliques of Burns,	455
— in Ireland in 1848,	1060	Cromwell, Mr. Voiture's works,	571
— Simpson on treatment of,	211	Cromwell, O. Ceremonies, &c., under,	738
Criminelle. Brissot sur legislation,	158	— Compact with the devil,	924
Criminelles. Théorie des lois,	158	— Correspondence,	1310
Crisis. The (London, 1770),	806	— Epinicion,	449
— The (1775),	892	— Fellowes' sketch of,	929
— Extraordinary (1775),	892	— Fils naturel de,	547
— Essays on the financial,	1097	— Guizot's history of,	1461
— The. By T. Paine,	218	— House of,	924
— On the present (1809),	900	— Howgill's letter to,	63
— Observations on the (1836),	1105	— Letters and papers to,	772
— of the sugar colonies,	241	— Letters of,	959
Crisp, H. Virginia,	1260	— Life and times of,	761
Crisp, S. Epistle to friends,	1646	— Pamphlets relating to, and of the	791
— Letters,	558	time of,	482
Critic, The. A periodical,	598	— Poems on the death of,	954
— A comedy,	514	— Protectorate house of,	1576
— or a tragedy rehearsed,	1268	— Southey's life of,	923, 1583
— The. By Leggett,	596	— Various lives, &c., of,	1469
Critical notes on scripture,	29	— Vaughan's protectorate of,	85
— observations on books,	601	Cromwell, O. and R. Quaker tract on,	678
— philosophy of Kant,	185	Cromwell, T. Excursions,	924
— remarks on scripture,	23	— O. C. and his times,	51, 57, 58, 66
— researches in philology, &c.,	616	Cromwellian pamphlets,	923
— review. The,	601	Cromwelliana,	1316
Critici sacri. 9 vols.	29	Cronegk, J. F. von. Schriften,	1268
CARICATURE,	423, 1229	Crononhotonthologos,	281
— Edwards' canons of,	576	Cronsted, A. F. Mineralogy,	282
— ON THE SCRIPTURES,	22, 997	— Mineralogy on the plan of,	1471
Crito, or an essay,	574	Cronycle of Englande,	524
Crito's letters to the electors,	900	Cronzeck, B. Arminius,	49
Crittenden, S. W. Bookkeeping,	1190	Crook in the lot,	1646
Croatia. Paton's,	1381	Crooke, J. An epistle,	1583
Crock of gold,	1296	Crook, John. Life of,	119
Croes, J. Eulogy on Washington,	438	Crookshank, G. Church of Scotland,	131
Cresus. History of,	923	Crookshank, W. Martyrology,	678
Croft, Dr. Primitive church,	794	Cropper, J. State of Ireland,	242
Crofton, D. Genesis and geology,	998	— On East India sugar,	242

	PAGE		PAGE
Crosby, B. Memoir of,	924	Crull, J. Puffendorf's Europe,	753
Crosby, E. Memoirs of,	924	Crumpe, S. Employment for the	223
Crosby, P. H. Pazos' letters,	856	people,	369
Crosby, T. Mariner's guide,	401	Crunden, John. Architecture,	1444
— Hist. of Eng. Baptists,	119	Crusades. Chronicles of the,	732
Crosfield, J. The Fothergill family,	1005	— (The). By Keightley,	1039
Crosfield's proceedings, &c.,	801	— against the Albigenes,	1445
Crosland, Mrs. N. Memorable women,	1583	— Michaud's history of the,	847, 1445
Cross partners, a comedy,	516	— Mills' history of the,	1503
— purposes, a farce,	1266	— Procter's history of the,	537
Cross, J. Physiognomy,	187	Crusaders. Tales of the,	421
— Hospital practice,	252	Crusca. Vocabolario degli academi-	120
Cross, J. L. Masonic chart,	1452	della,	924
Cross, Mr. Answer to insidious	879	Cruse, C. F. Trans. of Eusebius,	610
pamphlet,	879	Crutwell, C. Gazetteer,	678
Cross, M. Selections from Ed. Review,	601	— Tour through Gt. Britain,	1333
Crosses for military services,	1450	Crypt. The,	1186
Crossi, T. Novelle,	1302	Crystal Palace, New York. Greeley's,	1188
Crossley, J. Pott's Witches,	1468	— Silliman's,	1365
Crossley, Sir J. Two letters,	788	— at Sydenham,	1176
Crosthwaite, Rev. C. Synchronology,	1444	— Fine arts' courts in,	430
Crotch, W. On music,	375	— See Exhibition.	1517
Crotchets and quavers. Maretzek's,	1609	Ctesiphon. Æschines' oration against,	1109
Croton aqueduct. Description of,	1547	Cuba and Africa,	1443
Crouch, E. A. Lamarck's oonchology,	292	— and the slave trade. Turnbull's,	711
Crouch, H. British customs,	229	— and the Cubans,	1437
Crouch, Mrs. Memoirs of,	924	— Abbott's letter from (1829),	1513
Croup. Aroher on,	312	— Ballou's history of,	1514
Crousaz, M. Art of thinking,	184	— Comte de Villaneuva et Tacon,	739
— On Pope's essay,	426	— Histoire de, par La Sagra,	736
— Système de logique,	192	— in 1821. State of,	1517
Crowe, Mrs. O. Nightside of nature,	1277	— Tudor's excursion to (1834),	967
— Seeres of Prevorst,	1016	— Planos de la Isla de,	1442
Crowe, E. R. Louis XVIII., &c.,	1492	— Smith's pirates of,	94
— History of France,	829	— Wuderman's notes on,	30
— Charles Delmer,	1277	Cudworth, R. A sermon,	30, 184
— Foreign statesmen,	1583	— Birch's life of,	54
Crowe, H. On the treatment of ani-	202	— Intellectual system and life,	195
mals,	202	— The Lord's supper,	357
Crowe, Rev. W. A poem,	459	— Treatise on morality,	131
Crowell, J. Republics established, &c.,	1001	Cuff, J. Microscope de poche,	396
Crown, J. Sir Courtly Nice,	1260	Culdees. Jamieson's history of the,	853
Crowquill, A. Pen and pencil,	1400	Culinary chemistry, poisons, &c. &c.,	263
Crowther. Portraiture of Methodism,	119	Cullen, C. Clavigero's Mexico,	1111
Crowther, S. Journal,	1046	Cullen, Dr. Darien ship canal,	264
— The Niger,	1425	Cullen, Dr. E. Bergman's essays,	326
Croxall, S. Æsop's fables,	520	Cullen, W. Arrangement of diseases,	924
Croxall, Dr. S. Fair Circassian,	1260	— Haller's physiology,	332
Cruchley's picture of London,	1364	— Life of,	305
Croze, La. Historical grammar,	730	— Materia medica,	314
Crucius, J. Opus epistolarum,	554	— Practice of physic,	305
Cruden, Alexander. Concordance.	17	— Recovery of the drowned,	395
Crudities, by Coryat,	633	— Synopsis nosologia,	763
Cruelty to animals. Erskine on,	202	Culley, G. On live stock,	1065
— Primatt on,	203	Culloden papers. Forbes',	366
— Reflections on,	206	Cullum, G. W. West Point register,	366
— to slaves. Whitely's,	244	Culpeper, N. Family physician,	306
Cruikshank, R. Gold coast,	1421	— Key to Galen,	522
Cruikshank, T. Practical planter,	386	— Practice of physic, &c.,	1342
Cruikshank, G. Bow Street illustrated,	172	Culprende, M. Cassandra,	1035
— Illustrations of Merle,	470	Culprit Fay,	1195
— Sandboys,	1288	Cultes. Histoire de differens,	618
Cruise of the Midge,	544, 598	— See Denominations.	639
Cruise, R. A. Residence in N. Zea-	639	Cultivator. The.	618
land,	639	Cumberland (Eng). County of,	618

	PAGE		PAGE
umberland (Eng.) Dialect,	1226	Cunningham, P. Handbook of Lon-	
— Topography of,	617	don,	1864, 1398
— road bill, Stewart's speech,	1564	— Johnson's lives of the poets,	1599
umberland, Dr. Law of nature,	139	— Life of Drummond,	460
umberland, Duke of. Attempt to		— London in 1854,	1677
kill,	1639	— Nell Gwyn,	1893
·Memoirs, &c.,	924	— New South Wales,	639
umberland, R. Anecdotes of paint-		— Revels of the Courts,	1461
ers,	358	Cunningham, R. On making potash,	384
·Aristophanes,	498	Cunningham, T. Law dictionary,	145
·Aristophanes,	499	— Law of bills of exchange, &c.,	145
·Dramatic works,	503	— Hist. debts, taxes, &c.,	229
·London review,	596	Cunningham, W. Chronology of	
·Memoirs of,	924	Israel,	1444
·Novels,	524	— Correspondence reviewed,	902
·Painters in Spain,	924	— Script. chronology,	998
·Plays,	1260	Cunnynghame, A. Service in China,	1412
·Poems,	459	Cup. Evans' magnetical and antimo-	
·The observer, and the clouds,	575	niai,	306
umberland, Ep. R. Planting of na-		Cupid and Psyche, from Apuleius,	441, 1301
tions,	730	Curandi. Galen de ratione,	806
·Payne's life and writings of,	849	Curcellens, S. Institutio relig.,	41
— Saneoniatho,	849	Cure of Deism, by E. Smith,	34
uning, F. Tour in western country,	714	Curfew (The), a drama,	515
uning, H. Anodontæ,	1143	Curialia miscellanea,	560
uning, A. Clock and watch work,	382	Curing diseases. Natural method of,	305
uning, Rev. H. Case of,	129	Curiositez sur la végétation,	1141
uning, Rev. J. Apocalyptic		Curiosities in nature and art,	273
sketches,	998	— of literature,	1218
uning, D. W. Memoirs of,	945	— of American literature,	1218
uning, W. F. Notes of a wanderer,	1389	— of literature. Phila., 1793,	1333
— Travels,	1379	— of literature, 588, 1326,	1327
ummings, A. Funeral sermons,	94	— of literature. D'Israeli's,	578
— Two sermons,	1646	— of literature. Soane's new,	1330
ummings, M. Lamplighter,	1277	— of London life,	1401
ummings, R. G. South Africa,	1421	— of nature and art,	394
ummings, E. H. Baines' late war,	1460	Curious observations on manners, &c.,	750
— Geography of Alabama,	1536	Curling, H. Rifeman Harris,	1594
ummings, J. Voyage to South Sea,	638	Curr, J. Coal-viewer's companion,	281
— Uncatic characters. Hincks on,	1223	Curran and his contemporaries,	1583
— Unciform inscriptions. Rawlinson's,	1448	Curran, J. P. Life, by W. H. C.,	1583
unn, Mr. Newton's arithmetic,	339	— Memoirs, &c., of,	924
unn, S. Keill's trigonometry,	342	— Speeches,	432, 436
unning man. The,	1258	— Speeches in treason cases,	169
unæus, P. De rep. Hebræorum,	114	Currency. M. Carey's pamphlets on	
undy. On railroads,	247	the,	228
unningham, A. British painters,	983	— Gardiner on,	229
&c.,	1048	— Huskisson on depreciation of,	230
— Bhisà topes,	597	— of the American colonies,	239
— English literature,	761	— question. Joplin on the,	230
— Hist. of G. Britain, and life,	563	— Ricardo's plan of a,	231
— Life of Burns,	1636	— Tooke on the State of the,	231
— Life of Wilkie,	459	— Works relating to,	228, 1096 to 1102
— Maid of Elvar,	1242	Current charts. Atlantic trade,	1205
— Poems,	455	Currents in the Atlantic Ocean,	257
— Works and life of Burns,	158	— of Atlantic and Indian Oceans,	258
unningham, F. Prisons,	1035	Currie, Helen. Poems,	459
— Trans. of Gieseler,	1429	Currie, J. Life of Burns, &c.,	455
unningham, H. Western Repub-		— Medical reports,	305
lic,	349	— Memoirs of, &c.,	924
unningham, J. On the Copernican		— Works of Burns,	1240
system,	459	Currie, Dr. W. Medical letters,	313
— Poems,	1506	— Diseases of the U. S.,	310
unningham, J. D. History of the		— On various fevers,	315
Sikhs.	459	— Yellow fever in Phila.,	317
unningham, J. W. A poem,	524	Garry, Rev. D. Southey's Wesley,	1635
— Novels,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Curry, J. Hist. of the Irish rebellion,	762	Cuvier, M. Animal kingdom,	908
Curse of Kehama, a poem,	480	— Instinct des animaux,	1148
— of the village,	1672	— Memoirs of,	985
Curtis, G. T. Hist. of the constitution,	1527	— Progrès des sciences,	1188
— Law of copyright,	985, 1050	— Règne animal,	1148
— Law of patents,	1064	— Révolutions du globe,	1139
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria,	1404	— Theory of the earth,	277
— Lotus eating,	1429	Cuyler, D. Review of sermon of,	1409
— Memoir of Downing,	1196	Cyclopedia. Biblical,	19
— Nile notes,	1421	— bibliographica. Darling's,	1648
— Potiphar papers,	1277	— of agriculture. Morton's,	1667
Curtis, J. Travels in Barbary,	704	— of biblical literature,	908
Curtis, T. A. Communication with India,	1111, 1204	— of English literature,	1322
Curtis, F. F. On mixed communion,	1011	— of moral anecdotes,	1208
Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis,	285	— of practical receipts,	1306
— Botanical magazine,	592	— of religious denominations,	1003, 1002
— On British grasses,	285, 386	— Wilson's rural,	1208
— Linnaeus' botany, by,	287	— See Encyclopedia.	
— Trial for murder,	1661	Cyder, a poem, by Phillips,	478
Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture,	1518	Cymon,	1208
Curtius, Q. Actes of Alexander,	905	— a dramatic romance,	507
— History,	741	— The modern,	809
— Le Clerk on,	741	Cymræc. Institutiones lingua,	1209
Curvilinear figures. Newton on,	357	Cymri of '76,	1909
Curwen, J. C. State of Ireland,	678	Cynick. The,	809
Curwen, S. Journal and letters,	1310, 1518	Cypress timber of Mississippi and La.,	1189
Curson, R. Monasteries in Levant,	1404	Cyprus. Mariti's travels in,	609
— Armenia,	1404	Cyril Thornton. Youth and man-	839
Cushing, C. Newburyport,	1539	hood of,	839
— Reminiscences of Spain,	664	Cyrill. Catechesis,	42
— French revolution,	829	Cyrilla,	1209
Gushing, T. H. Court martial trial of,	175	Cyropædia,	706
Cushmans. Genealogy of the, by H. W. C.,	1584	— Supplement to the new,	806
Custance, G. Constitution of England,	153	Cyrus, a tragedy,	1263
Custine, Comte de. Mémoires,	924	— Abbott's history of,	1504
Custine, Marquis de. Russia,	1483	— Institutio vel Cyropædia,	744
Customs and laws of eastern nations,	295	— Expedition,	744
— Crouch's view of the British,	229	— Ramsay's travels of,	506
— duties. Saxby's British (1757),	231	— The garden of,	563
— of New England,	1542	— Xenophon de institutione,	926
— Origin of vulgar, &c.,	735	Cysithus. Dissertations on the,	391
— Testimony against prophane,	886	Cythnos. The temple of,	543
— &c. of various nations,	312	Czar and the Sultan,	1501
Cutaneous diseases. Treatises on,	1160	— his court and people,	1385
— Wilson on,	321		
Cutbush, E. On insanity,	376	D.	
Cutbush, J. Artist's manual,	265	Dabney, R. Poems,	459
— Experimental chemistry,	345	Dacca. Cotton manufacture of,	1194
— Hydrostatics,	207	Dacier. Abridgment of Plate,	180
— Oration on education,	254	D'Acier, M. Life of Antoninus,	906
— On gravity,	1416	— Life of Pythagoras,	1618
Cutch,	694	— Plutarch's lives,	959
— History of,	853	— Vie de Pythagore,	960
Cuthbert, Mr. On Canada,	260	Dacosta, E. M. Fossila,	281
Cuthbertson, J. On the air-pump,	261	Da Costa, I. Israel and the Gentiles,	1690
— Electricity,	1673	— See Costa.	
Cutler, B. C. Discourse,	298	Daore, Rev. B. On the use of salt,	386
Cutlerian lectures. Dr. Hooke's,	1618	Dagenham breach. Stopping of,	240
Cutter, W. Life of Putnam,	1618	Daggett, H. Mission school,	183
Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California,	1429, 1536	D'Agincourt, S. History of art,	1176
Cuvier, G. Voyages d'Asara,	711	Daguerre, S. J. M. Photogenic drawing,	1176

	PAGE		PAGE
ahcotah,	1279	Dalrymple, Sir J. Character of Russel,	559
ahman, E. F. English revolution,	1461	— Gt. Britain and Ireland,	762
ahomians. McLeod's account of,	707	— Memoirs,	762
ahomy. Dalsell's history of,	843	— On feudal property,	142
- Forbes',	1422	Dalrymple, W. Military tactics,	404
aille, J. Picture of Lewis du Moulin,	54	— On the culture of wheat,	386
- Sermons,	94	— Travels in Spain,	664
- Use of the fathers,	41	Dalton, H. G. British Guiana,	1513
aily advertiser,	605	Dalton, J. Chemical philosophy,	265
- advertiser. N. York,	1346	— Meteorological essays,	261
- chronicle,	605	— Natural hist. of birds,	292
- courant,	803	Dalton, M. Country justice,	146
- express,	1347	Daltons. The,	1286
- legislative Union,	1056	Daly, Rev. R. Powerscourt's letters,	1313
airyman's daughter (The),	535	Dalyell, J. G. Superstitions of Scot- land,	762
aisy Burns,	1284	Dalzell, A. History of Dahomey,	843
akin. Ballard <i>versus</i> ,	1662	— Lectures on the Greeks,	742
akins, G. W. Novum Testamentum,	12	— Plain of Troy,	762
akota language. Grammar, &c. of,	1228	Dam, Rip Van. Proceedings of,	877
alcho, F. P. E. Church in S. C.,	1560	Damascenus, Joannes. Theologia,	43
ale. Meichener <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Damascus and Palmyra. Addison's,	1402
ale, R. Tehuantepec,	1429	— Society in,	1426
ale, Richard. Life and portrait,	1605	Damas Hinan, M. Théâtre Espagnol,	1271
ale, S. Pharmacologia,	1166	Damberger, C. F. Interior of Africa,	704
ale, T. Lommitus' medical works, by,	316	Damer, Mrs. Tour,	1404
ale, Rev. T. Sophocles,	500	Damhouders, J. de. Practycke,	1051
Alembert, M. Correspondence,	554	Damiens. Trial of,	164
- Select eulogies,	430	Damon and Philida, an opera,	504, 1259
- See Alembert.		Dampier, Capt. Life of,	983
ales, S. On the hist. of England,	762	— Voyage,	639
algairns, Mrs. Picture of cookery,	398	Damulica. Gramatica,	1224
alhemiis, J. Paracelsi opera,	330	Dana, F. Diplomatic correspondence,	867
alibard, M. Flora Parisiensis,	285	Dana, J. The slave trade,	1107
allas, A. J. Laws of Penna., 152,	1055	Dana, J. D. Mineralogy,	1136
- Penna. reports,	170	— Zoophytes,	1143
- Trial report,	163	Dana, J. F. and S. L. Geology of Boston,	281
allas, A. R. C. Felix Alvarez,	524	Dana, Mary S. B. Poems,	1242
allas, G. Trade between India and Europe,	234	Dana, R. H. Allston's lectures, &c.,	1176
allas, R. C. Bertrand's French revolution,	828	— Works,	564, 1242
- Clerj's journal,	946	Dana, R. H., Jr. Before the mast,	1371, 1584
- Conspiracy against the Jesuits,	119	Dana, S. L. Muck manual,	1195
- Hist. of Maroons,	853	Dana, S. W. Speech,	900
- Hue's Lewis XVI.,	946	Danby, Earl of. Trial of,	164
- Ordinaire on volcanoes,	279	Dance des morts de Holbein,	365
- Recollections of Byron,	916	— of death. Holbein's,	366
- Reply to,	129	— of death, by Sir W. Scott,	478
- Self knowledge,	195	— of death. Syntax's,	457
- Weber's Antoinette,	906	— of life. Syntax's,	457
- West Indies,	714	— See Dance and Daunce.	
allaway, J. Anecdotes of the arts,	358	Dancourt, M. Œuvres,	564
- Constantinople,	688	D'Andilly. Traduction de Josephé,	114
- Memoirs of,	559	Dandini, J. Voyages in Turkey,	688
- Sculpture among the ancients,	360	Dandolo, E. Italian volunteers,	1489
almatia. Fortes' travels in,	655	Dandolo, Count. Silk worms,	397
- Paton's,	1381	Danes and Normans. Wheaton's hist. of,	818
- Wilkinson's,	1487	— in England,	0147
alrymple, A. Charts,	610	— Mallett on the ancient,	817
alrymple, C. Military essay,	1208	Danett, T. History of Comines,	829
alrymple, Sir D. Annals of Scotland,	762	Dangeau, M. Court of France,	829
— Scotland,	762	Dangeau, M. de. Mémoires,	1492
alrymple, Gen. H. Affairs of Spain,	837	Dangeau, Marquis de. Mémoires,	1583, 1584
alrymple, Sir H. On appointment of,	1477	Dangerfield, T. Popiah plot,	794, 795
- Trial and life,	175		

	PAGE		PAGE
Dangerous classes. Symons'	1481	Dariotus redivivus,	181
Dangers of the country,	814, 1476	Darius. Abbott's history of,	1584
— which threaten Europe,	753	Dark ages. Chatfield's history of, 730, 753	1037, 1445
Daniel. Barnes' notes on,	997	— Maitland's,	1307, 1445
— Elliot's prophecies of,	698	— See Middle Ages.	
— Faber's commentary on,	24	Dark scenes of history,	1254
— On the times of,	1037	Darley, F. O. C. Rip Van Winkle,	1180
— Prælectiones. Geierus in,	24	— Sleepy Hollow.	1180
— Sir I. Newton on prophecies of,	127	D'Arlincourt, Vte. Dieu le vent,	1482
— the prophet. Life of,	896	— Pelerin, &c.,	1303
— Wintles version of,	14	— Three kingdoms,	1306
— See Prophecies.		Darling, J. Cyclopedia bibliographica,	1643
Daniel, C. Cousin on the beautiful,	1176	— Sale catalogue,	965
Daniel, G. Hist. of France,	829	Darlington, W. Addresses,	1196
Daniel, J. Port charges of Britain,	1103	— Agricultural botany,	1139, 1196
Daniel, J. F. Meteorology,	1123	— Baldwin's letters,	1569
Daniel, P. V. Jr. Randolph's vindication,	1566	— Flora Cæstrica,	1139
Daniel, Saml. Works,	1242, 1461	— Habits and disease,	305
Daniel, W. Coast of Scotland,	1398	— Memorials of Bartram,	1570
Daniel, W. B. Rural sports,	406	— Reliquis Baldwiniana,	1300
Daniell, T. & W. Oriental scenery,	1180	D'Arnay, M. Life of the Romans,	745
— Voyage to India,	695	Darnell, Sir H. Banking systems,	1101
Dänische Literatur,	1218	Darnell, W. N. Basire's letters, &c.,	553
Danish Isles, Hamilton's,	1383	Darnes, W. P. Trial for manslaughter,	1600
— Poems from the,	490	Darnley, Sir C. London and Paris,	685
— poetry. Translations from,	493	Darnley, G. British dramatists,	1577
Danois, Countess. Travels in Spain,	664	Daragon, B. Albigeois,	1033
Danse. Mannel de la,	1214	Dart, Ml. Translation of Tibullus, &c. &c.,	440
Dante. Byron's prophecy of,	455	Dartmoor; a descriptive poem,	455
— Divina comedia, life, &c.,	492	Dartmouth college. Catalogue,	1603
— Elogi di, and life and times of,	1584	— History of,	977
— Histoire de,	1584	Dartnell, G. R. Shipwreck,	1378
— in Italian, English and French,	1252	Daru, P. Histoire de Venice,	1469
Danube in 1827. Descent of,	658	Darwin, C. Coral reefs,	1133
— Letters from the,	1387	— Geological observations,	1133
D'Anville. Anc. geography,	610	— Voyage of the Beagle,	1129
Danyel, S. Hist. of England,	762	Darwin, D. Botanic garden,	450
Daphne and Amintor,	1257, 1258	— Memoirs of, &c.,	925
Daphnis et Chloe. Amours de,	445	— On female education,	307
Da Ponte, L. Mémoire di,	1582	— Phytologia,	356
— Nozzi di Figaro,	1271	— Temple of nature,	450
— Versi,	1251	— Zoonomia,	370
Da Ponte, L. L. Florentine republic,	824	— Remarks on his Zoonomia,	370
D'Arblay, Mad. Diary and letters,	1310, 1584	Daschkaw, Princess. Memoirs of,	1584
— Memoirs of Burney,	597, 916	Daahes at life with a free pencil,	1333
— Novels,	520	— of American humor,	1390
Darby, J. Botany of Southern States,	1665	D'Assigny. Translation of Drelincourt,	55
Darby, W. Emigrants' guide,	715, 1677	Dates and distances, a tour,	63
— Geographical dictionary,	1352	— Haydn's dictionary of,	1351
— Geography of Louisiana,	610	— Putnam's dictionary of,	1445
— Hist. of Florida,	873	Daubenton, M. Advice to shepherds,	396
— Map of La.,	1360	Daubeny, C. Descript. volcanoes,	277
— Mnemonika,	730	D'Aubigné (J. H. M.), and his writings,	1564
— Tour to Michigan,	715	— Church in Hungary,	1084
— View of the U. S.,	715	— Discourses and essays,	1027
Dard, Mad. Shipwreck of Medusa,	597	— Germany, &c.,	1379
Dardanelles. Peace of the,	1459	— History of the Reformation,	1604
Dares Phrygius de exordio Trojsæ,	843	— Reformation reviewed,	1600
D'Argens, Marquis. Memoirs,	906	— The Protector,	1563
— See Argens.		— Theological works and life,	1011
Darien. Gibson's Isthmus of,	1431	D'Aubigné, T. A. Life of,	907, 1484
— Language at the Isthmus of,	423	D'Audiffret, M. Œuvres financières,	1097
— Sharp's journey to,	630	Daughters of England,	1076, 1279
— Ship canal across,	723	Daumont, A. Cuba,	1513
— Wafer's voyage to,	1442	Dance of Machabree. Lydgale's,	366

	PAGE		PAGE
hannou, P. C. F. Etudes historiques,	1351	Davies, J. First impressions,	1389
haunt, W. O. Ireland,	1480	— Philosophical conferences,	255
haunt, W. J. O. Recollections of		Davies, Rev. J. The human mind,	184
O'Connell,	1614	Davies, Sir J. History, tracts, and	
Maphin and Susquehanna Coal Co.,	1115	life,	750
— and Susquehanna coal lands,	1135	— State of Ireland,	763
Maphin (Louis XVII.) Life of the,		— The soul, a poem,	459
&c.,	1607	Davies, Jno. Epictetus and Cebes,	196
— See Temple.		Davies, J. H. Burr's conspiracy,	900
l'Anvergne, Countess,	1019	Davies, T. On Shakspeare,	496
lavan, K. On the passions,	202	Davila, A. C. Adams' discourses on,	215
— Poems,	459	— Civil wars of France,	830
lveiss, J. H. On President's con-		— Guerre civile,	1492
duct (1806),	900	D'Aviler, A. C. Architecture,	1182
lvenant, C. Balance of trade,	234	Davis. Cæsaris quæ extant,	745
— On grants and resumptiions,	153	Davis, A. J. On spiritual intercourse,	1072
— Works of,	234	— Principles of nature,	1075
lvenant, Sir W. Poems,	459	— The great harmonia,	1072
l'Avenant, W. Plays,	1260	Davis, C. H. Flood tide,	1120
lavenport, B. Gazetteer,	610	Davis, D., Jr. Magnetism,	1123
lavenport, J. Dangeau's memoirs,	829	Davis, D. A poem,	1242
— Letter to J. Barber,	54	Davis, E. American scenes,	1429
— On free grace,	53	— The half century,	1521
lavenport, R. A. Ali Pasha,	1567	Davis, G. R. Speech,	1232
— Bastile,	1492	Davis, H. W. Epistle to the Bishops,	1011
— Dict. of biography,	1584	— Ormuzd and Ahriman,	1090, 1458
lavenport, T. This for the parliament,		Davis, J. Life of Chatterton,	952
	792	— Life of Moreau,	952
lavenport's machines. Account of,	1124	— Lorenzi on the cramp fish,	327
laverter, H. A. Chirurgicæ lumen,	330	— Minuoci Felicis Octavius,	43
lavid. Delany's life and reign of,	17	— N. England's memorial,	875
lavid Copperfield,	1278	— Novels,	524
lavid, M. Campaigns of Pichegru,	830	— Personal adventures,	715
lvideis, a sacred poem,	461	— Travels in Louisiana,	715
lvids, A. L. Turkish grammar,	423	Davis, J. A. G. Life and character,	1584
lvidson. Geography,	610	Davis, J. F. Chinese tragedy,	517
lvidson, B. Hebrew grammar,	1228	Davis, Sir J. F. Works on China,	1412
lvidson, C. J. C. Upper India,	1412	Davis, M. L. Life of Burr,	1576
lvidson, G. F. The far east,	1412	Davis, N. Evenings in my tent,	1677
lvidson, J. Travels in Africa,	1421	Davis, R. Concerning erroneous doc-	
lvidson, Lucretia M. Life of,	1626	trine,	54
— Poems and life,	459, 1242	Davis, S. Man's primitive state,	94
lvidson, Margt. M. Life and remains,	1584	— Views in Thibet,	700
— Writings,	1323	Davis, T. Narrative of,	925
lvidson, R. Presbyterianism,	1011	Davis, Mrs. T. Sabbatarian churches,	1034
— Reply,	1647	Davis, W. Bibliographical olio,	2
lvidson, S. Introd. to N. Test.	998	— Hints to philanthropists,	222
— Ecclesiastical polity,	998	— Journey around the library,	2
lvidson's librettos,	1188	— Land surveying,	340
lvia, J. C. Letters from Paraguay,	715	Davison, D. Schlosser's history,	1445
lvia, M. S. Woman's witchcraft,	1260	Davison, G. M. Traveller's guide,	1430
— Woman's influence,	1075	Davison, W. Life of,	925
lvia, T. Life of Garrick,	932	Davy, C. & F. Bourrit's glaciers,	662
lvia, Gov. W. B. Life and portrait,	1605	Davy, C. W. W. Indies,	1430
— Life of,	1627	Davy, Sir H. Agricultural chemistry,	386
lvia's curse of cowardice. A sermon,	94	— Agricultural chemistry,	265
lvias, B. Account of Philadelphia,	628	— Chemical philosophy,	265
— Grammar of history,	1083	— Consolations in travel,	925
— Hebrew grammar,	1228	— Discourses,	433
lvias, C. Arithmetic,	1665	— Life of, &c.,	925
— Family of Murat,	1584	— Memoirs, by S. Davy,	1584
— On mathematics,	1167	— Salmonia,	407
lvias, C. M. History of Holland,	1438	— Works, by J. Davy,	1316
lvias, D. Case of laborers,	222, 1092	Davy, J. Account of Ceylon,	695
— Laborers in husbandry,	222	— Ionian Islands, &c.,	1404
lvias, J. Caribby islands,	1677	— Physiological researches,	1162
		Davy, John. West Indies,	1430

	PAGE		PAGE
Davy, Miss Mary S. Woman's influence,		Death. Against the fears of,	55
— Woman's witchcraft,	1075	— Bichat on life and,	324
Dawe, G. Life of Morland,	1260	— Branagan's pleasures of,	49
Dawes, Sir W. Duties of the closet,	952	— Diseases which lead to,	307
— Sermons,	39	— Fellowes' treatise on,	57
Dawson, G. Origo legum,	94	— of Abel,	493
Dawson, R. Australia,	137	— of an impious youth,	89
Dawson, T. Machines and Demos- thenes,	639	— of the righteous,	79
— Rheumatism and gout,	430	— penalty. See Capital Punishment.	
Day of alarm,	319	— Reflections on, by Dodd,	55
Day, G. R. Deaf and dumb institu- tions,	813	— Reid's philosophy of,	1155
— Simon's animal chemistry,	1081	— Reynolds' view of,	478
Day, Jas. Construction of railways,	1129	— Sherlock on,	106, 107
Day, S. Hist. colls. of Penna.,	1111	— the inevitable lot,	57
Day, Thos. England and America (1782),	1555	— warrant of French chemistry,	266
— Letters on slavery,	895	Death-bed of a freethinker,	1018
— Life and writings,	242	— repentance,	1658
— On American Independence,	895	— repentance. Hazard of,	84
— reflections on the peace, &c.,	807	— repentance. Uncertainty of a,	86
— Sandford and Merton,	524	Deaths in N. York. Report of,	1547
Daymon, F. Military tactics,	404	Debary, Rev. T. Canary Islands, &c.,	1368
Days and hours,	1674	Debate between pride, &c.,	1296
— Obsolete names of,	1444	DEBATES IN CONGRESS,	1529
— of Bruce,	1274	— Dec. 5th, 1796,	897
— of yore, a drama,	504	— of U. S., 1796, 1797, 1803,	861
De, &c. See also the final surname.		— to 1796. Carpenter's,	869
Deaconship. Howell on the,	1015	— Gales and Seaton's,	863
Dead. Letters from the,	559	— Lloyd's,	863
— Tales of the,	541	— in council on Ottawa River,	868
— See Dialogues of the dead.		— in House of Commons,	764
Dead Sea. De Sauley's,	1408	— in H. of R. on treaty of 1794,	869
— Joliffe's account of,	698	— in N. Y. convention of 1821,	878
— Lynch's,	1406	— in Pa. convention,	1063
— Montague's,	1407	— of convention of 1787,	868
Deaf and dumb, a drama,	516	— of the convention of Pa.,	884
— Anecdotes, &c., of,	1082	— of Virginia convention,	885
— Art of instructing,	206	— on Constitution of U. S.,	1536
— Hartford asylum for,	1087, 1536	— See Parliamentary, &c. &c.,	765
— institutions in Europe,	1081	Debating societies. Questions for,	227
— Instruction of the,	212	De Bow, J. A. B. Compendium of census,	1368
— N. York institution for,	214, 1088	— Resources of the South,	1368
— Pa. institution for,	214, 1089, 1670	— Review,	1339
— Tales of the,	522	De Bode, C. A. Travels,	1403
— to speak. On teaching the,	412	Debrett, J. English peerage,	737
Deaf mute instruction. History of,	1590	— Parliamentary register,	763
Deafness. Kitto on,	1163	De Bry, T. America,	1678
Dealtry, W. Doctrine of fluxions,	338	— Asia and Africa,	1368
Dean and the squire. The,	487	Debt and revenue of all nations,	1096
Dean, H. Penmanship,	379	— (National). Proposal for paying,	807
Deane, S. An address to U. S.,	1663	— of U. S. Memorial of creditors (1790),	896
— Answer to address to,	894	— On imprisonment for,	148
— Answer to a libel by,	894	— Relief of prisoners for,	133
— Diplomatic correspondence,	867	Debts of Great Britain. Origin, &c., of,	239
— Intercepted letters of,	894	— of the U. States of America (1787),	239
— Papers in relation to,	1518	Decades of the newe worlde,	721
— Portrait of,	1587	Decalogue. Swedenborg on the,	76
Dearborn, A. S. Cammerce and navi- gation,	234	— Towerson's explication of the,	77
Dearborn, B. Grammar,	416	Decameron of Boccacio,	521, 1278
Dearborn, N. Boston notions,	1640	Decan. History of the,	849
Deare, J. R. Georgies of Virgil,	449	Decandole, A. P. Philosophy of plants,	285
Deare, W. On hydrocele,	320	Decanver, H. C. Works on Method- ism,	966
Death, a poetical essay,	1247	De Castro, A. Jews in Spain,	1030

	PAGE		PAGE
De Castro, A. Spanish Protestants,	1084	Deformed transformed,	502
Decatur, Com. Stephen. Life and portrait,	1605	Degerando, M. Bienfaisance publique,	1092
— Life of,	925, 1627	— Perfectionnement moral,	1075
— Mackenzie's life of,	1584	— Visiteur du pauvre,	1075
— Waldo's life of,	1584	— Visitor of the poor,	222
Decay of piety. Cause of,	86	Degge, Sir S. Law of tithes,	142
Deceased wife's sister. Marriage of,	1069	— Parsons' counsellor,	1660
Decision: or religion must be all,	89	Degrands' weekly report,	1344
— of character. Foster on,	576	Dégré du méridien. Mesure d'un	351
Decius, P. De regulis juris,	1061	Dégrés. Mesure des,	1168, 1370
Deck and port,	1370	Deguain, M. Curso de fisica,	1120
Declaration from the Quakers,	85	De Hass, W. Western Virginia,	1519, 1562
— of faith. Savoy,	39	Dehon, T. Discourse,	1232
— of Congress on taking up arms,	867	Deighan, P. Book-keeping,	380
— of Independence,	892, 1064	Deipnosophistarum Athenæsi,	424
— of Independence. Signers of,	965,	Deipnosophists of Athenæus,	1229
	1587	Deist. Stillingfleet's letter to a,	34
— of the confederate princes,	835	Deistical writers. Leland's view of,	32
— of the people's right (1774),	219	Deists and Jews. Friendly epistles to,	60
— The counter,	892	Dekay, Dr. Sketches of Turkey,	688
Declarations of parliament, 782, 783, &c.	782, 783, &c.	— Address on nat. science,	433
— of Scotland, Charles II., &c., 782, &c.	782, &c.	Dekkan. Ferishta's history of,	844
Decline and fall of Roman Empire,	746	Dekker, T. Patient Grissil,	1260
— of morality. Causes of,	1070	Dekkers, F. Medendi methodum,	306
— of nations. Playfair on the,	225	De la Beche, H. T. Geological works,	276, 1132
— of science in England,	177	De la Casa, G. Galateo,	202
Decoration d'humaine nature,	302	Delafield, J. Antiquities of America,	1147
Decouvertes au nord de la mer du sud,	612	Delafonde. Wonders of nature,	270
Decow, S. vs. Shotwell,	170	De Lagny, G. Knout and Russians,	1383
Décrets, &c. relatifs au militaire,	1210	Delamalle, M. Institutions oratoires,	1230
Dedelkindus, F. Grobianus, a poem,	442	Delambre, M. Astronomie,	1172
Dee, J. Preface to Euclid,	341	Delamere, Baron. Trial of,	164
Dee, Dr. John. Private diary,	1473	De Lancey, J. Charge to grand jury,	170, 1544
Deeds of naval daring,	1206	Delancey, Rev. W. H. Address,	433
Deerslayer,	1277	— Inaugural address,	1232
Deerstalkers,	1282	Delandes, M. Power of France,	830
Deerstalking. Scrope on,	1215	Delandine, F. A. Dictionnaire, &c.,	920
De Felice, G. Protestants of France,	1034	Delandine, M. Royalist armies,	850
De Feller, F. X. Defence of Christi- anity,	31	Delano, A. Life on the plains,	1430
Defence of Britain from invasion,	1577	— Voyages,	640
— of Gt. Britain. Plans for,	762	Delany, Dr. Swift's works,	570
— of India from Russia,	1413, 1507	Delany, Mrs. Letters and anecdotes,	554
— of injured merit unmasked,	885	Delany, P. Life of David,	17
— of the Constitution of U. S.,	149	— Revelation examined,	30
— of the letter from Halifax,	887	Delap, J. Hecuba,	1260
— of U. S.,	1211	Delaplaine's distinguished Americans,	925
Defenceless state of Great Britain,	1208	De la Rive, A. Electricity,	1123
Defences of England. Military, 1208, &c.	1208, &c.	Delaune, T. Narratives of the suffer- ings,	797
Defensio legis. London, 1674,	148	Delavigne, C. Tragedie,	1271
— Miraculorum. Z. Brooke,	30	Delaware and Chesapeake Canal (2t. 1772),	1552
Defand Mad. Correspondence,	554	— and Raritan Canal. Pamphlets,	1543
Defand, Mad Du. See Du Defand,	1310	— and Raritan Canal report,	260
Defiance against usurpations,	780	— Osprey versus Barque,	1668
De Foe, D. Angelic world,	54	— Bay. Maps of,	1361
— Apparitions of Mrs. Veal,	54	— County. Map of,	1359
— Directions to tradesmen,	234	— Indian and English spelling book,	421
— Family instructor,	195	— register and farmer's magazine,	1537
— Hist. of the Union, and life of,	762	— Republican,	1347
— Lives of,	925	— river. Commissioners' report on,	1055
— Novels and life of,	524	— river. Laws respecting,	1055
— On apparitions,	169	— river. Rights of fishing,	1062
— Religious courtship,	54	— N. Jersey report on river,	1548
— Satires,	459		
— Tour through G. Britain,	678		
— Works and life,	564, 1277		

	PAGE		PAGE
Delaware. Primitive settlement on the,	430, 628	Demonferrand, J. F. Electricité dynami- que,	1123
— Survey of the river,	628	Demonology and witchcraft. Scott's,	191
— Use of the water of the,	1114	DEMONOLOGY,	183, 1071
— State geography of 1807,	614	Demonologie, par Perreand,	581
— HISTORY OF STATE OF	1537	Demonomania magorum,	188
— MAPS OF STATE OF	1359	Demonville, M. Astronomie,	1172
— Papers relating to,	1556	Demophilus. Sentences of,	181
— State laws,	151	De Morgan, A. Book of almanacs,	1174
— See Gilpin,	248	— Formal logic,	1167
— See N. Y. Hist. Coll. Vols. 3 & 5.		Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner,	1585
— See Plantagenet and Penington.		— and Cicero compared,	428
Delbare, T. Eclaircissement,	1492	— De corona, and translations,	430
Del Corra, M. C. Sermones,	1027	— Olynthiac orations,	1455
Delécluse, C. J. Gregoire VII., &c.,	1004	— Orations, &c.,	433
Delectus epigrammatum,	450	— Select speeches,	1233
— Græcorum epigrammatum, &c.,	444	Demoustier, C. A. Mythologie,	1048
Délégués des ports,	1116	Dempster, T. Rosinus,	748
Delepierre, O. Old Flanders,	1278	Denaix, A. Atlas physique, &c.,	1351
Deleuze, J. P. F. Animal magnet- ism,	1213	— Sur les travaux de,	1351
— Eudoxe,	1120, 1217	Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of dreams,	184
Deleuze, M. Museum royal,	1180	— Philosophy of mystery,	1072
— Royal museum,	270	Denham, J. Naval business,	793
Delhi. Court of,	844	Denham, Capt. China,	1413
Delices de Hollande et Pays Bas,	660	Denham, Sir J. Poems, &c.,	459
Deliciae literariæ,	1333	Denham, Major. Travels in Africa,	704
Delille, Abbé. Les jardins, &c.,	492	Denina, C. Literature,	409
Delille, B. Ecole du scandale,	514	— Lettérature,	1217
Delineations. Aikin's geographical,	608	— Traces anciennes, &c.,	1147
De Lisle, or the sensitive man,	529	Denina, M. Vie de Frederic II.,	931
Delits et peines. Commentaire sur,	160	Denman, Lord. Slave trade,	1107
Dell, W. Christ's Spirit, &c.,	1011	DENMARK, HISTORY OF,	815, 1484
— Des batêmes,	54	— Molesworth's (in 1692),	817
— Discourse before Cromwell,	94	— Primeval antiquities of,	1449
— Theological tracts,	1647	— Revolution of 1772 in,	969
— True peace and unity,	54	— Russia, and Sweden (1784),	660
Della Cella, P. Expedition from Tri- poli,	704	— Sovereigns of (since 1766),	914
Della Crusca. Poems,	1251	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1383
Della Valle, P. Travels into India,	695	— Williams' hist. of,	818
Dellon, M. Hist. of the inquisition,	130	Denne on baptism,	61
De Lolme, J. L. English constitution,	221, 1479	Dennie, J. The lay preacher,	575
— Memoirs of, &c.,	1322	— Port Folio,	600
Delome, W. Late queen,	906	Dennie, Col. W. H. Afghanistan,	1412
Delphine,	547, 1306	— Campaigns,	1545
Delta. Poems and life,	1246	Dennis, G. Etruria,	1489
Deluge. Fairholme on Mosaic,	1001	— The Cid,	1499
— Harcourt's doctrine of the,	999	Dennis, Mr. Letters,	559
— On the truth of the Mosaic,	53	— Remarks on a play,	1260
Deluvianæ. Buckland's reliquiæ,	281	Dennistoun, J. Dukes of Urbino,	1631
De Lyra, N. Liber psalmodum,	998	— Memoirs of Strange,	1638
De Maistre. See Maistre.		Denny, W. Address to,	879
Demarary. Bolingbroke's voyage to the,	712	Denominations. Cyclopaedia of,	1041
Dembrowski, C. Guerre civile,	1389	— Aller religionen, &c.,	1041
Démétrius. Les faux,	1484	— Cyc. of religious,	1003
Demetrius,	1320	— in U. S.,	117
Demme, C. R. Josephus' Werke,	1031	— in U. S. Baird's,	1032
Demmler, F. C. F. Veshse's Prussia,	1487	— of Christians. By Evans,	120
Democracy. Bisset against,	810	— of U. S. Rupp's,	1039
— By G. S. Camp,	1565	— See Cultos and Sectes.	
— in America. Tooqueville's,	1441	Denon, V. Egypt,	1511
— Xenophon on Athenian,	220	— Voyage en Égypte,	704
Democratic review,	1344	De Nouvion, V. Guyane,	985
Democratie en Suisse,	1488	Dent, J. Comedy,	504
		Dentaire. Regnaud sur le carie,	1164
		Dentiste. Art du,	1163
		— Laforgue—art du,	322

	PAGE		PAGE
entition. Laforgue sur la première,	311	Descartes, R. Geometria,	340
enton, D. Description of N. York,	1546	— Howard's remarks on,	256
enton, J. B. Method of mapping,	1168	— Life of, &c.,	925
codati, Sig. Lettere Peruviane,	555	— Passiones animæ,	195
'Eon, Chevalier. Mémoires du,	1586	— Principia philosophiæ,	254
entology. By Bentham,	193	— Schuleri refutatio,	258
épartment de la Seine,	1498	Deschalles, F. On fortification,	404
épartments of U. S. government.		Désert et le Soudan. Le,	1421
On the,	896	Desert home,	1291
- Plans for conducting,	894	— Island (The), a drama,	510, 1266
e Pauw, M. On the Greeks,	743	— to the True American,	600
- Sur les Américains,	1147	Deserted daughter, a comedy,	507
épit Amoureux (Le),	517	— village. The,	463
épons, F. Voyage to Spanish main,	715	Deserter. The (Charlotte Elizabeth),	1295
éposits. On removing the public,	903	— The (Dibdin),	504, 1260
- Removal of,	1097	Deserving favorite. The,	1258
epping, G. R. Des Normands,	1492	Deseze, Citizen. Defence of Lewis	
epping, J. B. Evening entertain-		XVI.,	946
ments,	575, 750	Desha, Isaac B. Trial for murder,	1660
éprived bishops and clergy,	800	Deshler, C. H. Selections from Chau-	
éparis, J. Residence in Ashantee,	704	cer,	1241
éputation to the east,	1410	Deshoulleres, Mad. Œuvres,	564
é Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen,	1568	Design, art of,	359
- Napoleon,	1574	Designs for architects, upholsterers,	
é Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches,	1585	&c.,	371
- Klosterheim,	524	Desilver's U. S. register and almanac,	1174
- Letters to a young man,	1075	Des Maiseaux, M. Life of St. Evre-	
- Life and manners,	1585	mond,	1320
- Literary reminiscences,	1323	Desmaretz, M. Chef d'œuvres,	568
- Narrative papers,	1324	Des Michels, M. Middle ages,	1444
- Political economy,	1092	Desmond, a novel,	538
- Works,	1319	Desmoulins, A. Races humaines,	1147
é Quincey, Q. On imitation,	1176	Desmoulins, C. Hist. of the Brisso-	
é Rance, a poem,	459	tines,	830
é Ravignau, P. Des Jesuites,	1034	Desor, M. Excursions d'Agassiz,	1388
érbigny on the N. O. batture,	173	Despard, Col. Trial of,	164
érbly, Countess of. Life of,	925	Despatches. War in India,	1509
- Siege, &c.,	783	Despaze's directory of France,	925
érbly. Hutton's history of,	618	Despotisme oriental. Origine du,	1090
érbyshe. Antiquities of,	768	Desprez, C. Chimie,	1126
- Oryctographie du,	680	Dessert (The). A poem,	454, 455
- Journey book of,	1363	De Stael, Mad. Life and times of,	1585
- mountainous regions,	279	— Revolution Française,	1492
- View of,	618	— See Stael.	
- Whitehurst on the strata of,	280	Destinies of woman,	1297
érbham, W. Artificial clockmaker,	1191	Desultoria,	1334
- Astro-theology,	9	Detail of services in America,	1680
- Life of Ray,	569	De Thou, M. Éloges,	1585
- Physico-theology,	9	Detroit. Treatment of Dodge at,	926
érvations. Dictionaries of,	416	Deuce is in him. The,	503, 1259
érvody, T. Life of, &c.,	925	Deuchar, D. Holbein's dance of	
- Poems and life,	459	death,	366
érvoncourt, Gen. Duchess of Berri,	910	Deutschen in Amerika. Löher's,	1522
érvot Mac Murrrough,	450	Deutschland, oder Briefe, &c.,	1387
érvodon, D. Funeral of the mass,	54	Deux gendres, comédie,	1271
érvrick, S. Letters from Liverpool,	678	— impératrices,	1270
érvrwater, Earl of. Memoirs,	1618	De Veil, C. M. Defence of Scripture,	34
- Speech,	803	Development in creation. Bradley's,	270
- Trial of,	164	— Collier's,	270
éssagneliers, J. T. Building chimneys,	369	— of Christian doctrine,	1018
- On philosophy,	254	De Vere, A. English misrule,	1481
- Ozanam's mathematics,	337	— Greece and Turkey,	1404
- Trans. of Gravesande,	255	De Vere, S. Comparative philology,	1220
éssative, M. Animaux domestiques,	1202	— Book of nature,	1665
éss Barres, J. F. W. Charts,	610	Devereux,	1275
ésscartes, R. Philosophia,	254	D'Evereux, Gen. Character of,	1585
		Devereux (Earls of Essex). Lives	

	PAGE		PAGE
and letters of the, by Hon. W. B. Devereux,	1585	Dialogues, in a library,	551
Deverell, R. On the Aries,	1208	— of the dead. Fontenelle's,	548
Deverite, M. Histoire de Picardie,	830	— Lyttleton's,	549
Devey, J. Logic,	1073	— Montagne's,	513
Deveze, J. Yellow fever of 1793,	317	— of the gods,	551
Devil. Cromwell's compact with,	924	— on amusements,	128
— on two sticks in England,	523	— respecting N. Jersey,	876
— Political history of the,	1277, 1278	Diamerone di V. Marcellina,	196
— to pay. The,	502, 1259	Diamond districts of Brazil,	722
— upon two sticks, a comedy,	1262	Diana Enamorado,	1254
Devil-fishing. Incidents of,	1214	— (La) de Montemayor,	1253
Devin du village,	1272	Diana's shrines turned into money,	589
Devonshire. Bray's description of,	1397	Diary. The,	1346
Devonshire, Duke of. Collection of prints,	365	— for 1718, &c. Gadbury's,	354
Devotion. Practice of true,	68	— of a late physician,	543
Devotional pieces,	89	— of a tour in India, &c.,	701
— somnium,	46	— of an ennuyée,	529, 681
Devotions of the Roman Church. On the,	86	— of an invalid,	651
De Vries, D. P. Voyages,	1430	— of Martha B. Baliol,	1274
Dew. Wells' essay on,	263	Diatericus, C. Ins. catechetice,	36
Dewar, D. On the Irish,	762	Diaz, Bernal. Memoirs,	1513, 1566
Dewees. Case of bodily precocity,	324	Dibble, S. Sandwich Island mission,	1044, 1371
— Memoirs of a boy,	324	Dibdin, C. Plays,	1260, 1261
— Pain in parturition,	330	Dibdin, Mr. English stage,	486
— Treatment of children,	311	Dibdin, T. Lays of the Dibdins,	460
Dewell, T. Philosophy of physic,	306	— Operas and comedies,	504
D'Ewes, Sir S. Autobiography, &c.,	1585	— Reminiscences of,	925
— Parliamentary votes, &c.,	762	Dibdin, Rev. T. F. Ames' typography, by,	379
De Wette. Human life,	1075	— Ædes Althorpiansæ,	2
Dewey, Rev. O. Discourses and reviews,	1027	— Bibliog. Decameron,	648, 966
— Unitarian unbelief,	1011	— Bibliographical tour,	2
De Wit, C. & J. History of,	822	— Bibliomania,	2
De Wit, J. Republic of Holland,	822	— Biblioth. Spenceriana,	2
De Witt, B. Oxygen and the human body,	325	— Catalogue Cassano library,	3
De Witt, C. Histoire de Washington,	1633	— Edition of Utopia.	533
De Witt, S. Beck's eulogium on,	1586	— Gr. and Latin classics,	2
— Map of N. York,	1357	— Library companion,	3
Dewsbury, W. Epistles and writings,	54	— Rastell's chronicle,	774
— Smith's life of,	1585	— Reminiscences,	1568
Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism,	1072	— Sunday library,	94
Deyron, M. Ville de Nîmes,	624	Dibe, T. The navigation laws,	1103
D'Haussez, Baron. Gt. Britain, 1833,	597	Dacey T. History of Guernsey,	762
D'Hartville case. Report of the,	1061	Dick, J. Inspiration of the Scriptures,	30
D'Holbach, Baron. Despotism oriental,	1090	Dick, Thos. Celestial scenery,	1173
D'Hospital on Herculeaneum,	735	— Christian philosopher,	54
Diabetes. Prout on,	322	— Covetousness,	1075
Diable boiteux. Le,	547	— Future state,	54
Diaboliad, a poem,	487	— Improvement of mankind,	1075
Dialectike. Nederduytsche,	1670	— Improvement of society,	106
Dialects of the English language,	1225, 1226	— Philosophy of religion,	54
DIALING,		— Practical astronomer,	1172
— Ferguson's art of,	346	— Sideral heavens,	1172
Dialogue. Essay on,	148	— Works,	1316
— between a delegate, &c.,	890	Dickens, Chas. American notes,	1430
— between a Protestant and Catholic,	87	— Change for his "Notes,"	1403
— between Harry and Roger,	798	— History of England,	1461
— on the back inhabitants,	880	— Household words,	1339
DIALOGUES,		— Life of Grimaldi,	1683
— des morts. Fenelon's,	547	— Novels, tales, &c.,	1278
— des morts. Page's,	548	— Oliver Twist,	1673
		— Pictures from Italy,	1339
		— Preface to Overs,	1329
		Dickenson's journal. Florida Indians,	715
		Dickenson, Jno. Portrait of,	1567
		Dickerson, M. Life and portrait,	1606

	PAGE		PAGE
Dickerson, M. W. Cypress timber,	1139	Dictionary of botany. Martyn's,	287
Dickerson vs. Ward,	1063	— of cant words,	419
Dickerson, W. R. Letters of Junius,	1052	— of chemistry. Macquer's,	267
Diakey, Prof. Arctic botany,	1371	— of chemistry. Otley's,	267
Dickinson, D. S. Agricultural address,	1195	— of chemistry and mineralogy,	264, 280
Dickinson, James. To the seed of God,	1647	— of commerce. McCulloch's,	236, 1667
Dickinson, John. Election address,	1552	— Mortimer's,	236
— Letters from a farmer,	888	— of dates. Haydn's,	1351
— Life and portrait,	1605	— of domestic medicine,	308
— Penna. committee (1774),	890	— of Greek and Roman biography	1049
— Political works,	899	and mythology,	738
— Portrait of,	1587	— of heraldry,	736
— Reply to Galloway,	880	— of heraldry. Coates',	394
— Speech in assembly, &c.,	880	— of husbandry, &c.,	240
— The late regulations,	887	— of merchandise (1805),	376
Dickinson, John, Jr. India reform,	1482	— of music. Hoyle's,	981
Dickinson, Jonathan. Five discourses,	94	— of musicians,	958
— Shipwreck,	647	— of painters. Pilkington's,	981, 982
— Special grace,	55	— of painters, sculptors, &c.,	1249
Dickinson, R. Geography,	611	— of poetical quotations,	389
— Hist. of Massachusetts,	874	— of practical gardening,	1190
Dickinson, Rev. R. New Test.,	994	— of printing. Savage's,	1190
Dickinson, R. W. Lord's Creation,	999	— Timperley's,	1190
Dickinson, T. Ship Thetis,	1378	— of quotations (Foreign and dead	413
Dickson, A. Agriculture,	386	languages),	455
Dickson, Mr. Narrative,	598	— of rhymes. Byssche's,	1068
Dickson, S. Chrono-thermal system,	1153	— of scientific terms,	955
— Fallacies of the faculty,	1159	— of Spanish painters,	377
Dickson, S. H. Essays on life, &c.,	1156	— of the arts of life,	401
— Oration,	1232	— of the marine,	1205
Dickson, W. S. Narrative of,	925	— of the marine. Falconer's,	394
Dickson, W. Mitigation of slavery,	244	— of the veterinary art,	271
— On slavery,	244	— of the wonders of art, &c.,	270
Dison, D. Therapeutica,	55	— of the wonders of nature,	237
DICTIONARIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, 182,	1067	— of trade and commerce (1756),	237
— OF GEOGRAPHY,	1352	— of trade and commerce (1757),	289
— of the Bible,	16	— Richard's botanical,	1226
— OF VARIOUS LANGUAGES,	411, 1223	— Richardson's English,	337
— See each language (Greek, &c.) in		— Stone's mathematical,	372
this index.		— The builder's,	403
Dictionarium polygraphicum,	378	— The mariner's,	610, 980
— rusticum,	393	— Universal, historical, &c.,	1229
Dictionary. A chymical,	269	— Velasquez's Spanish,	1226
— A physical,	300	— Walker's rhyming,	736
— Allen's American biographical,	860	— Wilson's archæological,	290
— Anthon's classical,	1067	— Wilson's botanical,	963
— Bayle's historical and critical,	729	— See Biographical diot. and,	
— Botanical terminology,	285	— See Glossary.	
— Botanist and gardener's,	290	— See Lexicon.	
— Collyer's historical, &c.,	922	Dictionnaire d'anecdotes,	549
— Crabbe's historical,	730, 923	— d'architecture. Aviler's,	1182
— Crabbe's technological,	376	— de l'académie Française,	420
— Dunglison's medical,	1153	— des proverbes,	1308
— Eaton's mathematical,	336	— hermétique,	191
— Jacob's law,	1050	— historique. Chaudon's,	920
— James' medicinal,	298	— historique. Moreri's,	732, 952
— Lempriere's classical,	735	— historique d'antiquité,	954
— Levi's Hebrew,	1228	— historique et critique,	732
— Military,	404, 406	Dictys. De bello Trojano,	843
— of all religions,	117	Diderot, M. A moral tale,	493
— of Americanisms,	1225	— Comédie,	517
— of ancient geography,	614	— Correspondence,	556
— See Gazetteer.		— Mémoires, &c.,	1585
— of anecdotes,	551	— Œuvres, mémoires, &c.,	1316
— of anecdotes. Ramsey's,	550	— The fatalist,	524
— of biography. Davenport's,	1584	Didier, C. Caroline en Sicile,	1302
		Didier, F. J. Franklin's letter,	678

	PAGE		PAGE
Didier, F. J. Letters from Paris,	664	Dillwyn, L. W. Botanist's guide,	285
Didymus. Martyrdom of,	130	— Recent shells,	291
Dieffenbach, E. New Zealand,	1375	Dilston Hall,	1618
Dies Boreales,	1332	Dilworth, T. Arithmetic,	338
DIST AND REGIMEN,	300, 1156	— On the globes,	349
— and regimen. Willich on,	303	Dilworth, W. H. Hist. of Mexico,	654
— Arbuthnot's practical rules of,	301	Dilwyn, G. Sincere Christian,	55
— Nisbit's practical treatise on,	302	— Reflections on schools,	206
— Paris' treatise on,	302	Dimetian code,	1057
— Valangin on,	303	Dimond, J. An enquiry concerning	
— See Johnston's chemistry of life,	1127	war (see also Dymond),	55
Dietericus, C. Inst. catecheticæ,	36	Dimond, W. A play,	504
Diez, F. Die Troubadours,	1585	Dimsdale, T. On inoculation,	313
Diez, J. M. Military exploits of,	925	Dimsford, H. Homoeopathy,	1159
Diez Lusitanus, P. In evangelia,	1647	Dinarbas, a tale,	530
Difficulties in Scripture,	22	Dining. Art of,	1156
— Explication de Martin,	26	Dinks. Sportsman's vade mecum,	1215
— Kidder on the,	26	Dinmore, R. English jacobins,	809
— Knatchbull on the,	26	Dinsdale, J. Translation of Secrates,	435
— when interpreted by private		Dio Cassius. Overthrow of Hercu-	
judgment,	25	neum,	735
— of infidelity, by Faber,	31	— Rom. historiæ,	746
Digby, D. H. Ages of faith,	1011	Dio Chrysostom. Select essays,	195
Digby, J. Quintus Curtius,	742	Diocletian. Edict of,	142
— Trans. of Wicquefort,	140	Diocletian's palace. Ruins of,	372
Digby, Sir K. H. Broadstone of hon-		Diodati, G. Biblia Italiana,	16
our,	1450	Diodati, M. Notice sur Cellérier,	1578
Digby, Sir K. Immortality of souls,	1012	Diodorus Siculus. Historical library,	730
— On Brown's religio medici,	50	— On the Ictis of,	731
— Private memoirs,	926	Diogenes, his lantern,	1346
Digby, Lord. Speeches,	788	Diogenes Laertius. De philosophia,	926
Digest of commercial regulations (1825),	240	— Lives of philosophers,	636
— of Penna. school laws,	1056	Dion Cassius. Overthrow of Hercu-	
— of the revenue laws,	150	neum,	735
— of U. S. laws. Gordon's,	150	Dion. Super regulis juris,	1053
— do. Ingersoll's,	150	— See Dio.	
Digester. Papin's new,	398	Dionis, M. Chirurgical operations,	330
Digestion. Combe's physiology of,	1156	Dionysius Alex. Orbis descriptio,	611
— depends on solution and fermenta-		Dionysius Halicar. Opera,	564, 746
tion,	325	Dionysius Periegetes. Orbis descrip-	
Diggs, Sir D. Compleat ambassador,	1461	tio,	611, 1352
Digges, L. Geometrical practice,	340	— Periegesis,	1352
Digitalis purpurea. Dissertation on,	333	Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware (Geo.	
Digitus Dei,	84	Read),	1537
Dignan, B. L'économie publique,	222	Diopra gloriæ divinæ,	1659
Dignity of human nature,	197, 201	Dip. Graham on the magnetic,	1133
Dijonval, M. P. Cabinet de,	366	Diplomacy. History of,	1459
Dilbern, J. M. Epistolischer,	998	— in Central Asia,	1504
Dilke, Mr. A comedy,	504	— of the revolution,	1526
Dillenius, J. Historia muscorum,	285	— of U. S. Lyman's,	863
Dilletanti. Antiquities by the so-		Diplomata et statuta regalis societatis,	690
ciety of,	374	Diplomates Européens, par Capefigue,	1577
Dillingham, W. H. Address,	1195	Diplomatic correspondence of revolu-	
— Oration,	1232	tion,	867
— Tribute to Collinson, &c.,	1585	— correspondence of U. S. (1783 to	
Dillon, A. Amis des noirs à,	245	1789),	868
— Iceland and Lapland,	1383	Diplomatiques. Droits des envoyés,	1661
Dillon, J. T. Hist. French revolution,	830	Diplomatists of Europe. Capefigue's,	1577
— Peter the cruel,	837	Director. The,	596
— Roman empire,	819	DIRECTORIES,	606, 1347
— Travels in Spain,	665	Directory for merchants. Universal,	236
Dillon, Lord. Richard Maltravers,	524	— for publique worship,	38
Dillon, P. Search for Perouse,	644	— of France. Lives of, &c.,	925
Dillon, Viscount. Tactics of Ælian,	403	— U. S. lawyer's,	1663
Dillworth, W. Royal assassins,	164	Dirom, A. Campaigns in India,	643
Dillwyn, L. W. British conservæ,	285	— Com. law and trade,	234
		— Plans of defence,	763

	PAGE		PAGE
Disappointment (The), an opera,	515, 516	Dissent. Works on, 46, 47, 55, 57, 68, 75,	
Disbanded officer, a comedy,	507	79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87	
Disbursements of public money. On,	902	Dissenters. Address of (1682),	797
Disborough, H. Cholera infantum,	311	— Address to the,	806
Discipline,	522, 1308	— Address to William III.,	798
— English military,	1210	— agreement in London (1692),	127
— Treatise of military,	406	— Committee on rights of,	811
Discontents. Cause of present,	806	— Calamy's account of the,	908
Discourse of monarchy,	1475	— compared. Church and,	908
— of natural and revealed religion,	11	— Exemption act for,	156
— of the eucharist,	83	— from 1808 to 1838. Hist of,	1033
Discourses (Religious),	90	— in Bristol. Reasons of,	794
Discoveries. Histories of inventions		— Kirkpatrick's account of,	100
and,	378	— Letter against the,	84
Discovery, a comedy,	1268	— On a letter to,	804
— a poem,	1245	— Pamphlets on the,	797, 798
— navigation, and commerce. His-		— Priestley on,	147
— tory of,	238	— Toulmin's history of,	125
— of a design, &c.,	797	— See Non-conformity.	
— of certain practices,	83	Dissenting churches in London,	128
— of N. England,	876	— interest in Wales,	962
— Progress of maritime,	630	— ministers' autobiography,	994
Discussion between a Protestant and		Dissipation, a comedy,	1256
Catholic,	89	Dissolution and changes of the world,	279
Diseases. Glossy's observations on,	305	Distances from Philadelphia,	879
— Cullen's arrangement of,	305	Distemper in dogs. Blaine on,	320
— Epidemic and contagious,	315	Distiller. Cooper's and Hall's,	383
— of children. Works on the,	311	Distilling. Shannon on,	382
— of places and professions,	309	Distinguished men of modern times,	1638
— PARTICULAR DISEASES,	311, 1160	Diston, J. Seaman's guide,	609
— OF THE MIND,	1161	Distrest mother. The,	511, 1268
— Treatises on cutaneous,	312	Distribution of wealth. On the,	1090
— Wallis' art of preventing,	303, 309	— Jones on,	224
Disinfecting agents. Alcock on,	304	— Ramsay on,	1094
Disney, J. Dialogue,	55	— Thompson on,	226
— Jebb's works,	566	District of Columbia. Law in,	150
— Memoirs of Sykes,	970	— Penitentiary for,	161
— Prayer book reformed,	37	Ditson, G. L. Circassia,	1412
— Reasons for quitting the church,	55	Ditton, H. Finding the longitude,	403
— Sermons,	94	— Fluxions,	338
Disowned,	1275	Diuretics and soporifics. Medicine in,	304
Dispensarians are the patriots,	802	D'Ivernois, Sir F. Five promises,	813
DISPENSARIES,	252, 1117	D'Ivernois. F. Revolutions in Italy,	824
Dispensary. Account of Dublin,	253	Diversions of Purley,	412
— (The), a poem, and key,	462	— Sequel to the,	411
Dispensations. Faber on the three,	57	Divina comedia di Dante,	492
DISPENSATORIES,	331, 1165	Divine government. Method of the,	1017
Dispensatory. The Edinburgh,	335	— love and wisdom. Swedenborg	
— The new British,	335	on,	1006
Dispensing power with penal laws,	153	— moral, and historical miscellanies,	586
Display, a tale for youth,	539	— Providence, by Croly,	30
— of Divine Providence,	641	— right of kings. Logan on,	217
— of God's special grace,	55	Divinity. Doctrinal and controver-	
— of the beauties of England,	686	sial,	45, 1007
Israeli. Narrative poems,	467	— of Christ. Sermons on,	98, 102
Israeli, B. Critical biography of,	1585	— of Jesus. Wharton on,	35
— Life of Bentinck,	1571	— of our Saviour vindicated,	34
— Novels, &c.,	1279	Divorce,	174
— Vindication, &c.,	1478	— Doctrine and discipline of,	174
Israeli, I. Amenities of literature,	1218	— in Penna. On law of,	1663
— Curiosities of literature,	1218	— Lawfulness of,	174
Israeli. See Israeli.		— Laws relating to,	173, 174
Dissections. Haller's observations		— of G. D. and Mrs. F.,	174
from,	306	— of Lady F. Howard,	174
Dissector. The London,	329	Divortio. Meditationes de,	1064
Disent from the general assembly,	128	Dix. D. L. Letters to convicts,	1058
— Rise of the old,	1005	— On prisons in U. S.,	1058

	PAGE		PAGE
Dix, J. Life of Chatterton,	1579	DOCUMENTS accompanying presidents'	
Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira,	1390	messages,	869, 1531
Dix, W. G. The unholy alliance,	1501	— of colonial hist. of N. York,	1548
Dixmerie. Du génie François,	409	— of Pennsylvania legislature,	1557
Dixon, Capt. G. Voyage round the		— respecting events in Spain,	840
world,	640	Dod, Benjamin. Will of,	808
Dixon, Capt. Voyage,	644	Dod, J. Sayings,	55
Dixon, E. H. The scalpel,	1153, 1339	— Ten commandments,	23
Dixon, E. S. Dovecote and aviary,	1202	Dodd, C. R. Annual biography,	1505
Dixon, H. Life of Howard,	1058	— Parliamentary companion,	1461
— Life of Blake,	1572	— Peerage,	1450
Dixon, J. On Meares' voyages, &c.,	643	Dodd, G. British manufactures (che-	
Dixon, W. H. Life of Penn,	1616	mical),	1126, 1191
Dixwell, Col. History of Off,	969	— British manufactures. Metals,	
Doane, Bp. G. W. Appeal to parents,	1665		1136, 1191
— Binney's case of,	1033	— Days at the factories.	1105
— Christian year,	485	— Steam-engines and packets,	346
— Consecration sermon,	1027	Dodd, J. S. Hist. of the herring,	292
— Correspondence with Boardman,	1008	— Pilgrim's progress in verse,	59
— Historical address,	1543	Dodd, Major. Acquaintance with	
— Letter respecting,	1647	Clarke,	921
— Manual for afflicted,	62	Dodd, R. On tunnels, &c.,	247
— Memoir of Wharton,	44	Dodd, Rev. S. Revolutionary mano-	
— Miscellaneous works,	1673	rials,	1341
— N. J. conventions and,	1042	Dodd, W. Beauties of history,	750
— Pamphlets relating to,	1042	— Beauties of Shakspeare,	513
— Pastoral letter,	1027	— Callimachus translated by,	443
— Protest and appeal,	1034	— Comfort,	55
— Review of sermon by,	1015	— Reflections,	55
— Reviewed by Van Rensselaer,	1022	— The visitor.	375
— Sermon on Keith,	1649	— Thoughts,	55
— Sermons, charges, &c.,	1647	Dodd family abroad,	1286
— Signature of Binney,	1310	Doddington Indianan. Loss of the,	640
— Trial of,	1042	Doddington, J. Hist. of France,	830
— See Davis' epistle,	1011	Doddridge, J. Indian wars,	841
— See Garthwaite,	1035	Doddridge, Sir J. Hist. of Wales, &c.,	763
— See Starr,	1021	Doddridge, P. Brainerd's journal,	1044
Dobbin, O. T. Wesley the worthy,	1023	— Family expositor, and life,	995, 1566
Dobbs, A. Hudson's bay,	715	— Funeral sermons,	1037
Dobbs, F. On prophecy,	23	— Inspiration of the New Testament,	31
Dobel, B. Baptism,	55	— Lectures,	555
Dobel, P. Travels to Siberia,	695	— Letters,	555
Doblado's letters from Spain,	673	— Life of Gardiner,	923
Dobrizhoffer, M. Abipones,	715	— Memoire of,	926, 1566
Dobson, J. Chronological annals,	762	— Sermons,	94
— Fleming's French dict.,	1227	— Works,	594
Dobson, Mrs. Life of Petrarch,	957	— Works of Watts,	122
— The troubadours,	926	Dodge, J. Capture at Detroit,	926
Dobson, S. H. Pelaye on troubadours,	581	Dodginton, G. Bubb. Diary,	926
Dobson, Thos. Encyclopædia,	182	Dodo and its kindred. The,	1145
— On the Deity,	9	Dodonsus, R. Praxis medica,	306
— Thoughts on scripture,	55	Dodsley, J. Annual register,	608
— Thoughts on mankind,	195	— Collection of poems,	460
Dobson, W. A translation by,	1067	Dodsley, R. Comedy,	504
— Paradisus amissus,	471	— Economy of human life,	195
Dobsonville, F. Animals and nations,	294	— Esop's fables,	530
Doehard, Surgeon. Western Africa,	705	— Plays,	1261
Docteurs modernes, comédie-parade,	519	— The preceptor,	206
Doctor and student. (On law),	145	— The world,	575
Doctor Birch and his young friends,	1295	Dodson, J. Mathematical repository,	306
Doctor Last in his chariot,	1265	— Wingate's arithmetic,	340
— (The), by Southey,	589	Dodson, M. Life of Foster,	920
Doctores in divinity. Essay on,	221	Dodwell. (Anti-Dodwellian),	61
DOCTRINAL AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY,	45, 1007	— Letter on J. Toland,	34
Documentary annals of the church,	1033	Dodwell, E. Classical tour,	608
— history of New York,	1547	Dodwell, H. Apology for Cicero,	179
		— Dissert. in Irenæus,	48

	PAGE		PAGE
Dodwell, W. Answer to Middleton,	31	Donaldson, J. W. Translation of Müller,	1219
Dog. Disease from the bite of a,	320	— Varronianns, 1147, 1222,	1489
— Martin's history of the,	1144	Donaldson, P. Odd Fellows' text	1452
— Taylor's character of the,	295	book,	1306
— Youatt on the,	1203	Dona Mariana,	1648
— fiend. The,	1287	Donatists. Long's history of the,	500
Doge of Venice, a tragedy.	502	Donatus, Æ. Terentii comedia,	448
Dogmatizing. Vanity of,	576	Donatus, T. Note in Virgilium,	704
Dogs. Brown's anecdotes of,	292	Dongola. Expedition to,	1430
— Hunting, sporting, &c.,	1215	Doniphan, Col. Campaign (Edwards),	1620
— Jesse's anecdotes of,	1143	— Richardson's campaign of,	1271
Dogwood. Walker on the,	334	Donizetti, M. Lucrezia Borgia,	516
D'Osson, M. Othoman Empire,	841	Don Juan, a pantomime,	844
Dolce, L. Dialogue on painting,	360	Donkin, R. S. On the river Niger,	338
Doleino, Frà. Memoir of,	1034	Donn, B. Arithmetic,	627
Dole, B. On capital punishment,	1058	Donnant, D. F. Statistics of the U. S.,	95
D'Olivet. Thoughts of Cicero,	195	Donne, J. Eighty sermons,	525
Dollars and cents,	1296	— Juvenilia,	460
Dolphin. Cruise of the,	1205	— Poems, &c.,	451
Domat, M. Civil law,	142	— Poems. Bell's edition of,	975, 1633
Domby and son,	1278	— Walton's life of,	1187
Domenichi, L. Vite di Plutarco,	959	Don Pasquale. Opera of,	494
Domesday Book,	155	Don Quixote. Ballads mentioned in,	1391
— Introduction to,	1462	Footsteps of,	522, 1302
— Kelham's account of,	154	— de la Mancha,	456
— Wiltshire, from,	622	— in Hudibrastic verse,	678
Domestic anecdotes of the French,	551	Donovan, E. Tour in Wales,	270
— architecture of England,	1185	Donovan, E. O. Preserving subjects,	1002
— economy. Encyclopedia of,	1068	Donovan, J. Catechism of Trent,	349
— Philosophy of,	253	— On comets,	1208
— happiness. Art of,	487	Donovan, M. Aliments,	265
— Peale on,	203	— Chemistry,	261
— industry. Address of friends	903	— On galvanism,	504, 1261
of,	1471	Don Sebastian. (Dryden's),	534
— life in England,	305	— a romance,	874
— medicine. Buchan's,	308	Doolittle, J. Narrative,	309
— Reese's,	309	Doomsday Book. See Domesday.	371
— physician. The,	305	Doorcases. Designs for,	738
— Cornwall's,	962	Doorlughtige weereld. De,	1678
— portraiture,	962	Doran, Dr. Queens of Hanover,	1324
Domestics. Society for encourage-	1096	— Habits and men,	1208
ment of,	1064	— Table traits,	743
Domesticus. Letter and remarks on,	1104	Doric race. Müller's history of,	367
Domestiques en France,	275	Dorigny, N. Tabulas Raphaeli,	684
Domonica. Natural history, &c., of,	491	Dorking. Promenade around,	1508
Dominiichi, L. Orlando innamorato,	804	Dorn, B. History of the Afghans,	821
Domnick, Father. Apology for,	1387	Dornford, J. Pütter's Germany,	170
Don. Tour of the,	512	Dorrance vs. Vanhorne,	1084
Don Carlos. (Russell's),	1320	Dorr, Rev. B. Christ Church,	55
— (Schiller's),	1391	Dorrington, Theo. Consolations,	39
— Court and camp of,	516	— Family devotions,	330
Don Juan (a pantomime),	1306	Dorsey, J. S. Elements of surgery,	450
Dona Mariana,	1187	— Monody on death of,	1651
Don Pasquale. Opera of,	494	Dort. Articles of synod of,	127
Don Quixote. Ballads in,	1391	— Judgment of the synod of,	823
— Footsteps of,	522, 1302	Dortrecht. Synode of,	1271
Don Quixote de la Mancha,	456	Dorvigny, M. Oui ou non,	386
— in Hudibrastic verse,	504, 1261	Dossie, R. Agriculture, &c.,	332
Don Sebastian. (Dryden's),	534	— Dispensary,	384
— (a romance),	174	— On American potash, &c.,	265
Donaldson, A. vs. Hinton,	426	— Works on chemistry,	1586
Donaldson, J. Elements of beauty,	1196	Dost Mohammed. Life of,	1438
— Enemies of agriculture,	1586	Douay, A. Narrative,	994
— Life of a soldier,	1195	Douay Bible,	14
— On manures,	202	— version of the New Testament,	1259, 1260
— Reformation of manners,	1222	Double dealer; a comedy,	
Donaldson, J. W. New cratylus,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Double gallant. The,	1259	Downes, J. Almanac for 1843,	1174
— mistake. The,	1263	— Occultations,	1172
Doubleday, T. Financial hist. of		Downing, W. Alston Moor,	682
England,	1097	Downing, A. J. Cottage residents,	1183
— Law of population,	1092	— Country houses,	1183
— Mundane government,	1076	— Fruits and fruit trees,	1139, 1196
Doubourg, H. Life of Cheverus,	1580	— Horticulturist,	1196
Doubs of Richard III. Historic,	778	— Landscape gardening,	1183, 1196
— relative to Napoleon,	1573	— Notes to Wightwick,	1186
Douce, F. Illustrations of Shakspeare,	1261	— Rural essays and memoir,	1196
Doudouit, J. E. O. Biog. extracts,	926	Downing, C. T. Stranger in China,	1412
Dougall, J. Cabinet of the arts,	358	Downing, Major Jack. Letters, &c.,	903
Doughty, J. & T. Cabinet natural		Downman, H. Poems,	460
history,	270	Doyen de Killerine. Le,	547
Douglas, a tragedy,	1263	Doyle, M. Swan River,	643
Douglas, D. History of Georgia,	873	Doyle, R. Brown, Jones and Robin-	
Douglas, J. Truths of religion,	1001	son,	1180, 1379
Douglas, Sir H. On naval operations,	1665	— Manners of the Englyshe,	1180
Douglass. History of the house of,	737	Doyle, T. Lottery office,	1030
Douglass' travelling anecdotes,	650	Doyly, G. Life of Sancroft,	964
Douglass, A. vs. The Duke of Hamil-		Dräfeke, J. H. B. Predigten,	1027
ton,	171	Dragon of Wantley,	516, 1258
Douglass, F. S. N. An essay,	575	Dragon guards. History of the,	1213
Douglass, Frederick (a fugitive slave),	1310	Drainage. Hilles on land,	1666
Douglass, G. Winslow's anatomy,	329	Draining land. Elkinton's system of,	388
Douglass, G. & W. Cruger versus,	1662	— morasses. Darwin on,	386
Douglass, H. Naval tactics,	401	Drake, B. Life of Tecumseh,	1630
Douglass, J. Antiquity of the earth,	277	Drake, C. S. Eulogium on Webster,	1634
Douglass, Dr. J. Mission in Scotland,	132	Drake, Capt. Life of,	963
— On heat in animals,	325	Drake, D. Biographical notice of,	1566
— On the muscles,	325	— Cincinnati,	628
Douglass, L. H. Naval gunnery,	1206	— Discourse on intemperance,	1233
Douglass, Lady. Vindication of,	926	— Introductory lecture,	1153
Douglass, M. Personal narrative,	1107,	— Life of Godman,	596
	1586	— On intemperance,	303
Douglas, R. Coronation sermon,	95	Drake, F. History of York,	623
Douglass, S. Controverted elections,	171	— Memoir of a metaphysician,	1069
— King's bench reports,	171	Drake, Sir F. Barrow's life of,	1586
Douglass, W. British America,	854	— Prima Expedition,	1678
— Pronunciation,	1225	— Voyage (1595),	1371
Doutes proposés aux philosophes,	217	Drake, J. Anatomy,	325
D'Outrein. Senbrief van Paulus,	27	Drake, J. R. Poems,	1242
Douville, J. B. Voyage au Congo,	1421	Drake, L. Heroes of England,	1586
Dove. The river,	1401	Drake, N. Essays and miscellanies,	573
Dove, Henry. A sermon,	95	— Memorials of Shakspeare,	566
Dove, J. Life of Marvell,	949	— Shakspeare and his times,	966
— Wesley family,	977	Drake, S. G. American Indians,	854
Dove, Mr. Almanack for 1700,	353	— Books on America,	986, 1643
Dover, Lord. Eminent sovereigns,	926	— Indian biography,	926
— Life of Frederick,	931	— Indian captivities,	1586
— Walpole letters,	561	— Indians of N. A.	1519, 1586
Dovnot. Elémens de géométrie,	341	— Tragedies of the wilderness,	1519
Dow, A. History of Hindostan,	844	DRAMA. French, Italian, &c.,	1370
Dow, Alex. Tragedies,	1261	— HISTORY OF THE, &c.,	496, 1255
Dow, John. Short hand report,	166	— in Pokerville,	1280
Dow, Lorenzo. Analecta,	1665	— of exile,	1240, 1257
Doway Bible,	14, 994	— See Stage.	
Dowling, D. Book-keeping,	380	Dramatic art and literature. Works	
Dowling, J. Hist. of Romanism,	1035	on,	497
Dowling, J. A. Short hand report,	165	— authors and works. List of,	515
Dowling, J. G. Church history,	1034	— biography,	983
Down. County of,	1365	— censor, by Dutton,	496
Downame, G. Duties commanded,	55	— poetry. Dissertation on,	444
Downe and Connor. Visitation,	788	— poetry. On Greek and Latin,	440
Downes, G. Continental countries,	650	— WORKS. ENGLISH,	500, 1256
— Travels,	650, 655	— French, German, &c.,	516, 1270
		— GREEK AND LATIN,	496, 1256

	PAGE		PAGE
ramatica. Baker's biography,	907	Drowning. Preservative from,	407
ramatist (The), a play,	512	Droz. Art of being happy,	202
ramatists. Campbell's British,	1255, 1577	Droz, Jos. Règne de Louis XVI.,	1492
raper, B. H. Life of Penn,	956	Drue, Thos. Duchess of Suffolk,	1261
raper, J. W. Address to Alumni,	1087	Drugs. On deceits in,	335
- Kane's chemistry,	1127	- On the bills for examining,	335
- Organization of plants,	1139	- See Drogues.	
raught player's handbook,	1668	Druiden der Kelten,	1048
raving and painting in water colors,	364	Druidism. Richard's essay on,	962
- architectural. Rules for,	369	Druids. (Celtic) The,	135
- in crayons,	363	- Jones' history of the,	467
- in perspective,	363, 364	- Smith's history of the,	473, 776
- painting, &c. Treatises on,	360, 1178	- Tressan's account of the,	136
rayton and Sayres. Captains,	1565	Drummer. The,	1256
rayton, J. South Carolina,	872	Drummond, A. Travels in Germany,	638
rayton, John,	1586	&c.,	
rayton, M. Poems,	460	Drummond, D. Rome's footprints,	1242
rayton, W. An oration,	433	Drummond, Rev. D. T. K. Switzer-	1390
- Charge to grand jury,	170	land,	
rayton, W. H. Portrait of,	1587	Drummond, G. H. Verses,	460
- Speech in assembly,	894	Drummond, H. Agricultural classes,	1092, 1196
- Speech in confederation,	867	Drummond, J. L. Study of nature,	270
ream chintz,	1291	- Systems of botany,	1139
- life,	1289	Drummond, W. Academical ques-	
- of a broken heart,	598	tions,	1069
reams. Conover on sleep and,	324	- History of Scotland,	762
- Poetry and mystery of,	1674	- Jonson's conversations with,	1327
- Theory of,	187	- Poems and life,	460
- Treatises on,	1071	- Satires of Persius,	447
rebbeilius, C. Chemica summi,	189	Drummond, Sir W. Government of	
relinecourt, C. Consolation,	55	Sparta,	742
- Defence,	55	- Origines,	730
- Life of,	55	- Ruins of Herculaneum,	735
- Missionaires,	1044	Drummond, W. H. Rights of animals,	
- Sermons,	95		1076
ress and habits of England,	1469	Drunkard's looking-glass,	204
- as a fine art,	1177	Drunkeness. House of Commons	
- The art of,	1187	report on,	201
- Wesley's advice on,	80	- Macnish's anatomy of,	203
- See Costume.		- See Drinking and Liquors.	
resses of the French representatives,	836	- See Intemperance.	
reux. Temple du bonheur, 3690, D.		Drury, Anna M. Tales,	1279
not O.,	575	Drury, D. Exotic insects,	292
rew, B. The refugee,	1678	Drury, R. Adventures,	926
rew, S. General resurrection,	55	Druses,	1426
- Life of Coke,	922	- of the Lebanon. Chasseaud's,	1503
- On the soul,	185	Dry leaves from young Egypt,	1419
rew, Samuel. Life of, &c.,	926	- rot. Treatises on,	401
rewry, C. S. Suspension bridges,	247	Dryad. Voyage in the ship,	635
rexel, H. Aloe amari,	55	Dryden, A. Polybius,	748
reyer, J. H. Biblische, &c.,	998	Dryden, J. Absalom and Achitophel,	802
- Union Fragen,	1012	- Commentary on Æniad of,	430
rill husbandry. Anstruther on,	385	- Juvenal and Persius,	445
rinker, J. On the late measures,	890	- Maimbourg's history,	831
rinking. Effects of hard,	203	- On Cromwell's death,	482
- in remembrance of the dead,	92	- Ovid's metamorphoses,	446
- spirits. Watson on,	204	- Plays,	504, 1261
rinkwater, J. Siege of Gibraltar,	762	- Poems, life, &c.,	460
rizer, J. Climate of Madeira,	1124	- Poems. Bell's edition of,	451
rogueda. Siege of,	1475	- Scott's memoirs of,	926
rogues. Falsifications des,	1165	- The pilgrim,	505
roit Anglais,	1056	- Translation of Voiture,	571
- de gens. Cause célèbre de,	1499	- Trans. of Fresnoy,	361, 492
- Française et étranger,	1051	- Works and life,	564, 565
ropey. Treatises on,	314	Duane, W. Advertiser,	605
rowning and suspended animation,	314	- Military dictionary,	404

	PAGE		PAGE
Duane, W. <i>Military Library</i> ,	404	Ductor dubitantium,	76
— <i>Mississippi question</i> ,	861	Duddon river,	1491
— <i>Poetical and prose miscellany</i> ,	575	Du Deffand, Mad. <i>Correspondence</i> ,	1310
— <i>Politics for farmers</i> ,	900	Dudevant, Mad. <i>Fadette</i> ,	1302
— <i>Select pamphlets</i> ,	901	— <i>Ma vie</i> ,	1586
— <i>Visit to Colombia</i> ,	715	Dudley, B. <i>Operas</i> ,	505
Duane, W. Jr. <i>Canada and Congress</i> ,	1519	Dudley, C. S. <i>On Bible societies</i> ,	132
— <i>Marshall's diary, &c.</i> ,	1610	Dudley, Karl of. <i>Letters</i> ,	1316
— <i>Marshall's remembrancer</i> ,	1522	Dudley, I. <i>Rivers Nile and Niger</i> ,	844
Duane, W. J. <i>Internal improvement</i> ,	247	Dudley, J. <i>Metamorphosis of Sona</i> ,	460
— <i>Law of nations</i> ,	901	— <i>Naology</i> ,	1183
— <i>Letters of vindication</i> ,	1586	Duel. <i>Renshaw's trial for challeng-</i>	1651
— <i>Removal of the deposits</i> ,	1097, 1566	ing,	291
Du Barry, E. L. <i>Poussin's U. S.</i> ,	1523	Duelling. <i>Boequet on</i> ,	1080
Dubeux, M. <i>Les Lusiades</i> ,	1262	— <i>Essay on</i> ,	1080
Dublin and Kingstown atmospheric		— <i>Millingen's history of</i> ,	1080, 1451
<i>railway</i> ,	1116	— <i>Sabine's notes on</i> ,	1451
— <i>and the north of Ireland</i> ,	679	— <i>Moore on</i> ,	293
— <i>Catholic meeting of</i> ,	809	Duellist. <i>The</i> ,	1264
— <i>Debate of Catholics in</i> ,	808	Duels <i>before the king (ancient)</i> ,	563, 757
— <i>Ferrari's view of</i> ,	679	Duenna (<i>The</i>), <i>an opera</i> ,	514
— <i>gazette</i> ,	605	Duer, J. <i>Kulogium on Kent</i> ,	1609
— <i>History and antiquities of</i> ,	623	Duer, W. A. <i>Answer to C. D. Colden</i> ,	345
— <i>penny journal</i> ,	1347	— <i>Constitutional jurisprudence</i> ,	149, 1669
— <i>philosophical journal</i> ,	594	— <i>Law lectures</i> ,	1064
— <i>review</i> ,	1342	— <i>Life of Alexander</i> ,	1567
— <i>society's observations on agricul-</i>	394	— <i>N. York as it was</i> ,	1547
<i>ture, &c.</i> ,	1365	— <i>Reply and vindication</i> ,	346
— <i>The picture of</i> ,	1085	Dufey, P. J. S. <i>Traduction</i> ,	1066
— <i>university. Advice to</i> ,	1085	Duff, A. <i>Life of Alleine</i> ,	1567
— <i>History of</i> ,	1085, 1464	Duff, J. G. <i>History of Mahrattas</i> ,	841
— <i>magazine</i> ,	1343	Duff, W. <i>An essay on genius</i> ,	676
Dubois, Abbe. <i>Answered by Townley</i> ,	77	Duffin, P. W. <i>Trial of</i> ,	164
— <i>Answered by Hough</i> ,	63	Duffel, N. G. <i>French dictionary</i> ,	419
— <i>Traduction de Ciceron</i> ,	195	— <i>Logic of facts</i> ,	1221
Dubois, C. <i>Epitome of Lamarck</i> ,	293	— <i>Nature displayed</i> ,	419
Dubois, E. <i>Family biography</i> ,	525	— <i>Spanish language</i> ,	154, 622
— <i>My pocket-book</i> ,	525	Dufrénoy, M. <i>Voyage métallurgique</i> ,	1136
Dubois, J. A. <i>Christianity in India</i> ,	55	Dufresne, M. <i>Taxidermy</i> ,	270
— <i>Customs of India</i> ,	844	Dufresnoy, L. <i>Chronological tables</i> ,	730
— <i>Manners of India</i> ,	695	Du Fresnoy, Abbé L. <i>Jean d'Arc</i> ,	906
Du Bois, W. E. <i>Coins</i> ,	1097, 1463	Dufriehe, M. <i>Loix penales</i> ,	158
Dubos, M. <i>Sur la poésie</i> ,	439	Dugdale, Mr. <i>Varenius' geography</i> ,	618
Dubost, C. <i>Commercial arithmetic</i> ,	338	Dugdale, W. <i>Inns of court</i> ,	145
— <i>Elements of commerce</i> ,	338	— <i>St. Paul's cathedral</i> ,	639
Dubourg, G. <i>The violin</i> ,	1186	— <i>Spanish inquisition</i> ,	139
Dubuc, C. <i>Defence of Lewis XVI.</i> ,	946	Du Guesolin, B. <i>Un mot</i> ,	1061
Ducachet, H. W. <i>Hippocrates trans-</i>		Duhald, P. <i>History of China</i> ,	844
<i>lated by</i> ,	306	Duhamel. <i>Transport des arbres</i> ,	285
Du Cange. <i>Notes</i> ,	942	— <i>On naval architecture</i> ,	402
Ducarel, Dr. <i>Tour in Normandy</i> ,	665	Duhamel, J. B. <i>Regie academie hist.</i> ,	551
Ducas, T. <i>Travels of</i> ,	532	Du Hausset, Mad. <i>Memoirs</i> ,	936
Du Casse, A. <i>Roi Joseph</i> ,	1572	Duhautours; <i>comédie</i> ,	518
Duché, J. <i>Caspipinas letters</i> ,	555	Duke and no duke,	1269
— <i>Discourses and sermons</i> ,	95	— <i>of Florence, &c., a drama</i> ,	509
— <i>Letter to Washington</i> ,	561	— <i>of York. On the succession of</i> ,	786
— <i>Observations</i> ,	575	Duke, E. <i>Protusiones historicas</i> ,	1444
Duché, M. <i>Poesies</i> ,	493	Duke, G. <i>Life of Worge</i> ,	1637
Duchesne Aîné. <i>Musée Français</i> ,	1180	Duke, R. <i>Poems</i> ,	477
Ducis, F. <i>Hamlet, tragedie</i> ,	1271	Duke, Wm. <i>Remarks on education</i> ,	306
Duck, S. <i>Poems</i> ,	460, 1242	— <i>On Christian covenant</i> ,	56
Duclos, C. A. <i>Œuvres</i> ,	1316	Du Lac, P. <i>Louisiane</i> ,	1439
Duclos, M. <i>History of Lewis XI.</i> ,	830, 945	Dulaney, Mr. <i>On taxing colonies</i> ,	697
— <i>Mémoires</i> ,	1492	Dulaure, J. A. <i>Différens cultes</i> ,	1006
Ducrotay de Blainville, H. M. <i>Manuel</i> ,	1142	— <i>Revolution Française</i> ,	1483
— <i>Physiologie</i> ,	1162	Duloken, H. W. <i>Pfeiffer's visit</i> ,	1406
		Du Marais, C. C. <i>Œuvres (Marais)</i> ,	1318

	PAGE		PAGE
mas, A. Celebrated crimes,	1058	Dundonald, Earl of. Agricultural	
Dramas,	1271	chemistry,	386
Impressions on voyage,	1390	— British colonies,	1137, 1513
Maitre d'armes,	1279	Dunglison, R. Eulogium on Dupon-	
Mes mémoires,	1586	ceau,	1586
Pictures of travel,	1390	— Europe in 1854,	1379
Souvenirs,	1586	— Hygiene,	301
Travels in Egypt, &c.,	1404	— Institutions for the blind,	1670
mas, C. G. F. Expédition,	860	— Lecture,	1159
mas, M. Chimie appliquée,	1126	— Medical dictionary,	1153
Diplomatic correspondence,	867	— Physiology,	325
mas, Mathieu. Evenemens mili-		Dunham, S. A. German empire,	819
taires,	1211	— Hist. of Denmark,	1484
Memoir of his own time,	1586	Dunlap, J. Daily advertiser,	604, 1346
mesnil, A. De l'esprit des reli-		Dunlap, W. Account of Switzerland,	824
gions,	55	— American theatre,	496
mamer, W. New England charters,	875	— History of New York,	1546
mont, E. Recollections of Mira-		— History of the arts in the U. States,	358
beau,	951	— Life of Brown,	915
Mont, H. Prins Eugenius, &c.,	822	— Life of Cooke,	922
mouriez, A. F. D. Richardet,	492	— Life of Wellington,	978
mouriez, Gen. Account of Portu-		— Plays, &c.,	505, 517
gal,	665	Dunlop, A. Panama,	1352, 1513
Campaign of 1792,	832	— Scottish poor law,	1093
Correspondence with Pachá,	674	Dunlop, J. History of fiction,	519
Life of,	926	— Laws of Penna.,	1054
Situation of France,	330	— Memoirs of Spain,	837
Sketch of Europe,	752	— Roman literature,	409
name, J. Guide to godliness,	56	Dunlop, R. G. Central America,	1430
nabar, J. History of mankind,	222	Dunn, H. Central America,	715
nabar, Mr. Discoveries,	720	Dunn, J. Oregon territory,	1513
nabar, R. D. The cruise,	1430	Dunn, Lord. Friendly advices,	56
nabar, W. Poems and life,	460	Dunn, N. Chinese collection,	1418
nean. Essays and miscellanæ,	1324	— Paper book,	1063
nean, A. Hoffman's practice of		Dunn, S. Life of Calvin,	1010
med.,	306	— New atlas,	611
Life of A. Monroe,	306	— On the transit of Venus,	349
Mariner's chronicle,	647	Dunoyer, C. Liberté du travail, 1093,	1103
Materia medica,	332	Dunsford, M. History of Tiverton,	622
Medical cases and "oratio,"	306	Dunstan, St. Philosopher's stone,	189
Practice of medicine,	306	Dunster, C. Paradise regained,	471
Pulmonary consumption,	312	Dunton oracle,	802
nean, Rev. H. Memoir of,	1586	Dunton, J. Life, errors, &c.,	926
The seasons,	1012, 1066,	Duo nature in Christo,	52
nean, J. An essay on genius,	575	Duodecimo, or the scribbler's pro-	
Art of weaving,	384	gress,	1639
Dukes of Normandy,	1493	Du Pan, Mallet. Mémoires et corre-	
History of Guernsey,	1364	spondence,	1310, 1493, 1586
Philosophy of human nature,	196	Dupanloup, Abbe. Associations reli-	
Religions of antiquity,	1048	gieuses,	1012
Religious wars of France,	1035	— Pacification religieuse,	1012
Western Africa,	1421	Dupaty, Abbe. Travels in Italy,	655
nean, J. M. God in disease,	992	Duperron, A. L'Inde,	1506
Lectures,	24	Dupert, J. Metaphrasis Psalmorum,	12
Travels in Canada,	715	Dupes of fancy, a farce,	502
nean, P. Wesleyan mission,	1044	Dupin, Baron C. Bien-être des classes,	1093
nean, Prof. Cicero's orations,	432	— Brochures,	1493
nean, W. Cæsar's commentaries,	745	— Droit de visite,	1050
Logic,	192	— Eloge de Prony,	1618
Sciad. The modern,	489	— Mathematics,	336
neombe, G. Law of juries,	145	— Mémoires,	1586
neombe, J. History of Jovian,	567	— On Great Britain,	763
Letters of eminent persons,	556	— Travail des enfans,	1191
neombe, Mr. Horace in English		— Useful and fine arts.	377
verse,	444	Dupin, L. K. Ecclesiastical writers, 3,	926
Needler's works,	568	— History of the Church,	119
ndas, R. Brazil,	1430	— Library of historians,	3, 607, 927

	PAGE		PAGE
Dupin, M. Opera comique,	1273	Dutch. E. India Co.'s embassies,	698
DuPonceau, P. S. Addresses,	433	— embassy to China,	700
— Eulogium on,	1586	— histories, revolutions, &c.,	822, 823
— Eulogium on Tilghman,	972	— in the Medway,	1297
— Historical discourse,	433	— LANGUAGE,	1228
— History of Penna.,	878	— poets. Specimens of the,	491
— Holm's N. Sweden,	878	Dutchman's fireside (The), a tale,	534
— Indian languages,	412, 421	Dutens, L. Translation of D'Espie,	399
— Langues Indiennes,	1228	Dutens, M. Discoveries of the	
— Memoir of Rawle,	1619	moderns,	179
— N. Orleans batture,	173	— Memoirs,	927
— Notes to Bynkershoek,	138	— Travels in Europe,	650
— On American silk,	397	Duterte, M. Têtes de La Vinci,	367
— On Chinese writing,	1224	DURRES, WRONGS, &c. OF WOMEN,	1074
— Report on languages,	412	— of social life,	183
— The silk bill,	1191	— of the closet,	39
— View of the constitution,	149	— of the higher classes,	197
Dupont, Les secours aux malades,	223	— of customs and excise,	1669
— Philosophie de l'universe,	196	— (impost). Chaptal on,	25
— Remarks on his speech,	68	— on books. Jewett on,	1063
Duportat, M. Adventures of,	927	— on British imports and exports	
Dupotet, Baron. Animal magnetism,	1123	(1702),	240
Duppa, B. K. Education of peasantry,	1081	Dutot, M. Sur commerce et finances,	1101
Duppa, R. Johnson's North Wales,	680	Dutrochet, M. Sur l'endosmose,	1139
— Life of Angelo,	906	Dutton, A. Letter to Whitfield,	56
— Life of Raphael,	961	Dutton, S. Funeral address,	1027
— Papal government,	824	Dutton, S. W. S. Eulogy on Baldwin,	1569
— Travels,	650	Dutton, T. Dramatic censor,	496
Duprat, P. Races de l'Afrique,	1147	— Life of Nothanker,	453
Dupratz, M. History of Louisiana,	873	— The literary census,	461
Dupuis, I. Residence in Ashantee,	704	Duty, or the white cottage,	535
Duran, A. Romancero,	1302	Duval, A. Comédie,	1271
Durand, F. Tendences pacifiques,	1076	Duval, G. On the melis asedarach,	333
Durand, W. Speculum,	1052	Duval, W. Aristotli's opera,	177, 562
Durant, T. Memoirs of an only son,	1324,	Duverne, T. Traduction,	1113
	1587	Duveyrier, C. Comédie,	1273
Duration of our Lord's ministry,	687	Duvivier, J. M. F. A. Fables,	1309
D'Urban, Sir B. Strictures on Napier,	838	Dwellings. Laing's hints for,	370
Durbin, Rev. J. P. Colonization address,		Dwight, H. K. Travels,	653, 715
— Europe,	1235	Dwight, H. G. O. Armenians,	1044
— The East,	1379	Dwight, J. S. Poems from the German,	1253
Durell, I. On foreign churches,	1412	Dwight, N. Lives of the Signers,	1587
— Worship of God,	56	Dwight, S. E. Brainerd's journal,	914
Durer, A. Married life of,	1587	Dwight, Theodore. Hartford convention,	901
Durfey, Tom. Massaniello,	1261	— Roman Republic,	1469
Durham. Cathedral and county,	618	— Summer tours,	1430
Durham, Admiral. Life and services,	1587	Dwight, Theo. Jr. Hist. of Connecticut,	1537
Durham, Earl of. Report, &c.,	1462	Dwight, Pres. Timothy. Incidents of,	927
Durham, J. Commentary on Rev.,	24	— Life and portrait,	1604
Durlacher, L. On corns, bunions, &c.,	1160	— Life of,	1626
Durrieu, X. Morocco,	1421	— Poems,	461
Durus, King of Kalikang,	204	— Sermons and life,	96
D'Urville, D. Voyage,	1371	— Theology,	96
Duryer, M. Chef d'œuvres,	568	— Travels,	715
Du Simitiere. American portraits,	1587	Dwight, Wm. T. Oration,	433
— Manuscripts,	274, 857, 864, 888	Dwyer, J. D. Confed. of the Rhine,	830
— See Simitiere.		Dyce, Rev. A. Beaumont and Fletcher,	1257
Dusseldorf. Collection des beaux arts à,	368	— On editions of Shakspeare,	1267
— Galerie électorale de,	366	— Timon,	1261
Dusseuil, R. Traduction,	1305	— Wotton's poems,	1250
Dutch better than the French,	862	Dyde, W. History of Tewksbury,	622

	PAGE		PAGE
yeing and calico-printing. Par-		Earth. Playfair's Huttonian theory	
nell's,	1192	of the,	279
— Treatises on,	388	— Theory of the figure of the,	350
- Berthollet's art of,	1191	— Whiston's theory of the, &c.,	280
- in permanent colors. Bancroft		— Whitehurst's original state of the,	280
on,	388	— Woodward's natural hist. of the	280
- Practical treatise on,	1194	Earthquakes. Account of,	276
- with madder. Essay on,	381	— Bruce's history of,	276
yer and color-maker's companion,	1194	— of Calabria in 1783,	280
yer, C. G. Eminent men,	927	— Sherlock on the late,	106
yer, G. Memoirs of Robinson,	962	— See Tremblements de terre.	
- Poems,	461	East and West Indies. Acosta's,	
- University of Cambridge,	213	852, 1512	
yer, J. Poems,	461	— Jersey controversy,	173
yer, T. H. Life of Calvin,	1004, 1577	East. Carne's letters, &c. from,	694
ying peasant, and other poems,	455	— INDIA COMPANY,	233, 1472, 1510
yke, T. Jr. Travels,	655	— Annals of (1810),	234
ymond, J. On war,	1012	— Constitution and laws of,	239
— Principles of morality,	55, 196	— Debate on private trade,	239
yott, T. W. System at Dyottville,	377	— Dialogue on,	800
yles, O. Justin's history,	732	— Evidence before the Lords,	239
ysentery. Treatises on,	314	— Evidence before the Commons,	239
- Use of mercury for,	333	— Evidence respecting the (1813),	239
Dyspepsia. Treatises on,	315	— History of,	1472, 1510
		— History of (1779),	236
E.		— Kaye's,	1507
Eadie, J. Biblical cyclopedia,	996	— Monopoly of the,	237
Eagle pass,	1289, 1561	— Letter to the proprietors,	240
Ear. Bryan on the,	1160	— List of members of (1807),	239
Earley, Sir C. E. Imprisonment of		— On the monopoly of,	239
Achilli,	1567	— Renewal of its privileges,	239
Earl of Essex, a tragedy (Brooke),	1258	— Rise and progress of,	239
— a tragedy (Jones),	507, 1264	— Trade secured by an,	239
Earl of Warwick, a tragedy,	1562	— Tucker's,	1509
Earl, G. W. Eastern Seas,	1412	East India gazetteer, 1815,	611
— Kolf's voyages,	1415	— guide. Gilchrist's.	696
— Papuans,	1147	— sketch book,	702
Earle, A. New Zealand,	640	— vade mecum,	701
Earle, J. Sacramental exercises,	56	East Indian (The). By Kotzebue,	518
— Micro-cosmography,	525	— (The). By M. G. Lewis,	508
Earle, P. Bloomingdale Asylum,	1117	— languages. Works on,	1224
Earle, T. On railroads,	247	East Indies and Asia. Moneys of,	235
Earle vs. Wood,	1654	— Charts for navigating the,	1363
Earlom, R. Claude de Lorraine prints,	365	— Commerce of the,	612
Earl's daughter,	1292	— Directions for sailing to the,	403
Early blossoms. By Styles,	969	— Directory for the,	1206
— Christians. Pridden's,	1038	— HISTORY OF BRITAIN,	1506
— magnetism in its relations, &c.,	1125	— New history of the,	851
— travels in Palestine,	1410	— TRAVELS IN THE,	693, 1641
Earnest call to Philadelphians (1793),	88	East Kilbride. History of,	542
Earnestness,	1021	East. Weber's tales of the,	003
Ears of Chesterfield and Goodman,	530	— See Oriental.	
Earth. Antiquity and Mosaic record		Eastburn, F. S. History of New York,	877
of,	1001	Eastburn, Rev. J. Memoirs of,	927
— by Mudie,	1121	Eastburn, J. W. Yamoyden,	461
— De Luc's physical history of,	278	Eastburn, R. Sufferings of,	927
— Hutton's theory of the,	278	Eastbury, a tale,	1279
— Immobility of the,	352	Eastcott, R. Music,	375
— immovable. Gibbons believes the,	1665	Easter offerings. Case of,	128
— Knight's new theory of the,	278	Eastern Church. Neale's hist. of,	1038
— Kidd on the theory of the,	278	— churches. Southgate's,	1046
— Macculloch's theory of the,	278	— Europe,	1383
— Martin on the true figure of the,	350	— life. Martineau's,	1407
— Maupertuis' figure of the,	351	— nations. Languages, literature,	410
		&c. of,	410
		— On the poetry of the,	440

	PAGE		PAGE
Eastern States (of America). Tudor's,	726	Eckerman. Conversations with Goethe,	1324, 1591
Easton, J. Human longevity,	302	Eckert, G. N. On the financial trou-	1566
Easton, T. Sur l'assemblée nationale,	830	bles,	1097
Easy Warren and his contemporaries,	1276	Eckfeldt, J. R. Coins, &c.,	1344
Eastman, C. G. Poems,	1242	Ecolectic magazine,	594
Eastman, Mary. Dahcotah,	1279	— repertory. (Medical),	603
— Aunt Phillis' cabin,	1176	— review (for 1811),	1343
Eastlake, C. L. Fine arts,	1178	— review (from 1851),	1020
— Goethe on colors,	1179	Eclipse of faith,	1026
— Italian school of painting,	1178	— Sermon on an,	356
— Oil painting,	56	Eclipses, a repository for 1795,	571
Eastwick, J. Flagellum pontificis,	1220	Ecluse, M. de l'. (Eaux potables),	286
Eastwick, Lieut. Bopp's grammar,	1509	Economia Hippocratis,	627, 1367
Eastwick, W. Amœurs of Scinde,	810	Economica, a statistical manual,	228
Eaton, D. I. Politics for the people,	1660	Economical table, by Mirabeau,	594
— Trial for libel,	56	Economie publique. Par M. D. B. Mig-	222
Eaton, J. Free justification,	1063	nan,	1101
Eaton, O. Patent case,	927, 1626	Economist and general advertiser,	195
Eaton, S. Answered by Burrough,	51	Economistes financiers du XVIII. siècle,	271
Ebeling, C. D. Karte von Frankisch,	611	Economy of human life,	267
— Vereinten Staaten,	1514	— of nature. Gregory's,	400
— Von America,	884	— Maovicar's elements of the,	223
Eben Erskine,	526	— Practical,	1064
Eberhart, J. A. Teutschen Synony-	1227	— Practical, moral, and political,	485
Eberle, J. Botanical terminology,	285	— Public and private,	1071
Eberle, F. Trial of,	164	Ectasy; or the soul's transmigration,	119
Ebers, I. King's theatre,	496	Ectasy. Treatises on,	119
Eboracum, or history of York,	623	Ecton, J. Liber valorum,	119
Ebrington, C. R. Life of Usher,	1631	— Proceedings of Queen Anne's Bounty	119
Ebrington, Lord. Travels,	850	corporation,	1264
Eccentric and humorous letters,	560	Edda. Die,	617
— biography,	982	— Mallst's translation of the,	486
— characters. Fairholt's,	1588	— of Sæmund,	715
— excursions in England,	685	Eddis, W. Letters from America,	96
Eccentricities of J. Edwin,	927	Eddowes, R. Sermons,	1367
Ecclesiastes. Poetical paraphrase of,	14	Eddy, L. H. Map of New York,	937
Ecclesiastical and university register,	603	Eddy, Thos. Life of,	963
— commission in 1688,	137	— Memoir of Murray,	374
— On the,	799	Eddystone light-house. Smeaton's,	762
— Report on the,	1042	Ede, J. Annals,	220
— History,	116, 1032	— View of gold and silver coins,	1097
— Mosheim's,	123	Edelman, G. W. California gold,	1233
— of England,	126	Edelstone, J. Newton's correspondence,	617
— See Church history.		&c.,	126
— Law,	141, 1051	Eden, or a body of gardening,	126
— laws in England,	1037	Eden, F. International law,	617
— memorials, by Strype,	125	Eden, F. M. Great Britain and Ireland,	267
— polity. Hooker's,	142	— Port of London,	1181, 1466
— polity of New Test.,	998	Eden, Hon. Miss. Portraits of India,	638
— researches,	124	Eden, R. R. and W. Ladies,	721
— researches, by J. Jones,	25	Eden, R. Martyr's decades,	1183
— revenues. History of,	1657	Eden, T. Scientific medicine,	807
— survey. Henry VIII.,	155	Eden, W. Letters,	223
— writers. History of,	926	— Letters on politics,	228
Ecclesiasticus. Book of,	16	— On friendly societies,	208
Echard, L. History of England,	763	Edentata. Harlan's new genus of,	1066
— Roman history,	746	Edersheim, A. A translation by,	506, 581
— Terence's comedies, &c.,	500	Edgar and Kummeline, a play,	1294
Echo, and other poems. The,	486	Edgar Huntley, a novel,	406
— from the temple of wisdom,	894	Edgar, A. Tusculana,	556
Echoes from the backwoods,	1434	Edgecumbe, E. Italian opera,	927
— of the universe,	1010	Edgeworth, Abbé. Letters and life,	1044, 1412
Eckleston, J. English antiquities,	1447	— Memoirs of,	
Eckard, J. R. Ceylon and Hindostan,	1044, 1412		

	PAGE		PAGE
Edgeworth, C. S. <i>Life of Edgeworth,</i>	927	Education. Edgeworth's practical,	208
Edgeworth, Maria. <i>Cottage dialogues,</i>	531	— professional,	208
- Dramas,	505	— Eliot's system of,	1232
- Helen,	597	— for rural academies,	212
- Letters, and Irish bulls,	576	— Fordyce on,	208
- Life of R. L. Edgeworth,	927	— Grant on,	208
- Novels and tales,	525, 1279	— Mrs. Hamilton on,	208
- Readings in poetry,	439	— Importance of female,	210
- Works,	525, 1279	— in Ireland. Report on,	1669
Edgeworth, M. & R. L. <i>Irish bulls,</i>	525	— in France. Johnston's,	209
- On education,	208	— Wordsworth,	1396
Edgeworth, R. L. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	927	— in Scotland, &c.,	211
- Professional education,	208	— Knox on a liberal,	209
- Readings in poetry,	439	— Lancaster's system of,	209
- Roads and carriages,	247	— More on female,	210
- <i>Mit of Nantes. History of,</i>	117	— Necessity of a popular,	211
— Translation of,	1435	— of boys. On the classical,	213
- See Edit.		— of children. Krugar on,	209
Edifices, descriptions of,	372	— Report on. (Pa. senate),	212
Edinburgh advertiser,	606	— Rush on female,	210
- annual register,	603	— Spurzheim's principles of,	211
- Antiquities of,	623	— System of national,	213
- at different periods,	575	— Thoughts on domestic,	213
- Chambers' traditions of,	759	— Turnbull on a liberal,	211
- fugitive pieces,	575, 587	— See Instruction.	
- History and picture of,	623	Educational documents of Connecticut,	1537
- journal of science,	592	Edward and Eleonora, a play,	515
- magazine, or literary miscellany,	599	Edward, a novel,	592
- magazine (Tait's),	596	Edward IV. Heywood's histories of,	1464
- monthly magazine (Blackwood's),	595	— His arrival in England,	1473
- Memorials, &c., of,	1365	— Chronicle of,	1473
- Men and things in,	542	— History of,	765
- philosophical journal,	592	Edward VI. Hayward's life of,	766
- new philosophical journal,	593	— Turner's reign of,	774
- repository for literature,	586	— Tytler's reign of,	1460
- review. The,	601	Edward the Black Prince (Humphrey's),	1598
— Selections from,	601	— Life of (James),	1587
— for 1755,	1342	— a tragedy,	1268
- royal society. <i>Transactions of,</i>	590	Edwards, B. Preston on his history,	857
- tales,	1284	— West Indies, &c.,	854
- University of. <i>History of,</i>	214, 623	Edwards, B. B. <i>Classical studies,</i>	1622
Hington, Mr. <i>Speech on the tariff,</i>	1562	Edwards, C. <i>Finger rings,</i>	1191
Hit de Nantes. <i>Révocation de l',</i>	1497	Edwards, Dr. <i>Preface to Rawbone,</i>	71
itations of the Bible. Simon on various,	28	Edwards, E. <i>Napoleon medals, 1178,</i>	1453
Imonds, C. <i>Cæsar's commentaries,</i>	745	— On perspective,	360
Imonds, C. B. <i>Life of Washington,</i>	1633	— Painters of England,	927
Imonds, J. W. <i>Spiritualism,</i>	1072	Edwards, F. S. <i>Campaign in New Mexico,</i>	1490
Imonds, T. R. <i>Moral and political economy,</i>	223	Edwards, G. <i>Natural history,</i>	270
Imonson, J. <i>Baronagium,</i>	1450	— On the public burthens,	229
- Heraldry,	737	— Ornithologia nova,	293
Imonston, Sir Arch. <i>Upper Egypt,</i>	704	Edwards, H. <i>Epitaph on Charles I.,</i>	793
Imonston, Arthur. <i>Zetland islands,</i>	655	— Old English customs,	1402
Imund Ironside, a tragedy,	482	Edwards, H. B. <i>Punjab frontier,</i>	1412
Imundson, W. <i>Life of, &c.,</i>	927	Edwards, Rev. J. <i>Discourse on the riots,</i>	95
Imehi, Rev. M. <i>Ten tribes,</i>	1030, 1503	— Discourse on the union of England and Scotland,	95
IMMORTALITY,	206, 1081	Edwards, Jonathan. <i>Life of,</i>	1626
- Advantage of a polite,	210	— Life of Brainard,	914
- and nature. Influence of,	205	— Narrative of conversions,	1012
- Barrow on,	206	— On redemption,	56
- Chapman on,	207	— On slave trade,	1107
- Chirol on female,	207	— Salvation of all, examined,	1012
- committee. Minutes of,	1085	— Works and life,	42, 1004
- Course of liberal,	607		
- Cuthush on,	267		
- Darwin on female,	207		

	PAGE		PAGE
Edwards, Milne. Zoologie,	1229	Egypt. Reynier's state of (1802),	849
Edwards, Morgan. On the millenium,	56	— Romance of history,	544
— Sermon,	95	— Ruins at Thebes in,	374
Edwards, P. Answered by Jones,	1016	— Russell's ancient and modern,	849
Edwards, S. Botanical register,	286	— Testimony to the Bible of,	1002
Edwards, T. Canons of criticism,	576	— TRAVELS IN, 687, 702,	1420
Edwards, T. W. C. Oedipus,	500	— Wilson's history of,	851
Edwards, Tryon. Life of J. Edwards,	1004	— Young's antiquities, &c. of,	851
Edwards, W. F. On physical agents,	326	— See Hieroglyphics.	
— Races humaines,	1147	Egypte. Anecdotes de l'ancienne,	547
Edwards, W. H. River Amazon,	1430	— Description de l',	990
Edwin and Angelina, an opera,	514	Egyptiaca. Morton's crania,	1149
— and Eltruda, a tale,	487	— See Egyptiaca.	
— and Lucy, or the orphans,	541	Egyptian and other costume,	741
— or the emigrant,	457	— antiquities. British museum,	736
Edwin, J. Eccentricities,	927	— chronography,	1168
Edwy, a dramatic poem,	515	— hieroglyphics and language,	416
— and Elgiva, a poem,	452	— hieroglyphics. Works on,	735
— a tragedy,	507	— mythology analyzed,	134
Edey, J. Naval discipline,	401	— Society. Collection of the,	1225
Efectos de las facciones,	220	Egyptians. Belzoni's tombs of the,	843
Effects of trades, &c. on health,	303	— De Pauw on the,	848
Effusions of female fancy,	486	— Manners of modern,	548, 702
— of friendship and fancy,	561	— Recueil des monuments,	372
Efrörer, A. F. Josephus' Werke,	1031	Eichorn, G. Einleitung des N. Test.,	24
Egan, C. Jews in England,	1030	Eichorn, J. G. Geschichte der Litteratur,	1213
Egan, P. Pilgrims of the Thames,	1398	Eid. Uber den,	1060
— Sporting anecdotes,	548	Eight weeks in Germany,	1387
Egede, H. Hist. of Greenland,	816	— wheeled car. Patent case,	1063
Egerton papers,	1473	Eighteen hundred and eleven, a poem,	451
Egerton, Lady F. Holy Land,	1404	— hundred and thirteen,	464
Egerton, Lord F. Mediterranean sketches,	1390, 1404	Eighteenth century. Literary history and anecdotes of,	410
Egerton, F. Tour in India,	1412	— Retrospect of the,	410
Egerton, F. H. Euripides,	1256	— Schlosser's,	1445
— Euripides Hyppolitus,	499	Eikón Basiliké,	1677
Egerton, Thos. Life and character,	1587	— not by Charles I.,	800
Egertons. Lives of the, by F. H. E.,	1587	— See Image unbroken,	790
Egestorf. G. H. Kleist's vernal season,	493	Einleitung in das heiligen Schrift,	23
Egger, A. E. Règne d'Auguste,	1455	— in das New Testament,	24
— Reliquiæ selectæ,	1324	Einwohner Deutschlands,	833
Eglantine, P. F. N. Comédie,	516	Ejectments. Gilbert on,	145
Eglise. Traite de la,	67	Ekins, C. Naval battles,	401
Egmont, translated (Goethe's),	1271	Ekins, J. Translation of Apollonius,	441
Egmont, Van. Travels in Europe,	633	Elaboratory laid open,	265
Egypt and Mohammed Ali,	709	Elba,	1498
— and the books of Moses,	999	— and Napoleon Bonaparte,	650
— a poem,	456	— Thiebault's voyage to,	673
— a witness for the Bible,	1001	— Tour through the island of,	666
— Anonymous histories of,	851	Elbe. Voyage down the,	654
— Bonaparte's campaigns in,	842, &c.	Elder, W. Periscopics,	1324
— British expedition to,	851	Eldon, A. Travelling oracle,	690
— Forster's antiquity of,	844	Eldon, Lord. Life and letters,	1310
— Franklin's history of,	844	— Surtees' life of,	1587
— French expedition to,	707	— Twiss' life of,	1587
— Genesis and the monuments of,	1000	El Dorado. Bayard Taylor's,	1536
— Historia Ptolemaeorum,	741	Election addresses. Early Penna.,	1550
— HISTORY OF,	842, 1510	— sermon, by J. Mayhew,	103
— Importance of its conquest,	846	— (The). By J. Baillie,	501
— Mine's calendar and zodiac of,	847	Elections. Controverted, in England,	171
— Ogilby's description of,	848	— for parliament. Pamphlets on,	800
— Pettigrew on the mummies of,	848	— On a uniform system of,	1231
— Plague, dysentery, and ophthalmy of,	318	— Returns of,	1525
— Pococke's maps of,	618	Elective affinities,	1303
		— franchise. On the,	1473
		Electors. Address to the,	804

	PAGE		PAGE
lectors. Dillon on Germanic,	819	Kleusinian mysteries. Greek vases	
- Papers addressed to,	802	and the,	375
lectric telegraph. (2t),	1125	Elfrida, a dramatic poem,	509
- in the U. S.,	1112	Elgin botanic garden. Plants in, &c.,	286
lectrical machine. Nairne's,	262	- marbles, by Burrow,	372, 627
LECTURICIV, 259, 1122	1122	Elgin, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece,	372
- and galvanism. Cuthbertson,	261	Elia. Essays of,	579
- and heat. Thompson on,	263	Eliezer et Nephtali,	545
- and magnetism. Animal,	260	Elijah's mantle,	1476
- and magnetism. Harrington on,	350	Elinor Wyllys,	1277
- Adams on (1792),	259	Eliot, Hampden, and Pym,	936
- at great distances,	263	Eliot, Jared. Husbandry in New Eng- land,	386
- Beccaria on,	260	Eliot, John, M. D. Connections of medicine,	297
- Becket on,	260	Eliot, John, D. D. Biographical dict.,	927
- Brook on,	260	Eliot, Rev. John. Gospel in New Eng- land,	132
- Cavallo on,	260	- Life of,	1587, 1628
- Caldwell's animal,	324	Eliot, S. Liberty of Rome,	1455
- Ferguson on,	261	Eliot, S. A. History of Haward,	1084
- Dr. B. Franklin on,	261	- Lecture,	1233
- Freke on,	261	Eliot, Sir T. Bankette of sapience,	576
- Gale on medical,	261	Eliot, W. On banks of issue,	1097
- Green and Hazard on,	261	Elisaeus, B. Wars of the Armenians,	844
- Jones' letters on,	261	Elisha. By Krummacher,	1016, 1304
- healing and medicinal,	268	Elisire d'Amore, Opera of,	1187
- heat, light, &c. explained,	262	Elixir magnum,	879
- heat, and light. Nature of,	260	- proprietatis. Treatise on,	335
- in certain diseases,	309	Eliza, an epic poem,	453
- Kinnorsley's experiments in,	262	Elizabeth of York. Privy purse ex- penses and memoir of,	772
- Lullin de electricitate,	262	Elizabeth (Queen). Abbott's history of,	1587
- Mahon's principles of,	262	- Aikin's court of,	755, 927
- Morgan's lectures on,	262	- and her times,	1470
- of the earth and atmosphere,	262	- and Mary Queen of Scots,	949
- Penrose on,	262	- Annales of,	1587
- Priestley's history of,	262	- Bacon's character of,	572
- Rackstrow's experiments on,	262	- Bacon's memoirs of,	756
- Rutter's human,	1668	- Camden's annales,	759
- B. Wilson's works on,	263	- Camden society's publications,	1473, 1474
- Sir W. Watson on,	263	- Favorites of,	951
- See Galvanism.		- Forbes' reign of,	1462
lectro-biology. Braid on,	1072	- Hayward's annals of,	1473
lectrotype process. Davis',	1123	- Histoire de,	1587
lectrotyping operations of U. S. Coast Survey,	1169	- Intended marriage of,	1461
legant epistles,	561	- Last 17 years of,	771
- extracts (Knox's). Poetry,	468	- Letters,	1474
- (prose and poetry) 12 vols.,	538	- Naunton's obs. on,	927
- (prose),	585	- Speech to Parliament,	781
- of natural history,	271	- Times and favorites of,	680
- preceptor,	312	- Turner's reign of,	778
- tales, histories, &c.,	544	Elizabethan architecture. Hakewell's,	1184
legantia. L. Vallæ,	1331	Elkinton, J. System of draining,	388
legiac verse and elegiac poets,	448	Ellen Middleton,	1280
leges. Bell's collection of,	451	Ellen Parry,	1298
leg in a country churchyard,	452, 1243	Ellenborough, Lord. Pamphlets,	1509
- on the Greek model,	487	Ellery, W. Life of,	1626
lementary substances, how they combine,	338	Ellesmere, Earl of. Amari's Sicilian vespers,	1488
- WORKS FOR YOUTH,	207, 1081	- Life of Wellington,	1634
lements of general knowledge,	209	- Military events,	1489
- of science and art,	256	- Northern archeology,	1447
- of universal erudition,	183	Ellet, C. Jr. Law of internal improve- ment,	1112
lephant. Anatomical account of the,	327		
- in relation to man,	1145		
- of Siam, a drama,	506		
lephants. Histoire militaire des,	1141, 1211		
- Wars and sports with,	848		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ellet, C. Jr. Map of Phila. co.,	1359	Ellis, J. Nat. hist. of corallines, &c.,	263
— Mississippi and Ohio Rivers,	1111	Ellis, Mrs. Daughters of England,	1078
— Mississippi valley,	1367	— Prevention better than cure, 1075,	1078
Ellet, Mrs. E. F. American revolution,		— Morning call,	1388
— Characters of Schiller,	1230, 1519	— The Pyrenees,	1388
— Evenings at Woodlawn,	1279	— Women of England,	1670
— Pioneer women,	1587	— Wives of England,	1670
— Summer rambles,	1430	— Works,	1279
— Women of the revolution,	1587	— See Stickney, Sarah.	
Ellicott, A. Journal,	715	Ellis, R. British tariff of 1830,	229
Ellicott, T. Bank of Maryland,	1097	— Chemistry of creation,	426
Ellington, K. Sermon,	95	Ellis, W. Agricultural works,	338
Ellinor, and other poems,	481	— Aristotle on government,	215
Elliot, C. Life of Hafiz,	935	— History of Madagascar,	1508
Elliot, C. B. North of Europe,	597, 655	— London missionary soc.,	1082
— Travels,	597, 655, 1383, 1404	— On sheep,	338
Elliot, C. W. Mysteries,	1072	— Polynesian researches,	640
Elliot, G. Life of Wellington,	978	— Tour through Owyhee,	620
Elliot, J. Debates on constitution,	1526	— Vindication of missions,	132, 62
— Field husbandry,	1196	Ellison, H. Poetry,	1263
Elliot, John, M. D. Connections of medicine,	297	Ellison, S. Prison scenes, &c., 1390,	1587
— Nat. philosophy and medicine,	297	Elliston, R. W. Memoirs of,	1587
— On mineral waters,	277	— Venetian outlaw,	505
Elliot, T. D. Address,	1338	Elliston's whim, or popular songs,	461
Elliotsen, J. Human physiology,	1163	Ellsworth, H. L. Digest of patents,	1064
Elliott, C. B. Travels,	597, 1383, 1404	— Law of patents,	1064
Elliott, C. W. Cottages,	1183	Ellsworth, Judge O. Life and portrait,	1606
Elliott, E. Poems,	1242	Elhwood, T. Davidels,	450
Elliott, E. B. Candlish's letters to,	1010	— Life of,	328
— Horæ apocalypticæ,	998	— Sacred history,	17
— Reply to Candlish,	998	Ellyson's Richmond directory,	1346
Elliott, F. R. Fruit book,	1196	Elmes, J. Architecture,	1183
Elliott, J. Philosophy,	255	— Horæ vacivæ,	1324
— Physiological essays,	325	— On prisons,	138
— On vision and hearing,	325	— Wren and his times,	1637
Elliott, Com. J. D. Difference with Perry,	903	Elmhurst, P. J. Calabria,	665
Elliot, S. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia,	285	Elmore, H. M. Navigation,	401
Elliott, T. Foureroy's chemistry,	266	Elocution. Abercrombie's compend of	289
Elliott, W. Carolina sports,	1214	— Enfield's exercises in,	426
Ellis, A. Liberty of subjects,	805	— Sheridan on,	428
Ellis, A. J. Phonetics,	1190	— Treatises on,	423
Ellis, C. A sermon,	95	— Whyte on,	584
— Gentle sinner,	56	— Wood's grammar of,	1229, 1230
— Serious considerations,	56	Eloge de la folie,	545
Ellis, D. On atmospheric air,	261	Eloges des hommes scavans,	1555
Ellis, G. On Black sea and Caspian,	695	Eloisa. By J. J. Rousseau,	536
Ellis, Geo. Irish ethnology,	1147	Eloquence de la chaire. Maury,	1234
— Metrical romances,	1279	— Fenelon on,	426
— Specimens of English poets,	461	— of the ancients. Brougham on the,	1231
— Specimens of metrical romances,	461	— of the United States,	439
Ellis, G. A. On Earl Clarendon,	921	— Rollin on,	411
— The iron mask,	983	— Witherspoon on,	200
Ellis, G. E. Life of Hutchinsoen,	1626	Elora. The wonders of,	699
— Life of Mason,	1626	Elphinston, M. Bossuet's history,	730
— Life of Penn,	1627	Elphinstone, J. Martial's epigrams,	446
Ellis, H. Chronicles of England,	763	Elphinstone, M. Account of Caubul,	695
Ellis, Sir H. Embassy to China,	695	— History of India,	1506
— Hardyng's chronicle,	765	Else, J. Surgical works,	350
— Domesday book,	1462	Elsperger, A. Luther's Werke,	1318
— Fabyan's chronicles,	830	Elton, C. A. Classic poets,	442
— Original letters,	555, 1462	— Remains of Hesiod,	422
— Voyage to Hudson's bay,	640	— Roman emperors,	927
Ellis, J. The Ellis correspondence,	763	— Tales of romance,	461
		Riton, K. Epist. to Romans,	24

	PAGE		PAGE
Etten, R. Callender's R. Island,	1560	Emigration from Europe. Carey on,	903
- Memoir of Maxey,	1611	- Report on,	1696
Evira, a tragedy,	1265	- to America. On (1798),	812
Evall, K. Declaration for kings,	1090	- where to go, &c.,	1375
Ewes, J. Memoirs of,	927	Emigrations Suisses,	1490
Ewin, F. H. Mind in sleep,	1069	Emigrés. Correspondance des,	836
Elwood, Mrs. Journey to India,	633	Emilia Galotti, a play,	619
- Literary ladies,	1587	Emilia Wyndham,	1287
Ev. Cathedral church of,	618	Emilius and Sophia, by Rousseau,	536
Ev, E. S. Discourse 4th July,	1647	Eminent Americans now living,	1604
- Dream and theology of,	1647	- literary and scientific men,	1602
- Journal of a preacher,	56	- men of America,	1637
- Theological review,	595	Emlen, S. Journal of medicine,	592
Ev, Rev. S. Proceedings towards,	130	- Notes to Hale,	158
Ev, E. Quaker light within,	56	Emlyn, Thos. Sermons,	95
Ævair. Greek Test. not from the		Emlyn's life of S. Clarke,	921
Latin,	22	Emna, a novel,	520
Emancipation Anglaise. Résultats de,		Emeline, a novel,	538
	1516	Emmenologia, sive fluxus muliebris,	326
Emancipation in Unity Valley Pen.		Emmerton, Mr. Marriage of,	174, 797
(1801),	241	Emmett, Robt. Burke's life of,	1587
Embalming. Gannal's history of,	1163	- Insurrection of 1798,	781
Embassies and foreign courts,	1459	Emmett, T. A. United Irishmen,	809
- to China, East Indies, &c.,	693	Emmons. American geology,	1665
- to China and Japan. Dutch,	698	Emory, John. McCaine's reply to,	1017
- to Oriental countries,	695	Emory, Col. W. H. Military recon-	
Embassy from Petersburg to Con-		naissance,	1430
stantinople,	692	Emperors. Crevier's Roman,	746
- to Ava in 1826-27,	702	- Elton's Roman,	927
Emblemata. Alciati,	1308	- History of Roman,	1456
- Camerarii,	1308	- of Rome. Numismata,	740, 741
Emblematical figures. Collection of,	367	Employment for the people. On,	222
Emblems,	547	Emporium of arts and sciences,	592
- by Quarles,	550	Empresses of Rome,	966
Embre, T. Orthography,	416	Empson, C. South America,	1129, 1430
Embrun, Abp. prince d'. Mandement,	835	Enchanted lake of Morgana,	491
Emendatione temporum. Opus de,	733	- plants; or fables,	472
Emerald Isle, a poem,	474	Enchanter. The,	1262
Emerance à Lucie. Lettres de,	547	Enchiridion Epicteti,	196
Emerson, Dr. G. Address at Laurel		Encyclopedia Americana,	183
Hill,	1232	- Britanica,	182
- Agricultural address,	1196	- metropolitana,	1068, 1167
- Lecture,	1324	- of agriculture. Loudon's,	1198
- Medical statistics,	223	- of cottage architecture,	379
Emerson, G. B. Moral education,	1082	- of gardening. Loudon's,	388
Emerson, J. Hist. of Greece,	742	- of music. Moore's	1187
- Letters from the Ægean,	688	- of plants. Loudon's,	287
- Picture of Greece,	688	- of rural sports,	1214
- Writings of Miss Woodbury,	45	- of the fine arts,	359
Emerson, Rev. Jos. Life of, by Ralph		- of trees. Loudon's,	1198
L.,	928	- (The French). Essays from the,	575
Emerson, Rev. R. Wiggers, trans-		- Willich's domestic,	377, 378
lated by,	1023	- See Cyclopedia.	
Emerson, R. W. Essays and lectures,		ENCYCLOPEDIAS,	182, 1067
	1324	Encyclopédie du droit. Banques,	1101
- Poems,	1242	- Méthodique (Académie),	182
Emerson, W. Fluxions,	338	- monastique,	1033
- Mechanics,	346	Encyclopédique. Journal,	598
- On Newton's Principia,	255	Enderby, C. Our money laws,	1097
- Trigonometry,	340	Endosmose. Dutrochet sur l',	1139
Emerton, Mr. Statement,	174, 797	Eneas Vicus. Delle medaglie,	740
Emigrant (The). By Sir F. B. Head,		Energiatype. Pictures by the,	1180
	1432, 1595	Enfants. Du travail des,	1191
Emigrants. Bell's hints to,	712	Enfield, W. Discourses and sermons,	96
- Defence of the French,	831	- Exercises in elocution,	426
- guide to the west,	715	- General biography,	904
- note-book and guide,	722	- Hist. of philosophy,	179

	PAGE		PAGE
Enfield, W. Nat. philosophy,	255	English reader. Murray's,	603
— Speaker,	426, 1232	— review,	1043
Engagement of officers and soldiers,	792	— shrines. Hall's,	1396
Engel, De. L'Amérique peuplée de,	854	— soldier in the U. States army,	1233
Engel, M. Essays and tales,	576	— synonymes. Graham's,	1235
— Rhetorical gesture,	497	— tavern at Berlin. The,	523
Engelhard. Wanderungen,	655	— wife. The,	1072
Enghien, Duke D'. Fate of,	964	English, G. B. Answered by Everett,	31
— Trial of,	939	— Expedition to Dongola,	706
England. Aikin's delineation of,	608	English, H. Mining review,	502
— Ancient laws of,	1057	Englishman. The,	803
— and America. A comparison,	903	— deceived. The,	586
— and the English. Bulwer's,	677, 1276	— in Paris, &c.,	1263
— and Italy. Comparative sketch of,	675	Englishman's answer to Congress,	802
— described. Counties of,	617	— magazine. The,	600
— and Wales. Gazetter of,	613	— right. The,	145, 1000
— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459	Englishwoman in Egypt,	1424
— illustrated,	780	— in Russia,	1387
— Ireland and America,	1478	Engravers and engraving. Strutt	
— Lives of the kings of,	760	on,	960
— Lowe's present state of (1822),	224	— Chronological series of,	364
— Martin's natural history of,	275	— in England. Catalogue of,	363
— Romance of history,	533	— Marks, cyphers, &c., of,	364
— since accession of Victoria,	1466	— Spooner's dictionary of,	1627
— TOPOGRAPHY and statistics of,	617, 1363	— Walpole's catalogue of,	975
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— See Painters.	
England's condition considered,	790	ENGRAVING, ART OF,	359
— improvement by sea and land,	227	— Bromley's progress of,	358
— joy for suppressing papists,	788	— Chatto on wood,	1178
— looking in and out,	788	— Landseer on,	361
— miserie and remedie,	789	ENGRAVINGS,	364, 1180
— third alarm to war,	788	— by several masters, &c.,	368
England, Bp. Roman missal,	36	Enigmas, charades, &c.,	530
England, G. Morals of the ancients,	179	— Collection of,	490
England, Rev. T. R. Edgeworth's let- ters,	555	Enjoyment of different ranks of men,	302
England's historical epistles,	460	Ennemoser, J. History of magic,	1072
Englefield, Sir M. On comets,	349	Ennery, M. D. Drame,	1271
Englefield, Sir H. C. Isle of Wight, &c.,	678	Ennius, Q. Poetæ Romani,	1238
English and French. Letters on the,	676	Ennuyée. Diary of an,	539
— army in France. The,	676	Enoch restitutus. Book of,	905
— bards and Scotch reviewers,	455	Ense, von. German life,	1632
— Character of the,	755	Enseignement philosophique,	1024
— DICTIONARIES, grammars, syno- nymes, &c.,	416, 1225	Ensor, G. On national government,	216
— family. Robinson,	1291	— The independent man,	196
— forests and forest trees,	1141	Enthusiasm. Natural history of,	18
— government. History of,	771	— of methodists, &c., answered,	70
— On the,	810	Enthusiasts. Piety freed from,	88
— grammar,	419	Entick, G. Freemasons,	739
— Fowler's,	1225	Entick, J. British empire,	763
— historical library,	772, 954	— Hist. of the war,	752
— in America,	1432	— Naval history,	763
— in China. The,	1419	— Schrevelii lexicon,	414
— India,	1419	— Survey of London,	620
— Italy. The,	676	ENTOMOLOGY,	201, 1141
— items,	1401	— Kilby and Spence's,	294
— LANGUAGE,	418, 1225	— See Insects.	
— liberties,	144	Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene,	548
— malady, or nervous diseases,	321	— des voyageurs sur la mer,	630
— manners. Sketches of,	587	Enville. Companion to,	618
— merchant, a comedy,	1259	Enwagion Cymru,	1636
— merchant's remarks. On an,	804	Eoline.	1363
— minstrelsy,	485	Eon, Chevalier d'. Mémoires du,	1586
— orator, a poem,	474	Bothen,	1405
— party's excursion,	1397	Epaminondas. Histoire d',	209
		Epea pteroenta. Tooke's,	418
		Epee, L'. Instruction of deaf and dumb,	306

	PAGE		PAGE
SPHEMERIDES,	358, 1174	Epistolary and mercantile writing,	379
Sphesian matron. The,	1258	— style. On the,	561
Sphesians. Barnes' notes on,	997	— WRITERS,	552, 1300
Sphaem Syrus. Metrical homily,		Epistolæ. Commentaria Estii in,	24
&c.,	1003	— apostolorum. Erasmus in,	56
Sphraim Holding's homely hints,	1080	Epistolisher Bericht. Dilhorn's,	998
Sphrata. Pamphlet published at,	879	Epitaph on a certain great man,	861
Spic poetry. Hayley on,	464	— on a late great man,	881
Spicetus. Enchiridion,	196, 442, 1076	Epitaphs. Collection of American,	572
— Morals and life of,	196	Epithets. Book of English,	1327
— Works translated,	196	Epys, J. Life of Walker,	974
Spicurean (The), a tale,	532	Equalitate hominum. Carmen de,	441
Spidemic and contagious diseases,	315	Equality of men. Brown's natural,	215
Spidemics of the middle ages,	1160	Equatorial regions of S. America,	726
Spidicus of Plautus,	499	Equitacion. Escuela de,	1216
Spiragrammata Callimachi,	441	Equity. Essay on,	1052
Spiragrammatum. Collectio Græcorum,	442,	— Kames' principles of,	146
	450	Equivocation. Treatise of,	1015
Spiragrammata Joannis Owen,	447	Eradut Khan. Memoirs of,	928
Spiragrams. Graves' collection of,	464	Erasmus, D. Apologia,	56
— of Martial. (Latin and Eng.),	446	— Colloquia, adagia, &c.,	548
— Sale's choicest,	447	— Colloquiorum opus,	1303
— Select,	489, 490	— Complaint of peace,	202
— See Poetry,	439, 1239	— Copia verborum,	413
Spirilogues. Collection of,	515	— Eloge de la folie,	545
Spinay, Mad. d'. Mémoires, &c.,	1588	— Laus stultitiæ,	545
Spiriscopacie by divine right,	61	— Leben des,	1588
Spiriscopacy and Presbytery. Boyd's,	1009	— Letter to More, and life,	525
— Cypriatic age on,	72	— Life of, &c.,	928
— defended by Skinner,	73	— Paraphrase of the New Test.,	24
— History of English,	1036	— Paraphrasis evang.,	995
— Milton on,	67	— Paraphrasis epist.,	995
— Reynold's judgment on,	72	— Pilgrimages,	1012
— Usher on,	78	— Praise of folly,	525
Spiriscopal and Pres. government in		— Veram theologiam,	56
Scotland,	127	— Vita,	928
SPRICAL CHURCH, defended, by		— Works,	548
Balles,	1008	Eratosthenes. Système analysée,	1352
— in Narragansett,	1041	Ercilla, A. de. La Araucana,	492
— in Scotland,	1036	Erokers, L. Assaying metals,	281
— in U. S. White's,	1041	Ercolano. Monumenti di,	734
— in Virginia,	1036	Erdman, C. Helmuth on yellow fever,	317
— reports, &c. &c.,	1056	Eresby, Lord W. de. Memoir of,	1571
— Wilberforce's,	1041	Eresius, T. Historia plantarum,	239
— churches in the U. S.,	128	Ergoté. Bonjean du seigle,	1165
— conversions. Journals of,	129, 1042,	Erholungen,	1307
	1655	Eri. Chronicles of,	772
— education society, of Pa.,	1048	Erie. See Battle of Lake.	
— magazine. The,	594	— canal. Commissioners' report (1812),	250
— missionary and other societies,	134,	— Pamphlets relating to the,	1115
	1656	— Works relating to the,	251
— pretensions examined,	1015	— county, N. Y. Map of,	1457
— succession vindicated,	1017	— railroad. Phila. and (1836),	1114
— Sunday school soc.,	134	Erman, A. Siberia,	1383
— See Protestant Episcop. al.		Ermenonville. A tour to,	675
Spiriscopaliana. To the Virginia,	128	Ernani. Opera,	1187
Spiriscopius, Simon. Memoirs of,	1624	Erne, its legends and fishing,	1290
Spirisodes of insect life,	1142	Ernest Maltravers,	1276
Spiristle congratulatory to the Bishops,	1011	Erotica,	1239
— from S——r F——o,	487	Eroticas de Villegas,	1255
Spiristles, elegant, familiar, &c.,	561	Erpenius, T. Grammatica Arabica,	415
— of N. Test. Barnes on the,	997	— Rudimenta linguæ Arabicæ,	415
— of the Fathers,	41	Errata, or printing incorrectly,	541
— of yearly meetings,	114	Erris. Sketches of,	1402
— to the king and duke,	797	Erro, J. de. Primitive languages of	
— See Romans, &c.		Spain,	1147, 1229
— See Paul, Peter, James, John, and Jude.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Errors. Medical, philosophical, and vulgar,	578	Essex, Earls of. Lives and letters of,	1585
Erse manuscript. Translation of an,	453	Established religion. Necessity of, &c.,	793
Erskine, C. Gaubius' pathology, by,	306	Establishment in Scotland examined,	1658
Erskine, J. Life and writings,	928	— Reform of the,	1024
Erskine, J. E. Western Pacific,	1371	Establishments of religion. On,	1091
Erskine, John. Life of J. Evans,	96	— See Church and State.	
Erskine, R. Sermon,	95	Estaing, Comte d'. Mémoire de la Motte,	952
Erskine, Lord T. Armata,	814, 815	Estancoelin, M. Pêches maritimes,	1204
— Celebrated speeches of,	432	Estaugh, J. Unfaithful professors,	56
— On cruelty to animals,	202	Ete, C. Journey in Flanders,	656
— On the war with France,	811, 897	Estelle, pastorale,	545
— Speech,	1477	Esterno, D'. Banques en France,	1097
— Speeches,	1233	Estrenne, R. Causes amusantes,	171
— Speeches and life,	1588	Estius, G. Comment. Epist. S. Pauli,	24
— Speeches on liberty of the press,	433	— Annotations, Sac. Scrip.,	24
Erskine, W. Harold the dauntless,	450	Etlaock, R. Ethick diversions, &c.,	450
— Memoirs of Baber,	907	Etlin, J. P. Sermons,	96
Eruditorum acta,	591	Estor, J. G. Juris civilis,	142
Ervin,	1328	Estourmel, J. d'. Voyage en Orient,	1404
Escape (The), a narrative,	530	Estrada, Don. Defences of the Cortes,	837
Escout. Overture de l',	823	Estrange, L'. Controversial tracts,	56
Escayrac de Lauture. Le désert,	1421	Estrange, R. L'. Erasmus translated,	548
Eschelfkroon, Mr. Life of Wolf, &c.,	701, 979	Estray. The,	1251
Eschenberger, J. J. Classical literature,	1218	Etat présent du Christianisme,	33
Eschinardi, F. Descrizione di Roma,	626	Etchings in N. America. Hall's,	717
Escobiz, Don J. Events in Spain,	837	— prints, engravings, &c.,	365, 1180
Escorial. Description of the,	627	Étéocle, tragédie,	518
Esdaile, J. Mesmerism and surgery,	1165	Eternal. Maurice on the word,	1017
— Mesmerism in India,	1072	Ethelindé, ou la recluse,	547
Esénéard, J. La navigation,	1252	Ethelwerd's chronicle,	1471
Esop. Arwaker's select fables of,	451	Etherege. Life of,	605
— See Esop.		— Play, written by,	506
Esopian fable. Boothby on the,	452	Etheridge, J. W. Syrian churches,	1036
Esperon, Duke of. Life,	928	— Translation by,	995
Espiard, Abbé. Spirit of nations,	202	Etherization. Warren on,	1165
Espie, Count D'. Security from fire,	399	Ethical philosophy. Progress of,	198
Espinel, V. Marcos de Obregon,	525	— questions, by T. Cogan,	195
Espion de la revolution Française,	936	— treatises on the vices, &c.,	201, 1080
Espriella, M. A. Letters,	683	Ethiopolitica monita, &c.,	747
Esprit des religions, par Dumesnil,	55	Ethick diversions,	461
— Helvetius de l',	185	ETHICS,	193, 1074
Esprit, M. Vertus humaines,	56	— and politics of Aristotle,	193
Essai sur la révolution,	1497	— Medical,	1155
Essay on man, by Pope,	475	— Percival's medical,	290
— on mind, and other poems,	486	— Wardlaw's Christian,	79
Essayists (British). Illustrations of the,	575	Ethiopia. Church history of,	120
ESSAYS,	572, 1321	— Harris' highlands of,	1428
— and observations, physical, &c.,	259	— Hoskins' travels in,	1423
— and sketches of life, &c.,	586	— Ludolphus' history of,	707
— by a society at Exeter,	585	— Waddington's visit to,	709
— for December, 1716,	585	— See Æthiopia.	
— In the intervals of business,	1325	Ethiopian adventures,	526
— or scenes in Italy, &c.,	676	Ethiopic. See Æthiopicæ.	
Essex (county). Excursions in,	618	Ethiopicorum. Heliodori,	546
— History and antiquities of,	618	Ethnography of the exploring expedition,	1373
— Lingual localisms of,	1241	Ethnological journal,	1338
— Lives of residents in,	983	— maps. Prichard's,	1354
— Norden's description of,	1473	— society. American,	1152, 1337
— Cruise of U. S. frigate,	644	Ethnologique. Müller's planche,	1358
Essex, Earl of. Conduct of,	756	ETHNOLOGY,	1146
— Divorce,	174	— Hotz on diversity,	1006
— His murder,	797, 801	— Singular race in India,	645
— His suicide,	797	Etienne, M. Comédie,	1271, 1272
		— Eloge sur Foy,	1550
		Etiquette. Canons of good breeding,	1338

	PAGE		PAGE
tfquette. The ladies',	1080	Euripides. Tragediæ,	499
tmulle. Practice of physic,	306	— Tragedies,	499
ton. A brief account of,	1302	Europeæ speculum, by Sandy,	124
— College. Account of,	622	Europe and America. Future state of,	219
— Calendar for 1845-6,	1084	— and America in 1821,	857
— Jesse's visit to,	1174	— HISTORY OF,	751, 1457
ton, W. Commerce of Black sea,	1899	— past and present,	1459
— Hist. of Malta,	234	— protestante,	1024
— Turkish empire,	824	— TRAVELS IN,	649, 1378
tonian. The,	841	European celebrities. Visit to,	1627
tonians (Eminent) and Eton College,	586	— magazine,	599
	1583	Europise Staats Secretaris. De,	755
tourderie (L'), par Fagan,	517	Eurydice, a tragedy,	509, 1265
trennes de la vertu,	587	Eusebes to Philetus,	206
— spirituelles,	36	Eusebio,	1253
truria. Dennis',	1489	Eusebius. Cave's life of,	131
— Gray's history of,	1489	— Character of,	498
— Gray's sepulchres of,	1391	— Ecclesiast. hist.,	120
— See Micali,	1490	— Hist. of anc. paganism,	135
— Queen of. Memoirs,	928, 944	— Life of Constantine, by,	1582
truria-Celtica. Betham's,	1488	— On the theophania,	1004
trusca academia. Monuments in,	374	— Phœnician history,	849
trascan antiquities. Hamilton's,	375	Eustace, J. C. Letter from Paris,	665
— ASTRUTUS. Works on,	735	— Travels in Italy,	665
— literature and antiquities,	1446	Eustachius, B. Tabulæ anatomicae,	325
trascis versibus. Callimachus in,	441	Eustaphieve, A. A tragedy,	957
trick Shepherd. See Hogg,	465	— Character of Peter I.,	957
try, W. Life of,	1688	— Resources of Russia,	816
twas vom rechten Lebenswege,	86	— War of 1812,	818
tycharist. Catechism on the,	97	Eustathius. Commentaria,	1352
— Cudworth on the,	90	— Homeri Ilias,	449
— Cudworth's true notion of the,	54	Eutaw springs. Battle of,	1674
— On the frequent reception of,	48	Eutropius. Hist. Romanae,	746
— Sermons on the,	110, 106	Evadne, a tragedy,	1268
— Works on the, 55, 56, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70,	72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 89	Evagrius. Church history,	120, 1041
		— Ecclesiastical history,	120
tychologion,	96	Evangelia Lucæ. Commentaries in,	26
tyclid. Elements of geometry,	341	Evangelica dubia Spanhemii,	28
tydoxe,	1217	Evangelical alliance. Stockton on,	1046
tygene Aram,	1275	— biography,	950
tygene, Prince. Histotre de,	1211, 1688	— magazine. Connecticut,	595
— History and memoirs,	928	Evangeline,	1245
— Memorial of,	785	Evangelists, Bp. Pearce's comment-	27
tygenia, a tragedy,	506	— ary on,	27
tygenius, Prins. Veldslagen,	822	— Examination of testimony of,	1001
tylenstein, C. Life of,	928	Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis,	1097
tyler, L. Algebra,	338	Evans, De Lacy. Invasion of India,	611, 844, 1206
— Brewster's life of,	255	Evans, E. Pedestrian tour,	716
— Nat. philosophy,	255	Evans, G. Map of Madison Co.,	1357
— Navigation,	461	— Rheumatic state of fever,	315
tylogiums and memoirs. Various,	490, 904, 1566	Evans, G. W. Van Dieman's Land,	640
		Evans, G. W. D. Connotsseur in Italy,	665
tymense, drama,	1273	— Lanzi's painters,	1179
tynomus, or law dialogues,	148	Evans, Rev. H. Kiegy on,	462
tynoch. Conversion of the Ethio-	34	Evans, Israel. Discourse to the army,	96
— plan,	34	Evans, J. Death, the lot of man,	57
tynochism displayed, No. 1715, D.	1280	— Defence of Friends,	57
tynochum. Homerum,	1280	— Denominations and sequel,	126
typhemic of Messina,	518	— Epitome of geography,	611
typhormionis Lusitani,	545	— Golden centenary,	126
typhrates. Chesney's survey of the,	1411	— Proceedings against,	57
— expedition,	1402	— Proceedings of Quakers,	1647
typhrosyne, or amusements,	464	— Sermons,	96
tyripides. Bentley's dissertation on,	429	— The ponderer, or essays,	570
— Egerton's edition of,	1256		
— Selections from,	498		

	PAGE		PAGE
Evans, J. Tour in Wales, &c.,	678	Everett, Ed. Importance of education,	1082
— Universal medicine,	306	— Life and portrait,	1606
— Welsh memorial,	962	— Life of Stark,	1625
Evans, Dr. J. The bees, a poem,	461	— On English versification,	1237
Evans, J., Jr. Trip to Paris,	678	— Orations,	1233
Evans, John. Parnassian garland,	461	— Speech,	1564
Evans, Jno. vs. Yarnall,	171, 1647	— Speech on Indians,	903, 1564
Evans, L. Analysis of general map,	611	Everett, J. Life of Montgomery,	1612
— Essays,	576, 611	Everhard, T. Art of gauging,	341
Evans, N. Life, &c. of Godfrey,	463	Everts, W. W. Life of Foster,	1589
— Poems, &c.,	461	Every day book. Hone's,	353
Evans, O. Millwright and miller's		— life in London,	1325
guide,	383	— lady her own gardener,	1197
— On steam engines,	348	— man his own doctor,	309, 1160
— On patents and answer to,	174	— his own lawyer,	148
— Patent law,	174	— his own physician,	308
— To his counsel,	174	— his own teacher,	240
Evans, R. Biog. of the early church,	1588	— in his humor,	507, 1264
— Rectory of Valehead,	525	— one has his fault,	507
Evans, T. Expos. faith of Friends,	39	Evesham. Abbey and borough of,	618
— Pamphlets printed for,	3	Evidence. Beddoes on demonstrat-	
Evans, T. and R. H. Old ballads,	461	ive,	340
Evans, W. and T. Friends' library,	1012	— Duncombe's law of,	145
Evans, W. J. Sugar planter's manual,	1196	— of Christianity, a demonstration,	30
Evans' letters on sending forces,	879	— (internal) of Christianity,	33
Evanson, Rev. E. New Testament,	15	— of revelation, by Chalmers,	30
Evanson, R. M. Evelyn's history,	1012	— Principles of,	1074
Evaporation. Observations on,	269	— Rationale of judicial,	143
Evarts, J. Memoir of,	1588	— Study of moral,	163
Evelina. By Mad. D'Arbly,	520	Evidences of Christianity, by Paley,	80
Evelyn, C. The companion,	1324	— by J. S. Smith,	34
Evelyn, John. Diary and letters,	1311	— Tracts on,	45
— Discourse of medals,	740	— of the Christian religion,	20
— Gardener's almanac,	387	— OF REVEALED RELIGION,	29, 1001
— History of religion,	1012	Evil. Duncan on the origin of,	196
— Life of Mrs. Godolphin,	1591	— Lovett's cause of,	198
— Memoirs, diary, &c.,	928	— manifesting in these times,	1075
— On forest trees,	285	— Silver's philosophy of,	1070
— Sylva,	386	Evils of England,	1079
— Works,	565	Evliva. Travels in Europe,	630
Evening amusements. Friends',	349	Ewart, Rev. J. Eminent characters,	928
— book,	1327	Ewart, W. Reform bill,	1478
— entertainments,	575, 750	Ewbank, T. Hydraulic machines,	1170
— fireside. The,	601	— The world a workshop,	1188
Evening's love (An): a comedy,	504, 505	Ewell, Dr. T. Chemistry,	265
Evenings abroad,	1286	— Life, &c., of D. Hume,	186
— at Donaldson's manor,	1286	Ewing, A. Practical mathematics,	341
— at home,	206, 520	Ewing, Judge C. Life and portrait,	1606
— at Woodlawn,	1279	Ewing, James. Columbian alphabet,	416
— in autumn, by Drake,	575	Ewing, Rev. John, D. D. Address to,	680
— with the Romanists,	1651	— Natural philosophy,	255
Eventful life of a soldier,	984, 1586	— Sermons,	96
— Recollections of an,	983	Examen historicum. Heylin's,	766
Everard, E. Popish plot,	795	Examination of the sick. Guide to,	307
Everard, Jno. Sermons,	96	Examiner,	1345
Everest, C. W. Poets of Connecti-		— examined. The,	687
cut,	1242	Exauvilles, M. d'. Vie de Quélien,	1619
Everest, Col. Meridional arc,	1168	Excerpta historica,	781
Everest, R. Journey,	655	Exchange. Kelly's general treatise	
Everest, Rev. R. Journey through		on,	336
U. S.,	1678	— Smith's theory of money and,	231
Everett, A. H. America,	854	— See Coins and Money.	
— Europe,	752	Exchanges. Calculation of foreign	
— Life of Warner,	1626	(1756),	237
Everett, Ed. An oration,	433	— of England. Report on (1810),	233
— Defence of Christianity,	31	Exchequer. Ancient calendars, &c.,	1099
		of,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Exchequer. Madox's history of the,	770	Explosions of steam boilers,	1337
- Originalia of the,	155	Expose. The,	913
- Palgrave's doc. hist. of,	1467	Expositor, or mysteries unravelled,	190
Excise bill. Pamphlets on (1772),	1552	Expression des passions en peinture,	360
- laws. Nature and consequences		Expression. Bell's anatomy of,	1176
of,	233	Extent of Christ's death. Usher on,	78
— Nature of (1795),	897	Extinct peerage and baronetage,	1450
— tables. Everhard's,	341	Extracts in manuscript,	584
Excluded members. True case of,	792	Eye and vision. Porterfield on,	357
Excommunicated persons. Case of,	83	— Diseases of the,	319
Excursion, a poem. By Wordsworth,	484	— Morbid sensibility of the,	319
- from London to Dover,	679	— Walker's philosophy of the,	1164
Excursions in Essex,	618	Eyes of animals. Anatomy of the,	327
- through Ireland, Kent, Surrey and		— See Sight.	
Sussex,	678	Bylert, R. F. Frederick William III.,	1950
- through U. S. and Canada,	728	Eyre, E. J. Central Australia,	1375
Executive departments. On the three		Eyre, Sir J. Charge to grand jury,	170
U. S.,	896	Eyre, V. Operations at Cabul,	1412
— documents of Pennsylvania,	1558	Eyssonnius. De ossibus infantis,	311
— UNITED STATES, 869, 1531	869, 1531	Byton, T. C. British birds,	1143
— government of U. S. On the,	900	Exio, drama per musica,	1273
— journal. Senate of U. S.,	1528		
— power. True principles of,	218		
Executors' accounts,	145		
— &c. Toller's law of,	147		
Exemplary novels of Cervantes,	1302		
Exercise, containing a dialogue, &c.			
An,	486		
— for dragoons and foot forces,	406		
Exercises. Walker's manly,	407		
Exeter, Bishop of. See Philpotts.			
— Hall in 1834-'37. Recollections			
of,	1332		
Exhibition of 1851. Catalogue, &c.	1336		
— Works relating to, 1334, 1335,	1336		
Exile (The), a comedy,	511		
- in England. An Italian,	682		
Exiles, a tale,	1291		
- in Virginia,	1562		
- of Lucerna,	1041		
Exmouth, Lord. Expedition to Al-			
giers,	849		
Exmouth, Admiral Vt. Life of,	1588		
Exodiad (The), a poem,	459		
Exorbitant grants of William III.,	802		
Expatriation. Hay's treatise on,	139		
Expedient for reducing all dissent-			
ers,	83		
Expedition to Russia. See Campaigns,			
&c.			
Expenditure of Gt. Britain,	814		
Experience of life,	1292		
Experiences of a barrister,	1296		
Experimental philosophy. Works			
on,	253		
— religion. Defence of,	89		
— defended,	35		
Experiments. Entertaining and in-			
structive,	256		
Explanation of the map (of Ohio),	1549		
Exploration of rivers in Pennsylvania,	251		
Exploring expedition. Dana on zoo-			
phytes,	1143		
— Pickering on races,	1150		
— Wilkes's U. S., and Hale's,	1374		
Explosion of the Moselle,	1172		
- Réglements concernant,	1171		
		F.	
		Fabens, J. W. The camel hunt,	1588
		Faber, F. W. Foreign churches,	1379
		Faber, G. S. Albigenses,	1035
		— Difficulties of infidelity,	31
		— Difficulties of Romanism,	57
		— Horæ Mosaicæ,	31
		— Levitical dispensation,	57
		— Mysteries of the Cabiri,	135
		— On the prophecies,	24, 998
		— On the seventy weeks,	24
		— Pagan idolatry,	135
		— Pamphlets on prophecy,	1012
		— Restoration of the Jews,	24
		— Sermons,	96
		Faber, M. State of France,	665
		Faber, T. Justini historia,	1444
		Fabert, M. de. Ducs de Bourgogne,	928
		Fable. Dictionnaire de la,	134
		— for critics,	1245, 1251
		— of the beasts and their king,	487
		— of the bees,	203
		FABLES,	520
		— &c., by Dryden,	480
		— By John Gay,	462
		— By William Wilkie,	540
		— de Florian,	545
		— de la Fontaine,	492, 546
		— et contes Indiens,	546
		— for the ladies, by Moore,	472
		— Moral,	489
		— of Flora, by Langhorne,	468, 472
		— of the ancients explained,	520
		— of Yriarte,	540
		— par M. Viennet,	1307
		Fabliaux of the 12th century,	493
		Fabre, Citoyen. Théorie des torrens,	1665
		Fabré, M. Nature de l'homme,	325
		Fabretti, R. Aqueductibus Rom.,	735
		Fabricius, A. Letters to Charles XII.,	919
		Fabricius, G. Virgilii opera,	448
		Fabricius, J. A. Bibliographia anti-	
		quaria,	3, 735

	PAGE		PAGE
Fabricius, J. A. Bib. Græca et Lat.,	3	Fairy tales. A collection of,	444
— Supplementa ad Vossium,	974	Faith and works united. Bank of,	1019
Fabrini, G. Opere d'Oratio,	444	— CONFESSIONS OF,	35
Fabroni, A. Elogi di Ariosto,	1569	— Essays on Christian,	58
— Elogi di Dante,	1584	— "of Catholics" answered by Pope,	1019
Fabula. Æsopiæ Phædri, &c.,	546	— Scripture account of,	55
— selectæ, auctore J. Gay,	546	— Swedenborg's doctrine of,	1006
Fabyan, R. Chronicles of England,	763	Faithful shepherd. Guarini's,	517
Fac similes. Smith's,	1457	Faithorn, J. Liver complaints,	321
Facetious excursion through Flanders,		Falck, N. E. Latitude at sea,	401
— &c.,	676	Falconbridge, A. On the slave trade,	243
Fact and fiction. Mrs. Child's,	1276	Falconbridge, A. M. Voyages to S.	
Facts for the laboring man,	1093	— Leone,	708
— in a clergyman's life,	1294	Falconer, Capt. R. Adventures,	1588
Faculties of man and animals com-		Falconer, T. Discovery of Mississippi,	
— pared,	187, 185	— Oregon question,	1540
Faddy, Col. Defence of Gt. Britain,	1208	— Voyage of Hanno,	705
Fadette,	1302	Falconer, W. Caliculous disorders,	332
Fagan. L'etourderie,	517	— Dictionary of the marine,	1206
— Les originaux,	517	— Navigation,	401
Fagan, L. Map of Onondaga Co.,	1357	— On climate,	179
Fagan, W. Life of O'Connell,	1614	— On preserving health,	302
Fagel, Heer. Letter,	798	— Strabo translated,	1354
Faggot of French sticks,	1391	— The shipwreck,	461
Faillites et banqueroutes (2t),	1057	— Tracts on natural history,	271
Fain, Baron. MSS. of 1814,	912	Falconet, M. Dissertation,	942
Fair American (The), an opera,	511	Falconry on the Indus,	1214
— Circassian. The,	1260	Falda, G. B. Girardini di Roma,	33
— maid of Perth. (Chronicles of the		Falk. Characteristics of Goethe,	939
— Canongate, 2d series),	537	Falkenstein, C. Vie de Kosciusko,	1604
— See St. Valentine's day in		— Leben des Kosciusko,	1601
— Scott's Canongate.		Falkland Islands. Account of,	1373
— penitent; a tragedy,	512, 1267	— On the (1771),	806
— Quaker of Deal,	1267	Fall of British tyranny, a play,	516
Fairbairn, H. Defence of W. Penn,	1616	— of Jerusalem, a drama,	509
— Railroads,	1112	— of man, &c. Dissertations on,	87
Fairbairn, W. Tubular bridges,	1112	— Kennicott on the,	26
Fairchild, Rev. A. G. The great		— King on the,	65
— supper,	1647	— On the literal acct. of,	101
Fairclough, R. Funeral sermon on,	99	— of Mortimer,	1206
Fairfax, E. Jerusalem delivered,	495	Fallacies. Bentham's book of,	216
Fairfax, F. Fourth of July oration,	434	— of the faculty. Dickson's, 1153,	1150
Fairfax, Lord T. Epitaph on,	461	Falle, P. Account of Jersey,	760
— Letters of &c.,	959, 1311	Fallen angels,	1477
— Mémoires de,	1596	— cottage, a poem. The,	426
— Pamphlets addressed to,	790	False alarm. The,	604
— Pamphlets relating to,	782, &c.	— appearances, a comedy,	503
Fairfield, S. L. Poems,	461	— delicacy, a play.	508, 1204
Fairford. Parish and church of,	618	— impressions, a comedy,	503
Fairholme, G. Geology of Scripture,	31	Falstaff, Sir J. Letters of,	544
— Mosaic deluge,	1001	— On the character of,	514
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England,		Fame and glory of England,	1479
— Eccentric characters,	1324	Familiar letters, by Halifax,	556
— Hall's English shrines,	1588	— on public events, &c.,	560
— On headdress,	1398	Famille au temps de Luther,	1271
Fairie queen. By B. Spenser,	1177	— Tribunal de,	1659
Fairman, W. Guide to stocks,	480	Family adviser. Wilkins',	300
Fairmount Canal Co. Memorial against,	229	— antiquity. Playfair's, &c.,	738
—	1115	— compact; Britain and America,	682
— Waterworks. Report (1818),	883	— devotions. by Dorrington,	30
Fairs. Address on the subject of fancy,		— expositor. The,	994
—	241	— flora. Good's,	1140
Fairy legends of Ireland,	524, 1277	— history of England,	1463
— mythology,	135	— instructor. Dr. Foe's,	196, 1277
— mythology. Keightley's,	1284	— lectures,	110
— Queen and notes,	480, 1248	— legend. By Miss Baillie,	601

	PAGE		PAGE
Family library. Expedition to Russia,	1496	Farming. Essay on practical,	394
— Imposture, deception, &c.,	1332	Farnabius, T. H. <i>Martialis epigram-</i>	446, 1238
— Life of Ali Pasha,	1567	— <i>mata,</i>	446, 1238
— Lives of banditti,	1606	— Seneca's <i>tragediæ,</i>	1256
— magazine (cookery and physio),	399	Farnaby, T. <i>Florilegium,</i>	442
— oracle of health, economy, &c.,	301	Farnese <i>Galeria di Caracci,</i>	366
— party (The), a drama,	516	Farnsworth, R. <i>Davila's civil wars,</i>	890
— physician. <i>Culpepper's,</i>	306	— <i>Life of Sixtus V.,</i>	967
— Smith's,	308	— <i>Machiavel's works,</i>	567
— prayer book abridged,	40	Farnham, R. W. <i>Notes to Sampson,</i>	1059
— <i>quarrels, an opera,</i>	504	Farnham, T. J. <i>Oregon territory,</i>	1549
— romance. <i>Burke's,</i>	1450	Faroe islands. <i>History of,</i>	1486
— secrets,	1279	Farquhar, Geo. <i>Dramatic works,</i>	504,
— <i>Shakspeare,</i>	1267	1242, 1261, 1270	1270
— tablet,	485	Farr, S. <i>Dissertatio med.,</i>	306
— tour in Gt. Britain,	684	— <i>Hippocrates on infection, by,</i>	315
— through South Holland, &c.,	660	Farr, T. <i>Spanish war,</i>	1390
— tourist,	1432	Farrand's course of Latin studies,	1678
— visitor,	1826	Farrar, J. <i>Arago on comets,</i>	848
Famine. Ireland during the,	1401, 1467	Farre, Marquis de la. <i>Poésies,</i>	492
— in Ireland, in 1848,	1097	Farrer, Jno. <i>Sermons on the par-</i>	96
— of 1847. Alison on the,	1636	— <i>ables,</i>	96
Famous persons and places,	692	Farrier. <i>The complete,</i>	397
Fanariotes. <i>Essay on the,</i>	87	FARRIERY, 394, 1202	1279
Fanaticism. By J. Taylor,	89	Farrington, Mrs. P. W. <i>Ruth Hall,</i>	1279
— unveiled,	1514	— <i>Fern leaves,</i>	1279
Fancourt, C. S. <i>Yucatan,</i>	1481	Farro, D. <i>Universal grammar,</i>	417
Fandel, H. <i>On Jewish disabilities,</i>	1412	Farwell, Jno. <i>Trial of,</i>	168
Fane, H. K. <i>India,</i>	516	Fascination. <i>Blakeman on animal,</i>	1071
Fanfan et Colas, <i>comédie,</i>	640	Fashion, an ode,	486
Fanning, K. <i>Voyages,</i>	648	— <i>Correspondence of a woman of,</i>	562
Fanny. <i>Loss of the ship,</i>	464	— <i>Stone's chronicles of,</i>	1331, 1468
Fanny. By F. G. Halleck,	1241	Fashion, Steamboat. <i>Syrian vs.,</i>	1668
Fanny Forester's <i>Alderbrook,</i>	928	Fashionable court guide,	606
Fanshawe, <i>Lady. Memoirs of,</i>	1253	— <i>diseases. Adair on,</i>	309
Fantoni, G. <i>Poesie,</i>	265	— <i>life. Tales of,</i>	526
Faraday, M. <i>Chemical manipula-</i>	1123	— <i>lover. The,</i>	1260
— <i>tion,</i>	1665	— <i>world displayed,</i>	206
— <i>Electricity,</i>	500, 1256	Fasona, G. <i>Tasso Napolitano,</i>	486
— <i>On mental education,</i>	1519	Fasti a <i>Romulo ad Carolum V.,</i>	748
FASCES, 500, 1256	824	— <i>Hellenici. Clinton's,</i>	748
Farcy, C. <i>Etudes politiques,</i>	85	— <i>Romani. Clinton's,</i>	1455
Farell, J. <i>Geneva,</i>	846	— <i>temporis catholici,</i>	1444
Farewell to popery,	1489	Fasting. <i>Mason on,</i>	66
Farey, J. <i>On the steam engine,</i>	398	Fatal curiosity, a tragedy,	506
Farini, L. C. <i>Roman State,</i>	725	— <i>discovery. The,</i>	507, 1268
Farey, J. <i>London art of cookery,</i>	892	— <i>dowry, a comedy,</i>	509
Farmer. <i>Letters from an American,</i>	490	Fatalist (James the), a novel,	524
— <i>refuted. The (1775),</i>	393	Fate of Sparta, a tragedy,	503
— <i>Songs in the,</i>	879	Father and daughter,	1260
— <i>The complete,</i>	528	— <i>of a family, a comedy,</i>	517
— <i>to his friend. Letter from,</i>	452	— <i>Prout. Nom de plume of Rev. M.</i>	1832
Farmer's boy (The), a novel,	393	— <i>Mahoney,</i>	1832
— <i>By Bloomfield,</i>	1197	— <i>Tom and the Pope. Blackwood's</i>	44
— <i>complete guide. The,</i>	1201	— <i>mag., vol. 43.</i>	44
— <i>Encyclopedia. Johnson's,</i>	393	Father's gift to his children. A,	533
— <i>friend,</i>	594	— <i>instructions. A,</i>	534
— <i>letter to the people of England,</i>	686	— <i>legacy to his daughter,</i>	208
— <i>magazine. The,</i>	136	Fathers. <i>Book of the,</i>	1007, 1638
— <i>museum. Spirit of the,</i>	461	— <i>Dupin's lives of the,</i>	926
Farmer, H. <i>Worship of spirits,</i>	875	— <i>Writings of the, &c.,</i>	1004
Farmer, H. T. <i>Poems,</i>	1267	— (Apostolical). <i>Chevallier's trans-</i>	41
Farmer, J. <i>Genealogical register,</i>	1511	— (Apostolical.) <i>Wake's transla-</i>	44
Farmer, R. <i>Learning of Shaks-</i>	3	— <i>tion,</i>	44
— <i>peare,</i>	3	— <i>of THE CHURCH,</i>	41, 1004
Farmer, S. S. <i>Tonga,</i>	3	— <i>— Cave's,</i>	131, 919
Farmeriana <i>Bibliotheca,</i>	3		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fathers of the church. Cox's lives of,	923	Federal intelligencer,	1347
— Daille on the,	41	— politician. The (1795),	896
— of the first two centuries,	1007	— republican,	1347
— Thoughts of,	41	Federalist. The, 150, 897, 899, 1531	1531
Fathom. Ferdinand Count,	1293	Federalists and republicans. Rise	1543
Fatio, M. Monopole des professions,	1090	of,	1543
Fau, J. Anatomy for artists,	1178	Federmann le jeune. Voyage,	1440
Faucher, L. Precious metals,	1098	Feejee Islands. Erskine's,	1371
Fauchet, J. Letters to executive,	868	Feelings. Education of the,	1079
— Political sketches,	898	— Philosophy of the moral,	193
— Weights and measures,	234	Fees of (English) public offices,	797
Faudressi, A. B. Pausanius,	743	— The legal,	1052
Faugère, P. Jaqueline Pascal,	1583	Feet. Art of preserving the,	319
— Pensées de Pascal,	1019	Felling, C. A. Flügel's dictionary,	1673
Faulkner, Sir A. B. Tour,	1390	Felibien, M. Abbaye de St. Denis,	625
— Visit to Paris,	665	— Vie des peintres,	929
— Visit to Germany,	655	Félice, G. de. Appel d'un Chrétien,	1034
Faulks, Mr. Equestrian perform-	1552	— Protestants of France,	1344
ances,	293	Felicita. A poem,	594
Fauna Americana. Harlan's,	295,	Felix Alvarez, or manners in Spain,	96
— Boreali-Americana. Richardson's,	1144	Fell, John. Sermons,	57
Fauquier White Sulphur Spring,	1156	Fell, M. Counsel to the army,	57
Faure, R. Souvenirs,	1483	— Call to the seed of Israel,	930
Fauriel, M. Gaule méridional,	1493	Fell, R. Life of Fox,	655
Fausseté des vertus humaines,	58	— Tour in Holland,	1064
Faust, in German and English, 1271,	1272	Fellenberg. Educational institutions	206
Faust, Dr. Catechism of health,	302	of,	1061
Faustus, from the German of Goethe,	517	Fellenberg, R. Establishment at	1061
Faux ami, drame,	1272	Hoffwyl,	31
Faux, W. Journal of a tour,	716	Fellenberg, M. de. Establishment of,	463
Favart, C. S. Mémoires, &c.,	1588	&c.,	57
Favart, M. Comédies,	1271	Feller, F. X. de. Defence of Christi-	17
— Œuvres,	565	anity,	57
Faventia antiquissima regis,	825	Fellowes, J. Elegy on Whitfield,	1012
Favorite haunts and rural studies,	1327,	Fellowes, Robt. Christian philoso-	57
	1399	phy,	17
Fawcett, B. Abridgment of Baxter,	47	— Harmony,	57
Fawcett, J. Poems,	461	— Lectures on theology,	57
— Sermons,	96	— On death,	57
Fawkes, F. Greek poets, translated,	440	— Religion of universe,	216
— Idylliums of Theocritus,	448	— Religion without cant,	929
— Poems,	1242	— Rights of property,	665
— Translation of Apollonius,	441	Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches,	1404
Fawkes, Guy,	1465	— Letters from Paris,	1376
Fawn of Sertorius,	1260	Fellows, C. Asia Minor, &c.,	948
Fayette, Mad. Henrietta,	525	Felony of New South Wales,	1540
— Œuvres,	545	Felsina Pittrice,	1542
— Princesse de Cleves,	545	Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem,	1098, 1540
Fayette, M. de La. En Amérique,	720	— Customs of New England,	679
— Lives of, &c., 928,	929	— Massachusetts currency,	325
Fazio, a tragedy,	509, 1265	Feltham, J. Isle of Man,	57
Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America,	716	— The human body,	202
Feast of the poets, by Hunt,	466	Feltham, O. Resolves, divine and	1622
Feasts according to Roman calendar,	131	moral,	443
— and fasts in God's church,	1024	— Beauties of,	1636
Featherstonehaugh, G. W. Canoe	1490	— Homer's Iliad,	1219
voyage,	216	— Life of Eaton,	1148
— Cicero's republic,	592	— Menzel's literature,	1261
— Geology,	1132	— Trans. of Guyot,	426
— Geology of U. S.,	1430	Felton, E. Marianne,	457
— Slave States,	57	Felton, H. Reading the classics,	199
Featley, D. Anabaptists duck'd,	1288	Female advocate,	202
Feats of the Fiord,	265	— by Radcliffe,	936
Febure, N. le. Chemistry,	604, 1347	— biography. Hays',	202
Federal gazette. The,	1565	— character. Cary's letters on,	194
— government. Bradford's hist. of,	1565	— vindicated,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Female charitable societies. Reports		Fenwick's settlement of Salem, N. J.,	1543
of various,	1096	Ferber, J. J. Travels in Italy,	665
-conduct, or art of pleasing,	469	Ferber, M. Derbyshire,	680
-education and manners,	207	Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott's,	1500
— Darwin on,	207	— Pulgar's,	1500
— Chisol's system of,	207	Ferdinand VII. Mémoires sur,	1500
-Hospitable soc. of Phila.,	134	— Memoirs of,	929
-Humane society of Balt.,	1096	— Mission for liberating,	944
-jockey club,	981	Fergus, H. On the government of	
-mind. Letters on the,	205	God,	10
-monarchy. Thorley's,	295	Ferguson, A. History of civil society,	216
-orators. The,	537	— Moral and political science,	196
-piety. Essay on,	1590	— Moral philosophy,	196
-poets of America. Griswold's,	1243	— Notes on Canada,	716
— Read's,	1247	— Persecution of,	1658
-poets of Great Britain,	1248	— Roman republic,	746
-Quixotism,	543	Ferguson, J. Astronomy,	349
-revolutionary Plutarch,	969	— Guthrie's geography,	611
-scripture biography,	923	— Harvest moon, orrery, &c.,	349
— characters,	983	— Lectures,	346
-sex. Gisborne's duties of,	197	— Life of,	929
— Meiner's history of,	198	— Life of, by Mayhew,	1288
— Wakefield on the,	200	— On drawing in perspective,	360
— See Woman.		— On electricity,	261
-spectator. The,	586	— On Kennedy's chronology,	18
-The unsexed,	475	— On mechanics, hydrostatics, &c. &c.,	346
-tuition,	212	— Tables and tracts,	377
-writers; their sphere, &c.,	1078	Ferguson, R. Justification of Wm.	
Females. Practical hints to young,	204	III.,	798
Feme covert. Treatise of,	174	— On calumny,	202
Femmes. Les,	1076	— Pipe of repose,	1404
Fenelon, Abp. Ancient philosophers,		— Remedies of revenge,	67
	1588	— Swiss men, &c.,	1390
-Cormack's life of,	922	Ferguson, Dr. W. Professional life,	
-Dialogues des morts,	548	by J. F.,	1588
-Dissertation on love,	57	Fergusson, J. Architecture,	1183
-Gouvernement civil,	1671	— Beauty in art,	1176, 1183
-Hist. littéraire de,	1324	— Jerusalem,	996
-MSS. translation of Telemachus,	1303	— Peril of Portsmouth,	1208
-On education,	208	Ferishta. History of Dekkan and	
-On eloquence,	426	India,	844
-On the existence of God,	10	Ferne ornée, or rural improvements,	371
-Personal history,	1588, 1593	Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio,	1279
-Tales and fables,	526	Fern, H. Right of resistance,	216
-Telemachus, and life	525, 545	— Reply to,	216
-Telemachus in English verse,	462	Fernagus, M. Exil à Cayenne,	929
-Various lives of,	929	Fernandez, F. Spanish grammar,	422
-Vie des philosophes,	929	Fernandez, P. Grammatica inglesa,	417
-Writings and life,	57	Fernelius, J. Medical counsels,	908
Fenn. Compendium of the funds,	1098	— Medicina,	1153, 1166
Fenn, J. State letters,	763	— See Ambianus.	
Fennel, J. H. Quadrupeds,	1143	Fernley, Jno. Trial of,	163
Fennell, J. Apology for,	929	Feroe Islands. Cruise among,	1680
— On salt works,	384	— Description of,	657
Fenney, W. J. Mining magazine,	1137	Ferrand, J. Love melancholy,	321
Fenning, D. Algebra,	338	Ferrar, J. View of Dublin, &c.,	679
— On the use of the globes,	349	Ferrarius, F. B. De concionum,	36
Fenno, J. Gazette of U. S.,	1346	Ferrarius. Hesperides,	367
Fenno, J. W. U. S. Gazette,	605	Ferravois, F. Z. Galerie de Florence,	368
Fenton, R. Poetical works,	462	Ferrell, S. A. Rambles through the	
Fenton, Col. Troops under,	1525	U. S.,	716
Fenton, Mr. Waller's works,	571	Ferreras, J. de. Histoire d'Espagne,	837
Fenton, R. Tour in Pembroke,	679	Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne,	576
Fenton, Thos. On going to law,	96	— Medical histories, &c.,	297
Fenwick, J. Life of Dumourier,	926	— Theory of apparitions,	189
— Trial of,	169	Ferrier, F. L. A. Du gouvernement,	
Fenwick, T. Practical mechanics,	346	&c.,	1093

	PAGE		PAGE
Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of metaphysic,	1665	Field engineer's vade mecum,	404
Ferriere, C. de. Traduc. de Justinian,	142	— preaching. Carroll on,	1615
Ferris, B. Settlements on the Delaware,	1537	— sports. By Somerville,	479
Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons,	1561	— &c., of Ceylon,	1413
Ferris, S. Dissertation on milk,	332	— of France. O'Connor's,	1203
Ferry, Gabriel. Vie Mexicaine,	1673	— of north of Europe,	667
Fessenden, F. G. Poultry, &c. &c.,	396	Field, B. Geography New South Wales,	611
Fessenden, T. Science of sanctity,	57	Field, Barron. Edward IV.,	1464
Fessenden, T. G. Britain and America,	900	Field, D. B. Middlesex county,	1536
— On patents,	174	Field, G. B. Analogical philosophy,	1040
— Register of arts,	377	— On colors,	1178
— Poems and satires,	462	Field, H. M. Irish confederates,	1463
Festivals and Fasts. Nelson's,	37	Field, J. M. Drama in Pokerville,	1280
Festus,	1239	Field, M. City architecture,	1183
Fétis, F. I. Biog. des musiciens,	1186, 1588	Field, R. Of the church,	57
— La musique,	1186	Field, R. S. Provincial courts of N. J.,	1543, 1558
Feuchtwanger, L. On gems,	1183	Field, W. Letter on dissenters,	57
FEUDAL LAW,	141, 1051	— Life of Parr,	954
— law, &c. Sullivan on,	143	Fielding, C. A. Translation by,	1305
— property in Gt. Britain,	142	Fielding, H. Novels,	536
— SYSTEM,	736, 1449	— Plays and life,	505, 1261
— times, a play,	502	— Plutus, translated by,	499
Feuerback, A. Von. Criminal trials,	1062	— Voyage to Lisbon,	665
Feuillée, L. Physiques et botaniques,	255	— Works and life,	526
Feuilleton roman. Sur le,	1305	— Works, miscellanies, and life,	565
Feuquiers, De. War in Europe,	752	Fielding, Sir J. Police of metropolis,	158
Feux d'artifice,	1193	Fielding, S. Trans. of Xenophon,	968
Fever. Currie on the remedy of water in,	305	Fielding, T. Select proverbs,	648
— Dundas on tropical,	1430	Fielding, T. H. On old paintings,	1178
— from Malaria. Boot on,	906	Fielding, Viscount. Algeria, &c.,	1483
— Smyth on jail,	315	Fields, J. T. Poems,	1243
— Various treatises on,	315, 1160	Fienus, T. De viribus imaginariis,	1665
Fevers. Influence of the moon in,	315	Fiévée, J. Session de 1815,	1493
— Lind on intermittent,	310	Fiesco. By Schiller,	1530
— Milman on the cause of putrid,	314	Fifteen years in India,	700
— Treatises on various kinds of,	315, 1160	Fifth monarchy men. Vindication of,	791
Fevre, M. le. Traduction de Plutarque,	203	Figaro. Mariage de,	516
Fex and Morocco. Revolutions in 1720, &c.,	956	— Nozze di,	1271
Fezensac, Gen'l de. Russian campaign,	1483	Figlia de reggimento. Opera,	1187
Fexan. Horneman's travels in,	705	Figurante, opera comique,	1273
Ffirth, Jno. Jessup vs.,	171	Figurative language of Scripture explained,	25
Ffirth, J. Methodist Church,	120	— in religious subjects,	61
Ffirth, S. On malignant fever,	315	Filangieri, G. Commentaire sur,	1060
Fibra motrice. Bagliorisi de,	323	— Science of legislation,	137, 216
Fichte, J. G. Destination of man,	1069	Filia dolorosa. Romer's,	1548
— Nature of the scholar, and life,	1069	Fillan, A. D. Stories of the rebellions,	1260
— Smith's memoir of,	1588	Filles à marier (Les), comédie,	618
— The present age,	1069	Filmer, Sir R. Freeholder's inquest,	216
FICTION,	520, 1273	— Patriarcha,	1090
— Dunlop's history of,	519	Fils de Cromwell,	1273
— FRENCH, GERMAN, &c.,	544, 1301	Filson, J. Discovery of Kentucky,	873
Fiddes, R. Letter to a free thinker,	31	— Western territory,	873
— Life of Wolsey,	979	Final causes of natural things,	254
Fidelio. Opera,	1187	FINANCE,	223, 1004
Fidelis Achates,	485	— Considerations on (1781),	233
Fidler, J. Observations on the U. S.,	716	— of Gt. Britain. Pamphlets on,	901
Field and flood. Tales of,	531	Finances and property of Philada.,	1559
— book of the revolution,	1522	— of France. Necker on the,	230
		— of Gt. Britain. Boyd on the,	228
		— Cunningham's history of,	229
		— Edwards' means of relieving,	229
		— Grellier, history of,	229

	PAGE		PAGE
Inances of Great Britain. Hamilton		Fire of 1666. Report on the,	793
on the,	229	— On guarding buildings against,	369
— History of, 1688 to 1751,	232	— On securing buildings from,	399
— McArthur on the,	230	— Pictet on,	268
— Molleson and Lane's report on,	230	Fire-arms. Chesney on,	1208
— Morgan's review of Price on,	230	Fire department of Phila. Paid,	1559
— Peubrier on the,	230	Firenze. Cose notabili della citta,	625
— Playfair's atlas of the,	231	— illustrata,	625
— Present state of (1692),	233	Fires. Account of two,	541
— Price's national debt, and	231	— improved, or building chimneys,	369
— Sinclair's history of the,	231	— New method of extinguishing,	399
— Vansittart's reply to Morgan		Fireworks. Art of making,	407
on,	232	Firmicus, J. De vera religione,	43
— See National debt.		Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy,	1257
- of the U. States (1796),	898	First book of American chronicles,	892
- of U. S.,	869, 870, 871	— causes of action in matter,	254
Financial and political facts, 18th		— floor (The), a farce,	502
century,	230	— impressions of the continent,	649
— condition of Gt. Britain, &c.,	221	— inhabitants, &c., of Europe,	754
— history of England,	1097	— of the Knickerbockers,	1297
Finati, G. Life, &c., of,	929	— truths and origin of opinions,	184
Finch, J. Boundaries of empires,	1090	Fiscal history of Texas,	1561
— Travels in the United States,	716	Fischer, F. A. Travels in Spain,	665
Finch, M. America,	1431	Fischer, J. B. Architecture,	1183
Fincham, J. Naval architecture,	1205	Fisgrave, A. Taste and genius,	426
Finlay, R. Vindication of the sacred		Fish. Artificial production of,	1670
books, &c.,	31	— breeding. Fry on artificial,	1143
Finley, W. Penn. insurrection,	878	— pool. The,	583, 1341
Finz Arts,	358, 1176	— tattle. Badham's,	1664
— Annals of the,	594	Fish, J. Discourse,	96
— Commissioners' report,	1472	Fishbourne, Capt. China,	1504
— courts in the Crystal Palace,	1178	Fisher, A. Voyage to North Pole,	640
— in Greece. Pausanius,	743	Fisher, C. A. Picture of Valencia,	627
Fin lady's airs; a comedy,	1257	Fisher, Dr. Edwards' physical agents,	325
Finces and recoveries. Wilson on,	148	Fisher, G. Arithmetic,	338
Finces, sives pedes finium,	1056, 1057	— The American instructor,	576
Fincese of rantum scantum,	805	Fisher, J. On dysentery,	314
Finett, J. On ambassadours,	138	Fisher, J. F. Private life of Penn,	1616
Finjal, an ancient epic poem,	473	Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of U. S.,	1352
Finjer rings. History and poetry of,	1191	— Statistical annual,	1339
Finishing stroke,	221	Fisher S. Collected labors,	42
Finisterre. Voyage dans le,	663	— Light of Christ,	57
Finland in 1808. Conquest of,	1484	— To the parliament,	57
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	Fisher, S. J. On the vine,	387
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382	Fisher, Samuel W. Complaint of	
— und sein Bewohner,	654, 1485	Logan,	882
Finlay's American register,	1346	Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons,	1120
Finlay, G. Byzantine empire,	1501	— Poems,	1243
— Communications with India,	1421	Fisher, W. L. History of the Sabbath,	
— Overland route,	1412	— On mental phenomena,	1012, 1069
— Works on Greece,	1454	— Pauperism and crime,	223
Finlayson, G. Siam and Hué,	695	Fisher's conference with Laud	65
Finlayson, J. Life of Hugh Blair,	91	Fisheries. Legal opinions on the,	144
Finley's account of contested elec-		— on the Delaware. Laws on,	1055
tion,	868	Fisherman in Norway, &c.,	1385
Finley, S. Refutation,	57	Fishery. Letters on the rights of,	239
— Vindication,	57	— of Newfoundland,	1516
Finmark and its inhabitants,	654	FISHES,	291, 1141
Fin, J. Jews in China,	1030, 1412	— and fishing of the ancients,	446
— Jews in Spain,	1499	— Monro's structure, &c. of,	294
Fiore della poesia Italiana,	492	— of Massachusetts. Smith's,	295
Fiadusi. The Shah Nameh,	492	— See Pisces.	
Fire analyzed, by Symes,	268	Fishing. Works relating to,	406, 1214
— and salt. Blaise's treatise of,	188	Fisk, Rev. G. Egypt, &c.,	1405
— Hilary's nature and laws of,	256	Fiska, N. W. Classical literature,	1218
— motion and electricity. Frake on,	261	Fisk, W. Travels in Europe,	1379
— of London in 1666. Harvey's,	318		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fisk, W. Life of,	1588	Fléchier, R. Panegyriques et sermons,	96
Fistula. Treatises on,	819	Fleetwood, a tale,	537
Fitch, Jno. Controversy with Bumsey,	347	Fleetwood, Bp. Articles of enquiry,	120
— Justice to memory of,	1588	— On English money,	229
— Manuscript autobiography of, (not numbered),		Fleetwood, Wm. Sermons,	96
— Whittlesey's life of,	1626	Fleisid (The). By Paul Pindar,	498
Fitte, H. de la. De Luc's geology,	278	Fleming and Tibbins. French dictionary,	1227
Fitz Boodle,	1295	Fleming, Rev. F. Kaffraria,	1431
Fitzbrain's narrative (1659),	791	Fleming, J. British animals,	293
Fitzclarence, Col. Journals,	633	— Philosophy of zoology,	293
Fitzgerald, Lord E. Life of,	929	Fleming, E. Fall of Papacy,	58
Fitzgerald, F. Landscape magazine,	360	— On the Scriptures,	24
— Natural science,	255	Flemish dictionaries, &c.,	419
Fitzgerald, Geo. R. Trial of,	169	— LANGUAGES,	1226
Fitzgerald, J. E. Vancouver's Island,	1514	— school of painting, &c.,	361
Fitzgerald, M. Plot in Ireland,	795	Flesher, J. Critici sacri,	29
Fitzgerald, T. P. Life of Londonderry,	947	Fleta minor, or assaying of metals,	261
	462	Fletcher, A. Address,	1076
Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Poems,	462	Fletcher, C. Comedy,	506
Fitzgerald, W. T. Poems,	462	— Naval guardian,	576
Fitzharris, Ed. Trial of, &c.,	164	Fletcher, G. Studies of Shakspeare,	1267
Fitzherbert, Mrs. and Prince of Wales,	813	Fletcher, G. and P. Poems,	462
Fitzhugh, G. Sociology for the South,	1107	Fletcher, J. History of Poland,	816
Fitzosborne's letters,	557	— Man's lost estate,	56
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Clonourry,	1581	— Plays of Beaumont and,	561
	1309	— Posthumous works,	42
Fitzwilliam, Lord. Burke's letters,	127	— Studies on slavery,	1107
Five Points of the Synod of Dort,	853	Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh,	1413
— Indian nations. Colden's,	886		1406, 1412
— Friendship of,	806	Fletcher, Mrs. Mary. Life of,	929
— millions. Case of the,	504	Fletcher, Rev. Mr. Death of,	1588
— thousand a year,	1595	Fletcher of Saltoun. Life, &c. of,	916
— years before the mast,	1080	Fleurieu, C. P. C. Voyage de Mar- chaud,	643
— years in a lottery office,	1084	— Voyages to Guinea,	706
— years in an English University,	401	Fleuriste artificial. Mannel Roret,	1191
Flack, N. B. Navigation,	1621	Fleury, Abbé. Ancient Israelites,	114
Flag of the U. S. History of,	1372	— Church history,	1086
— ship. The,	1298	— Ecclesiastical history,	120
Flagel,	122	Fleury, Maria de. Poema, &c.,	1266
Flagellants. History of the,	1477	Fleury, Mons. Memoirs of,	1255, 1688
— pontificis,	56	Fleury de Chaboulon, M. Cent jours,	911, 1493, 1573
Flagg, E. Venice,	1489		1037
Flamand. Dictionnaire François et,	419	Flexman, R. Funeral sermons,	1369
Flaminius, M. A. Memoirs of, &c.,	934	Flight of a pigeon,	640
Flamstead. Correspondence,	1309	Flinders, Capt. Voyage,	1301
Flamsteed, J. Historia cœlestis,	349	Flint, C. L. Agricultural Societies,	863
Flanders. Travels in,	655	Flint, T. Indian wars,	1431
— Wars of, histories, &c.,	823, 822	— Journal,	861
Flanders, H. Chief justices of U. S.,	1588	— Mississippi valley,	371
— Law of shipping,	1052	— Natural history, science, &c.,	356
Flandric alphabeto,	417	— Pattie's narrative,	716
Flaval, J. A saint indeed,	58	— Recollections,	611
— Exposition of Catechism,	36	— Western States,	395
Flavien, ou de Rome au Désert,	1303	Flint, W. Treatise on the horse,	716
Flax. Bailey's growth and culture of,	252	Flinter, Col. Account of Puerto Rico,	566
Flaxman, J. Engravings from Homer,	366	Flich of bacon, a drama,	346
— Illustrations of Dante,	1262	Floating bodies. On the motions of,	466
— Illustrations of Homer,	443, 1673	Flodden. Battle of (in verse),	543
— Lectures on sculpture,	360	Flood. Travels before the,	1588
Fleas' turtle feast,	489	Flood, H. Memoirs, by W. F.,	378
Fléchier, E. Grands jours,	1493	Floods of Aug. in 1829 in Moray,	290
— Life of Theodosius,	971	Flora America septentrionalis,	266
— Œuvres,	1005	— anomola. Hopkirk's,	266
— Oraisons funebres,	1027	— boreali Americana. Hooker's,	266
		— Britannica indigena. Walcott's,	260

	PAGE		PAGE
Mora diætetica. Bryant's,	284	Florula Ludoviciana. Rafinesque's,	289
- Good's family,	1140	Florus, L. A. Hist. Rom.,	746
- historica. Phillip's,	288	Flourens, P. On human longevity,	1668
- Londinensis. Curtis',	285	- Phrenology examined,	1071
- of North America. Torrey's,	1141	Flournois, G. Voyageurs,	630
- of the northern and middle states,	290	Flower garden directory. Buist's,	386
- orientalis. Gronovii,	266	- gardening. Works on,	1198
- Peruviana et Chilensis. Pavon's,	289	Flower, B. Letters from Illinois,	716
- Virginica. Clayton's,	285	Flower, Samuel. Will of,	173
- or hob in the well,	1259	Flowers and their associations,	1199
- Lyndsay,	1289	- from Sharon,	468
Mora Græcæ prodromus. Sibthorp's	289	- of history. Adams',	750
- Parisiensis prodromus,	285	- of literature,	581
- Philadelphicæ. Barton's,	284	- of modern travels,	630
Moral magazine and botanical repository,	593	- of the lives of saints,	131
Moras,	283	- of wit, by Kett,	531
More Louisianaise,	723	- On prolific and double,	387
Morence. Galerie royale de,	368	- personified,	1180
- Machiavel's hist. of,	825, 1318	- Willcock's poetry of,	483
- Varilla's anecdotes de,	827	Floyd, Mr. Persian letters,	558
- See Firenze.		Floyd, Thomas. Swammerdam's insects, by,	295
Morence of Worcester. Chronicle,	1462	Floyers, J. Touchstone of medicines,	332
Morentine histories. Machiavelli's,	1490	Flügel's German dictionary,	1673
- Napier and Varchi's,	1490	Fluids. Clare on the motion of,	254, 260
Morentine republic. Da Ponte's,	824	- See Hydrostatics,	1171
Morian, J. B. Course of studies,	410	Flush times of Alabama,	1427
- Fables,	1253	Flushing. Letters from,	660
- Melange,	565	Fluxions, treatises on,	337
Morian, M. de. Nouvelles et melanges,	517	Fly,	1344
- Theatre Italian,	517	Flying dragon. Poem of the,	564
- Nouvelles,	545	Flying islanders. See 9111, D.	
- Novels and life	526	- post,	803
Morian. Œuvres,	1316	Flynn, R. British consuls,	1050
MORIDA. History of,	872, 1537	Foe, D. de. Works, &c.	524, 1277
- and U. S. Boundary between,	869	Fœdera, 1101 to 1727. Rymer's,	775
- cannibals. Shipwreck among,	647	Fœderum liber,	155
- Geography and natural history of,	872, &c.	Fœsius, A. Hippocrates,	306
- Hakluyt's description of,	862	Fœtal circulation. On Grant's history of,	1165
- Histories of,	872	Fœtum osteogenia Kerckringii,	326
- Hutchins' West,	874	Fog's weekly journal. Letters from,	1476
- Map of,	1361	Foggo, G. National gallery,	1181
- Natural history of,	275	Foissac, Dr. Notes to Deleuze,	1123
- Notices of East (1822),	728	Folard, M. de. Sur Polybe,	748
- Indians. Shipwreck among,	715	Follage, by Leigh Hunt,	466
- Sketches of East,	738	Folies amoureuses,	1273
- The war in,	1526	Folkes, M. English coins,	229
- war. Speeches on the	1564	- Tables of coins,	229
- Works on the,	1537	Folle journée (La), comédie,	516
- War in West,	874	Follen, Charles. Works,	1316
- Williams' view of West,	727	- Works and life,	1588
- See Bartram's Travels.		Follen, Mrs. Married life,	1280
- See Flint's Miss. Valley.		Folly and vanity of a worldly life,	88
Moridas. Vignoles on the,	726	Folly. Erasmus' praise of,	525
- Volney's account of,	726	Folsom, G. Despatches of Cortes,	1513
- of Apuleius,	1301	- Mexico in 1842,	1431
Moride occidentale,	723	Fonblanque, Albany. England,	1479
- Recueil de pièces sur,	1440	Fond, S. de la. Dictionnaire de physique,	258
Morilegium epigrammatum Græcorum,	442, 450	Fons perennis, a poem,	451
Morio, by Hannah More,	472	Fontaine, C. Des medalles,	740
Morist. The,	1196	Fontaine, J. Autobiography of,	1589
Morizel and Perdita,	1267	Fontaine, M. Fables,	526, 546
Morula Bostoniensis. Bigelow's,	284	Fontaine, M. de la. Fables, &c. &c.,	492
- Louisvillensis,	721	Fontaine, J. de la. Histoire de,	1589
		Fontaine, J. B. de la. Memoirs,	929

	PAGE		PAGE
Fontaine, De. Revolution of Poland,	819	Forbes, J. Ireland,	1396
Fontaines, Mad. de. Œuvres,	1318	— Oriental memoirs,	695, 1412
Fontainebleau, a comic opera,	510	— Physician's holiday,	1390
Fontainebleau. Palais de,	1497	Forbes, J. B. Norway and its glaciers,	1579
Fontamer, V. Mission to India,	1412	Forbes, J. D. Alps of Savoy,	1390
Fontana, C. Anfiteatro Flavio,	373	— Superficial knowledge,	1079
— Templum Vaticanum,	373	Forbes, J. G. Sketches of Florida,	873
Fontane. Descrizione della villa,	625	Forbes, Major. Ceylon,	1413
Fonte, des mines et des fonderies. De la,	282	Forbes, R. Jacobite memoirs,	763
Fontenelle, J. Chimie médicale,	1166, 1153	— Sufferings of,	929
Fontenelle, J. de. Manuel,	1191	Forbes, W. Dominie deposed,	1243
— On tanning,	1192	Forbes, Sir W. Life of Beattie,	909
Fontenelle. Dialogues of the dead,	548	Forbin, Cte. de. Voyage,	1405
— Mathematical learning,	255	Force of love (The), a tragedy,	508
Fontenelle, M. History of oracles,	135	Force, P. American archives,	1526
— Northern antiquities,	816	— Grinnell land,	1352, 1371
— Œuvres,	565	— Laws of U. S.,	1054
— Plurality of worlds,	349	— National calendar,	1533
Fontenelle, M. de. Œuvres,	1316	— Tracts,	1519
Fonthill abbey. A day at,	597	Force, P. de la. Versailles, &c.,	666
Food. Accum on adulterations of,	300	— Voyage de France,	666
— and its adulterations. Hassall's,	1665	Ford, J. Dramatic works,	505
— Duties of abstaining from animal,	303	Ford, Miss. Letter and ballad,	555
— Mitchell on falsifications of,	1157	Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain,	1390
— On preparing all kinds of,	302	— Handbook for Spain,	1390
— Soyer's history of,	1204	— Reformation of coin,	229
— Thompson and others on,	1158	— The Spaniards,	1390
— Vegetable substances used for,	304	Ford, Gov. T. History of Illinois,	1538
Foods. Lemery on all sorts of,	302	Fordyce, D. Dialogues on education,	208
Fool of quality (The), a novel,	521	Fordyce, G. Agriculture and vegetation,	387
— of the 19th century,	1307	— Practice of physic,	306
Fools and jesters,	1274	Fordyce, Mrs. H. Memoir of,	929
— The modern ship of,	529	Fordyce, J. Addresses to the Durr,	96
Foot, Rev. History of Delaware,	1537	— Poems,	462
Foot, J. Life of Hunter,	939	— Sermons,	96
— Life of Murphy,	953	Fordyce, James. Life of,	929
Foot, Commander A. H. Africa and Am. flag, 1107, 1427		Fordyce, W. Herculeaneum,	735
— African squadron, &c.	1566	Fordyce, Sir W. On cultivation of rhubarb,	332
Foot, Capt. Vindication,	1476	Foreign and colonial review,	1342
Foot, H. S. Texas and the Texans,	1561	— intercourse bill. Pamphlets on,	898
Foot, S. Dramatic works,	505	— monthly review,	1342
— Memoirs of, &c.,	929	— quarterly review,	602
Foot, S. Dr. Last,	1265	— relations of the U. States,	870
Foot, Saml. Plays,	1261, 1262	— relations of U. S. (1806 and 1810),	900
Foot, W. H. Sketches of Va.,	1562	— review,	602
Footpath and the highway,	1399	— scenes and recreations,	650
Footprints, or fugitive poems,	1250	Foreknowledge. King's sermon on,	65
Foppa, M. A. Opere del Tasso,	495	Forest, by Huntingdon,	1283
Forbes on the water treatment,	1159	— and game law tales,	1288
Forbes, A. California,	1536	— exiles,	1291
Forbes, D. Culloden papers,	763	— life,	1299
— Incredulity,	58	— minstrel,	465
— Life of,	1587, 1607	— sanctuary. By Hemans,	465
— Religious works,	42	— scenery and the New Forest,	358
— Works,	565	— scenes in N. America,	717
Forbes, E. Literary papers,	1324	— in Norway, &c.,	1365
Forbes, Dr. F. Reign of Elizabeth,	1462	— trees. Selby's British,	1141
Forbes, F. E. Dahomey,	1422	— and forest life,	1627
— African blockade,	1422	— English forests and,	1141
— Five years in China,	1413	— of U. S. Michaux',	1140
Forbes, Prof. E. Travels,	1409	Forestalling, regrating and ingrossing,	1093
Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy, &c.,	1665	Forester, Frank. Sporting books,	1215
— Illustrations of mesmerism,	1072	— Tales,	1282
		— See Frank Forester and Herbert.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Forester, Rev. O. Hampden controversy,	1014	Forsyth, W. Hortensius,	1052, 1660
Forester, T. Chronicles of Henry,	1463	— On fruit trees,	387
— Florence's chronicle,	1462	Forsyth's plaster for holes in trees,	388
— Norway in 1848,	1383	Fort Duquesne. Plan of, &c.,	1623
Forester. See Fanny Forester.		— royal of Scripture,	997
Forgery. Williams on the increase of,	232	Fortes, A. Viaggio in Dalmazia,	655
Forges, M. Comédie,	1271	— Travels in Dalmatia,	655
Forney, M. Philosophical miscellanies,	196	Fortescue, Karl. Life of King,	1601
Forkel, J. N. Life of Bach,	907	Fortification and artillery. Straithe on,	1210
Forlong, G. Principles of a bank,	1098	— Mahan on field,	1209
Form and sound,	1121	Fortifications bill. Wise's speech on,	1237
Forman, C. French parliament,	828	— resolutions. Speech on,	1235
Formby, H. Visit to the East,	1405	— TREATISES ON,	403, 1208
Formey, M. Miscellanies and life,	196	Fortiguerra. Richardet, poème,	492
Formosa. Psalmanassar's,	535	Fortis, Abbé. Dalmatia,	655
Forms of prayer. See Prayer.		Fortitude. Kettlewell on Christian,	65
Formule et elegantis Græcarum,	428	Fortnight in Ireland,	1398
Formularies of churches. Butler's,	36	Fortoul, H. Art en Allemagne,	1176
Formules de médecine. Garnier's,	306	Fortress (The), a melo-drama,	507
Fornication. On the lawfulness of,	801	Fortunate discovery (The),	544
Forrest, T. On monsoons,	261	— union (The), a Chinese romance,	517
— Voyage to Guinea,	705	Fortunatis insulis. De Bry de,	1678
— Voyage from Calcutta,	695	Fortune. On the mutability of,	573
Forstall, E. J. Productions of Louisiana,	1196	Fortune, B. Tea countries of China,	1139
Forster, C. Mahometanism,	135	— Travels in China,	1413
— One primeval language,	1147, 1221	Forty days in the desert,	1408
Forster, Rev. C. Geography of Arabia,	1001	— years in the world,	542
— Life of Jebb,	1599	Fosbroke, T. D. British monarchies,	120
Forster, E. Arabian nights,	542	Foscari. The two,	502
Forster, G. Cook's voyage,	639	Foscolo, U. Essays on Petrarch,	426
— Journey from Bengal,	633	— Prosi à versi,	1358
Forster, J. Life of Goldsmith,	1591	Fosdick, W. W. Malmistie,	1289
— Statesmen of the commonwealth,	1589	Foss, E. Grandeur of the law,	1050
Forster, J. R. Animals of N. America,	293	— Judges of England,	1589
— Bartolomeo's voyage,	693	Fossil fuel. Holland on,	1137
— Bougainville's voyage,	638	— mammals and birds. Owen's,	1134
— Fossils and minerals,	281	— organic remains. Parkinson's,	282
— On assaying substances,	266	— vegetables. Witham on,	283
— On classification,	266	Fossilium. Gesner de omni genere,	281
— Plants of North America,	286	Fossils,	280, 1131
— Riedesel's travels,	670	— Dacosta's natural history of,	261
— Scheele's air and fire,	263	— Hill's arrangement of,	281
— Translation of Bossu,	712	— Martin on extraneous,	282
— Voyage round the world,	640	— of England. Woodward's,	283
— Voyages, &c.,	630	— Turner on mammoth bones, &c.,	283
Forster, M. C. Vie de Kosciusko,	1601	— Werner's external characters of,	283
Forster, N. Biblia Hebraica,	11	— Woodward's natural history of,	283
— Dissertation on Josephus,	115	Foster. On a vindication of his account,	87
— On Egypt,	844	Foster, A. Life of Vespucius,	1632
— Sermon at Oxford,	96	Foster, E. Division in Ohio meeting,	1648
Forster, R. Fossils,	281	Foster, J. Decision of character,	576
Forster, T. Influence of the atmosphere,	321	— Essays,	576
— Letters of Locke, &c.,	1312	— Hall as a preacher,	1593
— On insanity,	321	— Life of, &c.,	1589
— Perennial calendar,	352	— Miscellaneous essays,	1012
Forster, W. E. Penn and Macaulay,	1616	— On future punishment,	1012
Forster. See Foster.		— On popular ignorance,	196
Forsyth, J. Travels in Italy,	665	— Sermons,	96
Forsyth, R. Beauties of Scotland,	679	— Subject of religion,	58
— Moral science,	196	Foster, Mrs. J. Conde's Arabs,	1499
Forsyth, W. Captivity of Napoleon,	1573	Foster, J. J. Master's report,	170
— Hist. of trial by jury,	1052	Foster, J. W. Lake Superior district,	1182
		Foster, Justice. Argument of,	144
		Foster, Mrs. European literature,	1218
		Foster, M. Trial of the rebels,	164

	PAGE		PAGE
Foster, Sir M. Life of,	929	Fowler, J. Tour in New York,	716
Foster, N. On Josephus,	31	Fowler, W. C. English grammar,	1225
Foster, S. Mathematical lucubrations,	336	Fowling, a poem,	486
Foster, T. Atmospheric phenomena,	261	Fowls. Reamour on bringing up,	394
— Letters, &c. of Locke,	557	— See Poultry.	
Foster, T. C. Condition of Ireland,	1462	Fox, C. J. Burke's impeachment of,	811
Foster, Wm. On true fortitude,	96	— Correspondence, &c.,	561, 1311
Foster. See Forster.		— History of James II.,	763
Fothergill, A. Navigation,	401	— Life of, &c.,	830
— Poison of lead and copper,	398	— Observations on his history,	763
Fothergill, C. Natural history,	271	— Vindication of the same,	764
Fothergill, Jno. Life and travels,	1005	— Reign of James II.,	1463
Fothergill, J. Purity and holiness,	58	— Russell's memoir of,	1559
Fothergill, Dr. John. Case of hydro-		— Speech on a peace,	813
phobia,	320	— Speech to electors,	897
— Hortus Uptonensis,	286	— Speeches,	434, 1233
— Lettsom's memoirs of,	945	— To the electors,	800
— Memoirs of, &c.,	930	— vs. J. Horne Tooke,	173
— Tribute to,	1589	Fox, George. Janney's life of,	1005, 1589
— Works and life,	297	— Journal, life, &c.,	900
Fothergill, J. & S. Lives of, &c.,	1005, 1589	— Marsh's life of,	1589
Fothergill, S. Discourses and prayers,	96, 97	— Memoir of,	1630
— Life and correspondence,	1005, 1589	— Possession above profession,	1647
Fotheringay. History of,	618	— Religious tracts,	58
Fouché, J. Mémoires de,	930, 1589	— Something about his spelling,	1650
Fouchee, J. H. Strictures in the ure-		— To the parliament,	793
thra,	323	Fox, John. Answer to Assorius,	61
Foulis, H. Romish treasons,	58	— Ecclesiastical hist. and martyrs,	131
Foulke, W. P. Discourse,	1233	— Hist. of the church,	130
— Discourse on academy,	1334	— Life of,	130
— Penal system of Pa.,	1660	— Plans of education,	208
Foulkes, Rev. E. S. Church history,	1035	— Sermon on Christ,	97
Foundation of virtue. Burnet's,	194	Fox, Maria. Memoirs of,	1589
Founders of New Plymouth,	1542	Fox, Lady M. New Holland,	930
Foundling, a comedy,	1265	Fox, Sir S. Memoirs of,	830
Foundling of the forest. The,	504	Fox, Wm. Memoir of,	1644
Fountain of gardens,	1603	— Missions to Africa,	463
Fountainhall, L. Scottish affairs,	764	Fox, W., Jr. La Bagatella,	1616
Fouqué, F. de la Motte. Novels,	826	Fox, W. J. Life of Pemberton,	1613
— Undine,	1271	— Religious ideas,	97
— Works,	1303	Foxe, John. Sermon (1570),	1371
Fouquier, A. Annuaire historique,	1339	Foxe, Luke. Northwest passage,	796
Four ages. The,	578	Foxes and firebrands,	1015
— last things. Bolton on the,	49	Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity,	1589
— laymen. Vindication of,	1042	Foy, General. Discours, éloge, &c.,	887
— letters on Am. revolution,	893	— War in the peninsula,	894
— slaves of Cythera,	452	Fracastorius, H. Memoirs of, &c.,	330, 331
— years in southern Africa,	708	Fractures. Dissertations on,	144
— the West Indies,	711	Fragments antiquitatis. Blount's,	634
Fourcroy, M. Chemistry and natural		Fragments of voyages and travels,	1673
history,	286	Fraley, F. Address,	1667
Fourier, C. Sa vie, &c.,	1589	Française. Etude de la législation,	830
Fourier, J. Eloge de,	1167	— Lamartine's,	1494
Fourier, M. Analyse des equations,	302	France. Bush's queens of,	1576
Fournier, A. Adornement des dames,	404	— Conduct of, towards America,	901
Fournier, G. On fortifications,	404	— Constitution and codes,	156
— Traité des fortifications,	404	— D'Anbigné's civil wars of,	1584
Fourth estate,	1326	— et les États Unis. Comparisons,	736
Fourth of July orations,	430	— Guide-books through,	624
Fowler, E. Design of Christianity,	58, 1012	— her organization (1844),	1496
— On Christian liberty,	8	— History of,	827, 1491
— Sermons,	97	— its king, court, &c.,	1493
Fowler, G. Persia,	1413	— littéraire,	683
— Chinese letters,	555	— Lives of eminent men of,	1636
		— Memoirs of court of,	637
		— Naval forces of,	1306

	PAGE		PAGE
France. Policy of allies towards,	808	Frank. See Franks and French.	
— Ports, arsenals, &c., of,	1207	Frank, Elis. Life of Murray,	953
— Raised map of,	1355	Frank Fairleigh,	1293
— Romance of history,	535	Frank Forester's field sports,	1433
— Tableau géographique, &c.,	1365	— Sporting books,	1215
— The genius of,	487	— Tales,	1282
— The royal house of,	736	— See Herbert,	1411
— TOPOGRAPHY and statistics of,	624, 1365	Frank Mildmay,	1287
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 1388	Frank Wildman's adventures,	1280
— Wordsworth's diary in,	1023	Frankenstein,	1292
— Wyatt's kings of,	1637	Frankfort asylum. Reports, &c. &c.,	1118
Franohe, H. Theory of disease,	1159	Frankland, C. C. Travels, &c.,	688
Franchere, G. Northwest coast,	1431	— Visit to Russia,	655
Francis, Dr. Paraguay under (Robertson),	1437	Franklin almanac, 1801 to 1811,	1174
— Reign in Paraguay (Renger),	723	— county, Massachusetts,	1541
Francis, B. Poems,	462	— institute library catalogue,	989
Francis, Conv. Life of Eliot,	1626	— Charter, &c. of,	593
— Life of Raleigh,	1627	— Twenty-second exhibition,	1334
Francis, G. Chemical experiments,	1127	— Twenty-fourth exhibition,	1670
Francis, G. H. Life of Peel,	1616	— Journal of the,	593
— Maxims of Wellington,	1634	— Report, charter, &c.,	1337
— Orators of the age,	1589	— Journal. The,	593
— Rt. Hon. B. D'Israeli,	1585	— The state of,	1561
Francis, J. Annals of life assurance,	1169	Franklin, A. A farce,	506
— Hist. of Bank of England,	1098	Franklin, Dr. B. A gift to this library,	847
— History of the railway,	1112	— Against his appointment,	880
— Stock exchange,	1098	— Art of swimming,	1191, 1214
Francis, J. G. Journal in Italy, &c.,	1390	— Animal magnetism,	261, 1123
Francis, Dr. J. W. Discourse,	1233	— Autobiography, &c.,	1589
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Books presented by,	378, 883
Francis I. (King), a tragedy,	508	— Books printed by,	1647, 1652
— Life and times,	930	— Charge against him,	1550
— Pardoe's court of,	1495, 1589	— Cornaro's mentor,	301
Francis, Sir P. Identity with Junius,	806	— Diplomatic correspondence,	867
— Tragedy,	506	— Du Bonhomme Richard,	549
— Translation of Horace,	444	— Examination before Commons,	888
Francis, Wm. Translation of Meyen,	1140	— General magazine,	596
Francisco, F. The Escurial,	627	— Hist. of Pennsylvania,	678
Francisous, J. Painting of the ancients,	360	— Idea of a school,	1082
— Vetus testamentum,	13	— Indian massacres,	880
Frankel, D. H. Thanksgiving sermon,	97	— Interest of G. Britain,	887
Franken, C. W. Shipwreck, &c.,	647	— Letters,	555
Franklin, T. Epistles of Phalaris,	558	— Life and portrait,	1604
— Euripides,	498	— Life and writings,	930
— Letter to a bishop,	58	— Massacre of Indians,	880
— Lucian's works,	567	— Morals of chess,	408
Franklin, Rev. Dr. Notes to Cicero,	179	— Notes to Pownal,	257
Franklin, Thomas. Sermons,	97	— On animal magnetism,	261, 1123
— Sophocles, &c.,	500	— On electricity,	261
— Tragedies,	1262	— On swimming,	1191, 1214
Franklin, W. Bengal to Persia,	696	— Pamphlets relating to,	1551
— Reign of Shah Aulum,	844	— Penna. gazette,	604
François. Art de bien parler,	420	— Philosophical letters, &c.,	261
— et Latin. Dictionnaire,	412	— Plain truth,	879
François I. et la renaissance,	1491	— Poor Richard's almanac,	853
— Histoire de,	1493, 1589	— Reformed spelling,	419
François, L. Preuve de la religion,	31	— Stoves,	399
Francia. Tyler's tour in,	1387	— Success of inoculation,	313
Franc-parleur, par Jouy,	578	— Verhøring, &c.,	888
Francus, C. C. Notes in Alexandrum,	423	— Way to wealth,	551
Francus, J. Hieroglyphics,	735	— Works,	565
Francus, J. C. Concerning the son of God,	58	— Works and life,	1580
— One God the Father,	58	— Works and life, by Sparks,	1316
		Franklin, J. Hist. of Egypt,	844
		— State of Hayti,	716
		Franklin, Sir J. Expeditions of,	640

	PAGE		PAGE
Franklin, Sir J. Fate of,	1678	Free grace. Cotton on,	
— Various expeditions in search of,		— institutions. Grimke on,	109
1870, &c.	58	— negroes held in bondage. Society	
Franklin, T. Letter to a bishop,	1262	for,	20
Franklin, Dr. Thos. Tragedies,	526	— knights (The), a comedy,	51
Franklin, W. An Indian tale,	696	— persons of color. Am. society of,	20
— Tour from Bengal,	844	— produce society of Penna.,	20
— Reign of Shah Anlum,	971	— See Slave Products.	
— Thomas' memoirs,	1550	— thoughts on congress (1774),	9
Franklin, Gov. W. T. Controversial	890	— trade advocate. The,	0
pamphlets,	930	— and finance. P. Webster on,	231, 232
— Jack retort,	678	— convention. Journal of,	
— Life of Dr. B. F.,	154	— Journal, address, &c.,	20
Franklin's letters to his kinsfolk,	611	— Memorial, &c., of (1832),	20
Frankpledge. Sharp on,	820	— essential to Britain,	
Frankreich. Karte von,	293	— of America,	
Franks. History of the,	825	— pamphlets relating to,	902, 903
Fransius, W. Hist. animalium sacra,	1561	— Rae's fallacies of,	238
Frascati. Tuscole oggi,	841	— Works on,	1091 to 1093
Fraser, C. Reminiscences of Charles-	841	Freedley, E. T. Treatise on business,	1008
ton,	549	Freedom in Europe. Rise and pro-	
— Turkish empire,	944	gress of,	317
— War in Bosnia,	844	Freeholder of S. Carolina,	688
Fraser, D. American magazine,	696	Freeholder's grand inquest,	216
Fraser, J. History of Nadei,	1624	Freeman, F. Yaradee,	1076, 1107
Fraser, J. B. Hist. of Persia, I	1398	Freeman, G. J. Sketches in Wales,	679
— Journal of a tour, &c.,	696	Freeman, J. Life of Kirby,	1601
— Memoir of Skinner,	1413	Freeman, J. J. South Africa,	1428
— Persian princes,	679	Freeman, N. C. Poems,	1243
— Travels in India and Persia,	1501	Freeman, S. Concerning the Catho-	
— Travels,	1368	lic church,	55
Fraser, R. Gleanings in Ireland,	596	— Probate auxiliary,	1060
Fraser, R. W. Turkey,	500	Freeman, W. Trial for murder,	1062
Fraser, Rev. T. Wanderings,	1589	Freeman's journal, 1781,	604
Fraser's magazine,	1243	FREEMASONRY,	739, 1452
Fraser's magazine,	369	— Sufferings for,	925
Fraus honesta; comœdia,	1064	— Trial at inquisition for,	925
Frazer, J. Refutation,	931	— See Masonry.	
Frazer, R. Poems and life,	821, 946	Freemasons,	739
Fréard, R. Architecture antique et	1485, 1590	— anthology for 1813,	1174
moderne,	1208	— Sermons before,	102, 106
Frederic, G. De divortio,	1590	Freeness of God's grace,	18
Frederick Wm. I. of Prussia. Life	926, 931	Free-thinker. Fides' answer to,	51
of, &c.,	974	— The,	468, 567
Frederick II. (the Great). Anec-	404	Frégier, H. A. Classes dangereuses,	1093
dotes of,	1630	Fregus. Roman des adventures de,	1304
— Campbell's,	1590	Freherus, M. Germani scriptores,	830
— Jomini—Guerres de,	565	Freigius, J. T. Latina Grammatica,	1222
— Kugler's history of,	821	— Orationes,	540
— Lives of, &c.	1607	— Ramus de militia,	403
— On Voltaire,	1590	Freiligrath, F. Epistle an Audabon,	1673
— On war,	820	Freind, Dr. J. Chymical lectures,	296
— Souvenirs de Thiebault,	819, 931	— Fluxus muliebris,	325
— Vie de,	824	— History of physic,	297
— Works,	242	Freinshemius, J. Livy,	747
Frederick William II. Segur's,	1023	— Supplement to Q. Curtius,	741
Frederick William III. Consort of,	655	Freischûta. Opera of Der,	1187
— Eylert's life, &c. of,	209	Frejus. Géologie des environs de,	1138
— House of Brandenburg,		Freke, J. On fire, electricity, &c.,	261
— Life of,		Frelinghuysen, F. Bology on Wash-	436
Frederick of Corsica. Hist. of Cor-		ington,	
sica,		Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition,	1431
Free and slave labor. Comparative		French anas, and selections from,	551
expense,			
— church examined. Claims of,			
— cities of Hamburg and Lubeck,			
— community on coast of Africa,			

	PAGE		PAGE
French and English compared (1763),	572	Friend (The) 24 vols.,	1020
- Chasotte's method of teaching,	207	- of nature, by Girard,	271
- dealings with the English,	808	Friend, Robert. Sermons,	97
- dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	419	Friendly and familiar advices,	56
- dominions in America,	855	- address, replies, &c. &c.,	889
- DRAMA,	516, 1270	- association for Indians,	879
- government. Genius, &c. of (2t),	901	- Islands. Farmer's,	1511
- On the genius of the,	1498	- societies. Cowes on,	222
- LANGUAGE,	419, 1227	— Eden on,	223
- librarian. The,	987	— Morgan on,	224
- literature during the 18th century,	409	— Rules of,	400
- POETRY, and translations,	490, 1251	Friends in council,	1326
- Protestant refugees,	1041	- Acts of Parliament on,	129
- republic. Mission to,	897	- Address of in Phila. Yearly meeting,	90
- Presidents' messages respecting,	869	- Appeal to ancient doctrines of,	1025
- Revolution. Alison's history of,	751	- Bible Society's reports,	134
- Baines' wars of the,	751	- books. Catalogue of,	5
- British opinions on,	836	- Case illustrating discipline of,	171
- British pamphlets relating to the,	811	- Committee on the Indians,	883
- HEROES OF,	754, 827, 1491	- Conduct of, towards Indians,	1048
- Louvet's narrative,	947	- Document of Baltimore conference,	1025
- Porcupine's barbarity of,	898	- during the revolution,	1562
- Stephens' wars of,	754	- Early days of Society of,	1016
- See History of Europe,	751, 1457	- Evans' faith of,	39
- See Revolution, France, &c.		- Facts of the separation of 1827,	90
- revolutionary Plutarch,	969	- Greer's Society of,	1013
- spoliation. Case of,	1053	- Gurney's distinguishing views of,	1647
- spoiliations. Reports, &c. on,	1534	- Hodgson's memoirs of,	1036
French, B. Hist. coll. of Louisiana,	1538	- Improprieties of expression, by,	1226
Frenchified citizens of the U. S.,	896	- in America. Bowden's hist. of,	1033
Friend, W. Address to Church of Eng-		- in America. Testimony,	129
land,	58	- in Penna. Indians and,	882
- Christian theology,	59	- Intelligencer,	1344
- Evening amusements,	349	- labors for the Seneca Indians,	1547
- Patriotism,	216	- library. The,	1012, 1638
Freneau, P. National gazette,	605	- library association reports,	989
- Poems,	462	— catalogue,	7, 989
- Works,	565	- Memorials of ministers of,	982
Freere. Prospectus and specimens,	462	- Miscellanies respecting,	1032
Fresenius, R. Potasses, &c.,	1127	- Monthly meeting's advice,	88
- Chemical analysis,	1127	- monthly meeting library cat.,	989
Fresh gleanings,	1381	- Obituaries of members,	1638
Fresnel. Berzelius on the blowpipe,	264	- pamphlets, &c. Early, 1645 to 1654	
Fresnel, F. Translation,	1126	- Pamphlets relating to separations,	1654
Fresnoy, C. A. du. Art of painting,		- Report of Indian committee,	1152
	361, 492	- Report on civilizing Indians,	1565
Fresnoy, Abbé L. du. Chronology,	730	- Retreat for the insane,	253
- Etude de l'histoire,	607	- schools. Works relating to, 1085,	1088
- Study of history,	607	- Secte des Amis, par Thou,	125
Fresse-Moutral, A. Œuvres d'Homere,	1238	- Sermons,	91, 96, 109
		- Similarity of Keith to Orthodox,	1649
Freuhaf. Beverstehenden Monds,	349	- Summary of discipline, &c.,	1043
Freussart, Gen. On mortars,	1193	- Testimony,	39
Freval, J. B. de. Pluché on the heavens,	351	- Transactions with Indians,	134
Frewen, T. Physiologia,	325	- Vindication of,	1018
Frey, A. Account of Moravians,	124	- Vindication of N. E. Y. Meeting,	1025
Frey, Rev. C. F. Narrative,	931	- Wagstaff's history of,	1041
Freycinet, Capt. Voyage,	641	- yearly meeting epistles,	114
Freyd, C. A. England in 1500,	1474	— minutes,	128
Freygan, M. Account of Persia,	696	- See Quakers.	
Freyheitsinn unserer Zeit,	215	Friendship. Cicero on,	194, 195
Frazier, M. Voyage to S. sea,	641	- in death, or letters, &c.,	559
Friedlander, J. A translation by,	1147	- Rowden's pleasures of,	477
Friedlander, J. R. Eulogium on,	1590	Fries, Jno. Trial of,	164
Friend (The), by Coleridge,	574	Frieze, J. Suffrage in E. Island,	1560
		Frigate's tender,	1298

	PAGE		PAGE
Frigore. Percival dissertatio de,	299	Fry, The great commandment,	106
Fririon, Baron. Campagne de Portugal, 1390,	1499	Fry, Caroline. The listener,	53
Frisi, P. On rivers and canals,	248	Fry, E. Pantographia,	127
Friswell, H. Comic Zadkiel,	1673	— Specimen of printing types,	3
Frith, John, the martyr. Works of,	44	— Report on Ireland,	7
Frithiof. Saga of,	1254	— Various lives of,	13
Fritsch, J. F. Laissez on painting,	361	Fry, J. Albany directory,	15
— Metallic assaying,	267	— Trial of,	1
Frischlin, N. Aristophanis,	498	— Yearly meeting epistles,	1
Froberville, E. de. Madagascar,	1423	Fry, M. Roads and carriages,	2
Froger, S. Voyage de Genes,	716	Fry, W. Poems,	6
Froissart ballads,	1241	Fry, W. H. Artificial fish breeding,	11
Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles,	830	Fry, W. S. Wheel carriages,	2
— Life of, &c.,	931	Fryer, M. Ludlam's mathematics, by,	2
— Opus Latino sermone,	1458	Frysoell, A. History of Sweden,	14
From Jerusalem,	1013	Fualdes, M. Assassinat de,	16
Fromaget, Abbé. Cousin de Mahomet,	546	— Assassination of,	6
Frommenius, A. Metaphysica,	1070	Fuce, J. Manifestations of the spirit,	2
Frontier inhabitants. Grievances of,	880	Fuci in Britannia. Stackhouse's,	2
— Remonstrance of, &c.,	880	Fudge doings,	15
— lands of the Turk,	1410	— family in Paris,	4
Frontini strategemata,	405	Fuel. Treatises on economy, &c., of,	2
Frossard. Cause des esclaves,	242	Fuerbach, A. von. Casper Hauser,	6
Frost. On the present extraordinary,	264	Fugitive (The), a comedy,	512, 12
Frost, J. Art of swimming, 407, 1191,	1214	— pieces,	6
— Book of the navy,	1206	— slave laws, and cases,	1061, 16
— History of United States,	1519	Fulchiron, J. C. Italie meridionale,	15
— Navy and army,	1519	Fulhame, Mrs. Art of dyeing,	383, 166
— White slaves of England,	1462	— Combustion,	166
— Wild scenes,	1590	Fulke, W. Translation of New Testament,	14
Frothingham, N. L. Funeral sermons,	1027	— Douay compared with James' version,	14
Frothingham, R. Siege of Boston,	1519, 1541	Fuller, Mr. Keill's trigonometry,	342
Froude, J. A. Nemesis of faith,	1013	Fuller on slavery reviewed,	1110
— Shadows of the clouds,	1280	Fuller, A. Calvinism and Socinianism,	1013
Froude, Rev. R. H. Remains of,	1005, 1590	— Thornton Abbey,	526
Frowde, Capt. N. Life, &c.,	931	— Works and life,	1066
Fruit book. Elliott's,	1196	Fuller, A. B. Ossoli's papers,	1239
— garden (The), by Barry,	1194	Fuller, A. G. Life of A. Fuller,	1065
— gardener. The British,	385	Fuller, J. On the teeth,	323
— Switzer's practical,	391	— Tour in Turkey,	689
— trees. Ellis on,	386	Fuller, Rev. R. Discourse,	1027
— Forsyth on,	387	Fuller, S. Mathematical miscellany,	336
— Harrison on,	387	— Reply to Quakers,	59
— Hitt on,	387	Fuller, S. Margaret. Papers on art, &c.,	1324
— of America. Coxé on the,	386	— Summer on the lakes,	1431
— On barrenness of,	388	— Trans. of Eckermann,	1591
— Salisbury on,	391	— See Ossoli's life,	1615
Fruits and farinacea, the proper food of man,	1158	Fuller, T. Abel redivivus,	951
— and flowers. Book of,	291	— Art of thinking,	192
— Catalogues of,	286	— Church history,	120
— Catalogue des arbres &,	394	— Counsels and cautions,	202
— known in Great Britain,	288	— Pharmacoposia,	323
— of America. Downing's,	1196	— Worthies of England,	931
— See Pomology.		Fuller, W. Life of,	800
— of experience,	914	Fullerton, Lady G. Tales,	1240
— of France,	1201	Fullerton, J. On the fate of,	574
— of leisure,	1326	— Regulation of currencies,	1696
Frustra litteraria,	671	Fulles, P. Visitation sermon,	97
Fry. See Frey.		Fullop, S. W. Marvels of science,	1001
Fry, Caroline. A word to women, &c.,	1324	Fellwood, F. Cases of conscience,	1013
— Autobiography, &c.,	1590	Fulman, W. Anglicarum scriptorum,	764

	PAGE	G.	PAGE
Fulton, G. Pronouncing dictionary,	417		
Fulton, H. Travelling sketches,	1368		
Fulton, J. Holcroft's travels,	666	Gaberlunzie man. The,	455, 1241
Fulton, Robert. Colden's life of,	931	Gabriele, ein Roman,	1306
— Duer on Colden's life of,	845	Gabrielle,	1306
— Improvement of canals,	248	Gadbury, J. Ephemeris for 1708,	
— Life and portrait,	1606	&c.,	353, 354
— Life of,	1626	— Nativities,	189
— Torpedo war and canals,	248, 401	Gadsby, J. My wanderings,	1678
Fun jottings,	1297	Gadrat, J. Traité des faillites,	1057
Fundamental laws of England,	789	Gæbelius, S. Meth. hermiletica,	97
Funding system. McCulloch on,	1093	Gael and Cimbri. Betham's,	757
Fucciucius, C. Historia polit.	752	Gael Scoti Iber, or Irish,	772
Funeral (The), a comedy,	515, 1269	Gaelic antiquities. Smith's,	473, 776
Funeral customs of all nations,	1380	— language. Affinity of Latin to,	1224
— eulogies. Various,	430	— Analysis of the,	420
— monuments in England, &c.,	779	— Translations from the,	555
— rites, ancient and modern,	36	Gaffarel. Talismanic sculpture,	189
— sermons. Collection of,	1027	Gage, Genl. Letters to the ministry,	887
Funnell, W. Dampier's voyage,	639	— Soliloquy,	488
Fuoco, Butta. Original letters,	559	Gage, T. Travels in S. America,	716
Fur trade. Dunn's British N. A.,	1513	— West Indies,	716
Furber, B. Fruits and flowers,	286	Gagnier, Jean. Vie de Mahomet,	948
Furman, G. Agricultural address,	1196	Gahets. Dissertations sur les,	624
— Denton's N. York,	1546	Gaieties and gravities. Smith's,	538
Furman, M. Reply to Wikoff,	1552	Gail, J. B. Fables d'Esope,	544
Furnas. Baths of,	1420	— Greek grammar,	413
Furneaux, Capt. History of treat-	1444	Gaillard, M. Histoire de François I.,	1589
— Narrative,	639	— Histories,	1493
Furneaux, Philip. Letters to Black-	8, 144	Gaillardet, F. Mémoires d'Eon,	1585
— stone,	8, 144	Gaillardin, C. Les Trappistes,	1035
— On religious liberty,	8	Gaimard, P. Voyage scientifique,	1371
Furness, W. H. Eulogy on Vaughan,	1632	Gain. Lewis' love of,	468
— On Friedlander's death,	1590	Gain, H. N. York mercury,	606
— Oration,	1233	Gaines, Gen. E. P. Life and por-	
Furniss, W. Land of the Cæsar,	1489	— trait,	1606
— The old world,	1379	Galantes de deux dames. Lettres,	558
— Waraga,	1422	Galatea, a pastoral romance,	526
Furniture. Brydges on,	1183	Galatée, Roman pastorale,	546
— Chippendale's designs of,	382	Galateo, or a treatise on politeness,	202
— Henkels on,	1184	Galatians. Perkins on,	27
— Hope's household,	370	Gale. Cabinet of knowledge,	336
— Plates of French,	1182	Gale, C. B. Van. Life of,	973
— Ricauti's rustic,	1199	Gale, S. On public credit,	229
Furst, N. Dänische Literatur,	1218	Gale, T. Debates in Connecticut,	872
Fuseli, H. Lectures on painting,	361	— Electricity,	261
— Life and writings,	931	— Herodoti historia,	742
— On painting, by Worman,	1179	— Opuscula mythologica,	135
— Pilkington's painters,	958	Galen. Commentaria in Hippocratem,	306
— Winkelman on painting,	359	— De ratione curandi,	308
Future life. Bakewell on a,	1008	— Physick, by Culpeper,	305
— punishment defended. Endless,	1012	— Writings, by Cox,,	1153
— Foster on duration of,	1012	Galem, J. B. French neutrals,	1550
— punishments. The duration of,	46	Gales, J. S. Debates in Congress,	862
— state. Consolatory views of a,	1012	Galfridus, Frater. Promptorium,	1473
— Sermons on,	100, 106, 107, 114	Galiffe, J. A. Italy,	668
— Works on a, 45, 46, 54, 70, 71, 72, 77,	79, 82, 83	Galignani. Paris guide, 1854,	1366
— See Soul, Resurrection, &c.		— Picture of Paris,	624
Ye, A. History of the kirk,	1035	Gallieo. Life of,	931, 974, 1575
Yesh, Rev. F. Divine hist. of church,	1036	— Opere,	1172, 1316
— French revolution and prophecy,	1013, 1493	— Siderius nuncius,	349
		Gall, Dr. Physiognomy,	187
		— System of phrenology,	1071
		Gallatin, A. Foreign intercourse,	898
		— Historical address,	1548
		— Inaugural address,	1233

	PAGE		PAGE
Gallatin, A. Indian tribes,	1337	Games. Bohn's handbook of,	1214
— Northeast boundary,	1520	— Hoyle's,	408
— On finances,	898	Gamester, a tragedy,	510, 1265
— On roads and canals,	248	Gamesters, a comedy,	1369
— Report on manufactures,	241	Gaming. Moore on,	203
Gallaud, M. Mille et une nuits, 546,	1303	— Report of committee on,	1000
Gallaudet, T. H. Discourses,	97	Gammell, Wm. Life of Ward,	1637
— Tribute to,	1590	— Life of Williams,	1536
Galleries in England. Sketches of picture,	368	Ganmon, J. A believer's life,	59
— of England. Private,	1400	Gan Eden,	1443
Gallery of British engravings,	1182	Gandavo, P. de M. de. Brésil,	1440
Gallia, sive de Francorum regis,	831	Gandy, J. Rural architect,	369
Galloians et les ultra-montains,	1024	Gandy, Jos. P. Pompeii,	373
Gallic perdy, a poem,	470	Ganganelli, Pope. Letters,	555
Gallico omnia que extant. De morbo,	322	— Life of,	555, 932
Gallop among American scenery,	1438	Ganges. Source of the river,	696
Gallot, T. Drama,	506	Gangrene. Hunger on,	319
Galloway, Col. Government of India,	844	Ganilh, C. Political economy,	225
— Hist. of the church of Rome,	59	Gannal, J. N. Hist. of embalming,	1163
Galloway, Jos. Examination,	894	Gaol. Account of Warwick,	161
— Letter to,	894	Gaol deliveries at Old Bailey,	1663
— Remarks on Sir W. Howe,	890	Gaols. Rules for government of, 160,	161
— Speech and reply,	1551	Garat, D. J. On the French revolution,	330
— To the public,	1169	Garay, J. de. Invalidation of his grant,	1517
Galloway, T. On probability,	1301	— Survey of Tehuantepec,	1111
Gallus. By Becker,	448	— Tehuantepec,	1431
Gallus, C. C. Fragments,	910	Gardel, M. La danse,	1214
— Life of,	1290	Garden companion and florist's guide,	1196
Galt, J. Ayrshire legatees,	576	Garden. Loudon's My own,	1667
— Bachelor's wife,	1462	— of Cyrus,	873
— Diary of George IV.,	932	— walks with the poets,	1244
— Life, miscellanies, &c.,	916	— The English,	469
— Life of Byron,	977	Garden, A. Anecdotes of revolution,	962
— Life of West,	979	— Two sermons,	97
— Life of Wolsey,	932	Garden, J. Hist. of Henry III.,	830
— Lives of the players,	526	Gardener, W. Trans. of Fontanelle,	349
— Novels,	932	Gardener's almanac. Kvelyn's,	367
— Pictures,	1290	— calendar. McMahon's American,	389
— Pigott revised by,	716	— dictionary. Miller's and others, 369, &c.	593
— The Canadas,	633	— magazine. Loudon's,	394
— Travels,	689	— manual. The domestic,	385, 1194
— Voyages and travels,	1661	GARDENING,	368
Galt house. Trials for murder at,	1422	— Loudon's encyclopedia of,	394
Galton, F. South Africa,	1489	— Observations on modern,	693
Galvani. Mémoires, &c.,	259, 1122	Gardens of the emperor of China,	650
GALVANISM,	259	Gardenstone, Lord. Travels,	1157
— Aldini on (1803),	261	Gardes malades. Morin des,	1432
— Donovan on,	262	Gardiner, A. F. South Africa,	277
— Meade's progress of,	263	Gardiner, G. A. Acct. of an earth- quake,	277
— Wilkinson's history, &c., of,	1179	Gardiner, H. Currency and absentee- ism,	239
Galvanoplastic. Smee-Manuel de,	1271	Gardiner, Capt. H. Memoirs of,	332
Gamba, B. Operette,	522	Gardiner, J. Animal economy,	325
Gambado's horsemanship, &c.,	1424	— Circulation of the blood,	325
Gambia. Poole's life in,	709	— Essays, &c.,	676
— Singleton's visit to the,	702	— On theatrical exhibitions,	319
— Voyage to the river,	1504	— On the gout,	679
Gambie,	192	Gardiner, Jane. London to Dover,	693
Gambier, E. On moral evidence,	346	Gardiner, Col. Jas. Life of,	59
Gamble, J. On signals,	679	Gardiner, S. His demilish defection,	375
— Sketches in Ireland,	544	Gardiner, W. Music of nature,	1186
Gambler (The), or memoirs of, &c.,	1080,	— Music and friends,	1186, 1390
Gambling. Green's exposure of,	1214	— Sights in Italy,	1013
Game, gunning, sporting, &c. Works on,	1214	Gardiner, Dr. W. Journal,	1013

	PAGE		PAGE
ardner, A. G. Old wine, &c.,	1890	Gastrell, F. Christian's institutes,	59
ardner, C. R. Trial by court martial,	176	— Necessity of religion,	59
— U. S. army dictionary,	1212	Gastric juice and digestion. Beau-	324
— U. S. army officers,	1520	mont on,	398, 1203
ardner, J. Liebig's chemistry,	1128	GASTRONOMY,	398, 1203
ardner, Rev. J. Christian females,	1590	Gataker. Marcus Antoninus,	906
ardnor, R. Views on the Rhine,	655	Gataker, T. True contentment,	59
arland of flowers,	495	Gate to the holy tongue,	420
arland, H. A. Life of Randolph,	1619	Gates and wickets. Hanging and	390
arland, T. History of the church,	1035	fastening of,	1587
arnet vs. Macon,	1063	Gates, Gen. Portrait of,	320
arnett, D. J. The Ammi sought,	1013	Gates, J. Diseases of the heart,	1590
arnett, T. Annals of philosophy,	592	Gates, T. R. Life and writings,	423
— Preservation of health,	302	Gattel, Abbé. Dictionnaire Espagnol,	423
— Tour in the highlands,	679	Gattel, C. M. Spanish dictionary,	321
arnham, K. E. Vind. of Bp. Hoad-	59	Gaubius, H. D. Disorders of the mind,	332
ley,	306	— Dispensatory,	306
arnier, P. Formules de médecine,	507	— Medicinal pathology,	1677
arriek, D. A play of Jonson's,	1259	Gauden, Bp. Eikon Basiliké,	800
— Clandestine marriage,	506	— Portraiture of Charles I.,	547
— Dramatic works and life,	1264	Gaudeuce de Luques,	1254
— Every man in his humor,	555	— Mémoires de,	1503
— Letters and life,	932	Gaudenz, J. Gedichte,	1612
— Life of,	1262	Gaudois, A. Traduction de Sparks,	1590
— Plays,	1264	Gaudon, Jas. Life of,	369
— Portrait of,	1257	Gauger, M. On building chimneys,	1493
— The chances,	788	Gaule méridional,	60
arroway, Alderman. Speech,	248	Gaule, J. Madness against evil,	1496
arstin, Jno. Canals,	1405	Gaulois. Histoire des,	426
arston, E. Greece revisited,	736	Gaultier, Abbé. Art of abridging,	208
arter. History of the order of the,	784	— Conversations,	163
— Installation of knights of the,	462	Gaunt, Eliz. Trial of,	920
arth, Sir S. Dispensary, a poem, &c.,	462	Gaunt, John of. Memoirs,	1163
— Dispensary, 358, D. not Q.,	446	Gauthier, A. Somnambulisme,	1303, 1379
— Translation of Ovid,	1035	Gautier, T. Tras os montes,	1405
arthwaite, J. C. A few words, &c.,	59	— Wanderings in Syria,	795
arvey, J. Conversion of a friar,	1495	Gavan, John. Last speech,	169
arvey, M. A. Ranke's France,	1076	— Trial of,	1027
— Silent revolution,	399	Gavazzi, Father. Orations,	59
arlight. Accum and Cooper on,	399	Gavin, A. Key to popery,	1368
— TREATISES ON,	400	Gavock, R. W. Tennessean abroad,	59
as lighting. Works and reports on,	1558, 1559	Gawler, F. Persecutions of the Quakers,	1303
as works of Phila. Reports, &c.,	1662	Gay, Delphine. Celebrated saloons,	1253
as works versus Philadelphia,	553, 757	— Essais poétiques,	1303
ascoign, Sir B. Germany,	803	— Parisian letters,	1262
ascoigne, Mr. Misrepresentations of,	97	— See Girardin, Mad.	546
ases. See Air and Chemistry.	1066	Gay, John. Dramatic works,	506
sakarth, John. A sermon,	1280	— Fabulæ selectæ,	462
askell, J. Sense and sound,	1093	— Operas,	1499
askell, Mrs. Novels,	223	Gayarros, P. de. Translation,	1539
askell, P. Artisans and machinery,	1334	Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana, &c.,	1280
— Manufacturing poor,	720, 1431	— School for politics,	1127
aspariné, Compté de. Discours,	349	Gay-Lussac, M. Chimie et physique,	784
ass, P. Lewis and Clarke,	189	Gazette (London). Certain Nos. of,	606
assendus, P. Institutio astronomica,	656	— nationale ou moniteur,	795
· On atoms,	742	— of Dec. 11, 1679. On the,	605, 1346
amicourt, C. L. de. Voyage Autriche,	535	— of the U. States,	609
ast, J. Hist. of Greece,	516	Gazetteer. Bernard's universal, 1695,	609
aston de Blondeville,	1647	— Brice's universal, 1759,	610
aston et Balard, tragedie,	59	— Brown's western, 1817,	610
aston, H. Concordance,	1605	— Cottineau's general, 1806,	610
— Practice of Christians,	321	— Crutwell's universal, 1798,	612
aston, W. Life and portrait,	321	— Malham's naval,	321

	PAGE		PAGE
Gazetteer. Morse's American, 1797,	613	GENERALOLOGY,	734, 1449
— Murray's encyclopedia of geog.,	613	— Holgate's American,	1596
— of America. Alcedo's,	608	— of the Scotch kings,	758
— of East Indies, China, &c., 236, 611,	616	— Scripture,	19
— of England and Wales, 1668,	617	— Tour in quest of,	685
— of England and Wales, 1810,	613	General advertiser,	606
— of France, 1793. Crutwell's,	610	— assembly. Acts of Edinbro',	125
— of Great Britain,	623	— of Presbyterian church,	1043
— of India, 1826,	616	— assembly's magazine. The,	595
— of Ireland,	623	— convention journals,	129
— of New Jersey, 1834,	611	— court. Library of the,	988
— of New York State, 1813,	614	— HISTORY,	729, 1443
— of North America and W. Indies,	610	— and state of Europe,	754
1832,	610	— magazine,	599
— of Pennsylvania, 1832,	611	— Franklin's,	596
— of Scotland,	623	— repository and review,	603
— of the continent, 1800,	614	— staff organisations reviewed,	1211
— of Upper Canada, &c., 1813,	616	Generatio plantarum. Logan's,	283
— Salmon's modern, 1769,	614	Generations animalium. Harvey de,	326
— Scott's U. States, 1795,	614	Genesis and geology,	995
— The American,	616	— Duncan's lectures on,	94
— The East India, 1815,	611	— Turner's companion to,	1000
— The Edinburgh general, 1823,	616	— See Moses and Pentateuch and	
— Walker's universal, 1801,	615	Geology.	
— Worcester's universal, 1817,	615	Genesee country. Description of the,	629
GAZETTEERS,	608, 1352	— county. Map of,	1357
Gazettes and newspapers,	604	Geneste, Rev. M. Judah and Israel,	996
GAZETTES,	604, 1344	Genet, E. C. Forces of fluids,	1176
Gazotte, M. Arabian tales,	542	Genethliacs doctrinæ præcepta,	190
Gaspacho,	1389	Geneva and Oxford. By D'Aubigné,	1011
Geale, H. Residence in Italy,	1390	— D'Ivernois' history of,	824
Géant, ou David et Goliath,	1271	— Keate's republic of,	825
Geddes Alexander. Apology for Roman		— Kinloch's letters from,	667
Catholics,	59	— Spon's history of,	826
— Bardomachia,	442	Geneve et ses revolutions,	837
— Good's memoirs of,	932	— Extraits des registres de,	625
— On Heb. scriptures,	24	— Late revolution (1794),	837
— Translation of the psalms,	14	— Sur la gouvernement de,	496
Geddes, J. Essay on writing,	426	Genevieve. By Lamartine,	1304
— Writing of the ancients,	426	Genghiscan. History of,	939
Geddes, M. Church history,	120	Genialium dierum Alexandri,	423
— Miscellaneous tracts,	576	Genii. Tales of the,	533
Gedike, F. Fransk Chrestomathie,	1227	Genin, S. Works and life,	1673
Gejoyn, Abbé. Quintilien traduit,	428	Genin, T. H. The Napoleon,	1263
Gee, E. Jesuits' memorial,	59	Genius. Duff on original,	576
Gee, Joshua. Trade and navigation,	234	— Duncan's essay on,	575
— See King's British merchant,	236	— Gerard on,	426
Geib, Dr. Homœopathy,	1159	— Giles' illustrations of,	1066
Geiero, Martin. Prælect. in Daniel,	24	— Linn's powers of,	468
Geil, S. Maps,	1357	— Madden's infirmities of,	579
Geist der Zeit,	1485	— of Christianity, by Gerard,	31
Gelehrte Geschichte der Weltweisen,	1220	— of Ireland, a masque,	508
Gell, Sir W. Journey in Morea,	689	— of Italy,	1385
— Pompeii,	373	— of Scotland. Turnbull's,	1469
— Pompeiana,	1447	— of universal emancipation,	1110
— Topography of Rome,	626	Genlis, Mad. de. Annales de la vertu,	200
Gellibrand, H. Trigonometria,	1168	— Contes moraux,	1303
Gellert, C. C. Metallurgic chemistry,	281	— French plays,	517
Gellius, Aulus. Attie nights,	426	— Journal de Dangeau,	1492
— Noctes Atticæ,	426	— Lessons of a governess,	206
— Nuits Attiques,	426	— Memoirs,	932
GENS. Catalogues of,	375	— Mémoires de Dangeau,	1584
— Feuchtwangner on,	1183	— Memoirs of Bonchamps,	913
— Theophrastus' history of, &c.,	98, 283	— Novels,	526
Genealogical register. New Eng-		— Nouvelles,	546
land (Cogswell),	1542	— Théâtre d'éducation (1034, D.),	517
— of New England (Farmer),	875	Gennes, M. de. Voyage,	716

	PAGE		PAGE
moa. Histoire de république de,	1490	Geological society of Cornwall,	591
History of,	827	— Transactions of,	591
Lester's consulship at,	1392	— survey of Alabama,	1135
nat. Natural history of the,	1293	— Cornwall, Devon, &c.,	1132
nt, J. P. Ludolphus' Ethiopia,	707	— Great Britain,	1136
nt, Mrs. Translation of Boismont,	1072	— Massachusetts,	1133
nt, Thos. Life of,	1590	— New Jersey,	1135
ntil, M. Voyage mers d'Inde,	641	— New York,	1136
ntile sinner, by G. Ellis,	56	— Pennsylvania,	1135
ntiles. The call of the,	469	— Philadelphia,	379
ntle recruit. The,	596	— Spain,	1135
shepherd (The), a pastoral comedy,	511,	— U. States,	1133
	1266	— Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.,	1134
		— Transactions,	591
ntleman and lady instructed,	204	Géologie et cosmogonie de Moise,	1000
Braithwaite's English,	207	Géologique de France. Société,	1136
dancing master, a play,	515	GEOLGY, 276,	1131
instructed in virtue,	203	— American journal of,	592
Lieber's character of the,	1077	— and Bible consistent,	1002
The complete,	203	— and Moses. De Luc on,	278
ntleman's calling,	86	— and natural theology. Works on,	992
diary for 1741, &c.,	358	— and sacred history. Ure's,	280
library,	205	— and Scripture. Lord's,	999
magazine. The,	598	— and Scripture, their relations,	53
— Selections from,	598	— and the sacred records. Macul-	
recreation, by Blome,	406	loch's,	278
tour in Wales,	686	— and theology. By Nares,	68
ntlemen's and London magazine,	599	— Crofton's Genesis and,	998
ntlewoman. Braithwaite's Eng-		— Emmons' American,	1665
lish,	207	— of Central France,	279
ntoo laws,	157	— of Massachusetts,	1133
nations. Account of the,	694	— of Persia. Fraser's,	696
ntoos. Mythology, &c., of the,	845	— of Scripture, by Fairholme,	31
ntry. Morgan's sphere of,	737	— of the U. S. Maclure's,	278
ntz, F. Historisches Journal,	603	— Smith's Scripture and,	996
State of Europe,	752	— Taylor on,	1668
ntiness of gospels. Norton's,	1002	GEOMETRY, 340,	1168
offrey of Monmouth. History,	1471	— Hill's first lessons in,	1666
of Vinsauf. Chronicle,	1444	Geoponicorum sive de re rustica,	385
offrey, S. F. On foreign vege-		George and Lewis. Battle between,	886
tables,	332	George, A. Queens of Spain,	1590
offroy St. Hilaire, M. Œuvres,	1145	George Barnwell,	508, 1264
ognotical essay of Humboldt,	278	George, J. Navigation and dry rot,	401
ographia classica,	609	George I. (King). Memoirs of con-	
ographical, commercial, &c., es-		sult of,	1625
says,	240	— Pamphlets relating to, and of the	
DICTIONARIES,	1352	time of,	803, &c.
See Gazetteer.		— State papers, public documents,	
magazine,	612	&c. &c. of the reign of,	786
society. Journal of,	591, 616	George II. Hervey's reign of,	1464
society. Papers,	1336	— Pamphlets of the time of,	805
works. Anonymous,	616	— Walpole's reign of,	778, 1469
ographie mathématique et critique,	1167	— See Sundon's memoirs,	1629
OGRAPHY,	608, 1351	George III. Aikin's annals of,	755
and history. Works on,	729	— Belsham's reign of,	758
Blair's history of,	609	— Bisset's reign of,	757
Critical researches in,	412	— Court and cabinet of,	1460
D'Anville's ancient,	610	— Delany's anecdotes of,	554
Laurent's ancient	612	— Evans' character of,	57
in all ages,	616	— Green's annals of,	764
of Herodotus compared, &c.,	742	— his court and family,	932
of the ancients,	616	— Hopkinson on the accession of,	466
Robinson's biblical,	1000, 1408	— Life and reign of,	780
Sacred (see also "Scripture"),	21	— Newenham's reign of,	772
ological map of N. York,	1358	— Nichols on the reign of,	954
observer. De la Beche's,	1132	— Political pamphlets of the time of,	806, &c.
society. Journal of,	1136, 1336		

	PAGE		PAGE
George III. Scott's reign of,	776	Gerardus cremonensis. Deliramenta,	361
— Toone's reign of,	1469	Géraud, H. Livres dans l'antiquité,	996
— Walpole's memoirs of,	1632	Gerdy, Dr. Anatomie, &c.,	1163
— Walpole's reign of,	1470	Geree, J. Episcopacy,	790
George IV. Characters of the reign of,	951	— Judicial astrology,	189
— Coronation of,	1451	Gerhard, J. Meditationes sacrae,	59
— Diary of times of,	1462,	German, St. Doctor and student,	145
— Life, &c. of,	932	German. Advantages of the study of,	435
— Lloyd's memoirs of,	769	— dictionary. Flugel's,	1673
— On discharging his debts,	810	— DRAMA,	516, 1270
— Pamphlets relating to,	810	— emigrants. By Goethe,	1363
— Toone's reign of,	1469	— grammars and dictionaries,	420, 1227
George (Lake). Plan of battle at,	628	— LANGUAGE,	420, 1227
Georges. Wright's reigns of the three,	1470	— life. Lights, &c. of,	544
Georges, par Reybaud,	1305,	— literature. Menzel's,	1219
Georgia. Journey through Russian,	1385	— museum of literature,	549
— Travels in Crimea and,	657	— novelists. Roscoe's,	536
Georgia (U. S.). Account of Orphan House in,	1635	— Poetry and translations,	490, 1251
— analytical repository,	596	— Historic survey of,	440
— Causes retarding,	873	— popular tales,	1363
— Constitution and laws of,	151	— prose writers. Fragments from,	1321
— controversy. Message on the,	871	— reformation of 19th century,	1041
— Hewitt's history of,	871	— romance. Carlyle's,	1276
— historical society's collections,	1538	— society of Phila.,	881, 1096
— historical society. Discourse to,	1351	— library catalogue,	969
— HISTORY OF,	873,	— Tales from the,	1306
— Memorial to senate of,	873	Germanicarum. Krantzii rerum,	817
— Memorials of Oglethorpe,	1614	— rerum Scriptores,	820
— Moultrie's revolutionary war,	864	Germanicus: tragedie,	1270
— Observations by delegates of,	895	Germanorum veterum religio,	136
— Resolutions of (1827),	870	Germans in the colonies. Scheme for,	886
— scenes,	1298	— Mascou on the ancient,	820
— Sermon for the new colony,	106	Germantown and Norristown railroad,	1558
— State and utility of,	873	— Pamphlets printed at (1748),	879
— State constitution and laws,	151	Germany. Aurea Bulla,	157
— See Drayton's memoirs.		— A tour through,	660
— See Force's tracts, vol. 1.		— HISTORY OF,	819, 1465
— See Moultrie's memoirs.		— Notes of a ramble in,	675
— See Oglethorpe.		— Prose writers of,	1595
— See Pickett's Alabama,	1536	— Tacitus' treatise on,	821
Georgian era. The,	982	— The student life of,	1597
Georgica Virgilia,	448	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1362
Georgicks. Grahame's British,	463	— unmasked,	1487
Geral Milco,	1437	— Works on the literature of,	1217, &c.
Gerald, J. A convention on war,	810	Gerry, E. Austin's life of,	322
— Convention on war,	810	Gerstaecker, F. Round the world,	1371
Gerald, Jos. Trial of,	164	— Tales,	1280
Geraldine,	1249	— Tales of the desert,	1673
Geraldine Fauconberg, a novel,	522	— Travels, &c.,	1431
Geramb, Father. La Trappe to Rome,	1390	— Wild sports,	1431
— Pilgrimage,	1405	Gertrude. By Miss Sewell,	1292
Gerand, A. de. Transylvanie,	1485	— of Wyoming,	455, 1241
Gerard, A. Essay on genius,	426	Gerund. History of Friar,	529
— Essay on taste,	426	Gérusez, E. Cours de littérature,	1218
— Evidences of Christianity,	31	Gerwinus, G. G. 19th century,	1444
— Pastoral care,	59	Gesenius. Hebrew grammar,	1226
Gerard, Abbé. Comte de Valmont,	546	Gesner, A. New Brunswick,	1431
— Melanges,	565	Gesner, C. Bibliotheca,	3
Gerard, Alex. Koonawur,	1413	— De fossilibus, gemmis, &c.,	281
Gerard, Gilbert. Bib. criticism,	24	— Tapsel's zoology, from,	295
Gerard, J. Historie of plants,	286	Gesner, J. M. Lexicon Germanicum,	1226
Gerard, M. Correspondence with Congress,	868	— Orphei opera,	446
— Friend of nature,	271	Gesner, S. Letters,	545
		— Works, life, &c.,	493
		Gesner, D. & S. Contes moraux, &c.,	1303
		Gesta Romanorum. Douce on the,	513
		Gethsemane, or thoughts, &c.,	89

	PAGE		PAGE
Getty, J. A. Art of rhetoric,	1230	Gibson, W. S. Certainties of geology,	1133
Getz, G. Forms in conveyancing,	1054	— Dileton Hall,	1619
Gesellige Beschouwende. De,	585	Giddings, J. R. Speeches in Congress,	1233
Ghent. Adams' negotiation of,	1517	Gierlow, J. Holbey translated by,	1304
Gherardini, C. Hist. of Suli,	742	Gieseler, J. C. L. Church history,	1035
Ghillany, F. W. Geschichte des Bahaim,	1570	Giffard, E. Ionian islands, &c.,	1405
Ghirardi, M. B. Comedia,	517	— Naval daring,	1206
Ghost (The), a play,	516	Giffard, E. C. France and England,	830
— Appearance of a (1774),	890	Gifford, A. Aborigines of N. Jersey,	1543
— of Mrs. Veal, by De Foe,	54	— Whitefield's sermons,	112
— that appeared to Mrs. Brown,	803	Gifford, E. Life of Bonaparte,	911
Ghost's bargain,	1278	Gifford, F. Map of Broome Co.,	1357
Ghostly colloquies,	1674	Gifford, G. Life of Pitt,	958
Ghosts. Works relating to,	188, 1071	Gifford, J. Hist. of France,	831
— Inquiry into the nature of,	187	— Lally's French emigrants,	831
Ghostseer. By Schiller,	1320	— Louis XVI.,	831
Giannone, P. History of Naples,	824	— Residence in France,	666
— Istoria de Napoli,	824	Gifford, W. Autobiography,	932
Gianutio. On chess,	1665	— Ben Jonson's works, &c.,	507
Giaour. By Lord Byron,	454	— British dramatists,	1577
Gibbes, R. W. American revolution,	1520	— Jonson's works and life,	567
— Fossil Basilosaurus,	1132	— Juvenal and Persius, &c.,	445
— Fossil Squalidæ,	1132	— Letter to Lauderdale,	810
— Monosaurus,	1143	— Massinger's plays,	509
— Revolution in S. Carolina,	1560	— Persius,	447
Gibbon, Ed. Answered by Bullet,	117	— Poetical works,	463
— answered by Nisbet,	68	— Shirley's works,	514
— by Bp. Watson,	34	Gift of tongues. Essay on the,	86
— Autobiography,	932, 1591	Gihon, J. H. San Francisco,	1536
— Emperor Alexander,	816	Gil Blas. (Also No. 5755, D.),	536
— Lectures dedicated to,	35	— in French,	547
— Life of Alexander I.,	905	— The German,	530
— Milman's life of,	1591	— The new,	529
— Misc. works and life,	565	Gilbart, J. W. Ancient commerce,	1103
— Notes to Julian,	567	— Works on banking and currency,	1098
— Roman Empire, &c.,	746, 1455, 1678	Gilbert, or the young carrier,	481
— Study of literature,	410	Gilbert family. Captivity, &c.	932
Gibbon, L. Valley of Amazon,	1431	Gilbert Gurney,	1283
Gibbons, C. Earth's revolution refuted,	1665	Gilbert, D. Christmas carols,	1243
Gibbons, T. Life of Watts,	976	— Cornwall,	1364
— Living Christianity,	915	Gilbert, Sir G. Law of ejectment,	145
— Rhetoric,	426	Gilbert, Sir H. Passage to Cataia,	696
Gibbs, G. Administrations of Washington, &c.,	1565	Gilbert, J. Answer to Bossuet,	59
Gibbs, J. Translation of Osorio,	839	— N. American pilot,	610
Gibbs, James. Architecture,	369	Gilbert, J. S. Balance dook,	1670
Gibraltar. Bigelow's sketches of,	662	Gilbert, T. Employment of the poor,	223
— Drinkwater's siege of, &c.,	762	— Voyage to Canton,	641
— Heriot's history of,	766	Gilbert Unions. Report on,	1096
Gibson, E. Camden's Britannia,	758	Gilby, A. Gardner's defection,	59
— Canons, &c. of the Church of England,	120	Gilby, W. O. S. Shipwrecks,	1378
— Pastoral letters, &c.,	97	Gilchrist, A. Life of Ktty,	1588
Gibson, Chief Justice J. B. Life,	1678	Gilchrist, J. Rational grammar,	417
Gibson, L. Isthmus of Darien,	1431	— Dictionary of English language,	417
Gibson, R. Almanacks,	354	Gilchrist, J. B. East India guide,	696
— Experimental philosophy,	255	Gilchrist, O. Corbet's poems,	457
— Surveying,	341	Gildas' chronicle,	1471
Gibson, T. Anatomie,	325	Gilder's companion,	1194
Gibson, Thos. Memoirs of,	1591	Gilding. Salmon's art of,	362
Gibson, W. On dieting horses,	395	— Stalker and Parker, &c. on,	381
Gibson, Dr. W. Introductory lecture,	1165	Giles, C. Discourse on noise,	527
— Rambles in Europe,	1153	Giles, Rev. Dr. Hebrew records,	1030
Gibson, W. M. Prison of Waltevreden,	1591	Giles, Henry. Discourses,	1027
		— Illustrations of genius,	1066
		— Lectures and essays,	1324
		Giles, Rev. J. A. Ancient Britons,	1462
		— Bede's eccles. hist.,	1033

	PAGE		PAGE
Giles, Rev. J. A. <i>Ennui poetæ</i> ,	1238	Gilpin, W. <i>Sermons and hints</i> ,	97
— <i>Life of A'Becket</i> ,	1566	— <i>Western parts of England</i> ,	368
— <i>Life of Alfred</i> ,	1568	Gilpin, W. J. <i>Landscape gardening</i> ,	367
— <i>Malmesbury's chronicle</i> ,	1466	Gilson, A. <i>Czar and the Sultan</i> ,	1501, 1501
— <i>Mathew Paris</i> ,	1467	Gimma, G. <i>Biogi academici</i> ,	434
— <i>Old English chronicles</i> ,	1471	Gin. <i>Method of making Holland</i> ,	362
— <i>Roger of Wendover</i> ,	1470	Gingell, W. R. <i>Chinese ceremonial</i> ,	1504
— <i>Scriptores Græci</i> ,	442	Ginguéné, P. L. <i>Histoire littéraire</i> ,	1218
Giles, Jno. <i>Trial of</i> ,	165	— <i>Œuvres de Le Brun</i> ,	1318
Gillespie, W. M. <i>Rome</i> ,	1390	— <i>Traduction de Catalle</i> ,	1236
Gillilan, G. <i>Bowles' poems, &c.</i> ,	1672	Giorgetti, G. F. <i>Gay's fables in Italian</i> ,	462
— <i>Gallery of portraits</i> ,	1218, 1591	Giovanni, M. <i>Rime</i> ,	491
— <i>Martyrs of the Covenant</i> ,	1591	Giphartia, a tale,	542
— <i>Modern literature</i> ,	1218, 1591	Gipsies,	739
Gill, K. H. <i>Public works in U. S.</i> ,	1113	— <i>in Spain. Borrow's</i> ,	1453
Gill, Rev. J. <i>Elegy on</i> ,	462	Giraffi, A. <i>Revolutions of Naples</i> ,	824
— <i>Infant baptism</i> ,	1013	Giraldi, G. <i>Centi novelle</i> ,	546
Gill, T. <i>Technical repository</i> ,	592	Girard brotherhood. <i>Chandler's address</i> ,	1672
Gillespie, A. <i>Gleanings in Buenos Ayres</i> ,	716	Girard college and its founder,	1064
Gillespie, Sir R. R. <i>Memoir of</i> ,	933	— <i>Bache's report to</i> ,	1061
Gillespie, T. <i>Analecota Latina</i> ,	1222	— <i>inventory</i> ,	1068
Gillespie, W. <i>Allegorical poem</i> ,	463	— <i>Lieber's plan for</i> ,	210, 1666
Gillespie, W. M. <i>Comte's mathematics</i> ,	1167	— <i>Magnetic observations at</i> ,	1122
— <i>On road making</i> ,	1112	— <i>Report on</i> ,	1068
Gillett, J. E. <i>Map of Genesee Co.</i> ,	1357	— <i>Reports on, &c.</i> ,	1669
Gillette, A. D. <i>Baptist Assn.</i> ,	1043	— <i>Roberjot's remarks</i> ,	1668
Gilliam, A. M. <i>Mexico</i> ,	1431	— <i>Walter's report, &c.</i> ,	1186
Gillies, J. <i>Ancient Greece</i> ,	742	Girard will case,	1063
— <i>Frederick II.</i> ,	820	— <i>considered</i> ,	1663
— <i>History of the world</i> ,	731	Girard, C. <i>Fresh water fishes</i> ,	1143
— <i>Life of Whitefield</i> ,	977	Girard, G. <i>Enseignement</i> ,	1063
— <i>Lysias and Isocrates</i> ,	435	Girard, M. de. <i>Friend of nature</i> ,	371
— <i>Reign of Frederick II.</i> ,	931	Girard, Stephen. <i>Conspiracy to extort money from</i> ,	166
Gillies, R. P. <i>Literary veteran</i> ,	1591	— <i>Life of</i> ,	1636
Gillies, C. <i>Trans. of Guéronnière</i> ,	1574	— <i>Life, will, &c.</i> ,	933, 1064
Gilliland, T. <i>Dramatic mirror</i> ,	497	Girardin, E. de. <i>French revolution</i> ,	1465
— <i>The trap</i> ,	527	— <i>Instruction public</i> ,	1063
Gilly, W. S. <i>Cause of missions</i> ,	1647	Girardin, Mad. E. de. <i>Parisian letters</i> ,	1363
— <i>Memoirs of Neff</i> ,	953	— <i>See Gay, Delphine</i> .	
— <i>Piedmont and Waldenses</i> ,	666	Girardin, J. <i>Mineralogie appliquée</i> ,	1127
Gilman, Caroline. <i>Oracles</i> ,	1243	Girardin, L. H. <i>History of Virginia</i> ,	684
— <i>Poetry of travelling</i> ,	1432	Girardin, St. Mark. <i>Dramatic literature</i> ,	1255
— <i>Tales, &c.</i> ,	1280	Girardinidi Roma,	373
Gilman, J. <i>Life of Coleridge</i> ,	1581	Giraud. <i>Italian comedies</i> ,	1272
Gilmer, F. W. <i>Sketches, essays, &c.</i> ,	1324	Giraud, F. <i>Campaign of Paris</i> ,	631
Gilmore, T. <i>Navigation</i> ,	401	Girlhood and womanhood,	1261
Gilpin, Bernard. <i>Life of</i> ,	944	— <i>of Shakespeare's heroines</i> ,	1275
Gilpin, H. D. <i>Address</i> ,	1233	Girondists. <i>History of the</i> ,	1603
— <i>Madison papers</i> ,	1312, 1527	— <i>Lamartine's history of the</i> ,	1494
Gilpin, J. <i>On canals</i> ,	248	Gironière, P. de la. <i>Philippines</i> ,	1406
Gilpin, Joshua. <i>To a son</i> ,	933	Girvin, J. <i>Letter to A. Smith</i> ,	226
Gilpin, T. <i>Dialogues</i> ,	549	— <i>Duties of the female sex</i> ,	197
— <i>Exiles in Virginia</i> ,	1562	Gisborne, T. <i>Familiar survey</i> ,	60, 120
— <i>Representation of minorities</i> ,	1565	— <i>Moral philosophy</i> ,	197
Gilpin, W. <i>Essay on prints</i> ,	358	— <i>Natural religion and Christianity</i> ,	31
— <i>Exposit. new test.</i> ,	24	— <i>On national order</i> ,	216
— <i>Life of Wickliff</i> ,	933	— <i>On the duties of men</i> ,	197
— <i>Lives of Latimer and Gilpin</i> ,	944	— <i>Poems</i> ,	463
— <i>Lives of Wickliff, &c.</i> ,	977	— <i>Sermons</i> ,	97
— <i>Memoirs of Rogers</i> ,	963	Gist, Mordcau. <i>Life and portrait</i> ,	1606
— <i>Moral contrasts</i> ,	60	Glaciers. <i>Bourrit's journey to the</i> ,	662
— <i>On picturesque beauty</i> ,	358		
— <i>Observations on England</i> ,	679		
— <i>Observations on the river Wye, &c.</i> ,	358		
— <i>Remarks on forest scenery</i> ,	358		

	PAGE		PAGE
radiators. Maffei's history of,	373	Gliddon, G. R. <i>Otia Egyptica</i> ,	1447
ladstone, W. E. Farini's Roman		— Refutation of Cooley,	1404
state,	1489	— Types of mankind,	1150
- Neapolitan government,	1481	Glimmerings in the dark,	1300
- State and church,	1035	Glimpses of the old world,	1397
- Speech,	1233	Globe. Congressional,	1529
ladwin, F. Ayeen Akerby,	1058	Globes,	348
- History of Hindoستان, &c.	844	— celestial and terrestrial. Adams on,	348
- The Gálestán,	527	— Dilworth on,	349
lance at the times,	1250	— Fenning's use of the,	340, 350
lands. Sea-water in diseases of the,	320	— Ferguson on the use of the,	346
lanville, J. Concerning preaching,	60	— Harris on celestial and terrestrial,	350
- Philosophy and religion,	60	— Martin's description and use of,	350
- Plus ultra,	179	— Moxon's use of the,	351
- Saducisimus,	190	— Watts on the use of the,	352
- Sermons, remains, and life,	97	Glocken-Töne,	1021
- Trans. of Fontenelle,	349	Gloire. Sacy sui la,	203
- Vanity of dogmatizing,	576	Glory and shame of England,	1479
Lætanus, H. Cæsar's commentaries,	745	Glossarium antiquitatum Britan.,	756
las, G. Canary islands,	844	Glossary. Nares' English,	417
lagbow mechanics' magazine,	594	— of architecture,	1185
- Rabble at,	128	— of conchology. Brookes',	292
lag book. The plate,	883	— See Dictionary, Language, &c.	
- making. Pellatt on,	1192	Glossographia, or dictionary,	419
- On the manufacture of,	384	Glossology. Kraitsir's,	1221
- Painting on and annealing in,	383	Gloucester. Military government of,	761
- magnesia. Henry on,	332	— (N. J.). Reminiscences of,	1543
lagcock. Naval sketches,	633	— county. Map of,	1358
lagcock, W. N. The naval service,	1206	— Robert of. Chronicle,	774
lagge. Cookery abridged,	398	Gloucestershire. Excursions in,	681
lagge, G. H. Sacred history,	24	Glover, J. On digestion,	325
lagge, S. Advice to children,	208	Glover, J. H. Stuart papers,	1462
lagher Spa. Tales of the	1292	Glover, Mr. Trade of Germany and	
lagher, J. R. <i>Œuvres de</i> ,	190	Holland,	235
- Works,	297	Glover, R. Memoirs of,	475, 933
lagher, J. <i>Traotati</i> ,	1166	— On Junius,	806
lagus. Kingsley's,	1668	— Play,	506
lagner. The,	579	— Poems,	463
— a series of essays,	575	— Tragedies,	1262
— or selections,	577	Gluesing. Gottes in Christo,	60
laggings and Remarks. Gillespie's,	716	Gneisenau, Gen. Life of Blucher,	910
- historical and literary,	1332	Gnostics. Irenæus adversus, &c.,	42
- in Africa,	710	Goa and the Blue Mountains,	1411
- in Ireland. Fraser's,	679	Gobat, S. Abyssinia,	705, 1422
- in natural history,	270, 272	Gobineau, A. de. Diversity of races,	1666
laggs. Words of favorite,	465	— Races humaines,	1147
lagg, Rev. G. R. Battle of Waterloo,	1462	Gockelius, C. L. De serpentaria Vir-	
- British empire in India,	844	giniana,	293
- Chelsea pensioners,	543	Göckingk, L. F. G. v. Nicolai's Le-	
- Germany in 1837,	1383	ben,	1613
- History of England,	1462	Goclenius, R. Adversaria,	1230
- History of the Bible,	18	— Physica completa,	255
- Leipzig campaign,	1486	God glorified in his temples,	85
- Life of Hastings,	1594	— in disease. Duncan's,	992
- Life of Munro,	953, 1613	— McCulloch's attributes of,	992
- Military commanders,	933	— Treatises on the existence of,	9, 992
- Sale's brigade,	1413	Goddard, A. P. Guicciardini's Italy,	825
- Tales, &c.,	1280	Goddard, G. Journal of,	758
- The hussar,	1591	Goddard, J. Practice of physic in	
lag, W. Tour to Karass,	696	London,	297
lagcain, Lord. Expedition,	765	Goddard, Mr. Letter on,	1552
laggie, J. Thomson's military me-		Goddard, W. Penna. chronicle,	604
moirs,	405	— The partnership,	881
lagnorchy, Viscountess. Life of,	933	Goddard, W. G. Rhode Island con-	
lagntworth, J. B. Elective franchise,	1546	stitution,	1560
laggon, G. R. Ancient Egypt,	1510	Godefroy, D. Mémoires de Comines,	1492
- Handbook to the Nile,	1422	Godey, L. A. Lady's Book,	598

	PAGE		PAGE
Godfrey of Bulloigne, by Tasso,	495	Goffe, Genl. History of,	909
Godfrey, A. On extinguishing fires,	399	Gognet, De. Origin of laws,	137, 179
Godfrey, Sir E. Murder of, 165, 168,	795	Golberry, M. Travels in Africa,	705
Godfrey, Thos. Emerson's eulogium on,	1232	Gold and silver wares. Touch-stone for,	383
— Poems and life,	463	Gold coast of Africa. Account of,	707
Godin, Mad. Voyage on the Amazon,	648	— Cruikshank's,	1421
Godkin, E. L. Hungary,	1486	— coin. Frauds on the,	230
Godley, J. R. Letters from America,	1432	— DIGGINGS OF AUSTRALIA. Works on,	1374
Godman, J. D. American natural history,	271	— districts of Brazil,	723
— Letter to Dr. Jones,	293	— headed cane. The,	983
Godman, Dr. J. Rambles of a natu- ralist,	271, 596	— McCulloch's method of refining,	1137
Godolphin,	1276	— mines of the Gila,	1296
Godolphin, J. Orphan's legacy,	145	— rocks of Britain and of the world,	1136
Godolphin, Mrs. Life of,	1591	— seeker's chemical guide,	1137
Godoy, Don M. de. Memoirs of,	1591	— Value of California,	1097
Gods. History of the heathen,	136	— Ward's history of,	1100
Godwin and Lycurgus compared,	199	— Works on the depreciation, &c. of,	1097, &c.
Godwin, G. London shadows,	1398	— See Precious metals.	
Godwin, Mary W. Memoirs, &c. of,	933	Gold, F. Pyrenees,	670
Godwin, P. Goethe's autobiography,	1591	Golden ass of Apuleius,	520, 1301
— Universal biography,	1591	— Christmas,	1283
— Zachokke's tales,	1307	— centenary. By J. Evans,	120
Godwin, R. Discourses,	97	— dreams and leaden realities,	1300
Godwin, Wm. Answered by Place,	225	— and waking realities,	1438
— Essay on sepulchres,	576	— fleece,	1095
— Examination of,	196	— legend. Longfellow's,	1245
— History of England,	764	— pippin. The,	1266
— Life of Chaucer,	920	— remains of Hales,	42
— Life of Woolstonecraft,	933	— rules to depress agriculture,	1095
— Lives of the Philips,	957	— sands of Mexico,	1298
— Necromancers,	933	— violet. By L. E. L.,	468
— Novels,	527	Golder, J. American teacher,	434
— On man,	185	— Life of Tilghman,	972
— On population,	223	Goldfinch, or modern songster,	439
— Political justice,	196	— Wanderings of a,	333
— The inquirer,	196	Goldham, N. Reasonable word,	60
Godwyn, F. Catalogue of bishops,	933	Goldings, A. Cæsar,	748
Godwyn, M. Annals of England,	764	Goldne Kalb,	1307
Godwyn, T. Rites of the Hebrews,	114	Goldney, E. Epistles to deists,	60
Goedartius, J. De insectis,	293	Goldoni, C. Commedie scelte,	516
Goede, A. G. Travels in England,	679	— Italian comedies,	1372
Goepf, C. The new Rome,	1568	— Memoirs of,	333
Goerres, P. Germany and the revo- lution,	820	Goldsborough, C. W. Naval chronicle,	862
Goethe. Autobiography of, &c.,	933, 1591	Goldschmidt, Jacob Bendixen,	1303
— Briefwechsel,	1311	Goldsmid, F. H. Jewish disabilities,	1481
— Campaign in France,	1493	Goldsmith, L. Anti-Gallican,	814
— Characteristics of,	933	— Cabinet of Bonaparte,	911
— Correspondence, &c. with a child,	1311	— Conduct of France,	901
— Correspondence, &c. with Schiller,	1311	— Statistics of France,	634
— Conversations with Eckerman, &c.,	1324	Goldsmith, O. Animated nature,	371
— Dramatic works,	1271	— abridged,	371
— Eckermann's conversations with,	1591	— Citizen of the world,	576
— Faustus,	517, 1303	— Dramatic works and life,	506
— Goetz of Berlichingen,	517	— Essays and life,	576
— Herman and Dorothea,	493	— Grecian history,	743
— Minor poems,	1253	— History of England,	764
— Novels,	527	— History of the earth,	371
— Novels and tales,	1303	— Irving's life of,	1317
— Sämmtliche Werke,	1316	— Life of Parnell,	474
— Theory of colors,	1178	— Miscellaneous works,	1316
— Wilhelm Meister,	1673	— Natural history and life,	1130
Goetz of Berlichingen,	517, 1271, 1303	— Plays,	1262, 1283
Goffaux, F. J. Rob. Crusoe, Latine,	546	— Poetical works and life,	463
		— Roman history,	746
		— Various lives of,	1150

	PAGE		PAGE
Adams, O. Vicar of Wakefield,	1303	Goodwin, J. Rights of magistrates,	8
- Vicar of Wakefield,	527	- Vindication of the same,	8
- Works and life,	665	Goodwin, T. Roman antiquities,	746
- World displayed,	631	Goodwyn, E. Life and respiration,	325
Aldson, W. On Atlantic ocean,	641	Goold, T. French revolution,	808
- Passage to the Pacific,	641	Gooseberry. Haynes' culture of the,	387
- Smallpox after vaccination,	313	Gorani, J. Mémoires de l'Italie,	825
- Answer to the same,	313	Gordon Highlanders. History of the,	1211
Al, J. Carte de la Suisse,	1355	Gordon. The family of,	1474
Alvine, I. Peter the great,	1483	Gordon, A. Hieroglyphical figures,	735
- Russia, &c.,	1383	- Hist. of Peter the Great,	816
Alwin, G. Japan,	696	- Journey in Scotland,	679
- Japanern,	1413	- Journey in the Netherlands,	656
Alz, H. Hist. Imp. Cæsarumque,	740	- Life of Pope Alexander,	825
- Historia Romanorum,	746	- Lives of Popes,	1567
Alward, M. Bayonet exercise,	1209	- Maffei on amphitheatres,	373
Alward, F. Psalmi metricè divisi,	12	- Pope Alexander VI., &c.,	906
Alvarez, A. E. Las musas,	1253	- Steam carriages,	248
Alvarez, Madame de. Journies amu-		- Trials of nobles, &c.,	933
santes,	546	Gordon, Lady Duff. A translation by,	1062
Alvares; ou l'homme prodigieux,	545	- Algiers,	1422
Alward. Coffin's visit to,	956	- Amber witch,	1305
Alward, an heroick poem,	459	- Ranke's Germany,	1487
Alward, B. Mémoires de Hécher,	1493	- Stella and Vanessa,	1302
Alward de Cordova,	546	Gordon, G. Harris's astronomical dia-	
Alward de Cordova, a tale,	526	logues,	350
Alward, Anne de. Mémoires,	545	- (Lord Byron). Works,	454
Alward breeding. Canons of,	1333	Gordon, Lord George. Life of,	927, 933
- counsel and advice rejected,	85	Gordon, J. Cato's letters,	220
- Hope. See Cape.		- History of Ireland,	764
- natured man,	506, 1262	- Pillars of priesthood,	60
- news from N. England,	876	- Independent whig,	60
- tidings. By Bloomfield,	452	- Tracts,	217
- women. The,	1303	Gordon, P. Geographical grammar,	611
Alward, J. On celestial bodies,	190	Gordon, P. L. Belgium and Holland,	656
Alward, J. M. Book of Job,	994	- Personal memoirs,	933
- Book of nature,	271	Gordon, T. Hist. of Gr. revolution,	742
- Life of Geddes,	932	- Menzel's literature,	1219
- Memoirs of,	933	- Ship architecture,	401
- Song of songs translated,	14	- Tacitus,	749
- Study of medicine,	297	- Valuable tracts,	805
- Support of poor,	252	Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of Pennsyl-	
- Translation of Lucretius,	446	vania,	611
Alward, P. B. Family flora,	1140, 1166	- of New Jersey,	611
Alward, Mr. Lectures,	1173	- of New York,	1352
Alward, W. Hist. of Scotland,	764	- History of America,	854
Alward, Dr. C. Letter to,	801	- of New Jersey,	876
Alward, W. Letter to Philpotts,	1013	- of Pennsylvania,	878
Alward, W. The East,	1044, 1405	- of the United States of America,	862
Alward, S. State of New York,	628	- Laws of the United States,	150
Alward, J. Assistant for mer-		Gordon, W. Livy,	747
chants,	235	- Plan of life insurance,	344
Alward, W. Library manual,	3	- Sermons,	97
- Study of Bible,	998	- Universal accountant,	235
Alward, W. Ionian islands,	689	- State of Rome,	824
Alward, Bp. G. Court of James I.,	1462	Gore, Mrs. Novels,	1280
Alward, J. Religious tracts,	60	- The Hamiltons,	1673
- Sermons and golden rule,	97	Gore, R. T. Trans. of Blumenbach,	270
Alward, C. A. Family tourist,	1432	Gore's Liverpool directory,	1347
Alward, C. R. N. York exhibition,	1189	Gore. Voyage to,	702
Alward, G. Churches of London,	1183	Gorgaud, Gen. Campaign of 1815,	831
Alward, J. Apologetical account,	60	- Erreurs de Bourrienne,	1571
- Christ's teachers,	60	- Examination of Segur,	816
- Jackson's life of,	933	- Napoleon en Russie,	1493
- Necessity of warre,	789	- Napoleon's autobiography,	832
On Charles I.'s sentence,	790	Görgel, A. Acts in Hungary,	1591
Primitive Christianity,	60		

	PAGE		PAGE
Görgei, A. My life,	1486	Governess. The,	213
— Refutation of misstatements,	1591	— an opera,	516
Gorham case. The great,	1008	Governesses. Observations on,	1061
— Badely's speech on,	1008	GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS,	215, 1089
— considered,	1010	— Dialogue concerning,	230
— Hare on the,	1014	— Calhoun's discourse on,	1566
Gorham vs. Bp. of Exeter,	1013	— Humboldt's sphere, &c., of,	1666
Gorham, G. C. Memoirs of Martyn,	949	— Lamartine's rationale of,	1494
Gorham, Dr. J. Chemical science,	266	— Observations on,	221
Gorichem, H. Sententiæ,	998	— Paine's principles of,	216
Gorio, A. F. Inscriptiones antiquæ,	735	— Pamphlets on (4t.),	901
Gorton, J. Biographical dictionary,	1592	— Present fears of (1692),	800
Gorton, S. Life of,	1626	— The effect, not cause,	1667
— Simplicity's defence,	1560	Governor of Penn'a. Pamphlets, &c.,	863
Görtz, G. von. Denkwürdigkeiten,	1486	relative to,	1612
Gosnold, J. Laying on of hands,	60	Governors. Memoirs of American,	1540
Gospel family order, by G. Fox,	58	— of New Plymouth and Mass.,	1547
— in Central America,	1047	— of New York. Lives of,	1599
— truth demonstrated,	82	— of the State of New York,	699
Gospels. Barnes' notes on the,	997	Gowan, Sir E. Embassy to China,	1546
— Harmony of the,	997	Gowan's bibliotheca Americana, No. 1,	463
— Norton's genuineness of,	1002	Gower, J. De confessione amantis,	920, 934
Gosse, M. Lovers of la Vendee,	527	— Todd's life, &c., of,	1273
Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica,	1143	Gozlan, L. Drame,	827
— Naturalist in Jamaica,	1131	Gozi, G. Opere scelte,	1317
— The aquarium,	1665	Graaf, R. de. Succus pancreaticus,	1371
Gosselin, M. Géographie des Grecs,	1352	Graah, Capt. Greenland,	42
Gossip's story (A). By West,	540	Grabe, J. Editio Irenæi,	12, 993
Gosson, S. School of abuse,	1281	Grace abounding, by Bunyan,	50
Gostling, W. City of Canterbury,	618	— and truth, by W. McEwen,	369
Gotha. Almanach de,	1174	— in works of art. Minkelman on,	1271
Gotham. Chronicles of,	534	Grace de Dieu, drama,	371
— Tales of the wise men of,	1673	Grace Greenwood. See Lippincott,	1294
Gothic, Greek, and Latin languages.	413	— Mrs. S. J.	202
Affinities of,	369	Grace Lee,	200
— architecture. Bloxam on,	371	Gracian, B. The hero,	270
— Essays on,	753	Gradation in man and animals,	270
Goths. Dissertation on the,	825	Gradations in the creation,	480
— en Italie,	820	Gradus ad parnassum,	565
— History of the,	820	Graffigny, Mad. Œuvres,	555
Gouda. Eglise de St. Jean à,	625	— Peruvian letters,	393
Goudemeta. Historical epochs,	831	Grafting and inoculation. Treatises on,	1208
Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of Texas,	1561	Grafton, H. D. On the camp and	764
— Journal of banking,	1098	march,	765
— Paper money and banking,	229	Grafton, R. Chronicle,	1235
Gouger, R. South Australia,	1375	— Hardyng's chronicle,	229
Gough. Bedford missal,	1643	Graham, G. F. English,	306
Gough, J. History of the Quakers,	120	Graham, Mrs. Isabella. Life, &c., of,	1123
— Life of, &c.,	933	Graham, J. Corn and currency,	833
Gough, J. P. On cantharides,	332	— Medical practice,	949
Gough, R. On topography,	617	— Principles of population,	934
Gouin, M. Locomotives,	1170	Graham, Major J. D. Magnetic dip,	716
Gould, A. A. Zoology,	1141	Graham, M. Rocca's wars in Spain,	696
Gould, E. S. The very age,	1263	Graham, Maria. Life of Ponsain,	604
Gould, J. Eminent artists,	933	Graham, Mary J. Memoir of,	716
Gould, J. S. Food and diet, &c.,	1156	Graham, Mrs. Residence in Chili,	604
Gould, Jay. Map of Albany County,	1358	— in India,	716
Gould, Mr. T. C. Convention of 1821,	878	— in Rome,	1113
Gourlay, R. Statistics of Canada,	627	— Voyage to Brasil,	361
Gourlie, J. H. Address,	1233	Graham, T. An internal intercourse,	1113
— Mercantile library address,	1233, 1334	Graham, R. Eminent painters,	361
Gour, — and rheumatism. Treatises on,	319	Graham, W. S. Remains and life,	1524, 1593
— Johnson on,	307		
Gouy, Comte de. Dénonciation,	1493		

	PAGE		PAGE
rahame,	1287	Grant, J. Origin of society, &c.	180
rahame, J. Abolition poems,	471	— Voyage of discovery,	641
— American slavery,	1107, 1520	Grant, Jas. British Senate in 1838,	1463
— History of the United States,	862, 1520	— Castle of Edinburgh,	1365
— On population,	223	— House of Lords,	1324
— Poems,	463	— Ireland and the Irish,	1398
— Slavery,	1107, 1520	— Joseph Jenkins,	1281
rahme, Sir R. Trial of,	165	— Memoirs of Hepburn,	1595
rain. Deficiency of, in 1799,	226	— Metropolitan pulpit,	1592
rainger, J. The sugar cane; a poem,	463	— Other works,	1325
— Tibullus and Sulpicia,	448	— Paris and its people,	1390
ramática Inglesa para los Españoles,	417	— Public characters,	1592
RAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY,	411, 1220	Grant, Mrs. J. S. Memoir of,	1592
— Wilson's essay on,	412	Grant, K. Life of Dr. Hope,	1597
rammars of different languages,	412	Grant, Mrs. Am. lady,	527
— See English, Hebrew, &c.		— Intellectual education,	208
rammatica Busbiana,	412	— Letters from the mountains,	555
rammatici et rhetores,	970	— Poems,	463
rammigraphia; the grammar of draw-		— Popular models,	527
ing,	362	— Superstition of Scotland,	555
rammont, Count. Memoirs,	934, 1592	Grant, Mrs. (of Laggan.) Memoirs	1592
ramont, F. L. de. Pétrarque,	1254	of,	1592
ranada. Civil wars of,	836	Grant, R. History of astronomy,	1173
— Guerra de,	1499	Grant, W. Pestilential fever,	315
— Irving's conquest of,	838	Grant, W. R. Memoirs of,	1165, 1592
— Moriscos del Reyno de,	1499	Grantham, T. Marriage sermon,	97
— Tertiary formation of,	1135	Grantley Manor,	1260
rand juries. Duty of,	147	Grants and resumptions. Dave-	
— Various charges to,	170	nant's,	153
rand Manan. Island of,	720	Granville, A. B. Spas,	1133
— master, a Hudibrastic poem,	477	— Travels in Russia, &c.,	650
— tour. By Nugent,	652	— Upper Italy,	1489
rand, A. le. Historia natura,	271	Granville, J. J. Jérôme Paturot,	1306
rand, M. le. Fabliaux or tales,	493	— See Grandville, J. J.	
— Hist. of Abyssinia,	706	Granville, Lord. Works,	565
— Norman tales,	527	Grape. Buchanan on the,	1195
— Partenopex de Blois,	493	— vine on open walls,	1197
rande Bretagne. Raised map of,	1355	Grapes and wine, in Spain and France,	1389
randeur of the law. The,	1050	— of Spain and France,	1195
randfather. Scott's tales of a,	537	— of Bordeaux,	1195
randfather's farm. My,	543	Graphic and historical illustrator,	365
randison. Cambon's Young,	553	Grapes. Curtis on British,	285, 386
randison (Sir Charles). History of,	535	— Sinclair on,	391
randpierre, J. H. Sermon,	1027	Grassi, M. Charte Turque,	1501
— Sur la Pentateuque,	998	Grassi, G. Lingua Italiana,	1229
randpré, L. de. Afrique,	1422	Gratian, B. The hero,	202
randpré, T. Voyage to Bengal,	696	Gratioli, P. de. De Mediolani edi-	
rand, jours tenues à Clermont,	1493	ficiis,	373
randville, J. J. Gulliver illustrated		Grattan, Rt. Hon. H. Address on re-	
by,	1294	tiring, &c.,	812
·Jerome Paturot,	1306	— Memoirs of,	1592
·La Fontaine's fables,	1304	— Speeches,	434, 436, 1477
·Les fleurs animées,	1180	— Tales,	527
·Vie des animaux,	1181	— Works,	565
range, J. B. B. La. Chemistry,	266	Grattan, T. C. History of Nether-	
anger, Rev. J. Biographical his-		lands,	922
tory,	934	Grattan, W. Connaught rangers,	1868,
·Letters, &c.,	553		1468
ant, A. Bampton lectures,	1027	Grauer, A. Prælectiones,	60
·History of Brazil,	854	— Questiones theologicas,	60
·The Nestorians,	1030	Graunt, J. On bills of mortality,	228
ant, C. History of Mauritius,	845	Grave (The), a poem,	452
ant, Chas. A poem,	464	Grave, G. A. Joan d'Arc,	906
ant, C. W. Cotton and railways,	1112	Gravel. Soudamoro on,	319
ant, J. Essays, &c.,	576	Graverol, M. Life of Sorbière,	663
·Hist. of the English church,	121	Graves, Admiral. Conduct of,	403
·Latin grammar,	413	Graves, Mrs. A. J. Girlhood, &c.,	1281

	PAGE		PAGE
Graves, G. Naturalist's pocket book,	271	Great Britain. See Finances of Gt. B.	
Graves, J. Hist of Cleveland,	618	Great commandment. The,	1013
Graves, R. Bouquet, or epigrams,	464	— harmonia. The,	1072
— Euphrosyne,	464	— metropolis,	1325
— On the apostles,	60	— supper. The,	1647
— Senilities,	576	— truths, by great authors,	1334
— The invalid,	302	Greatest plague of life,	1288, 1299
— Trans. of Antoninus,	193	Greatheed, B. The regent,	1253
Gravesande, W. J. Natural philo- sophy,	255	— Tragedies,	506
Graveyards. Gatherings from,	1158	Greaves, J. Works and life,	556
Gravitation. Establishment of theory of,	1173	Greaves (Sir Launcelot). Adventures of,	536
— Colden's cause of,	254	Grecian architecture. Principles of	
Gray, Asa. Botanical text book,	1140	— beauty in,	360
— Botany of New York,	1141	— daughter. The,	510, 1266
— Botany of Northern States,	1140	— poets. Lives, &c. of,	943
— Plantæ Wrightianæ,	1140	Greece, history of,	741
Gray, A. On spinning machinery,	346	— a poem. By Haygarth,	464
— Ploughwrights' assistant,	384	— Commerce of, 1787 to 1797,	233
— The experienced millwright,	383	— Cramer's description of ancient,	610
Gray, E. Proceedings of,	1592	— Elliott's travels in,	1335
Gray, H. Letters from Canada,	717	— Heeren's politics of ancient,	217
Gray, Mrs. Hamilton. Etruria, 1391,	1489	— HISTORY OF,	741, 1453
— History of Rome,	1455	— History of modern,	744
Gray, J. Autograph letters,	559	— Hughes travels in,	606
— Currency question,	1098	— Müller's literature of ancient,	1213
— Earth's antiquity, &c.,	1001	— New administration of,	642
— Fiend of the reformation,	60	— of the Greeks,	1406
— Inland navigation,	248	— Pocoke's India in,	1150
— Lectures on money,	1098	— Potter's antiquities of,	740
Gray, M. G. Self culture,	1076	— Robinson's antiquities of,	740
Gray, R. Key to the old testament,	24	— Sketches of modern,	693
— Letters from Germany,	650	— Statues, pictures, &c. of,	743
Gray, Robert. Discourses,	98	— TRAVELS IN,	667, 1402
Gray, S. Happiness of states,	223	— Walkin's travels in,	673
Gray, S. F. Operative chemist,	266	Greek accidence. Hodgkin's,	413
Gray, T. Iron railway (1825),	248	— and English derivative dictionary,	416
Gray, Thomas. Correspondence,	1311	— and Latin dramatic works,	456
— elegy. Young's criticism on,	430	— and Latin poetry,	1236
— Letters of,	555, 651	— and Roman biog. and mythology,	1049
— Poems,	1243	— and Roman mythology,	134
— Potter on the odes of,	428	— antiquities. Works on,	735
— Works and life,	464, 566	— article. See Article.	
Gray, W. English literature,	1218	— Church in Russia,	124
— Sidney's works,	570	— Church. Present state of,	124
— Travels in Africa,	705	— Church. Waddington's hist. of,	126
Gray's inn journal. The,	581	— coinage. Works on,	736
Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own time,	934, 1592	— Dictionaries of, and works on the,	412
Grayson, E. Standish the Puritan,	1281	— dictionary. Polymere's,	1674
Grazier. The complete,	304	— grammar. Smith's,	1674
Great Britain and N. America. State of,	240	— exile. The,	1578
— Census of,	1363	— frigates. Case of two,	1063
— Clark's strength, &c., of,	760	— islands in the archipelago,	744
— Colquhoun's resources of,	228	— lady. Adventures of a,	1639
— Diary for 1712, &c.,	355, 356	— LANGUAGE,	412, 1222
— Finances and policy of,	221	— mission. Narrative of,	1047
— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459	— revolution of 1822. Histories of,	741
— Increase from 1702 to 1799,	231	— of 1825. Two works on,	692
— Internal improvements,	1116	— tragedy and theatre. Francklin's,	500
— Mellish's travels in,	722	Greeks. Ancient and modern com- pared,	575
— Oddy's improvement of,	224	— Manners, sports, &c. of the,	744
— Public works and military of,	763	Greeley, H. Crystal Palace, New York,	1180
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— Glances at Europe,	1320
— See Britain.		— Memoir of C. M. Clay,	1232, 1316
		— Writings of C. M. Clay,	1580

	PAGE		PAGE
Green Mountain heroes of '76,	1568	Greenwood Cemetery,	1546
— boys,	1300	— leaves,	1328
Green room. History of the,	982	Greenwood, F. W. F. Funeral sermon,	1028
— Memoirs of the,	982	Greenwood, Grace. Haps and mishaps,	1380
Green, Amos. Memoir of, &c.,	934	— Poems,	1245
Green, Ashbel. Account of New Jersey college,	214	Greenwood, G. The tree-lifter,	1196
— Life of Eastburn,	927	Greenwood, J. English grammar,	417
— Life of,	1592	— Examination of,	797
— On the catechism,	1002	Greenwood, Lieut. Afghanistan,	1507
— Prayer, July 4, 1789,	436	Greenwood, T. History of the Germans,	1486
— Revival of Religion,	60	Greer, J. Linen market of Ulster,	235
— Sermon,	1027	Greer, S. Answer to her libel,	1025
Green, F. C. Modern chemistry,	261	— Quakerism,	1013, 1593
Greens, G. Lower Normandy,	666	— The Society of Friends,	1013
Green, J. Journey to Aleppo,	689	Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom,	1013
— Life of Davy,	925	— Essays,	1325
— On electricity,	261	Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies,	1432
— War in Greece,	742	Grégoire. Lettre aux philanthropes,	242
Green, J. H. Exposure of gambling,	1080	— Mariage des prêtres,	1035
— Gambling unmasked,	1080	— On the negroes,	185, 197
— On gambling,	1214	— On the reformation of the Jews,	114
— Secret band, &c.,	1592	— Sects religieuses,	1035
Green, M. Poems,	464	Gregoire VII., Pope Par Delécluze,	1004
Green, M. E. Princesses of England,	1592	Gregorie, J. Tracts,	566
Green, Robert. Trial of,	165	— Works of,	42
Green, T. An epistle,	1646	Gregorio XV. Vite de pontifici,	934
— Diary of literature,	577	Gregorovius, F. Corsica,	1678
— Memoir of, &c.,	1592	Gregory, D. Astronomy,	349, 350
Green, T. J. Texian expedition,	1432	— Geometry,	341
Green, W. Annals of George III.,	764	— Western highlands,	1463
Greene, K. B. Anacreon and Sappho,	440	Gregory, F. Sermon, 5th of Novem-ber,	98
Greene, G. W. Addison's works,	1315	Gregory. A father's legacy,	208
— Historical studies,	1456	— Duties of a physician,	297
— Smith's Greece,	1454	— Essays,	577
Greene, J. Reminiscences of Hall,	935	— Hamilton's reply to,	297
Greene, Max. The Kansas region,	1678	— Letters,	555
Greene, N. History of Italy,	1489	— On man and animals,	185
Greene, Gen. Nath. Life and portrait,	1604	Gregory, G., D. D. Economy of nature,	271
— Life, by G. W. G.,	1627	— Hist. of the Christian Church,	121
— Life of, &c.,	934	— Life of Chatterton,	456, 563, 920
— Lee on Johnson's life of,	871	— Philosophy and chemistry,	255
Greenfield-hill, a poem,	461	— Polite education,	207
Greenham, R. Works of,	42	— Sermons, &c.,	98
Greenhough, H. Memorial and writings,	1592	— Telemachus,	525
— Memorial of,	1325	— Works and life of Chatterton,	456, 563, 920
Greenhow, R. Oregon and California,	1520	Gregory, G., M. D. Change of climate,	306
Greenhow, T. M. Case of H. M.,	1165	— Practice of medicine,	306
Greenland and other poems,	471	Gregory, J., M. D. Life of,	967
— Crantz's history of,	816	Gregory Nazianzum,	1005
— Danish expedition to,	1371	Gregory Nazianzen. Life of,	131
— Egede's description of,	816	Gregory, O. Evidences of Christianity,	31
— Historical account of,	1485	— Life of Hall,	1593
— History of,	815	— Natural philosophy,	255
— its missions, &c.,	658	— On mechanics,	346
— Manby's voyage to,	657	— Works of B. Hall,	42
— the adjacent seas, &c.,	643	Gregory VII. Bowden's life of,	1006
Greenleaf, S. Discourse on Story,	1628	— Life and pontificate,	934, 1004
— Testimony of Evangelists,	1001	— Papst. Von Voigt,	1593
Greenleaf's daily advertiser,	1346	Gregory, W. Animal magnetism,	1123
Greenough, G. B. Geology,	1133	— Liebig's chemistry of food,	1157
Greenshields, Rev. Mr. Case of,	802	— organic chemistry,	1128
Greenwich hospital. The paintings at,	368		
— Observatory. Observations at,	351		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gregory, W. Reichenbach's magnetism,	1125	Griffin, F. Junius discovered,	1479
— Voyage in the Duff,	641	Griffin, G. Life of,	1593
Greig, J. Illustrations of Burns,	455	Griffin, W. On the pine apple,	387
Greisley, Sir R. Life of Gregory VII.,	934	Griffet, Pere. Histoire de Marie,	1610
Grellier. Hist. nat. debt,	229	Griffith, A. Tracts,	1476
Grellman, H. M. G. Gipsies,	739	Griffith, C. New South Wales,	1375
Gremus, M. Documens du Geneve, &c.,	825	Griffith, D. Journey,	1413
Grenada. Causes of insurrection in,	859	— Map of Maryland,	1369
— Irving's conquest of,	1317	Griffith, E. Cuvier's animal kingdom,	293
— y Cardoba. Antiquedades de,	374	— Vertebrated animals,	293
Grenville Agonistes,	1477	Griffith, J. Life and labors,	934
— family and Landsdowne Hill,	487	— Remarks to Quakers,	1647
— papers,	1311	Griffith, Mr. On boring for water,	846
Grenville, Lord. On the sinking fund,	229	Griffith, Mrs. Comedies,	1263
— Oxford and Locke,	947	— Morality of Shakspeare,	514
— Speech,	947	— Novels,	528
Gresham college. Professors of,	975	— Pierre Viand,	528, 1633
— Rarities preserved at,	590	Griffith, R. E. The sick room,	1186
Gresham, Mr. Life of,	975	Griffith, T. W. History of Maryland,	1539
Gresham, Sir T. Life and times,	1593	Griffith, W. Eulogy on Washington,	436
Gresset, M. Œuvres,	493	— Historical notes,	1539
— Translations and imitations,	579	— Sermon,	96
Greswell, E. Fasti,	1444	— Shipwreck of Viand,	1378
— Fasti temporis catholice,	1174	Griffiths, E. On ophthalmia,	319
— View of the Greek press,	379	Griffiths, J. Travels,	634
Gresswell, W. On the Mosaic ritual,	31	Griffiths, J. W. Marine architecture,	1265
Gresswell, W. P. Memoirs of Politianus, &c.,	934	Griffiths, T. Chemistry of fire, air, &c.,	1127
Gretna Green. Chronicles of,	1365	Griglietta, C. Electro-magnetism,	1123
Greville, Mr. British India,	845	Grillparzer. Sappho,	1272
— Maxims,	549	Grimaldi. Memoirs of,	1593
— Philosophical essays,	577	Grimblot, P. Letters of William III.,	1463
Greville, R. K. British India,	847	Grimes, J. S. Etherology,	1071
Grevius. Ciceron lettres,	554	Grimestone, E. Turquet's Spain,	640
Grew, J. Speech,	801	Grimston, Sir H. Speech,	793
Grew, N. Anatomy of plants and trunks,	286	Grimston, Mr. Speech,	788
— Gresham college,	590	Grimké, A. Appeal to the South,	1107
Grey Friars of London. Chronicle of,	1680	Grimké, F. On free institutions,	1690
Grey, A. Debates of the Commons,	764	Grimké T. S. On the Bible as a class-book,	61
Grey, Arthur. Memoir,	1474	— Oration,	434
Grey, Karl. Colonial policy,	1482	— Orations, &c.,	1283
— Speech,	1478	— Writings,	1317
Grey, F. Lord. Ryehouse plot,	764	Grimm, A. L. Kindermährchen,	1368
Grey, G. Australia,	1375	Grimm, Baron. Correspondence,	666
Grey, Sir G. Polynesian mythology,	1511	Grimm, Brothers. Home stories, &c.,	1368
Grey, Isaac. To scrupulous Quakers,	893	Grimshaw, Rev. T. S. Life of Richmond,	963
Grey, J. Address to Quakers,	893	Grimshaw, W. History of England,	764
Grey, Queen Jane. Chronicle of,	1474	— History of the United States,	862
Grey, Lady Jane. Memoirs, works, &c.,	934	Grimshawe, T. S. Cowper's letters,	1243
Grey, R. Memoria technica,	378	Grindall, Bp. E. History of,	934
— Translation of Browne,	441	Grinfeld, R. W. Apology for Septuagint,	999
Grey, Lord William. Services,	1474	— The Jesuits,	1096
Grey, Z. Butler's Hudibras,	465	Gringos. Los,	1443
— Charles I.,	764	Grinnell expedition. Kane's,	1371
Grey cap for a green head,	581	— land,	1352, 1371
Greyslaer,	1282	Griscom, J. Euler's philosophy,	266
Griesbach, J. J. Novum Test.,	994	— Travels in Europe,	650
Grievances of the colonies examined,	887	— Year in Europe,	1360
Grieve, J. Celsus en medicine,	297	Griscom, J. H. Uses of air, &c.,	1204
— Kamtschatka,	845	Grisone, F. De cavalcare,	407
Grievous, P. Pretty story,	891	Grist, F. R. Poem,	1233
Griffin. Memoirs of a,	1275, 1411, 1571	Griswold, C. Temperance address,	1233
Griffin, E. T. Remains and life,	566	Griswold, C. D. Isthmus of Panama,	1232
		Griswold, R. Report on the case of,	869
		Griswold, R. W. Christian ballads,	1243

	PAGE		PAGE
Griswold, R. W. Curioasities of literature,	1218, 1326	Grotjan's Phila. public sale report,	1344
— Daguerreotype,	1343	Groton. History of,	1540
— Female poets,	1243	— invincible club,	1540
— Poe's works,	1319	— library catalogue,	987
— Poetry of America,	1243	Grounds of the old religion,	89
— Poetry of England,	1283	Group (The), a farce,	516
— Præd's poems,	1247	— a satirical poem,	456
— Prose writers of America,	1218	Grove, a satire. The,	470
— Prot. Qua. Review,	1339	Grove hill, a descriptive poem,	470
— Republican court,	1520	Grove, G. Guizot on the fine arts,	1176
— Sacred poets,	1243	Grove, H. Moral philosophy,	197
— The International,	1344	Grove, Jno. Trial of,	166
Groan against Babylon,	46	Grove, Jos. New England judged,	1036
Groans of Europe,	803	Grove, Bp. R. Sermon on charity,	98
— of the plantations,	798	Grove, W. Pastor Fido,	517
— of the talents,	1477	Grove, W. R. Physical forces,	1665
Grobianus, or the compleat booby,	442	— Progress of science,	1120, 1233
Grodecius, J. Versio Cyrilli,	41	Groves, A. N. Residence in Bagdad,	696
Groenvelt, J. Rudiments of physic,	306	Groves, Capt. Bokhara victims,	1413
Gronovius, J. F. Ad Senecam notæ,	181	Groves, R. Paslogia,	1221
— Arriani opera,	741	Grub, Mudge, & Co., a comedy,	1263
— Claytoni flora Virginica,	285	Gruber, J. G. Teutschen Synonymik,	1227
— De supellectilis lapideæ,	281	— Wieland's Leben,	1635
— Flora orientalis,	286	Grumbler, Anthony. Miscellaneous thoughts,	1282, 1326
— Livius,	747	Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America,	1432
— Notæ ad Polybium,	748	— The Americans,	1432
— Planti comœdiæ,	499	Grundsatz des Volkerseerecht,	139
— Statii opera,	1320	Grundy, Felix. Life and portrait,	1606
Groom's oracle, by John Hinds,	395	Gryphon, G. Theatrical censor,	498
Gros, J. D. Principles of rectitude,	197	Guager's instructor. Overley's,	342
Grose, F. Antiquities, &c.,	764, 765	Guaging,	340
— Drawing caricatures,	361	— Everhard's art of,	341
— Gothic architecture,	371	Gualdo, J. Concert,	1551
— Military antiquities,	404	Guano,	1201
— Provincial glossary,	417	— on the coast of Africa,	1423
— The olio,	577	Garde Meuble,	1182
Grose, Mr. Voyage to India,	696	Guardian, a comedy,	506, 1262
Grosler, Abbé. Descript. China,	845	— The,	586
Grosley, M. Italy and its inhabitants,	666	— genius of the union,	1565
— Tour in England,	679	— outwitted. The,	501, 1256
Grothead, R. Testaments of the patriarchs,	16	Guardians of the poor. Report of Phila.,	1096
Grosvenor. Loss, &c. of the ship,	647	Guards, or household troops of England,	1212, 1213
Grosvenor, Mrs. M. J. Life of,	934	Guarini, G. B. Dramatic works,	517
Grosvenor, Lady. Yacht voyage,	1391	Guarini, B. Life of,	974
Grosvenor, Lord R. Leaves from my journal,	1380	Guatemala. Montgomery's journey to,	1436
Grote, G. History of Greece,	1454	— Juarros's kingdom of,	855
— Politics of Switzerland,	1489	— (in 1829). Thompson's,	726
Grotius, Hugo. Christian religion,	31	Guatemala. Dunn's,	715
— De jure belli,	138	— Ruins in,	853
— De veritate relig.,	31	— Villagutierrez',	1516
— Filmer on his jure belli,	216	— See Central America.	
— Jus belli, by Whewell,	1660	Gudius. Appendix to Phædrus,	447
— Life of,	935	Guelph. House of,	766
— Notæ in Lucanum,	445	— History of the house of,	737
— On the Euchariste,	61	Guelphs. Orders of the,	1450
— Opera omnia,	42	Guendeville, M. Traduction d'Erasme,	545
— Pœmata,	442	Guenée, Abbé. Jews' letters,	31
— Politick maxims,	1665	Guerara, Don. Letters,	552
— Rebus Belgicis,	822	Guerin, L. Conteur des enfans,	1082
— Rights of war,	138	— Histeire maritime,	1493
— Tacitus,	749	Guernsey and the channel islands,	680
— Tragediis et comœdiis excerpta,	499	— Duncan's history of,	1364
— Translation of,	447		
— Von H. Luden,	1593		

	PAGE		PAGE
Guernsey. History of,	762	Guizot, M. Essais,	1488
Guéronnière, A. de la. Napoleon	1574	— Lettre de Coquerel à,	1611
III.,		— Notes to Gibbon,	1678
Guerrara, Sir Anthony of. Letters,	552	— Representative government,	1456
Guerras civiles. Las,	836	— St. John's sketch of,	1496
Guerre de la Péninsule,	1500	— Shakspeare and his times,	1623
Gueschin, B. du. Un mot,	1051	— The fine arts,	1176
Guesses at truth,	1014	— Washington (2t),	1633
Guest, B. Guide to health,	306	Guhrauer, G. E. Life of Leibnitz,	1633
Guest, E. English rhythms,	1237	Guldene Rose. Von C. Schuetz,	73
Guest, R. Cotton manufactories,	235	Gûlestân (The), or rose garden,	527
Gueulette, M. Contes Chinois,	546	Gulf stream. Mode of identifying the,	468
Guiana. Bolingbroke's account of,	712	Gull, W. W. On cholera,	1564
— Dalton's British,	1513	Gulliver's travels illustrated,	1294
— Description of,	857	Gully, J. M. Tiedeman's physiology,	329
— Missionary labors in,	1044	— Water cure,	1159
— Natural history of,	275	Gully, Mr. Captivity in China,	1413
— Persons deported to,	835	Gum trade of Senegal,	704
— Premium's British,	1437	Gumble, T. Life of Monck,	1612
— Raleigh's discovery of,	1437	Gummere, J. Surveying,	341
— Stedman's Surinam,	725	Gunn, Rev. W. Cartonensis,	367
— Van Berkel's,	1441	Gunnery. Brown's arithmetic and,	336
— See Guyane.		Gunning. Disputation with Denne,	61
Guiana's plantation (1632),	728	Gunnison, J. W. The Mormons,	1036
Guicciardini, F. Belgis descriptio,	822	Gunpowder plot,	1465
— Guerres d'Italie,	825	Gunter's scale. Lines drawn on,	343
— History of Italy,	825	Gunning, Mrs. Farmer's boy,	526
— Storia d'Italia,	1489	Gurdon, T. Court of Parliament,	154
Guicciardini, L. Hore di recreatione,	546	Gurney married,	1283
Guichard, A. C. Tribunal de famille,	1660	Gurney, G. Chemical science,	266
Guichard, C. B. Socrates,	1625	Gurney, J. Trial for conspiracy,	1661
Guide book. American,	1367	Gurney, Jos. Shorthand report,	166
— de voyagour en France,	676	Gurney, Jos. & W. B. Trial reports,	165
— from pain to health. Guest's,	306	Gurney, J. J. Chalmersiana,	1579
— to devotion for the blind,	1024	— Declaration of faith, &c.,	1013
— to eternity,	49	— Evidences of Christianity,	31, 1091
— to godliness, by Duname,	56	— Habit and discipline,	1076
— to health. Solomon's,	303	— Letters to H. Clay,	1432
— to the choice of books,	7	— Memoirs of,	1583
— to the lakes,	617	— On redemption,	61
Guidot, T. Discourse of Bathe,	277	— Report on Ireland,	764
Guillaume Tell, opera,	1272	— Views of Friends,	1647
Guillelard, R. Adventures,	935	— West Indies,	1167
Guillim, J. Heraldry,	737	Gurney, J. H. Historical sketches,	1456
Guillon, M. N. S. Examen de Strauss,	1013	Gurney, Miss. Saxon chronicles,	76
Guillotins. Croker's history of the,	1170	Gurney, T. Brachygraphy,	360
Guilty or not guilty, a play,	504	Gurowski, A. G. de. A year of the	
Guinea. Adventures of a,	531	war,	1206, 1458
— Benezet's account of,	842	— Russia as it is,	1463
— Coast of,	703	— Turkish question,	1501
— Smith's voyage to,	709	Gurwood, Lt. Col. Wellington's dis-	
Guinée. Voyage à la côte de,	706	patches,	779, 1212
— Voyages d'Isert en,	1433	Gustavus III. Letters in the reign	
Guion, Mad. de la Motte. Poems,	493	of,	562
Guion, Lady. See Guyon.		Gustave III. Opera,	1187
Guiraud, A. Flavien,	1303	Gustavus Adolphus. Harte's his-	
Guise, Ducs de. Histoire des,	1491	tory of,	816, 1593
Guise, Duke of. Play called,	797	— Hollings' life of,	1593
Guisquet, M. Mémoires de,	1593	— Last years of,	819
— Procès de,	1061	— Letter of,	1474
Guizot, M. Civilization en France,	1494	— Life of, &c.,	926, 936
— Civilization in Europe,	1458	— Rerum gestarum,	816
— Collection des mémoires,	1593, 1678	Gustavus Ericson. History of king,	816
— Corneille and his times,	1582	Gustavus Vasa; a tragedy,	501, 1266
— Cromwell,	1583	— Correspondence, &c.,	1314
— Démocratie en France, and trans.,	1493	— History of,	1593
— English revolution, &c.,	1463	Gutch, J. Antiquities of England,	766

	PAGE		PAGE
tutch, J. H. Robin Hood,	1243	Hackett, J. Scrinia reserta,	978
tuthberlet, H. Chronologia,	731	Hackett, J. South America,	717
tuthrey, J. Speech,	61	Hackman, J. Letters,	556
tuthrie, Mrs. Tour in Crimes,	656	Hackney coach fares and porters,	677
tuthrie, W. Cicero de oratore,	425	Hactenus,	1249
- Cicero's epistles,	554	Haddon, W. Answer to Orosius,	61
- Cicero's orations,	432	Hadley. Hadley's quadrant,	401
- Geography,	611	Hadley, W. H. American manual,	1521
- Hist. of England,	765	Hadrian. De sermone Latino,	1222
- Translation of Cicero,	194, 195	Hadyn. Life of,	935
- Translation of Quintilian,	428	Hafiz, Diwan i. Persian lyrics,	493
tutslaff, Rev. C. China opened,	1413	- Life of,	935
- Emperor of China,	1505	Hagar,	1276
- Hist. of China,	845	Hagemeister, J. de. Commerce of	
- Life of Taou Kwang,	1593	Moldavia, &c.,	1103
- Voyage to China,	696	Hager, Dr. Palermo,	666
tuy Fawkes,	1465	Hagley. Companion to,	618
tuy Mannering, a novel,	536	Hague. Account of the (1743),	660
- a musical play,	515	- Letter from the,	803
tuyane. Extraits sur la,	985, 1436	Hague, T. Duke of Sussex,	1477
tuyford, Sir R. Pylgrimage,	1474	- On Sir H. Dalrymple,	1477
tuyon, Lady. Account of,	57	Hahnbaum, G. F. De chlorosis,	325
tuyon, Mad. de la Mothe. Life,	1593	Hahnemann, S. Life of, &c.,	1593
- See Guion.		Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida. Babylon	
tuyot, A. Karth and man,	1147	and Jerusalem,	1013
tuyts, M. Voyages de la Grèce,	689	- Countess Faustina,	1281
tuzman de Alfarahe. Vida,	545	- From Jerusalem,	1013
tuzman the good. Life of,	960	- Travels,	1405
tuzman, F. P. de. Juan II.,	1499	Haidingen, W. Moh's mineralogy,	282
tweit, J. Encyclopedia of architect-		Haigh, J. The dyer's assistant,	383
ture,	1184	Haight, Mrs. Letters from Old	
twinnett, A. Adventures of,	935	World,	1382
twynne, J. Military and civil war,	765	- Over the ocean,	1369
twynne, Nell. Portrait of,	1592	Hailes, Lord. Annals of,	762
- Story of,	1593	Haine, R. On woollen manufacture,	235
twynne, Sir R. Letter,	785	Hainlinus, J. J. Synopsis mathe-	
twynne, T. School for fathers,	1281	matics,	336
tyllenberg, G. A. Agriculture,	387	Hair. Unlawfulness of cutting the,	204
tyllenberg, Count. Letters,	803	Hairby, J. Rambles in Normandy,	1391
tyllius, P. Antiquities of Constan-		Haiti. Colonies étrangères et,	1516
tinople,	627	- Hanna's visit to,	1432
tymnastica. Mercurialis de arte,	747	- See Hayti,	
tymnastics for youth,	211	Haji. Wars of the Turks,	841
tymnasium sive symbola critica,	425	Hajji Baba. The adventures of, 533,	1674
typsais,	739, 1453	Hakewell, J. Elizabethan architect-	
- Account of the,	918	ture,	1184
typsy king and other poems,	1673	Hakewill, G. On Providence,	61
		Hakewill, W. Liberty of the sub-	
		ject,	145
		Hakluyt, R. Conquest of Florida,	1520
		- De Soto's Florida,	1537
		- Divers voyages,	1432
		- Virginia and Florida,	862
		- Voyages, &c.,	630
		Hakluyt society's publications,	1368
		Halbert, H. Last speech,	935
		Halcyon luminary. The,	595
		Halcyons. Chevalier sur les,	297
		Haldane, R. & J. A. Lives by A. H.,	1594
		Halde, P. Du. History of China,	844
		Haldeman, S. S. Taylor on coal,	1138
		Hale, H. Ethnography and philo-	
		logy,	1374
		Hale, Sir M. Advice to his children,	208
		- Burnet's life of,	935
		- Contemplations and life,	61
		- Essay on population,	1092

H.

[— family,	1301
haas, W. de. Biographical sketches,	1584
haeas corpus in the king's bench,	148
- Nature and effect of,	148
haershams, Jos. Life and portrait,	1606
haesci, B. Ottoman empire,	841
habington, W. Edward IV.,	765
habits and disease. Mutual influence	
of,	305
- and manners. Influence of,	199
- and men. Doran's,	1324
hachette, M. Cours de physique,	1120
hacke, W. Voyages, &c.,	630
hacker, F. Last speech of,	793
hacker, J. G. A. Reinhard's Predig-	
ten,	1028

	PAGE		PAGE
Hale, Sir M. Memoirs of,	1593	Hall, D. Duty of attending worship,	61
— On population,	222	— Mite into the treasury,	1647
— Origination of mankind,	223	Hall, D. A. History Bank U. States,	232
— Pleas of the crown,	158	Hall, K. Hist. of England,	765
— Works and life of,	42	Hall, R. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Ware,	1633
Hale, Mrs. S. J. American character,	528	Hall, F. Character of D'Evereux,	1585
— Liberia,	1424	— Colombia,	717
— Northwood,	1281	— Travels in Canada,	717
— Woman's record,	1593	— Travels in France,	666
Halen, Gen. Van. Brussels,	973	Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe,	1380
Halen, J. Van. Narrative,	973	Hall, Harrison. Distiller,	383
Hales, Sir E. Trial of,	165	Hall, H. B. Highland sports, &c.,	1396
Hales, G. Sonorum doctrina,	261	Hall, H. W. Soldier's life,	1583
Hales, J. Remains,	42	Hall, Jas. Indian tribes,	1515, 1606
Hales, J. E. Map of Boston,	1357	— Legends and tales,	528
Hales, S. Distilling sea-water,	286	— Legends of the west,	1261
— On tar-water,	332	— Letters from the west,	716
— On ventilation,	346	— Life of Posey,	1627
— Philosophical experiments,	255	— Martin's catechism of nature,	273
— Statistical essays,	286	— Memoir of Harrison,	1594
— Vegetable statistics,	286	— Statistics of the west,	1367, 1549
Hales, W. Chronology,	731	— The west, &c.,	1432
Haley, W. Cowper's works, &c.,	1242	— Tour in Scotland and Ireland,	680
— Life, &c., of Cowper,	923	Hall, Bp. J. Contemplations,	24
— Life of Milton,	951	— On episcopacie,	61
— Plays,	506	— On the old religion,	61
Half century. The,	1521	— Works of,	42
Half hours with the best authors,	1327	Hall, Rev. J. Jones' life of,	935
Halford, D. Backslidings,	61	Hall, J. C. Animal kingdom, &c.,	1143
Halford, Sir H. Essays and ora- tions,	297	Hall, J. E. Journal of jurispru- dence,	593
Halfpenny, W. Useful architecture,	369	— Law Journal,	592
Halhed, N. B. Gentoo laws,	157	— Philadelphia souvenir,	577
Halhed, Mr. Trans. of Aristænetus,	1239	— The lay preacher,	565
Haliburton, Judge. Americans at home,	1432	Hall, J. H. Life of Pearce,	956
— English in America,	1514	Hall, J. S. Book of the feet,	1160
— Works,	1281	Hall, L. J. Miriam, &c.,	1243
Haliburton, T. C. Hist. of Nova Scotia,	854	Hall, Mrs. M. Queens before the conquest,	1533
Halicarnassensis. Dionysius,	746	Hall, N. Land of the forum,	1391
Halidon hill, a dramatic sketch,	512	Hall, P. Life of Bp. Lowth,	101
Halifax, Bp. J. Butler's analogy,	992	Hall, R. Motion of fluids,	254
Halifax, C. Letters,	556	— Spallanzani on the blood,	328
Halifax gaslight company,	1138	Hall, Rev. Robt. Recollections of, &c.,	935
Halifax, Marquis of. Miscellanies,	566	— Sermons,	98
Halifax, S. Preface to Butler,	41	— Gregory's life of,	1593
Halkett, J. American Indians,	834	— Works and memoir of,	42
Hall and the hamlet,	1283	Hall, R. W. Larrey's surgery,	1165
Hall & Sellers. Penna. gazette,	604	Hall, Mrs. S. Bible conversations,	34
Hall, Basil. Fragments of voyages, — Patchwork,	597	Hall, Mrs. S. C. Ireland,	1398
— Schloss Hainfeld,	1325	— Tales, &c.,	528, 1281
— Trans. of Pelet,	1391	— Writings and life,	577
Hall, B. Coasts of Chili, &c.,	1573	— Gems of the poets,	1243
— Forty etchings,	717	— English shrines,	1396
— Loochoo Islands,	717	Hall, T. Downfall of May games,	61
— Travels in N. America,	697	Hall, W. Speech,	1233
— Voyages and travels,	717	Hallam, H. Essays, &c.,	1335
— Voyage to eastern seas,	634	— Hist. of England,	765
Hall, B. F. Landowner's manual,	697	— Literature of Europe,	1218
Hall, B. R. Teaching a science,	1054	— Middle ages,	753
Hall, (Capt.) in America,	1082	— Middle ages and supplement,	1456
Hall, Chas. Sermon,	1427	Halle, John. Merchant of Salisbury,	1444
Hall, C. H. Life of Hofer,	98	Halle, M. Discours sur,	835
Hall, David. List of books,	938	Halleck, Fits Greene. Fanny,	464
Hall, D. Compassionate call,	1550, 1551	— Poems,	1243

	PAGE		PAGE
lalleck, H. W. Military art,	1208	Hamilton, Alex. Aest. of the East In-	
lalleck, Rev. J. Yale's life of,	1594	dies,	697
laller, A. de. Memoirs of,	935	— Death, &c.,	938
laller, A. Pathological observa-		— Defense of,	804
tions,	306	— Fairy tales,	1303
laller, A. V. Physiologia,	325	— Federalist,	1521
— Physiologia 721, Quarto,	325	— Letter to Adams,	901
laller, Baron A. Physiology,	326	— Life of,	936, 1594
laller, Baron. Christian religion,	32	— Life and portrait,	1605
laller, M. Lettres,	556	— Official reports,	862
lallervord, J. De historicis,	974	— On banks, &c.,	1098
lalley, R. Astronomy of comets,	349	— On taxation and nat. debt,	229
— Astronomical tables,	350	— Pamphlets and replies,	896, 899
— Miscellanea curiosa,	255	— Papers and works, by J. C. H.,	1317
lathed, N. B. Gentoo laws,	157	— Papers,	1521
lalliday, Sir A. House of Guelf,	737	— Reports,	1101
— House of Hanover,	830	— U. S. treasury report,	235
— Lunatic asylums,	321	— Works, &c.,	899
— West Indies,	1432	Hamilton, And. Danish isles,	1383
lalliday, A. Portugal,	837	Hamilton, Ant. Mémoires de Grammont,	934
lalliday, Rev. F. Fluxions,	338	Hamilton, Capt. Cyril Thornton,	528
lalliwell, J. O. A miracle play,	1263	— Peninsular war,	838
— Archaic dictionary,	1225	— Travels in America,	717
— Catalogue of chap-books,	986	Hamilton, Duke of. Murder of,	803
— First sketches of Shakspeare,	1268	Hamilton, Duke of vs. Douglass,	171
— Life of D'Ewes,	1585	Hamilton, Dr. Reply to Dr. Gregory,	297
— Life of Shakspeare,	1623	Hamilton, Eliza. Hindoo rajah,	556
— Ludus Coventriæ,	1263	Hamilton, Elizabeth. Hints on schools,	209
— Mandeville's voyage,	1288	— Letters on education,	208
— Masonry in England,	1452	— Letters,	556
— New boke on Shakspeare,	1268	— Memoirs of,	936
— Nursery rhymes,	1243	— Popular essays,	577
— Old Hobson,	1281	— Tales,	528
— Plymouth manuscripts, &c.,	1643	Hamilton, F. Account of Nepal,	697
— Thornton romances,	1251	Hamilton, Gov. Internal improve-	648
— Wise men of Gotham,	1673	ment,	
lalm, F. Dramatic poem,	1272	Hamilton, G. St. John's Gospel in	
lalma, F. Dictionnaire Francois et		Italian,	16
Flamand,	419	Hamilton, G. vs. Sir B. Beresford,	171
lalloway, W. Dict. of provincial-		Hamilton, G. E. Designs for churches,	
isms,	1225		1181
lallowell, R. Reptiles from Califor-		Hamilton, H. Conic sections,	342
nia,	1143	Hamilton, H. C. Strabo translated,	1354
lall's chronicle,	764	Hamilton, J. Angelica's ladies' library,	
lalls, J. J. Life of Salt,	964		577
lallucinations. Boismont on,	1071	— Culpeper's herbal, by,	305
lalpin, N. J. Oberon's vision,	1281	— Life of Bunyan,	1009
lals, Mr. Cornwall,	1462	— Memoir of Colquhoun,	1581
lalstead, Capt. Papers relating to,	786	— Translation of St. John,	15
lalsted, C. A. Life of Beaufort,	1579	— Trial of,	165
— Richard III.,	1620	Hamilton, John C. Life of A. H.,	936
lalsted, O. On curing dyspepsia,	315	Hamilton, J. E. Strictures on Dr.	
lalsted, Wm. Doane's protest against,	1034	Knowles, &c.,	61
lalyburton, T. Memoirs of,	1594	Hamilton, J. P. Travels in Colombia,	717
lalyburton, Rev. T. Memoirs of,	935	Hamilton, Lady. Memeir of,	936, 1365
— On salvation,	61	— Nelson's letters to,	558
lam. Prisoner of,	1574	Hamilton, M. Voyage en Irlande,	680
lamden. On President's message,	903	Hamilton, Mrs. Modern philosophers,	528
lambergerus, G. E. Physiologia,	326	Hamilton, R. Introduction to mer-	
lambleton, Margaret. Testimony,	61	chandise,	338
lambourg. A sketch of (1801),	625	— National debt,	229
— Sketch of (1801),	680	— Progress of society,	185
lamburg and Lubeck,	655	Hamilton, R. W. Nugæ literariæ,	1325
lamden. To the Duke of Portland,	810	— Popular education,	1082
"Hamilton" to the friends of peace,		Hamilton, S. Flag of the U. S.,	1521
&c.,	903	Hamilton, T. Antar,	528
lamilton. Memoirs of dukes of,	935	Hamilton, Sir W. Antiquities, Vases,	376

	PAGE		PAGE
Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions,	1328	Handbook for India and Egypt,	1416
— Greek vases,	1181	— for travellers in Europe,	1383
— On Vesuvius,	277	— of games,	1324
— Roman antiquities,	735	— of geography,	1352
— Stewart's works,	1320	— of India,	1415
Hamilton, W. Art of dyeing,	383	— of India and Egypt,	1419
— East India gazetteer,	611	— of London,	1364
— Hindoostan, &c.,	845	— of oil painting,	1179
— Poems,	1243	— of proverbs,	1306
— Remarks on Turkey,	705	— of the useful arts,	1186
Hamilton, Wm. Report of trials,	167	— of travel talk,	1221
Hamilton, W. E. India gazetteer,	611	— See Murray.	
Hamilton, W. G. Parliamentary logic,		Hanbury, B. The Independents,	1036
	426	Hanbury, Rev. R. Ethiopia,	709
Hamilton, W. J. Asia Minor, &c.,	1405	Hancarville, D'. Recherches,	747
Hamilton, W. T. Birds of Aristophanes,		Hancarville, P. Origine des arts,	1148
	1256	Hancock, J. Essay on instinct,	293
Hamlet, by Dr. Rush,	1267	— Life and portrait,	1685
— imitée de l'Anglais,	1271	— On figurative language,	61
Hamley, Capt. E. B. Crimea,	1501	Hancock, T. Laws of pestilence,	318
— Lady Lee,	1281	Hand, F. On the tobacco plant,	387
Hammer, J. Von. Osmanisches Reich,	1502	Handel, G. F. Oratorios,	464
— See Von Hammer,	1504	— The sacred oratorios,	1187
Hammond. On Dr. Johnson's life of,	430	Handley cross,	1676
— On Johnson's life of,	942	Handmaid to the arts,	378, 381
Hammond, H., D. D. Discourse,	1028	Hand phenomenologically considered,	1071
— Sermons,	98	Handy Andy,	1296
Hammond, H. On resisting the civil		Hanegan, Sir R. D. Campaigning,	1363
magistrate,	8	Hanger, Col. G. Adventures,	936
— Practical catechism,	36	Hankey, T. Faucher on gold,	1096
— Works of,	42	Hanmer. Irish history,	777
Hammond, J. Poems,	464, 481	— Notes on Shakspeare,	512
— Virginia and Maryland,	884	Hanmer, M. Trans. of Eusebius,	120
Hammond, J. D. Parties in N. York,	1546	Hanmer, Sir T. Correspondence and	
Hammond, J. H. Addresses,	1673	life,	1594
— Eulogy on Calhoun,	1577	Hanna, S. W. Visit to Haiti,	1432
— Letters on slavery,	1107	Hanna, W. Chalmers' letters,	1309
— Marl,	1196	— Life and works of Chalmers,	1004
— On receiving petitions, &c.,	1107	— Life of Chalmers,	1679
— Orations,	1233	Hannah More academy,	1640
— Review of above,	1110	Hannam, J. Waste manures,	1196
Hammond, N. Elements of Algebra,	338	Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists,	1211
Hammond, S. H. Country margins,	1325	— Sketches in ultramarine,	1281
— Hills, lakes, &c.,	1432	Hannay, R. Defence of usury,	235
Hamon, G. Zion's groans,	167	Hannibal. Abbott's history of,	1594
Hamont, P. N. L'Egypte,	1510	— Long's March of,	747
Hampden controversy. Pamphlets		Hannibal's course over the Alps,	759
relating to the,	1014	— passage of the Alps,	1444
Hampden county, Massachusetts,	1541	Hanno. Voyages of,	705
Hampden, J. Memorials and reply,	936	Hanover. House of,	829
— Rives' discourse on,	1594	— Travels in,	656
Hampden, Jno. Trial of,	165	— Treaty of,	802
Hampden, Rev. R. D. Letter to Rus-		Hanover, House of. England under,	1479
sell,	1014	— Queens of the house of,	1678
— Pamphlets relating to his appoint-	1014	— succession. Pamphlets on the, 803, &c.	765
ment to a bishopric, &c.,		Hansard. Parliamentary debates,	654
Hampers, R. Going to steeple house,	85	Hanseatic league. Account of,	1168
Hampshire county, Massachusetts,	1541	Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London,	1196
Hampshire repository,	600	Hanson, H. C. The florist,	1607
Hampson, J. Life of Wesley,	977	Hanson, J. H. The lost prince,	1061
Hampson, R. T. Middle ages,	1444	Hanway, Castner. Trial of,	289
Hampstead. Journey book of,	1363	Hanway, J. Advice to a daughter,	659
Hampton Court. Summer's day at,	1399	— Caspian Sea, &c.,	283
Hampton, Mr. Polybius,	748	— Defects of police,	283
Hamptoniana pinacotheca,	367	— Infant parish poor,	159
Hanau. On the treaty of,	805	— On prisons,	444
Hanbæsius, C. Caninus. Elenismus,	412	— Translation of Horace,	

	PAGE		PAGE
lanway, J. Virtue in humble life,	62	Hare, J. C. Appointment of Hamp-	
lanway, Jonas. Life of,	936	den,	1014
laole,	1374	— Trower's remarks on the above,	1014
laouran. Madox's visit to,	690	— Gorham case,	1014
lappiness. A search after,	473	— Life of Sterling,	1293
- Essay on public,	205	— Niebuhr's Rome,	748
- from employing time well,	205	Hare, J. M. Life of Bunyan, 1009,	1578
- Harris' treatise on,	358	Hare, R. Explosiveness of nitre,	1127
- Letters on,	1333	— Resources of the U. S.,	901
- Loudon's philosophy of,	1080	— Testimonials,	1088
- Lucas' inquiry after,	203	Harford, J. S. Life of Burgess,	1576
- of being rich,	1672	Hargous, L. Spanish language,	422
- of States. By S. Gray,	223	Hargrave, F. Negro case,	171
- Peale on promotion of,	302	Hargrave, Sir F. Parliamentary writs,	153
- Scott's search after,	478	Hariri, A. Makamat,	1328
- Treatises on,	201	Harkness, H. Hist. of the Neilgher-	
lappy. Art of being,	202	ries,	845
- cottagers,	1297	Harlan, J. India,	1506
laps and mishaps in Europe,	1380	Harlan, Dr. R. Medical researches,	1157
lpsburgh. Crimes of the house of,	1679	Harlan, R. Gannal on embalming,	1163
lpsburgh. House of,	819	— On salamandra, &c.,	293
lpsbaugh, Rev. H. Heaven,	1013	— Works on natural history, &c.,	293
labor and river improvements,	1534	Harland, J. Autobiography of Stout,	1628
larcourt, E. V. Madeira,	1422	Harland, M. Alone,	1281
larcourt, L. V. The deluge,	999	— The hidden path,	1673
larcourt, W. Last speech,	795	Harle, Jon. Memoirs of,	1591
larcourt, Wm. Trial of,	169	Harle, W. L. Career in the commons,	1481
lardcastle, D. Banks and bankers,	1098	Harleians bibliothecæ catalogus,	5
lardcastle, E. Wine and walnuts,	587	Harleian MSS. Catalogue of,	5
lardenberg, F. Von. Works,	1305	— Pamphlets and tracts,	765
- See Novalis.		Harleville, M. C. Comedie,	517
lardie, J. Am. biog. dictionary,	936	Harley, E. Miscellany,	765
- American remembrancer,	731	Harley, G. D. Poems,	464
- City of Philadelphia,	628	Harley, R. On public credit,	230
- Dict. of wonders of art,	271	— Reasons for his peerage,	802
- Latin grammar,	413	Harmer, Rev. T. Commentaries,	999
- New buildings in N. Y.,	1545	Harmon, D. W. Voyages and travels,	1678
larding, G. Works,	566	Harmonicum. Novum Testamentum,	996
larding, J. D. Principles of art,	1177	Harmonies of nature. St. Pierre's,	273
lardman, F. Central America,	1432	— Old and New Testament,	16
- Trans. of Jermana,	1384	Harmony in language. Principles of,	440
lard times,	1278	— of four gospels,	997
lardwick. State papers,	1463	— of the evangelists. Sermons on,	100
lardwicke, Chancellor. Life of, &c.,	1056, 1594	Harold,	1276
lardwicke, Lord. Athenian letters,	744	— the dauntless, a poem,	461
lardwicke, Philip, Earl of. Life,	968	Harold, Wm. Consecration sermon,	98
lardy, F. Life of Charlemont,	919	Harp of Erin,	459
lardy, J. S. Literary remains,	1317	Harpe, La. L'Histoire des voyages,	631
- British Ceylon,	1046	— See La Harpe.	
lardy, R. S. Eastern monachism,	1048	Harper (Chan.) on slavery reviewed,	1110
- Holy lands, &c.,	1405	Harper, Gen. On canals,	248
lardy, R. W. Travels in Mexico,	717	Harper, K. G. Correspondence with	
lardy, Sir T. Memoir of,	936	Walsh,	1458
lardy, Thos. Trial of,	165	— Correspondence on Russia,	816
lardy, T. D. Rotuli,	1056, 1463	— Foreign intercourse,	898
lardyng, J. Hist. of England,	765	— Political speeches,	901
lare, A. & J. Guesses at truth,	1014	— U. S. and France,	898
lare, Bp. F. Reply to the Bishop of		Harpers' Erie railroad guide,	1112
Bangor,	62	— gazetteer of the world,	1354
- Sermons,	98	— magazine,	1339
- Study of the Scriptures,	25	Harpe's head (The), a legend,	528
lare, C. W. Address,	883	Harring, H. Hist. of Poland,	816
- Oration,	443	Harrington,	1279
lare, Dr. Redfield's reply to,	1125	— a tale,	525
lare, Judge. Charge at quarter ses-		Harrington, E. A schisso on man,	361
sions,	170	Harrington, H. Nugæ antiquæ,	566
		Harrington, J. Oceana and life,	217

	PAGE		PAGE
Harrington, Sir J. Orlando Furioso,	499	Harrison, Gen. Life and portrait,	1606
Harrington R. On fire and planets,	350	— Onderdonk's funeral sermon,	1594
— On French chemistry,	266	— Various lives of,	1594
Harrington, T. Century sermon,	98	Harroving of bell, a miracle play,	1283
Harriot, J. Struggles through life,	936	Harry Coverdale's courtship,	1286
Harris, Dr. Diseases of infants,	311	Harry Hecover. Stable talk,	1215
Harris, G. Life of Hardwicke,	1594	— The hunting field,	1215
— Notes to Justinian,	142	Harry Lorrequer,	1284
Harris, Sir H. N. Orders of knight- hood,	1450	Harry Muir,	1280
Harris, Bp. Jno. Sermons,	91	Hart, A. M. Valley of Mississippi,	152
Harris, Gen. Lord. Life and services,	1594	Hart, H. G. Army list,	1213
Harris, J. Astronomical dialogues,	350	Hart, J. C. Romance of yachting,	1369
— Man primal,	1014	Hart, J. S. Essay on Spenser, 1230,	1325
— Music, painting, poetry and happi- ness,	358	Hart, Miss. Letters,	717
— On the globes, quadrant, &c.,	350	Hart, O. On the death of,	164
— On money and coins,	239	— Thanksgiving sermon,	98
— Pardie's geometry,	342	Hart, T. The prophet approved,	792
— Philology,	412	Hart, W. Essays on husbandry,	357
— Philosophical arrangements,	180	Harte, Rev. W. Gustavus Adolphus,	1583
— Pre-Adamite earth,	1014	— Life of Gustavus,	936
— Sermon on atheism,	98	— Hist. of Gustavus,	816
— Treatises on art,	358	— Poems,	464
— Voyages, &c.,	630	Harte, W. S. Letters to an M. P.,	1311
— Works and life,	566	Hartford bridge, a farce,	611
Harris, Rev. J. Great commission,	1045	— convention. Dwight's history of,	901
Harris, J. M. Discourse on Raleigh,	1619	— deaf and dumb asylum,	1536
Harris, Rev. Dr. Funeral sermon on,	1027	— Female Beneficial Society,	1096
Harris, M. English butterflies, &c.,	293	— insane retreat,	1119
— The aurelian,	293	Hartford, Countess of. Letters,	556
Harris, Rifleman. Recollections of,	1594	Hartford, J. S. Agamemnon,	498
Harris, T. Life of Bainbridge,	1569	Hartford young men's institute,	987
— Medical orations,	434	Hartley, C. British genius,	836
Harris, T. M. Memoir of Oglethorpe,	1614	Hartley, D. Christian religion,	32
— Nat. hist. Bible,	18	— On the human mind,	185
— Tour to Alleghany mountains,	717	— On man,	185
Harris, T. W. Injurious insects,	1196	— Truth of religion,	1061
— Insects of N. England,	1143	Hartley, Dr. Letters,	532
Harris, W. Hist. Charles I.,	765	Hartley, J. Researches in Greece,	669
— Hist. of Dublin,	623	Hartley, R. M. On milk,	1117
— Life of Charles I.,	919	Hartley, T. Mistakes in religion,	1647
Harris, Sir W. C. Isthmus of Suez,	1112	— Sermons,	88
Harris, W. C. Ethiopia,	1422	Hartman, A. T. Die Hebræerin,	1080
— South Africa,	1422	Hartshorn, T. C. Trans. of Delaware,	1123
Harris, W. S. On thunderstorms, &c.,	1124	Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities,	3
Harris, W. T. Tour in U. States,	717	Hartshorne, H. Water vs. Hydropathy,	1159
Harrisburg and Lancaster Railroad Co.,	1115	Hartson, H. Tragedy,	506
Harrison, C. On fruit trees,	387	Hartwell, M. State of Virginia,	684
Harrison, F. Address to N. York,	877	Harts Mountains. Rambles in,	1286
Harrison, G. Abridgment of Barclay,	46	Harvard. Childe,	1251
— Adversaria,	549	Harvard College. Elliot's history of,	1084
Harrison, J. Treatise on bells,	381	— library report,	990
Harrison, Mr. Charles Frederick,	820	— Receipts and expenditures,	1066
— His time-keeper,	383	— The rebelliad,	1251
Harrison, R. Psalm tunes,	375	Harvard University. Catalogue of officers, &c.,	1066
— Residence in Russia,	1678	— Library catalogue,	7
Harrison the regioide. Life of,	163	— Price's history of,	1065
Harrison, W. English language,	1226	— Quincy's history of,	1065
Harrison, Gen. W. H. Corwin's de- fence of,	1232	Harvest home,	683
— Funeral orations on,	1594	— a comic opera,	504
— Last speech of,	793	— meeting,	1564
— Leeser's commemoration of,	1594	Harvey, Dr. Refuted by Ross,	273
		Harvey, R. L. Lays and legends,	1253
		Harvey, G. City remembrancers,	316
		Harvey, H. De generatione animi- num,	226

	PAGE		PAGE
Harvey, H. De sanguinis mota,	326	Hautville (D ^r) case. Report of,	1061
— Frauds of physicians,	298	Hatty, R. J. Natural philosophy,	255
— On the plague,	818	Havana in 1820. Letters from,	729
Harvey, J. Inauguration sermon,	98	Havard, W. King Charles I.,	1263
— Reply to Parker,	956	Havercamp, S. De nutmismate,	740
Harvey, T. West Indies,	1439	Haverford Loganian library. Cata-	
— W. Indies in 1837,	1109	logue of,	989
Harvey, W. De laudibus G. Harvel,	306	— school. Officers, &c. of,	1088
— The pig,	1202	— revisited,	1088
Harvey, Dr. W. His claims examined,	324	Haverhill, or memoirs of an officer,	531
Harvey, W. H. Nereis Boreali Amer.,	1143	Havers, C. Bones and cartilages,	326
Harvey, W. W. Sketch of Hayti,	717	Havers, G. Nat. philosophy,	255
Harwood, B. Palsy relieved by elec-		Haversham, Lord. Speech,	802
tricity,	322	Haverty, M. Spain,	1391
Harwood, E. Greek and Roman clas-		Haviland. Design for penitentiary,	1184
sics,	3	Haviland, J. Builder's assistant,	370
— Of temperance,	202	— Obituary notice of,	1594
— Sermons,	98	Hawaii. Ellis' tour through,	640
Harwood, Rev. E. The incarnation,	1647	HAWAIIAN ISLANDS,	1370
Harwood, J. E. Poems,	464	Haweis, T. Communicant's compan-	
Hase, C. History of the Church,	1648	ion,	62
Hase, H. Ancient Greeks,	1454	— New Test.,	994
Haskell, D. Gazetteer of U. S.,	1352	Haweis' church history reviewed,	73
Hastler, R. K. U. S. coast survey,	1103	Hawes, B. Tales of the Indians,	1281
Hastlett, W. Advice, &c.,	1014	Hawes, W. Humane society,	252
Hassal, Miss. Horrors of St. Domingo,		Haw-ho-noo,	1434
	717	Hawk chief,	1283
Hassall, A. H. Food,	1665	Hawke, M. Essays,	577
Hasse, F. C. A. Zeitgenossen,	1594	Hawke's answer to Allen,	792
Hassel, J. Life of Morland,	952	Hawker, P. Instructions to sports-	
Hassell, J. Drawing in water colors,	361	men,	1214
Hasselquist. Voyages and travels,	689	Hawker, R. Sermons,	98
Hasted, R. County of Kent,	618	Hawkes, F. L. Church history U.	
Hastings guide. The,	618	States,	1036
Hastings, Lady E. Life of,	936	Hawkes, Mrs. Memoirs of,	1594
Hastings, Warren. Life of,	1594	Hawkesbee, F. Mechanical experi-	
— Trial of,	165	ments,	348
Hastings, W. Memoirs of India,	845	Hawkesbury, Lord. Neutral nations,	809
— On accidents by fire,	899	Hawkesworth, D. Amphitryon,	1261
Hasty pudding, a poem,	451	Hawkesworth, Dr. Play,	506
— Club in Harvard,	1086	Hawkesworth, Dr. J. Edgar and	
Haswell, A. Memoirs of Phelps,	957	Emmeline,	1263
Hatborough library catalogue,	6	Hawkesworth, J. Cook's voyage,	639
Hatsell, J. Precedents in the commons,	1066, 1463	— Swift's letters,	560
— Privileges of Parliament,	154	— Swift's works,	570
Hatton, Sir C. Memoirs of,	1594	— Telemachus,	525
Hatton, E. Mathematical manual,	336	— The adventurer,	577
Hatton, Lord. Impeachment of,	166	— Voyages,	641
Hau Kiou Choan, a tale,	543	Hawkins, A. Works of Claudian,	442
Hauer, Jno. and Elizabeth. Trial of,	166	Hawkins, B. Germany,	1486
Houghton, Sir G. Prodronus,	1070	Hawkins, Sir C. On the Ictis of Dio-	
Houghton, W. Patient Grissil,	1260	dorus,	731
Houghtie heart humbled,	84	Hawkins, J. Clavis commerodi,	380
Hunted man. Dickens',	1278	— Travels in Africa,	706
Hunted tower (The): a play,	502	Hawkins, Sir J. History of music,	376
Haupt, H. Bridge construction,	1112	— Johnson's works,	567
— Improvement of the Ohio,	1665	— Life of Johnson,	941
Haranne, D. de. La politique,	1494	— Walton's angler, by,	401
Hasser, Casper. Account of,	936	Hawkins, J. S. Greek and Latin	
— Tracts relating to,	1594	poetry,	440
Hasset, Mad. du. Private me-		Hawkins, Miss. Memoirs and anec-	
moirs,	936	dotes,	549
Haussez, d'. Great Britain,	680	— Novels,	528
Hauterive, B. d'. Pairie et noblesse,	1450	Hawkins, Sir R. Voyage,	1371
Hautville, M. Account of Poland,	816	Hawkins, W. Pleas of the crown,	159
		— Tracts on divinity,	62
		Hawks, F. L. Monuments of Egypt,	1001

	PAGE		PAGE
Hawks, F. L. Peruvian antiquities,	1448	Hays, M. M. Fadetie,	1362
Hawks of Hawk Hollow,	1275	Hayter, J. Herculeum MSS.,	3
Hawkshaw, J. Venezuela,	1432	Hayti. Candler's notices of,	1428
Hawkstone,	1292	— Harvey's sketches of,	717
Hawkstone park. Beauties of,	477	— in 1828. Franklin's,	716
Hawle's defence of Lord Russell,	964	— Mackenzie's notes on,	721
Hawles, Sir J. Englishman's right,	1056	— Life of L'Ouverture,	1697
Hawles' remarks on certain trials,	164	— L'Ouverture and history of,	1697
Hawles, Sir S. Duties of juries,	145	— See Haiti and Hispaniola.	
Hawley, G. Address,	1233	— See St. Domingo.	
Hawley, Rev. Mr. Letter,	866	Haytian papers. Sanders',	857
Haworth, W. Conversion of a Quaker,	62	Hayward, A. Goethe's Faust,	1273
Hawtaine, Wm. Sermon,	98	Hayward, Charles, Jr. Life of Cabot,	1626
Hawthorne, N. African cruiser,	1422	Hayward, J. Family visitor,	1325
— Life of Pierce,	1617	Hayward, Sir J. Annals,	1473
— Works,	1281, 1282	— Edward VI.,	766
Haxthausen, Baron von. Transcaucasia,	1405	— Queen Elizabeth,	1453
Hay, Bishop. Christian doctrine,	62	— Henry IV., &c.,	761
Hay, D. Lemery on foods, by,	302	— Troubled soul,	63
Hay, E. Insurrection of Wexford,	765	Hayward, Mr. Reply to his answer,	591
Hay, G. On expatriation,	139	Hayward, R. Prismsatics,	1335
— On naturalization,	139	Hayward, T. The British muse,	465
Hay, J. H. D. Barbary,	1422	Haywood, J. Laws of North Carolina,	1660
Hay, Major L. Peninsular war,	838	Hazan, M. Ali. Life of,	923
Hay, W. Martial's epigrams,	446	Hazard, E. State papers,	923
— Religio philosophi,	62	Hazard, Mr. On electricity,	281
— Works of,	566	— Language,	1221
Hayden, G. T. Wear and tear of life,	1157	Hazard, R. G. Doctrine of morality,	1070
Haydn, J. Book of dignities,	1450	— Facts for laborers,	1063
— Dictionary of dates,	1351	Hazard, S. Annals of Penna., 1521,	1545
Haydn. Life of,	935	— Colonial records,	1547
Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting,	1179	— Facts respecting Philada.,	1545
— Life of,	1594	— Pennsylvania archives,	1557
Hayes, Alice. Legacy,	595	— Register,	603, 1330
Hayes, C. Fluxions,	338	— Report on the archives,	1556
Hayes, R. Moneys, weights, measures,	235	Hazard, T. R. Poor of R. Island,	1560
Hayes, S. Sermons,	98	Hazen, E. Popular technology,	1188
Haygarth, H. W. Australia,	1375	Hazen, J. A. Before the mast,	1596
Haygarth, J. Letter to Howard,	159	Hazen, J. Leezen gemaklijk,	430
— On infectious fevers,	316	Hazlett, W. Abridgment of Search,	167
— On inoculation and smallpox,	313	Hazlitt, W. British eloquence,	434
— On rheumatism, &c.,	1161	— Character of Shakspeare,	1268
— On tractors,	332	— Comic writers,	519
Haygarth, W. Greece, a poem,	464	— Conversations of Northcote,	954
Hayley, W. Designs to ballads by,	364	— Dramatic literature,	1265
— Essay on old maids,	528	— English stage,	497
— Life of Romney,	963	— Gazetteers,	1263
— Plays,	506	— Guizot's history,	1463
— Poetical works,	464, 465	— Horticulture and agriculture,	367
Hayley, W. & T. A. Memoirs, &c.,	936	— Huc's travels,	1414
Haym, N. F. Museo nummario,	740	— Life of Napoleon,	912, 1573
Hayne, Mr. Speech in the Senate,	1565	— Light of nature,	200
Hayne, R. Y. Life and portrait,	1606	— Louis XVII.,	1607
— Speech on public lands,	903	— Montaigne's works,	1519
Haynes, M. P. Position of the Jews,	1480	— On comic writers,	1283
Haynes, S. State papers, &c.,	765	— On dramatic literature,	497
Haynes, T. Culture of the strawberry, &c.,	387	— On English poets,	440
Hays, H. T. Address,	1233	— Plain speaker,	577
Hays, Dr. J. Cholera gazette,	311	— Political essays,	217
Hays, Mary. Female biography,	936	— Principles of action,	1070
— Memoirs of Queens,	936	— Remains, life, &c.,	1326, 1405
		— Shakspeare's characters,	514
		— Spirit of the age,	586
		— Table talk,	577

	PAGE		PAGE
Hallitt, W. The round table,	577	Heart. Le Gallois on the motions of,	1154
— Trans. of Cinq Mars,	1296	— of Midlothian (in Tales of my Land-	
— Trans. of Muston,	1038	lord, 2d series),	536
— Travels in France,	666	— Organic diseases of the,	320
Hazi, M. D. Rearing of silkworms,	1203	Hearts. Alison on lymphatic,	1162
Head. Principles of beauty of the,	365	— and homes,	1279
— Roche on injuries of the,	320	— of oak, a comedy,	501
Head, Capt. Travels,	717	Heartsease,	1297
Head, C. F. Defence of India, 1413, 1463,	1507	— Remedy against troubles,	69
Head, Sir E. Schools of painting (2t),	1179	Heat and combustion. Morgan on,	267
Head, Sir F. B. A narrative, 1432, 1595	597, 656	— electricity, gravitation, and light,	262
— Bunnens of Nassau,	1391	— flame, and combustion. Pasley on,	268
— Fagot of French sticks,	1398	— in animals. Generation of,	325
— Fortnight in Ireland,	915	— Lardner and Leslie on,	267
— Life of Bruce,	1112, 1665	— Lardner on,	1124
— Stokers and pokers,	1432, 1595	— light, and electricity. On, 260,	1123
— The Emigrant,	1208	— of the globe. Internal,	1131
— Defenceless state, &c.,	717	— Priestley on,	268
— Pampas,	718	Heath, Genl. Memoirs of,	937
— Rio Plata association,	717	Heath, J. Currency and import du-	1098
Head, G. Forest scenes,	1398	ties,	477
Head, Sir G. Home tour,	1615	— Illustrations of Scott,	766
— Paoca's memories,	1391	— Restoration of Charles II.,	766
— Rome,	320	Heath, R. Natural history of Corn-	766
Headache. Mease on sick,	1177	wall,	401
Headress. Fairholt on,	169	Heathcoat, H. Navigation,	804
Headfort, Marquis of. Trial,	465	Heathcote, G. Letter to,	804
Headley, H. Beauties of poetry,	1432	Heathcote, R. On the use of reason	8, 62
Headley, J. T. Adirondack,	1391	in matters of religion,	33
— Alps and Rhine,	1230	Heathen philosophy vs. revelation,	1356
— French eloquence,	1622	Heather, W. Chart of W. Indies,	564
— Gens. Scott and Jackson,	1212	Heaton. The man of,	76
— Imperial guard,	1391	Heaven and hell. By Swedenborg,	1007
— Letters from Italy,	1583	— Swedenborg on,	1013
— Life of Cromwell,	1573	— a scriptural inquiry,	1598
— Napoleon and his Marshals,	1521	— upon earth,	1006
— Second war,	1380	Heavenly Arcana. Swedenborg's,	1121
— Sketches and rambles,	1317	Heavens. By Mudie,	1173
— Works and life,	1600	— Nichol's architecture of the,	351
Headley, P. C. Life of Josephine,	1601	— Pluché's history of the,	351
— Life of Lafayette,	534	— Somerville's mechanism of the,	697
Headlong hall, a tale,	1293	Heber, Bp. R. Journey in India,	44
Heads. Lecture on,	538	— Edition of Jeremy Taylor,	971
— Stevens' lecture on,	1329	— Life of Taylor,	937
— of the people,	1277	— Life of, tour, &c.,	466
Headsman,	794	— Poems,	1244
Healing paper,	791	— Poetical works,	98
— question. Letter respecting,	457	— Sermons,	986
Health. Art of preserving,	303	Heber, R. Catalogue,	537
— and longevity. Effects of occupa-	302	— Letter to (on Waverley),	1310
tions, habits, &c. on,	302	Heberden, Dr. Cicero's letters,	318
— Faust's catechism of,	594	Heberden, W. On the plague,	114, 1030
— of agriculturists. Preservation of,	302	HEBREW HISTORY, ANTIQUITIES, &c.,	420, 1228
— The journal of,	300, 1156	— LANGUAGE,	420, 1228
— TREATISES ON,	1369	— lexicons, grammars, &c.,	455
— trip to the tropics,	1359	— melodies, by Lord Byron,	54
Heap, G. City of Philada.,	1433	— nation. Letters to the,	493
Heap, G. W. Route to Pacific,	507	— poetry. Herder's spirit of,	529
Hear both sides, a comedy,	718	— tales and uninspired literature,	997
Hearne, S. Hudson's bay,	766	Hebrews. Barnes on epistle to,	28
Hearne, Thos. English antiquities,	768	— Sykes on the epistle to the,	755
— Langtoft's chronicle,	768	Hebrides. Anderson's state of the,	677
— Lelandi antiquarii,	939	— Boswell's and Johnson's,	677
— Life of,	217	— Buchanan's western,	680
— Progress of freedom,	1296	— Hall's trip to the,	680, 914
Heart. By Tupper,		— Johnson's tour to the,	681
		— Knox's tour to the,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Hebrides. On Johnson's journey to the,	681	Hell broken loose. Answer to,	68
— Pennant's voyage to the,	682	— Coxe on the descent into,	1011
— Walker's history of the,	778	— On the legends of,	1032
Hecatommithi—cento novelli,	546	— purgatory, &c. of Dante,	492
Hecker, J. F. C. Dancing mania,	1160	— Swedenborg's heaven and,	1007
— On the black death,	318, 597	— Swedenborg's treatise on,	76
Heckewelder, Rev. J. Indians of Penna.,	1554	— Swinden on the place of,	76
— Life of,	1595	— The harrowing of,	1263
— Mission to Indians,	132	— See Future punishment.	
Hecuba, a tragedy,	1260	Hell, X. H. de. Caspian Sea, &c.,	1465
— Euripidia,	499	Hellenic kingdom,	1464
Hedericus. Lexicon Græcum,	413	Hello, C. G. Histoire de France,	1494
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany,	1595	Hellot, M. Art of dyeing,	363
— Writers of Germany,	1218	Hellows, E. Guerrara's letters,	553
Heeger, T. A tour,	650	Helme, Elizabeth. Maternal solicitude,	200
Heeren, A. H. L. Anc. Africa,	845	— Rambles in London,	309
— Anc. Greece,	742	Helmont, J. B. Van. Works of,	330
— Anc. history,	731	Helms, A. Z. Travels from Buenos Ayres,	18
— Asiatic nations,	1444	Helmuth, H. Yellow fever of 1793,	37
— Hist. of Europe,	753	Helmuth, J. H. C. Gelben Fiebers,	37
— Historical treatises,	1090	Helo, M. F. Traduction de Justinian,	22
— Politics of Greece,	217	Heloise,	121
Hegenitius, G. Itinerarium,	656	Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem,	50
Heidegger, J. H. Hist. patriarchum,	18	Helps, A. Claims of labor,	1093, 1095
Heideloff, C. Architectural monuments,	1184	— Conquerors of new world,	117
Heidenmauer, 523,	1277	— Essays, &c. &c.,	1325, 1335
Heimann, A. Ffifgel's dictionary,	1673	Helsham, R. Natural philosophy,	28
Heine, H. Lutèce,	1673	Helvetia. Naylor's history of,	63
— Reisebilder,	1380	Helvetic confederacy. Planta's history of,	62
— Werke,	1317	Helvetiorum respublica,	62
Heineccius, J. G. Juris civilis,	142	Helvetius, M. De l'esprit,	181
— Universal law,	139	— On man,	181
Heinrich. Der evangelischen,	18	— Reviews of Montesquieu,	136
— und Antonio,	1302	Helvetius sive itinera Alpina,	826
Heinsius. Crepundia Silliana,	426	Helvius, C. History and chronology,	731
— Orationum,	434	Helvidius. Letters of,	1521
Heinsius, D. Translation of,	447	— Neutrality proclamation,	896
Heinsius, N. Claudiani quæ extant,	442	Hemans, Mrs. F. Memoir of,	1595
— Virgillii opera,	448	— Memorials of,	1595
Heinsius, T. Teut,	1227	— Poems,	453
— Worterbuch,	1227	— Poems and life,	1344
Heinsius, W. Bücher-lexicon,	986	— Poetical works,	465
Heir of Redclyffe,	1297	— Recollections of,	1246
— of West-Wayland,	1283	— Siege of Valencia,	506
Helress, a comedy,	1258	Hemden, A. I. Turkish evenings,	1276
— of Haughton,	1674	Hemisphere, journal Française, &c.,	601
— (The,) a comedy,	502	Hemphill, J. J. On Missouri question,	903
He's much to blame, a comedy,	507	Hemsterhys, M. Sur la sculpture,	361
Heisch, P. I. Memoirs of Lavater,	1602	Henault, M. Hist. of France,	821
Heiss, S. Hist. of the empire,	829	Henckel, J. F. History of pyrites,	293
Heister, L. Compendium anatomieum,	826	Hendericks, Eliz. Epistle to Friends,	1648
Helen,	1279	Henderson, A. Cabanis' medicine,	207
— a tale,	526	— by,	207
— Fleetwood,	1295	— Life and times,	1506
— of the glen,	1291	— Rebellion of 1745,	768
Helffenstein, J. C. A. Choice sermons,	1648	Henderson, Al. On wines,	303
Helia, F. Vita di S. Antonio,	131	Henderson, C. The Vaudois,	1391
Heligoland,	1639	Henderson, K. Travels in Russia and Iceland,	666
Heliodorus. Ethiopieorum,	546	Henderson, J. Hist. of Brazil,	664
— Theagenes and Chariclea,	528	— Letters and poems,	554
Heliopolis. Wood's ruins of,	374	— New South Wales,	641, 1375
Hell. Æneas' descent into,	449	— Poems and life,	465

	PAGE		PAGE
Landrickson, J. vs. Shotwell,	170	Henry VIII. Herbert's reign of,	766
Landrie, R. Trans. of Theophilus,	1177	— Life of,	937
Land fever. History of the,	1202	— Thomson's court of,	778
Landfrey, A. Garden companion,	1196	— Turner's reign of,	778
— Vegetation of Europe,	1140	— Tytler's life of,	1469, 1595
Landfrey, B. Plan to work mines,	281	Henry, J. J. Campaign in Quebec,	862
Langstenberg, E. W. Egypt and Moses,	999	Henry, Rev. Matthew. Commentary	
	999	condensed,	999
Lening, W. W. Virginia justice,	1680	— Life and death,	1595
Lenkels, G. J. Furniture,	1184	— Life of Philip Henry,	1595
Lenley, D. Trial by court-martial,	175	— Method of prayer,	39
Lenley, J. Montfaucon's Italy,	825	— Miscellaneous works,	1005
— Vertot's Bretons,	834	— Selections from commentaries,	25
— Vertot's miscellanies,	584	Henry, N. E. Notice sur,	1595
Lenley, Robert. Life of,	937	— Pharmacopée,	1166
Lenly, Mr. Life of Pliny,	568	Henry of Guise,	1284
Lennepin, R. P. L. Voyages,	718	— Huntingdon. Chronicles,	1463
— Shea's narrative of,	1438	— Monmouth. History of,	937
Leannequin, V. Legislation Francaise,	1057, 1494	— Tyler's,	1595
	1057, 1494	— Osterdingen,	1305
Leniker, Sir F. Visit to Egypt,	705	Henry, or Blind Harry's history,	482
Leaning, F. Reiner Krystallstrom,	62	Henry, Paul. Life of Calvin, 1004,	1577
Leanningen, Col. Analogies and con-		Henry, Patrick. Arnold's life of,	1595
trasts,	1380	— Everett's life of,	1626
— Eastern Europe and Emperor		— Life and portrait,	1605
Nicholas,	1389	— Wirt's life of,	937
— Kossuth,	1601	Henry, Rev. Philip. Appendix to M.	
— Revelations of Russia,	1383	Henry,	1005
— Révelations sur la Russie,	1385	— Life of, &c.,	1595
— Zumalacaregui,	1391, 1499	Henry, Prince of Wales. Life of,	937
Leniade, by Voltaire; in English,	482	Henry, R. Hist. of Great Britain,	766
— in English verse,	495	— History of Gr. Britain, continued	
Lenrietta, an historical novel,	525	by Andrews,	755
Lenrietta Temple,	1279	Henry, son of James I.,	937
Lenri IV. (La mort de), tragedie,	518	Henry, T. Chemical works,	266
Lenri le grand. Histoire du roy,	833	— Lavoisier's essays, by,	267
— See Henry IV.		— Memoirs of Haller,	935
Lenri Quatre, a novel,	597, 1675	— On magnesia alba,	332
Henry, A. Adventures in Canada,	718	— Preserving water at sea,	286
Henry and Acasto, a moral tale,	465	Henry Willoughby, a novel,	544
— and Frances. Letters between,	528	Henry, W. Military life,	1595
— a novel,	524	Henry, W. S. Campaign sketches,	1432
Henry, C. S. Hist. of philosophy,	1066	Henshaw, J. P. K. Life of Moore,	
— Idea of the University,	1087		1006, 1612
— Taylor's history,	1448	Henz, Caroline Lee. Novels,	1282
— Trans. of Cousin,	1069	— Planter's northern bride,	1673
Henry. Elegie on Prince,	486	Hentzner, P. Travels in England,	689
Henry Esmond,	1295	Hepburn, Sir J. Memoirs, &c.,	1595
Henry, G. La langue Françoise,	419	Heraclæ. Discoveries in,	736
Henry II. Berington's memoirs of,	756	Heraclæenses tabulas,	735
— Lyttleton's hist. of,	769	Heraldic anomalies,	737, 1451
— Reign of,	1022	HERALDER,	736, 1449
Henry III. of France. History of,	830	— Dictionary of,	736
Henry III. and IV. of England,	761	Herald. Norfolk,	1347
Henry IV. James' life of,	1595	— (The), or patriotic proclaimer,	586
— Life of Margaret, wife of,	973	Herald's visitations. Burke's,	1450
— of France. See Sully,	970	— Sims' index,	1451
— (the great). Memoirs, &c.,	833, 937	Heralduus. De rerum judicatorum,	137
Henry IV. to VIII. England under,	768	Heraline, a tale,	528
Henry V. Character of,	769, 937	Heraud, J. A. Robinson's voyages,	1620
— Memoirs of,	1595	Heraut to Khiva,	1410
Henry VII., a play. By Cheneviz,	502	Herbal. Calcott's Scripture,	995
— Bacon's history of,	756	— Culpeper's medical,	305
Henry VII. and VIII. Courts, &c.		— Elizabeth Blackwell's,	284
of,	1468	— Hill's British and family,	286
Henry VIII. and his six wives,	1595	— Meyrick's family,	287
— Audin's life of,	1595	— Miller's botanicum officinale,	286

	PAGE		PAGE
Herbal. Newton's complete,	288	Herklots, G. A. Customs of India,	699
— Salmon's English,	289	Hermann and Dorothea,	483
— Short's medicina Britannica,	289	— of Unna,	530
— Thornton's family,	290	Hermann, C. F. Antiquities of Greece,	1454
Herbals,	283	Hermaphrodite orang-outang,	283
Herbaria. Institutiones rei,	290	Hermas. Wake's translation of,	44
Herbelin. Proceus criminel contre,	1660	Hermeneutics,	22, 997
Herberstein, S. Von. Russia,	1483	Hermes Ægyptiorum. Conringius',	297
Herbert, C. Italy,	1391, 1673	— oder Kritische Jahrbuch,	1219
Herbert, Frances G. Tales,	1282	— or universal grammar,	412
Herbert, G. Poems and life,	465	— Scythicus, or lingual affinities,	413
— Walton's life of,	975, 1633	— Trimegistus in sesthien boecken,	199
Herbert, H. W. Field sports,	1433	Hermétique dictionnaire,	191
— Life of Henry VIII.,	1595	Hermille, M. D'. Histoire d'Espagne,	857
— Old forest ranger,	1411	Hermippus redivivus,	189
— Sporting books,	1215	Hermit abroad,	867
— Tales,	1282	— in America,	867
— Trans. of Weiss,	1041	— in Italy. The,	579
Herbert, J. D. Irish varieties,	1328	— in London. The,	686
Herbert, Judge. Account examined,	799	— in Philadelphia, 2d series,	867
Herbert, Lord, of Cherbury. Henry VIII.,	937	— in the country,	867
— Life of,	937	Hermite de la chaussée d'Antin,	578
— Life of Henry VIII.,	766	— de la Guiane,	578
— Relig. Gentilium,	135	— en province,	578
Herbert, Sir T. Charles I.,	766	Hermits. Stories concerning,	1039
— Mémoires de,	1595	Hernspong, a novel,	530
Herbert, T. Hist. of Persia,	845	Herndon, W. L. Valley of the Amazon,	1433
— Travels,	634	Hernia. Chase's report on,	1161
Herbert, W. Ames' typography, by,	379	Hero of Alexandria. Pneumatics,	1134
— Attila,	1244, 1458	— (The), a romance,	543
— Captains of the old world,	1208, 1598	— by B. Graecian,	262
— Charts of E. Indies,	1353	Herodian. Historiæ sui temporis,	747
— Directory for E. Indies,	1206	— Life of Commodus,	923
— Livery companies,	1464	Hérodié,	1307
— Translations, &c.,	493	Herodotus. Geographical system of,	614
— Works,	1317	— Historia,	742
— Works of Hon. and Rev.,	1005	— Works,	1353
Herbert, Rev. W. Attila,	1328	Heroes and hero worship. Carlyle's,	1323
Herculanensia,	735	— of England,	1586
Herculaneum. Antichi monumenti, &c.,	734	Heroic postscript to the public,	457
— Antiquities of,	368	Heroine (The), a novel,	530
— Chronicles discovered in,	893	Herologia Anglica,	338
— Manuscript found at,	540	Heron, D. C. University of Dublin,	1404
— Works on the antiquities of,	735	Heron, K. Letters of Junius,	806
Hercules. Loes of the ship,	648	Heron, Mr. Gonsalvo of Cordova,	528
Herder. Outlines of philosophy,	197	Heron, R. Arabian nights,	542
— Sac. poetry of the Hebrews,	25	— Emperor of Morocco,	946
Herder, J. G. On Hebrew poetry,	493	— Garat's memoirs,	830
Hereditary depravity. Letter on,	86	— Geography,	611
— titles. Essay on,	221	— Journey in Scotland,	680
Heresies. Irenæus contra omnes, &c.,	42	— Letters of literature,	410
— McFarland's view of,	123	— Natural history,	271
Hereticorum autocatacris. De,	1008	— Niebuhr's travels,	690
Heretics. Vincentius Lir. adversus, &c.,	78	Heron, Sir B. Notes,	1596
Hericart de Thury, M. Géologie,	1133	Herpetology. Harlan's American,	293
Hering, C. Domestic physician,	1153, 1159	Herr, B. G. Poems,	1244
— Homœopathic medicine,	1153	Herr, F. Against the Quakers,	1646
— Homöpathischer Hausarzt,	1153	Herrera, A. de. Correspondencia,	855
— Leo-Wolf's remarks on,	1159	— Hist. of America,	855
Heriot, G. Hist. of Canada,	855	— Index Occidentales,	855
— Memoirs, and hospital,	1596	Herrera, J. M. Correspondencia,	855
— Travels in Canada,	718	Herries, J. On suicide,	283
Heriot, J. History of Gibraltar,	766	Herries, J. C. State of Europe,	753
		Herring. Dodd's natural history of the,	293

	PAGE		PAGE
Haring, Abp. Sermons,	98	Hewson, Dr. T. T. Obituary of,	1596
Haring, J. Portrait gallery,	1604	Hewson, St. Patrick's purgatory,	62
Harnhutters. Nadere trouwhartige,	126	Hewson, M. On the blood,	326
Harnhutters. Rimius' hist. of,	124	Hewson, W. On the blood,	326
- See Moraviana.		- Lymphatic system, &c.,	326
Harrison, J. Railway structure,	1112	Hey, J. Lectures on divinity,	62
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Astronomy,	350, 1173	Hey, W. On the blood,	326
- Manual,	1367	- Pearson's life of,	937
- Natural philosophy,	256	Heylen, J. Theological lectures,	42
- Observations at the Cape,	1173	Heylin, Dr. On the reformation,	127
- Scientific inquiry,	1120	answered,	127
Herschel, T. Catalogue of stars, and	350	Heylin, P. Cosmography,	611
astronomy,	350	- Examen historicum,	766
Herschell, R. H. My fatherland,	1405	- Hist. of the Presbyterians,	121
Hershberger, H. R. The horseman,	1215	Heyden, C. Astrology,	190
Hertell, T. On intemperance,	203	Heyman, J. Travels,	633
Hertz, Henry. U. States <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Heyne, B. Tracts on India,	845
Hertsburgh, De. Population of states,	223	Heywood, Capt. P. Memoir of,	937
Hervé, Chev. Traduction,	1126	Heywood, J. Oxford University,	1085
Hervé, F. Greece and Turkey,	1383	Heywood, O. Life of,	1005, 1596
- Mad. Tassaud's memoirs,	1631	Heywood, S. On Fox's history,	764
Hervé, R. Greece and Turkey,	1405	- Vindication of C. J. Fox,	764
Hervey, A. Two years in India,	1596	Heywood, T. Play,	506
Hervey, C. Letters from Italy,	666	Hezekiah. More's reflections of,	510
Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy,	1076	Hibbert, S. On extinct volcanoes,	277
Hervey, J. Theron and Aspasio,	556	- Philosophy of apparitions,	190
Hervey, Rev. J. Herveiana,	937	- Shetland islands,	680
- Works,	1317	Hibernia curiosa. Bush's,	677
Hervey's preface to pious memorials,	51	Hibernia. Status regni, 1627,	616
Hervey, J. Contemplations,	465	Hibernian society. Charter, &c. of,	1555
- Fast sermons,	98	Hibernicus. Letters of,	585
- Letters and dialogues,	556	Highborn, B. Oration,	434
- Meditations,	62	Hickeringill, E. Mis. works,	566
- Remarks on Bolingbroke's letters,	32	- Priestcraft,	62
- Sermon,	1648	Hickes, Dr. G. Gentleman instructed,	203
Hervey, Lady. Letters and memoir,	556	- Life of Kettlewell,	943
Hervey, Lord. Poems and life,	464	- Sermons,	99
- Reign of George II.,	1464	- Trans. Fanelon,	208
Hervey, T. K. Modern Scripture,	365	Hickey, W. The constitution, &c.,	1054, 1527
Hertzegovina,	1487	Hicks, E. Answered by Senneff,	1020
Hesiod. Œuvres complètes,	1238	- Epistle, &c.,	1648
- Que extant,	442, 1238	- Observations on the sermons of,	187
- Works translated,	442	- On an epistle of his followers,	90
Hesperos,	1433	- On slavery,	1106
Hess, E. Psalterium Davidis,	40	- Sentiments of, &c.,	1648
Hess, E. G. Life of Zwingle,	980	Hiek's-hall. Answer to order at,	796
Hess, J. J. Lebens Jesu,	996	Hidalgo, J. Romances,	1303
Hesse, C. M. De insinuation, &c.,	1050	Hidden path. The,	1673
Hessian fly. Coates on larva of,	1142	Hieover, H. Sporting works,	1215
Heston, J. F. Moral and political	197	Hiero-botanicon Celsii,	286
truth,	1244	Hierocles. Life of, &c.,	1618
Hetherington, Rev. W. M. Hist. of	1036	Hieroclis. Golden verses,	180
the kirk,	1036	- In aurea carmina,	180
Hetzl, A. R. Military laws,	1064	- Vie de,	960
Hildebrand, W. Voyages,	634	Hieroglyphicæ Ægyptiorum,	736
Himes, G. R. T. Memoir of,	1596	Hieroglyphics and astronomy,	1048
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Clayton on the origin of,	688
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Egyptian,	416
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Hebrew derived from,	1228
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- on a mummy,	735
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Spineto on,	840
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Treatises on Egyptian,	416
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Works on,	1225
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Young on,	851
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	- Young's,	1511
Himelton, W. B. Florian,	526	Hieroglyphique. Champollion, du,	736

	PAGE		PAGE
Hieronymi Mercurialis. Gymnastica,	747	Hill and valley,	1409
Hieronymus. See Jerome.		Hill, Aaron. Tragedies,	1263
Hieronimus, S. Opera omnia,	42	Hill, A. Dramatic works,	506
Hiess, Sr. History of the empire,	829	— Works,	506
Hiester, J. P. Notes of travel,	1380	Hill, B. Henry and Acasto,	465
Hiffernan, P. The lady's choice,	1263	— Journey in Sicily,	606
Higden, H. On the satires of Juvenal,	445	Hill, B. E. Home service,	1262
Higgeson. N. England plantation,	875	— Recollections,	1596
Higgins, B. Cements and quick- lime,	382	Hill, F. Crime,	1066
— Chemistry,	266	— National education,	1068
— On light,	357	Hill, G. Lectures in divinity,	1014
— Philosophical experiments,	256	— Life of,	987
Higgins, F. A sermon,	99	Hill, H. D. Anc. Greece,	742
Higgins, G. Celtic druids,	135	Hill, J. Arithmetic,	238
Higgins, M. Philosophy of sound,	1176	— Herbal,	266
Higgins, W. M. The earth,	1120	— History of materia medica,	302
High and low church. Distinction of,	87	— Life, &c., of Blair,	910
Highland and western isles of Scot- land,	679	— Natural history and philosophy,	271
— rambles. Lander's,	1399	Hill, Hon. R. Diplomatic letters,	1664
— reel (The), an opera,	510	Hill tribes of India,	1419
— society. Essays and transactions,	592	Hill. Views of American scenery,	367
— on Shetland wool,	396	Hill, Rev. A. George Hill's lec- tures,	1014
— Report on Ossian,	473	Hill, J. Latin synonymes,	413
— sports, &c. Hall's,	1398	— Old man's guide to health,	302
Highlanders and other poems,	464	— On plants and timber,	296
— Manners of the,	769	— Prevention of poverty,	223
— of Scotland. Stewart's,	777	— Schrevelii lexicon,	414
— Skene's,	1468	— Swammerdam's insects, by,	226
— Superstitions of the,	555, 684	— Vegetable system,	271
Highlands and isles of Scotland,	681	— Works of the royal society,	590
— and highland clans,	1474	Hill, Sir J. Arrangement of fossils,	261
— Legendary tales of the,	1285	— Herbal, by Culpeper,	306
— Maxwell's wanderings in,	1399	— New mineral acid,	266
— of Ethiopia,	1422	— Works on gardening,	367
— of Scotland. Hist. of,	778	Hill, Lord. Sidney's life of,	1596
— Knox's,	681	— Trial of,	165
— Selkirk's,	683	Hill, Mr. Catholic balance,	62
— State of,	755	— Speech on the tariff,	1253
— Tour in,	686	Hill, R. Birds of Jamaica,	1143
— prior to 1745,	963	— Naturalist in Jamaica,	1121
— &c., of Scotland. Western,	1463	Hill, Rowland. Life of,	937, 998
High life below stairs,	1262	— On his journal,	64
Highmore, A. Charities of London,	252	— Post-office reform,	1108
— Executor's accounts,	145	— Reflections, &c.,	1014
— Dutens' travels,	650	— Sermon for Sunday Schools,	99
High school. Catalogues of Phila.,	1088	— Tour in England,	699
— of New York,	214	— Village dialogues,	549
— Rules of N. Y. female,	1088	Hill, Sir R. Life of,	1596
High private. The,	1639	Hill, S. S. British Am. Colonies,	1408
Highwaymen, pirates and robbers,	977	— Tiara and Turban,	1408
Highways and by-ways,	527	— Travels in Siberia,	1413
Hilary. Lincomb Spaw water,	278	Hill, T. Geometry,	1666
Hildebrand und sein Zeitalter,	1593	— Memoirs of Shirley,	1626
Hildreth, R. History of the U. S.,	1521	— Shirley's letters,	1313
— Japan,	1505	Hillard, G. Spenser's poems,	1248
— Report of a trial,	1659	Hillard, G. S. Life of Smith,	1626
— Theory of politics,	1090	— Six months in Italy,	1301
— White slave,	1282	Hillary, W. Motion and fire,	266
Hildreth, R. S. Pioneer history,	1521	Hilles, J. S. On land drainage,	1666
Hildreth, S. P. Settlers of Ohio,	1596	Hillhouse, J. A. Dramas, &c.,	1263
— Pioneer history, &c.,	1549	Hillhouse, Mr. Amendments to con- stitution,	679
Hildrop, J. Contempt of the alergy,	121	Hilliard, W. Address,	434
— On the brute creation,	203	Hillier, G. Charles L.,	1466
— Works,	566	Hills, lakes and forest streams,	1423
		Hills, J. Plan of Phila.,	1369

	PAGE		PAGE
ills, C. Builder's guide,	1184	Hippocrates. Medical works,	306
ills, R. Sketches of Flanders, &c.,	656	— On air, water and situation,	298
illsborough. Asphaltum mine at,	1138	— Opera,	298, 306
illside and border sketches,	1288	— Sprengell's aphorisms of,	308
imulā mountains. Fraser's tour in,	696	— Surgery and physic,	330
imalaya mountains. Travels in,	693	— Writings, by Coxe,	1153
imalayan journals. Hooker's,	1131	Hippolytus and his age,	1009
imalayas. Markham's shooting in,	1678	— Wordsworth on,	1653
inchman, M. Conspiracy case,	1063	Hippopotamus. New species of,	1144
inckley, J. Republic of Venice,	825	Hird, W. Memory of Fothergill,	1589
incks, Rev. E. Egyptian alphabet,	1225	— On pestilence,	318
— Persepolitan writing,	1223	— Tribute to Fothergill,	930
ind and the panther transversed,	460	Hirst, H. B. Poems,	1244
ind, J. R. The comets,	1173	Hirst, Lucas. A comedy,	1263
indmarsh, R. Answered by Charlson,	52	Hirtius, A. Commentaries,	745
— Seal on the lips,	62	Hispaniola, a poem,	483
Hindoo literature. Specimens of, &c.,	579	— Walton's state of (1810),	727
— rajah. Letters of a,	556	— See St. Domingo and Hayti.	
— See Hindu.		Historia Romanæ scriptoris,	750
Hindoos. Essays on the,	701	— Augustæ scriptorum,	750
— Hamilton on the,	556	Historian. Qualifications of an,	1234
— Heeren on the ancient,	1444	Historians. Dupin's library of,	927
— Library of entertaining knowledge,	852	— Lives of British,	16
— theism defended,	71	— Manual of British,	1465
— theogony, philosophy, &c.,	1048	— pocket dictionary,	734
— Ward's views of the,	850	Historic atlases,	607, 1351
Hindustan. Chatfield's hist. of,	118	— certainties respecting America,	1025
— Chatfield's view of,	843	— doubts as to Bonaparte,	1023
— from 1739 to 1749,	904	— of Richard III.,	778
— HISTORY OF,	843, 1506	— Whately's,	1573
— Map of,	614	— fancies,	1457
— TRAVELS IN,	693, 1410	— gallery of portraits,	981
— Upper provinces of,	701	— of portraits and paintings,	368
— See India.		— lands of England,	1450
Hinds, J. Groom's oracles,	396	— tales of olden time,	629, 877
Hindu astronomy. Bentley's history	348	Historical account of circumnavigation,	1374
of,	348	— and critical dictionary,	729
— infanticide. Moor on,	847	— and genealogical dict.,	982
— law,	157, 158	— and literary curiosities,	1457
— mythology,	134	— biographical and classical dict.,	983
— and tradition,	1049	— biographical, &c. magazine,	595
— pantheon, by Moor,	135	— causes and effects,	1457
Hindus. Conversion of learned,	1018	— collections of Louisiana,	1538
— On the architecture of the,	371	— of Massachusetts,	1540
Hines, Rev. G. Oregon,	1549	— of N. Jersey,	1543
Hinman, R. R. Royal letters to Conn't,	1536	— of N. York,	1546
Hinsberg, J. von. Nibelungenlied,	1253	— of Ohio,	1549
Hinton, I. T. History of baptisms,	1014	— of Pennsylvania,	1550
Hinton, J. H. Tour in Holland,	1383	— of States—	
Hinton, J. Memoir of Knibb,	1601	Barber's Connecticut, 9625, O.,	
— Narrative of Davis,	925	Barber's Massachusetts, 11666, O.,	
— Topography of the U. S.,	627	Barber's N. Jersey, 11644, O.,	
Hinton, Jno. vs. Donaldson,	174	Barber's N. York, 11667, O.,	
Hints on toleration,	9	Carroll's S. Carolina, 13200, O.,	
— on wages, the corn laws, &c.,	233	Day's Penna., 11064, 11141, O.,	
Hints to a layman,	1024	French's Louisiana, 11718, O.,	
— to emigrants,	1867	Howe's Ohio, 11913, O.,	
— to philanthropists,	222	Howe's Virginia, 11566, O.,	
— to promote benevolence, &c.,	203	White's Georgia, 13141, O.,	
Hippel, G. von. Werke,	1817	— of S. Carolina,	1560
Hippesley, J. H. Early English literature,	1218	— of U. S., Hazard's,	862
Hippisley, G. Expedition to Orinoco,	718	— of Virginia,	1562
Hippocrates. Economica,	298	— committee of philosophical soc.,	589
— History of epidemics,	815	— dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	729, &c.
		— extracts and miscellanies,	750
		— geographical, &c. dictionary,	610

	PAGE		PAGE
Historical law tracts,	146	HISTORY OF FRANCE,	827, 1481
— library of Diodorus,	730	— OF GERMANY AND HUNGARY,	819, 1485
— literature. Nicholas' state of,	410	— OF GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND, SCOT-	
— parallels,	751, 1457	LAND, &c.,	755, 1459
— pictures of middle ages,	1457	— OF GREECE,	741, 1463
— records of the British army,	1213	— OF HINDOSTAN, &c.,	842, 1466
— register,	754, 755, 1342	— OF HOLLAND AND BELGIUM,	822, 1468
— register of the U. States,	603	— OF ITALY AND SWITZERLAND,	824, 1468
— sketches for 1813,	814	— OF OUR OWN times,	1460
— societies' collections,		— OF POLYNESIA, AUSTRALIA, &c.,	1511
— Georgia, 10514, O.,		— OF ROME,	750, 1455
— Maine, 7370, O.,		— OF RUSSIA AND POLAND,	814, 1463
— Massachusetts, 4050, O., 1st se-		— OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL,	836, 1459
ries,		— OF THE JEWS,	114, 1030
— 4493, O., 2d series,		— OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE,	841, 1501
— 11734, O., 3d and 4th series,		— OF THE UNITED STATES,	860, 1517
— New Hampshire, 6254, O.,		— of the world. Rotteck's,	1445
— New Jersey, 11655, O.,		— On the uses, &c. of,	1351
— New York, 10318, O.,		— See Philosophy of history,	607
— Ohio, 12338, O.,		— Synopsis of its subdivisions in this	
— Pennsylvania, 6083, O., Me-		catalogue,	667
— moirs and coll.,		— Treatises on,	607, 1561
— 11956, O., Bulletin,		— (Universal). Voltaire on,	688
— Rhode Island, 12591, O.,		— Works on the study, &c. of,	667
— Virginia, 12943, O.,		Hita, G. P. de. Guerras civiles,	836
— libraries. Catalogues of various,	988	Hitchcock, Dr. E. Genesis and geo-	
— society. American,	1231	logy,	996
— Annals of Minnesota,	1542	— Geological works,	1138
— Collections of Georgia,	1538	— Geology, &c. of Massachusetts,	276
— collections. Maine,	874	— Plurality of worlds,	1173
— Collections of Maine,	1539	— Religion of geology,	993
— Collections of N. H.,	1542	Hitchcock, R. A. On alchemists,	1666
— Collections of P. Episcopal,	1043	Hitt, T. On husbandry and fruit	
— Collections of R. Island,	1559	trees,	387
— collections. Wisconsin,	1562	Hive (The), a collection of thoughts,	569
— Discourse before Georgia,	1234	Hoadly, Bp. On the sacrament,	63
— Discourse before Vincennes,	1234	— Vindicated by Garnham,	59
— of Minnesota,	1228	— On patriarchal government,	221
— of Ohio,	1338	Hoadly, B. Discourses,	99
— of Pa. Library catalogue,	989	Hoadly, Dr. B. A comedy,	506, 1263
— OF PENNA. Pub's,	1523, 1554	— Mahomet,	1266
— Transactions of Ohio,	1649	Hoare, C. The vine on open walls,	1197
— Virginia,	1437	Hoare, P. Art of design in England,	946
Historicis Latinis. Vossius de,	974	— Memoirs of Sharp,	346
Historics of Portugal,	836	— On the arts,	506
— of Spain,	836	— Operas,	480
Historiettes,	542	— Songs, &c. in Mahmoud,	577
Historisch statische Darstellung des		— The artist,	606
England,	617	Hoare, Sir R. C. Elba,	686
Historisches Journal. Berlin,	603	— Tour in Ireland,	666
HISTORY,	606, 1351, 1677	— Tour in Italy,	1091
— (Ancient). Rutherford's view of,	608	Hobart, Bp. Butler's analogy,	42
— and adventure,	1581	— Works and life,	69
— ASIATIC AND AFRICAN,	843, 1502	Hobbes, Thos. Answered by Parker,	1021
HISTORY. GENERAL, UNIVERSAL, &c.,		— examined by Tenison,	1317
— 729, 1443		— English works,	216
— Hayley on,	464	— Filmer's observations on,	424
— OF AMERICA,	852, 1512	— On Aristotle's rhetoric,	791
— of American missions,	1047	— On his Leviathan,	217
— OF CHINA AND JAPAN,	842, 1504	— Philosophia de civi.	217
— of Christ and the Church,	21	— Philosophical rudiments,	743
— of Congress,	1529	— Thucydides,	159
— OF DENMARK, SWEDEN, AND NOR-		— Tyrrell's confutation of,	1079
— way,	815, 1484	— Works,	479
— OF EGYPT,	842, 1510	Hobbinol, or the rural games,	467
— OF EUROPE,	751, 1457	Hobby-horses, an allegory,	577
		Hobhouse, B. Collection of tracts,	577

PAGE		PAGE	
lobhouse, J. C. Historical illustrations,	426	Hoffman, D. Introductory law lecture,	145
- Illustrations of Byron,	410	- Legal study,	1050
- Journey to Albania,	689	- Viator,	1326
- Letters from Paris,	666	Hoffman, Dr. Practice of medicine,	306
lobler, J. P. Favorite glees,	465	Hoffman, E. T. A. Strange stories,	1304
loblyn, R. D. Dict. of scientific terms,	1068	Hoffman. Nachstücke,	1326
lobson, Eliz. Case of,	938	Hoffmans, M. de. Cause célèbre,	1499
lobson. Pleasant conceits of Old,	1281	Hoffmeister, W. Ceylon, &c.,	1413
loby, Rev. J. Baptists in America,	1015, 1034	Hofman, C. G. In Novum Test.,	999
loccheve, T. Poems,	465	Hofwyl. Fellenberg's establishment at,	208
lochelaga. Elliot's,	1442	- Letters from,	1084
lock, J. D. A. Literatur des Schachspiels,	1668	Hog. The,	1297
locus pocus, or legerdemain,	407	Hog, R. Tour on the continent,	650
lodge, N. Plague in London,	318	Hogæus, W. Paraphrasis Miltoni,	471
lodge, W. Views in India,	365	Hogan, Major. Appeal,	1477
lodges' account of Ludlow castle,	621	Hogan, Rev. W. Catechism,	36
lodges, G. L. Expedition to Portugal,	838	- Trial of,	165
lodges, W. Travels in India,	697	Hogan's prospect of Philadelphia,	628
lodgkin, Dr. Edwards on life, by,	325	Hogarth, G. Musical drama,	1255
lodgkin, J. Greek accident,	413	- Musical history,	1187
lodgkin, T. Lectures on health,	1157	Hogarth, W. Analysis of beauty,	361, 365
lodgkinson, C. Australia,	1375	- Anecdotes of, &c.,	938
lodgkinson, J. Narrative,	938	- Prints and illustrations of,	365
lodgkin, T. Travels in Germany,	656	Hogarth's "marriage à la mode" criticized,	368
lodgson, A. On slave labor,	242	Hogg, E. Visit to Alexandria, &c.,	1405
- On the currency,	1098	Hogg, J. Anecdotes, &c. of Scott,	965
- Travels in N. America,	718	- Autobiography,	528
lodgson, B. R. The Buddhists,	1048	- Bloodgood's life of,	965
lodgson, C. P. Australia,	1375	- Dramatic tales,	465
lodgson, C. R. Reminiscences,	1596	- Jacobite relics,	465
lodgson, J. Life of Horsley,	1597	- Lay sermons,	99
- Lives of Gibson, &c.,	1591	- London as it is,	1464
- Shorthand report,	169	- Poetical works,	465
lodgson, S. West Indies,	1433	- Tales,	528
lodgson, W. Memoirs of Friends,	1036	- Tales of the wars,	1282
- Temple of Apollo,	465	- The three perils of woman,	529
- The gleaner,	577	Hogg, T. J. 209 days,	650
lodgson, W. B. Northern Africa,	1422	Hoggarty diamond. The great,	1294
lodson, H. Court-martial on,	1663	Hojah, E. Hist. of Sultan Orchan,	841
lodson, Mrs. Quintana's lives,	960	Holbach, Baron d'. Système de nature,	1121
lodson, Rev. R. Life of Porteus,	959	Holbein, H. Dance of death,	365
lodson, T. Accomplished tutor,	209	- Danse des morts,	1181
- Cabinet of the arts,	35	Holbein, J. Erasmo figure,	545
- Christian's introduction,	62	Holbeine, H. Cuts to Erasmus,	525
ody, H. Anglicana schismatis,	800	Holberg, Baron. Univers. hist.,	731
- On the vacant sees,	121	Holberg, Lewis, Memoirs of,	938
oefler, F. Histoire de chimie,	1127	- Niels Klim's journey, and life of,	1304
oei-Lam Ki, drame Chinois,	517	Holbrook, J. Among the mail-bags,	1678
oelzlin, J. Apollonius Rhodius,	441	Holcombe. Georgia repository,	596
ofer, Andrew. Life of,	938	Holcombe, H. Primitive theology,	1028
offand, Mrs. Alfred Campbell,	1282	Holcombe, J. P. Address,	1089
- Matilda, a tale,	528	Holcot, T. In proverbial,	999
offand, T. C. Mansion of White Knights,	1181	Holcroft, F. Memoirs of Condé,	922
offman. A winter in the west,	529	Holcroft, T. Comedies, &c.,	507
offman, C. F. Administration of Leister,	1626	- Genlis' tales,	526, 527
- Greyslaer,	1282	- Life of Trenck,	973
- Poems,	1244	- Memoirs of, &c.,	938
offman, D. Course of legal study,	145	- Obsonville's essays, by,	295
- Grumbler, and Viator,	1282	- Prosecution for treason,	165
- Grumbler's thoughts,	1326	- Stolberg's travels,	653
		- Translation of Goethe,	493
		- Translation of Lavater,	187

	PAGE		PAGE
Holcroft, T. <i>Travels to Paris,</i>	666	Hollis, D. <i>Mémoires de,</i>	1596
— <i>Works of Frederick II.,</i>	565	Hollis, T. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	838
Holder, Dr. W. <i>An answer to,</i>	590	Hollister, G. H. <i>History of Connecticut,</i>	1867
Holder, W. <i>Discourse concerning time,</i>	352	Holloway, J. <i>Trial, &c. of,</i>	168
Holderness, Mrs. <i>New Russia,</i>	656	Holloway, W. <i>Poetical works,</i>	466
Holdich, J. <i>Life of Fisk,</i>	1588	Holm, T. C. <i>Pennsylvania,</i>	878
Hole, M. <i>Expost. of catechism,</i>	36	Holman, J. <i>Travels,</i>	650
— <i>On the liturgy,</i>	38	— <i>Voyage round the world,</i>	641
Hole, R. <i>Arthur, a romance,</i>	465	Holman, J. G. <i>Dramatic works,</i>	597
— <i>On the Arabian nights,</i>	542	Holme, B. <i>Serious call, &c.,</i>	1646
Holford, Miss. <i>Poetical works,</i>	466	Holme, F. <i>Anglo-Indian policy,</i>	1480
Holgate, J. B. <i>American genealogy,</i>	1596	Holme, T. <i>Maps,</i>	1359
— <i>American history,</i>	1521	Holmes, A. <i>American annals,</i>	654
Holiday house,	1293	— <i>Life of Stiles,</i>	969
Holinshed's <i>chronicles of England, &c.,</i>	766	Holmes, A. W. <i>Trial of,</i>	1061
Holl Ddled-Swydd dyn,	65	Holmes, E. <i>Life of Mozart,</i>	1313, 1613
Holland. <i>Batty's tour through,</i>	596	Holmes, F. <i>Agriculture and vegetation,</i>	397
— <i>Civile zaken,</i>	157	Holmes, G. <i>Rymer's Fœdera,</i>	778
— <i>Description of (1743),</i>	669	— <i>Sketches in Ireland,</i>	699
— <i>HISTORY OF,</i>	823, 1488	Holmes, J. <i>Greek grammar,</i>	413
— <i>Murray's handbook for,</i>	1388	— <i>Account of the U. S.,</i>	718
— <i>purchase. History of the,</i>	1547	Holmes, Mrs. <i>Ride to Florence,</i>	1301
— <i>State of education in,</i>	1081	Holmes, O. W. <i>Homœopathy,</i>	1244
— <i>State of (1765),</i>	660, 823	— <i>Poems,</i>	1244
— <i>TRAVELS IN,</i>	654, 689, 1382	Holmes, W. R. <i>The Caspian,</i>	1444
Holland, G. C. <i>Animated nature,</i>	1163	Holstein. <i>Letters from,</i>	686
— <i>Laws of life,</i>	1163	Holstein, Gen. H. <i>Life of Bolivar,</i>	911
— <i>Moving powers of the blood,</i>	1163	Holt, Ch. <i>Justice. Arguments of,</i>	146
Holland, H. <i>Herologia,</i>	938	Holt, J. <i>Agriculture of Lancaster,</i>	367
— <i>Medical notes,</i>	1154	— <i>N. Y. gazette,</i>	606
— <i>Mental physiology,</i>	1070	Holt, Jos. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	1596
— <i>Travels,</i>	689	Holt, Sir J. <i>Life of,</i>	930
Holland, I. <i>Dialogos et axiomata,</i>	190	Holthaus, P. D. <i>Wanderings,</i>	1360
Holland, J. <i>Fossil fuel, &c.,</i>	1137	Holtzapfel, C. <i>On turning,</i>	1191
— <i>Life of Montgomery,</i>	1612	Holwell, J. Z. <i>Hist. of Bengal,</i>	946
— <i>Life of Summerfield,</i>	970	— <i>On providence, &c.,</i>	63
— <i>Memorials of Chantry,</i>	1579	— <i>Pursuits of intelligent beings,</i>	197
Holland, J. G. <i>Western Massachusetts,</i>	1541	Holy alliance. <i>Eden's remarks on,</i>	138
Holland, Lady. <i>Life of Sydney Smith,</i>	1624	— <i>Fables for the,</i>	472
Holland, Lord. <i>Foreign politics,</i>	815	— <i>books. Christians ought to read the,</i>	80
— <i>Foreign reminiscences,</i>	1596	— <i>land. Survey of the,</i>	696
— <i>Lope de Vega,</i>	974	— <i>TRAVELS IN THE, &c.,</i>	687, 1403, &c.
— <i>Opinions,</i>	1596	— <i>living and dying,</i>	76
— <i>Whig party,</i>	1482	— <i>Taylor's,</i>	1007
Holland, Mr. <i>Kiegle,</i>	466	— <i>SCRIPTURES,</i>	11, 993
— <i>Physiologie,</i>	1163	— <i>SPIRIT. Barrington's witness of the,</i>	1008
Holland, P. <i>Christian preacher,</i>	99	— <i>See Paraclote.</i>	
— <i>De pauca mente,</i>	321	— <i>war, by Bunyan,</i>	50
— <i>Pliny's natural history,</i>	273	Holyoke, E. A. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	938
— <i>Trans. of Plutarch,</i>	199	Holywell parish. <i>History of,</i>	623
Hollande. <i>Histoire metallique de,</i>	740	Homann, J. B. <i>Atlas Germanis,</i>	1363
— <i>Las delicias de la,</i>	660	Homans, B. <i>Military magazine,</i>	1306
Hollar, W. <i>Holbein's dance of death,</i>	366	Home and foreign record of Pres. Ch.,	1043
Holles, Lord D. <i>Bishops not judges,</i>	154	— <i>as found,</i>	1397
— <i>Letter to Van B.,</i>	794	— <i>By F. Bremer,</i>	1301
Holley, Rev. H. <i>Discourse on,</i>	938	— <i>education,</i>	1068
Holley, M. A. <i>Texas,</i>	718	— <i>influence,</i>	1374
Holley, O. L. <i>N. York State register,</i>	1546	— <i>Influence of local attachment,</i>	475
Holliday, A. <i>House of Guelf,</i>	766	— <i>life in Germany,</i>	1823
Holliday, J. <i>Life of Mansfield,</i>	948	— <i>in Russia,</i>	1679
Hollings, J. F. <i>Gustavus Adolphus,</i>	1593	— <i>market. Tibbits on creating a,</i>	286
— <i>Life of Cicero,</i>	1580	— <i>service,</i>	1283
Hollingsworth, Dr. <i>Forgeries of,</i>	801	Home, F. <i>Clinical experiments, &c.,</i>	306

	PAGE		PAGE
Home, Henry. Hints on education,	209	Honestus on the law,	148
— The gentleman farmer,	388	Honeycomb, Will. The bee,	587
— Works of,	197	Honeymoon (The), a comedy,	515
— See Kames.		Honeywood, Sir J. Poems, &c.,	466
Home, J. Account of,	1596	Honeywood, Sir R. Nani's Europe,	753
— Rebellion of 1745,	766	Honigberger, J. M. Thirty-five years	
— Tragedies,	507, 1263	in the East,	1154
— Works and life,	566	Honoratus, C. Note in Virgilium,	448
Home, M. Works of Fletcher,	42	Honores Anglicani,	738
Homer. Blackwell on the life and		Honour. Broad stone of,	1450
writings of,	424	— The analysis of,	738
— Chapman's translation of,	1673	Hood, Admiral. Conduct of,	403
— Clavis Homerica,	1238	Hood, Com. Letters to the minist-	
— Flaxman's illustrations of,	366	try,	887
— Ilias verdeutsch,	1238	Hood, J. Australia,	1376
— On life and writings of,	938	Hood, Robin. History of,	453, 1596
— Opera and works,	442	— Songs relating to,	1243
— Society in the age of,	741	— Southey's,	1248
Homer's battle of frogs and mice.		Hood, Thomas. Hood's own,	1282
Zoilus,	474	— Odes and addresses,	466
— hymn to Ceres,	443	— Poems and life,	1244
— Iliad. Penn's examination of,	428	— Prose and verse,	1244
— Poem in imitation of,	453	— Up the Rhine,	1383, 1384
— wars of Troy. Bryant, &c. on,	424	— Whimsicalities,	1244, 1282
Homer, W. E. Valedictory,	1084	— Whims and oddities,	529
Homerum Eunuchum,	1230	Hood, Wm. Estate of,	1063
Homes and haunts of British poets,	1399, 1597	Hook, Dr. Remarks on his letter,	1010
— of the poets,	1326	Hook, Mr. Operas,	507
— of American statesmen,	1638	Hook, Theodore. Gilbert Gurney,	1283
— of the new world,	1428	— Gurney married,	1283
Homes, Rev. W. Address,	1644	— Life and remains,	1596
Homeward bound,	1277	— Maxwell,	1673
Homicide. Wharton's law of,	1661	— Precepts and practice,	1326
Homilies,	90	— Sayings and doings,	529
— Greek MSS. on vellum,	113	— Sketch of,	1597
— of church of England,	1029	— The French stage,	1255
— On the,	113	Hook, Rev. W. F. Crisis in the Church,	1015
Homme dans l'état de santé et mala-		— Education of the people,	1082
die,	325	— Letter to on the same,	1083
— physique et morale,	300	— Romish Saints and ordinances,	1015
Hommergue, John D'. Silk and silk-		— Three reformatons,	1036
worms,	397	Hooke, Col. The Pretender in 1707,	766
Hommes célèbres de l'Italie,	1638	Hooke, N. Roman history, &c.,	747
Hommius, F. Disputationes,	62	— Solis' Mexico,	858
Homœopathia. Obligation of the world		Hooke, Dr. R. Philosophical experi-	
to,	1152	ments,	256
Homœopathic medicine. Hering's		Hooke, Dr. Discoveries by the micro-	
rise of,	1153	scope,	271
Homœopathische Haubecheln,	1155	— Posthumous works,	298
Homœopathischer Hausatz. Hering's,	1153	Hooke, W. On the witnesses,	99
Homœopathy, allopathy, &c. Forbes		Hooker, H. Thoughts and maxims,	1308
on,	1665	Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journal,	
— and allopathy. Marcy's,	1154	1131, 1413	
— WORKS RELATING TO,	1159	Hooker, Richard. Ecclesiastical polity,	142
Homonymis. Exercitationes de,	614	— Walton's life of,	975, 1633
Honan, M. B. Camp of Don Carlos,	1391	— Works and life,	566, 1005
— Our own correspondent,	1391	Hooker, W. Marcy's reply to,	1154
Ionduras. Burnaby's regulations of,	853	— Medical delusions,	1154
— Henderson's British,	854	— Physician and patient,	1154, 1159
Ione, Rev. R. B. Eminent Chris-		Hooker, W. J. Flora boreali Ameri-	
tians,	1036, 1596	cana,	286
Ione, W. Revolution of 1830,	831	— Muscologia Britannica,	286
— Speech and behavior,	964	— Tour in Iceland,	656
— Table, day, and year book,	353	Hookes, E. Spirit of the Martyrs,	131
— Trial of,	168		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hoole, C. Sayings and proverbs,	549	Horace. Murray on writings of, &c.,	1287
Hoole, E. Madras, &c.,	1414	— Opera and works translated,	443
Hoole, John. Jerusalem delivered,	495	— Poemata,	1228
— Metastasio's works,	513	— Tasker's select odes of,	446
— Orlando Furioso,	490	— Vie et poesies de,	1507
— Tragedies,	1263	— Villa and life of,	452
— Works of Metastasio,	494	— Works by Milman,	1228
Hoole, S. Leeuwenhoek translated,	272	Horace Templeton,	1200
Hoole's life of John Scott,	429	Horse Ægyptiacæ,	1130
Hooper, George. Sermons,	99	— Biblicæ,	21
Hooper, Lucy. Poems and life,	1244	— Hebraicæ, by J. Lightfoote,	26
Hooper, R. Anatomist's vade mecum,	326	— Mosaicæ, by Taber,	31
— Examinations in anatomy, &c.,	326	— Paulinæ, by Paley,	33
— Physician's vade mecum,	307	— subsecivæ,	44
— Plenck's hygrology,	327	— vacivæ,	1226
— Structure, &c. of plants,	286	Horarium natalium centuria,	101
Hooper, Dr. W. Rational recreations,	256	Horary. Description of Rowley's,	24
— Trans. of Bielield,	183	Horatius. Opera,	446
— Translations,	493	Hordt, Count de. Memoirs of,	146
— Translation of Helvetius,	185	Hore di recreatione,	1182
Hooper, W. H. Tents of the Tuski,	1371	Horlogerie. Lepante, <i>Traité d'</i> ,	1182
Hope. Campbell's pleasures of,	455	— See Clockwork and Horology.	
Hope, J. Memoir of, &c., by Mrs. H.,	1597	Horn, F. Poesie der Deutschen,	1133
— Thoughts in prose and verse,	577	Horne, Bp. G. Charge,	59
Hope, T. Anastasius,	529	— Commentary on Psalms,	25
— Architecture,	1184	— Essays,	477
— Household furniture, &c.,	370	— Memoirs of,	536
— Origin of man,	197	— Murray's selection,	25
— Costume of the ancients,	1181, 1447	— On infidelity,	62
Hope Leslie, a tale,	537	Horne, R. H. History of Napoleon,	1491, 1573
Hope, Sir W. The complete horseman,	395	— Spirit of the age,	1507
Hope's Phila. price current,	1345	Horne, T. Schiller's Belgium,	623
Hopital, M. de l'. Conic sections,	342	— Gode's travels,	679
Hopital, Michel de l'. Life of,	914, 938	— Translation of Engel,	576
Hopkin's address to the people of N. B.,	886	Horne, T. H. Bibliography,	3
Hopkins, C. Boadicea,	1263	— Commerce of Greece translated,	23
Hopkins, E. Geology and magnetism,	1124, 1133	— Introduction to the Scriptures,	63
Hopkins, J. Discourse at Oxford,	99	— Manual for the afflicted,	1066
— Gospel among the Indians,	132	— Protestant memorial,	1066
— Psalms in metre,	40	Horneman, F. Travels in Africa,	706
Hopkins, Bp. J. H. Hist. of confes- sional,	1015	Horner, F. Memoir, by L. H.,	1507
Hopkins, Jos. R. Case of trespass,	171	Horner, G. R. B. Diseases of seamen,	1154
Hopkins, M. Half century,	1521	— Medical topography,	1154
Hopkins, T. Great Britain,	766	Horner, T. View of London,	620
Hopkinson, F. Life and portrait,	1605	Horner, W. C. Anatomical museum cat.,	326
— Poetical works,	466	— Introductory lecture,	326
— Trial of,	165	Horner, W. E. Anatomical museum,	1163
— Works,	566	— Lecture,	1163
Hopkinson, J. Discourse,	434	Horology. Carpenter's,	1163
— On judicial tenure,	1054	Horrebow, N. Hist. of Iceland,	273
Hopkirk, T. Flora anomala,	286	Horrocks, Mrs. G. Mensel's Germany,	1464
Hopper, L. T. Life of,	1597	Horrors of bribery,	464
— To Friends in Dublin,	1015	Horry, E. Eulogium on,	1597
Hoppler, R. B. Krusenstern's voyage,	642	Horry, P. Life of Marion,	445
Heppus, J. Continent in 1835,	1380	Horsburgh, J. Marine surveying,	343
Heps. Culture and management of,	388	Horsefield, T. On rhus vernix, &c.,	332
Hepson, C. R. Chemistry,	269	— Zoology of Java,	233
Hopton, A. Concordancy of years,	1174	Horse. Buffon's natural history of the,	293
Hopton, Sir R. Victory,	788	— guards. Regiment of,	1213
Horace in London,	479	— History of the,	397
— Life of, by Sanadon,	444	— hoeing husbandry. Tull's,	332
— Maison de campagne de,	735	— racing. Trial for,	1663
— Milman's life of,	1597		

	PAGE		PAGE
Horse shoeing. Clark on,	394	HOSPITALS,	1117
— shoe Robinson, a novel,	531	— Howard's state of,	159
— Stubbs' anatomy of the,	206	— Sundry, in London,	253
Horses, the veterinary art, &c.,	394, 1202	— See Spital sermons.	
— Brown's anecdotes of,	292	Heat. The,	1259
— Treatises on,	394	Heute, Sir W. Memoirs of, &c.,	938
Horsley, J. Memoir of,	1591, 1597	Hot water cure in Germany,	1387
Horsley, Bp. S. Biblical criticism,	26	Ho'el (The), a farce,	507
— Controversy with Dr. Priestley,	63	Hotoman, F. J. State of France,	831
— On Isaiah, c. xviii.,	25	Hottentots. Patterson's country of	
— Reviewed by Belsham,	47	the,	708
— Sermons,	99	Hottinger, J. J. U. Zwingli,	1007
— Translation of Hosea,	14	Hötz, H. Diversity of races,	1666
Horseman, G. Conveyancing,	145	Houbraken, Mr. Heads engraved by,	1572
Horsemanship. Baucher and Craige on,	1214	Houel, J. Voyage pittoresque,	666
— Gambado's,	522	Hough, B. Map of Ohio,	1360
— Hershberger, &c. on,	1215, &c.	Hough, F. B. N. Y. county histories,	1548
— hunting, &c. Works on,	1214	Hough, Rev. J. Christianity in India,	1036
— Treatises on,	406	— Letters on the Nilgherries,	697
Horsemen. Academy for grown,	522	— Life of,	938
— Rules for bad,	539	— Reply to the Abbé Dubois,	63
Horsmander, D. New York con-		Hough, S. Sketch of Chili,	718
spiracy,	877, 1545	Hough, W. Works on India,	1507
Hort, W. J. New pantheon,	135	Houghton hall. Pictures at,	367
Hortensius, or the advocate,	1062, 1660	Houlston, T. Observations on poi-	
Horticultural Society. Cat. of library,	989	sons,	333
— of London. Trans.,	591	Hour and the man,	1287
HORTICULTURE,	385, 1194	— before marriage (An), a farce,	616
— Lindley's,	1666	Hours of leisure,	486, 573
— Treatises on,	385, &c.	House carpenter's book of prices,	1186
Horticulturist,	1339	— documents of U. S. Miscellaneous,	871
— The,	1196	— DOCUMENTS. United States, 1529, &c.	
Horton, T. A sermon,	99	— of Commons. History, &c. of,	780
Hortus Anglious,	394	— of Commons. See Commons.	
— botanicus Americanus,	290	— of correction. Rules of,	1060
— Britannicus. Sweet's,	289	— of Guelph. History of,	766
— Britanno-Americanus. Catesby's,	284	— of industry in Dublin,	253
— Uptonensis,	286	— of industry. Shrewsbury,	253
Hosack, Dr. D. Elgin botanic garden,	286	— of refuge. Address at colored,	1231
— Inaugural discourse,	1164	— Annual reports, &c.,	161
— Life and portrait,	1695	— Colored,	1068, 1663
— Life of Williamson,	978	— Design, &c. of,	1060
— Memoir of Clinton,	921	— Report for 1855,	1663
— On contagious diseases,	315	— Reports of,	1060, 1061
— On the college of physicians,	590	— of representatives. Journal of Pa.,	1557
— Surgery of the ancients,	330	— OF REPRESENTATIVES OF U. S. Jour-	
— Thomas' practice, by,	309	— nals,	1528
— Tribute to Dr. Rush,	307	— of seven gables,	1282
Hosea. Horsley's translation of,	14	— of Somerville. Baronial,	968
Hoskins, G. A. Spain as it is,	1391	— of wisdom in a bustle,	489, 1563
— Travels in Ethiopia,	1422	— on the rock,	1291
Hoskins, J. On dysentery,	315	Household of Earl of Northumberland,	781
Hoskyns, C. Hist. of agriculture,	1197	— of Sir Thomas More,	1298
Hosmer, W. H. C. Poems,	1244	— words,	1339
Hospital. Accounts of Penna.,	253, 1706	Houses. Designs for various kinds of,	369
— Centennial celebration at Pa.,	1237	— of York and Lancaster,	774
— department of the U. States,	406	Houswife's family companion,	386
— for foundlings. London,	253	Housman, J. English counties,	617
— for lunatics. St. Luke's,	253	— Guide to the lakes,	680
— Library of Penna.,	989	Housman, Rev. R. Life, &c. by R.	
— of the P. E. church,	1118; 1670	F. H.,	1005, 1597
— Penna. library catalogue,	6	Houssaye, A. Men and women,	1326
Hospital D'. Herculaneum,	735	— Philosophers and actresses,	1283
HOSPITALS,	1117	Houston, J. Museum of surgeons,	1163
— Account of,	252	— Plan,	1597
— Dietetical regimen, &c. for,	1156	Houston, B. W. vs. Dicks,	171
		Houston (Sam) and his republic,	1597

	PAGE		PAGE
Houston (Sam). Life of,	1597	Howie, J. The Scots worthies,	1597
Houston, Mrs. Texas,	1433	Howison, J. European colonies,	753
— Hesperos,	1433	— Sketches of Upper Canada,	718
Houwald, K. Von. Das Bild,	1304	— Tales of the colonies,	520
Howadjî in Syria,	1404	— Travels,	650
— Nile notes of a,	1421	Howison, R. R. History of Virginia,	1563
How, J. On prayer,	63	Howitt, A. M. Art student,	1384
— On the Spirit's teaching,	63	— School of life,	1283
Howard. Hayley's ode to,	484	Howitt, E. Letters on the U. S.,	718
Howard, A. Biog. illustrations,	939	Howitt, Mary. Andersen's improvi-	
Howard benevolent society. Report,	1096	— satore,	1672
Howard, C. The Howard family,	939	— Bremer's new world,	1428
Howard, E. Philosophy of Descartes,	256	— Calendar of the seasons,	1130
Howard, G. Lady Jane Grey,	934	— History of Sweden,	1464
— Wolsey and his times,	979	— Memoir of,	1368
Howard, G. E. Laws against popery,	1660	— Natural history,	271
Howard, H. Lectures on painting,	1179	— Peasant and landlord,	1304
Howard (John) and the prison world,	1058	— Poems,	1344
Howard, J. Hist. of the bastille,	831	— Remarkable apparitions, &c.,	1072
— Life of philanthropist,	938, 939	— Tales, &c.,	1283
— Meteorology,	1124	— Trans. of Andersen,	1566
— On prisons,	252	— Trans. of Bremer,	1301
— On prisons and hospitals,	159	Howitt, R. Australia Felix,	1375
— Pratt's poem on,	475	— Poems,	1673
Howard, J. E. Life and portrait,	1605	Howitt, W. & M. Literature of	
Howard, L. Book of Ecclesiasticus,	16	— northern Europe,	1218
— Climate of London,	261	— Poems,	466
— Collection of letters, &c.,	1311, 1458	Howitt, W. Book of the seasons,	466,
Howard on imprisonment for debt,	148	—	1130
Howard, Ph. Scripture history,	18	— Colonization and Christianity,	1456
Howard, Sir R. The committee,	1263	— Country year book,	1326
Howard's essays on domestic economy,	400	— Ennemoser's magic,	1072
Howard society, Report of N. J.,	161	— German experience,	1384
Howe, Karl. Life of Admiral,	1597	— Hist. of priestcraft,	63, 1015
— Mason's life of,	939	— Homes, &c. of the poets,	1326, 1309,
Howe, H. Hist. coll. of N. Jersey,	1543	—	1597
— Hist. coll. of N. York,	1546	— Land, labor and gold,	1375
— Hist. collections of Ohio,	1549	— Remarkable places,	1398, 1399
— Hist. coll's of Virginia,	1562	— Rural life in England,	1386
— Memoirs of mechanics,	1597	— Rural life of Germany,	1384
Howe, John. Sermons,	99	— Student life of Germany,	1384, 1597
Howel, J. Londinopolis,	1364	— Tales, &c.,	1283
Howel, T. Journal to India,	634	— The aristocracy of England,	1480
Howell, J. Familiar letters,	556	— Trans. of Holthaus,	1369
— Life of Selkirk,	965	— Year book of the country,	1197
Howell, Jas. Familiar letters,	1311	Howlett, J. Population of Ireland,	1345
Howell, N. History of England,	766	Howson, Rev. J. S. Life of St. Paul,	996
— General history,	731	How sin is strengthened,	1658
Howell, R. Map of Penna.,	1359	— to grow rich, a comedy,	611
— Penna. explorations (1791),	251	— observe. Geology,	1132
Howell, R. B. C. The deaconship,	1015	— Martineau's,	1328, 1367
— Terms of communion,	1015	— wars are got up in India,	1506
Howell, T. B. State trials,	166	Hoyland, J. Epitome of history,	731
Howell the Good. Laws of,	1067	— On gypsies,	739
Howe, Lord. Carolinian's address to,	893	Hoyle, J. Dictionary of music,	376
— Official reports, &c.,	787	Hoyle's games,	408
Howe, M. A. De W. Oration,	1673	Hoyt, E. Dickinson's geography,	611
Howe, S. G. Greek revolution,	742	— Hist. Indian wars,	675
Howe, Sir W. Narrative,	862	Hoyt, Jesse. Life and opinions,	1576
— Observations on, &c.,	894	Hubbard, T. On puerperal fever,	316
— Proclamations, &c. in Philada.,	1553,	Hubbard, F. M. Belknap's bio-	
	1554	— graphy,	1579
Howe, W. French revolution,	831	Hubbard on the monetary pressure,	1098
Howgill, E. Controversial tracts,	63	Hubbard, Rev. J. C. Jacobinism,	466
Howgill, F. Religious tracts,	63	Hubbard, W. Indian wars,	675
Howgill, Mary. Letter to Cromwell,	63	— State of N. England,	675
Howick, Viscount. Speech,	1477	Hubbell, H. Arnold, a tragedy,	1263

	PAGE		PAGE
Hubbell, Mrs. Shady side,	1283	Hughes, J. Dialogues of the dead,	548
Hubbell, W. W. Arguments,	1063	— Letters,	556
Hubberthorn, R. Answer to the Anabaptists,	63	— Provence and the Rhone,	667
Huber. Stories of Spanish life,	1304	— Siege of Damascus,	1263
Huber, F. Natural history of bees,	293	Hughes, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1597
— On bees,	397	Hughes, Mrs. Moral dramas,	507
Huber, M. Œuvres de Gessner,	493	Hughes, Mr. Drama and life of,	507
Huber, M. P. Natural history of ants,	293	— Revision of Boccacini,	424
Huber, V. A. English universities,	1084	Hughes, T. M. Journey to Lisbon,	1391
Hubert and Ellen, a poem,	477	Hughes, T. S. Travels in Sicily,	689
Hubly, B. American revolution,	862	Hughes, W. Australian colonies,	1375
Huc, M. Chinese empire,	1414	— Travels in France,	667
— Empire Chinois,	1414	Hughson, D. Walks through London,	620
— Journey through Thibet,	1414	Hugo. Notes to Gibbon,	1678
— Tartarie, &c.,	1414	Hugo, H. Siege of Breda,	1486
Hucks, J. Poems,	466	Hugou, M. Mythologie,	135
— Tour in Wales,	680	Hugo de Basseville. On the death of,	494
Huddersford, W. Lives of antiqua- ries,	939	Hugo, Victor. Châtiments,	1523
Huddesford, G. Poems,	466	— Hunchback of Notre Dame,	529, 1304
Hudibras. By Butler,	455	— Napoleon le petit,	1574
— Ramsay's notes on,	1576	— Napoleon the little,	1574
Hudson, D. Jemima Wilkinson,	1636	— Œuvres,	1304, 1317
Hudson, Henry. Life of,	1626	— The Rhine,	1384
Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shaks- peare,	1268	Huguenot family. Memoirs of a, 1435,	1589
Hudson, P. French scholar's guide,	420	— Sufferings of a,	950
Hudson River. Navigation of,	1115	— The priest and the,	1009
— Book of the,	1326	Huguenots. Browning's hist. of,	117
Hudson's Bay. Ballantyne's,	1427	— in France and America,	1328
— Chappell's voyage to,	713	— Marsh's history of,	1037
— Company. Dunn's,	1513	— Peyrat's history of,	1038
— Fitzgerald's,	1514	— Weiss' Prot. refugees,	1041
— On the,	1106	Hugues, P. F. Origine des arts,	1148
— Countries adjoining,	715	Huger, F. K. Gangrene and mortifi- cation,	319
— Ellis' voyage to,	716	Huidekoper, F. The under world,	1015
— Geography of,	1370	Huie, J. A. Hist. of missions,	1045
— Journey in territory of,	718	Huish, J. Treatise on bees,	294
— Robson's residence in,	724	Huish, R. and J. On bees,	397
— territory, &c.,	1515	Huish, R. Bees,	1203
— Service in,	1608	Hulin, Count. Memoir of, &c.,	939
— (1790). Umfreville's,	726	Hull, T. Moral tales,	529
— Voyage to,	640	Hull, W. Defence of,	175
Hue, F. Last years of Louis XVI.,	946	— Revolutionary services,	1597
Hué, M. Lettre,	1494	— Select letters,	556
Huebner. Geographie,	612	— Trial by court-martial,	175
Huet (Bishop). Commerce and navi- gation,	235	Hullmandel, C. Drawing in stone,	361
— Memoirs of,	939	Hulse, G. A. Sunbeams and shadows,	1283
— On paradise,	63	Hulsean lectures for 1848,	1029
— Ratio et fides,	1648	Hülseman correspondence,	1487
Hufeland, C. On prolonging life,	302	Hülsemannianum brev. theolog.,	73
Hufeland, Dr. C. W. Strictures on Gall,	187	Humain. Tableau philosophique du genre,	573
Hufeland's art of prolonging life,	1157	Humane Society. Report to Royal,	252
Huffington, W. Delaware register,	1537	Humane Society's directions,	314
Hügel, C. Travels,	1414	— reports, and account of, &c.,	314
Huggins, W. Orlando Furioso,	490	Humanity to animals. Young on,	204
— Sketches in India,	697	Humanity, a poem,	475, 658
Hughes, D. Correspondence,	556	Human life, a poem. By Rogers,	477
Hughes, G. Nat. Hist. Barbadoes,	855	— nature. Dignity of,	197, 201
Hughes, Abp. J. Controversy with Brooks,	1548	— New theory of,	193
— Kirwan's letters to,	1649	— Philosophy of,	1069
Hughes, J. Boscobel tracts,	766	— surveyed,	205
		— See Philosophy of.	
		— See Man.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Humayun, the Mogul emperor,	989	Humphreys, D. Penna. Mercury,	604
Humbert, A. Traduction de Hottinger,	1007	— Poems,	466
Humbley, W. W. Journal,	1414	— Propagation of the Gospel,	123
Humboldt, A. von. Ancient America,	855	— Valedictory discourse,	434
— Asie centrale,	1133	— Works,	568
— Atlas,	1433	Humphreys, H. N. Origin of writing,	1179
— Atlas de N. Espagne,	1353	— Ten centuries of art,	1177
— Carte de Nouv. Espagne,	1356	— The Black Prince,	1598
— Cinchona forests,	1131	Humphreys, J. Penna. Ledger,	604
— Cosmos,	1120	— Vision of eternity,	63
— Géographie du N. Continent,	1353	Humphreys, J. D. Diary of Doddrige,	926
— Geschichte des Behaim, &c.,	1353	Humphreys, W. C. Trans. of Udden,	1641
— Karten von Amerika,	1570	Humphreys, W. H. Greece,	688
— Neuen Welt,	1433	Hunchback of Notre Dame,	529, 1304
— New Spain,	855	— (The), a play,	506
— Nouveau continent,	1514	— The little,	519
— Nouvelle Espagne,	1433, 1514	Hundertpfund, L. Art of painting,	1179
— Personal narrative,	1433	Hundred Boston orators,	1541
— Plantæ Orbis Novi,	1140	— days. Boyce's hist. of the,	828
— Selections on Mexico,	718	— Gorgaud's campaign of the,	831
— Superposition of rocks,	278	— Williams' hist. of the,	911
— Travels condensed,	718	Hundreds and tithings. Sharp on,	147
— Travels,	718	Hungaria. History of,	822
— See Von Humboldt.		— &c. Travels in (1673),	649
Humboldt, A. and W. Lives of,	1597	Hungarians' declaration of war (1682),	621
Humboldt, W. von. On government,	1666	Hungary and Transylvania. Paget's,	1385
— Religious thoughts,	1022	— Bright's travels in (1818),	654
Hume and Smollett continued, by Miller,	771	— Huron or,	614, 1455
Hume, A. Learned societies, &c.,	1219, 1334	— in 1797. Townson's travels in,	659
Hume, D. Autobiography, life, &c.,	939	— in 1851. Braze's,	1363
— Autograph letters,	559	— Kmety's war of 1849,	1691
— Chastellux' observations on,	222	— Parallel of England and,	1461
— Correspondence, &c.,	556, 1311	— Pardoe's and Patton's,	1285
— Essays, answer to, and life,	185, 577	— Protestant Church in,	1034
— Examination of,	757	— Pulszky's tales of,	1291
— History of England and life,	1464	— Scenes of civil war in,	1639
— History of England,	766	— See Teckell's memoirs,	1630
— House of Douglas,	737	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1362
— Laws of Scotland,	159	Hungern. Acta publica,	1657
— Life and letters,	1598	Hunnius, Æq. De Providentia,	63
— Life of,	967	Hunt, C. H. On sheep,	395
— Manstein's Russia,	817	Hunt, F. Merchant's magazine,	1339
— Observations on,	767	Hunt, F. Knight. The fourth estate,	1326
— On miracles, answered by Campbell,	30	Hunt, G. J. Late war,	1521
— Original letters,	559	Hunt, I. Case of (462 Quarto),	892
— Principles of morals,	197	— Family compact,	892
Hume, Mr. L'Ecossoise,	1263	Hunt, Rev. J. Jerusalem delivered,	495
Hume, Sir P. Argyll's expedition,	763	Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography,	1698
— Narrative of 1685,	768	— Book for a corner,	1326
Hume, Sophia. Exhortation and epistle,	63	— British dramatists,	1577
Hume, W. Wilson's surveying, by,	343	— Essays, &c.,	1326
Humor. Works of wit and,	520	— Imagination and fancy,	1244
Humors of the fleet,	1260	— Jar of honey,	1236
Humorist. The rational,	544	— Lord Byron, &c.,	917
— The,	586	— Poetical works and life,	466
Humorists. Thackeray's English,	1630	— Stories from Italian poets,	1253
Humphrey Clinker, a novel,	538	— Table talk,	1326
Humphrey, H. Address,	1233	— The indicator and companion,	577
— Great Britain, &c.,	1399	— The town,	1326, 1364
— Tour in 1835,	1391	— Visit to Italy, &c.,	917
Humphreys, Col. D. Life of Putnam,	960	— Wit and humor,	1244
Humphreys, D. Life and portrait,	1605	— Works of Wycherley, &c.,	1270
— On the sea serpent,	294	Hunt, R. Elementary physics,	1120
		— Defence of London,	797, 799

	PAGE		PAGE
Iant, R. Handbook to exhibition,	1334	Hurd, Bp. R. Remarks on his charge,	86
- On light,	1175	- Sermons,	99
- Panthea,	1283	- Warburton's letters to,	561
- Poetry of science,	1120	- Works,	566
- Prosperity of Britain,	811	- Works, &c. of Warburton,	44, 571
Iant, R. M. Life of Palliser,	1615	Hurdia. Tragedy,	507
Iant, T. F. Architecture,	1184	Hurdia, J. Lectures on poetry,	440
Ianter, Mrs. Letters of Mrs. Palmer-		- On psalm and prophecy.	25
son,	529	- Poems,	466, 467
Ianter, A. Geographical essays,	388	Hurlstone, T. Opera,	507
- Poems,	466	Hurrygraphs,	1332
Ianter, C. G. Russia,	656	Hurthouse, C. Emigration,	1375
Ianter, H. Euler's philosophy,	255	Hurt, D. Sermon on love of country,	99
- Sacred biography,	18	Hurton, W. Leith to Lapland,	1384
- Sermon on Louis XVI.,	946	Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales,	529
- Sermons, works, and life,	99	Husband, H. On religion,	63
- Sonnini's travels,	709	Husband hunter,	1289
- St. Pierre's Works,	273	HUSBANDRY,	385, 1195
Ianter, J. Cæsar's opera,	1455	- and rural affairs. Works on,	385
- Fines,	1056	- British, &c.,	1201
- Illustrations of Shakspeare,	1623	- Gleanings from books of,	394
- Lectures on surgery,	330	- Stillingfleet on,	274
- New South Wales,	641	Husbands, Harman. Affairs in N.	
- Rotuli selecti,	1464	Carolina,	871
- Rotulum pipe,	1056	Huskisson, W. On currency,	230
- Thoresby's diary,	971	- Speeches and memoir of,	434
- Venereal disease,	322	Huss, (Jno.) and the Council of Con-	
Ianter, John. Lives of,	939	stance,	1004
Ianter, J. D. Indian customs, &c.,	719	- Letters,	1311
Ianter, Rev. J. Founders of New		- Letters during exile, &c.,	1005
Plymouth,	1542	- Life of,	933
- Life of Heywood,	1005, 1596	Hussar. The,	1280, 1591
- Lincoln's iron library,	1643	Hussein-Khan. Mahommedan powers,	845
Ianter, W. Autographs of,	559	Hussey, Jos. Trial of,	166
- Gt. Britain and France,	813	Hutcheson, F. Foundation of virtue,	194
- Introductory lectures,	326	- Moral philosophy and life,	197
- Travels,	634	- On beauty and virtue,	197
Ianter, W. P. Expedition to Syria,		Hutchins, J. Sermon,	99
	1405, 1501	Hutchins, T. Louisiana and Florida,	874
Ianterian reminiscences. Parkin-		- Topography of Virginia, &c.,	627, 862
son's,	330	Hutchinson. Hist. of Massachusetts,	874
Ianter-naturalist. Webber's,	1633	- Letters of,	874
Ianting, fishing, &c. Law of,	146	Hutchinson, Anne. Life of,	1628
- reminiscences. Nimrod's,	1568	Hutchinson, B. Biographia medica,	939
- tour. Nimrod's,	1378	Hutchinson, Col. Memoirs of,	939, 1596
- WORKS RELATING TO,	406, 1214	Hutchinson, G. Marsh fevers, &c.,	1161
Iantingdon, D. Fine arts,	1177	- Meteorology,	1124
Iantingdon, J. V. Franchere's voy-		Hutchinson, H. On drainage,	1197
age,	1431	Hutchinson, J. Conversion of chyle,	328
- Novels,	1283	Hutchinson, Rev. J. Memoirs, &c.,	939
Iantingdon, Lady. Life and times,	1598	Hutchinson, Lucy. On the Christian	
Iantingdon, R. Mémoires de,	1596	religion,	64
Iantingdon, S. Portrait of,	1587	Hutchinson, Mrs. Life of, &c.,	939, 1598
Iantingdon. Visitation of county of,	1474	Hutchinson, P. O. Gretæa Green,	1365
Iantingdonshire regiment. History		Hutchinson, Thos. Mock epitaph on,	1553
of,	1211	Hutchinson, W. County of Cumber-	
Iantingford. Greek writing,	413	land,	618
Iantley, Sir H. Coast of Africa,	1109	Hutson, Mrs. M. Diary and letters,	
Iantly, Marquis of,	1658		915, 1009
Iantly, Sir H. Western Africa,	1422	Hutter, E. Biblia Ebræa,	993
Ianton. Filmer's observations on,	216	- N. Test. harmonicum,	996
Iaut, J. J. N. Geographie physique,	1133	Huttman, W. Life of Christ,	18
- Mineralogie,	1137	Hutton, C. Arithmetic,	1666
Iurd, Bp. R. Chivalry and romance,	578	- Mathematical diet.,	336
- Cowley's works,	564	- Mathematical recreations,	336
- Dialogues,	549	- Mathematical tracts,	336
- Horatii epistolæ,	444	- Mensuration,	342

	PAGE	PAGE	
Hutton, G. Trial of,	167	Hypatia,	1285
Hutton, J. Leisure hours,	467	Hyperion. By Longfellow,	1286
— Natural philosophy,	256	Hypochrisis discovered,	791
— On bridges,	248	Hypochondriasis. Reid on,	321
— Principles of knowledge,	180	Hypocrite, a comedy,	1257
— Theory of the earth,	278	— unmasked, a comedy,	615
Hutton, R. N. The East,	1414	Hyppolitus Euripides, &c.,	469
Hutton, W. A voyage to Africa,	705	Hysteriques, vapeurs et maladies,	322
— Courts of requests,	171		
— Hist. of Birmingham,	617	I.	
— Hist. of Derby,	618		
— Life of,	939	I says, says I: a novel,	433
— Remarks, moral, &c.,	577	Iamblichus. Vita Pythagora, &c.,	560
— Roman wall,	767	Ibanes de Segovia, G.	1600
— Tours,	680	Ibis. Ovid's curse against,	447
Huttonian theory examined by De Luc,	278	Ibycus. Carmina,	447
— theory of the earth,	279	Iceland. Banks and Solander's,	659
Huxham, J. De morbis epidemicis,	315	— Barrow's visit to,	1282
Huygens, C. Celestial worlds,	350	— Dillon's winter in,	1283
Huygens, M. Centrifugal force,	256	— Henderson and Hooker's,	654
Huysinga, J. Verklaringe de Matthei,	25	— Historical account of,	1465
Hybernation of animals. Brown's,	1142	— Horrebow's natural hist. of,	275
Hybridity. Bachman on,	1146	— Mackenzie's,	657
— Morton on,	1149	— Miles' rambles in,	1285
Hyde, Rev. A. Memoir of,	939	— Pfeiffer's journey to,	1285
Hyde, Miss B. Marriage of,	174	Icelandic poetry,	495
Hyde, H. & L. Correspondence,	554	Icones veteris testamenti,	21
Hyder Ali. Captivity under,	965	Iconology, by G. Richardson,	367
Hyder Ali Khan. History of,	940	Ictero. Dissertatio inauguralis de,	321
Hyder Naik. History of,	1598	ICHTHYOLOGY,	291, 1141
Hydraulia, or water-works of London	1112	ictis of Diodorus. On the,	731
Hydraulic machines. Ewbank on,	1170	Ide, G. B. Gill's infant baptism,	1013
— mortars,	1193	Ideal of a Christian church,	1022
Hydraulics. Switzer's,	348	Idee de l'homme physique et morale,	300
— Treatises on,	344	— générale ou abrégé des sciences,	210
— Tredgold on,	1171	Ideler, J. L. Uebersetzung,	1433
Hydraulique. Belidor's architecture,	345, 369	Idiots. Massachusetts school for,	1670
— See Insanity.			
Hydrocele. Else and Vaux on,	330	Idler. The,	678
— Treatises on,	320	— in Italy and France,	1368
Hydrology. Bell on,	1156	Idola. Minuolius de veritate, &c.,	43
— Plenck's,	327	Idolatria progressus Vosii,	136
Hydrometer. On errors in the use of,	238	Idolatry. History of,	69
Hydrometers. Cutbush on,	254	— Origin of Pagan,	135
Hydronamics. Clare on,	254	Idyllia of various authors,	448
Hydropony. See Water cure.		Idyls of Gessner,	493
— WORKS RELATING TO,	1159	Ifigenia in Aulide,	616
Hydrope. Dissertationes de,	314	Ignatius translated,	41
Hydrophobia. Leo-Wolf on,	1161	— Epistolæ,	42
— Treatises on,	820	— Wake's translation of,	44
Hydrostatic balance made easy,	233	Ignatius. Whiston's translation of,	44
— HYDROSTATICS,	344, 1170	Ignoramus; comedia,	499
— Bland's elements of,	845	Ignorance. Foster's evils of popular,	196
— Cutbush and Desaguliers on,	254	Ignorante. Voyage d'un,	1397
— Treatises on,	344	Ik Marvel's fresh gleanings,	1381
— Webster on,	1171	Ildegerte, Queen of Norway,	530
Hygeia, by T. Beddoes,	310	Ilderim, a Syrian tale,	466
HYGIENE. Public and private,	300, 1156	Iliad of Homer,	442, 443
— Dunglison's,	301	— Penn on the argument of the,	428
— Treatises on,	300	— Sequel to the,	448
Hyles latrice exercitationes,	614	Illingworth, W. Laws of forestall- ing,	1093
Hymni Callimachi,	441		
Hymns and psalms,	40	Illinois and Oubachie land compa- nies,	870
— by Henry More,	43	— Wabash land companies,	870
— by Ravenscroft,	40	— Aux habitans des,	683
— by W. Winchester,	40		

	PAGE		PAGE
Illinois. Birkbeck's letters from,	712	Importance of religion. Thoughts on,	89
— country in 1822,	727	— of religious opinions,	68
— English settlement in,	716	Imports and exports of Gt. Britain	
— History of,	1538	(1776),	239
— Welby's visit to (in 1822),	727	Impositions. Pretended power of,	145
— See Flint's Miss. Valley.		Impostors. Three famous,	983
— See Franklin's works, vol. 4.		Imposture, deception and credulity,	1332
— See Hutchins' Topography.		— displayed by Mahomet,	135
Illuminated manuscripts. Copies of,	997	Impressions from plants,	291
— Imitation of,	1598	Impressment. On the right of,	814
— On vellum,	998	— Plan for avoiding,	403
Illusions. Begbie's supernatural,	1071	Imprisonment for debt. Laws on,	1660
Illustrated news. London,	1345	— of Baron Trenck,	973
— New York,	1346	Imprisonments of S. Pellico,	956
Illustration,	1345	Improvement of society. Dick on	
Illustrations of masonry,	1452	the,	195, 410
— of prophecies,	29	IMPROVEMENTS. Internal,	247, 1111
— of Scripture, by Paxton,	27	Improvisatore. The,	1672
— of the Four Gospels,	25	Inaugural dissertations. Collections of,	300
— of the truth of Christianity,	33	Incarnation. Beecher on the,	1008
Illustres Françoises. Les,	543	— Harwood on the,	1647
Illustrious biography,	962	— Willberforce on the,	1023
Image of God in man,	79	Incas. By Marmontel,	532, 1305
— of the beast,	797	Incas (Les), par Marmontel,	546
— unbroken,	790	Incest. Doctrine of,	1064
Imagery of foreign travels,	1419	Inchbald, Mrs. Dramatic works,	507
Images. History of,	69	— Simple story, and life,	1283
Imaginary conversations. Landor's,	549	Inchiquin's letters, &c.,	719, 902
— of Pope and Swift,	1326	Incidents of social life. Zschokke's,	1307
— voyages and adventures,	520	Inclined planes of China,	247
Imagination and fancy. Hunt's,	1244	Inconstant. The,	505, 1261
— in curing diseases,	332	Incredulity. Causes of,	53
— in pregnant women,	329	— in religion. Forbes on,	42
Imaginationis. De viribus,	1665	— Sources of,	58
Imaginative biography,	522	Independance absolue des Etats Unis,	898
Imagines heroicæ virtutis,	364	Independency from 1640 to 1660,	778
— philosophorum, poetarum, &c.,	364	Independent gazetteer,	604, 1346
Imberdis, A. Guerres religieuses,	1036	— man. Ensor's, the	196
— Histoire,	1494	— whig. Gordon's,	60, 1657
Imison, J. School of arts,	256, 377	— (a periodical),	804
— Sciences and art,	256	— whig's letter,	807
Imitating tortoise-shell and marble.		Independents and Presbyterians con-	
Art of,	381	ference,	84
Imitation in the fine arts,	1176	— History of the,	1036
— of Jesus Christ,	64, 1016	— military entertainment,	789
Imlay, G. Indian nations,	873	Index librorum prohibitorum,	7, 990
— Western territory,	627	— Monastious (of Norwich, &c.),	125
Immaterialism demonstrated. Uni-		— to executive documents,	1532
versal,	1067	— to pedigrees,	1451
Immorality, &c., of the English stage,	496	— to periodicals. Poole's,	987
Immortality. Hope of established,	82	— to the Bible,	21
Immortality of the soul, a poem,	441	India. Baptist missions in,	133
Impartial philosopher,	177	— Christianity in,	1036
Impeachment determined by a disso-		— Cotton trade of,	1102, 1103
lution of Parliament,	144	— Government of, &c.,	843, &c.
— of Governor of Penna.,	883	— HISTORY OF BARRISH,	842, 1506
— See Trials.		— History of Christianity in,	970
Imperatoriorum. Symboli,	961	— History of commerce with,	236
Imperfect development of faculties,	211	— History of the princes of,	851
Imperial epistle from Kien Long,	470	— Index to the maps of,	616
— gazetteer,	1352	— Knowledge of, by the ancients,	849
— guard of Napoleon,	1212	— Lusiad, or the discovery of,	491
— law. New institute of,	143	— Manners and customs of,	1410
— proceedings against the Turks,	842	— Massie's continental,	1045
Impey, Sir E. Life by E. B. I.,	1598	— Northwest of,	1354
Implements of agriculture,	1199	— On an invasion of British,	1208
Importance of religion. Foster's,	58	— On Russian invasion of,	1463

	PAGE		PAGE
India. On the land tax of,	843	Indians. Bartram's travels among the,	711
— OR HINDOSTAN. TRAVELS IN,	693, 1410	— Bradford on American,	1513
— pictorial, descriptive, &c.,	1509	— Brainerd's conversion of,	138
— Portraits of princes and people of,	1181	— Brainerd's journals among the,	712
— revenue system as it is,	1100	— Buchanan on the N. A.,	633
— Trade between Europe and,	-234	— Campaigns against Cherokee,	866
— Three months' march in,	1639	— Captivity of Gilbert, by,	923
— Wars, campaigns, &c. in,	842	— Catholic missions among,	1524
— See Christianity in India.		— Catlin's N. American,	1518
— See East Indies and Hindostan.		— Coates' origin of American,	423
Indie. De re naturali et medicâ,	275	— Colton's character, &c. of N. A.,	714
Indian affairs. Morse's report on		— Conduct of Friends towards,	1048
(1822),	722	— Conferences and treaties with (2t),	866
— Reports and documents,	871	— Conferences at Fort Pitt,	867
— and French enemy on frontiers,	874	— Conversion of N. England,	876
— antiquities. (Hindoo),	1448	— Cox's Rocky Mountain,	714
— Maurice's (East),	847	— Drake's biography of,	1566
— archipelago. Crawford's,	843	— Drake's books relating to,	1643
— Earl's,	1412	— Examination of the rights of,	894
— Keppel's,	1414	— Friends' report on civilizing,	1666
— Native races of,	1147	— Hennepin's account of the,	718
— biography. Drake's	926	— Hodgson's account of the,	718
— Thacher's N. A.,	971	— Howitt on the,	718
— captivities. Drake's,	1586	— Importance of the friendship of (2t),	886
— cottage,	538, 1320	— in Lancaster county. Massacres (3t),	880
— drama. Sacontalâ, an,	517	— in N. England. Whitefield's,	1046
— emperor, a drama,	504	— in Europe. Catlin's,	1379
— history. Events in (Amer.),	1526	— Lahontan's account of the,	720
— interpreter. Travels of an,	720	— Lawson's account of the (1709),	720
— languages. American,	1228	— Legends of the Sioux,	1579
— of N. England,	1559	— Medicine among N. American,	437
— &c. Heckwelder's,	1554	— Missions to Delaware, N. J., Penna.,	
— Philosophical society on N. A.,	412, 421	— New Eng., Mohegan, Housatun-	
— Works on the American,	421, 1228	— nuk, N. Am., N. Brun., N. Scotia,	133, 1044
— See Chippeway, &c.		— Moravian mission among,	1047
— life. Traits of American,	1443	— Observations on the,	866
— literature. Ancient (East)	584	— of Florida. Travels among,	715
— nations. Imlay's account of,	873	— of N. Jersey. Gifford's,	1543
— natives. Observations on,	1525	— Pamphlets on the Seneca,	1547
— observer. The,	673	— Proposals for securing friendship of,	886
— purchases. Claims under,	148	— Report on civilizing,	1152
— race. Tyson on remnant of,	1525	— Rights to lands,	173
— recreations,	850	— Rush on medicine among the,	299
— reminiscences. (Bengal),	1321	— St. Clair's campaign against,	864
— rights and our duties,	1233	— Scheolcraft's residence among,	1623
— territories. Henry's travels in,	718	— Schoolcraft's works on the,	1624
— titles. Claims under certain,	173	— Shea's Catholic missions to,	1651
— treaties. Various,	141, 866	— Society for civilizing,	1517
— tribes. Gallatin's synopsis,	1837	— Speeches on removal of,	968
— Jurisdiction over,	860	— Smith's captivity among,	947
— of N. A. McKenney's,	1515, 1608	— Tales of the N. American,	1281
— warfare in the west,	852	— Tanner's residence among,	971
— wars in N. England (6t),	875, 876	— Thomson on alienation of,	865
— the west,	862	— Tolmoy's account of the,	726
— of the Revolution,	1574	— Voyage de Du Lac,	1430
— of Va. and Penna.,	861	— Various works relating to American,	863, &c.
Indiana. Grant from the Six Nations to,	173	— Works relating to the ethnology of,	1146
— Title to,	173	— See Cherokees, Creeks, Delaware,	
— See Flint's Western States.		— Seneca, &c.	
Indians. Account of Mickmakis, &c.,	859	— See Seminole, &c. &c.,	726
— Adair's history of American,	852	— India. Arriani historia,	741
— American. On the origin of,	115	— Indicator and companion (The),	577
— and Friends in Penna.,	882, 883		
— Barton on the origin of the,	852		

	PAGE		PAGE
ndies. Acosta's East and West,	842	ingestre, Vt. Meliora,	1090
- Nat. history of East and West,	275	Ingham, S. D. Library <i>versus</i> ,	1063
- Raynal's East and West,	848	Ingleby, Sir C. Digest of Clift,	145
ndifference to religion inexcusable,	74	Inglefield, E. A. Search for Franklin,	1371
ndigence. Colquhoun on,	222	Inglis, Dr. Viator's reply to,	856
ndigenous botany. Milne's,	288	Inglis, H. D. Footsteps of Don Quixote,	1391
ndigent Widows' Society,	1669	-- Ireland and Channel Islands,	680
ndividualism. Elements of,	1077	-- New Gil Blas,	529
ndostan. See Hindostan.		-- Norway, &c.,	1384
- See India.		-- Spain,	667
nductive philosophy. Powell on,	1668	-- The Tyrol,	656
ndsciences. History and philosophy	1074	Inglis, Sir R. H. Jew bill speech,	1481
ndulgence. On the history of the,	89	Ingoldsby legends,	1274
ndustry. On exciting national,	233	Ingomar. 8807, D. By Halm.	1272
nequality of mankind. Rousseau's	219	Ingraham, E. D. Address,	1233
nett, J. Hist. of the English church,	121	-- Catalogue of library of,	1643
nefallibility of human judgment,	186	Ingram, G. On Church of England,	1015
- Works for and against,	52	Ingram, H. The flower of Wye,	467
nefancy, a didactic poem,	460	Ingram, Rev. J. Memorials of Ox-	1084
nefant baptism, a part of popery,	1013	ford,	1084
-- Original of,	82	-- Saxon chronicle,	767
-- See Baptism.		Ingulph's chronicle,	1464
- school societies' constitutions,	1089	Inigo de Guipuscoa. Histoire de,	547
- schools. Lecture on,	1081	Initials,	1294
nefanticide in Guzerat,	132	Inkersley, T. Styles of architecture,	1184
- Moor on Hindu,	847	Inkle and Yarico, an opera,	502
nefantis cognoscendis. De osibus,	311	Inklings of adventure,	1401, 1636
nefants die to live,	1020	Inland navigation. Gray on,	248
- Directions for management of,	311	-- History of (1809),	249
nefanty. Treatises on,	1208, &c.	-- in America,	247
- tactics, &c. Treatises on,	405	-- Leach on,	248
- tactics. Scott's,	1210	-- See Internal improvement.	
nefectious diseases. Prevention of,	315	-- transit (Railroads, 1834),	247
nefers. Duty of,	218	In memoriam,	1249
neferno of Dante,	492	Inman, J. A tale,	1283
nefel (The), a novel,	521	Innate principles. Dialogues on,	187
- convicted,	35	Innes, H. Goldsmith's natural his-	1130
nefelity. Errors of modern,	1002	tory,	1108
- On conjugal,	204	Innes, J. W. India colonies,	1015
- Priestley on,	71	Innes, W. To church members,	327
- Sermon on modern,	98	Innis, J. The human muscles,	145, 1052
- Sermons against,	95	Inns of court and chancery. Hist. of,	313
nefels. Review of works of,	905	inoculation. Instruction for,	313
nefinite republic. The,	1070	-- Remarks on the practice of,	313
nefirmity. Derbyshire general,	253	-- Success of,	313
neformation respecting America,	714	-- Works on,	588
neflexible captive,	1265	Inquirer. The (Cranbrook, 1818),	585
neflammation. Inaugural essays on,	320	-- The (London, 1823),	196
nefluenza. Johnston on,	820	Inquirers, by William Godwin,	30
nefusoria. Pritchard's history of,	1144	Inquiries concerning Christianity,	486
nefeman. King Eric,	1304	Inquiry. The,	896
nefenghaus, J. Experiments on vege-	286	-- into certain public measuras,	1007
nefersoll, C. Address to law academy,	434	Inquisition. Achilli's dealings with	925
nefersoll, C. J. Edwy and Elgiva,	507	the,	917
- Inchiquin's letters,	719	-- at Lisbon, &c.,	957
- Joseph Bonaparte,	1572	-- Cagliostro's trial before,	1649
- On the landing of Penn,	435	-- de Rome. Prisons de l',	973
- Policy of the U. S.,	900	-- Espagnol. Maistre sur le,	130, 1043
- Second war,	1521	-- Halen's imprisonment in the,	547
- See Inchiquin.		-- History of the,	124
nefersoll, E. Laws of the U. S.,	150	-- Prisonnier de l',	923
nefersoll, J. R. Addresses, 1117, 1233,	1674	-- Sarpi's history of the,	155
- Eulogy on Taylor,	1629	-- Sufferings of Coustos in the,	155
- Oration and discourse,	434	Inquisitions in the exchequer,	155
		-- post-mortem and escheats,	155

	PAGE		PAGE
Inquisitor. The,	1332,	Institutes of medicine. Payne's,	1155
Ins and outs of Paris,	1392	— of moral philosophy,	196
Insane hospitals. Works relating to,	253, 1117, &c.	— of natural philosophy,	256
— of Rhode Island,	1093	— of the laws of England,	148
— Retreat of the Friends,	253	Institutio religionis Christiana,	41
— See Lunatic,	1670	Institutiones Justiniani and versions,	143
INSANITY, 320,	1161	— medicæ. Boerhaave's,	306
— in criminal cases,	1059	Instruction. American institute of,	212
— in relation to jurisprudence,	1051	— Catlow's course of,	207
— Simpson on homicidal,	211	— Compendium of juvenile,	213
— Winslow's lectures on,	1689	— in Prussia. Public,	207
— See memoir of R. R. Jones,	942	— Lectures before institute of,	439
Insatiate countess. The,	1265	— Means of religious,	73
Inscriptiones Græcæ,	736	— primaire en Europe,	1063
Insect architecture,	296	— publique. Rapport sur (1791),	211
— miscellanies,	296	— secondaire. Rapport sur,	1498
— transformations,	296	— See Education.	
Insectis. Goedartius de,	293	Instructions to representatives. On,	902
Insectorum. Barbut's genera,	291	Instructive narratives,	206
— Monfeti theatrum,	294	— selections,	583
— Redii circa generationem,	295	Instruments. Catalogue of optical, &c.,	1667
INSECTS, 291,	1141	— Treatises on mathematical,	343
— Adams' history of,	291	INSURANCE. LIFE,	1169
— Drury's exotic,	292	— Law of fire and life,	1050
— injurious to gardeners, &c. Köllar's,	1197	— on lives. Penna. Co. for,	344
— to vegetation. Harris',	1143	— Stevens' marine,	147
— — — — — Köllar's,	1143	— Walters' tables of (1779),	238
— — — — — Massachusetts	1145	— Weskett on,	146
— report,	1145	— Magens on,	146
— Muffet's theatre of (Tapsel),	295	— Millar's law of,	146
— Natural history of,	296	— Park's marine,	147
— of N. E. injurious to vegetation,	1196, 1201	Insurgents of 1794. Proceedings,	868
— of Pennsylvania. Malsheimer's,	294	Insuring of houses. Deed of settlement of the Philadelphia contributionship,	400
— On the management of,	270	Insurrection in Penna. in 1794 (2*),	878
— Swammerdam's history of,	295	Insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786,	874
— See Entomology.		Intaglios. Catalogue of,	375
Insinuation donatorium. De,	1050	Intellect in religion. Province of,	1023
Insole, S. N. York gazette,	605	Intellectual flambeau and postscript,	200
Insolvency. A letter on,	148	— philosophy, by Scott,	186
— Burges on the law of,	144	— powers. Abercrombie on the,	183
Inspector. The,	586, 587	— powers. Reid on the,	186
— general's department of U. States,	894	— system, by Cudworth,	30
— of literary intelligence,	598	— system of the universe,	184
Inspectors of prisons. Reports of,	1059, 1060	Intemperance. Beecher's sermons on,	91
Inspiration asserted. Plenary,	1018	— Drake on,	202
— Benson's essay concerning,	1008	— Harwood on,	202
— of Bible. Calamy on,	92	— History of,	1079
— of scripture. Dick's,	80	— See Spirits,	206
— of N. Test., by Doddridge,	81	— See Drunkenness and Drinking.	
— of scriptures. Plenary,	1002	Intemperate drinking,	203
Instinct and reason from electro-biology,	1070, 1125	Intercepted despatches to Napoleon,	835
— — — — — Jarrod on,	1082	— letters by Moore,	472
— Brougham and Flourens on,	1142	— from Egypt,	812
— Couch's illustrations of,	1142	Interest of Britain and colonies,	892
— displayed. Wakefield's,	296	— AND USURY,	233
— Hancock on,	293	— Proposed regulations for,	239
— of animals. Anecdotes of,	1144	— tables, &c. (1732),	240
— Paine on the soul and,	1070	— tables. Newman's,	236
Instinctive impulses. Thoughts on,	185	— tables. Thomson's,	1669
Institut royal de France,	1335	— See Usury.	
Institutes of medicine. Jackson's lecture,	307	Interets et maximes des princes,	219
		Interior life. Upham's,	1023
		Intermarriage. Walker on,	1151

	PAGE		PAGE
erment in Philadelphia,	1158	Ireland. Affairs in, in 1688,	785
in towns. Chadwick on,	1156	— and its rulers,	1479
Reports and bill on,	1158	— and O'Connell,	1478
Walker's history of, &c.,	1158	— and the Irish Church,	1017
ernal condition of the U. States,	1526	— Anonymous works respecting,	1475
evidences of Christianity,	34	— Aphorisms on,	798
IMPROVEMENTS,	247, 1110	— as a Kingdom, &c.,	1479
— Annales des ponts, &c.,	1341	— as I saw it,	1397
— in each state,	1102	— Barrington's history of,	756
— Livingston's speech,	248	— Boate's description of (1652),	275
— of Penna.,	247, 248	— Books printed in,	1643
— of Pa. Report,	252	— bound by English statutes,	154
— of U. S. Chevalier's,	1429	— Burdy's history of,	757
— Pa. Society for,	249, 251	— Burton's history of,	1460
— (Phil. 1825),	251	— Cambrensis refuted,	772
— Porter's speech on,	901	— Carleton's tales of,	522
— Powers of Congress,	248	— Causes of discontent in,	811
— navigation of New York,	250	— Census of,	1365
— of the U. States,	247	— Clarendon's civil wars of,	760
international copyright. Carey on,	1064	— Cox's history of,	761
— Law,	138, 1050	— Crawford's history of,	761
— Furneaux,	1444	— Debates on affairs of,	758
— Wheaton's,	1051	— exhibited to England,	755
— Wildman's,	1661	— from 1641 to 1662,	127
— See Law of Nations.		— Fry and Gurney on,	764
— magazine,	1344	— History of,	755, 777, 1459
— policy of Europe,	138	— in past time,	781
interpretation of Scriptures,	22, 997	— Interest of,	768
Intriguing chambermaid,	505, 1261	— Keating's history of,	767
introduction to the Bible,	33	— Ledwich's antiquities of,	768
— to the study of the Bible,	25	— Leland's history of,	768
Introductory law lectures,	145, 148	— MSS. Official records, &c. &c. of,	781
— lectures at medical colleges,	1152, &c.	— MSS. Orders of privy council,	781
Invalid. Graves, the,	302	— Massacre of 1642 in,	782
— Musings of an,	1333	— Memoirs of,	781
Invalides. Hotel royal des,	624	— Misgovernment of,	1480
Invasion. Horrors of a French,	812	— Moore's history of,	771
— (1692). On the French,	800	— Mullala's political history of,	771
— of France in 1814,	828	— Musgrave's rebellion in,	771
Invasions of England. Creasy's,	1211	— Newenham's view of,	772
Inventions. Beckman's history of,	376	— O'Connor's history of,	772
— Bosquet's mercantile,	234	— O'Driscoll's history of, &c.,	772
— History of wonderful,	1189	— O'Flaherty's chronologia,	772
— Lake Williams' history of,	377	— On town land valuation of,	1475
Inventive industry. Bentham on,	233	— Pamphlets on (in 1847),	1480
Investigator. The,	585	— Pamphlets on (in 1848),	1481
Iseline, E. The mother's legacie,	1076	— Papers, &c. relating to,	921
Ion, a tragedy,	1269	— Parliament of (1692),	801
Ionian antiquities, by Chandler,	372	— Parochial survey of,	623
— Islands. Bosset on the,	687	— Past and future of,	1481
— Davy's,	1404	— Plan for the improvement of,	383
— Giffard's,	1405	— Plowden's history of,	774
— Napier's value of,	236	— Political history of,	434
— Poem descriptive of,	484	— Political transactions of,	776
— Republic of,	1501	— Population, commerce and manu-	
— Various travels in,	689	— factures of (1785),	236
— Vaudencourt on the,	692	— Preston on the manufactures of,	237
Ilor, W. Drama, by,	1674	— Primitive Christianity in,	1017
Iowa. Owen's geology of,	1134	— Rebellion of 1798,	781
— Works on,	1538	— Reports on the poor of,	1095, 1096
— See Pike, Long, Nicollet and School-		— Revenues and debts of,	231
craft.		— Review of its history,	781
Iphigenia in Tauris,	1271, 1272	— Romish intrigues in,	799
— See Iſgenia.		— Ryan's worthies of,	964
Irby and Mangles. Travels,	1405	— Sheffield's observations on,	776
Ireland. A tour through,	686	— Simon's coins of,	231
— Acts of Parliament of,	1661, 1662	— Sketch of the state of,	1477

	PAGE		PAGE
Ireland. Smyth's,	1468	Irishmen. History of the United,	770
— System of the revenue of,	1102	Irmischer, J. C. Luther's Werke,	1318
— Topographical dictionary of,	623	Iron and coal of Pennsylvania,	1669
— Tour in, in 1644,	1399	— and steel. Mushet on,	1192
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— Overman on,	1192
— Treason of rebels in,	788	— Anthracite in manufacture of,	1192
— True state of (1613),	762	— Berzelius' chimie de fer,	1126
— vindicated. Carey's,	759	— in Pennsylvania. Documents on,	1194
— Wakefield's account of,	778	— Overman on manufacture of,	1137
— Walker on manufactures of,	238	— trade. History of the,	1164
— Ware's works concerning,	779	— Sorivenor's history of,	1137
— Warner's history of,	779	— Tredgold on the strength of,	283
— Wood's primitive inhabitants of,	779	Iron chest. The,	1269
— Wright's antiquities of,	779	Iron mask. True history of the,	963
— See Rebellion.		Iroquois. Schoolcraft's notes on the,	1151, 1524
Ireland's welcome to the stranger,	1400	— Morgan's league of the,	1515
Ireland, J. Henderson's letters,	556	Irrigation. Smith's Italian,	1199
— Hogarth illustrated,	365	— Tatham on national,	393
— Paganism and Christianity,	100	Irritabilité végétale. Dutrochet,	1139
Ireland, S. Forgeries of Shakspeare,	582	Irving, B. A. On caste,	1148
— Picturesque views,	366	Irving, C. Roman antiquities,	747
Ireland, Wm. Trial of,	166	Irving, D. English composition,	437
Ireland, W. H. France,	831	— Life of Buchanan,	915
— Napoleon anecdotes,	1573	— Scottish writers,	1696
— Stultifera navis,	529	— Selden's table talk,	1674
Irenæus. Account of,	1043	Irving, E. Oracles of God,	64
— Adversus hæreses,	42	— Wilks' life of,	1596
— Dodwell dissertationes,	42	Irving, J. T. Hawk chief,	1283
Irene,	1249	— Indian sketches,	1433, 1521
Ireton the regicide. Life of,	163	Irving, Theo. Conquest of Florida,	672
Irish academy. Transactions of royal,	590	Irving, Washington. Abbotsford, &c.,	680
— association. The united,	758	— Astoria,	1433, 1521
— bards, music, &c.,	974	— Bonneville's adventures,	1427
— Catholics in the 18th century,	955	— Book of the Hudson,	1326
— Character, customs, &c. of the,	762	— Companions of Columbus,	634
— character. Hall's sketches of,	528	— Conquest of Grenada,	838
— eloquence. Specimens of,	436	— Goldsmith's works, &c.,	566
— ethnology. Ellis',	1147	— History of New York,	1283
— Evangelical Society,	134	— Legends of Spain,	1326
— gentleman. Adventures of an,	543	— Life and portrait,	1604
— gentleman in search of religion,	69	— Life of Campbell,	1241
— Guide to, &c.,	69	— Life of Columbus,	923
— historical library,	1475	— Life of Davidson,	1564
— history. O'Connor's abstract of,	568	— Life of Goldsmith,	1591
— History of the native,	755	— Life of Washington,	1633
— language. Vallancey's grammar		— Mahomet and his successors,	1609
of the,	431	— Salmagundi, &c.,	529
— life. Tales of,	542	— Select works,	1317
— melodies, by Moore,	472	— Skidsæbog,	1283
— nation. Antiquities of the,	623	— Tour to the prairies,	719
— Parliament. Debates, &c.,	1475	— Wolfert's roost, &c.,	1326
— 1634 to 1666,	771	— Works,	529, 1317
— peasantry. Tales for the,	531	Irwin, E. Bonaparte in Egypt,	845
— Traits, &c. of the,	522	— Journey to Busrah,	697
— pillar towers. On,	771	— Voyages to Red Sea,	689
— poetry, translated by Brooke,	453	Irwin, F. C. Western Australia,	1511
— political characters (1799),	981	Irwin, T. Reply to Wikoff,	1552
— pursuits of literature,	812	Irwin's occasional epistles,	467
— Quarterly Review,	1343	Isaacs, H. Ceremonies, &c. of the Jews,	114
— rebellion in 1641,	762	Isaacs, N. Eastern Africa,	1423
— Scotti, Britons, &c. Origin of,	757	Isaacson, H. Life of Andrews,	905
— sketch book,	1295	Isabel, or Sicily,	1395
— student in England. Letters of,	686	Isabella, a tragedy,	1269
— Vallancey on the,	1228	Isaia propheta,	11
— widow. The,	506, 1262	Isaiah. Alexander's prophecies of,	997
Irishman in London, a farce,	506	— Barnes' notes on,	997

	PAGE		PAGE
Isaiah. Horsley on,	25	Italian novelists. Roscoe's,	536
— Lowth's translation,	14	— Poetry,	490, 1251
— McCulloch's lectures on,	26	— poets. Lives of the,	968
Isagoge in epistolas Pauli,	1000	— republics. Sismondi's,	826
Isagoge, J. B. C. Symbola Lutherana,	118	— schools of painting,	361
Isbrants, Mr. Russia and Tartary,	632	— sketch book,	672
Isenberg, Rev. Mr. Journal,	1423	— tragedy, theatres, &c.,	497
— Journal in Abyssinia,	1045	Italie. Histoire literaire de,	1218
Isert, P. E. Voyages en Guinée,	1433	— pittoresque,	1396
— Voyages,	1423	— Voyage d'un François en,	675
Isinglass. Essay on British,	333	Italy, a poem. By Rogers,	477
Isis, an Egyptian pilgrimage,	1425	— as it is,	662
Isis and Osiris. Plutarch's treatise,	136	— Cox's picture of,	625
Isiah, W. Mud cabin,	1464	— Cramer's ancient,	610
Isla. Hist. of Gerund Zotes,	529	— Gentleman's guide through,	675
Island (The). By Lord Byron,	455	— Gray's tour in,	656
— empire,	1498, 1573	— History of,	824, 1488
— of innocence,	484	— illustrated, by Brockedon,	1180
Islandic language. Affinities of the,	413	— in 1821. Tour in,	675
Isle de Merlin,	1273	— Lyman's political state of,	825
— of France. St. Pierre's,	709	— Manners and customs of,	661
— of Man,	1401	— Monfaucon's antiquities of,	825
— Feltham's tour in,	679	— Murray's handbooks for,	392, 1679
— History, &c. of the,	621	— Romance of history,	531
— Macculloch's,	681	— Travels in,	661, 1388
— of palms and other poems,	483	Itinerant, or life of an actor,	964
— of Wight. Beauties, &c. of,	358, 678	Itinerarium septentrionale,	679
— London's,	1367	Itinerary in Europe in 1617,	651
— Pennant's tour to,	682	— of antiquities. Leland's,	768
— Picture of,	622	Itza,	1516
— Roscoe's tour in,	1400	Ivan Vejeeghen, a novel,	522
— sonnante,	1273	Ivanhoe, a romance,	536
Isocrates. Greek and Latin orations,	435	Ivar, or the Skjuts boy,	1276
— Oraciones et epistolæ,	556	Ivernois, F. D'. Hist. of Geneva,	924
— Orations and life,	435	— Losses of the French,	831
Israel and the Gentiles,	1030	— View of the assignats,	831
— in Egypt,	1000	Ives, E. Epicteti Enchiridion,	442
— of the Alps,	1038	Ives, Bp. L. S. English church,	1033
Israel Potter,	1288	— Trials of a mind,	1015
Israeli, J. D'. Amenities of literature,	1326	Ivimey, J. Hist. of the English baptists,	121
— Anecdotes,	549	— Life of Bunyan,	915
— Calamities of authors,	410	— Life of Milton,	951
— Charles I. and James I.,	767	— Memoir of Fox,	930
— Curiosities of literature, 578, 1326,	1327	Ixtlilxochitl, F. A. Chichimeques,	1440
— Hist. recollections,	767	— Mexique, &c.,	1440
— Miscellanies and essays,	578	Izard, R. Diplomatic correspondence,	867
— Quarrels of authors,	410	— Military operations,	862
— The literary characters,	410	— Letters and life,	1598
— See D'Israeli.			
Israelites. History of the,	114		
Istria, &c. Tour through,	653	J.	
Italian, a romance,	535	Jachin and Boaz,	1452
— authors. Lives and works of,	908	Jack Cade, a play. By Conrad,	1241
— classics. Key to the,	549, 580	Jack Hinton,	1286
— Montucci's,	421, 580	Jack of the mill,	1283
— comedies, translated,	1272	Jack Retort,	880
— DRAMA,	497, 516, 1270	Jack Tier,	1277
— exile in England,	596	Jackman, I. All the world's a stage,	1263
— insurrection of 1831,	1578	— Plays,	507
— irrigation. Smith's,	1199	Jackman, W. Australian captive,	1598
— LANGUAGE,	421, 1229	Jackson, Gen. A. Address and pro-	
— Baretti's changes of,	908	clamation,	1566
— and writers. Baretti on,	424	— Headley's life of,	1598
— Dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	421	— Jenkins' life of,	1598
— library. Baretti's,	411, 908	— Life of,	861
— literature. Herbert's,	1673	— Life and portrait,	1604
— love, or eunuchism,	329	— Protest, address, &c.,	1565

	PAGE		PAGE
Jackson, Major B. Life of Wellington,	1634	Jacobi, M. On insane hospitals,	1217
Jackson, F. J. Correspondence, &c.,	900	Jacobinism, a poem,	406
— Pamphlets relating to,	900	— Playfair's history of,	811, 806
Jackson, H. On isinglass,	333	Jacobins. Porcupine's American,	806
Jackson, I. R. Life of Harrison,	1594	Jacobite church. Visit to,	1048
Jackson, J. Chronolog. antiquities,	731	— memoirs of 1745,	763
— Commerce of Mediterranean, 235,	705	— relics of Scotland,	408
— Horse subsecivus,	64	Jacobites. Condition of the Syrian,	1632
— Journey from India,	634	— Thompson's memoirs of the,	1469
— On wood engraving,	1179	Jacob's well,	1029
— Raging tempest,	64	Jacobs, T. J. Pacific Ocean,	1374
— Scottish stage,	497	Jacobs, Dr. W. S. Chemical compo-	26
— Tragedy,	507	nion,	1002
— What to observe,	1367	Jacobus, P. Practica,	122
Jackson, Gov. J. Life and portrait,	1606	Jacotot's method of teaching,	44
Jackson, J. B. S. Anatomical mu-	1163	Jacqueline, a tale. By S. Rogers,	671
seum,	708	Jacquemont, V. Letters from India,	350
Jackson, J. G. Barbary,	706	Jacques, J. Lambert's system of the	267
— Travels in Morocco,	667	world,	661
Jackson, J. L. Vaudois and Pied-	1137	Jacquier, F. Newton's Principia,	266
mont,	1028	Jacquier, Father. Italy,	846
Jackson, J. R. Minerals and their	316	Jacquin, J. F. Chemistry,	114
uses,	314	Jahan Ara, a Persian manuscript,	1174
Jackson, Jno. Sermon,	350	Jahn. Hist. of Hebrews,	1638
Jackson, R. Cold water in fever,	1637	Jahr 1848,	159
— On drowning,	185, 1072	Jail chaplain. Experiences of,	1641
— On the figure of the earth,	1061	Jails. Palmer on,	1040
Jackson, S. Life of Zinzendorf,	1154	— Returns of Boston,	1418
— Trans. of Jung-Stilling,	1579	— See Gaols and Prisons.	1206
Jackson, Saml. Trial,	1579	Jain religion. The,	728
Jackson, Dr. Samuel. Annual dis-	307	Jains. Sacred mounts of the,	689
courses,	1615	Jal, A. Archiologie navale,	167
— Eulogy on Chapman,	1221	Jamaica. Account of (1808),	853
— Introductory lecture,	298	— Account of,	241
— Memoir of Parrish,	1084	— acts of assembly,	1110
— Nature improved,	1613	— Assembly. On slave trade,	241
— Principles of medicine,	976	— Beckford's description of,	1143
— Review of Bell,	1007, 1635	— Bigelow's (in 1850),	850
Jackson, Thos. Life of Newton,	35	— Brown's history of,	1514
— Life of Watson,	42	— Brydges' annals of,	855
— Life of Wesley,	380	— Condition of negroes in (1826),	157, 1663
— On the apostles' creed,	1347	— Condition of negroes in,	855
— Wesleyan Methodism,	438	— Emancipation in (1801),	599
— Works and life,	435	— Gosse's birds of,	1515
Jackson, W. Book-keeping,	1598	— History of,	1131
— Political register,	578	— Jelly on the condition of,	890
Jackson, Major W. Eulogy on Wash-	566	— Laws of,	869
ington,	513	— Long's history of,	1437
— Oration,	1303	— magazine. The,	1515
Jackson, Rev. W. Life, &c. by W.	532	— Mason's state and prospects of,	1435
M. J.,	145, 1050	— Naturalists' sojourn in,	157
Jackson, William. The four ages,	156	— Petition of assembly (1775),	857
— Thirty letters,	1004	— Petition of assembly of,	1436
Jackson, Z. Shakspeare's genius, &c.,	1306	— Phillippo's,	725
Jacob Bendixen the Jew,	230	— Phillips' state of,	1441
Jacob Faithful, a novel,	656	— plantership. McMahon's,	858
Jacob, G. Common law,	235	— Privileges of Assembly of,	1044
— Law dictionary,	667	— Renny's history of,	727
— Statute law,	1317	— Sloane's natural history, &c. of,	1441
Jacob, P. L. Notice bibliographique,	656	— State and prospects of,	1441
— Prisons d'Etat,	235	— Stewart's (1823),	858
Jacob, W. On the precious metals,	667	— Vernon's recollections of,	1044
— State of Germany,	1317	— Vindication of assembly,	244
— Trade in corn,	1317	— Wesleyan mission to,	727
— Travels in Spain,	1317	— Whiteley's three months in,	727
Jacobi, F. H. Werke,	1317	— Williams' tour in (in 1823),	727
		— See Maroons.	

	PAGE		PAGE
ames and Drinker. Card to,	1655	Jameson, Mrs. Legends of the Ma-	1284
ames Mountjoy,	1291	<i>domna</i> ,	1621
ames the fatalist,	524	— Life of Rubens,	467, 1598
ames, C. Military dictionary,	404	— Loves of the poets,	1327
ames, E. Long's expedition,	720	— Memoirs and essays,	1284
— Tanner's narrative,	971	— Monastic orders,	367
ames, G. Empresses of Rome,	966	— Retzsch's fancies,	1015
ames, G. P. R. Blanche of Navarre,	1264	— Sacred and legendary art,	1648
— Celebrated women,	1598	— Sisters of charity,	529
— Dark scenes of history,	1284	— Sketches and tales,	1327
— De Lisle,	529	— Social life in Germany,	529, 651
— Education in Germany,	1082	— Visits and sketches,	847
— Henry of Guise,	1284	Jameson, Prof. British India,	592, 598
— Hist. of Charlemagne,	1579	— Edin. philocephical journal,	642
— Life of Henry IV.,	1595	— Polar Seas,	706
— Life of Louis XXV.,	1615	— Travels in Africa,	281
— Life of Oxenstiern,	737	Jameson, R. Mineralogy,	326
— On chivalry,	1620	Jameson, T. Body at different ages,	326
— Richard Cœur de Lion,	1587	— On the changes in the body,	427
— The Black Prince,	1469	Jameson, A. On rhetoric,	352
— Vernon's letters,	1327	— On the construction of maps,	256
ames, H. Lectures and miscella-	667	— Universal science,	121
<i>ries</i> ,	1599	Jamieson, J. Hist. of the Culdees,	413
ames, J. Travels in Sicily,	361	— On languages,	64
ames, J. A. Jay's autobiography,	756	— On lay preaching,	422
ames, Rev. J. T. School of painting,	1598	— Scottish dictionary,	64
ames I. (King). Aikin's court of,	767	— Use of sacred history,	1036
— Court and times of,	47	Jamieson, Rev. R. Primitive Christians,	1293
— D'Israel's character of,	1462	Jane Bouverie,	1275
— reges refutatio à M. Becano,	782	Jane Eyre,	1267
— Goodman's court of,	781	Jane Shore, a tragedy,	521
— Miscellaneous state papers of,	467	Jane Talbot, a novel,	100
— Original MSS., letters, &c. of,	777	Jane, Wm. Sermons,	721
— Poetical remains, life, &c.,	781	Janeiro (Rio de). Lincocock's notes on,	1015, 1598
— Sparks' reign of,	566	Janeway family. History of the,	1015, 1598
— Speech to parliament,	780	Janeway, J. Heaven upon earth,	100
— Works,	768, 1462	Janeway, J. J. Sermon,	1284
ames II. (King.) First 14 years of	653	Janin, J. Pictures of French,	1005, 1589
<i>reign of</i> ,	768	Janney, S. M. Life of Fox,	1616
— Fox's reign of,	768	— Life of Penn,	825
— Letter in exile,	780	Jannotus, D. De repub. Venet.,	1650
— Irish protestants under,	780	Jansen, R. Books printed by,	236
— Memoirs of,	795, 798, &c.	Jansenism. Pascal's letters on,	69
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the	784	Jansenists. The,	1041
<i>time of</i> ,	780	— and Molinists, by St. Amour,	46
— Proclamation of pardon,	706	— See Guyon.	667
— Secret history of,	605	Jansenius, Bp. C. Account of,	1227
ames, Prof. Discovery in Africa,	298	Janson, B. Wordenboek,	706
ames, R. Dublin Gazette,	302	Janson, W. States of Barbary,	694
— Medicinal dictionary,	333	Japan. Broughton's coasts of,	638
— Moffet on health, by,	43	— Campbell's visit to,	1419
— Pharmacopœia,	64	— Claims of, on Christendom,	698
— Translation of Minucius,	656	— Dutch embassy to,	1679
ames, T. Church of Rome,	1598	— expedition. Spalding's,	696
— Tour in Germany,	863	— Golownin's captivity in, &c.,	842, 1504
ames, Thos. C. Memoir of,	361	— History of,	845
ames, T. J. Military occurrences,	361	— Kœmpfer's history of,	1416
— Schools of painting,	1464	— Parker's expedition to,	638
ames, W. Naval and military history,	527	— Survey of the coasts of,	1680
<i>— Naval occurrences</i> ,	1433	— Taylor's visit to,	700
ameson, A. Placette,	578	— Titsingh's illustrations of,	696
ameson, Mrs. Canada, &c.,	1327	— Voyages to,	696
— Characteristics of women,	651	— See Japon.	
— Commonplace book,	1598		
— Diary of an Ennuyée,			
— Italian painters,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Japanera. Gefangenschaft beiden,	1413	Jean Paul. See Richter.	
Japanese. Manners and customs of the,	1417	Jeanne D'Arc. Memoirs of,	306
Japanning. Art of,	364	Jebb, Dr. Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610
— Stalker and Parker, &c. on,	381	Jebb, J. Burnet's lives,	516
— to imitate china,	363	— Correspondence,	566
Japannois-Chinois. Traduction,	845	— Life and letters,	1590
Japhet, comedie par Scribe,	1273	— On prisons,	150
— in search of a father,	532	— Works and life,	566
Japon (Japan). Varenii descriptio,	615	Jefferson, T. Defence of N. Carolina	
— Voyage philosophique au,	1307	from,	1548
Jaques, J. Junius,	1479	— Eulogy on,	431
Jar of honey from Mount Hybla,	1326	— Lee on writings of,	1603
Jardine, Major A. Letters from Bar-		— Letters,	941
bary,	706	— Life and portrait,	1004
Jardine, D. Müffing's mission,	1502	— Life, letters, &c. &c.,	91
— Treatise of equivocation,	1015	— Manual,	1529
Jardine, G. Philosophical education,	209	— N. Orleans beach,	113
Jardine, Sir W. Annals of nat. hist.,	1130, 1339	— Notes on Virginia,	685
— Naturalists' library (40 vols.),	271	— Parliamentary practice,	140
— White's Selborne,	276	— Pretensions to presidency, &c.,	897
Jardins, par Delle. Les,	492	— Simpson's life of,	974
Jarratt, D. Call to sinners,	1015	— Tacitus on the conduct of,	830
— On love to Christ,	1015	— Tucker's life of,	1599
Jarrod, T. Instinct and reason,	1082	— Weights and measures,	235
Jarves, J. J. Art hints,	1666	— Writings,	1317
— Sandwich Islands,	1511	— Youth of,	1509
— See Parisian Sights.		Jefferson medical college. Pamphlets,	1068
Jarvis, C. Don Quixote,	522	Jeffrey, N. Conduct of George IV.,	813
Jarvis, Rev. S. F. Chronological intro-		Jeffrey, Lord. Cockburn's life of,	1599
duction,	1036	— Life and letters,	1311
Jasher. The book of,	995	— Miscellanies,	1357
Jason. Loves of Medea and,	441	Jeffrey, W. Sion's groans,	67
Jaubert, Comte. Voyages en Orient,	1410	Jeffreys, Dr. Aerial voyages,	261
Jauffret, M. Life of Florian,	526	Jeffreys, F. Florida,	672
Jaundice. Inaugural thesis on,	321	Jeffreys, Lord. Life and death,	852
Java. Davidson's,	1412	Jeffreys, Judge. Woolryoh's life of,	941
— Horsfield's zoology of,	293	— Life of,	1599
— Raffles' government of,	961	Jeffreys, Lt. C. Van Dieman's land,	641
— Raffles' history of,	848	Jeffreys, T. French dominions,	655
— Rambles in,	1419	— Map of Coromandel,	612
— Sketches of,	1419	— Map of Nova Scotia,	612
— Stockdale's sketches of,	700	— Muller's voyages,	643
— Thorn's conquest of,	850	— On Spanish islands,	719
Jay, John. Diplomatic correspondence,	867	— River St. Lawrence,	655
— Federalist,	1521	— Voyages of the Russians,	641
— Flanders' life of,	1588	Jekyl, J. Sancho's letters,	559
— Letters to Littlepage,	895	Jelly, T. Jamaica,	1514
— Life of,	1599	Jeltons. Origin, &c. of,	1453
— Life and portrait,	1605	Jenison, R. Popish plot,	794
— On N. Y. college,	214	Jenkins, Judge. Remonstrance,	790
— Portrait of,	1587	Jenkins, J. S. Governors of N. York,	1547, 1599
Jay's Treaty. Features of,	896	— Life of Calhoun,	1677
— Porcupine on,	896	— Life of Jackson,	1598
Jay, M. Eloquence politique,	1589	— Polk and his administration,	1618
Jay, Hon. W. Mexican war,	1521	Jenkins, Sir L. Wynn's life of,	941
— On slavery,	1108	Jenkins, R. On Christianity,	32
— The government and slavery,	1565	Jenkins, S. Welsh history,	1464
Jay, Rev. W. Autobiography, &c.,	1599	Jenks, B. Prayers for families,	39
— Life of Winter,	979	Jenks, W. Comp. commentary,	999
— Sermons,	100	— History of the Jews,	1030
— Works,	1005	Jenner, David. Sermons,	100
Jealous wife. The,	1259	Jenner, Dr. E. Baron's life of,	941
James' diary, &c.,	1295	— Effect of vaccination,	313
Jean Paul. Sämmtliche Werke,	1319	— Life of,	1599
		Jennings, D. Jewish antiquities,	114
		— Works of Watts,	182

	PAGE		PAGE
ings, J. On Doane's sermon,	1015	Jesse, K. Scenes and tales,	1284
ing's landscape annual,	597	— Windsor and Eton,	1399
nison, W. Political economy,	224	Jesse, J. H. Court of England,	1464
ur, M. Travels to India,	634	— Life of Brummell,	1575
way, R. O. Historical notes,	750	— London,	1327, 1364
sius, J. Juris Romani,	142	— Notes of a half pay,	1384
y, C. N. Anatomico-physiology,	326	— Selwyn and his contemporaries,	1623
ns, Rev. L. Natural history,	1130	— The Pretender,	1599
ns, S. Disquisitions,	578	Jesse, W. Importance of the Scrip- tures,	32
nternal evidence of Christian reli- gion,	32	Jessup, Jno. vs. Färth,	171
laclaine's letters to,	33	Jest book. The American,	544
orks and life,	566	Jesting. Thoughts on,	532
son, R. Confessions, &c.,	529	Jesu. Hess—Lebensgeschichte,	996
Plays,	507	— Selhelhameri historia,	996
Tragedies,	1264	Jesuit abroad. The female,	1622
lan, Wm. Autobiography,	1599	— conspiracy and secret plan,	1017
liebault's voyage,	672	— executorship,	1639
miah's lamentations, by Blayney,	994	— in the family,	1293
nann, E. St. Petersburg,	1384	— missions in N. America,	1434, 1514
nyn, J. Book of epithets,	1327	— travels,	634, 1370
nglish epithets,	1225	Jesuites. Chute des,	1039
ingham. Dignity of human na- ture,	197	— De l'existence des,	1034
n the Alexandrian school,	64	Jesuitism in England,	1017
ingham, Mr. On Scandinavian poetry,	467	— in its rudiments. Taylor's,	1040
Poems,	467	— Michelsen's modern,	1649
me. Epistola ad Paulinum,	993	Jesuits and Puritans compared to Pharisees,	48
n vitas patrum,	1005	— Arnauld on modern,	955
pera omnia,	42	— By E. W. Grinfield,	1035
me of Prague. Life of,	933	— Constitutions Soc. Jesu,	1042
me Paturot,	1306	— Dallas' conspiracy against,	119
old, D. Comedies,	1264	— Destruction of, in France,	116
hilling magazine,	1339	— Expeditio apud Sinas,	699
Works of fiction, &c.,	1284	— History of the,	116, 129
old, W. B. Brage beaker,	1384	— Joly—Histoire des,	1036
ey, Earl of. On the correspond- ence of the,	488	— Lives of British and Irish,	1614
ey (Isle of). Account of the,	763	— memorial for England,	59
Dacey's remarks on,	762	— Michelet and Quinet on the,	1018
Juernsey and Alderney,	680	— Mornings among the,	1020
History of the isle of,	781	— Nicolini's history of,	1038
History of,	1364	— Oldham's satires on the,	473
Lyte's island of,	769	— Pascal's letters on,	956
usalem delivered. Tasso's,	495, 1254	— Steinmetz' history of the,	1040
Ferguson's topography of,	996	— Steinmetz' year among English,	1628
Map of,	1355	— Travels of,	634
Denheimer's,	996	— Travels of missionaries,	1047
On the destruction of,	115	— unmasked,	84
Poujoulat. Histoire de,	1503	Jesus. Cave's life of,	131
visited. Bartlett's,	1677	— Histoire de la Compagnie de,	1045
inner saved,	1009	— Neander's life of,	996
TRAVELS DESCRIBING, &c.,	687, 1402	— Vie de, par J. Kuhn,	996
The fall of,	509	Jeune, M. Choix de livres,	209
Two journeys to,	688	Jeunesse du Duc de Richelieu,	1271
Williams' holy city,	997	— Leçons pour la,	212
ris, Admiral. Naval action,	787	Jew. Account of the conversion of a, — bill. Speeches on the,	64 431
ris, H. Falls of the Cavery,	697	— (The), a comedy,	504
ris, H. J. W. Corfu,	1501	— of Mogadore, an opera,	503
ie, D. M. B. Disputes in N. York,	878	Jewel, Bishop. Le Bas' life of,	1599
ie, E. Anecdotes of dogs,	1143	— On the church of England,	121
Angler's rambles,	1399	— Opera theologica,	42
Crignelle's Le Morvan,	1492	Jewels. History of,	1138
Favorite haunts,	1327, 1399	— See Gems.	
Meanings in natural history,	272, 1130	Jewett, C. C. Catalogue system,	986
Hampton court,	1399	— Duties on books,	1093
		— Libraries in U. S.,	986

	PAGE		PAGE
Jewett, I. A. Travels,	1369	John, Saint. On the life, writings,	91
JEWISH ANTIQUITIES, CUSTOMS, &c., 114,	1030	&c. of,	91
— DISABILITIES IN ENGLAND,	1481	— See Prophecies and Apocalypse.	
— Pamphlets on,	1486	John, T. Conversion of (a Jew),	64
— HISTORY, &c. OF, 114,	1030	Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs,	1221
— history. See Ten Tribes.		— Unity of the human race,	1148
— hypocrisy, a caveat,	69	Johnes, T. Bertrandon's travels,	687
— race. Nott's physical hist. of,	1150	— Froissart,	830
— spy. The,	552	— Life of Froissart,	931
— view of Christianity,	960	— Memoirs of Joinville,	943
Jewitt, J. R. Captivity at Nootka,	941	Johnnes, T. Monstrelet's chronicles,	833
Jews' belief in a future state,	34	Johns, Rev. B. G. History of Jews,	1031
— Bicheno's address to,	48	Johnson and Smith. Specimen of	
— Chronographical and numerical		types,	1190
systems of,	1168	Johnson, Rev. A. History of philoes.,	183
— Fox's looking-glass for the,	58	Johnson, A. B. Meaning of words,	1231
— Friendly epistles to,	60	Johnson, A. H. Atlas to Alison,	1333
— HISTORY, antiquities, &c. of the, 114,	1030	Johnson, Ben. See Jonson.	
— in China. Finn's,	1412	Johnson, C. Country lasses,	1264
— in Persia, &c. Mission to,	1679	Johnson, C. B. Settlement in Penn-	
— in Spain and Portugal,	1499	sylvania,	719
— in the east. Persecution of,	1657	Johnson, C. W. Depth of soils,	1197
— letters to Voltaire,	31, 1031	— Dictionary of gardening,	1068, 1197
— Mission of inquiry to,	1045	— Farmer's encyclopedia,	1068, 1197
— Missionary labors among,	1636	— Life of Coke,	1581
— On their future conversion,	66	— Trans. of Thaei,	1200
— Priestley's letters to the,	71	Johnson, D. Field sports,	407
— to equality. The claims of,	1648	Johnson, Dr. Funeral sermon by,	110
— See Judaism.		Johnson, E. Hydrophathy,	1159
Jewsberry, Maria J. Letters to the		— Noces philosophicæ,	1221
young,	209	— On life, health, &c.,	1157
Jewsbury, G. R. Zoe,	1284	Johnson, F., receiver general of Pa.,	882
Jews-harp. A performer on the,	928	— Washingtoniana,	438
Joachim Napoleon. Mort du roi,	1489	Johnson, G. W. Memoirs of Selden,	1623
Jean of Arc. Mahon's,	1899	— Stranger in India,	1414
— Memoirs of,	906	Johnson, J. A journey from India,	634
— Notice sur,	1599	— Account of Rogers,	1630
— By Southey,	480	— Atmosphere and gout,	519
Joanna of Sicily. History of,	941	— Carbonic acid gas,	266
Joannes Damascenus. Theologia,	43	— Change of air,	651
Job. Barnes' notes on,	997	— Civic life,	302
— Good's translation of,	994	— Cowper's Homer,	443
— Lee's translation of,	994	— Cowper's letters,	554
— Smith and Scott's versions,	14	— Derangement of the liver,	1161
Jobson, D. W. Metternich,	1489	— Diary of a philosopher,	651
Jocelinus de Brakelonda. Chronica,	1473	— Influence of atmosphere,	307
Jocelyn. Life of St. Patrick,	131	— Life of Cowper,	458
— See Joceline.		— Marriage state,	1648
Jocelyn, Lord. Chinese expedition,	1414	— Memoirs of Hayley,	936
Jockey club. The, and answer,	981	— On dyspepsia,	315
Jocosæ. Lunn's horse,	469	— Pilgrimages to the Spas,	1157
Joddrell, R. P. Illustrations of Buri-		— Recess in the highlands,	681
pides,	409	— Revolution in the south,	1560
Johannot, Tony. Jérôme Paturot,	1306	— Tour in Ireland,	1399
— Vignettes to Quixotte,	1302	— Trifles in verse,	467
Johansen, A. Account of Bulama,	706	— The Spas,	1384
Johnson, J. Mosaic religion,	115, 1031	— Typographia,	1190
John. By E. Carlen,	1276	Johnson, J. R. Huber on ants, by,	293
"†John." Controversy with Brooks,	1548	Johnson, J. W. Tour in France, &c.,	667
John Bull in America,	542	Johnson, L. and Co. Printing types,	1190
John de Lancaster, a novel,	824	Johnson, Louisa. Flower garden,	1197
John Drayton,	1298	Johnson, Mr. General biography,	904
John of Gaunt. Adventures of,	540	Johnson, B. On resistance,	798
John Chrysostom De Sacerdotio,	41	— On revolution of 1688,	800
— See Chrysestom.		Johnson, R. G. History of Salem,	1543
John of Damascus. Theologia,	43	Johnson, S. A sermon,	100
Jehn to all God's imprisoned people,	1650	— Elements of philosophy,	180

	PAGE		PAGE
nson, S. Frederick of Prussia,	820	Johnston, J. Nature constantia,	197
On the laws against popery, &c.,	64	— Thaumatographia,	272
nson, Dr. Samuel. Akenside's		Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural	
works,	450	chemistry,	1127
beauties and biog. anecdotes,	578	— Agricultural works,	1127, 1197
Boswell's life of,	941, 1599	— Chemistry of common life,	1127
Compared with Chesterfield,	941	— North America,	1433
Courtenay on the character of,	457	Johnston, J. S. Life and portrait,	1604
Debates in Parliament,	767	Johnston, Major. Expedition to Candy,	
Dictionary of the English language,			697
	417	Johnston, R. On influenza,	320
Day's poems and life,		— Travels in Russia,	656
His religious life,	1016, 1599	Johnston, W. Bartolomeo's voyage,	693
Johnsoniana,	1599	— History of inventions,	376
King Charles Frederick,	820	— Wanley on man, by,	274
Letters and poems,	556	Johnstone, Novels,	530
Letters,	552	Johnstone, Chev. de. Hist. rebellion,	767
Life of,	941, 983	Johnstone, R. Condorcet's arithme-	
Life of Cowley,	564	tic, by,	123, 338
Life of Savage,	570	Johnstone, J. A comedy,	507
Lives of the poets,	941, 942, 1599	— Adventures of a guinea,	530
Mallet's poems,	469	— On draining land,	388
Mudford's criticism of,	427	— Parr's works and life,	568
Notes on Shakespeare,	512, 966	Johnstone, Mrs. Edinburgh tales,	1284
On the corn laws,	426	— Tales (2t),	697
On his life of Hammond,	430	Johnstone, W. England as it is,	1399
On his life of Milton,	430	Joints. Cooper on diseases of the,	521
On the moral writings of,	430, 578	Joinville, Lord John de. Chronicle,	1444
Poetical works and life,	467	— Memoirs of,	942
Potter on his lives of the poets,	428	Joinville, Prince de. Naval forces of	
Prayers of,	49	France,	1206
Rasselas,	530	— Naval forces,	1208
Remarks on his tour,	681	Joinville. Savary's extracts from,	708
Sermons attributed to,	100	Jokeyby, a burlesque on Rokeby,	489
Table talk,	549	Joli, Guy, and Claude. Memoirs,	942
The Idler,	578	Jolliffe, J. Tour in Greece,	689
The Rambler,	578, 1327	Jolliffe, T. R. Tour to Palestine,	689
Tour in Scotland,	680	Jollivet, M. Œuvres,	1108
Tour to the Hebrides,	941	Joly, J. C. Compagnie de Jesus,	1036
Various lives, &c. of,	941, 942	Joly, J. R. Ancienne géographie,	1353
Western isles and Wales,	680	Joly, M. de. Traduction de Antonin,	193
Works and life,	567	Jomard, M. Instruction élémentaire,	1082
World displayed,	631	— Notation hypométrique,	1168
of N. Y.) Life of, &c.,	942	Jomini, Gen. Campaign of Waterloo,	1212
nson, Rev. S. Attempt to kill,	801	— Guerres de la revolution,	1212
nson, S. W. Rural economy,	388	— Military works,	1208, 1209
nson, T. Græcorum delectus,	444	— Stratégie,	1211
Questions philosophicæ,	180	— Vie de Napoléon,	1572
Rights in the gold region,	1433	Jonah. Homily on the mission of,	1003
Sophocles,	500	Jondon, E. Tableau historique,	1444
nson, W. Life of Gen. Greene,	934	Jones. A tragedy,	507
Life of Greene answered,	960	Jones, A. Blacks in 1793,	882
nson, Sir W. Conferences with		— Electric telegraph in U. S.,	1112
Indians,	866	— Narrative of the blacks,	882
Indian treaty,	141	Jones, A. D. American biography,	1599
nson, W. B. Animal chemistry,	266	Jones, B. Letter to Jno. Jones,	879
nson, W. R. American coals,	1205	Jones, C. Differences of color in	
manufacture of iron,	1192	men,	326
Memoir of Von Schweinitz,	1632	Jones, C. A. Poems,	1244
Report on coals,	1137	Jones, C. C. Instruction of negroes,	1045
Weisbach's mechanics,	1171	— Recollections of royalty,	767
nson, A. Epigrams,	781	Jones, D. Edwards' reasons exam-	
The mariner,	467	ined,	1016
nson, A. K. Gazetteer,	1353	— History of Whitehall,	767
Physical atlas,	1120	— Journal to the Ohio,	719
nson, D. Education in France,	209	Jones, David. Sermons,	100
nson, Francis. Trial of,	166	Jones, K. Cicero's Brutus,	425

	PAGE		PAGE
Jones, E. C. Poems,	1244	Jones, William. Autobiography,	1600
Jones, E. O. Eminent characters, 1465,	1600	— Biblical cyclopædia,	18
Jones, Edward. Welsh bards,	467	— History of Christian church,	121
Jones, F. Rotteck's history,	1445	— Mathematical instruments,	343
Jones, G. Ancient America,	1148	— Memoirs of Horne,	938
— Cairo, &c.,	1405	— Memoirs of R. Hill,	937
Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, &c.,	634	— Natural philosophy,	253
Jones, Geo. Sir Francis Chantry,	1579	— On electricity,	261
Jones, H. Earl of Essex,	1264	— On the breakwater,	248
— Philosophical transactions,	590	— On the scriptures,	26
— State of Virginia,	885	— Russell's Europe,	1458
Jones, Rev. H. L. Cambridge university,	1085	— Solid geometry,	340
Jones, Inigo. Designs for buildings,	370	— Waldenses,	121
— Stonehenge,	767	Jones, Sir W. Asiatic miscellany,	578
Jones, J. Bygg's travels,	663	— Antiquities, &c. of Asia,	845
— Church of England,	64	— Asiatic poems and essays,	493
— Ecclesiastical researches,	25	— Elegiac poem on,	470
— Greek and English lexicon and grammar,	413	— Elegy on the death of,	465
— History of Stonehenge,	767	— Hindu law,	157
— Illustrations of the Gospels,	25	— Letters,	557
— Medical and vulgar errors,	578	— Poeseos Asiaticæ,	440
— Naval life,	667	— Poetical works and life,	467
— On the Christian religion,	32	— Poetry of eastern nations,	440
— Tragedy,	507	— Teignmouth's life of,	942
Jones, Col. J. Last speech of,	793	— Works,	567
Jones, Rev. J. Life of Hall,	935	Jones, W. Alfred. Essays,	1327
Jones, J. A. Haverhill,	530	Jones, W. T. To the United Irishmen,	808
Jones, J. B. Country merchant,	1300	Jones' English system of book-keeping,	380
Jones, J. G. On the resignation of Washington,	437	Jonson, Ben. Comedies,	1264
Jones, J. H. Life of Green,	1592	— Conversations with Drummond,	1327
Jones, J. P. An eulogium,	434	— Dramatic works,	507
Jones, J. S. Defence of N. Carolina,	1548	— Works and life,	567
Jones, J. T. War in Spain,	838	— Works, life, &c.,	507
— Sieges in Spain,	1212	Jonston, J. Thaumatographia naturalis,	272
Jones, J. W. Hakluyt's voyages,	1432	Joplin, J. Currency question,	230
Jones, Jenkin. The hobby-horses,	467	Joplin, W. Money market,	1666
Jones, John. Attempts in verse,	467	Jopp, J. Constitution of England,	614
— Mease's life of,	330	Jordan. Lynch's exploration of the,	1406
— Ovid's invective,	447	Jordan, G. W. Inflections of light,	357
— Surgical works,	330	Jordan, J. S. Parliamentary journal,	767
Jones, Lot. Memoir of Mrs. Taylor,	1630	Jordan, Mrs. Boaden's life of,	942
Jones, M. Miscellanies,	578	Jordan, Wm. Rutland papers,	1468
Jones, Major. Sketches of travel,	1300	Jorgenson, J. France and Germany,	651
Jones, Pascal. My uncle Hobson,	1284	Jortin, Rev. J. Discourse on the Christian religion,	32
Jones, Paul. Life and portrait,	1605	— Disney's memoirs of,	942
— Lives of,	942	— Life of Erasmus,	928
— Mackenzie's life of,	1600	— On ecclesiastical history,	121
— Memoirs,	942	— Sermons, discourses, &c.,	100
Jones, R. Distribution of wealth,	224	— Six dissertations,	64
— Medical education,	1082	— Tracts and dissertations,	567
Jones, R. R. Memoir of,	942	Jose, Mr. Juvenile biography,	209
Jones, S. Biographia dramatica, 907,	1255	Joseph, poëme en neuf chants,	491
— Biographical dictionary,	942	Joseph Andrews, a novel,	526
— Hist. of Poland,	817	Joseph ben Joshua. Chronicles,	1458
— Pronouncing dictionary,	417	Joseph en Egypte, tragedie,	518
Jones, Saml. On hydrocele,	320	Joseph Jenkins,	1261
Jones, Skelton. Hist. of Virginia,	884	Joseph II. Anecdotes of,	946
Jones, T. Welsh dictionary,	423	— Histoire de,	1600
Jones, T. J. Middle ages,	1444	— Letters,	557, 1486
Jones, T. P. Franklin journal,	593	Josephine, Empress. Memoirs of,	942
Jones, T. Percy. Firmilian,	1257	— Various lives of,	1600
Jones, T. R. Natural history,	1143	Josephine, Impératrice. Memoires sur,	1600
Jones, T. S. Life of Glenorchy,	933	Josephus an apologist of Christ,	25
Jones, T. W. Traveller's directory,	628		

	PAGE		PAGE
Josephus continued by Basnage,	114	Journey of life,	1293
— Die Werke des,	1031	— through Italy, Greece, &c.,	636
— Findlay on,	31	— book of England,	1363
— Foster on,	31	Journies amusantes. Les,	546
— Histoire des Juifs,	114	— See Travels.	
— Works,	115	Joutel, M. Voyage de La Sale,	724
Jesse, Mr. Juvenile biography,	209	Jouy, M. Guillaume Tell,	1272
Josselyn, J. New England's rarities,	275	— Hermit in Italy,	579
— New England voyages,	719	— Hermite de la Guiane,	578
Jost, J. M. Der Israeliten,	1031	— Hermite de la chaussée D'Antin,	578
Joubert, A. Economie politique,	1093	— Hermite en Province,	578
— Les vins,	1668	— Le Franc-parleur,	578
Joubert, J. Pensées, &c.,	1308, 1327	— Paris chit-chat,	579
Jouffroy, M. Ethics,	1076	— Paris spectator,	579
— Miscellanies,	1066	Jovellanos, G. M. de. Diversiones,	1076
Jouissance de soi-même,	202	Jovian, Emperor. History of,	567
Jourdain, C. Œuvres de Nicole,	1319	Jovius, Bp. Historia sui temp.,	753
Jourdan, A. J. L. Traité de chimie,	1126	Jowett, W. Christian researches,	132
Jourdan, Maréchal. Campagne en		Joyce. Scientific dialogues,	266
1796,	1211	Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues,	209
— Memoirs of,	830	— Systematic education,	209
Journal de chimie médicale, &c.,	1126	Juan Fernandes. Solitary of,	1306
— des économistes,	1341	Juarros, Don. Hist. of Guatemala,	855
— des observations physiques, &c.,	255	Juchereau, Baron. Empire Otto-	
— d'un voyage à Londres,	678	man,	1501
— from Bassora to Bagdad,	636	Judah and Israel. Parallel histories,	966
— of a deputation,	1410	Judaism. Apology for,	31
— of a subaltern,	1419	— before our Saviour,	588
— of a wanderer,	1419	— Levis' defence of,	33
— of a young man,	983	Judd, Rev. S. Novels,	1284
— of an officer,	983	Judd, Saml. vs. Maurice,	172
— of an excursion to U. S.,	1442	Judge (The) : a poem,	450
— of agriculture,	1201	Judgment of whole kingdoms, &c.,	220
— of Alabama Legislature,	1536	— (private) in study of Scriptures,	25
— of House of R. of Penna.,	1557	— Swedenborg on the last,	1006
— of H. of Rep's of Penna.,	883, &c.	— The last, a poem,	472
— of H. of Rep's of U. S., (2t)	870	Judges during good behaviour,	879
— of health,	594	— Last speeches of the,	793
— of prison discipline,	1080	— of England. Poss',	1589
— of residence in Portugal,	1396	— Townsend's twelve eminent,	1630
— of science and arts,	594	— Welby's lives of eminent,	1634
— of Senate of Pennsylvania,	883, 1557	Judicatarum rerum auctoritas,	137, 142
— of the geological society,	1136	Judicial history of Massachusetts,	1054
— politique de Bruxelles,	602	— tenure. Speeches on the,	1054
Journals and periodicals. Literary,	595,	Judson, Rev. A. H. Life and labors,	1045
	1338	— Lives of three wives of,	1045
— Religious,	594, 1338	Judson, Mrs. A. H. Baptist mission,	132
— Scientific,	592, 1338	— Memoirs of,	943
— OF CONGRESS,	867, 1526, 1527, 1528	Judson, Mrs. Emily. Alderbrook,	1241
— 1774 to 1782,	868	— Missionary papers,	1045
— 1774 to 1788,	868	Judson, L. O. Biog. of the signers,	1600
— Secret,	868	Judsons. Lives of the three Mrs.,	1600
— of convention to form the Consti-		Jugemens des scavans,	595
tution of the U. States,	868, 1526	Juif-errant. Sur la legende du,	1644
— OF CONVENTIONS P. R. CHURCH,	1655	Juifs. Ceremonies parmi les,	1648
— of Councils of Phila.,	1558	Juillet. Royauté de,	1498
— of Episcopal conventions,	1042	Juive, opera,	1273
— OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,		Jukes, J. B. Newfoundland,	1433
U. S.,	868, 1528	— Voyage of the Fly,	1371
— of N. York Legislature,	1545	Julia de Roubigne, a novel,	531
— of Provincial Congress of Massa-		Julia of Bais,	1299
chusetts,	1540	Julia, or the Italian lover,	507
— OF SENATE OF U. S.,	868, 869, 1527	— The sequel of,	536
— OF SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY INSTI-		Julia, J. S. F. Air marseageux,	1154
TUTIONS,	589, 1334	Julian, by Wm. Warburton,	34
— of societies. See Transactions,		Julian the apostate. Life of,	943
Reports, Memoirs, &c.		Julian, Emperor. Works,	567

	PAGE		PAGE
Julian year. Holden on the,	352	Justice of the peace. Office of,	146
Julien, S. Oriental translations,	517	——— Shaw's,	147
Juliet Grenville, a novel,	521	Justice, A. Laws of the sea,	139
Julius Caesar. Abbott's history of,	1600	Justice, J. Gardener's directory,	368
Julius, Dr. N. Biblioth. Germano,	3	Justification by Christ alone,	56
Julius, N. H. Gefangniskunde,	1093	— by faith vindicated,	77
Julius, R. H. Nord Amerikas,	1514	— On the differences about,	46
Jumna. Source of the river,	696	— Warne on,	79
Jung Bahadoor,	1416	Justificative memorial of London,	894
Jungfrau Alp. Cheever's,	1389	Justin, M. J. Historia,	1444
Jung-Stilling, J. H. Pnenmatology,	185,	Justin. History,	731
	1072	Justin Martyr. Account of,	42
Junius. Britton's authorship of,	1570	— Apology,	41, 43
— De Lolme's authorship of,	1322	— Apologia,	42
— Letters of,	806	— Life, writings, &c.,	1005
— On the authorship of,	806	— Life of,	1600
— The king's answer to,	806	— Writings and opinions,	1600
— Works relating to,	806, 1479	Justinian. Commentaria in, &c., 142, 1051	1051
Junius, F. Biblia sacra,	13	— Institutiones,	142
— De picturâ veterum,	360, 361	Juvenal. Satyræ,	444
Junius, F. F. Opera theologica,	43	— Satires translated,	445
Junker, M. Langue Allemand,	1228	— Third satire translated,	1236
Juno. Shipwreck of the,	648	Juvenile biography, by Josse,	209
Junot, Mad. Celebrated women,	943	— delinquency. Prize essays,	1663
— Memoirs of Napoleon,	1573	— magazine. The,	559
Jupiter Hammon's address to the negroes,	245	— tourist. The,	678
Jure divino, a satire,	459	— travellers. Wakefield's,	539
— maratimo et navali,	146	Juvenilia. By Hunt,	466
Juries. Duncombe's law of,	145	— or paradoxes, &c.,	525
— or the Englishman's right,	145		
— Rights of, defended,	147		
— who condemned patriots,	801		
Jurieu on defending religion by arms,	799		
Jurieu, P. On the prophecies,	25		
Jurin, Dr. Varenus' geography,	615		
Juris canonici. Corpus,	143		
— civilis compendium,	143		
Jurisdictione. Boecius de,	137		
JURISPRUDENCE, 137, 1050, 1659			
— Elements of,	148		
— Province of,	137		
— The journal of,	593		
Jurisprudentiæ elementa,	143		
Jurisprudentia publica,	138		
— universalis,	136		
Jury. History of trial by,	1052		
Juryman. The complete,	149		
Jus belli et pacis,	139		
— principium aliorumque,	138		
— publicum,	157		
— Romanum. Stricture,	142		
— universali. Avo. A. E. Aylva,	137		
Jussieu's system. North American plants on,	288		
Jussieu, A. de. Zoologie,	1129		
Just in time, an opera,	507		
Justamond, J. E. and West Indies,	1514		
Justamond, J. O. Cancerous disorders,	811		
— Life of Lewis XV.,	831		
Justice and mercy recommended,	243		
Justice of the peace. Burns',	144		
——— Complete,	1663		
——— De Vail's,	147		
——— Manual of,	143, 146		
		K	
		Kabiles of Algeria. Campaign against,	1429
		Kæmpfer, R. Hist. of Japan,	845
		Kæmtz, L. F. Meteorology,	1124
		Kafir. See Caffre,	1504
		Kaffirland. Campaign in,	1420
		— King's campaigning in,	1423
		— Ward's five years in,	1426
		Kaffaria. Fleming's,	1421
		Kafir, Hottentot and farmer,	1045
		Kaims, Lord. Law tracts,	1060
		Kaim, Lord. Smith's strictures on,	326
		Kaiser Octavianus,	1273
		Kajars. Dynasty of the,	851
		Kalat. Journey to,	1415
		Kaleidoscope of anecdotes, &c.,	1306
		Kalendar. Volks,	1174
		— Illustrirter,	1174
		— Humoristisch Volks,	1174
		— Royal, and court and city,	1176
		Kalendars of H. M. Erchequer,	1467
		Kalish revolution,	204
		Kalm, P. Account of Niagara,	711
		— Travels in North America,	719
		Kaloolah,	1286
		Kalpa Sutra. The,	1049
		Kaltschmidt, J. H. German dictionary,	1228
		Kamenski's age of Peter the Great,	1483
		Kames, Lord. Anecdote of,	947
		— Art of thinking and life,	197
		— Elements of criticism,	437
		— Hints on education,	269
		— Hist. of man,	180, 197

	PAGE		PAGE
ies, Lord. Law tracts,	146, 1050	Keating, Col. Travels in Europe,	635
ife of,	967	Keating, H. S. Marvellous magazine,	530
Memoirs of, &c.,	943	Keating, J. Hist. of Ireland,	767
Principles of equity,	146	Keating, W. H. Art of mining,	281
Principles of morality,	197	— Long's expedition,	721
The gentleman farmer,	388	Keatinge, M. Trans. of Castillo,	853
See Kaim.		Keats, J. Epistle to Kaufman,	467
ntschatka. Dobell's travels in,	695	— Life, letters, &c.,	1311, 1600
Grieve's history of,	845	— Life, remains, &c.,	1327
Lessep's travels in,	698	— Poems and life,	467, 1244
Overland journey to,	655	Keble. Christian year,	485
ne, Dr. E. K. Grinnell expedition,	1371	Keckerman, B. Systema logicæ,	1074
ne, Hon. J. K. Address,	1674	Keeble, Jno. Statutes at large,	156
Discourse on law,	435	Keeling, B. Discourses,	100
Proceedings before,	1053	Keelvine, C. Sketches of Scotland,	530
ne, R. Chemistry,	1127	Keene, R. B. Martin's letter to,	1610
ne, T. L. The Mormons,	1036	— Vindication of,	902
ne, W. Speech on Colonial trade,	1103	Keep cool, a novel,	542
nsas and Nebraska. Hale's,	1538	Keese, J. Life of Hooper,	1244
nsas region. Greene's,	1678	Keightley, Thos. Fairy mythology,	
nt, Im. Critical philosophy,	185		135, 1284
· Critic of pure reason,	1070	— History of England,	1465
· Metaphysics of ethics,	1070	— History of Greece,	1454
· On perpetual peace,	198	— Mythology,	135
· Vie et philosophie de,	1067, 1600	— The crusaders,	732
· View of the principles of,	185	Keill, J. Astronomia,	350
aramania, or Coast of Asia Minor,	687	— Astronomy,	1173
aramsin, N. Travels,	634	— Euclid's geometry,	341
arr, A. Les femmes,	1076	— Trigonometry and logarithms,	342
— Tour round my garden,	1197	Keill, Dr. J. Anatomy abridged,	326
arten von Amerika. Altesten,	1570	— Lectiones physicæ,	256
ashmir. Travels in,	1414	— Medicina Britannica,	299
at River settlement,	1424	— Natural philosophy,	256
ate Aylesford,	1290	Keimer, S. Penna. gazette,	604
ater, H. Mechanics,	346	Keisewetter, R. G. Modern music,	1187
atharine Douglass,	1277	Keith, Rev. A. Harmony of prophecy,	996
athay,	1415	Keith, A. Land of Israel,	1016
athayan Slave. The,	1045	Keith, Alex. Christian religion,	32
atmandu. Oliphant's journey to,	1416	— On the prophecies,	32
auffman. Epistle to Angelica,	467	— Signs of the times,	64
Kaumaohar, F. Adams' insects, by	291	— Truth of religion,	1001
Kavanagh. By Longfellow,	1286	Keith, George. Against the Quakers,	64
Kavanagh, Julia. Tales,	1284	— Deism of William Penn,	64
— Woman in France,	1076	— Sermon,	100
— Women of Christianity,	1600	— Similarity to the "Orthodox,"	1649
Kavanagh, W. Science of languages,	1221	— Travels to Caratuck,	719
Kavina, M. Faventia historica,	825	Keith, G. S. Life of Geo. Campbell,	118
Kawanoche Keeteru,	886	— Weights and measures,	235
Kay, Jos. Condition of the people,	1082	Keith, P. Physiological botany,	286
— Education of the poor,	1082	Keith, R. Hist. of Scotland,	768
Kay, S. Travels in Caffraria,	706	Keith, Sir R. M. Memoirs of, &c.,	1600
Kaye, Bp. J. Ecclesiastical history,	121	Keith, Sir W. Hist. of Virginia,	885
Kaye, J. W. Bengal artillery,	1211	— Letter to Logan,	879
— East India company,	1482, 1507	— Papers and tracts,	567
— Life of Metcalfe,	1611	Kelham, R. Domesday book,	154
— Life of Tuoker,	1631	Keller, J. C. Plants D. C. Trew,	290
— War in Afghanistan,	1507	Kelley, Sophia. Life of Sherwood,	1624
Kazinski, Count. Lectures,	1234	Kelley, W. D. Address,	1334
Kean, Edmund. Life of,	1600	Kellways, T. Defence against plague,	318
Kearsley, Dr. J. Will of S. Flower,	173	Kelly, G. and D. Papers relating to,	786
Kearsley, John. Will of,	1670	Kelly, Geo. Speech at his own trial,	166
Kearsley's guide through London,	620	Kelly, H. Comedies,	508
— tax tables for 1825,	1660	Kelly, Hugh. Plays,	1264
Keate, G. Hist. of Geneva,	825	Kelly, M. Reminiscences of,	943
— Journey to Margate,	681	Kelly, P. Metrology,	235
— Pelew islands,	641	— Navigation,	401
— Sketches from nature,	579	— On spherics,	350

	PAGE		PAGE
Kelly, P. Treatise on exchange,	235	Kennedy, J. Conversations of Byron,	917
— Universal cambist,	235	— Fine arts in Britain,	1179
— Weights and measures,	235	— Contagious cholera,	311
Kelly, W. California,	1433	Kennedy, J. C. Algeria and Tunis,	1423
Kelly, W. R. Erotica,	1239	Kennedy, J. P. Life of Wirt,	1636
— Hist. of 1848,	1339	— Novels,	530, 1254
— History of Russia,	1483	— On Lord Baltimore,	1577
— Michelet's France,	1495	— On Wirt,	979
— Revolution of 1848,	1494	Kennedy, R. H. Campaign in Scinde,	1414
— Syria, &c.,	1406	Kennedy, W. Search for Franklin,	1371
— Translation of Boccaccio,	1275	— Texas (2t),	1561
— Trans. of Cervantes,	1302	Kennell, Thos. Discourses,	105
Kelp, weed-ash and lime. Experi-		Kennet, B. Grecian poets,	943
ments on,	384	— Paraphrase of the Psalms,	40
Kelroy, a novel,	542	— Rapin's critical works,	428
Kelsal, C. Cicero's orations,	432	— Roman antiquities,	747
Kelty, M. A. Early days of Friends,	1016	— Translation of Pascal,	69
— Reminiscences,	1327	Kennet, Bp. White. American library,	4
— Visiting my relations,	1600	— Cavendish family,	737
— Works,	1284	— History of England,	1465
Kemble, C. Plays,	508	— Register and chronicle,	768
Kemble, Frances A. A tragedy,	508	Kennet, W. Praise of folly,	525
— See Butler.		Kenneth,	1297
Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England,	1465	Kenney, Plays,	508
Kemble, J. P. A drama,	508	Kennicott, B. Bibl. Hebraica,	11
— Memoirs of,	943	— On Chronicles and Samuel,	26
— On Macbeth, &c.,	514	— On the tree of life, &c.,	25
Kemp, T. L. Agricultural physio-		— Ten annual accounts,	11
logy,	1197	Kenny, C. Manual of chess,	1216
— Creation,	1130	Kenny, W. S. Walker on chess,	1216
Kemp, W. On the pestilence (1665),	318	Kenrick, Abp. F. P. Acts, epistles,	
Kemp's nine days wonder,	1473	— &c.,	995
Kempe, A. J. Campaign in Saxony,	820	— Four gospels,	995
— Loosely manuscripts,	1465	— Primacy vindicated,	1016
Kempelen, De. Automaton,	408	— Theologia dogmatica,	1016
Kempis, T. A. Christian pattern,	64	— Theologia moralis,	1016
— Christian's exercise,	64	Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt,	1510
— Imitation of Christ,	1016	— Primeval history,	1120, 1351, 1445
— Life of,	914	Kenrick, T. Sermon,	100
— Meditations and prayers,	64	Kenrick, W. Comedies,	1264
— Opera,	43	— Epistles in verse,	467
— Opera et vita,	1317	Kent. Directions to the husband-	
— See Leroy,	1017	man of,	389
Ken, Bp. T. Bowles' life of,	943	— Excursions in,	678
Kendal, E. A. Travels in U. S.,	719	— Groans of,	790
Kendal, G. On Hayward's answer to,	791	— Journey book of,	1363
Kendal, J. Life, &c. of Fenelon,	57	— Malcolm's excursions in,	681
— Piety promoted,	77	— Topography and antiquities of,	618
Kendall, G. W. Mexican war,	1522	Kent, Duke of. Evans' eulogy on,	678
— Santa Fe expedition,	1433	— Life of,	1600
Kendall, J. Life of Story,	969	Kent, H. Sequel to York house,	579
— On prevailing customs,	1076, 1255	Kent, Chancellor J. Course of read-	
Kendall, Wm. Trans. of Filangieri,	216	ing,	986, 1337
Kendrick, T. C. Ionian isles,	689	— Commentaries,	146
Keneday, A. Importance of the colo-		— Life and portrait,	1605
nies,	886	— Life, &c.,	1600
Kenilworth, a novel,	536	Kent, Jos. Speech,	1234
Kenilworth castle. Guide to,	1364	Kent, J. C. Trans. of De Quincy,	1176
— Pageants at,	768	Kent, N. Hints on landed property,	368
Kenmore, Viscount. Trial of,	164	Kent, S. Banner displayed,	737
Kennedy. Blackwater chronicle,	1300	Kent's London directory,	608
Kennedy, C. Hamilton's tales,	1303	Kentish traveller's companion,	617, 668
Kennedy, C. B. Trans. of Demos-		Kenton, Gov. S. Life and portrait,	1806
thenes,	1232	Kentucky. Boone and the hunters	
Kennedy, E. B. Cape York,	1415	of,	1574
Kennedy, J. Ancient Greece,	1219	— coal mining co.,	1670
— Astronomical chronology,	18	— diocesan convention,	1656

	PAGE		PAGE
Kentucky. Episcopal convention,	1043	Kick for a bite. Porcupine's,	896
- HISTORY OF,	873, 1538	- for the whipper,	1343
- Justification of,	1563	Kickleburys on the Rhine,	1295
- resolutions of 1798,	1526	Kid, S. Bills of exchange, &c.,	146
- Toulmin's acts of,	1661	Kidd, Capt. Account of,	948
- See Flint's Western States.		- Historical sketch of,	1601
- See Hall's Sketches.		Kidd, J. Bridgewater treatise,	10
- See Imlay's Western Territory.		- Geological essay,	278
Keogh, John. Speech,	1477	- Mineralogy,	281
Kepler. Astronomical discoveries,	351	Kidd, S. China,	1506
- Brewster's life of,	1575	- Chinese language,	1224
Keppel, Admiral Aug. Life, by T. K.,	1600	- Labors of Morrison,	1613
- Trial by court martial,	175	Kidd, T. Porson's works, by,	428
Keppel, G. Journey from India,	635	- Tracts by Porson,	581
- Journey to Balcan,	689	Kidder, Bp. Charge and sermons,	100
Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo,	1414	- On a French Testament,	26
- Indian Archipelago,	1414	- On Christian fortitude,	65
Keur, H. Travels in North America,	719	- On difficult passages of scripture,	26
Keur, J. B. English phrases and nurse-		Kidder, D. P. Brazil,	1434
ry rhymes,	417	Kidnapping. Torrey on,	244
Kezaglio, M'selle de. Histoire de		Kilbourn, J. Ohio Gazetteer,	1353
Elizabeth,	1587	Kilkee. Two months at,	1399
Keckringius, T. Commentarius,	333	Killalda. What passed at (1798),	787
- Osteogenia fetuum,	326	Killarney. A description of,	686
Keim, G. M. Landscape gardening,	1197	Killigrew. Midnight thoughts,	65
Keir, Dr. On the Christians in Co-		Killigrew, H. Plays,	1264
chin,	41	Killigrew, T. Plays,	1264
Keir, Mrs. A. Ranke's Servia,	1502	Killing is no murder. Titus',	792
Keir, John. Memoirs of,	943	Kilvert, Rev. F. Warburton's papers,	1007
Keir, R. Lavoisier's chemistry, by,	267	Kimball and James' business directory,	1348
- On bleaching and dyeing,	381	Kimball, R. B. Cuba and Cubans,	
Keirou, M. Histoire de l'Holland,	822	(9412, D.),	
Keiry. Topography of county,	624	- St. Leger,	1285
Keirse, J. Algebra,	339	- Student life,	1284
- Society of Friends,	64	Kimber, E. Baronetage,	1450
Keishaw, A. Gazetteer,	615	- English peerage,	737
Keislake's catalogue of books,	1643	- Hist. of England,	768
Keisson, J. Cross and dragon,	1045	Kincaid, J. Random shots,	1380, 1601
Keit, H. Bon mots, &c.,	530	- Rifle brigade,	943
- General knowledge,	209	Kind keeper (The): a comedy,	504
- Interpreter of prophecy,	26	Kindermährchen,	1303
- Notes to Chateaubriand,	52	Kindersley, B. C. Life of Bayard,	1570
- Sermons at Oxford,	100	Kindersley, N. E. Hindoo literature,	579
Keitwell, J. Christian obedience,	65	Kine pox. Oliver and Currie on,	313
- Christianity, a doctrine of the cross,	65	King Arthur. Bulwer's,	1245
- Discourses,	100	- Dryden's,	1261
- Evil of prodigality,	65	King Charles I., a tragedy,	1263
- Life of,	943	King Eric and the outlaws,	1304
Keu gardens. Catalogue of plants at,	283	King of the Hurons,	1297
Keuen, E. J. C. Oration,	1234	King's college magazine,	1342
Key to Old Testament and Apocry-		King's mountain. Battle of,	871
pha,	24	King's own (The), a novel,	532
- to parliament,	788	King's power in ecclesiastical, &c.,	798
Keys of kingdom of heaven. Vindi-		King, A. Life of Boardman,	910
cation,	84	King, A. J. Late hours in business,	1076
Keyser, R. Religion of Northmen,	1048	King, C. Course of reading,	1327
Keyserling, A. Von. Geology of Rus-		- On commerce,	236
sia,	1134	King, Rev. D. Geology,	1133
Keyser, J. G. Antiquitates,	1447	- Geology and religion,	992
- Travels, and life,	651	King, E. Criticisms on Scripture,	28
Kezanikoff. Bokhara,	1414	- On ærolites,	261
Kezounn,	1423	- Signs of the times,	26
Keziva,	1504	King, H. Exposition of Lord's prayer,	28
- Journey in,	1410	King, Capt. J. Cook's voyage,	639
- Vigne's notice of,	1418	King, J. A. Argentine republic,	1434
- Voyage de Mouraviev à,	1407	King, Lord. Life of Locke,	947
Kezasan. Fraser's journey in,	696	- Works and life,	1601

	PAGE		PAGE
King, M. Discourse,	1234	Kip, Bp. W. I. Rome,	1234
— Duties of an historian,	1351	Kippis, A. Biographia Britannica,	94
King, Mrs. Busy moments,	1285	— Life of Butler,	7
King, Sir P. Apostles' creed,	35	— Life of Cook,	9
King, Capt. P. P. Australia,	642	— Life of Pringle,	5
King, R. Arctic journey,	1370	— Life of Shaftesbury,	16
King, Rufus. Life and portrait,	1606	— Sermon,	16
King, R. J. On blisters,	333	Kirby, J. Perspective made easy,	3
King, T. B. Report on California,	1534	Kirby and Spence. Entomology,	11
King, W. Mitford's Greece,	1454	Kirby, W. Apes Angliæ,	23
King, Abp. Wm. Irish protestants,	768	— Entomology,	23
— On predestination,	100	— Life of,	16
— Origin of evil,	65	— Richardson's fauna, by,	23
King, Dr. W. Heathen gods,	135	Kirchendorfer, H. Book of fate,	14
— His own times,	943	Kircher, A. Magneticum nature,	2
— Bell's edition of his poems,	451	— Mundus subterraneus,	2
King, W. R. Campaigning in Kashmir-land,	1423	Kirk. Acts of general assembly,	1
Kingdom of Christ. Maurice's,	1017	— Form of government of the,	1
— Whately's,	1023	— Fyfe's history of the,	16
Kingdom, W. On America and British colonies,	719	— Hetherington's history of the,	16
Kingdome's case. The,	789	— of Scotland. Hill on the,	6
Kinglake. Rothen,	1406	— See Church.	
Kings. Natural power of, &c., &c.,	1090	— Proceedings of General Assembly,	2
— Pindar's rights of,	483	Kirk, J. B. On cholera,	160
— Schmidt in libros regium,	27	Kirkaldy, Sir W. Memoirs, &c.,	160
— and Queens. Abbott's,	1566	Kirkbride, T. S. Report insane hos- pital,	1666
— of England,	910	— Reports Pa. hospital,	1112
— of England. Roscoe's,	1468	Kirkby, C. Popish plot,	76
— of France. Wyatt's,	1497	Kirkes, W. S. Physiology,	1162, 1163
Kings county, N. Y. Revolutionary incidents,	1547	Kirkiad. The,	454
Kingsborough, Lord. Mexico,	1447	Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. A new home,	1434
Kingsbury. Prayers for families,	40	— Evening book,	1337
Kingsbury, C. P. Artillery and in- fantry,	1209	— Garden walks, &c.,	1244
Kingsford, W. Plank roads,	1112, 1113	— Forest life,	1285, 1299
Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools,	1666	— Holidays abroad,	1380
— Glaucus,	1666	— On Spenser,	1246
— Phaethon,	1327	— Preface by,	1277
— Tales, &c.,	1285	— Spenser,	1244
Kingsley, J. L. Life of Stiles,	1626	— Western clearings,	1285
— New Haven settlement,	1537	Kirkland, Rev. J. T. Life, &c. of,	1601
Kingston, Duchess of,	943	Kirkland, T. Present state of sur- gery,	120, 330
Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches,	1391	Kirkman, J. T. Life of Macklin, &c.,	948
Kinkvervankotsdarsprakengotchderna,	520	Kirkpatrick, H. Sermons, &c.,	100
Kinloch, J. Letters from France, &c.,	667	Kirkpatrick, J. Tissot on health, — Tissot's diseases of literary men,	303 310
Kinnard, Lord. To Lord Liverpool,	814	Kirkpatrick, Col. W. Account of Nepaul,	697
Kinne, A. Imprisonment for debt,	1660	Kirkpatrick, W. Tippoo's letters,	650
Kinnear, J. Cairo, &c.,	1406, 1423	Kirkton, J. Hist. Church of Scot- land,	121
Kinneer, J. G. The crisis,	1098	Kirmain, Meer Hussein Ali Khan,	1598
Kinneir, J. M. Geography of Persia, — Journey in Asia,	612 689	Kirwan. Letters to Hughes, — Men and things in Europe,	1649 1381
— Persian empire,	612	— See N. Murray.	1030
Kinnersley, E. Letter to Baptists,	1016	Kirwan, R. Jews in Spain,	115
Kinnersley, J. Letter to the Bap- tists,	121	Kirwan, F. D. Persian Sanhedrim,	378
— On electricity,	262	Kirwan, R. Geological essays, — Metaphysical essays,	165 261
Kinney, Mrs. E. C. Felicita,	1244	— Mineralogy,	263
Kinsey, W. M. Portugal illustrated,	667	— Notes to Scheele on air,	388
Kip, Bp. W. I. Early conflicts, &c.,	1036	— On manures,	265
— Catacombs of Rome,	1036	— On phlogiston,	263
— Jesuit missions,	1434, 1514	— On temperature,	100
		Kirwan, W. Sermons,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Amam, B. P. On the uterus,	327	Knight, E. C. Dinarbas,	530
ases of Johannes secundus,	447	— Marcus Flaminius,	530
It-cat club. Memoirs of,	980	Knight, F. Washington's letters,	1200
Itchen gardener,	1195	Knight, G. Attraction and repulsion,	256
Itchener, H. T. On telescopes,	350	— English dictionary,	417
Itchener, J. Apicitus redivivus,	398	Knight, H. C. Lectures and sermons,	101
Itchener, W. Cook's oracle,	398	— Normans in Sicily,	1489
— On prolonging life,	302	— Poems,	467
— On the eyes and spectacles,	357	Knight, Mrs. H. C. Life of More,	1612
— Traveller's oracle,	629	Knight, H. G. Architectural tour,	1184
Itching, J. Jacobi on hospitals,	1117	Knight, J. A translation, by,	530
Itto, J. Cyc. biblical literature,	996	— Chesterfield and Goodman,	530
— The lost senses,	1163	Knight, John. Sermon,	101
Iapka, Gen. War in Hungary,	1486	Knight, Mad. Journals in New York,	719
Iapp, H. M. Sporting anecdotes,	1215	Knight, B. Treatise on bail,	146
Iapp, J. On absorption,	327	Knight, R. P. Poetical works,	467, 468
Iaproph, J. Original translations,	845	— Principles of taste,	427
— Russian mission,	700	— Symbolical language,	1048
— Traduction Japonais,	1505	Knight, S. Elegies and sonnets,	468
— Travels in the Caucasus,	697	— Life of Colet,	1004, 1581
Jeist's vernal season,	493	Knight, T. A. On holes in trees,	388
Jencke's life of Humboldt,	1598	— On the apple and pear,	388
Jipstein, L. F. Analecta Anglo-sax-	1223	Knight, W. Oriental outlines,	1406
— onica,	1223	— Theory of the earth,	278
— Anglo-Saxon literature,	1148, 1327	КНИЖНОУМ	736, 1450
Jlyogg. Account of a farmer named,	393	Knighton, W. History of Ceylon,	1414, 1507
Jopstock and his friends,	557	— Memoirs by Lady K.,	1601
— Letters and biography,	557	Knights (The), a play,	505, 1262
— Memoirs of,	943	— hospitallers,	1451
— Messiad, et vie de,	1253	— of Malta (3t),	1451
— The Messiah,	493	— of Malta. Achievements of,	826
Jose, C. L. The young Pretender,	1629	— of Rhodes,	1451
Jmety, G. Refutation of Gorgel,	1592, 1601	— of the round table,	540
Jnapp, F. Chemical technology,	1127, 1188	— of the Swan,	527
Jnapp, M. L. Life insurance,	1169	— templars,	1449, 1451
Jnapp, S. L. Biog. sketches,	943	Knights-templars (The), a tragedy,	519
— Life of Eddy,	927	Knolles, R. Hist. of the Turks,	841
— Life of Webster,	976	Knollys, H. On the new baptism,	65
Jnatchbull, Sir N. Annotations on	26	Knollys, Col. W. Fezensac's journal,	1483
the New Testament,	507	Knorring, Baroness. Peasant and	1304
— nave or not, a comedy,	794	landlord,	1399
— navy. Account of growth of,	1063	Knott, M. J. Kilkee,	1383
— neass. Reed <i>versus</i> ,	66	Knout and the Russians,	307
— neeland, A. Answered by McCalla,	1660	Know the disease. Method to,	1266
— Trial for blasphemy,	1151	Know your own mind,	105
— neeland, S. Human species,	101	Knowledge. Dick on diffusion of,	378
— nell, Paul. Sermon,	1601	— for the people. Timbs'	35
— nibb, W. Memoir of,	1344	— of Jesus Christ,	184
— nickerbocker (The),	1332	— Principles of human,	576
— gallery,	1317	— Uncertainty of,	61
— nickerbocker, D. New York,	529, 1283,	Knowles answered by Hamilton,	61
nigge, Baron. German Gil Blas,	198	Knowles, Admiral. Trans. of de la	345
— Social life,	1285	Croix,	1098
night of Gwynne,	1093	Knowles, Sir F. C. Monetary crisis,	931
night, C. Capital and labor,	1327	Knowles, J. Life of Fuseli,	401
— Half hours with best authors,	1578	— On the navy,	1016
— Life of Caxton,	1623	Knowles, J. D. Christian review,	978
— Life of Shakspeare,	1364	— Life of Williams,	943
— London,	1267	— Memoirs of Judson,	1016
— On his edition of Shakspeare,	1327	Knowles, J. S. Answer to Wiseman,	1124
— Once upon a time,	1327	— Climate of Madeira,	1503
— Volume of varieties,	943	— Madeira,	508
night, Corporal. Adventures,	943	— Plays, &c.,	1285
		Knowles, R. B. Tales,	167
		Knowlman, Rd. Trial of,	72
		Knowls, F. Reynolds' letter to,	72

	PAGE		PAGE
Know-nothings. Pamphlets, &c. on the,	1566	Korte Handleiding,	88
Knox, A. Correspondence,	556	Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Vie, &c.,	1601
— On Southey's Wesley,	1635	Kossuth and Magyar land,	1618
— Remains of,	43	— and the Hungarian war,	1486
Knox, A. B. Ornithological rambles,	1143, 1399	— Lives of, speeches, &c.,	1601
Knox, Gen. H. Life and portrait,	1605	— Memoir of,	1488
Knox, J. Campaigns in North America,	855	— Pulszky's U. S.,	1437
— Tour in Scotland,	681	— Reception in N. York,	1546
Knox, J. P. St. Thomas,	1514	Koster, H. Travels,	719
Knox, J. S. The thoughtful year,	1016	— Travels in Brazil,	719
Knox, John. McCrie's life of,	943	Kotzebue, A. Von. Answered by Ellis,	132
Knox, R. Anatomy for artists,	1178	— Comedies,	517
— Hist. of Ceylon,	845	— Death of,	964
— The races of men,	1148	— Life, exile, &c.,	944
Knox, T. Trial of,	166	— Life of Musæus,	533
Knox, V. Christian philosophy,	32, 65	— Novels,	530
— Elegant extracts,	468	— Pizarro (adapted),	514
— Essays,	579	— Travels,	667
— Hints to public speakers,	427	Kotzebue, Lt. O. Von. Voyages,	642
— Liberal education,	209	Kotzebue, M. Von. Journey to Persia,	696
— Narrative,	1601	— Prisoner in France,	667
— Sermons,	101	Kouli Khan. History of,	650, 944
— Winter evenings,	579	Kraitsir, C. Glossology,	1221
Koch, C. W. The Crimea,	1406	Kraken sea serpent. On the,	1145
Koch, J. F. W. Schachspielkunst,	1666	Kramer. Herman of Unna,	530
Kock, Paul De. The modern Cymon,	530	Krantz, A. Rerum Germanicarum,	817
König, C. G. Apocalyptisches Handbuch,	26	Krapf, Rev. Dr. Africa,	1421
König, F. L. Lettres de Haller,	556	— Journal in Abyssinia,	1045
— See König.		— Journal,	1423
Köppen, A. L. Middle ages,	1353	Krasinski, Count H. Cossacks of the Ukraine,	1463
Koffler, J. On government loan,	887	— The Poles, &c.,	1285
Kohl, J. G. Austria, &c.,	1384	Krasinski, V. Panslavism,	1486
— Ireland, Scotland and England,	1399	Krause, A. L. Trans. of Carlen,	1302
— Russia,	1384, 1483	Krauth, C. P. Oration,	435
Kohlmeister, B. Voyage to Ungava Bay,	719	Kremer, J. Seeress of Prevorst,	1016
Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany,	1486	Kreutterbuch detz P. A. Matthioli,	267
Kolben, P. Cope of Good Hope,	706	Kreuz an der Otsee,	1273
Kolbs, P. G. Imperatores Rom.,	1455	Krider's sporting anecdotes,	1215
Köllar, V. Insects injurious, &c.,	1143	Krishna and Argoon. Dialogues of,	540
— On injurious insects,	1197	Krotel, G. F. Ledderhose's Melancthon,	1611
Kolli, Baron de. Memoirs of,	944	Kruger, J. G. Education of children,	309
Kollock, H. Sermons,	101	Krutzner, the German's tale,	597
Kolpf, D. H. Moluccan archipelago,	1415	Krumbhaar's Phila. sale report,	1345
König, C. G. Die Psalmen Davids,	16	Krummacher, F. W. Elisha,	1016, 1304
König, G. M. Bibliotheca,	986	— Parabeln,	1304
Konigmacher, Mr. Insane asylum,	1117	Krusen. Allgemeiner und besonders,	236
Koningsmarke, a story,	534	Krusenstern, Capt. A. J. Voyage,	642
Koonawur,	1413	Krusinsky. Revolutions in Persia,	843
Koordistan. Travels in,	689	Kubla Khan, a vision,	457
Kopp, H. Progress of chemistry,	1128	Kugler, F. Frederick the great,	1590
Koran,	136	— Handbook of painting,	1179
Koran. Ryer's translation,	136	Kuhn, J. La vie de Jesus,	996
— Sale's translation,	136, 1049	Kuli Khan. History of,	650, 944
— Selections, &c. from the,	1048	Kunkle, J. Pyrotechnical discourses,	267
— Traduction de Savary,	1049	Kunth, C. S. Synopsis plantarum,	1140
Kordofan. Pallme's travels in,	1416	Kupffer, A. T. Annuaire magnetique,	1339
Körner. Correspondence with Schiller,	1313	Kupffer, M. Mont Elbrouz,	1414
— Leyer and Schwert,	1253	Kurilki islands. Grieve's hist. of,	845
— Life of, &c.,	944	Kurländischen Edelmänn,	738
— Songs translated,	1252	Kurtze Fragen aus Geographie,	612
		Kyan, J. H. On light,	1175
		Kyanizing. Process of,	1112
		Kynge Johan, a play,	1257

L.

	PAGE		PAGE
Labanoff, Prince A. Marie Stuart,	1465	Ladies. Memoirs of celebrated,	907
Labarraque, A. G. Chloride of soda,	1127	— miscellany. The,	541
&c.,		— museum,	600
Labarthe, P. Voyage de Guinée,	706	— of the covenant,	1568
La Bastie, M. de. Dissertation,	942	— orphan and other societies,	1096
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— society for prisoners,	1663
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— See Women.	
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady Alice,	1283
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady Bird,	1280
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady Jane Gray, a tragedy,	1267
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady Lee's widowhood,	1281
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady of Lyons,	1264, 1276
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady of the Lake,	478
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady of the wreck, a play,	503
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lady's book. Godey's,	598
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— companion. The,	588
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— country companion. Mrs. Loudon's,	1198
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— choice. The,	1263
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— flower garden. Mrs. Loudon's,	1198
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— magazine,	599, 1342
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Laelius of Cicero translated,	194, 195
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Laertius, Diogenes. Apothegmata,	548
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— De vitis, &c.,	926
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Vite de flosif de,	944
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Laet, A. S. de. Francorum regis,	831
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Laet, J. D. Novus orbis,	855
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Regnum Angliae,	1465
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lafarge, Madame. Memoirs of,	1601
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lafayette and Louis Philippe,	596
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— et la revolution de 1830,	1496
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Louis Philippe and 1830,	833
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Life, letters, &c. &c.,	1601
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Life of, &c.,	928, 929
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Tour in America,	720
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Fayette, Comtesse de. Œuvres,	1318
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Works,	525, 545
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lafan, Jas. Commerce and manu-	236
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— factures,	855
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lafitau, P. Sauvages Amer.	1227
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lafon, Mary. Langue Romano-pro-	1121
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— vential,	492, 1304
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Fond, S. de. Cabinet,	1589
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Fontaine. Fables,	929
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Histoire de,	311
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Memoirs,	322
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Laforgue, L. La cachexie,	307
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— La premier dentition,	1271
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— L'art du dentiste,	493
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Semiologie buccale,	1406
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lafosse, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	1383
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Poesies,	266
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Gironière, P. de. Philippines,	1578
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	Lagny, G. de. Knout and Russians,	1445
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Grange, J. B. B. Chemistry,	1574
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Grange, M. de. Mémoires, &c.,	1271
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Gravière, M. de. Naval wars,	1304
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Guéronnière, A. de. Napoleon III.,	950
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Notice de Beaumarchais,	1315
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Œuvres de Racine,	1319
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Œuvres, vie, &c.,	1318
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Supplément,	1219
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Tragedie,	1272
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	La Harpe. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Eloge de la Fontaine,	1304
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Life of Menzies,	950
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Notice de Beaumarchais,	1315
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Œuvres de Racine,	1319
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Œuvres, vie, &c.,	1318
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Supplément,	1219
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— Tragedie,	1272
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lahontan, M. Voyages to America,	720	Lamartine. Tales, &c.,	1304
Lahore. Reigning family of,	1508	— Three months in power,	1602
Laing, A. G. Travels in Africa,	706	— Toussaint Louverture,	1253
Laing, D. Baillie's letters,	1309	— Voyage en Orient,	1406
— Hints for dwellings,	370	— Works,	1494
— Life of Dunbar,	460	Lamb, C. Blank verse,	469
Laing, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen,	657	— Dramatic poets,	508, 1244, 1264
Laing, M. History of Sootland,	768	— Dramatic specimens,	468
Laing, S. Denmark in 1851,	1484	— Essays of Elia,	579
— European people,	1380	— Final memorials of,	1327
— Notes of a traveller,	1380	— Letters, &c.,	1311
— Residence in Norway,	1384	— Letters, life, &c.,	1602
— Sturteson's kings of Norway,	1485	— Rosamond Gray, &c.,	530
— Tour in Sweden,	1384	— Tales from Shakspeare,	530
Lair, P. A. De la pêche, &c.,	1103	— Works,	567
Laird, Mr. County of Nottingham,	621	— Works, life, &c.,	1318
Laird, Macgregor. Niger expedition,	1423	Lamb, Rev. C. Thanksgiving ser-	101
Laird of Logan,	1298	mon,	442
Lairesse, G. de. Art of painting,	361	Lamb, G. Poems of Catullus,	1225
Lake Erie and Mad River Railroad Co.,	1116	Lamb, J. Hebrew characters,	1084
— George. Ballad on the fight at,	1251	— University of Cambridge,	1602
— shore. The,	1674	Lamb, Gen. J. Memoir of,	1322
— Superior. Agassiz,	1131	Lamb, R. American war,	1434
— Copper mines of,	1438	— Journal of the war,	1648
— Foster's geology of,	1132	— Sermon,	944
— Jesuits' map of,	1234	Lamballe, Princess. Secret memoir,	618
Lake, Dr. E. Diary,	1474	&c.,	944
Lake, J. W. Byron's works and life,	455	Lambard, W. County of Kent,	944
— Life of Sir W. Scott,	477	Lambarde, W. Memoirs of,	468
— Maury on eloquence,	427	Lambe, R. Battle of Flodden,	750
Lake, W. Works and life,	468	Lambert, Abbé. Curious observa-	350
Lakes. Various guides to the English,	617	tions,	723
— Housman's guide to the,	680	— Observations on nature,	126
— McKenney's tour to the,	721	Lambert, B. Michaux's travels,	720
— Mackay's English,	1399	— Translation of Villiers,	380
— Murray's guide to the,	682	Lambert, J. Travels in America,	207
— in England. Radcliffe's tour to,	658	Lambert, J. H. System of the world,	1318
— Wordsworth's description of the,	484	Lambert, Mad. de. Advice to a son,	492
La Lande, M. de. Des canaux,	1111	— Œuvres,	1131
Lalla Rookh, by Moore,	472	Lambert, Miss. Needlework,	1131
Lally Tolendal. Defence of the emi-	831	Lambert's memoir on Quinquina,	130, 1025
grants,	1586	Lambeth and the Vatican,	1263
Lal, Mohun. Dost Mohammed,	1416	Lame lover. The,	83
— Travels,	1099	Lamenting word, by way of testimony,	964
Lalor, J. Money and morals,	1150	La Mère, Lord de. Lord Russell's	268
Lama. Wars of the Grand,	293	case,	1397
Lamarck. Arrangement of testacea,	292	Lamiral, M. Refuté par lui-même,	579
— Conchology,	1312	Lamont, M. M. France, &c.,	952
La Marck, Comte de. Correspondence,	1494, 1602	La Motte, Chev. de. Mémoire du,	952
Lamartine and the men of the republic,	1011	La Motte, Comtesse de Valois de,	1602
— Atheism among the people,	1602	Lamplighter,	1277
— Celebrated characters,	1602	Lamy. Geometry,	342
— Characters of the revolution,	1601	— Traité de perspective,	361
— Histoire des Girondins,	1501	Lancashire. Antiquities of,	768
— Histoire de Turquie,	1602	— dialect. View of the,	564, 1235
— History of Girondists,	1501	— Roby's traditions of,	535
— History of Turkey,	1602	— Topography of,	617
— Holy Land,	1406	Lancaster and Schuylkill Bridge Co.,	252
— Le civilisateur.	1602	Lancaster, (Eng.) Agriculture of the	387
— Meditations politiques,	1253	county of,	1466
— Memoirs of my youth, &c.,	1602	Lancaster county, Pa. History of,	860
— Les confidences,	1602	— Massacre of Indians in,	1139
— Polity of reason,	1090	— Voice of,	880
— St. John's sketch of,	1496	Lancaster, Penna. Presbyterian coun-	580
		cil at,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Lancaster, House of. England under,	1471	Landscape gardening. Kern's,	1197
— Royal,	774	— Loudon's,	1198
Lancaster, J. Every man his own		— Phillips',	238
teacher,	210	— Ranlett's,	1186
— Fox's view of his system,	208	— Repton's,	391, 1199
— Hohen Schule,	214	— Smith's,	1186
— Improvement in education,	209	— magazine. Fitzgerald's,	360
— System of education,	209	— painter in Albania,	1406
ancasterian system of schools,	1683	— in Calabria,	1392
ancelot, C. Tour to Alet,	667	— Letters from a,	1434
ancelott, F. Australia,	1375	— painting, &c. Gilpin on,	358
and and lee,	1494	— Letter on,	493
— labor and gold,	1875	— Treatises on,	359
— of Israel according to covenant,	1016	— in oil. Burnett's	1178
— of the forum, &c.,	1391	— Twining's,	1179
— office. Report of (1831),	871	Landscapes, in verse,	475
— Policy of Penna. as to,	883	Landsdowne Hill. Ode to,	487
— Right of property in,	139	Landsdowne's poems. Bell's edition	
— titles,	1534	of,	451
— we live in,	1182, 1363, 1471	— See Lansdowne.	
andais, P. Conduct of, &c.,	944	Landseer, J. Lectures on engraving,	361
anded and commercial interests,	227	Landseer, J. Sabeian researches,	1225
— gentry. Burke's,	1450	Landt, G. Feroc islands,	657
— property and economy,	1198	Lane, R. W. Arabian nights, &c.,	1285
— of England. Marshall's,	389	— Modern Egyptians,	1423
anden, J. Mathematical memoirs,	336	— Selections from Koran,	1048
— On the residual analysis,	339	Lane, J. H. Tiedeman's physiology,	329
ander, R. Journal in Africa,	704	Lane, Jehn. Trial of,	166
ander, R. & J. Course of the Niger,	706	Lane, M. / N. American pilot,	610
anding at Cape Anne,	1541	Lane, R. T. Life at the water cure,	1157
andino, C. Dante comedia,	492	Lane, T. Guide to Lincoln's Inn,	146
andis, R. W. On the resurrection,	1016	— Speculum anni 1731,	354
andlord's friend. The,	531	Laneham. Kenilworth castle,	763
andmann, Col. Adventures, &c.,	1602	Laneton parsonage,	1292
andman, G. State of Portugal,	838	Lanfranchi, B. & G. Vatacino da	
andman, J. Field engineer,	404	Raffaels,	367
— Fortification,	404	Lang, J. Græci Test. clavis,	994
andmarks of freemasonry,	1452	Lang, J. D. New South Wales, 642,	1511
andon, L. R. Golden violet, &c.,	468	— Polynesian nation,	846, 1148
— Life and remains,	1328, 1602	— Religion in America,	1016, 1434
— Romance, &c.,	530	— Right of Australia,	1482
— Works,	1318	— Transportation and colonization,	1108
— See L. E. L.		— Works on Australia,	1376
andor, E. W. North of Europe,	1384	Lang, W. B. Highland cottages,	1184
— The Bushman,	1375, 1602	Langallerie, Marquis. Memoirs of,	944
andor, W. S. Conversations,	549	Langdale, Lord. Memoirs of,	1602
— Last fruit,	1328	Langford, J. Whole duty of man,	65
— Letters of an American,	1482	Langhorne, J. Consolations of life,	65
— Pericles and Aspasia,	1285	Langhorne, Dr. Fables of Flora,	472
— Popery,	1016	— Letters, &c.,	531
— Works,	1318	— Milton translated by,	471
and-owner's manual. Hall's,	1054	— Poems and life,	468
androth, D. Dict. of gardening,	1197	— St. Evremond's letters,	560
— Floral magazine,	593	Langhorne, J. & W. Plutarch's lives,	959
— Johnson's gardening,	1088	Langhorn, R. Last speech,	795
ands. Classical and sacred,	1381, 1407	Langhorn, Rd. Trial of,	166
— in N. Y. sold for taxes, &c.,	1545	Langle, M. de. Journey in Spain,	667
— Laws respecting the public,	1054	Langles, M. Contes Indiens,	546
— of the Bible,	997	Langley, B. Ancient masonry,	870
— of the Moslem,	1407	— Geometry,	342
— of the Saracen,	1409	Langley, B. & T. Builders' jewel,	370
— of the slave and the free,	1679	Langon, Baron. Napoleon memoirs,	1573, 1602
andscape, (The), a didactic poem,	467	Langsdorf, G. H. Voyages,	635, 642
— Marshall's review of the,	359	Langston, J. Lusus poeticus,	445
— GARDENING. Downing's,	1183, 1196	Langtoft, P. Chronicle,	768
— Gilpin on,	387	Langton, A. Translation of Espinal,	525
— in Australia,	1199		

	PAGE		PAGE
Langton, R. Captivity in France,	1392	Lapland. THAVMAS IX,	654, 1382
	1602	— Von Buch's travels in,	650
Language. Beddoes on,	340	Laplanners in 1841,	1386
— Duffel on acquiring a,	419	La Plata. Historia de,	1512
— Essay towards a philosophical,	412	— See Argentine.	
— of the walls,	1675	Lappenberg, J. M. Hansischen Stahl-	
— Vocabulary of Loe Choo,	697	hofes,	1103
— Vocabulary of Otaheite,	639	— Hist. of England,	1446
— Works on the theory of,	412	Lara, a tale. By Lord Byron,	464
— See Vocabulary.		Lara, B. Dictionary of surgery,	350
LANGUAGES, 412, 1220		Lardner, D. Arithmetic,	320
— Adam Smith's origin of,	199	— Astronomy,	1112
— Adelung's Mithridatea,	1672	— Cabinet cyclopaedia. Porcelain and	
— Affinity between British and Ame-		glaas,	364
rican of Darien,	423	— Powell's natural philosophy,	257
— Bayly's introduction to,	411	— Scotland,	778
— Best method of teaching,	297	— Cabinet history,	820
— Bibles in various,	11 to 16	— Cabinet hist. of Rome,	1454
— Catechism in Swedish and Indian,	36, 38	— Cabinet library. George IV.,	933
— DICTIONARIES OF VARIOUS, 412, 1220		— Cabinet of biography, 963, 1571, 1602	
— Duke on education in dead,	208	— Cabinet of natural philosophy,	346
— On the affinity of,	412	— Cabinet of useful arts,	1203
— On the diversity of,	49, 411	— Electricity, &c.,	1154
— Prayer book in Mohawk,	137	— Exhibition reviewed,	1336
— Unlocked. The gate of,	415	— Geometry, &c.,	1169
— See Bibles in various.		— Handbook of nat. philos.,	1120
— See each language in this index.		— Hydrostatics and pneumatics,	347
Languet, H. Correspondence with		— Lectures on science and art,	1168
Sidney,	1313	— Mechanics, &c., 346, 347, 1178	
Langwith, B. Ancient coins, &c.,	735	— Museum of science, &c.,	1666
Langwith, J. Tables of ancient coins,	735	— On heat,	267
Lanman, C. Essays,	1328	— On the steam engine,	347
— Life of Webster,	1634	— Railway economy,	1112
— Works,	1434	Lardner, N. Destruction of the tem-	
Lauman, J. H. History of Michigan,	1542	ple,	1001
Lansdowne, Lord. Letters of,	487	— Gospel history,	33
Lansdowne, Marquis of. MSS.,	4	— Testimonies,	33
— Library,	4	— Writers of N. Test.,	1043
Lansdowne MSS. Catalogue of,	5	Lares and penates,	1502
— Poems and life,	468	La Rive, A. de. Electricity,	1123
— Works,	565	Larkin, S. The nightingale,	468
Lansegue, M. Geography,	612	La Roche, M. de. Mémoires littéraires,	1219
Lansing, J. Convention of 1787,	868	La Roche, R. Oration,	435
Lantier, E. F. Travels of Antenor,	531	— Pneumonia,	1161
Lanz, M. Construction of machines,	347	— Trans. of Cabanis,	1153
— Des machines,	1170	La Rochefoucault. Maximes, 650, 1306	
Lanze. Storia pittorica,	685	— Mémoires,	1620
Lanzi. History of painting,	361	Larpet, F. J. Peninsular journal,	1465
— Luminaries of painting,	1179	Larpet, Sir G. Turkey,	1501
La Palan, M. de. Chinese language,	1224	Larrey, D. J. Military surgery,	1165
La Pérouse. Recherche de,	1872	Larnelers, Rev. J. Biology on Wash-	
— Voyage and search for,	644	ington,	436
Lapham, L. A. Antiquities,	1447	La Sagra, R. de. Cuba,	1514
Lapidary, or history of precious stones,	282	— Retados Unidos,	1434
— See Gems and Jewels.		— Etats Unis,	1434
Lapideæ. Gronovii suppellectilis,	281	— Hollande, &c.,	1364
Laplace, Admiral. Emancipation,	1108	La Salle, M. de. Desordre regulier,	1230
— Circumnavigation,	1872	La Salle, R. C. de. Life of,	1626
Laplace. Analytical mechanics,	850	Lascaris,	1454
— Histoire d'astronomie,	1173	Las Casas, Comat. Memoirs of Na-	
— Mechanique celeste,	850	polson,	1573
— System of the world,	350	— See Casas.	
Laplacæ. Dillon's winter in,	1383	Lasky, J. C. Napoleon medals,	740
— History of,	815, 1494	Laski, A. Translation by,	1614
— Linneus' tour in,	657	La Lozère, Pelet de,	1523
— Shefferus' history of,	818		

	PAGE		PAGE
assaigne, L. Chimie, &c.,	1127	Laud, Abp. Wm. <i>Querles touching,</i>	789
assels, R. <i>Journey in Italy,</i>	667	— <i>Works,</i>	1005
ast days of Pompeii,	522, 1275	Lauder, Sir T. D. <i>Highland rambles,</i>	1399
— leaf from Sunnyside,	1290	— <i>Moray floods,</i>	278
— leaves of American history,	1525	— <i>Origin of taste,</i>	1177
— of the barons,	1276	— <i>Tales,</i>	1285
— of the Mohicans,	1277	Lauderdale, D. <i>Letter to,</i>	793
asteyrie, Count. <i>Auricular confes-</i>		Lauderdale, Duke of. <i>Impeachment,</i>	166
— <i>sion,</i>	1016	— <i>Scotland under,</i>	794
asteyrie, C. P. <i>Merino sheep,</i>	395	Lauderdale, Earl of. <i>Public wealth,</i>	224
asting resentment of Keacu,	1306	— <i>Government of India,</i>	848
ate hours in business,	1076	Laugh when you can, a comedy,	511
— war. See <i>Second war.</i>		Laughter and ludicrous composition.	
atham house. <i>Siege of,</i>	783, 1898	— <i>On,</i>	573
atham on the goat examined,	320	Laughton, W. <i>English grammar,</i>	417
atham, J. <i>Index ornithologicus,</i>	294	Laugier, M. <i>Chimie,</i>	1127
— <i>Synopsis of birds,</i>	294	Laura, Roger de. <i>Life of,</i>	960
atham, R. G. <i>English language,</i>	1225	Laurance, J. <i>Geology in 1830,</i>	1133
— <i>Ethnological works,</i>	1148	Laurel Hill Cemetery. <i>Emerson's</i>	
— <i>Germania of Tacitus,</i>	1151	— <i>address at,</i>	1232
— <i>Norway,</i>	1384	— <i>Guide to,</i>	1555, 1556
athbury, T. <i>English Episcopacy,</i>	1036	— <i>Statues at,</i>	1180
— <i>Guy Fawkes,</i>	1465	Laurence, F. <i>Case of Hampden,</i>	1014
— <i>Popery in England,</i>	1017	— <i>Correspondence,</i>	553
athe. <i>Holtzapfel's treatise on the,</i>	1191	Laurence, J. <i>System of agriculture,</i>	388
athom, F. <i>Tuileries,</i>	531	Laurence, R. <i>Trade of Ireland,</i>	768
athrop, J. <i>Natural philosophy,</i>	1120	Laurens, H. <i>Life and portrait,</i>	1806
— <i>Pocket register,</i>	1174	— <i>Portrait of,</i>	1587
athrope, B. H. <i>Struensee and Brandt,</i>		Laurens, H. and J. <i>Diplomatic cor-</i>	
	969	— <i>respondence,</i>	867
athy, T. P. <i>Court of Louis XIV.,</i>	831	Laurent, P. E. <i>Classical tour,</i>	690
atimer and other English martyrs,	1007	— <i>Ancient geography,</i>	612
— <i>Life of,</i>	944	Laurent, P. <i>De la peinture,</i>	1179
— <i>Sermons and life,</i>	101	Laurent, P. M. <i>Histoire de Napoléon,</i>	1673
atia and Greek dramas,	498	— <i>History of Napoleon,</i>	1573
— <i>Christianity. History of,</i>	1649	Lauretans historia,	625
— <i>LANGUAGE,</i>	412, 1222	Laurie, W. F. B. <i>Burmese war, &c.,</i>	1507
— <i>prosody made easy,</i>	412	Laurion. <i>Silver mines of,</i>	741, 1453
latiaarum literarum pronuntiatio-		Lausanne. <i>Letters written from,</i>	675
— <i>De,</i>	413	Laussatt, A. <i>Eulogium upon,</i>	435
Latinum. <i>Lexicon Anglo- (1440),</i>	1473	— <i>Eulogy on Carroll,</i>	432
Latitude at sea. <i>On determining,</i>	401	— <i>On equity in Pa.,</i>	1052
latocnaye, M. de. <i>Rambles,</i>	681	Lautsch, F. <i>Schmidt's Leben,</i>	1320
latour, A. L. <i>War in Louisiana,</i>	874	Lauzan, Duc. <i>Mémoires de,</i>	1602
la-Tour, Abbe de. <i>Spaminondas,</i>	928	Laval, S. A. <i>Reformation in France,</i>	121
la Trappe to Rome,	1390	Lavallee, J. <i>Letters of a Mameluke,</i>	557
latreille, P. A. <i>Cuvier's insects, &c.</i>		Lavalette, Count. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	945
— <i>by,</i>	292	La Valiere, Chev. de. <i>Art of war,</i>	1666
— <i>Singes,</i>	1143	Lavater, J. C. <i>Aphorisms on man,</i>	549
la Trobe, B. <i>Translation of Crantz,</i>	119	— <i>Correspondence,</i>	950
latrobe, B. H. <i>Anecdotes of Fred-</i>		— <i>Journal, letters, &c. of,</i>	944
— <i>erick,</i>	931	— <i>Memoirs, &c.,</i>	1602
— <i>Oration on arts,</i>	435	— <i>Physiognomy,</i>	187
— <i>On canals,</i>	248	Lavaud, M. de. <i>Langue Francoise,</i>	420
— <i>Phila. water works,</i>	252	Lavaysse, M. <i>Venezuela,</i>	720
— <i>Ramble in the Tyrol,</i>	657	Laveaux, J. C. <i>Langue Francais,</i>	1227
— <i>Switzerland,</i>	667	Lavengro,	1275
latrobe, C. J. <i>The Rambler,</i>	1494	Laverne, L. de. <i>Rural economy,</i>	1197
— <i>Trans. of Leskiel,</i>	193	Laverne, P. de. <i>Life of Souvaroff,</i>	970
latrobe, C. S. <i>Visit to South Africa,</i>	706	Lavington, Bp. <i>Answered by Peyron-</i>	
latrobe, J. H. <i>Mason and Dixon's</i>		— <i>net,</i>	70
— <i>line,</i>	1537, 1539	— <i>Answered by Whitefield,</i>	81
latter day pamphlets,	1322	— <i>Enthusiasm of Methodists,</i>	1017
la Tude, H. M. de. <i>Memoirs of,</i>	597, 949	— <i>Moravians compared and detected,</i>	65
laud, Abp. Wm. <i>Articles against,</i>	166	— <i>Sermon, &c.,</i>	101
— <i>Conference with Fisher,</i>	65		
— <i>Life, times, &c.,</i>	944		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lavington, Bp. Whitefield's answer to,	81, 1652	Law, W. On prayer,	40
Lavoisier, M. Chemistry,	267	— Serious call,	65
— Essays, physical and chemical,	267	— Works,	43
Lavoisier's historical atlas,	1351	Law, William. Flavia and Miranda,	1076
Law Academy of Philadelphia,	1056	Lawfulness of defensive war. On the,	89
LAW. ANCIENT, CIVIL, FEUDAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL,	137, 1051	Lawrance, H. Queens of England,	1602
— and lawyers,	1333, 1638	Lawrence Academy. Catalogue of,	968
— and the testimony. The,	997	— Officers and students,	1064
— association. Library catalogue,	989	Lawrence family. See Holgate,	1596
— Bellers' universal,	137	Lawrence, A. Nurseries and gardens,	388
— Cases of manumission in N. Jersey,	1109	Lawrence, Amos. Diary and life,	1603
— books. Catalogue of,	987	Lawrence, E. British historians,	1608
— See Marvin.		Lawrence, H. History of woman,	1077
— Catalogue of foreign,	985	Lawrence, Major H. M. Adventures,	1608
— Chinese,	157	Lawrence, J. On cattle and horses,	395
— COMMON, CHANCERY AND COMMERCIAL,	137, 1052	Lawrence, Mrs. Poems,	1245
— Continental European,	156	Lawrence, Sir T. Life, &c. of,	945
— CRIMINAL AND PENAL,	137, 1058	Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology,	327
— dictionary. Cunningham's,	145	Lawrence, W. B. Discourse,	1523
— Jacob's,	145, 1050	Lawrie Todd,	526
— The student's,	148	Laws against Papists, &c.,	1663
— (Ecclesiastical). Burns',	142	— against Popery. Johnson on,	64
— journal. The American,	592	— American military,	1064
— United States,	594	— GENERAL TREATISES ON,	137, 1060
— magazine,	1344	— Gentoo,	157
— (natural). Burlamaqui and others,	138	— Montesquieu's spirit of,	137
— of joint stock companies,	1097	— of colony of Virginia,	1066
— of nations. Duane's,	991	— of continental Europe,	1067
— See International Laws.		— of England. Ancient,	1067
— OF NATURE AND OF NATIONS,	138, 1050	— Seiden on the,	154
— Sharp on the,	199	— and Scotland,	156
— Volney's,	200	— of forestalling, regrating, &c.,	1093
— of war. Bynkershoek's,	138	— of H. Majesty's plantations,	1056
— Grotius',	138	— of N. Jersey regulating factories,	1065
— (politic). Burlamaqui's,	138	— of New York. Pamphlet,	1055
— reporter. The,	1344, 1663	— of Pennsylvania. Digest of,	1054
— Sermon on going to law,	96	— Dunlop's digest,	1054
— Sharp's royal law of liberty,	244	— Pamphlet, &c.,	1055
— taxes. Protest against,	143	— Purdon's digest,	1054
— The pernicious practice of,	148	— of the sea. Justice on the,	139
— works of Blackstone,	144	— of the United States,	150
— See Civil Code, Feudal, Ecclesiastical, Common, Chancery, Mercantile, Constitutional, Roman, &c.		— Digests of,	150
— See Jus, Juris, and Laws.		— for 1849,	1064
Law of Lombardy, a tragedy,	1264	— respecting public lands,	1054
Law, E. Edition of origin of evil,	65	— to 1845,	1054
— On catechising,	36	— Wales. Ancient,	1067
— Theory of religion,	1017	— Origin of,	137, 138
Law, G. Trans. of Boussingault,	1126, 1195	— relating to women, marriage, &c.,	173
Law, John (the financier). Life of,	945	— See Acts and Law.	
— Memoirs (11140, D.)	1603	— See Separate States for their.	
— Money and trade,	230	Lawson, E. Relics of Melodine,	494
— Sur les banques, &c.,	1101	Lawson, J. Concerning oratory,	427
Law, Judge. Address,	1234	— Voyage to Carolina,	720
Law, Mr. Answered by Trapp,	77	Lawson, J. P. Church in Scotland,	1036
Law, R. Memorials,	768	— Life of Abp. Laud,	944
Law, T. Instinctive impulses,	185	— Life of Luther,	1008
— Sketch of Bengal,	846	Lawson, Jno. Poems,	468
Law, W. Appeal to doubters,	32	Lawson, Gen. T. Meteorological register,	1134
— Christian faith,	33	Lawson, W. J. History of banking,	1089
— Christian perfection,	65	Lawson's merchants' magazine,	1339
		Lawyer, his rule of holy life. The,	1019, 1078
		Lawyers of 1790. Strictures on,	921
		— Roscoe's eminent British,	963
		Lay discipline. On the Canon of,	1637

	PAGE		PAGE
Lay monastery. The,	586	Lear, E. Painter in Calabria,	1392
— preacher (The), by Dennie,	575	Learned societies of Gt. Britain, 1219,	1334
— sermons, by J. Hogg,	99	Leary, Jeremiah. Trial of,	165
— of an Irish harp,	472	Leases. Tables for purchasing,	344
— of the Scottish fiddle,	489	Leasowes. Companion to the,	618
— the last minstrel,	477	— Description of the,	479
— Illustrations of the,	477	Leatham, R. A. Discovery,	1245
Lay, A. Map of Canada,	1356	Leatham, W. On the currency,	1099
— Maps of N. York,	1368	Leather dressing. Art of,	1192
Lay, B. Life of,	945	Leather-stocking tales, viz: Deer-	
— On slavery,	242	slayer, Mchicans, Pathfinder, Pio-	
Lay, G. E. T. Chinese as they are,	1224	neers, and Prairie. See Cooper.	
— The Chinese,	1224, 1415, 1505	Leaves from a journal,	676
Laya, A. Droit Anglais,	1066	— from a family journal,	1293
Layard, A. H. Monuments,	1448	— from my journal,	1380, 1382
— Monuments of Nineveh (folio),	1181	— of grass,	1675
— Nineveh, Babylon, &c.,	1406	— of laurel, or odes,	488
Layer, C. Papers relating to,	786	Lebanon. Druses of the,	1503
— Trial of,	166	Lebanon County, Penna. History	
Layman. Hints to a,	1024	of,	1555
Lays and legends of France, Ger-		Lebanon spring water analyzed,	279
many, &c.,	539	Le Bas, C. W. Life of Cranmer,	923
— of ancient Rome,	1245	— Life of Jewel,	1599
— of the Scottish cavaliers,	1239	— Life of Middleton,	956
Lazaretto. Rules of the,	117	— Life of Wickliff,	978
Lazarettos. Howard's account of,	169	Le Begue, M. Relation de Rous-	
Le, &c. See also the final surname.		seau,	963
Lea. The river,	1401	Leber, C. Cartes a jouer,	1192, 1215
Lea, F. To the young convinced,	1648	— État de la presse,	986
Lea, Henry C. Works on shells, &c.,	1143, 1144	Le Bissonnais. Etats Unis,	1522
Lea, Isaac. Contributions to geo-		Le Brun, C. Translation of Pope,	1247
logy,	1133	Le Brun, P. Life of Teckeli,	1630
— Fossil footmarks,	1133	— Sainte Ligue,	1304
— Fossil saurian, &c.,	1133	Le Brun, P. D. Œuvres,	1318
— New mollusk,	1666	Le Cat. On the senses,	324
— On "Conrad's Synopsis,"	1666	Lechford, T. News from New Eng-	
— On the genus unio,	294	land,	875
— Works on shells, &c.,	1143, 1144	— View of N. England,	875
Lea, T. G. Plants near Cincinnati,	1140	Leckie, D. R. Journey to Nagpore,	698
Leach, E. Inland navigation,	248	Leckie, G. F. Affairs of Great Britain,	814
Leach, Col. J. Rough sketches,	945	— Foreign affairs,	814
Lead and copper vessels. Poison of,	398	— On the balance of power,	217
— mines of Missouri. Schoolcraft's,	283	Leckie, W. On the bank charter,	1099
Lead, Jane. Diary,	1603	Leclanché, L. Traduction de Vasari,	1631
Leadbeater, M. Irish peasantry,	531	Le Clerc, D. Histoire de la medi-	
Leadbeater, Mary. Poems,	468	cine,	297
Leader,	1345	Le Clerc, G. Aventures de Fregus,	1304
League. Maimbourg's history of		Le Clerc, J. Le nouveau testament,	15
the,	831	— See Clerc, and Clericus.	
— See Ligue.		Leech, H. Mineralogie appliquée,	1127
— of the Iroquois,	1515	Lectionum memorabilium, &c.,	429
Leah and Raehel; or Va. and Md.,	884	LECTURES,	430, 1230
Leake, I. Memoir of Lamb,	1602	— supposed to have been delivered,	
Leake, W. M. Asia Minor and the		&c.,	33
Morea,	690	Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melanc-	
— Edict of Dioclesian,	142	thon,	1611
— Greek revolution,	742	Ledger. The Pennsylvania,	604
— Researches in Greece,	690	Lediard, T. Ancient Germans,	820
— Travels in Greece, &c.,	1406	— Life of Marlborough,	948
Leaming and Spicer. Grants, &c.,		— Naval history,	768
of N. Jersey,	151	Ledwich, B. Antiquities of Ireland,	768
Leaming, J. Evidences of Chris-		— Parish of Aghaboe,	768
tianity,	32	Ledyard, John. Life of,	945
Leamington. Description of,	617	— Sparks' life of,	1627
Leapor, Mrs. Poems,	468	— Travels in Africa,	708
Leary, E. Albania,	1406	Lee, A. Answer to S. Deane,	894
		— Extracts from a letter,	894

	PAGE		PAGE
Bee, A. Life of,	945	Leeser, I. On the death of Harrison,	1001
— On transactions in France,	894	Leeuwenhoek, A. Opera omnia,	271
Lee, A. & W. Diplomatic corres- pondence,	867	Leeuwenhoek, A. Select works,	273
Lee, Charles. Life of,	1627	Leesen gemakliik gemaakt,	400
— Memoirs of, &c.,	945	Lefanu, A. Life of Mrs. Sheridan,	905
Lee, Major-General C. Letters, &c.,	863	Lefanu, Rev. P. Jews' letter to Vel- taire,	1691
— Trial by court-martial,	175	— Translation of Guinée,	31
Lee, C. H. Notes to H. Lee,	1603	Lefebvre, A. Cabinets de l'Europe,	1494
Lee, E. France, Italy, &c.,	1384	Lefevre, Sir G. Apology for the nerv. — Travelling physician, 7578, D.	1163
— Memoranda of France, &c.,	1392	— Travelling physician, 1154,	1008
— Translation of Aimé,	1081	Le feure, Raoul. Histories of Trois,	1008
— Watering places,	1133,	Legacies and trusts. Committee on,	1008
Lee, E. B. Lives of the Buck- minsters,	1380	Legacy of an Etolian,	1261
— Naomi,	1575	Legal bibliography,	96
Lee, Edward. Apologia Kraami,	1285	— peers of England,	1000
Lee, Edwin. Watering places,	56	— study. Hoffman's course of,	1060
Lee, H. Campaign in Carolina,	1133	— Warren's introduction to,	1051
— Eulogy on Washington,	871	Le Gallois. On his experiments,	1164
— Gay's fables and life,	437	— Principle of life,	1154
— War in the south,	463	Legaré, J. M. Poems,	1246
Lee, Gen. H. Life and portrait,	863	Legare, H. S. Speech,	1000
— Life of Napoleon,	1605	— Writings,	1311
— On Jefferson's writings,	941,	— Writings and life,	1323, 1008
Lee, H. F. Log cabin,	1299	Legation of Moses. Warburton's,	34
— Sculpture and sculptors,	1179	Legatt, B. Warrant for burning,	164
— The Huguenots,	1828	Legend of Montrose. (In Tales of my landlord, 3d series),	536
Lee, Harriet. A play,	508	— of Reading abbey,	1293
— New peerage,	1264	— of the Rhine,	1296
Lee, J. Introduction to botany,	286	Legends (Lays and) of France, Spain, &c.,	530
Lee, Rev. J. P. Case of,	1014	— of Connaught,	1300
Lee, Mrs. Essay on government,	217	— of the lakes, &c.,	534
— Poems,	1250	— of the Madonna,	1264
Lee, N. Dramatic works,	508	— of the monastic orders,	1264
— Ædipus,	504,	— of the west,	526, 1261
— Tragedies,	1264	Leger, T. Animal magnetism,	1194
— What is a pound?	1099	Legerdmain. Art of,	407
Lee, R. Flowers from Sharon,	468	Legge, J. Chinese tale,	1304
Lee, Mrs. R. Adventures in Aus- tralia,	1376	Leggett, Wm. Political writings,	1000
— Anecdotes of animals,	1144	— The critic,	596
— Memoirs of Cuvier,	925	Legh, P. Music of the eye,	370
Lee, R. G. Ransom of Manilla,	508	Legh, T. Journey in Egypt,	708
Lee, R. H. Life of A. Lee,	945	Legion. King's German,	766
— Memoir of,	945	— The British,	1306
Lee, S. Book of Job,	994	Legislation. Bentham's principles of,	108
— Translation of Eusebius,	1004	— Filangieri's science of,	137
— Travels of J. Batuta,	632	— Michel's principles of,	137
Lee, Sophia. Plays,	508	— universelle. Principes de, Legislazione. Sulla scienza della,	137
— The recess,	531	137, 216,	1060
Lee, Sophia and Harriet. Canter- bury tales,	531	Legouvé, G. Tragedie,	618
Lee, S. P. Cruise of the Dolphin,	1205	Le Gouz, M. de la B. Ireland,	1399
Lee, T. R. Remarks on an appendix,	65	Le Grand, A. Historia naturæ, — Rohaulti physica, — Voyage dans l'Auvergne,	266 668
Leech, S. 30 years from home,	1603	Le Gros, W. B. Fables and tales,	1266
Leechman, Rev. J. Ceylon, &c.,	1417	Lehigh. Advantage of improving the,	1670
Leechman, W. Life, &c. of Hutche- son,	197	— Navigation Co.'s reports,	1114
Leedes, E. Luciani dialogi,	549	Leibnitz. Correspondence with Clarke,	256
Leeds, D. Almanac for 1687,	1174	— Letters of,	768
— Pusey's answer to,	1650	— Life of,	1603, 1633
Leeds, W. H. Moller's architecture,	1184	— Memoir, &c. on Egypt,	646
Leeser, I. Agullar's Judaism,	1030		
— Claims of the Jews,	1648		
— Funeral address,	1594		
— Mosaic religion,	115,		

	PAGE		PAGE
doester. County of,	1864	Lend, Dr. J. Zealand,	659
- Earl of. Journal,	777	Landrum, J. American revolution,	863
- Life of,	945	L'Enfant, M. Introd. to Scripture,	998
Leichfield, J. Memoir of Hughes,	1597	Lenglet, M. Sur Montesquieu,	137
Leichhardt, Dr. L. Australia,	1376	Lenore, a tale. By Bürger,	453
Leigh, C. Antiquities of Lancashire,	768	- See Leonora.	
- Antiquities,	768	Le Normand, Mselle. Life of Jose-	
- Controversy with Boulton,	801	phine,	1600
Leigh, E. Critics sacra,	18	Lennox, C. Greek theatre,	499
- Roman emperors,	747	- Memoirs of Sully,	970
- The man unmasked,	872	Lennox, Lt.-Col. Duel,	980
Leigh, J. On opium,	338	Lennox, Mrs. Novels,	531
Leigh, P. Mr. Pips, hys diary,	1180	- The sister,	1264
Leigh, S. Scripture genealogy,	18	Lee X. Histoire de, par Audin,	1603
Leigh, W. H. Australia,	1376	- Opera,	43
Leighton, R. Theological lecture,	43	- Roscoe's life of Pope,	945
- Works and life,	1006	Leon de Modene. Ceremonies des	
Leila, or the siege of Granada,	1276	Juifs,	1643
Leipzig campaign,	1486	Leon, J. J. Tabernacle and temple,	116
- Shoberl's campaign of,	681	Leonard and Gertrude,	543
- Stadtbibliothek zu,	990	Leonard, A. Education des animaux,	
Leisewis. Julius von Tarent,	1304		1144
Leisner, F. Antiquities of Greece,	741	Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia,	1170
Leister, Jacob. Administration of,	1626	Leonard, M. Œuvres,	567
Leister, M. Goedartius de insectis,	293	Leonard, P. Voyages,	635
Leisure hours. Tales for,	534	Leonard, S. Treatise on wisdom,	198
- Wakefield's,	560	Leone, Abbate. Jesuit conspiracy,	1017
Leith, Sir G. Prince of Wales Island,	698	Leoni, J. Designs for buildings,	370
Le Jay, G. M. Biblia polyglotta,	993	Leonida (La), comedia,	517
Le Keux. Architecture of middle		Leonidas, a poem,	463
ages,	1183	Leonora. By Bürger,	491
- Memorials of Oxford,	1084	- Edgeworth's,	1279
- The universities. Cambridge,	1085	Leopardi, G. Crestomasia Italiana,	1219
Le L. Life and remains of,	1602	Leopold, F. Citta Firenze,	625
- Poems,	468	Leopold George, duke of Saxony,	821
- Romance and reality,	530	Lee-Wolf, J. On hydrophobia,	1161
- Works of,	1318	Leo-Wolf, W. On homoeopathy,	1159
- See Landon.		Le Page, E. Modern Jesuits,	955
Lealand, C. G. Poetry of dreams,	1674	Lepaute, J. A. Horlogerie,	1192
Lealand, J. Antiquarii,	768	Lepaux, M. Life of,	925
- Christian revelation,	32	Lepel, Mary. Letters and life,	556
- Divine authority,	32	Lepierre, O. de. Old Flanders,	1278
- Itinerary,	768	Le Plache, Abbé. Truth of the gospel,	33
- On Bolingbroke's letters,	32	Lépreux de la cité d'Acoste,	1307
- View of deistical writers,	32	Lepsius, R. Discoveries in Egypt.	1423
Lealand, John. Life of,	939	- Tour to Sinai,	1406, 1423
Lealand, T. Demosthenes,	433	Lerius, J. Navigations in Brasiliam,	720
- Hist. of Ireland,	768	Lerminier, E. Lettres philosophiques,	1312
Le Maître, J. G. Travels in France,	668	Lermonier, E. Lettres,	1486
Le Maître, L. Traduction de Raguet,	1099	Lermont, L. Ups and downs,	1285
Le Man's memoirs of Mead,	950	Leroux, J. J. Discours,	935
Le Maout, M. Botanique,	1140	- Sur M. Corvisart,	922
Le Mercier, N. Dictionnaire des drogues,	333	Leroy, O. Cornelle et Gerson, &c.,	1017
Le Mercier, M. L. Food and drinkables,	302	Le Sage. Gil Bias, &c.,	1304
Le Mercier, N. Chemistry,	267	- Gil Bias, and life of,	534
Le Mercier, L. De miraculis naturæ,	1073	Lescarbot. Nova Francia,	863
Le Moine, A. Sermons against objec-		Le Seuer, T. Principia Newtonis,	257
tions,	101	Leslie, Rev. A. Life of Parsons,	1615
Le Moine, H. Art of speaking,	427	Leslie, C. Converted Quaker lady,	1017
Le Moine, L. Histoire de Suède,	1485	- Discourses,	101
Le Mon Hill as a public park,	1557	- Method with deists,	33
Le Montey, M. Kluge de Morellet,		- Snake in the grass,	65, 1653
	1495, 1612	Leslie, C. R. Life of Constable,	1582
Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary,	735, 945	Leslie, C. S. Vindication of Masonry,	739
- Universal biography,	945	Leslie, Miss E. Behavior book,	1077
Lempriere, W. Natural history, &c.,	272	- Pencil sketches,	531
- Travels in Africa,	706	Leslie J. Geometrical analysis,	343

	PAGE		PAGE
Leslie, J. Natural philosophy,	256	Letters from an English traveller,	652
— on air,	262	— from Europe and the East,	637
— On heat,	267	— from French army intercepted,	710
— Philosophy of arithmetic,	839	— from French army in Egypt,	612
Leslie, Prof. Polar seas,	642	— from Irish highlands,	686
Lespinnasse, M ^{lle} . Lettres, &c.,	1312	— from Italy and Vienna,	1387, 1396
Lesseps, M. Travels in Kamtschatka,	698	— from the Continent,	649
Lesser, M. Cr ^u zé de. Poème,	492	— from the mountains,	555
— Insecto-theology,	10	— from the north of Europe,	656
Lessing, Fables, essays, &c.,	493	— from the Old World,	1262
— Laocoon,	1177	— from the south and west,	734
Lessing, G. R. A play.	518	— from three continents,	1269
— Leben von R. G. L.,	1603	— from under a bridge,	1260, 1263
Lessius, L. Health and long life,	301	— Models of,	659
— Opuscula,	1017	— of Charles II., Swift, &c. &c.,	737
Lesson, E. P. Voyage medical,	1154, 1369	— of literary men,	1473
Lessons for young persons,	205	— of Piao from Palmyra,	1296
— of a Governess,	208	— of royal ladies, &c.,	1314
Lester, C. E. Artists of America,	1603	— of Shah Coolen,	563
— Condition of England,	1479	— on England,	686
— Glory, &c. of England,	1479	— on happiness,	1333
— Life of Vespuccius,	1632	— on the Irish nation,	677
— My consulship,	1392	— on the occasions of life,	561
— Sam Houston, &c.,	1597	— Original royal (3 ^t),	757
— The artist, &c.,	1285	— to a traveller,	637
— Trans. of Alfieri,	1567	— to a young lady, by Mrs. West,	204
— Translation of Michelet,	1018	— to a young nobleman,	561
— Trans. of Quinet,	1038	— to friends at home,	1419
L'Estrange, C. Woman's witchcraft,	1260	— to my unknown friend,	1333
L'Estrange, R. Americans no Jews,	115, 855	Lettice, J. Tour in Scotland,	681
— Death of Habin,	797	— Translation of Browne, &c.,	441
— Defence of T. Oates,	796	Lettres de cachet. Mirabeau on,	218
— Æsop's fables,	520	— edifiantes et curieuses,	654
— His queries considered,	800	— physiques et morales. De Luc,	273
— Plot,	796	— sur les Etats Unis,	1443
— Political pamphlets,	795, 796	Letts, J. M. California,	1454
— Seneca's morals,	181	Lettsom, Dr. J. C. Account of Fother-	930
— Trans. of Josephus,	115	— gill,	203
— Trial of Turner,	168	— An appeal,	203
— Tully's offices,	194	— Effects of drinking,	203
Lethe, a dramatic satire,	506, 1262	— Hints on the poor,	224
Leti, G. Life of Sixtus V.,	967	— Life and works of Fothergill,	297
Letourneur, M. Life of,	925	— Life of Fothergill and others,	945
Le Tourneurs, M. Œuvres d'Young,	1255	— On beneficence and temperance,	208
Letronne, M. Inscriptions,	1510	— On preserving objects,	273
Letter-bag of the Great Western,	1281	— Oration on medicine,	436
— concerning public affairs (1764),	881	— Pettigrew's life, &c. of,	946
— found in Alexander's house,	877	Lettsoman lectures on insanity,	1669
— from a person of quality (2 ^t),	794	Letty vs. Mills,	171
— from the king,	1478	Leupolt, C. B. Recollections,	1609
— from the king and answer	815	Lensden, J. Biblia Hebraica,	11
— on the king's disavowing, &c.,	795	— Test. Syriacum,	994
— to a certain person,	804	Leuven, M. de. Opera comique,	1272
— to a friend in the country,	881	Le Vaillant, M. Voyage,	1423
— to Mr. G—r, in Philadelphia,	881	Levana,	1083
— to Presbyterian Church and Quaker,	88	Levant. Correspondence on affairs	1473
— to two great men. On,	805	— of,	1473
— writer. The complete,	562	— (Asia Minor). TRAVELS in, 687,	1402
— writing. Roberts' history of,	1309	Levantine family. Two years in a,	1406
LETTERS,	552, 1309, 1473	Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America,	720
— by a Bible Christian,	89	Levee of New Orleans. Tracts on,	173
— for particular friends,	562	Level of Europe and America,	227
— from a father,	562	Levellers. Principles of the,	793
— from a mother,	562	Lever, C. Novels,	1285, 1286
— from an eastern colony,	701	Leverett, F. P. Viri Romæ,	1683
		Levesque, M. Poesies de Petrarque,	404
		Levey, M. Map of Washington Co.,	1358

	PAGE		PAGE
Levi, D. Ceremonies of the Jews,	115	Lewis, M. G. Journal in the West In-	
— Defence of the Old Testament,	33	— dies,	597, 720
— Lingua sacra,	1228	— Le Moine,	548
— On the prophecies,	26	— Life, correspondence, &c.,	1312, 1603
Levi, G. Ben. Matinées du Samedi,	1031	— Poetical works,	468
Levi, L. Mercantile law of Britain,	1660	— Romantic tales,	531
Levi, Sabatal. History of,	983	— Tales of wonder,	468
Leviathan drawn out with a hook,	791	— W. India proprietor,	597, 720
— See Hobbes' works,	1317	Lewis, S. Map of U. States,	1358
Lewinge, R. G. A. Backwoods,	1434	Lewis, Mrs. S. A. Records of the	
Lewis, M. de. England,	681	— heart,	1286
Lewizac, M. de. Korivains Francois,	580	Lewis, T. Hist. of the Parthian	
Lewchow and the Lewchowans,	1417	— empire,	846
Lewenklaus, J. Xenophon,	743	— Origines Hebrææ,	115
Lewes, G. H. Biog. hist. of philoso-		Lewis, Lady T. Clarendon gallery,	1603
— phy,	1603	Lewis, W. Commerce of arts,	377
— Life of Robespierre,	1620	— Hoffman's practice of med.,	306
Lewesdon hill, a poem,	459	— Match at chess,	1666
Lewis and Clarke. Expedition,	720	— Materia medica,	333
— Gass' journal,	1431	— Medical essays,	298
— See Du Pratz.		— Neumann's chemistry, by,	267
Lewis, Gen. A. Life of,	1562	— On American potashes,	384
Lewis, K. African Observer,	242	— Practical chemistry,	267
— Division in Ohio meeting,	1648	Lewis, W. D. On Cooper and Gib-	
— Foster's examination of,	1648	— bons,	1566
— Treasures of darkness,	1245	Lewisburg university. Catalogue of,	1088
Lewis, R. J. American sportsman,	1215	Lex mercatoria Americana,	144
— Hints to sportsmen,	1215	— rediviva,	143
Lewis, G. C. Boeckh's Athens,	1453	— See Mercatoria coronatoria, &c.	
— Early Roman history,	1678	Lexicography. General works,	411
— Fabulæ Æeopææ,	1301	Lexicon. Berkenhout's botanical,	284
— Methods in politics,	1090	— medicum Græco-Latinum,	297
— Müller's Dorians,	743	— of free masonry,	1452
— On authority in opinion,	1328	— physico-medicum. Quincy's,	299
— On dependencies,	1090	— Scripture,	21
— On political terms,	217	LEXICONS,	411, 1223
— Roman languages,	1223	Lexiphanes, a dialogue,	548
— Translation of Müller,	1219	Lexington and the Illinois,	716
Lewis, G. R. On education,	1082	— Battle of,	1541
Lewis, J. Life of Caxton,	919	— (Ky.) History of,	1538
Lewis IX. (King). Expedition to		— papers,	1314
— Egypt,	942	Ley, W. Presbyterian government,	121
Lewis XI. Duclos' history of,	945	Leybourn, W. Art of dialling,	883
— History of,	830	— Recreations,	336
Lewis XIV. History of,	836	Leybourne, T. Mathematical reposi-	
— Memoirs of secretary of,	972	— tory,	336
— Voltaire's age of,	834, 945	Leycester, Earl of. Correspondence,	1473
— Will and testament of,	836	Leycester, G. H. On the command-	
— Justamond's private life of,	831	— ments,	33
Lewis XV. Voltaire's age of,	946	Leycester, J. The commonwealth,	217
Lewis XVI. Correspondence of,	834	Leyden anatomy-hall. Rarities in,	331
— Last years, trial, &c. &c. of,	946	Leyden university. Anatomical rari-	
— Letters,	557	— ties of,	324
— Soulavie's reign of,	834	Leyden, J. Malay annals,	846
— Street's reign of,	834	— Memoir of,	596
Lewis XVIII. Journey to Brussels,	657	— Memoirs of Baber,	907
— Memoirs, by himself,	836, 946	— Poems and life,	468
— Private memoirs of court of,	836, 946	— Travels in Africa,	706
— View of the government of,	836	Lhnyd, R. Archaeologia Brit.,	769
— See Louis.		L'Hopital, M. de. Life of,	938
Lewis, Lee. Lecture on heads,	538	Liancourt, Count de. Pius IX.,	1617
Lewis, M. Hamilton's romances,	1303	Liancourt, Duke de la R. Travels,	724
— On a monthly tax,	794	Libanius, the sophist. Pieces of,	567
Lewis, Gen. M. Life and portrait,	1605	Libanus (Mount). Voyage to,	688
Lewis, Mr. Thoughts on man,	198	Libel. Observations on a late,	796
Lewis, M. G. Ambrosio,	531	— on the king of England,	1660
— Dramatic works,	508	— Reproof of a malicious,	800

	PAGE		PAGE
Libels, warrants, and seizure of papers,	148	Library of entertaining knowledge,	
Liber regis,	116	Chinese,	1506
— valorum et decimatum,	119	Vegetable food,	394
Liberia. Brown's state of,	1420	Vegetable substances used in manufactures,	981
— or Mr. Peyton's experiments,	1424	— OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. Cattle,	396, 1263
— Report on steamships to,	1536	Geography of America,	1261
Liberté des cultes,	1057	Geometry,	343
Liberties of America. Warner's,	1668	History of England,	1419
— of press and pulpit,	798	Hist. of France,	1407
Liberty, a poem (1769 and 1783),	486	History of Greece,	744
— a poem. By Thomson,	481	History of Switzerland,	1400
— convention. Address of,	1110	History of the Church,	138
— Hunt's descent of,	466	Husbandry,	1201
— of conscience. Remarks on,	1024	Mathematics,	1167
— of Rome, and ancient nations,	1455	Müller's Greek literature,	1210
— of the colonies. Britain's power and,	888	Natural philosophy,	253
— of the subject,	145	Sheep,	1208
— of the press,	1058	The horse,	1208
Erskine's speeches on,	433	The Christian,	4
Wortman on,	220	Librettos of various operas,	1187
— Oration on the beauties of,	689	Libri, G. Mathematiques en Italie,	1167
— party of Penna. Address of,	1555	Lichenum synopsis Acharii,	263
— Philosophical inquiry concerning,	184	Lichtenstein, H. Travels in South Africa,	706
— political, civil, and religious,	219	Lidel, R. Navigation,	401
— (religious). Sermon by Evans,	96	Liddiard, W. Tour in France,	666
— Shaftesbury on civil,	219	Lidenius, J. A. Sermon on war,	101
— Sharp's law of,	244	Lieber, F. Bastiat's sophisms,	1091
— Treatises on civil and religious,	1089, &c.	— Character of the gentleman,	1077
Libes, A. Physique,	1120	— Education for Girard college,	210
Librarians' convention. Proceedings of,	987	— Great events,	1457
Libraries. Catalogues of various,	986	— Letters from America,	730
— HISTORIES AND CATALOGUES OF,	1, 985	— On civil liberty, &c.,	1000
— historical account of,	7	— On penal law, &c.,	1068
— in the United States,	986	— Plan for Girard College,	1666
— of London. Sims',	1679	— Political ethics,	1077, 1000
— Report to Parliament on,	991	— Reminiscences of Niebuhr,	1613
Library at Lilles. Legends of the,	533	— Sounds of L. Bridgman,	1176
— at Oxford. Statutes of,	911	— Translation of Beaumont,	158
— Co. of Philadelphia. Catalogues,	989	Liebig, J. von. Agricultural chemistry,	1197, 1666
Hall for,	1552	— Animal chemistry,	1163
— Dialogues in a,	551	— Motion of the juices,	1163
— of Congress. Catalogue of,	989	— Preface to Fresenius,	1137
— OF ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE. Architecture of birds,	296	— Works,	1127, 1128
British Museum. Egyptian antiquities,	736	Lieutaud, J. Practice of medicine,	307
British Museum. Townley gallery,	1182	Lievre, le. On the Beaume de vie,	333
Criminal trials,	170	Liezi, Muley (Emperor of Morocco). Life,	946
Distinguished men,	1638	Life and organization. Opinions concerning,	323
Domestic habits of birds,	296	— and death. Bichat on,	334
Faculties of birds,	296	— ANNUITIES AND INSURANCE,	344, 1050, 1169
Historical parallels,	761	— Bacon on prolongation of,	260
Hindoos,	862	— Carlisle on prolonging,	301
History of British costume,	366	— Cheyne on health and long,	301
Insect miscellanies,	296	— Coleridge's theory of,	1333
Modera Egyptians,	1511	— Cornaro and Lessius on long,	307
New Zealanders,	647	— Economy of human,	186
Paris,	624	— Healthy, wealthy and happy,	301
Pompeii,	625	— Holland's laws of organic, &c.,	1163
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties,	588	— Hufeland on prolonging,	302, 1157
Secret societies,	1452	— Influence of physical agents on,	325
		— Kitchener on prolonging,	308

	PAGE		PAGE
ife, Le Gallois' principle of,	1154	Lillo, G. George Barnwell,	1264
- low value of, in U. States,	1026	— Plays,	508
- of God in the soul of man,	73	Lilly, J. Practical conveyancer,	146
- Petrarch's view of human,	199	Lilly, W. Astrology,	1666
- Philosophy of human,	327	— Autobiography,	916
- Prichard on the causes of,	327	— Life and times,	946
- Rush on the cause of animal,	328	Lily and the bee. The,	1249
- Sawyer on a living principle,	328	— and the totem,	1292
- Yates' view of the science of,	300	Lima. Mercurio Peruano,	601
- See Longevity.		Limborch. Hist. of the Inquisition,	130
ife, a comedy,	511	Limbourg, J. P. de. Eaux de Spa,	278
- at the south,	1293	Lime as a cement and a manure,	385
- by the fireside,	1284	— Experiments on,	384
- here and there,	1382	Lime-burning. Totten on,	1193
- in China,	1299	Limits of Gt. Britain and France in	
- in the far west,	1438	North America,	866
- in the mission, the camp, &c.,	1608	Linberg, H. G. Translation of Cousin,	179
- in the new world,	1306	Lincoln cathedral. Antiquities in,	787
- in the ranks,	1630	Lincoln, Bp. of. His popery (1883),	86
- in the sick-room (Essays),	1158, 1333	Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin. Life of,	1627
- on the lakes,	1299	— Life and portrait,	1605
- on the ocean,	1603	Lincolnshire. Agricultural survey of,	391
ife's discipline,	1291	Lincoln's inn. Guide through,	146
ife-guards. Regiment of,	1213	— library. Catalogue of,	1644
ifford, Viscount. Irish church,	1017	Lind, J. Diseases of hot climates,	310
ift for the lazy,	1334	— On fevers and infection,	316
IGHT,	356, 1175	Lind, Jenny. Life of,	1608
- A new chemical,	268	Linda,	1282
- and shade,	1279	Linda di Chamounix. Opera,	1187
- Chemical action of,	1139	Linden, D. W. Chalybeate waters,	278
- dragon,	1280	Lindley, J. Horticulture,	1666
- in the dwelling,	997	— Introduction to botany,	287
- of nature pursued,	187, 200	— Vegetable kingdom,	1140
- of truth the only rule, &c.,	89	Lindley, T. Voyages to Brasil,	720
ight, H. Travels in Egypt,	690, 706	Lindo, E. H. Conciliator,	996, 1031
ightfoote, J. Commentary on the		— Jews in Spain,	1031
Acts,	26	Lindoe, R. On slavery,	242
- Harmony,	18	Lindorp, M. C. Reisserlichen,	1057
- Horæ Hebraicæ,	26	Lindsay, Sir D. Works,	567
ightfoot. Maps,	1358	Lindsay, E. G. Navy Island cam-	
ight-house board. Report of, 1855,	1534	paign,	1545
— guide. American,	1205	Lindsay, H. H. Relations with China,	1478
— Smeaton's Eddystone, &c.,	374	Lindsay, Lord. Christian art,	1017
ight-houses. Coulier—description		— Egypt, &c.,	1406, 1423
des,	1183	— Progression by antagonism,	1328
— &c. in the U. States,	1106, 1534	Lindsay, R. Hist. of Scotland,	769
ighting streets, &c. Treatises on,	399	Lindsays. Lives of the, by Lord L.,	1608
- the House. Report on,	1472	Lindsell, A. Editio Theophylacti,	44
ighting. On protection from,	1124	Lindsey, T. Address on Priestley,	960
- Phenomena in deaths by,	262	— Apology,	946
- Read's explanation of,	262	— Memoirs of, &c.,	946
ights and shades of military life,	1369	Lindsley, P. On the theological semi-	
- and shadows of German life,	544	nary,	65
— of London life,	1326	Lindsly, P. Sermon on the Sabbath,	101
— of Scottish life,	1297	Line. Arrangement of Penna.,	882
- shadows, and reflections,	1479	Linen. History of,	1194
ike master like man, a play,	515	— markets of Ulster. Report on,	235
igne, Prince de. Letters,	557	Linens. Evidence on foreign (1774),	235
- Letters, &c. of,	946	Lingard, J. Anglo-Saxon church,	1037
- Mélanges, &c.,	1328	— History of England,	769, 1465
- Mémoire, &c.,	913	— Vindication and reply,	769
Agon, R. History of Barbadoes,	855	Linguet, M. Annales politiques,	602
Ague (La). Capefigue,	1491	— L'ouverture de l'Escant,	823
- Predicateurs de,	1016	— Memoirs of the bastille,	831
ilburne, Col. Jno. Trial of,	186	Link, F. H. Travels in Portugal,	668
illiput,	1262	Linn, J. B. Poems and life,	468, 469
illo, G. Dramatic works,	508	Linn, W. Eulogy on Washington,	438

	PAGE		PAGE
Linn, W. Signs of the times,	1648	Literary and annual register. Taylor's,	598
— Sermons,	101	— bouquet. The,	586
— Remarks on Dr. Moore,	65	— census, a satirical poem,	468
Linnæan society. Translations of,	591	— character. D'Israeli on the,	410, 570
Linnæus, C. Botanical works,	287	— compositions. Pleasures from,	588
— Illustration of his system,	288	— gazette. The,	598, 600
— Lee's botany from works of,	286	— gems,	530
— Letters,	557	— HISTORY,	409, 1217
— Life of, &c.,	946	— history of the 14th and 15th cen-	
— Materia medica,	333	— turies,	411
— Systema naturæ,	272	— hours, by Drake,	575
— System of nature,	272	— institutions. Proceedings of,	589
— Tour in Lapland,	657	— JOURNALS,	585, 1336
— View of the writings of,	272	— ladies of England,	157
Linwood,	1292	— leisure,	58
Lionel and Clarissa,	501, 1257	— magazine,	599, 602
Lionel Lincoln,	523, 1277	— magazine. Brown's,	595
Lipari islands. Description of,	664	— memoirs of authors,	951
— Travels in the,	675	— MISCELLANIES,	572, 1321
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Greenwood		— miscellany,	589, 595, 600
leaves,	1328	— panorama,	589
— Haps and mishaps,	1380	— property. History of,	1064
— Poems,	1245	— recollections. Warner's,	975
Lips, D. A. Statistik von Amerika,	1367	— resemblance. Specimens of,	424
Lipscomb, G. Matlock-bath,	278	LITERATURE,	409, 1216
— Travels in Cornwall and Wales,	681	— Ancient,	428
Lipscomb, W. Chaucer's tales,	456	— Andrews' review of French,	661
Lipsius. Senecæ opera,	570	— Diary of a lover of,	577
— Taciti opera,	749	— FRENCH, SPANISH, &c. &c.,	409, 1216
— Vindex versus,	1002	— in England. Nichols on,	914
Liquor law. On the,	1663	— on society. Influence of,	532
— traffic. Reasons for abolishing,	1077	— Mathias' pursuits of,	469
— Reasons for not abolishing,	1080	— of Europe. Influence of anti-	
Liquors. Effects of fermented,	203	papal spirit on the,	72
— History of inebriating,	1077	— of political economy,	1093
— Morewood's history of,	1192	— Schlegel's history of,	411
Lisbon. Bailey's (in 1821),	661	— Succession of sacred,	23
— Fielding's voyage to,	665	— taste, &c. Letters on,	555
— Picture of (in 1809),	668	— Transactions royal soc. of,	591
Lisfranc, J. Clinique chirurgicale,	1165	— Treatise on the progress, &c. of,	411
Lisianski, U. Voyages,	642	— Wilmot's pleasures of,	1332
Lisle, E. Observations in husbandry,	388	Lithgow, W. Travels, &c.,	665
Lisle, Sir G. On the murder of,	790	Lithographing. Hullmandel, art of,	361
Lisle, J. Transactions with Medford,	1611	Lithography. Art of,	359
Lisle, Major J. G. S. Life of,	946	— Senefelder's course of,	363
Lisle, W. On the Old Testament,	26	Littell, E. Living age,	1339
L'Isle, C. de. Du credit,	1099	— Museum,	596
L'Isle, G. de. Atlas,	1353	Littell, J. S. Graydon's memoirs,	1592
— Mer Sud,	612	Little bit of a tid-re-i,	1344
Listener (The), by Caroline Fry,	576	— book open,	67
Lister, C. College chums,	1286	— hunchback (The), a farce,	510
Lister, Jos. Autobiography,	1603	— Pedlington,	1291
Lister, M. Historia conchyliorum,	294	— pin headers,	1295
Lister, T. H. Life of Clarendon,	1580	— savage,	1287
Listrius, G. Commentarii,	545	— Schuykill Railroad Co.,	1115
Lit de justice tenu par le roi,	836	Little and Moore's poetical works,	473
Litchfield, T. To the young mother,	311	Little, Geo. Life on the ocean, 1368,	1603
Literary amusements. Webb's,	584	Little, J. On mountain sheep,	396
— anecdotes of 18th century,	954	Little, J. S. Scottish tracts,	1465
— and critical remarks, &c. &c.,	586	Little, Dr. Wm. Trial of,	166
— and philosophical soc. of Man-		Littlebury, J. Herodotus,	742
chester,		Littlebury, L. Telemachus,	526
— and philos. soc. of N. Y. Trans-		Littlepage, L. Correspondence with	
actions,	591	Jay,	895
Literary and sedentary persons. Dis-	589	Littleton. Coke's commentary on,	146
eases of,	310	Littleton, A. English and Latin dic-	413
		tionary,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Atleton, G. Conversion of St. Paul,	34	Livy, T. Roman history,	747
- See Lyttleton.		Llangollen vale and other poems,	478
Murgie Anglicaine, son introduction		Llewellyn, M. Murders of Colches-	790
en Prusse,	38	ter,	
- de Lutherischen Gemeinden,	1003	Llewelyn, T. On the British tongue,	423
MUSEUMS,	35, 1002	Llorente, J. A. Hist. of the Inqui-	
Murgy, Abercrombie on the,	36	sition,	130
- Alterations in the,	38	- Inquisition d'Espagne,	1043
- Arguments for a printed,	35	- Sur Gil Blas,	1304
- Assistant in reading the,	1003	Lloyd. War in Germany,	820
- Hole's discourses on the,		Lloyd, C. Poema,	469
- Jewish,	115, 116	- Tragedies of Alfieri,	516
- of the island of Veritas,	807	Lloyd, C. D. E. Britannica,	756
- On the reformation of the,		Lloyd, D. State worthies,	947
- Petition for alteration of the,	38	Lloyd, Rev. H. Light and vision,	357
- Presbyterian. See Directory,	38	Lloyd, H. C. Reign of George IV.,	769
- Propriety of a written,	36	Lloyd, H. R. Life of Alexander I.,	
- Reasons against a human,	35		817, 905
- See Prayer, Book of Common,	37, 1003	- Raumer's England,	1401
ive and let live,	1292	Lloyd, Joseph. Penna. Democrat,	1347
ive stock. Observations on,	395	Lloyd, L. North of Europe,	657
ively oracles given to us,	86	- Scandinavian adventures,	1384
iver-complaints. Faithorn, &c. on,	321	Lloyd, Robert. Plays,	508, 1264
iver. Johnson on derangement of		Lloyd, S. H. Bermuda,	1434
the,	1161	Lloyd, T. Congressional register,	863
ivermore, A. A. War with Mexico,	1522	Lloyd, T. Debates of Pa. Assembly,	884
ivermore, G. On public libraries,	986	- Debates of Pa. Convention,	884
ivermore, S. Law of agents,	146	- Short-hand reports, 162, 163, 166, 167,	
iverpool. Baine's history of,	1364	168	
- directory,	1347	- System of short-hand,	380
- Letters from (1767),	678	Lloyd, Thos. Trial of,	164
- magazine. The,	599	Lloyd, W. Church government,	121
iverpool, Earl of. Life and adminis-		Lloyd, Wm. Funeral sermon,	101
tration,	946	- On the established religion,	65
iverpool, Lord. On coins,	230	- Series chronologica,	739
ivery companies of London,	1484	Lloyd, Dr. W. West Indies,	1434
ives of celebrated men and portraits,	368	Lloyd, Sir W. Journey,	1415
- of eminent men,	552	Llwyd, R. History of Wales,	769
- of eminent men of France,	1638	Loan. Prospectus of a,	1102
- of eminent persons,	982	Loans (of U. S.) Table for payment	
- of Saints, &c.,	130, 1043	of,	232, 894
- OF VARIOUS PERSONS, &c.,	904, 1566	- See Debt.	
iving age,	1339	Lobell, M. Stirpium icones,	287
- authors. Powell's,	1618	Lobet, J. Chemins de fer,	1112
- notables. Sketches of,	1638	Lobb, T. Medical cautions,	307
ivingston County. Map of,	1358	- On curing fevers,	316
ivingston, R. Batture at New Or-		- On painful distempers,	307
leans,	173	- On the smallpox,	313
- Capital punishment,	1058	- Stone, gout, and diet,	322
- Internal improvement,	248	Lobo, J. Voyage to Abyssinia,	706
- Life and portrait,	1604	Lobstein, J. F. D. Guide to physi-	
- On prison discipline,	159	cians,	307
- On punishment by death,	159	- On phosphorus,	333
- Penal law of Louisiana,	159	- Sympathetic nerve,	327, 1163
ivingston, J. Eminent Americans,	1603	Local and occasional politics,	788, 1475
ivingston, Rev. Mr. Letters,	559	— OF U. S.,	886, 1563
ivingston, Chan. R. R. Essay on		— HISTORIES OF GT. BRITAIN, &c.,	617, 1363
sheep,	395	— FRANCE, ITALY, &c.,	624, 1365
- Life and portrait,	1606	— HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF U. S.,	
- Oration,	435	627, 871, 1536	
ivingston, W. Letter to Bp. Landaff,		Loch Lomond. Guide to,	623
	121	Loch, G. G. Campaign in China,	
- Sedgwick's life of,	945		1415, 1505
- Vindication of the Bp. of Landaff's		Lochman, G. Hist. Lutheran Church,	122
sermon,	121	Locke, John. Abridgment of,	186
ivonia. Account of,	819	- Condillac's supplement to,	184
ivres sacrés de l'Orient,	1049	- Dialogues on travel,	629

	PAGE		PAGE
Locke, John. Essay on the under- standing,	185	Logan, James. Journey,	164
— Essays,	1099	— Keith's letter to,	573
— Essay examined by Cousin,	1069	— Scottish Gael,	703
— Letters,	557, 1312	— Translation of Cicero,	124
— Life, &c. of,	947	Logan, John. Treatise of honor,	737
— Reasonableness of Christianity, 33,	1001	Logan, Rev. Mr. Philosophy of history,	697
— Thoughts on education,	210	Loganian library. Catalogue of,	209
— Treatises on government,	217	— Catalogue of Haverford,	209
— Watts' remarks on,	187	— vs. Ingham,	1069
— Works,	180, 567	LOGARITHMS,	240
Locke, John (of N. H.). Family of,	1604	— Invention of,	453
Locke, Dr. J. Terrestrial magnet- ism,	1124	— TABLES OF,	243
Locke, W. (of Woburn). Record of descendants of,	1604	— Ward's history of,	337
Lockes. Book of the, by J. G. L.,	1604	Logic,	192, 1673
Lockhart, G. Hist. of Scotland,	769	— Belsham's compend of,	135
— Papers,	769	— for the million,	1674
Lockhart, J. G. Ballantyne hum- bug,	1219	— Jardine's method of teaching,	200
— Ballantyne's answer,	1217	— rhetoric, poetry, &c.,	419
— Life of Scott,	1622	Logica Genvensis,	16
— Spanish ballads,	493, 1253	— seu ars cogitandi,	193
— Valerius,	531	Loggan, D. Oxonia illustrata,	213
Lockhart, J. I. Attica and Athens,	1454	Loggo di Raffaele del Vaticano,	267
— Trans. of Diaz,	1513, 1585	Logomachya. Werenfelsius on,	429
Lockman, G. Hist. of the Lutheran church,	122	Logos. Philo's sentiments on the,	50
Lockman, J. Dictionary,	909	Löher, F. Deutschen in Amerika,	1522
— Popish persecutions,	122, 1648	Loimologia, or plague in London,	316
— Roman history,	747	Loire. Six weeks on the,	675
— Travels of Jesuits,	634	Loiseau, Abbé. Guerres de Flandres,	623
Lockringe, H. Field of Naseby,	769	Loiterer (The),	536, 1341
Locks. Bramah on the construction of,	345	Lolme, J. L. de. Constitution,	154, 1479
Lockwood, A. Nova Scotia,	720	Lolme, J. de. Hist. flagellans,	123
Lockyers, N. Fast sermon,	101	Lombard, J. Napoleon Louis, &c.,	1574
Locomotives on common roads,	248	— Question Suisse,	1494
— Gouin sur les,	1170	LOMBARDY. HISTORY OF,	634, 1488
Locusts. Notes on the 17 year,	1144	Lommius, J. Observationum medi- cinalium,	236
Lodge, E. British history,	769, 1465	— Of continual fevers,	316
— British peerage,	737	London and Dublin magazine,	659
— Life of Sir J. Caesar,	917	— and Paris,	656
— Peerage of Ireland,	1451	— and Westminster review,	1342
Lodges. Proceedings of Masonic,	1452	— as it is. Hogg's,	1404
Lodoik; ou, leçons pour la jeunesse,	212	— as it is to-day,	1364
Loebell, Prof. Life of Niebuhr,	1613	— Austin's letters from,	676
Löffl, C. Georgics translated,	449	— bridge. Chronicles of,	621, 1471
— Laura, or anthology,	469	— Cape's Sunday in,	1397
— On French revolution, &c.,	808	— catalogue of books,	2, 6, 999
— On the English constitution,	154	— characters,	543
Loftus, S. Controversy with Rome,	65	— Churches of,	1183
Lofty and the lowly,	1286	— Chronicle,	405
Log cabin,	1299	— Cronica Maiorum,	1474
— college. Founder and alumni of,	1567	— Croniques de,	1473
— of a merchant officer,	1205	— Cunningham's handbook of,	1399
Log, Abel. Whittlings from the west,	1286	— Customs of,	756
Logan. The Laird of,	1297	— Declaration of (1660),	793
Logan and Captain Cresap,	1539, 1611	— Defense of its charter,	797, 799
Logan historical society,	1680	— Dens of,	1046
Logan, G. Report on the complaint of,	882	— dialect. Pagge on the,	418
— On hereditary monarchy,	217	— Diocesan history of,	123
— Rotation of crops,	388	— directories,	606, 1347
Logan, James. Armistead's life of,	1604	— Eden on improvement of,	247
— De plantarum generatione,	282	— Election of sheriffs,	797
		— gazette,	605
		— Grant's sketches of, &c. &c.,	1326
		— Helms's rambles in,	209
		— hermit (The), a comedy,	510
		— HISTORIES, descriptions, views, &c. of,	619, 1364

	PAGE		PAGE
don. History of the trade of,	234	Long-branch letters (1891),	567
Howard's climate of,	261	Longchamps, M. Paragwy,	733
n 1854. Cunningham's,	1677	Longevity. Flourens on human,	1665
institution. Catalogue of library,		— Easton's human,	303
	6, 990	— Persons remarkable for,	303
interiors,	1182	— Physiological principles of,	326
labor and the London poor,	1093	— Sinclair's code of health and,	303
liberties, usages, &c. of,	156	— TREATISES on,	300, 1156
McC. Curiosities of,	1401	— Van Oven on,	1669
ivery companies of,	1464	Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion,	1286
nagazine,	595, 1343	— Kavanagh,	1286
nagazine. The,	598	— Onare mer,	635
- Index to,	599	— Poems,	1245
- New series,	599	— Poets of Europe,	1245
merchant, a tragedy,	1264	— Song of Hiawatha,	1674
missionary society. Hist. of,	1044	Longfield, M. Political economy,	224
Murray's world of,	1400	Longinus, D. De sublimitate,	427
on a night-watch for,	805	— On the sublime, and life of,	427
pegge's dialect of,	1226	Long Island. Engagement on,	1544
plans of,	1358, 1359	— Thompson's history of (2t),	1546
— See Directory,	1347	— Wood's first settlement of,	877
portraiture of,	489	Longitude. Myers' method of find-	
public charities of,	252	ing,	351
quarterly review,	1343	Longman. Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica,	4
review,	1342	Long-Parliament. May—Histoire de,	
report on improving,	1116, 1186	— Burney's notes of the,	1679
review. Cumberland's,	596	Longshore, Dr. Spiritual manifesta-	
sanitary condition of,	1679	tions,	1073
Schlesinger's wanderings in,	1400	Longstaff (Lancelot). Whim-whams,	
hadows,	1398		529
hipping accommodations for,	250	Longueville, Mad. de. Youth of,	1277
songs and ballads. Old,	1246	Longus. Amours de Daphnis et	
theatres. History of the,	497	Chloé,	445
limbs' curiosities of,	1680	Longworth, J. A. Circassians,	1415
Water-werks of,	1112	Longworth, N. The strawberry,	1197
What I saw in,	1397	Longworth's almanac and N. Y. Di-	
Villan on the diseases in,	240	rectory,	1174
WORKS RELATING TO,	620, 1364	Loaz Powers,	1296
Wm. Wm. Catalogue of vendible		Loo Choo island and language,	697
books,	4	— Parker's,	1416
Wonderry. The siege of,	686	— Smith's visit to,	1417
Wonderry, Marchioness of. Courts,		Look before you leap, a comedy,	512
	1380	— before you loup,	812
— Tours,	1392	— to the end,	1279
Wonderry, Marquis of. Corre-		Looker on. The,	587
spondence,	1309	Looking unto Jesus,	45
life, &c.,	947	Looking-glass. Value of any,	383
worth of Europe,	1384	Looking-glasse for good women,	201
in collieries bill,	1137	— for lordly prelates,	83
peninsular war,	838	— for the officers,	790
voyage,	1392	Loomis, E. Progress of astronomy,	1173
War in Germany,	753, 820	Loosely manuscripts,	1465
W dove,	1298	Loper. Nystrom versus,	1662
W Lady C. Sir Roland Ashton,	1286	Lorain, J. Hints to emigrants,	1367
W C. E. Reply to Baresford, &c.,	839	— On husbandry,	388
W K. Hist. of Jamaica,	855	Lord and Lady Harcourt,	1293
W G. Civil wars of Rome,	1617	Lord of the isles. By Sir W. Scott,	473
W Natural nature of man,	1077	Lord of the manor; an opera,	502
W H. L. March of Hannibal,	747	LORD (Our). As a Divine instruc-	
W J. Travels in North America,	720	tor,	68
W R. B. On the MSS., conduct,		Lord's prayer in 500 languages,	1672
W of,	839	— Sermons on the,	1029
W S. H. Expedition to the west,	721	Lord's supper, see Eucharist.	
W Railroads,	1112	Lord, D. N. Theological journal,	1330
W T. History of the Donatists,	1648	Lord, E. Epoch of creation,	999
Wacre, J. B. National portrait-gal-		— Hist. of missions,	381
ly,	1604		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lord, G. W. Poems,	1245	Loudon, J. C. Works and memoir of,	1190
Lord, J. C. Sir John Franklin,	1372	Loudon, Lord. Conduct reviewed,	855, 886
Lord, John. Modern history,	1445		866
Lord, J. On baptism,	66	Loudon, Mrs. Facts from nature,	1130
Lord, P. B. Algiers,	1423	— Glimpses of nature,	1367
— Physiology,	327	— My own garden,	1667
Lords. Addresses of the House of,	785	— Philanthropic economy,	1060
— spiritual. On the peerage of,	796	— Works on gardening, &c.,	1196
— Proceedings of House of,	780	— Young naturalist,	1130
Loredano, G. F. Opere,	567	Loughton, W. Practical grammar,	417
Lorenz, F. Life of Alcuin,	1567	Louis IX. (Saint). Descent at Da-	
Lorenzini, S. Dissection of the cramp		mietta,	709
fish,	327	— Histoire de,	1606
Lorenzo, a tragedy,	509	— See Lewis.	
Lorenzo and Bvander,	1658	Louis XIV. Apologie de,	1497
Lorenzo Benoni,	1291	— Court of,	837
Lorenzo de Medici. Poem trans-		— Histoire de,	1491
lated,	482	— et la regence,	906
— Roscoe's life of,	947	— Lathy's court of,	831
Lorgnette,	1289	— Letters,	1465
Lorimer, a tale,	520	— Noailles' règne de,	1486
Lorimer, J. On magnetism,	262	— Pièces inédites sur,	1496
Lorimer, Rev. J. G. Protestant		— Règne de,	1492
Church of France,	1037, 1648	— Secret memoirs of court of,	833
Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston or-		— Various memoirs, &c. of,	1697
ators,	1234	— See Lewis.	
Loriot, M. Cement and artificial		Louis XIV. and XV. Noailles' his-	
stone,	382	toire de,	839
Lormian, B. Tragedie,	518	Louis XV., &c. Capestigue's,	1419, 1607
Lorraine. House of,	822	— Persecution in the age of,	1609
Lorretto. Casa di Maria Virgine in,	374	— Pièces inédites sur,	1486
Los Gringos,	1442	— Règne de,	1493
Loskiel, G. H. Hist. of missions,	133	— and XVI. Ségur's,	1459
Lössing, B. J. Field-book of revolu-		Louis XVI. Anecdotes of the reign	
tion,	1522	of,	836
— Fine arts,	1177	— Gifford's reign of,	831
— History of U. States,	1522	— Death of,	600
— Our countrymen,	1606	— Edgeworth's last hours of,	927
Lossius, L. Annotations,	999	— Journal de Clery,	1607
Lost prince. The,	1607	— Journeys of,	836
— senses. Blindness and deafness,	1163	— Last year of,	836
— tribes. Attempt to discover the,	49	— Pièces inédites sur,	1496
— Nestorians, the,	1030	— Règne de,	1492
Los Valles, Baron de. Don Carlos,	1499	— Verses on the death of,	460
Lothian, W. Hist. of Netherlands,	823	— See Lewis.	
Lotteries between 1761 and 1774,	1550	Louis XVII. Beauchesne's,	1607
— exposed,	1080	— The lost prince, &c. &c.,	1607
— in Pa. Report on,	134	— See Williams, Eleazer.	
— On good and ill luck in,	344	Louis XVIII. Crowe's history of,	1492
Lottery (The), a comedy,	505	— Lettres à St. Priest,	1312
— Scheme of U. S. Yorktown (1778),	894	— Mémoires de,	1607
— system in the U. States,	1079, 1080	— Royal memoirs,	836
Lotus eating,	1429	— See Lewis.	
Loudon, A. Wonderful mag.,	972	Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by pro-	
Loudon, J. & M. Köllar on insects,	1143, 1197	phcey,	1600
Loudon, John. Country residences,	370	— Idées Napoléoniennes,	1574
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum,	1140	— Poetical works,	1250
— Architectural magazine,	1184, 1339	— See Napoleon III.	
— Encyclopedia of cottage architec-		Louis Philippe and revolution of	
ture,	370	1830,	833
— Encyc. of gardening,	388	— Life and times of,	1497
— Encyclopedia of plants,	287	— Mémoire a consulter,	839
— Encyclopedia of trees,	1068, 1140	— Mémoires of (1791),	943
— Gardener's mag.,	593	— Various lives of, &c.,	1607
— Laying out of cemeteries,	1197	Louis. See Lewis.	
— Magazine of natural history,	593	Lozisa, of Prussia. Life of,	1607

	PAGE		PAGE
isa, Princess. Life of,	947	Lovell, R. Herbarizms,	287
isiana. Account of (1814),	901	— Subtil medium,	190
gricultural productions of,	1196	Lover, Samuel. Tales, &c.,	1286
griculturist's association of,	1200	Lovers and husbands,	1274
ossu's travels in (1771),	712	— luck, a comedy,	504
rackenridge's views of,	712	— of La Vendee,	527
ession of (9t),	899, 900	— vows, a comedy,	518
harlevoix' description of,	713	Loves of the angels, by Moore,	472
harby's travels in,	715	— of the poets, by Jameson,	467
Description of (1816),	610	— — — — — Memoirs of the,	1598
Documents relating to,	873	Lovett, W. H. Thoughts on evil,	198
eriot's history of,	855	Lovibond, E. Poems,	469
istory of,	873, 1538	Low, D. Domesticated animals,	1202
lap of,	1360	— Landed property,	1198
enal law of,	159	— Simple bodies of chemistry,	1128
uestion between Spain and U. S.,	841	Low, H. Sarawak,	1415
oddart's sketches of,	725	Low, S. Poems,	469
opography of (1803),	628	Lowber, J. C. Ordinances, Philadel- phia,	153
ee Flint's western states,	611	Lowe, E. J. Atmospheric phenomena,	1124
ee Hutchins.		Lowe, F. Lima to Para,	1439
ee Lacarriere Latour and Orleans.		Lowe, Sir H. Captivity of Napoleon,	1573, 1607
isiane. Interieur de la,	723	Lowe, J. Liberty or death,	1108
isianes. Voyage dans les deux,	1430	— State of England,	224
iside Archipelago,	1415	Lowe, S. Arithmetic,	339
isville and its environs (1819),	721	Lowe's Edinburgh magazine,	1340
istory of,	1638	Lowell offering. Selections from,	1333
nger. The,	579	Lowell, J. Eulogy on Bowdoin,	914
nger's commonplace book. The,	585	Lowell, J. R. On the old poets,	1237
siad,	483	— Poe's works,	1319
verture, Toussaint. Life of, 972,	1607	— Poetical works,	1245
vet, J. B. Narratives,	947	Löwenstein, I. Les Etats-Unis, &c.,	1434
vat, Simon Lord. Life of, 1519,	1607	Lower empire. History of the,	745
memoirs of,	947	— world, a poem. The,	475
e [Celestial],		Lower, M. A. Battal Abbey,	1465
nd tenderness of God to man,	87	— Curiosities of heraldry,	1461
nd God. Boyle's motives to,	49	— English surnames, 1225, 1445,	1451
Worthington on Christian,	82	Lowick, Robt. Trial of,	163
Terrestrial],		Löwig, Dr. C. Chemistry,	1123
Art of) Ovid's,	447	Lowman, M. Hebrew government,	115
enelon on,	157	— On the Revelations,	26
etters of Mary queen of Scots,	557	Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual,	4
melancholy. Ferrand on,	321	Lownes, C. Phila. penitentiary,	158
wedenborg's conjugal and scorta- tory,	1007	Lowrie, Rev. W. M. Memoirs of,	1607
nd intrigue,	1320	Lowry, Mr. and Miss. Mineralogy,	282
nd madness, a story,	556	Lowth. Antiquities of county,	779
or love,	503, 1259	Lowth, Bp. R. De sacro. poesi Heb.,	26
iven o'er, or a satyr,	487	— Translated,	26
a a village,	501, 1257	— English grammar,	417
a a wood, a comedy,	515	— Introduction to his grammar,	416
a many masks, a play,	508	— Life of Wykeham,	979
a the city,	1257	— Sermons, remains, and life,	101
a the east, an opera,	502	— Translation of Isaiah,	14
akes the man,	502, 1259	Lowth, W. On the three lesser pro- phets,	26
ashness, and revenge,	535	— Remains and life of,	101
riumphant, a drama,	504	— Vind. of the Old and New Testa- ments,	83
s's frailties, a comedy,	506	Lowthrop, J. Philosophical transac- tions,	590
st shift,	502, 1259	Loyola and Jesuitism. Taylor's,	1040
distress, a drama,	506	Loyalists. Commission on American,	865
rogress,	1280	— Sabine's American,	1631
iddle, a comedy,	503	— Ward's American,	1310
a, C. At Tower Hill,	793	Loyalty and humanity,	468
a, Christopher. Sermon,	101	Loyd, S. J. On Bank of England,	1096
a, J. Surveying,	124, 342		
all, A. Simon's eastern nations,	1651		
all, E. On popery,	66		
all, Dr. J. Meteorological register,	1124		

	PAGE		PAGE
Loyd, S. J. On the currency, &c.,	1099	Lullin, D. De electricitate,	262
— Reply to,	1100	Lully, R. Philosopher's stone,	190
Loysius, G. Ferrigillum Mercurii,	656	Lumbering operations in Maine, &c.,	1627
L. S. D.,	1286	Lumisden, A. City of Rome,	626
Luc, J. A. de. Elementary geology,	278	Lumisden, Andrew. Memoirs of,	1628
— Geological travels,	278	Lumisden, T. Travels,	635
— Geology and Moses,	278	Lumisden, Alex. Trial of,	162
— Lettres de la Suisse,	668	Lunatic asylum at Worcester,	1670
— Lettres physiques,	272	LUNATIC ASYLUMS,	252, 1117
Lucan, M. A. De bello civili,	445	Lunatic, Sir H. Trip to the moon,	541
— Pharsalia,	445	Lunatics and lunatic asylums in Gt.	
Lucas, Fr. Comment. evangelia,	26	Britain,	331
Lucas, Sir G. On the murder of,	790	— Law regulating,	1659
Lucas, H. Caractères des femmes,	1328	— See Insane.	
Lucas, Lord. Speech,	793	Lung, Peter. Trial for murder,	1059
Lucas, R. Inquiry after happiness,	203	Lunn, J. Horse jocosæ,	449
Lucas, Richard. Sermons,	101	Lupton, Mr. On charity schools,	214
Lucas' travels in Africa,	708	Lupton Wm. Sermon on duty,	101
Lucca, Gaudenzio Di. Adventures,	542, 543	Luristan. De Bode's travels in,	1403
Lucchesini, M. Conf. of the Rhine,	820	Lushington, C. Benevolent societies,	133
Luccock, J. Notes on Brazil,	721	— Travels,	635
Lucerne. Hart on the culture of,	387	Lushington, Mrs. C. Overland jour-	
Lucia di Lammermoor,	1273	ney,	596
Lucian. Dialogue imitated from,	548	Lushington, S. R. Life of Harris,	1594
— Dialogues,	549	Lusiad and Os Luslades,	491
— Opera,	567	Lusiades de Camoens,	1253
— Translated,	567	Lusignan, S. Revolt of Ali Bey,	641
Lucifer and mammon,	533	Lusitanian legion. Campaigns of,	638
Lucifer's decree after a fray,	880	— sketches,	1391
Lucius, G. Cambrensis,	773	Lusitanum. Lexicon Latinum et,	415
Luck in letteries. Le Clerc on,	344	Lussan, M'selle de. Marie d'Angle-	
— of Barry Lyndon,	1295	terre,	949
Luchbombe, P. Beauties of England,	681	Lussan, Mad. Philippe Auguste,	546
Lucrezia Borgia, a lyric tragedy, 1187,	1271	Luther, M., and his times. Riddle's,	1088
— See Denizetti.		— and his reformation. Scott's,	134
Lucretius, T. De serena natura,	445	— and the reformation,	1039
— Translations of,	446	— Bower's life of,	96
Lubrations,	587, 588	— Catechism,	36, 37
Lucy, Sir T. Shakespeare before,	1623	— Preface to Huss' letters,	1006, 1311
Luden, H. Deutscher Volk,	1486	— Prophets omnes,	994
— Hugo Grotius,	1593	— Table talk,	66
Luders, A. On Henry V.,	769	— Various lives of,	1606
Ludewig, H. E. American local his-	986	— Werke,	1318
tories,	986	Lutheran religion. Vindication of,	67
— Bibliothekonomie,	986	— church, by Lochman,	122
Ludger, C. Trans. of Siebenkee,	918	Lutheranica symbola,	118
Ludis Circensibus. De,	748	Luthischen Liturgie und Kirchengen-	
Ladlam, W. Mathematics,	336	gende,	1003
Ludlow castle. History of,	621	Lutwidge, Capt. North pole,	644
Ludlow, K. Mémoires de,	1607	Lutz, M. Dictionnaire de la Suisse,	1353
Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs of,	947	Lutzen. Battle of,	1474
Ludlow, G. Tracts,	769	Lutzenburgensis. Respublica,	822
Ludlow, Genl. Letter,	800	Lux orientalis,	186, 1686
Ludlow, J. Addresses,	435	Luxborough, Lady. Letters to Shen-	
Ludolf, J. Psalterium Æthiopicæ,	994	stone, &c.,	1312
Ludolphus, J. Hist. of Abyssinia,	706	Luxury, its influence on nations,	203
— Hist. of Ethiopia,	846	Luyart, De. Analysis of wolfram,	262
Ludus Coventriæ,	1263	Luyts, J. Geographia,	612
Ludwick, C. Life of,	1607	Luzerne, C'te de la. Correspondence	
Ludwig, C. English, German, and	490	with Congress,	866
French dictionary,	490	— Dénonciation,	1493
Lugar, R. Villa architecture,	1184	Lyall, R. Character of the Russians,	657
Lugnani, G. Tragedie,	1272	Lyall, W. R. Propædia prophetica,	969
Luiken, J. Wereld,	1328	Lyar. By Foote,	1262
Luke, St. On the life and death of,	100	Lybian desert. St. John's,	1425
— Schleirmacher on,	27	Lycæums. Guide to farming,	1667

	PAGE	M.	PAGE
Lycia. Fellows' discoveries in,	1404		
— Travels in,	1409		
Lycophron. Cassandra translated,	1238	Maas, J. G. E. Teutschen Synony-	
Lycosthenes, C. Theatrum vitæ,	198	— mik,	1227
Lycurgus and Godwin compared,	199	Mably, Abbé. D'Ecire histoire,	607
Lydgate, D. J. Daunce of Machabree,	366	— Droits du citoyen,	217
Lyell, Sir Chas. Geology,	278, 1134	— Entretiens de Phocion,	198
— Travels,	1435	— Observations on the Romans,	747
Lying. Opie's illustrations of,	534	— Œuvres politiques,	217
— valet. The,	1262	— On the U. States,	149, 863
— varlet (The), a farce,	506	— On American revolution,	149, 896
Lylie's Eudymion,	1281	— Phocion's conversations,	198
Lyman, T. Diplomacy of U. States,	863	— Principes de morale,	198
— State of Italy,	825	— Sur l'ordre naturel,	217
Lymphatic system. Hewson on the,	326	— Sur l'histoire Grec,	742
Lynam, M. To the parliament,	66	McAdam, J. L. On roads,	248
— To the people of Antrim,	66	McAfee, R. B. Western war,	863
Lynam, Rev. R. Roman Emperors,	1455	Macall, W. Individualism,	1077
Lynch, J. Ireland,	772	McAllister and Bro. Instruments,	1667
Lynch, W. F. Dead Sea expedi-		McAlpine, J. Memoirs of,	1606
tion,	1406	McArthur, J. Financial facts,	230
— Naval life,	1372	— Life of Nelson,	953
Lynch, W. R. World in verse,	469	— On courts martial,	175
Lynd, Rev. S. W. Life of Staugh-		Macarius, Saint. Homilies	101
ton,	968	— On Christian perfection, &c.,	1006
Lyndall, J. Business as it is, &c.,	1077	— Travels,	635, 657
Lyndsay, Margaret. Trials of,	1297	Macartney, Lord. Embassy to China,	699
Lynn, Capt. T. China,	1505	Macarthy, J. Choix de voyages,	631
Lynn, Rev. C. J. Hist. of St. An-		Macaulay, A. Short-hand made easy,	360
drews,	1465	Macaulay, Mrs. Hist. of England,	769
Lyon, G. F. Tour in Mexico,	721	— Letters on education,	210
— Travels in Africa,	707	— Letter to the people,	806
— Voyage to Polar sea,	642	— On moral truth,	186
Lyon, M. Report on the case of,	869	— Remarks on Hobbes,	217
Lyon, J. On lightning,	262	Macaulay, R. Hist. of St. Kilda,	769
Lyon, P. Barrenness of fruit trees,	388	Macaulay, T. B. Comic dramatists,	1230
— Narrative of,	947	— Essays,	1323
Lyonet, P. Traité de chenille,	294	— Hist. of England,	1465
Lyoons. Siege of (1794),	835	— Lays of Rome,	1246
— Description et antiquités de,	624	— Lord Byron,	1230
Lyoons, J. G. Christian songs,	1245	— On Addison,	1315
Lyoons, Mr. On human judgment,	186	— On the clergy considered,	1006
Lyra, &c. By A. Cary,	1241	— Penn defended from charges of,	1616
Lyra, N. de. Liber psalorum,	998	— Refutation of,	1598
Lyre of love,	486	— Speeches,	1234
Lysias. Orationes funebres,	437	Macaulay, W. H. Kathay,	1415
— Orationes Græcæ,	435	Macaulay, A. Political science,	217
— Orations translated, and life,	435	Macaulay, Catharine. An address,	891
Lyson, D. Hist. of London,	619	Macaulay, J. Comedy,	508
Lyson, D. and S. Magna Britannia,	617	— Hist. of New York,	877
Lyster, H. Arlington,	531	— Verses on Louis XVI.,	469
Lyte, T. Island of Jersey,	769	Macaulay, Mrs. C. Crisis of affairs,	806
Lyttleton. Coke's commentary on,	1052	— On a pamphlet,	806
Lyttleton, Lord. Conversion of St.		MacBean, W. Notes to Phocion,	198
Paul,	1649	Macbeth, J. On the sabbath,	66
— Dialogues of the dead,	549	Macbriar, R. M. Apology for Wesley,	
— Hist. of Henry II.,	769	— Travels,	1045, 1407
— Life and letters,	1608	McBride, D. Experimental essays,	298
— Letters,	557	— Principles of virtue,	198
— Poetical works,	469	— Wines and liquors,	398
— Tour in Wales,	681	McCaine, A. Methodist episcopacy,	1017
— Vision and death,	947	McCall, H. Hist. of Georgia,	873
— Works,	567	McCall, P. Discourse,	1050
Lyttton, Sir E. B. Dramas,	1264, 1265	McCalla, W. L. On universalism,	66
— Letter to,	1482	— On baptism,	63
— See Bulwer.			

	PAGE		PAGE
McCallum, H. and J. Ossian's poems,	473	McCulloch, J. R. Dict. of commerce,	236, 1667
McCallum, P. F. Travels in Trinidad,	721	— Geographical dict.,	1353
Macaronico. Bardomachia poema,	442	— Literature of p. economy.	1093
Macartney, Earl. Embassy,	701	— Political economy,	234
— Life, &c.,	947	— Rate of wages,	1093
Macartney, Lord. Embassy,	851	— Ricardo's works,	1319
Macasar. History of,	701	— Taxation and the funding system,	1093
MacCann, W. Argentine provinces,	1436	— Treatises and essays,	1093
Macarty, T. Sermon,	101	McCulloch, R. S. Refining gold,	1137
McCartney, W. Cicero's offices,	194	McCulloch, Wm. Sermons and life,	103
— The U. States,	1522	McCulloch, W. T. On history,	1351
McCarty, W. National songs,	1245	Macoulough, R. On Isaiah,	26
McCaul, Rev. H. Sketches of Judaism,	1031	— Geology and the Bible,	278
McCay, J. On the bank of England,	230	McCulloch, Jas. W. U. S. Bank losses, by,	323
McCleane, S. Trial of,	166	McCulloch, R. S. On sugar,	1196
McClellan, Dr. G. Notice of,	1608	McDermot, M. Beauties of literature,	590
McClellan, G. B. Bayonet exercise,	1209	McDiarmid. The scrap book,	599
Macleanachan, Rev. M. Letter to,	965	McDiarmid, J. British statesmen,	947
McClintock, J. Olin's Greece,	1407	McDonald, A. A dictionary of gardening,	389
Macclesfield, Earl of. Trial,	166	— A tragedy,	508
McClure, D. Life of Wheelock,	977	Macdonald, D. L. Villa Verrochio,	1296
— Survey of the Delaware,	628	Macdonald, Gen. Memoirs of,	830
McClung, J. A. Settlement of the west,	863	Macdonald, J. On telegraphs,	347
McClure, W. B. Address,	1237	— Public duties,	819
McColloch, Major S. Life of,	1562	— Travels,	635, 657
McCombie, W. Labor and capital, &c.,	1093	— Voyage to Patagonia,	721
McConnell, J. Novels,	1287	Macdonald, Rev. J. Life of,	1606
McConnell, J. D. Western characters,	1435	McDonald, J. Treaty with G. Britain,	140
McConnell, M. Debts of the United States,	230	McDonald, M. N. Poems,	1245
Macconnell, S. Prize essay,	1099	Macdonnel, D. E. Dict. of quotations,	413
McCormac, H. Human nature,	1077	Mac Donnel, E. Whig crisis,	1479
McCormick, C. Memoirs of Burke,	915	McDonnell. On corn laws,	236
McCormick, J. Carstares' papers, and life,	759	Macdonough, Com. T. Life and portrait,	1604
McCormick, R. C. Sebastopol,	1407	Maceroni, Col. Life of,	1698
McCormick's reaper patent case,	1661	McEwen, W. Essays on divinity,	66
McCosh, Rev. J. The divine government,	1017	— Grace and truth,	67
McCown, W. T. Agricultural address,	1198	Macey, Dr. Greek and English Testament,	15
McCrea, Jane. Death of,	1241	Macey, O. History of Nantucket,	1540
McCready, W. Dramatic works,	508	Macfarlan, R. Reign of George III.,	770
McCrie, Dr. Bass Book,	1466	Mac Farlan, C. Italy in 1848,	1392
McCrie, T. In Spain,	122	McFarland, A. View of heresies,	123
— Life of Knox,	944	Macfarlane, C. Banditti and robbers,	1606
— Life of Melville,	950	— Constantinople,	690
— Miscellanies,	1318	— Hist. of England,	1461
— Reformation in Italy,	122	— Lives of banditti,	596, 946
— Scottish church,	1037	— Our Indian Empire,	1507
— translation of Pascal,	1019	— Romance of history,	531
— Veitche's memoirs, &c.,	974	— The East,	1415
McCullagh, T. Industrial history,	1094	— Turkey,	1501
McCullagh, W. T. Memoirs of Shiel,	1624	Macfarlane, R. Hist. of propellers,	1608, 1170
Macculloch, J. Aoct. of Western islands,	681	McFingal, a modern epic poem,	463
Macculloch, J. Art of making wine,	398	Mac Flecknoe. By Dryden,	469
McCulloch, J. H. Hist. of America,	856	McGavin, W. Reformation in Scotland,	122
McCulloch, J. Attributes of God,	992	Macgill, T. Account of Tunisia,	707
— Hist. of United States,	863	— Travels in Turkey, &c.,	661
McCulloch, J. R. British Empire,	1363, 1465	Macgillivray, J. Voyage,	1415
		Macgillivray, W. British birds,	1144
		— Eminent zoologists,	967

	PAGE		PAGE
Macgillivray, W. Humboldt condensed,	718	McKean, T. Speeches in Convention,	884
MacGlochin, J. Trial of,	163	Mackellar, T. Poems,	1246
Macgowan, J. Sermon,	101	Mackeldy, F. Romischen Rechts,	1660
Macgregor. History of the clan,	963	McKenney, T. I. Armstrong's reply to,	1566
MacGregor, J. British America,	721	McKenney, T. L. Indian tribes,	1515, 1608
- British Empire,	1465	- Tour to the lakes,	721
- Commercial legislation,	1099	Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Decatur,	1627
- Commercial statistics,	1103	- Life of P. Jones,	1600
- Germany,	1486	- Life of Perry,	1617
- My note book,	1328	Mackenzie, A. Frozen ocean, &c.,	721
- Practical mathematics,	336	Mackenzie, Rev. D. Australia,	1376
- Progress of America,	1522	- Gold digger,	1376
Macgregor, M. Poetical works,	469	Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mission,	1608
Macgregor, P. Remains of Ossian,	1247	Mackenzie, C. Experiments in chemistry,	267
MacGregor, W. L. History of the Sikhs,	1507	- Five thousand receipts,	377
MacHenry, J. Poems,	1245	- Notes on Hayti,	721
Macchiavel, N. Anti-Machiavel,	218	- On dysentery,	315
- Commenté par Bonaparte,	217	- Translation of Bonnechose,	1004
- De republica,	825	Mackenzie, E. View of U. S. and Canada,	863
- Hist. of Florence,	218	Mackenzie, G. Scots writers,	947
- Patrick's discourse against,	217	Mackenzie, Sir G. Affairs of Scotland,	770
- Princeps,	567	- Travels,	657
- Works,	1490	- Works,	567
Macchiavelli, N. Florence,	1318	Mackenzie, Sir G. S. On sheep,	395
- Opere,	1318	Mackenzie, H. Home's works,	566
- Works and life,	257	- Life of Home,	1596
MacHain, J. On the Moon's motion,	344, 1170	- Novels,	531
MacHINES, 344,	1170	- Report on Ossian,	473
- Bailey's plates of,	345	- The lounge,	579
MacHinery. Artisans and,	1093	- The mirror,	579
- Results of,	381, 1093, 1095	Mackenzie, J. History of health,	302
MacHain's quadrature of the circle,	339	- Poems,	1246
MacHyn, Henry. Diary,	1474	Mackenzie, K. R. H. Lepsius' Egypt,	1423
MacIvaine, Bp. C. P. Evidences of Christianity,	1001	Mackenzie, K. S. Campaign in China,	1415
- Life of Simeon,	1006	Mackenzie, M. On marine surveying,	342
MacIvaine, W. California,	1435	Mackenzie, P. Life of Muir,	953
MacIwain, G. Life of Abernethy,	1567	Mackenzie, R. Tipoo Sultan,	846
MacIniscon, J. Political economy,	1094	Mackenzie, R. S. Bits of blarney,	1674
MacIntosh, A. F. Military tour,	1209	- Life of Curran,	1583
MacIntosh, C. Book of the garden,	1198	- Ochoerty papers,	1329
MacIntosh, Gen. L. Life and portrait,	1605	- Shield's Irish bar,	1624
MacIntosh, Maria. Tales, &c.,	1286	Mackenzie, W. L. Butler, Hoyt, &c.,	1576
- Women in America,	1077	- Canada and U. States,	721
Macintyre, J. J. Aristocracies,	1480	Mackenzie on the rights of man,	897
MacIrone, F. Interesting facts,	953	Mackenzie's life of Blacklock,	452
MacKartney, T. Murder of Hamilton,	803	Mackey, A. G. Freemasonry,	1452
MacKay, A. On navigation,	402	Mackey, J. Secret services of,	947
- Western world,	1435	MacKie, J. M. Life of Gorton,	1626
MacKay, C. English lakes,	1399	- Life of Leibnitz,	1632
- History of London,	1364	Mackie. Cosas d'España,	1392
- London ballads,	1246	Mackie, W. Supplement to Dirom,	234
- Poems,	1245, 1246	McKinnen, D. Tour in West Indies,	721
- Popular delusions,	1073, 1328	McKillop, Lieut. New Zealand,	1376
- Smith's London,	1364	McKinley, Andrew. Trial of,	166
- The Thames,	1399	Mackinnon, Capt. Parana,	1435
MacKay, R. W. Progress of intellect,	1070	- Transatlantic sketches,	1435
- Rise of Christianity,	1649	Mackinnon, C. Coldstream guards,	770
MacKay, R. W. S. Canada directory,	1514	Mackinnon, H. Campaign in Portugal,	838
MacKay, S. French campaigns,	817	Mackinnon, S. B. Falkland Isles,	1372
MacKay, T. Military and political hints,	404		
MacKay, W. Shipwreck,	648		
MacKean, Gov. T. Life and portrait,	1606		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mackinnon, W. A. Hist. of civilization,	1077	McManus, Chas. Trial of,	198
— On public opinion,	815	Macmichel, W. Journey to Constantinople,	635
Mackintosh, A. Tribe of Ramoosies,	846	MacMicking, R. Manila, &c.,	1415
Mackintosh, Sir J. Hist. of England,	1465	McMullan, M. A. Sketches, &c.,	532
— History of England, life, &c.,	770	McMurtrie, Dr. Sisyphi opus,	479
— Law of nations,	139	McMurtrie, H. Cuvier's animal kingdom,	262
— Life, by R. J. M.,	1608	— Sketches of the west,	721
— Miscellanies,	1318, 1328	Macnaghten, W. H. Arabian nights,	1294
— Progress of ethical philosophy,	198	Macnally, L. Operas,	586
— Revolution in England,	770	MacNamarra, J. Plots in Ireland,	76
— Study of the law,	146	McNaughton, J. Medical address,	1124
— Strictures on,	1077	Macneill, H. Historical tale,	453
— Tour in Europe,	635	— Poetical works,	409
— Vind. Gallicæ,	808	Macneill, J. Canal navigation,	269
Mackintosh, John. Memorials of,	1608	MacNevin, I. Sheil's speeches,	1235
Mackintosh's argument in Peltier's case,	432	Macnevin, J. Irish history,	779
Macklin, C. Memoirs of,	948	Macnevin, W. J. Ramble in Switzerland,	668
Macklin. Dramatic works,	508	McNicol, D. Remarks on Johnson,	691
Macknight, J. Apostolical epistles,	15	Macnish, R. Modern Pythagorean,	1257
— Gospels are probable,	1001	— Moir's life of,	1257
— Harmony,	18	— On drunkenness,	295
— Thessalonians,	15	— Philosophy of sleep,	186, 302
McKonnochie, Capt. Commerce of the Pacific,	236	— Phrenology,	1071
Mackray, W. Effects of the reformation,	66	Macomb, A. On courts martial,	175
MacLaine, A. Discourses,	102	Macomb, Gen. A. Life and portrait,	1694
— Letters to S. Jenyns,	33	Macon. Garnet <i>versus</i> ,	1663
McLane, Louis. Life and portrait,	1604	Macpacke, J. Small villas,	370
McLaughlin, D. On appointments,	1054	Macpherson, C. Life and travels,	945
Maclaurin, C. Algebra,	339	MacPherson, D. China,	1415
— Newton's discoveries,	256	— Commerce with India,	236
Maclaurin, J. Works,	568	MacPherson, J. Ancient Caledonians,	422, 770
Maclean, C. Excursion in France, 651,	668	— Hist. of East India Co.,	236
— Sciences of life,	300	— Hist. of Britain,	770
McLean, E. E. Jomini's art of war,	1209	— Homer's Iliad,	442
McLean, H. Fever of St. Domingo,	310	— Moral philosophy,	198, 1077
McLean, J. Hudson's Bay,	1608	— State papers,	770
McLean, Judge J. Life and portrait,	1606	— To the public,	1551
Maclean, J. On combustion,	267	— On his translations,	772
Maclean, L. On inoculation,	313	— Poems of Ossian,	473
Macleay, K. Account of Spar Cave,	278	Macpherson, Mr. Whitaker's answer to,	773
— Life of Rob Roy,	963	Macpherson, R. On swimming,	497
McLchose, Mrs. Life and letters by W. M.,	1909	Macpherson's letters, Phila., 1770,	681
MacLellan, Mrs. Evenings abroad,	1286	McQueen, J. Africa,	1353
McLellan, H. B. Travels and life,	651	— British empire,	1363
MacLeod, D. Bloodstone,	1286	— Central Africa,	847
— Life of Sir W. Scott,	1622	Macquer, M. Art of dyeing,	333
— Pynnshurst,	1287	— Dictionary of chemistry,	267
McLeod, J. Voyage to Africa,	707	— Elements of chemistry,	267
— Voyage in the Alceste,	648	Macquer. Roman history,	747
Macleod, N. Memoir of Mackintosh,	1608	Macquin, A. D. Animals,	294
Macleod, W. Erie Railroad guide,	1112	Macray, W. D. British historians,	986, 1465
Macloe, J. Mayo's natural history,	272	Macro, Dr. Cox. Charters,	1473
Maclure, W. French convention,	900	Macready, W. Comedy,	508
— Geology of the U. S.,	278	Macrobius, T. Opera,	437
— Memoir of,	1608	McSherry, J. Hist. of Maryland,	1539
— Opinions,	1099	McSherry, R. El Pulchero,	1435
McMahon, B. Am. gardener's calendar,	389	Macsparran, J. America dissected,	1041
— Jamaica plantership,	1198, 1435	— On doctrines,	68
McMahon, J. V. L. Hist. of Maryland,	874	Mactaggart, J. Travels in Canada,	721
MacMahon, P. Trans. of Casaux,	216	McVicar, Rev. J. Political economy,	221
		Macvicar, J. G. Economy of nature,	257
		— Medium of light,	357

	PAGE		PAGE
accicar, J. G. On the beautiful &c., 1077,	1177	Mæcenas, C. C. Life,	947
- On the picturesque, &c.,	1230	— Vita, &c.,	947
oVickar, Rev. J. Griffin's remains,	566	Mæse. Views on the river,	655
- Life of Bard,	907	Mæviad. By Wm. Gifford,	463
oVickar, Prof. Strictures on,	1053	Maffei, G. P. Istorie dell' Indie,	1507
adagascar and its martyrs,	1658	Maffei, S. Ancient amphitheatre,	373
- Copland's history of,	843	— Inscriptions and medals,	607
- Drury's captivity in,	926	Maffitt, Rev. J. N. Life of,	1608
- Ellis' history of,	1503	Magadhi. Translation from the,	1049
- Lacombe voyage à, &c. &c.,	1423	Magaw, S. Rulogy on Washington,	438
- past and present,	1426	— Prayer by,	210
- Rochon's voyage to,	699	— Sermons,	102
- Shores of,	707	Magazin universel,	1341
adan, M. Juvenal and Perseus,	445	Magazine of arts and sciences,	182, 183
- Translation of Grotius,	31	— of European literature,	585, 586
adan, S. Call of the gentiles,	469	— of natural history,	593
addaloni. Carafas of,	1490	— of science,	1193, 1343
adden, D. O. Revelations of Ire- land,	1466	MAGAZINES,	595, 1338
adden, R. R. Infirmities of genius,	579	— and reviews,	595
- Life of Blessington,	1572	— See Periodical literature.	
- Life of Savonarola,	1622	— See title of each.	
- Shrines and sepulchres,	1380	Magdalen college. Proceedings against (1688),	798
- The Mussulman,	531	Magdalen Hepburn,	1290
- Travels in Turkey, &c.,	635	Magdalen society reports, &c.,	1118
- United Irishmen, 1465, 1466,	1608	Magee, Jno. Trial of,	169
- West Indies,	1435	Magee, Abp. W. On the atonement,	66
adder. Essay on dyeing with,	381	Magellan. Description of straits of, — Gennes' Detroit de,	638 716
- Method of cultivating,	390	— Voyage through straits of,	630
addock, H. Life of Somers,	968	Magellan, J. de. Relation de Rous- seau,	963
addox, J. Holy Land, &c.,	690	Magellan, J. H. On making mineral waters,	267
addox, T. History of the exche- quer,	770	Magens, D. On money and banks,	230
adeira and Portugal. Rambles in,	676	Magens, N. On insurance,	146
- Bowditch's excursions in,	662	Maghalanes. Voyage,	1440
- Climate and meteorology of, 1124,	1503	Ma-Geoghegan, J. Hist. d'Irlande,	1466
- Dix's winter in,	1390	Magic and mesmerism,	1298
- Harcourt's sketch of,	1422	— De Foe's system of,	1277
- Historical sketch of,	676	— Histories of, and treatises on,	1072
- History of the discovery of,	674	— lantern,	1297
- relief fund committee,	1504	— or les ombres, &c.,	487
- Sloane's voyage to,	276	— Mathematical,	91
- White's,	1426	— Natural. Works on,	189
adeleine,	1284	— of kindness,	1288
adhouses, 252, 1117, &c.	253	— Porta's natural,	190
- Commons' report on,	1608	— ring,	1303
adiai. Letters of the, &c.,	1357	— See Necromancers.	
adison County. Map of,	1521	Magindano. Account of,	705
adison, J. Federalist,	1605	Magistracy unveiled. Mystery of,	220
- Life and portrait,	1360	Magistrate's daily companion,	1053
- Map of Va.,	813	Magna Britannia. Lyson's,	617
- Neutral trade,	1527	— Charta, &c. (See also Charter),	154
- Papers, &c., 1312,	1605	— discoursed upon,	155
adison, Mrs. Life and portrait,	321	— Essay on, 1057,	1469
adness and suicide. Rowley on,	320	Magnalia Christi Americana,	122
- Bourke on canine,	480	Magnan, P. D. Colonna Antonina,	373
adoc, an epic poem. By Southey,	858	Magnesia. Black's experiments on,	264
adog's discovery of America,	465	— Henry on,	332
ador of the moor,	1419	Magnet. Walker's treatise on the,	263
adras. Letters from,	1213	Magnetic atlas. Churchman's (1794),	260
- regiment. History of the,	206	— needle. Variation of the,	262, 263
- school, by D. Bell,	665	— telegraph. See Electric.	
adrid in 1808. Fischer's picture of,	1396	Magneticum naturæ regnum,	262
- in 1835,	1396	MAGNETISM,	259, 1122
adrilena,	1396	— Cavallo on,	260

	PAGE		PAGE
Magnetism. Croker's experimental,	260	Maid's revenge (The), a play,	514
— Geology and terrestrial,	1133	Maiden aunt,	1285
— Lorimer's essay on,	262	Maigne, M. Campan's journal,	917
— On the central influence of,	259	Mallath, J. G. Magyarén,	1496
— Walker's treatise on,	263	Mail bags. Ten years among the,	1678
— Works on animal,	1071	Mail robbers. The,	1680
Magnets. Michell on artificial,	262	— steam packets,	1472
Magnol, P. Botanicum Monspeliense,	287	— (Western). By Plumpire,	569
Magnus, O. Historie gentium,	820	Maillard, N. D. History of Texas,	1561
Magoon, E. L. Orators of the revolution,	1609	Maillet, M. Telliamed,	272
Magrath, T. W. Letters from Canada,	721	Maimbourg, L. Histoire de l'empire,	830
Maginn, W. Father Prout,	1329	— Hist. of the league,	631
— O'Doherty papers,	1329	Maimonides, R. M. Life and writings,	1600
Magus, by Francis Barrett,	188	Main droit et le main gauche,	1272
Magyaren. Geschichte der,	1486	Maine historical society. Collections,	874,
Mahan, Rev. A. Mysteries explained,	1667	1539	
Mahan, D. H. Civil engineering, 1112,	1171	— History of,	674
— Field fortification,	1209	— liquor law. Price on a,	1235
— On advanced guard, &c.,	1209	— — — — — Reasons against,	1060
Mahavansé, &c., of Ceylon,	136	— Lumbering operations in,	1637
Maháwanso. The,	1220	— Williamson's history of,	1539
Mahlerische Wanderungen,	656	Maingarnaud, V. Campagnes de Napoleon,	1494
Mahluran, A. Gedichte,	1253	Maintenon, Mad. de. Histoire de,	1494,
Mahmoud. Songs, &c. in,	490	1609	
Mahomed Bel, the impostor,	983	— Letters,	557
MAHOMEDANISM,	134, 1048	— Life and memoirs,	948
— unveiled,	135	Mair, J. Book-keeping,	381
Mahomet and his successors. Irving's,	1317, 1609	Mair. Latin dictionary,	413
— a tragedy,	1265	Mairet, M. Œuvres,	568
— Boulainvilliers' life of,	948	Maison de Force at Ghent,	161
— Bush's life of,	948	Maistre, J. de. Constitutions, &c.,	1667
— Gagnier's vie de,	948	— Du Pape,	1649
— Le cousin de,	546	— Eglise gallicane,	1649
— Vie de, par Savary,	1049	— Philosophie de Bacon,	1667
— See Mohammed and Mehemed.		— Plutarque traduit,	1650
Mahon, Lord. Chesterfield's letters,	1310	— Political constitutions,	1090
— Historical essays,	1457	— Soirées de St. Petersburg,	1649
— History of England,	1466	— Sur la France,	1495
— Joan of Arc,	1599	— Sur l'inquisition,	1649
— Letter to Sparks,	1609	— See De Maistre.	
— Life of Condé,	1582	Maitland, C. Prophetic interpretation,	990
— On gold coin,	230	Maitland, Capt. F. L. Bonaparte,	912
— On electricity,	262	Maitland, L. R. Dark ages,	1445
— Sparks' reply to,	1220	Maitland, S. R. Essays,	1017
— Sparks' review of,	1524	— Hist. of the Waldenses,	123
— Stanhope's Spain,	1500	— Catacombs,	1037
— War in Spain,	838	— Dark ages,	1037
— Washington's letters,	1314	— Essays,	1538
Mahratta camp. Letters in a,	694	Maitland, W. Antiquities of Scotland,	770
— empire. Wellesley's,	851	— Hist. of Edinburgh,	623
— states. Rise of the,	842	Maitre d'Armes. By Dumas,	1279
— war of 1817, &c.,	844	Maize in Gt. Britain. Advantage of,	1106
Mahrattas. Duff's history of the,	850	Maizeaux, M. des. Boileau's works,	
— Waring's history of the,	519	503	
Maid and the magpie. The,	1262	— Life, &c. of Boileau,	491
— of Bath. The,	501	— Œuvres de St. Evremont,	570
— of Bristol, a play,	459	— Telemachus,	526
— of Elvar, a poem,	509	— Works of St. Evremont,	1320
— of honor, a comedy,	512	Majesty in misery. By Charles I.,	454
— of Lochlin (The), a drama,	906	Majesty's late answers. On his,	789
— of Orleans. Life of,	1254, 1320	Major, H. Episcopal succession,	1017
— — — — — By Schiller,	501, 1258	Major, J. In psalmis paraphrasis,	1008
— of the mill, an opera,	502, 1258	Major Piper, or adventures, &c.,	530
— of the oaks; a play,			

	PAGE		PAGE
or, R. H. Columbus' letters,	1310	Malmesbury, Earl of. Correspond-	
Herbenstein's Russia,	1483	ence, &c.,	1312
Strachey's travaille,	1439	— Diaries, &c.,	1609
or, T. Ruins of Paestum,	373	— Works of Harris,	566
oribanks, A. New South Wales,	1376	Malmiztic the Toltec,	1280
New Zealand,	1376	Malmotet, M. Espagnole littérature,	410
Travels,	1435	Malone, E. Dryden's works,	565
oribanks, C. Intercourse with		— Life, &c. of Reynolds,	569
hina,	236	— Reynolds' life and writings,	359
orique. Histoire de,	837	— Shakspeare's works,	512
tamat,	1308	Malortie, C. S. Military drawing,	404
ring haste to be rich,	1274	— Treatise on topography,	616
rkari, Al. Mohammedan dynas-		Malorum auriorum cultura,	387
ies,	1499	Malouet, M. On the French revolu-	
abar. Geddes' church of,	120	tion,	832
Missions at,	1658	Malphigi, M. Anatomia plantarum,	287
abarica. Grammatica,	1224	Malpighi, M. De viscerum structura,	327
acca. Island in the straits of,	698	Malsherbes, C. G. L. Mangin's life,	948
Newbold's account of,	1508	— See Malsherbes.	
acologie et conchyliologie,	1142	Malta. Account of, 1802,	632
aria. Boot on,	906	— Achievements of knights of,	826
avolti. Historia di Siene,	825	— Ancient and modern,	1503
ayan archipelago,	1415	— Bigelow's and Blaquier's,	662
ay annals, from the Malay,	846	— Brydone's tour through,	663
ays. Sufferings among the,	648	— Davy's notes on,	1404
Yvan's residence among,	1680	— History of the knights of,	738
colm, A. Arithmetic,	339	— History of the people of,	824
Treatise of music,	376	— Wilkinson's history of,	827
colm, D. British language, &c.,	423	Maltby, E. Truth of Christian religion,	33
colm, H. On marriage,	66	Maltebrun, M. Geography,	612
Scripture dictionary,	18	Malthus, T. R. Examined by Place,	225
colm, Howard. Travels,	1415	— Godwin's answer to,	223
colm, J. Modern husbandry,	388	— McIniscon's examination of,	1094
Naval gazetteer,	612	— On corn laws,	236
On navigation,	402	— On population,	224
Sketches and tales,	531	— On rent,	224
colm, Sir J. Hist. of Persia and		— Political economy,	224
India, &c.,	846	— Reply to,	224
Life of Clive,	1580	Malthus, Rev. T. Poor laws,	1476
Sketches of Persia,	698	Malton, T. Perspective,	361
colm, J. N. Granger's letters,	555	Maltravers (R.). Life of,	524
Topographers, &c.,	948	Malvasia, C. C. Pittori Bolognesi,	948
colm, J. P. Anecdotes of Europe,	753	Malvern hills. By Cottle,	457
Excursion in Kent,	681	Malynes, G. Lex mercatoria,	146
London,	620	Mameluke. Letters of a,	557
den, H. Origin of universities,	1085	Mammoth. Peale's disquisition on	
epeyre, F. On tanning,	1192	the,	282
esherbes, M. de. Vie, ecrits, &c.,	1609	Mammoth, or nature displayed,	539
See Malsherbes.		Man and animals. Faculties of,	185, 187
ham, Rev. J. Naval gazetteer,	612	— and his migrations,	1148
herbe, F. Œuvres,	568	— as he is, an essay,	204
Poesies et vie de,	494	— a novel,	520
ibran, Mad. Memoirs of,	1609	— as he is not, a novel,	520
ius, W. National defences,	1209	— and wife, a comedy,	501
kin, B. H. Classical disquisitions,	427	— a play,	503
Essays,	579	— bewitch'd,	1259
lebranche, N. De la verité,	186	— made of money,	1284
let, D. Plays,	509	— of business,	1081
Poems,	469	— The. A comedy,	1259
Tragedies,	1265	— of feeling (The), a novel,	531
Works,	568	— of mode, a drama,	505
let, M. Dangers of Europe,	753	— of parts (The), a farce,	507
Life of Bacon,	907	— of sin. Benson's essay on the,	1008
Northern antiquities,	817	— of the world, a play,	508
lincret, B. à. De historicois,	974	— primeval. Harris',	1014
mesbury, Wm. of. Chronicle,	1466	— unmasked. The,	872
		— Bagshaw on,	183

	PAGE		PAGE
Man. Godwin's thoughts on,	185,	Manning, F. Flechler's Theodosius,	971
— Hartley on,	185	Manning, H. B. Unity of the church,	1037
— Herder's history of,	197	Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers,	1609
— (Isle of). History, &c. of the,	621	— Memoir of Rudyard,	1621
— — — Wilson's history of,	45	— Pius the Ninth,	1617
— Kames' history of,	197	Manning, Mr. Dion Cassius,	746
— NATURAL HISTORY OF,	1146	Manning, O. Alfred's will,	770
— Pritchard's physical history of,	273	Manning, R. On ending disputes in religion,	66
— Spurzheim's natural laws of,	199	Manningham, H. Lecture in physic,	397
— Wanley's faculties of,	274	— On gunpowder and mines,	404
— See Natural history of man.		— On mines,	404
Manby, Dr. T. R. Address,	1337	Manningham, T. Sermons,	103
Manby, G. W. Voyage,	657	Manors. Jocular customs of,	756
Manchester (Eng.) and surrounding country,	621	Manrique, J. Coplas,	1233
— (in England). History of,	1365	Mansarde du crime,	1271
— library catalogue,	7	Mansell, R. Popish plot,	736
— literary society's memoirs,	591	Mansfield, E. D. American education,	1063
— politics,	804	— Cincinnati in 1826,	626
Manchester, Duke of. Times of Daniel,	1037	— Life of Scott,	1623
Manchuria. Palmer's commerce of,	1104	— Mexican war,	1523
Mancinellus, A. Notæ in Ciceronem,	425	— Political grammar,	149
Mandeville, a tale,	527	Mansfield, L. W. Country margins,	1325
Mandeville, B. Fable of the bees,	203	Mansfield, Earl of. Life,	946
Mandeville, J. Voyages and travels,	531	Mansfield, Lord. Speech of,	144
Mandeville, Sir J. Voyage,	1288	Mansfield park,	1274
Manfred. By Lord Byron,	455	Manslaughter and murder,	160
Manfred, J. De homine,	1157	Manso, J. C. F. Sparta,	1454
Mangel wurtzel. Commesell on,	386	Manson, Mad. Memoirs of,	946
Mangetus, J. Bibliotheca anatomica,	324	Manstein, Baron de. Memoirs of Russia,	817
Mangey, Thos. Sermons,	102	Mansur, S. History of Seyd Said,	646, 966
Mangin, E. Life of Malsherbes,	948	Mant, R. Answer to Methodists,	1017
Mangin, Rev. E. Essay on reading, &c.,	579	— Church of Ireland,	1037
— Life of Bart,	908	Mante, T. War in North America,	856
Manheim, F. Distresses of,	948	Mantell, G. Geology S. E. of England,	96, 279
Maniac, &c., by Lawson,	468	Mantell, G. A. On animalcules,	1144
— (The). By Burleigh,	1240	— Medals of creation,	1134
Maniac's confession. The,	479	— Wonders of geology,	1134
— dream and other poems,	461	Mantuan revels, a play,	562
Manilius, M. Astronomicon,	1238	Manual exercise,	1210
— Astronomy, &c.,	446	— Jefferson's,	149
Manilla and the Philippines,	1415	— labor academies,	214
Mankind. Dunbar's history of,	222	— labor system,	1068
— Hale's origination of,	223	— of a free man,	1091
— nature, and providence,	227	— of devotions, by Andrewes,	39
Manley, Mrs. Ballad opera.	1265	— of essays, A,	587
Manly, V. Mathematica universalis,	336	— of geographical science,	1354
Mann. See Isle of Man.		— of health. Beddoes',	301
Mann, D. D. New South Wales,	642	— of liberty,	221
Mann, H. Religious census,	1363	— of phrenology,	1071
— Thoughts for a young man,	1328	— of scientific inquiry,	1367
Mann, Sir H. Walpole's letters to,	561, 1314	— of scientific inquiry,	1075
Manna. Exercitationes de,	614	Manuel de la bonne compagnie,	1075
Manners. Act for reformation of,	800	— des demoiselles,	1179
— and customs of England,	765	— du dessinateur,	1312
— and customs of London,	620	Manuel, M. Lettres de Mirabeau,	676
— and customs of the Romans,	747	Manuelle du voyageur en Suisse,	1191, 1192
— Miller on clerical,	1667	Manuels-Roret. Diverses,	1179
— of the great. Importance of,	206	— Galvanoplastie,	1346
— of the Greeks,	741	Manufacturers and farmers' journal,	240
— of the age,	488	— Am. encouragement Soc.,	1188
— of the times,	487	MANUFACTURES. Dictionary of, &c.,	321
— of the times. Brown's,	201	— and machinery. Economy of,	983
— taste, &c. in England,	572	— Hamilton's reports on,	381
		— in metal, iron and steel,	381

	PAGE		PAGE
manufactures of Ireland (1798),	237	March, Lieut. Walk into Spain,	1392
on agriculture. Influence of,	227	March, Rev. W. Holy land,	996
of U. S. (1810). T. Coxe's,	234	March winds and April showers,	1142
in U. S. from the census,	1189	Marchand, E. Voyage,	642
Memorial of encouragement Soc.,	870	Marchangy, M. de. Tristan le voya-	
Particular arts,	1191	geur,	1806
Report on American,	241	Marchetti, A. Lucrezio Caro,	446
To the friends of Am.,	222	Marchmont, a novel,	538
See Cotton Manufactures, &c.		Marchmont, Earls. Selection of papers,	770
manufacturing districts. Tour in the,	1401	Marcian Colonna, an Italian tale,	476
interest of the U. S. (1804),	240, 900	Marcion. Origin contra,	43
population of England,	223	Marco Polo. Travels,	636, 1369
system. Owen on the,	225	Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus.	
nures. Donaldson on,	1195	Marcus Flaminius, a novel,	530
Economy of waste,	1196	Marcus Warland,	1282
Kirwan on,	388	Marcy, E. E. Homœopathy,	1154
manuscript. A modern Greek,	1041	Marcy, Wm. S. Anecdotes of,	1576
Annals of Phila.,	629	Mardi,	1288
Bible. Curious,	12	Mardon, E. R. Billiards,	1216
common-place book,	82, 88	Mare liberum vel non liberum,	139
De cherubim,	83	Marécageux. Sur l'air,	1154
Greek commentary,	29	Marengo. Bataille de,	1498
Greek Homilies,	113	Mares, J. Answer to Dixon,	648
Rabbinical, &c.,	116	Maretzek, Max. Crotchets and qua-	
missal,	36	vers,	1609
letters,	559	Margaret: a tale of the real, &c.,	1294
of 1814,	912	Margaret Maitland,	1296
on vellum. De Lyra,	998	Margaret of Anjou, a poem,	466
official records, &c. of England and		Margaret of Navarre. Life of,	978
Ireland,	781	Margaret; or the pearl,	1294
State papers, 1660 to 1690,	785	Margaret Percival,	1292
papers on W. Indies,	857	Margarita. Description of (1820);	720
papers relating to N. York,	877	Margate!!!	621
theological tracts,	83	Margate. Keate's journey to,	681
manuscripts. Catalogues of,	1	Marginalia,	1323
Copies of illuminated,	997	Margoliouth, M. Jews in Gt. Britain,	1031
in A. Clarke's library,	985	— Modern Judaism, and life of,	1031
in Library of King of France,	6	— Pilgrimage,	1407
in N. Y. State library,	988	Marguerittes, J. de. Paris,	1392
relating to natural history,	274	Maria. Cruise of the yacht,	1680
relating to the U. States,	864	Maria Cecilia, or adventures,	548
Du Simitiere's collection of,	864	Maria Clementina. Funeral of Queen,	250
manuscripts de la bibliothèque du roi,	990	Maria Ossia le Olandesi,	1301
Français du moyen age.	985	Maria Padilla,	1270
Manzoni, A. Promessi sposi,	1305	Maria Theresa, Empress. Letters,	561
The betrothed,	1287	Mariage de Figaro: comedie,	516
Maout, M. le. Botanique,	1140	— des prêtres en France,	1035
Maquet, J. J. Address at the fair,	1337	— sous Louis XV.,	1271
Maquet, W. De nugis curialium,	1474	Mariales, P. Bibliotheca Aquinatis,	1068
Latin poems,	1238, 1473	Marian,	1281
Maquet, J. Horse doctor,	396	Marian Teutonic order,	619
Maquet, J. Method of model,	1168	Mariana, J. Hispani historia, &c.,	838
Maquet, J. Map of Britain under Saxons,	761	Marianne, a tragedy,	1261
Maquet, J. Map of	1355	Marie d'Angleterre, reine-duchesse,	949
Maquet, J. Map of	368	Marie de Bourgogne. Histoire de,	1493
Maquet, J. Map of	342	Marie de Bernière,	1292
Maquet, J. Map of	1354	Marie d'Enambuc,	1306
Maquet, J. Map of	340	Marie de Medicis. Pardoe's life of,	1609
Maquet, J. Map of	616	Marie, ou l'Esclavage,	1301
Maquet, J. Map of	608	Marie, Reine d'Ecosse. Letters, &c.,	1465
Maquet, J. Map of	557	Marieschi, M. Venetiarum pros-	
Maquet, J. Map of	948	pectus,	626
Maquet, J. Map of	873	Marigny, Abbé. Hist. of the Arabians,	846
Maquet, J. Map of	122	Marigny, T. de. Black Sea,	1407
Maquet, J. Map of	198	Marine architecture. Treatises on;	400
Maquet, J. Map of	1634	— Charnock's history of,	400

	PAGE		PAGE
Marine corps. Services of,	1211	Marmontel, M. Belisarius, &c.,	531
— hospital fund of the U. S.,	1207	— Contes moraux,	546
— hospitals of the U. States,	252	— Les Incas,	549
— law. Maxwell on,	146	— Memoirs, by himself,	949
— officer. The,	1627	— Moral tales,	533
— surveying. Mackenzie on,	342	— Œuvres,	1318
— terms. Vocabulary of,	1352	— Pharsale de Lucan,	446
Mariner (The), a poem,	467	— The Incas,	533, 1366
Mariner's chronicle. The,	647	— Translated and imitated,	579
— directory to East Indies,	401	Marmyun. Banks' family of,	1677
— dictionary of terms,	403	Marolles, de. Temple of the muses,	135
— guide, by Crosby	-401	Maronites. Account of the,	69
— library. The,	631	Maroons. Dallas' history of the,	63
— sketches. A,	637	— Edwards' war with the,	64
Mariners. A token for,	88	Marraud, L. Judgment of human	136
Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice,	455	actions,	136
Marion; a comic opera,	501	Marre, G. Alfieri,	170
Marion, Genl. F. Life of,	948	Marot, C. Les pseauxes de David,	9
— Life and portrait,	1605	— New Test. and Psalms,	13
— Simms' life of,	1609	Marquesas Islands. Melville's,	1372
Mariotti, L. Frà Dolcino,	1034	Marquette,	1438
— Italy,	1392	Marquette, Father. Sparks' life of,	1636
Mariti, Abbé. Cyprus, &c.,	690	Marquises. Lettres sur les Isles,	1512
Maritime de France. Histoire,	1493	Marrat, W. Mechanics,	347
— discovery. History of,	917	Marriage, a poem, by J. Penn,	474
— geography and statistics,	615	— Advantages and disadvantages of,	265
— institution. Rules of London,	228	— between near kindred,	174
— power and commerce. On,	830	— Essays on,	174
Mark Anthony, a play,	511	— Laws relating to,	174
Mark Hurdlestone,	1289	— Letters to a niece after,	295
Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk,	1284	— of Emerton and Hyde,	174
Market houses. Pamphlets on Phila.,	1552	— promise, a comedy,	501
Markham, F. Shooting in Hima-	1678	— Scripture expositions on,	174
layas,	1678	— sermon, or wife and no wife,	97
Markham, G. Weild of Kent,	389	— The Christian's rule of,	66
Markham, Rev. G. On his conduct,	811	— to a wife's sister,	1064
Markoe, P. A tragedy and opera,	509	— West's treatise concerning,	1653
— Poems,	469	Marriages, baptisms, &c. Register-	736
Marks on children. Cause of,	329	ing,	736
Markirk, W. White's natural his-	274	Married and maiden life of M. Powell,	1298
tory, by,	274	— and single,	1274
Marl. Hammond on,	1196	Marriner, W. Tonga Islands,	643
Marlborough, Duchess of. Conduct,	948	Marriot, Dr. Examination of,	860
— Correspondence, &c.,	1312	Marriot, T. Female conduct,	460
— Memoirs,	1609	Marriot, W. Farmer's lawyer,	146
Marlborough, Duke of. Correspond-	1312	Marryat, Capt. Diary in America,	1435
ence, &c.,	1466	— Novels,	532, 1287
— Letters, &c.,	948	— Sketches, tales, &c.,	533
— Memoirs,	1609	Marryat, Frank. Borneo,	1415
— Various lives of,	822	— Mountains and molehills,	1435, 1679
Marlborough, Hertog van,	777	Marryat, J. History of pottery,	1192
— Irish history,	666	Marsais, César C. du. Œuvres,	1318
Marles. Chateaux et parcs de,	1499	Marsden, J. B. Hist. of the Puri-	1037
Marles, M. de. Traduction,	1499	tans,	1037
Marliani, M. de. Discours,	1499	Marsden, S. New Zealand,	642
— Espagne,	626	Marsden, W. Hist. of Sumatra,	947
Marianus, B. Romæ,	509	— Miscellanies,	1318
Marlowe, C. Dramatic works,	1385	Marseilles, the siege of (a tragedy),	470
Marmier, X. Sur la Hollande,	477	Marsh, Rev. C. B. Discourses,	1028
Marmion, by Sir W. Scott,	488	Marsh, H. Horæ Pelagicæ,	1149, 1223
Marmion travestied,	1209	Marsh, Bp. H. Comparative view,	66
Marmont, Mareschal. Institutions	1602	— Translation of Michaelis,	27
militaires,	1602	Marsh, J. Life of Fox,	1193
— Turkish empire,	1386	— Translation of Herder,	1609
Marmont, M. (Duo de Raguse). Voy-	1386	Marsh, Rev. J. Remains and life,	1674
age,	1386	Marsh, Mrs. Aubrey,	1674

	PAGE		PAGE
ash, Mrs. Heiress of Haughton,	1674	Martin, F. X. Hist. of N. Carolina,	1548
Novels and tales,	1287	Martin, J. Animal magnetism,	262
Reformation in France,	1037	— Books privately printed,	4
ash, Rev. W. Holy Land,	1403	— Gazetteer of Va.,	1354
ashall, C. An epistle,	1649	— Georgios of Virgil,	449
Gardening,	389	— Tonga vocabulary,	642
Remembrancer,	1522, 1555	Martin, L. Convention of 1787,	868
Remembrancer and diary,	1610	— Federal convention,	863
ashall, E. Coinage of Britain,	1099	Martin, Luther. Letter,	1526
Woman's worth,	1077	— Life and portrait,	1606
ashall, H. Arbustrum Americanum,	287	— Modern gratitude,	1610
Ceylon,	1415	Martin, L. A. Life of St. Pierre,	273
Hist. of Kentucky,	873	— Physique, &c.,	1120
Memorials of,	1570	Martin, M. Gymnase des doigts,	1187
Military miscellany,	1209	— Western Isles,	681
ashall, Ch. J. John. Eulogies on,	1609	Martin, R. M. British colonies, 770,	1363
Life and portrait,	1604	— China,	1415
Life of Washington,	975	— Colonial magazine,	1340
On American colonies,	863	— Hudson's Bay territories,	1515
On the Constitution,	1050	— India,	1507
Opinion,	1063	— Ireland,	1466
ashall, J. Naval biography,	949	— Trade of England,	236
Travels,	651	— Wellesley's dispatches,	1470
ashall, J. T. Emigrants' hand- book,	1435	Martin, R. P. le. Explication de textes,	26
ashall, Mr. Various agricultural works,	388, 389	Martin, S. Vindication of Quakers,	66
ashall, Rev. S. Life of,	949	Martin, T. Character of Bacon,	1315, 1569
ashall, S. Law of Insurance,	146	— Mechanical arts,	377
On baptism,	66	— Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi,	448
Westminster catechism,	37	Martin Tountrond,	1289
ashall, T. F. Speeches,	1234	Martin, W. Fossils,	282
ashall, W. Agricultural works,	388	Martin, W. C. L. The dog,	1144
Review of the landscape,	358, 427	Martineau, H. America,	1435
ashall, Wm. Trial of,	162, 168	— Eastern life,	1407
ashall, W. B. New Zealand,	1376	— History of England,	1466
arson and Ramsay. Warwick riot- ers,	166	— Household education,	1082
arston,	1277	— How to observe,	1328, 1367
arston, J. Insatiate countess,	1265	— Laws of man's nature,	1070
arston, J. C. Life of Blucher,	910	— Letters from Ireland,	1399
arten, H. Justification of parlia- ment,	790	— Letters on mesmerism,	1073
arthe, St. Hist. de France,	832	— Medical case of,	1073, 1165
artial, M. V. Epigrammata,	446, 1238	— Miscellanies,	1328
Epigrams translated,	446	— Political economy,	532
artin, B. Algebra, &c. &c.,	339	— Tales,	532
Arts and sciences,	182, 183, 410	— The charmed sea,	597
Biog. philosophica,	949	— Works of fiction,	1287, 1288
Correspondence,	272	Martineau, Jas. Miscellanies,	1328
English language,	417	— Religious inquiry,	1017
Geography and navigation,	350	Martinet, Dr. Catechism of nature,	272
Globes, orrery, &c.,	350	Martinez de la Rosa, M. Discours,	1495
Lexicon philologicum,	413	Martinière, M. B. Dict. historique,	732
Mathematics,	336	Martinière, M. de la. Europe,	753
Natural history of England,	275	Martinique. Isle de,	723
Newtonian philosophy,	257	Martinus, M. De bello Tartarico, &c.,	847
On crystals, thermometers, &c.,	357	— Regni Sinensis,	847
Optics,	357	Martinus Scriblerus. See Swift's works, No. 2257, O., vol. 4.	726
Philosophia Britannica,	257	Martius, C. von. Brazil,	873
Philosophical grammar,	257	Martyn, B. Account of Georgia,	1623
Philosophical library,	183	— Life of Shaftesbury,	509
artin Chuzalewit,	1278	— Play,	1610
artin, C. Civil costume,	1466	Martyn, Rev. H. Journals and let- ters,	1610
artin, D. Bible in French,	15	— Memoir of,	949
artin, F. X. Hist. of Louisiana,	873	Martyn, J. Paris academy,	591
		Martyn, J. and T. Memoirs of,	949

	PAGE		PAGE
Martyn, R. Rousseau's botany, by,	289	Maryland. Map of,	126
Martyn, T. Language of botany,	287	— Settlement of, and map,	56
— Plates of vegetables,	287	— See Douglass' Summary.	
— Tour in Italy,	668	— See Shrigley.	
Martyn, W. F. Geography,	612	— See Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. 7.	
Martyr of Antioch, a poem,	509	— See Penna. Hist. Coll. vol. 1.	
— of Erromanga. The,	1047	— See Leah and Rachel.	
Martyr, P. Decades, new worlds,	721	Mascall, E. J. Customs duties,	16
Martyria, a legend,	1028, 1289	Mascaron. Oraisons Funebres,	
Martyrologies,	130, 1043	Mascon. Hist. of the Germans,	
Martyrology, or bloody assizes,	982	Maserea, F. Algebra, &c.,	
Martyrs. Charlotte Elizabeth's English,	1007	— Civil wars in England,	
— of Russia,	1484	Maskeline, N. Astronomical observations,	31
— of science. Brewster's,	1575	— Logarithms,	36
— Spirit of, revived,	131	Masks, and other dramas,	20
— (The), by Chateaubriand,	523	— Hunt's essay on,	46
Marvel, Ik. Fresh gleanings, &c.,	1381	Maslin, T. J. Suggestions, &c.,	126
Marvell, A. Essay on councils, creeds, &c.,	35	Mason and Dixon's line. History of,	1539, 1547
— Growth of popery,	794	Mason, A. Italian language,	42
— Life of,	949	Mason, A. T. Controversy,	94
— On market-houses,	1552	Mason, B. Light rising,	140
— Second address,	881	Mason, D. Jamaica,	1435, 1538
— Works and life,	568	Mason, F. Consecration of bishops, &c.,	64
Marvels of science. Fullom's,	1001	Mason, G. Life of Lord Howe,	50
Marvin, J. O. Legal bibliography,	986, 1050	— Sup. to Johnson's dictionary,	41
Marx, A. B. Musical composition,	1187	Mason, H. On fasting,	66
Marx, C. F. H. Decrease of disease,	1154	Mason, H. J. M. Christianity in Ireland,	1017
Mary Barton,	1280	— Life of Bedell,	1574
Mary-lafon, M. Midi de la France,	1495	Mason, H. M. Address,	1284
Mary of Burgundy. Costello's,	1610	Mason, John. Discourses and works,	160
Mary Powell,	1298	— Impartial account of,	345
Mary, Queen of Scots. Execution and funeral of,	618	— Life of,	1636
— Funeral of (1694),	801	— Muleasses the Turke,	1265
— History,	949	— Miscellanies,	56
— Legend of,	462	— On self knowledge,	216
— Letters,	1312	Mason, J. A. Climate, &c. of Madaga.	1134, 1503
— Love letters,	557	Mason, Rev. J. A. Earnest appeal,	1017
— Murder of Darnley,	768	Mason, J. M. Beaumont and Fletcher,	467
— Robertson's Scotland under,	775	— Comments on Shakspeare,	513
— Sanderson's reign of,	775	— Works of,	43
— Various lives, &c. of,	949, 1610	Mason, Rev. Jno. M. Essays,	1017
Mary, Queen. Lives of martyrs under,	131	Mason, M. Aeronautica,	1171
Mary. England under the reign of,	1469	Mason, R. H. Life in Mexico,	1435
— On memory of (1695),	758	Mason, S. On fever and ague,	316
— Sufferings under,	131	Mason, T. B. Kansas and Nebraska,	1538
— Turner's reign of,	778	Mason, Wm. Correspondence with Gray,	1311
— Two years of,	1474	— Dramatic works,	509
Mary, Reine d'Angleterre. Histoire de,	1610	— Fresnoy's painting,	492
Mary Stuart. By Schiller,	1272, 1320	— Life and works of Gray,	464
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch,	1305	— Memoirs of Whitehead,	463
Maryland and Penna. Agreement on boundary,	1537	— On the slave trade,	242
— and Virginia (in 1656, &c.),	884, 885	— Poems,	469
— charter and laws,	151	— Short-hand improved,	380
— Geography of, 1807,	614	— Works,	565
— Historical Society. Discourse,	1577	Mason, Rev. W. Correspondence with Walpole,	1314
— Harris' discourse,	1619	Mason, W. S. Statistics of Ireland,	623
— Wynne's discourse,	1620	Masonic songs, and masonry,	467
— HISTORY OF,	814, 1539	MASONRY AND SECRET SOCIETIES,	739, 1493
— Institute,	1338	— and stone-cutting. Nicholson on,	363
— journal,	1347		

	PAGE		PAGE
omry. Langley's ancient,	370	Massey, G. Poems,	1246
revealed,	1452	Massey, J. Travels and adventures	
see Freemasonry.		of,	521
on's lodge. Freemen confined in,		Massie, J. W. India,	1045, 1415
	893	— Tour,	1385
ons. Oliver's eminent,	1679	Massillon, Bp. J. B. Sermons and	
oretic points. Hebrew without		life,	1028
ie,	421	— Œuvres de,	1006
s. Funeral of the,	54	— Sermons, &c.,	102
In the sacrifice of the,	70	Massinello, or a satyr,	797
sachusetts. On U. S. depart-		Massinger, P. Plays, &c.,	509
ments,	816	Masson, A. Prose and verse,	579
sachusetts. Agricultural Societies,		Masson, C. Ariana antiqua,	1448
	1201	— Journeys,	1415
Altering charters of,	890	Masson, M. Vierge et Martyre,	1305
Asylum for the blind,	1086	Master key to popery,	59
Agricultural Society. Communi-		Masterman Ready,	1287
cations to,	589	Masters, R. Hist. of Corpus Christi	
Day and N. York. Conference,	867	College,	213
- On coins of,	232	Masters, T. Ice book,	1120
- Proceedings (1774),	889	Matani, A. Nat. prod. del Pistojesse,	275
- Shipley on charter of,	1476	Match for a widow, an opera,	501
Board of education. Reports,	1086	— for a widow. Songs in,	490
Charter and laws,	151	Materialism. On Priestley's,	186
Currency. Felt on,	1098, 1540	— Paine's Soul distinguished from,	1070
General hospital,	1118	— See Immaterialism.	
Geographical and statistical view,	874	MATERIA MEDICA,	331, 1165
HISTORY OF, &c.,	874, 1539	— Monro's (1783),	267
Historical Society's collections,	589, 1539	Maternal instruction,	209
		— letters to a young lady,	213
Historical Society's library,	988	— physician. The,	311
Historical library cat.,	6	— solicitude for a daughter,	204
Hitchcock's geology of,	1133	Mathematical dictionary. Hutton's	
Judicial history of,	1054	and Moxon's,	336
Laws of (1788),	1662	— Stone's,	337
Magazine,	600, 1343	— jewel. Blagrave's,	343
Margaret Smith's journal,	1625	— repositories, essays, &c. &c.,	335, 336
Medical society. Journal,	594	— services. Orr's,	1667
Pamphlet laws of,	1054	— tables and instruments,	343
Political state of (1775),	891	MATHEMATICS,	335, 1166
Public documents, pamphlets, &c.,		— Bossut's history of,	335
	874	— in physic. Use of, &c.,	316
Register,	1539	— Simpson's speculative,	347
Report on geology, &c. of,	275	— Usefulness of,	335
Report on injurious insects,	1145	— See Calculation.	
Sanitary survey of,	1158	Mather, Cotton. Christian philosopher,	
Speeches of governors, &c.,	875	— Life of,	10
State library,	988	— Magnalia Amer.,	122
— Report,	1644	— Provinces in New England,	122
State prison,	1060	— Trial of witches,	190
State record,	1541	— Whiting's answer to,	1023
System of common schools,	1086	— Wonders of invisible world,	190
Winthrop's settlement of,	876	Mather, I. Candidate for the ministry,	66
Sacre of Benares,	1509	— Conversion of the Jews,	66
at Boston, 1770,	874	— Indian wars,	875
in Ireland in 1642,	782	— On baptism and communion,	66
of Indians in Lancaster Co.,	880	— Testimony,	886
of Aurai and Vannes,	920	— Union amongst the godly,	66
see St. Bartholomew.		Mather, R. Life and death of,	950
Sarniello,	1293	Mather, S. Candidate for the minist-	
Play,	1261	try,	66
Sidon's history of,	949	— Union among the godly,	66
Fisherman of Naples,	949	Matheson, J. American churches,	1019
Opera of,	1187	Mathew Paris. Historia,	770
Rise and fall of,	597	— See Paris.	
Sera, H. Confinement,	949, 950	Mathew of Westminster. History,	1470
Sney, B. The money crisis,	1099		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mathews, Charles. "At home," &c.,	1238	Maurepas, Compté du. Mémoires,	1238
— Memoirs, by Mrs. M.,	1610	Maurice, comédie,	1238
Mathews, G. Operations of Riego,	962	Maurice, A. Hist. of Louis XIV.,	1238
Mathews, W. Hydraulia,	1112	Maurice, F. D. Theological works,	1238
Mathias, T. J. Lirici d'Italia,	494	— Nomination of Hampden,	1238
— Poetical works,	469, 470	Maurice, H. Account of Mason,	1253
— Poesie Toscane,	1253	Maurice, J. vs. Judd,	1254
— Runic odes,	1254	Maurice, P. E. National defence,	1255
— Spenser en Italiano,	1255	Maurice, T. Hist. of Hindostan,	1169
— Thomson en Italiano,	1169	— Indian antiquities,	547
Mathiot, G. Electrotyping, &c.,	254	— Poems,	721
Matho, or cosmotheria puerilis,	524	Maurice Tiernay,	524
Mathison, G. F. Visit to Brazil,	533	Maurier, B. Princes of Orange,	533
Matilda and Malek Adhel,	1262	Mauritius. Backhouse's visit to,	528
— a tale of the day,	435	— Conquest of,	278
— a tragedy,	681	— Grant's history of,	825
— or the Barbadoes girl,	1070	— Parrish's voyage to,	278
Matlack, T. Oration,	186	— Seven years' residence at,	681
Matlock bath. Description of,	1120	— Transport voyage to,	825
Maton, W. G. Western counties,	25	— Trip to,	1070
Mattei, B. Istoricò del Tuscolo,	26	Mauzy, Abbé. Discours choisis,	186
Matter. An essay on,	105	— On religion,	1120
— and spirit. Priestley on,	651, 707	— Sujets de religion,	25
Matteucci, C. Physical phenomena,	105	Mauzy, Alfred. Hindostan,	26
Matthew (St.) Huysinga on,	651	Mauzy, Ann. Huguenot family,	105
— Lightfoote's commentary,	707	Mauzy, J. F. Eloquence de la chaire,	651
Matthew, Saint. Bp. Porteus on,	1255	&c.,	1234
Matthews, H. Diary of an invalid,	1522	Mauzy, Cardinal J. S. Vie, par	1660
Matthews, J. Voyages and travels,	1051	L. S. M.,	1235
	1228	Mauzy, M. F. Geography of the sea,	1235
Mathews, Mrs. Anecdotes of actors,	1610	— Sailing directions,	1435
Matthias, B. Politician's register,	464	— The Amazon,	1124
— Rules of order,	509	— The atmosphere,	1121
Matthias, G. Lexicon Germanicum,	935	— The sea,	1205, 1354
Matthias, R., and his impostures,	287	— Wind and current charts,	1205, 1354
Matthias, T. J. Gray's works,	287	Mauzy, S. M. Statesman of America,	1611
— Saffo,	1163		1163
Matthieson, J. Account of,	117	Mauzy, T. Art du dentiste,	117
Matthiolus, P. A. Kreutterbuch,	651	Maux, M. de. Traduction de Burnet,	117
— Opera,	1253	Maver, J. Philippine islands,	960
Matthison, F. Letters from the con-	1321	Mavor, W. British Nepos,	661
— continent,	621	— British tourist,	437
— Lyrische Anthologie,	425	— English class book,	632
Matthison, F. von. Schriften,	1340	— Essays, tales, &c.,	579
Mattison, J. Monument described,	563	— Miscellanies,	372
Maturantius, F. Rhetoricorum Cice-	658	— Natural history,	950
ronis,	1674	— Plutarch's lives,	380
Maty, H. Review,	721	— Stenography,	579
Maty, M. Life of Chesterfield,	875	— The gleaner,	580
Maty, Mr. Riesbeck's travels,	198	— The selector,	732
Maud. By Tennyson,	367	— Universal history,	847
Maude, J. Falls of Niagara,	492	Maw, H. L. Burmese war,	722
Mauduit, J. Hist. of New England,	1610	— Voyage from Pacific,	283
Maugham, R. Outlines of character,	1368	Mawe, J. Catalogue of minerals,	722
Maugis, M. Têtes par Raphael,	1130	— Travels in Brazil,	330
Maunde, J. Translation of Delille,	1288	Mawe, T. Gardener's calendar,	1234
Maunder, S. Biographical treasury,	690	Maxey, Rev. J. Literary remains,	1611
— Scientific treasury,	351	— Remains and life,	1613
— Treasury of natural history,	177	Maxey, T. Life and death of,	729
Maundeville, Sir J. Voiage,	747	Maximes unfolded, &c.,	722
Maundrell, H. Journey to Jeru-	1510	Maximilian, P. Travels in Brazil,	547, 1306
salem,	1634	MAXIMS,	205
Maupertius, M. Figure of the earth,	177	— and reflections,	237
Maupertius. On gravity,	747	— for the statesman,	130
Maupertius, M. de. On Montesquien,	1510	— of Rochefoucault,	218
Maurat Allatpet Jemalledini,	1634	— of state,	218
Maurel, J. The Duke of Wellington,	1634		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Maxims of Washington,</i>	1633	Mayo, R. On the sensorium,	327
<i>Maximus, T. Dissertations,</i>	180	— Political sketches,	1522, 1611
<i>Maxwell, By Theodore Hook,</i>	1673	— Revenue system of U. S.,	1533
<i>Maxwell, A. M. Run through the</i>		Mayo, Rd. vs. Ed. Burrough,	170
<i>U. S.,</i>	1436	Mayo, W. S. Tales,	1288
<i>Maxwell, J. J. Marine law,</i>	146	Mayor of Garratt. The,	505, 1262
<i>Maxwell, J. S. The Czar,</i>	1385	— of London's choice of sheriff,	156
<i>Maxwell, Col. M. My adventures,</i>	1611	— of Quinborough,	1265
<i>Maxwell, R. Practical husbandman,</i>	389	Mazarin, Cardinal. <i>Histoire, &c.,</i>	1491
<i>Maxwell, W. Letters from Virginia,</i>	722	— Life of,	1611
<i>— Poems,</i>	470	— Ministry of,	833
<i>Maxwell, W. H. British victories,</i>	1212	Mazeppa. By Lord Byron,	455
<i>— Capt. O'Sullivan,</i>	1288	— Life of,	1483
<i>— Highlands and Islands,</i>	1399	Mazochii, A. <i>Tabulas Herculanensis,</i>	735
<i>— Hillside sketches,</i>	1288	Mazro, Mrs. S. <i>Sufferings,</i>	1611
<i>— Irish rebellion,</i>	1466	Mazzini, J. <i>Italy in 1848,</i>	1490
<i>— Life of Wellington,</i>	1634	Mead, C. <i>Mississippi scenery,</i>	470
<i>— Peninsular sketches,</i>	1392	Mead, R. <i>Dispensatory,</i>	333
<i>— Rambling recollections,</i>	1380, 1611	— Influence of sun and moon,	255
<i>May, A. On punishments, &c.,</i>	1059	— Medical works,	298
<i>— On sympathy,</i>	307	— Medical precepts,	307
<i>— On the unity of disease,</i>	307	— Memoirs of,	950
<i>May, B. France,</i>	1495	— On poisons,	333
<i>May, Jos. Sermon on death of,</i>	1028	Mead, Wm. <i>Trial of,</i>	167
<i>May, S. G. On slavery,</i>	1108	Meade, Bishop. <i>Review of, in Onder-</i>	
<i>May, T. Long-Parliament,</i>	1679	<i>donk's case,</i>	1042
<i>— Lucan's Pharsalia,</i>	445	<i>— Reply in Doane's case,</i>	1042
<i>— Parliament of England,</i>	771	Meade, Mathew. <i>Sermons,</i>	103
<i>May, W. Family prayer book,</i>	40	Meade, Wm. <i>On galvanism,</i>	262
<i>Maybe. The,</i>	880	Meadley, G. W. <i>Life of Paley,</i>	956
<i>Mayday,</i>	1262	<i>— Life of Sydney,</i>	970
<i>Maydston, R. Poema,</i>	1238	Meadowbank, Lord. <i>Bible societies,</i>	132
<i>Mayer, Brantz. Calvert and Penn,</i>	1234	Meadows. <i>Treatise on watering,</i>	385
<i>— Historical addresses,</i>	1539	Meadows, K. <i>Heads of the people,</i>	1329
<i>— Journal of C. Carroll,</i>	1428	Meadows, T. T. <i>China,</i>	1505
<i>— Logan and Cressap,</i>	1611	Meagher, T. F. <i>Speeches,</i>	1234
<i>— Memoir of Carroll,</i>	1578	Means and ends,	1292
<i>— Mexico,</i>	1436, 1515	Meares, J. <i>On the Lord's supper,</i>	67
<i>Mayer, C. Geography,</i>	612	<i>— Voyages,</i>	642
<i>Mayer, M. de. Vie de Vergennes,</i>	974	Mease, Dr. J. <i>Archives,</i>	593
<i>Mayer, T. Sun and moon tables,</i>	351	<i>— Description of medals,</i>	740
<i>Mayfield, Rd. Trial of,</i>	167	<i>— Geological account of U. S.,</i>	279
<i>Mayflower. By Mrs. Stowe,</i>	1331	<i>— Life of Jno. Jones,</i>	330
<i>May-games. Hall's downfall of,</i>	61	<i>— Materials for cartage, &c.,</i>	383
<i>Mayhew. Gospel among Indians,</i>	132	<i>— Medals of America,</i>	1453
<i>Mayhew, Dr. Examination of,</i>	133	<i>— Millich's encyclopedia,</i>	378
<i>Mayhew, E. Blaine's veterinary art,</i>	1202	<i>— On hydrophobia,</i>	320
<i>Mayhew, H. London labor, &c.,</i>	1093	<i>— On sick headache,</i>	320
<i>— Model men,</i>	1300	<i>— Penitentiary system,</i>	159
<i>— Tales, &c.,</i>	1288	<i>— Picture of Philadelphia,</i>	629
<i>Mayhew, Jonathan. Sermons,</i>	102	<i>— Punishment of death,</i>	1059
<i>Maytem, J. Gallic perfidy,</i>	470	<i>— Reply to J. N. Barker,</i>	629
<i>Maynard, Ed. Sermons,</i>	102	<i>— Silkworms,</i>	1203
<i>Maynarde, T. Drake's voyage,</i>	1371	<i>— Smith's wonders,</i>	274
<i>Mayne, F. Arctic regions,</i>	1678	<i>— Wm. Penn's treaty,</i>	1523
<i>Mayne, J. Siller gun,</i>	1246	<i>— Wonders of nature and art,</i>	274
<i>Mayne, W. Campaigns, &c.,</i>	838	Measor, H. P. <i>Tour in Egypt, &c.,</i>	1407
<i>Maynaring, R. Sermons on alle-</i>		Measures of ministry (1794),	809
<i>giance,</i>	102	Measures. See <i>Weights and Measures,</i>	
<i>Mayo, B. Natural history,</i>	272		237
<i>Mayo, C. History,</i>	732	Mecca. <i>On the pilgrimages to,</i>	135
<i>Mayo, H. Pathology of the mind,</i>	1077	Mechanic (The), by James Smith,	377
<i>— Physiology,</i>	327	Mechanical practice of physic,	307
<i>— Philosophy of living,</i>	1077, 1157	Mechanics,	344, 1170
<i>— Popular superstitions,</i>	1073	<i>— address to the farmers,</i>	879
<i>Mayo, R. Geography and history,</i>	612	<i>— Count Rumford on,</i>	258
<i>— Mythology,</i>	135	<i>— Desaguliers on,</i>	254

	PAGE		PAGE
Mechanics. Lives of eminent,	1597	Medical museum. Philadelphia,	268
— Laplace's analytical,	850	— observations and inquiries,	268
— magazine,	594	— register for 1783,	268
— Treatises on,	344, 1170	— repository,	163
Mécanique Céleste translated. La		— school in Boston,	123
Place's,	850	— schools in America. Morgan on,	268
Mecklenburg. Account of the courts		— of Paris,	268
of,	657	— science in U. S. Hist. of,	268
— Letters from,	655	— Journal of foreign,	268
— Nugent on the state of,	820	— society of N. York,	268
Mecom, B. Penny post,	596	— Journal of Massachusetts,	268
Meconkey's appeal,	1662	— on ardent spirits. Phila.,	268
Medaglie antiche,	740	— Report of Phila.,	268
Medall (The), a satire,	797	— statistics of Philadelphia,	268
Medallic history of England,	774	— student. Physiology of the,	268
MEDALS,	740, 1453	— studies. Burdin's course of,	268
— for military services,	1450	— superstitions. Pettigrew's,	115
— Treatises, &c. on,	740	Medicinal dictionary. James',	230
Meddlew Neillaoul ar Giefydd,	48	Medicina Britannica. Short's,	230, 234
Mede, J. Diatriba,	103	— nautica. Trotter's,	230
— Key of the Revelations,	26	MEDICINE,	234, 1123
— Works of,	43	— Bell on the influence of,	234, 430
Medea and Jason. The loves of,	441	— Biographical memoirs of,	204
Medea, a tragedy,	506, 1262	— Black's historical sketch of,	230
— in Corinto. Opera of,	1187	— Boerhaave's virtues of,	230
Médecine. Membres de l'Académie		— Buchan's domestic,	230
de,	1615	— Coates on certainty in,	433
Medford, M. Transactions with Lisle,		— Edinburgh school of,	230
	1611	— Evans' universal,	230
Medhurst, W. H. China,	1045	— General works on,	234, 1123
— Chinaman abroad,	1415	— Good's study of,	230
Medica. Hutcheson's biographia,	939	— Lettsom's origin of,	230
— Metzler's adversaria,	298	— On natural philosophy connected	230
Medical and agricultural register,	301	with,	230
— and philosophical commentaries,	300	— Practice of, in London,	230
— and philosophical register,	594	— Theory and practice of,	204
— and physical journal. London,	592	— See Physic.	
— Philadelphia,	592	Medicines. Floyer's touchstone of,	230
— association. American,	1337	Medici. Da Ponte's rule of the,	230
— Ethics of,	1155	— Gioetro del Giuliano de,	230
— Trans. of Am.,	1155	— Memoirs of house of,	230
— biography. American,	971	Medici, Lorenzo de. Ambra,	230
— botany. Bigelow's American,	284	— Life of,	230
— Carson's,	1139	Medicis, B. Capello de. Life of,	230
— of U. S. Barton's,	331	Medicis, Catharine de,	230
— Woodville's,	335	Medicis, Marie de. Life of,	230
— See Herbal.		Medicorum Romæ degentium condi-	230
— capacity. Appeal touching,	300	tione,	230
— cases, by A. Duncan,	306	Mediolani edificia. De præclaria,	230
— cautions. Adair's,	309	Meditations among the tombs,	230
— communications,	300	— of M. A. Antoninus,	230
— delusions. History of,	1154	Mediterranean. Jackson's commerce	230
— department of the navy,	1207	of the,	230
— dictionary. Dunglison's,	1153	— Pictorial tour in the,	230
— James',	298	— Shores and islands of the,	230
— Motherby's,	298	— SHORES OF THE,	1368, &c.
— eclectic repertory,	594	— Smyth on the,	1364
— education. Coates on,	1153	— Voyages, &c. in the,	691, 1408
— in S. Carolina,	1337	Medium proved. The subtil,	230
— Jackson on,	1154	Medley, Mr. A translation,	230
— Jones on,	1154	Medley, Rev. S. Memoirs of,	230
— ethics,	1155	Medleys for 1711,	230
— Percival's,	299	Medusa. Shipwreck of the,	697, 648
— journal for 1781. London,	300	Medway, J. Life of Pye Smith,	1630
— JURISPRUDENCE,	1065	Medwin, T. Angler in Wales,	681
— library of Pa. Hospital,	989	— Conversations of Byron,	217
— men. Claims of religion on,	1026	— Life of Shelley,	1026

	PAGE		PAGE
ledwin, T. Memoir of Shelley,	966	Melville, Vt. Civil service of the	
lecke, Mrs. Deffand's correspond-		navy,	1206
ence,	554	Melvilles,	1298
- England and France,	668	Melvin, A. Sacrilege handled,	67
- Letters,	554	Membré. Narrative of,	1438
leerman on the invention of printing,	379	Mementoos of a tour in France, &c.,	675
leeston, W. St. Pierre's works,	273	Memes, J. S. History of sculpture, &c.,	358
lehan, T. Ornamental trees,	1198	— Life of Cowper,	564
lehemed Ali en Syrie. Guerre de,	1501	— Memoirs of Canova,	918
lehernet Ali. L'Égypte sous (2t),	1510	— Memoirs of Josephine,	942
— Slade's,	1502	Memorien des Freiherren von S.,	1307
leibomius, H. Mæcenæ,	947	Mémoires de Société Géologique,	1136
leier, G. F. The merry philosopher,	532	MEMOIRS,	904, 1566
leierotto, J. H. L. Römers,	1456	— of a cavalier,	1277
leigs, C. D. Introductory lectures,		— of a field officer,	1639
	1165, 1667	— of an American lady,	527
- Memoir of Morton,	1613	— of a traveller,	927
- Notice of Drake,	1586	— of Historical Society of Penna.,	1554
- Trans. of Flourens,	1071	— of present state of Europe,	755
leigs, H. Address on agriculture,	1198	— OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES, &c.,	589, 1334
leigs, J. A. Address,	1234	— of Societies. See Reports, Jour-	
leigs, Col. R. J. Occurrences at Cam-		nals, Transactions, &c.	
bridge,	1596	— of the State of Spain,	1500
leikle, J. The traveller, and life of,	950	— of various persons alphabetically	
leiklejohn, J. D. Russian life,	1675	arranged,	904, 1566
leiners, C. Geschichte,	1454	— relative to Egypt,	710
- Hist. of the female sex,	198	Memorabilia of Xenophon,	743
leinhold, W. Amber witch,	1305	— Savage's,	1329
- Sidonia the sorceress,	1611	Memorable acts and sayings,	751
leinsner, E. Institut. Aulicæ,	751	— days in America,	716
leis, P. Orbis descriptio,	611	— things lost. History of,	377
lelancholy. Burton's anatomy of,	201	Memoranda at the Court of London,	683
— Ferrand on erotique,	321	Memorandums of a residence in France,	675
— Sermon on religious,	1657	Memorial containing a summary, &c.,	
lelancthon, P. Cox's life of,	950	— containing a view, &c.,	866, 1459
— De animâ recognitus,	1006	— of N. Y. Medical Society,	1155
— Life of,	1611	— of the church answered,	128
leldrum, M. Tourifications of,	524	— to the Sovereigns of Europe,	894
lelesville, M. Comedie,	1272	Memorials of English martyrs,	1043
lelfort, C. de. England,	1399	— of Friends deceased,	1638
lelia azedarach. Duval's essay on,	332	— of nature and art,	679
lelincourt, a tale,	534	— of the sea,	1369
lelora, or better times to come,	1090	Memory, art of. Systems,	378
lelish, J. Geography,	612	Memory. Rogers' pleasures of,	477
- Juvenile Atlas,	1354	— The pains of,	470
- Maps,	1356	Menage, M. Bon mots, &c.,	549
- Map of Phila. Co.,	1359	— Observations sur Malherbe,	568
- Traveller's directory,	628	Menagerie of the Zoological Society,	274
- Travels in America,	722	Menageries. Swainson's animals in,	1145
lellen, G. Poems,	470	— The,	296
lellon, M. Trial of,	1660	Menagiana,	549
lelmoth, W. Cicero's letters, 554,	1310	Menander. Reliquia,	499
— Letters, memoir, &c.,	557	Men and manners in America,	717
— On a religious life,	67	— and women of France, 18th century,	1326
— On a religious life and memoir,	1649	Menasseh, Benj. De resurrectione,	67
— Translation of Cicero,	194, 195	Mencada, F. de. Expedicion,	1499
lelmoth's memoirs of advocate,	950	Mendelsohn, M. Jerusalem,	1031
lele, F. M. de. Cataluña,	1499	— Memoirs of,	950
lelodino. Relics of,	494	— Phædon,	186
lelon, M. Kesai sur le commerce,		Mendez, M. The chapter,	1265
	240, 1101	Mendham, J. Council of Trent,	122
lelsheimer, F. V. Insects of Penna.,	294	— Life of Pius V.,	958
lelyll, Sir J. Memoirs of,	950	Mendicity and vagrancy evidence	
lelyll, Sir J. Memoirs, &c.,	771	(1815),	227
lelyville, Herman. Marquesas Islands,			
	1372		
- Works	1288		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mendoza, D. H. de. Granada,	1499	Merchants, Universal directory for,	268
Mendoza, D. J. de A. Chile,	856	Mercia. Tertiary formation of,	1728
Mendoza, J. Astronom. tables,	351	Mercier, J. B. L'Art dramatique,	487
Menestrier, P. F. C. Methode du blason,	737	— Memoirs of 2500,	539
Mene Tekel, a Cromwellian tract,	48	— Picture of Paris,	624, 600
Meneval, Baron. Sur Napoleon,	1495	— Politics and history,	215
Meng, A. R. Works of,	361	Mercier, M. Drame,	1223
Mengin, F. L'Egypte,	1510	Mercier, W. B. Zimmerman,	204
Mengo, Baba. African traveller,	543	Mercurialis, H. Arte gymnastica,	707
Men of character,	1284	Mercure de Paris,	600
— of letters in time of Geo. III.,	1575	Mercurio Peruano,	601
— of the time in 1852,	1638	Mercurius pragmaticus (1659),	707
— of war captured 1689 to 1695,	801	— rusticus,	707
Men's wives,	1295	— sive opus epistolarum,	601
Menstrui phenomena. Fluxus mu- liebris,	325	Mercury. American weekly,	601
Menstruis retentis. Smibert de,	328	— Boerhaave's experiments on,	261
Mensuration, surveying and gauging, — Treatises on,	402	— Pennsylvania,	601
Mental improvement, by Wakefield,	340	— The New York,	505
Mentelle, E. Carte de Pologne,	584	Meredith, Mrs. C. New South Wales,	1379
Mentor. Cornaro's immortal,	1358	— Home in Tasmania,	1379
Mentor's reply to Phocion,	301	Meredith, H. Account of Gold coast,	707
Mentzer, B. On the Lutheran religion,	895	Meredith, W. Eulogium on Sergeant,	1236
Menzel. Designs to Kugler,	67	Meredith, W. G. King of Sweden,	919
Menzel, W. Europe in 1840, — German literature,	1590	Meredith, W. M. Statement,	179
— History of Germany,	1458	Merewether, H. A. Hist. of boroughs,	1393
Menzicoff, Prince. Memoirs of,	1486	Meriden. History of,	1357
Menzini, B. Poetica e satire,	950	Meridional arc. Measurement of,	1168
Merault, P. Siege of Rochelle,	1253	Mérillon, M. Rapport,	1406
Mercantile and epistolary writing, — Law,	379	Mermée, D. Céruse,	1191
— Manual of,	143, 1052	Merimée, P. Charles IX.,	1486
— libraries. Catalogues of various, 987, &c.	1660	— Faux Démétrius,	1484
— Boston. Catalogue,	1644	— Peter the Cruel,	1677
— Cincinnati. Catalogue,	1644	Merino mania. Antidote to the, — sheep and wool. Works on,	336
— N. Y. History of,	1233, 1334	Merit of good works. Allix on the,	45
— of Phila. Reports,	989	Mérité. Traité du,	204
— Reports of various,	1644	Merivale, C. Fall of the republic,	1454
— navy improved. Ballingall's, — register of Phila.,	247	— History of the Romans,	1464
— tables. Newman's,	1348	Merivale, H. On colonization,	1194
Mercatoria, lex. Malynes',	236	Merkland,	1290
Mercedes of Castile,	146	Merle, W. H. Odds and ends,	470
Mercer County. Map of,	1277	Merlin, Countess of. Life of Mali- bran,	1669
Mercer, C. F. Controversy,	1358	Merlinus Anglicus, junior,	333
Mercer, Gen. Hugh. Eulogium on,	949	Merlinus liberatus and redivivus,	334
Mercer, Miss M. Life of,	1235	Mermaid (The), a farce,	586
Mercers' company for annuities,	1611	Merope, a tragedy,	508, 1263
Merchant, J. Rebellion in Gt. Britain,	344	Merovingiens. Recits des temps,	1497
Merchant. Aldridge's universal, — and countryman's instructor,	771	Merrick, J. Typhiodorus, — Version of the Psalms,	469
— Kings, the British,	233	Merrick, Rev. J. L. Life of Moham- med,	1049
— of Venice,	238	Merrifield, Mrs. Arts of painting, &c.,	1179
— SERVICE,	513	— Dress as a fine art,	1177
— The successful,	1204	Merrill, E. & P. Gazetteer of N. H.,	1254
Merchant's clerk. Weston's complete,	1575	Merriman, Archd. Missionary life,	1046
— magazine. Hunt's,	236	Merry Christmas,	1291
— Lawson's,	1339	— philosopher. The,	531
— London,	1345	Merry, R. Poems,	479
— map of commerce (1637),	237	— Tragedy,	509
— public counting-house,	237	Merryweather, F. S. Glimmerings,	1200

	PAGE		PAGE
Merry wives of Windsor,	513	Methodism. Church vindicated from,	1018, 1019
Mersan, M. de. Manuel du chasseur,	1215	— Crowther's portraiture of,	119
Meruault, P. Siege of Rochelle,	832	— Hampson's hist. of,	977
Merula, G. Zaken in Holland, &c.,	157	— Pelton's absurdity of,	1650
Merula, P. Belgii, &c.,	823	— Portraiture of,	123
Merwanjee, J. Great Britain,	1400	— Republicanism of,	1025
Meryon, E. Constitution of man,	1077	Methodist and Episcopal Churches,	1025
Meschianza. Strictures on the,	894	— Church. What is it?	1025
Mesmer and Swedenborg. By Bush,	1010,	— discipline. See Shermer,	171
	1072	— Epis. Church. Färth on,	120
MESMERISM,	1071	— error,	130
— in India,	1072	— Letter to a,	1025
— proved true. Townshend's,	1669	— magazine,	595
MESOPOTAMIA. TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402, &c.	85	— The Oxford,	112
Message from the spirit of truth,	85	Methodists and Papists. Enthusiasm	1017
— See President's Message.		of,	1017
Messenger. Procès contre le,	1061	— Defended by Peyronnet,	70
Messages of Governor of Penna.,	1558	— in Ireland. State of,	129
— of President of U. S.,	1533, &c.	— J. Wesley's account of,	126
Messenger. American weekly,	603	— Mant's reply to,	1017
Messenius, J. Soondia illustrata,	817	— Mason's appeal to the,	1017
Messiah. Smith's Scripture testi-	28	— Miles' history of,	123
mony to the,	28	— Principles of the New,	84
— (The). By Klopstock,	493	— Sunday service of Am.,	1003
Messianisme,	1018	— Trial at Gloucester,	172
Mestrezat. Traite de l'eglise,	67	— True spirit of,	129
Metallic assaying. Grounds of,	267	— Wesley's advice to, on dress,	80
— points. Dr. Perkins',	333	— Who are the?	1025
— veins. Original of,	267	— See Whitefield.	
Metallographia, or signs of ores,	283	Methuen, H. H. South Africa,	1423
Metallurgic chemistry. Gellert's,	281	Methven, R. Merchant log,	1205
Metallurgy. Overman on,	1137, 1192	Metly, C. Khartoum,	1423
— Smee's Electro,	1192	Metrical effusions,	486
METALS,	280, 1136	— miscellany,	485
— Erckern's Fleta Minor,	281	— romances. Ritson's ancient,	476
— On separating and refining,	381	— versions of the Psalms,	1003
— See Assaying.		Metrology and oriental metrology,	235
Metamorphoses of Ovid,	446	— universalized,	240
— of Sona,	460	Metropolitan (57 vols.),	600
Metamorphosis of L. Apuleius,	520	Metropolitan pulpit,	1592
Metaphysical essays, by Kirwan,	185	Metternich and Lombardy,	1489
METAPHYSICS,	183, 1069	Metzger, J. D. Adversaria,	298
— Ferrier's institutes of,	1665	Mense, Moselle and Rhine,	1387
— Monbodo's ancient,	186	— Valley of the,	1389
Metastasio, P. Dramas,	518	Mew, Rd. Trial of,	167
— Burney's memoirs of,	950	Mexican illustrations. Beaufoy's,	711
— Observations on,	935	— revolution. Robinson's,	857
— Opera and works,	494	— war. Jay on the,	1521
Metcalf, Lord. Life and letters,	1611	— Kendall's,	1522
Metcalf, T. L. Indian warfare,	852	— Livermore on the,	1522
Metcalf, F. Trans. of Becker,	1301	— Mansfield's,	1522
Metcalfe, S. L. On caloric,	1128	— Messages, &c., respecting,	1213
meteorological journal of J. Read,	262	— Mysteries and miseries of the,	1639
— journals, 1793 to 1802,	260	— President's message, &c.,	1534
— observations and essays,	261	— Ramsay's,	1523
— at London,	261	— Ripley's,	1523
— in a balloon,	261	— Stevens and Thomson's,	1524
— register for 250 years,	264	— Willards',	1525
— registers from 1822 to 1842,	1124	Mexico and her military chieftains,	1516
meteorologists' assistant,	264	— and its religion. Wilson's,	1680
METROLOGY,	259, 1122	— as it was and is. Mayer's,	1436
meteors. Browne on,	1172	— Arispe's memorial on,	852
metheglin. Worlidge on making,	392	— A trip to,	1443
Methodism anatomised,	88	— Bullock's travels in,	713
— Cat. of works on,	986	— Calderon's life in,	1428
		— Carpenter's travels in,	1428

	PAGE		PAGE
Mexico. Clavigero's history of,	853	Michel, M. de. Voyage de La Sale,	961
— Despatches of Cortes,	1513	Michelet, J. French revolution,	1005
— Diaz' conquest of,	1585	— Histoire de France,	1005
— Dilworth's conquest of,	854	— Martyrs of Russia,	1004
— et Colombia. Correspondencia,	855	— Roman republic,	1005
— Foote's history of,	1561	— The people,	1005
— Gilliam's travels in,	1431	— Women of revolution,	1021
— Hardy's travels in,	717	Michelet, M. "Du prêtre," &c., trans-	
— Humboldt's account of,	719	lated,	995
— Humboldt's map of,	1356	— Life of Luther,	1005
— Humboldt's researches in,	855	— The Jesuits,	995
— in 1827. Ward's,	727	Michell, J. On magnets,	351
— in 1842. Folsom's,	1431	Michelsen, E. H. England,	1001
— Kingsborough's antiquities of,	1447	— Life of Nicholas,	1001
— Latrobe's rambles in,	1434	— Modern Jesuitism,	1000
— Lyon on the mines, &c. of,	721	Michigan. Constitution of, 1835,	1005
— McSherry's campaign in,	1435	— Lanman's history of,	1002
— Maps of,	1356	— territory. Darby's tour in,	75
— Mason's life in,	1435	Mickiewicz, A. Eglise officielle,	1001
— Mayer's history, &c. of,	1515	Mickle, I. Old Gloucester,	1002
— Memoirs of Diaz,	1513	Mickle, W. J. Camoens' Lusiad,	491
— Mill's history of,	856	— Poems and life,	470
— Piedras en la plaza de,	1517	Mickmaki and Maricheet Indians,	650
— Poinsett's notes on,	723	Microcosm,	555
— Prescott's conquest of,	1515	— or a picturesque delineation,	371
— Revolution of 1820,	723	Micro-cosmography,	525, 506
— Robertson's visit to,	1437	Microcosmus Philadelphicus,	1250
— Ruxton's adventures in,	1438	Micrographia restorata. Hooke's,	371
— Solis' conquest of,	858	Microscope. Adams' essays on the,	351
— Thompson's recollections of,	144	— Brewster on the,	1175
— Tudor's tour in (1834),	726	— Discoveries by the,	371
— Various travels in,	711, 1426	— Essays, &c. on the,	356
— Viduarre's cartas Americanas,	858	— Observations by the,	269
— Young's history of,	1516	— Martin on the,	367
Mexique. Cruante's des conqué-	1440	— Quekett on the,	1175
rants de,	1440	— Treatises on the,	366
— Pièces relatifs à,	1440	— World revealed by the,	1194
Meyen, F. J. F. Vegetable physi-	1140	Microscopical discoveries in ani-	
ology,	1140	mals,	254
Meyendorf, Baron de. Voyage,	1415	— of Leeuwenhoek,	363
Meyrick, Rev. F. Church in Spain,	1037	— examination of soundings,	1131
Meyrick, W. Family herbal,	287	— observations in S. C.,	1129
Mexeray, de. Hist. de France,	832	Midas, a burletta,	510, 1206
Mezzotinto prints. On painting,	381	— or inquiry concerning taste,	426
Miall, E. Bases of belief,	1001	Middiman, S. Views in Great Britain,	306
Miantonomeh,	1524	Middle ages. Architecture of the,	1186
Micalh J. L'Italie,	1490	— Berington's literary history of the,	400
Michael (St.) and Zion Churches,		— Customs, &c. 12th century,	521
Phila.,	164	— Dates, &c. of the,	1444
Michaelis, J. D. Introductory lec-	27	— Des Michels',	1444
ture to the New Testament,	27	— Epidemics of the,	1160
— Introduction to the New Testa-	27	— Hallam's,	753
ment,	27	— Europe during the,	765
Michaud, J. Introd. to Matilda,	524	— Historical pictures of the,	1467
Michaud, L. G. Louis Philippe,	1607	— Koeppen's geography of the,	1355
Michaud, M. Histoire des croisades,		— Literary history of the,	1217
&c.,	1445	— Secret societies of the,	1452
— Joan d'Aro,	1599	— The troubadours and the,	905
Michaux, F. A. Arbres forestiers,	287	— Truths and fictions of the,	1290
— Chênes de l'Amerique,	287	— Wright's England in the,	1220, 1470
— N. American sylva,	288, 1140	— See Dark Ages.	
— Oaks of the U. S.,	288	Middle and working classes. His-	
— Travels in America,	722	tory of,	237
Michel, C. de. Galerie de Dussel-	366	— classes. Monarchy of the,	1000
dorf,	366	— line (1775),	993
— On legislation,	137	— kingdom,	1005
Michel, F. Fregus,	1304	Middleham. Church of,	1074

	PAGE		PAGE
Essex. Agriculture of,	385, 389	Miley, Rev. J. Papal States,	1490
County, Ct. History of,	1536	Milford Haven. A tour to,	682
- N. J. Map of,	1358	Milford, jun. J. Peninsular sketches,	668
mechanical association library,	987	- Tour in France, &c.,	668
Survey of,	620	Milford, J. Norway,	1386
Idleton, C. Answered by Lamoine,	101	- Walpole's correspondence,	1314
Bibliotheca Cantab.,	4	Milford Malvoisin,	1019, 1290
Cicero's epistles,	554	Military adventures. 12 years',	982
De pronunciation,	413	- and naval magazine,	1208
De medicorum Romæ, &c.,	298	- annual,	1210
Free inquiry,	67	- Art. La Valiere's,	1666
Free inquiry examined,	50	- National defences,	1481, 1482
Free inquiry answered by Dodwell,	31	- TREATISE ON,	403, 1208
Letter from Rome,	67	- biography. British,	1638
Life of Cicero,	920, 1310, 1580	- commanders. British,	938
Miscellaneous tracts,	580	- discipline. New system of,	406
On the Bp. of London's discourse,	67	- energies of the constitution,	1476
Works,	568	- finance. Treatise on,	408
Idleton, Capt. Log,	1370	- forces, &c. of Gt. Britain,	1668
Idleton, Dr. Origin of printing in	379	- HISTORICAL WORKS,	1211
England,	379	- history of Europe,	751
Idleton, Rev. E. From works of,	950	- of Germany and England,	783
Idleton, J. Agriculture of Middle-	389	- instructions,	1671
sex,	398	- Law,	175, 1064
Receipts in cookery,	398	- laws of the U. S.,	1064
Idleton, J. W. Ecclesiastical me-	122	- letters of Algarotti,	552
moir,	950	- life. Anton's,	1568
The reformers,	1265	- Lights and shades of,	1369
Idleton, T. Plays,	1265	- Tales of,	541
Idleton, Bp. T. F. Doctrine of the	27	- memoirs of an infantry officer,	984
Greek article,	950	- of four brothers,	982
Le Bas's life of,	507	- of Gt. Britain,	756
Midnight hour (The), a play,	65	- mentor,	406
thoughts and meditations,	511	- operations in N. America,	866
wanderers (The), an opera,	1287	- service and adventures,	1419
Shipman Easy,	1281	- sketch book,	988
Summer eve,	1281	- terms. Vocabulary of,	1352
Night's dream. Halpin on,	722	Militia. Laws relating to,	1064
iers, J. Travels in Chili, &c.,	1606	- men. Case of six,	871
Min, Gov. T. Life and portrait,	1552	- of N. Jersey. Act for regulating,	406
On excise bill,	950	- of New York. Act for regulating,	405
igault, J. French Protestant family,	1385	- of Pennsylvania. Act for regu-	405, 406
ignan, R. Journey through Rus-	698	- lating,	406
sia,	322	- of the U. States. Bill for,	406
Travels in Chaldea,	832	- Treatise concerning the,	403
ignard, J. Maladies vénériennes,	1610	- Treatises on,	406
ignet, A. F. French revolution,	1579	Militia der Republik Pennsylvania,	1184
ignet, F. A. Mary, Queen of Scots,	1094	Milizia, F. Architectura civile,	950
ignet, M. Charles Quint,	1616	- Lives of architects,	1177
- Life of Sismondi,	1495	- Opere,	332
- Perez and Philip II.,	1623	Milk. Ferris' dissertation on,	1649
ikhailofsky, A. Campaign in France,	913	- for babes. Naylor's,	1157
ilan, Duke of. Life and times,	67	- Hartley's essay on,	907
ilano. Vite de principi di,	103	Mill, H. Barclays of Urie,	1507, 1508
ilbourne, L. Church of England,	612	Mill, J. British India,	1667
- Sermon,	285	- Commerce defended,	1134
ilburne, W. Oriental commerce,	1598	- Fossil spirit,	847
ildew and rust in corn,	809	- History of India,	186
ilea, Col. W. History of Hyder,	1385	- On the mind,	224
ilea, Mr. Conduct of France,	1277	- Political economy,	1074
ilea, P. Iceland,	1639	Mill, J. S. Logic,	1094
ilea Wallingford,		- Political economy, &c.,	856
ilelian. Reminiscences of emigrant,		Mill, N. History of Mexico,	1014
		Mill, W. H. On Hampden's lec-	603
		tures,	771
		Millan's universal register,	
		Millar, J. Historical view,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Millar, J. Williams' mineral kingdom, by,	283	Miller, T. Sketches of London,	1384
Millar, John. Distinction of ranks,	218	Miller, W. British characters,	951
— Life, by Craig,	218	— British drama,	509
Millar, R. Propagation of Christianity,	122	Miller, W. H. Phillips' mineralogy,	1157
Mille et un jour,	1304	Milleret, J. La France,	1496
— et un quart d'heure,	1307	Miller's guide, by Oliver Evans,	368
Millengen, J. G. Torres Vedras,	1288	Milles, J. Rowley's poems defended, &c.,	464
Millennial harbinger,	1676	Millie, J. Traduction de Camoens,	1252
Millenium: a poem,	1251	Milliners and dress makers. Wrong of,	1079
— Bush on the,	51	Millingen, J. Affairs of Greece,	630
— M. Edwards on the,	56	Millingen, J. G. Hist. of duelling,	1066,
— See Apocalypse.			1451
Miller, C. S. Ordinances of Phila.,	153	— Medical experience,	1159
Miller, E. Medical works and life,	289	— Mind and matter, &c.,	1161
Miller, F. Gardener's dictionary,	389	— Recollections of France,	1392
Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated,	607	Millington, E. J. Schlegel's works,	1330
— Philosophy of history,	607	Millington, J. Natural philosophy,	297
Miller, Genl. Memoirs of,	951	Millman, H. H. Dramatic works,	509
Miller Heinrich, Pennsylvanische Staatsbothe,	604	Million of facts. Phillips',	577
— Scenes and legends,	1288	Millot, Abbé. Elements of history,	733
Miller, Hugh Autobiography,	1611	— Louis XIV. and XV.,	833
— England,	1400	Mills and mill work. Treatises on,	346
— Footprints of Creator and life,	1134	Mills. Powers of wind and water to turn,	348
— Geology of bass rock,	1134	Mills, A. Literature of Britain,	1319
— Old red sandstone,	1134	— Poetry of the Greeks,	1238
Miller, J. Compendious herbal,	288	Mills, C. Chivalry,	737
— Country gentleman's architect,	370	— History of chivalry,	1451
— Law of insurance,	146	— Hist. of Mohammedanism,	136
— Memoirs of Genl. M.,	951	— Hist. of the crusades,	847
— Statute and criminal law,	159	— Theodore Ducas,	532
— System of Linnæus,	288	Mills, J. Crevier's history,	746
Miller, Rev. J. Mahomet,	1265	— Old English gentleman,	1299
Miller, J. P. Condition of Greece,	690	— Practical husbandry,	399
Miller, J. R. History of Gt. Britain,	771	— Sportsman's library,	1215
— Weights and measures,	236	Mills, J. H. Poetic trifles,	470
Miller, Lady. Poem to the memory of,	478	Mills, R. Light-house guide,	1306
Miller, M. Revue de bibliographie,	1340	— Statistics of South Carolina,	629
Miller, Mr. Bateau's belles lettres,	409	Mills, W. H. Sir Roger de Coverley,	1329
Miller, Mrs. Letters from Italy,	668	Mills, Rev. Jos. Apology of Socrates,	1625
Miller of Mansfield,	1261	Mill-work and other machinery,	346
Miller, P. Florist's dictionary,	390	— and the mill-wright's art,	363, 364
— Gardener and botanist's dictionary,	389	Milman, F. Cause of scurvy, &c.,	314
— Gardener's kalendar,	390	— De natura hydropis,	314
— On cultivating madder, &c.,	390	Milman, H. H. Bampton lectures,	103
Miller, S., D. D. Lecture,	1028	— Dramatic works, &c.,	509
— Lecture at Princeton,	67	— Fasio,	1365
— Letters,	1312	— Gibbon's Rome,	1455
— Life of Edwards,	1628	— Hist. of Christianity,	1037
— Life of E. Miller,	298	— Hist. of the Jews,	118
— Life of Rogers,	963	— Latin Christianity,	1649
— Memoir of Rodgers,	1620	— Life of Gibbon,	1491
— On punishment,	160	Miln, R. Physico-theology,	279
— On clerical manners,	1667	Milne, C. Indigenous botany,	286
— Primitive order,	1037	— Linnæus' botany, by,	267
— Sermon,	497	Milne, Rev. W. Life and opinions,	1611
— Synod of Dort,	1651	Milner, I. Life of, by M. M.,	1611
— Translation of Villiers,	126	Milner, J. Gothic architecture,	571
Miller S., on tunnels,	249	— Hist. of the church,	123
— Retrospect—arts and sciences,	410	— Church history continued,	1039
Miller, T. Beauties of the country,	1329	— Latin grammar,	413
— Gallery of nature,	1121	Milner, T. Hist. of the seven churches,	122
— Rural sketches,	1329	— On electricity,	263
		— The Baltic,	1386

	PAGE		PAGE
r, Rev. T. Elevation of the	1070, 1077	Mineral waters. Linden's description	278
people,	976	— of,	279
fe of Watts,	1481	— of Virginia,	279
se, R. M. Events of 1848,	1800	— of Philadelphia, &c.,	279
fe, &c. of Keats,	1246	— of the world,	278
sems,	690	Minerales eaux de Spa,	280, 1186
our in Greece,	1611	MINERALOGY,	283
or, Rev. J. Life of,	430	— and metallurgy. Encyclopedia,	583
m, J. Areopagitica,	8	— Sowerby's British,	280
ivil power in religion,	1265	Minerals. Accum's analysis of,	280
onus,	113	— List of the names of,	282
efensio secunda trans.,	509	— Mawe's catalogue of,	600
ramatic works,	942	Minerva. The Philadelphia,	280, 1136
ducation and areopagitica,	557	MINES AND MINING,	282
amiliar letters,	216	— minerals. Plattes on,	282
ilmer's observations on,	771	— Pryce on,	724
istory of Britain,	67	— &c., of the Andes,	1138
n Christian doctrine,	942	— Condition of children in,	1095
n Johnson's life of,	67	— Employment of children in,	722
n prelatial episcopacy,	359	— in Brazil and Chile,	281
n the fine arts,	67	— in the U. S. Plan to work,	404
n true religion, &c.,	1246	— Manningham's gunpowder and,	721
'aradise lost,	1253	— of Mexico. Lyon on the,	404
'aradise perdu,	470	— See Silver, Lead, &c. &c.	1674
'oetical works and life,	1246	Mines, Rev. J. Poems,	1345
'oetical works, life, &c.,	772	Ming and Turner's shipping list,	1208
Political collections of,	430	Minie rifle. Chesney on the,	1138
ractate on education,	951	Mining companies,	737
Various lives of, &c. &c.,	568	— in Mexico. Ward on,	261
Works and life,	451	— Keating on the art of,	1137, 1340
ton's poems. Bell's edition of,	1067	— magazine. Fenney's,	592
ni, P. S. Selectæ sententiæ,	1611	— review. The quarterly,	593
ia, C. E. de. Life and confession,	857	— Taylor's records of,	877
ia, Gen. X. Expedition of,	1333	Minisink. Patents of,	1300
id among the spindles,	289	Ministre de l'agriculture, &c.,	1086
and passions. Pendleton on the,	193	— de l'instruction publique,	1638
Belsham's philosophy of,	184	Ministres. Biographie de tous les,	814
Brown's philosophy of the,	207	Ministry and opposition (1808),	1430
Chapone on the improvement of,	805	Minnay Sotor. Voyage up the,	1134
Changes in the body by the,	574	MINNESOTA. Owen's geology of,	1542
Clarendon on the human,	184	— Works relating to,	1198
Davies' estimate of the,	320, 1611	Minor, H. Agricultural address,	1584
DISEASES OF THE,	186	Minor, L. Discourse on Davis,	1077
D. Stewart on the,	186	— The liquor traffic,	582
Mill's analysis of the,	184	Minor morals. Smith's,	466
Progress of the human,	186	— poets,	1262
Reid on the,	183	— The,	310
Science of the human,	320	Minorea. Cleghorn's diseases, pro-	837
Treatises on diseases of the,	192	— ductions, &c. of,	1565
Watt's improvement of the,	512	— History of,	874
ine (The), a dramatic poem,	847	Minorities. Gilpin on representation	1565
ine, W. Egyptian sodiac,	802	of,	874
ine-head doctrine of Sweden,	446	Minot, G. R. History of Massachu-	888
inellius, J. Ovidii tristium,	1674	— setts,	412
iner, Rev. A. A. Oration,	1203	Mins, Capt. Expedition to Portugal,	451
iner, C. History of Wyoming,	1534	—	542
iner, T. B. Bee keeper's manual,	1181	Minshew. A guide to the tongues,	375
inal lands of the United States,	1157	Minstrel (The), by Beattie,	460
— SPINXOS,	1132	Minstrell; or anecdotes,	478
— Lee's account of,	1664	Minstrels. Account of the ancient,	1453
— of Virginia,	279	Minstrelsy of Edmund the wanderer,	1637
— of U. S. Bell's,	276	— of the Scottish border,	1097
- water, Ballston. Qualities of,	267	Mint. Collection of coins in the,	869
- waters,	301	— Life of engraver of the,	886
— Apparatus for making,	301	— of U. S. Coins in the,	386
— Bell on,	301	— Reports on, 1797, &c.,	386
		Minto, W. Oration on mathematics,	386

	PAGE		PAGE
Minds, W. Theory of the planets,	351	Mishna. Gleanings from the,	156
Minucius Felix. Apology,	43	— Leon's account of the,	115
— De idolorum, &c.,	43	Misopapisticus on the fathers,	1667
— Octavius,	43	Miss in her teens, a play,	506, 1263
Minutes of conferences at Fort Pitt,	867	Missal, Roman, by Dr. England,	36
— of provincial council of Pa.,	1557	Missale Romanum,	36
— of society for philosophical experi- ments,	256	Missals, Roman,	36
— of the yellow fever committee,	317	Mission (The). By Marryat,	1267
Minutoli, Mad. Recollections of Egypt,	707	Missionaries. Lives of eminent,	918
Miot, J. Expedition to Egypt,	707	— Lives and travels of,	1644
Mirabaud, M. Système de la nature,	1121	— Works of and works relating to,	1644
Mirabeau, Cte. de. Aux Bataves,	1488	Missionary and an Indian philosopher,	373
— Caisse d'Escompte,	832	— anecdotes,	126
— Correspondence,	1312	— register,	66
— Court of Berlin,	820	— Societies, &c. &c.,	132, 1644
— Economical table,	224	— (The), a poem,	42
— Letters,	557	Missions. Cf. Buchanan on,	63
— Letiers de cachet,	218	— Grant's lectures on,	1067
— Memoirs, &c.,	1611	— Hist. of Protestant,	133
— National assembly,	951	— to South Seas vindicated,	643
— Order of Cincinnatus,	739	— to the W. Indies,	533
— Recollections of	951	Mississippi. Agriculture and geology of,	1135
— Speeches and life,	435	— Agriculture, history, &c. of,	1542
Mirabella, V. Antiche Siracuse,	626	— British claims to navigation of,	900
Miracle plays,	1263	— Directions for navigating the,	726, 1463
Miracles. Campbell's dissertation on,	30	— Discovery and settlement of the,	1436
— in the Cevennes,	65	— Falconer's discovery of the,	1519
— of Rome. Priest,	1025	— in 1773. Voyages on the,	957
— of the early church,	1035	— Pierce's settlements on the,	864
— Philosophy of apparent,	1073	— question. Duane's,	861
Miraculis occultis naturæ. De,	1073	— River. Ellet on the,	1111
Miraculous cure by anointing,	802	— Nicollet's upper,	1134
— of D. Wright,	801	— Pike's voyage up the,	1437
— powers of the church,	67	— Source of the,	533
Miranda expedition. History of,	967	— scheme. History of Law's,	945
Miranda, F. de. Life of,	856	— Schoolcraft's exploration of the,	794
— Revolution, &c.,	1515	— sources of the,	1436
Miranda, F. Revolution of South America,	856	— Sources of the,	723
Miranda, Gen. Life of,	967	— Valley. Ancient monuments of,	1534
Mirandula, O. Flores postarum,	1238	— business directory,	1246
Mirkhond. Histoire des Sassanides,	740	— Discovery, &c. of,	1436
Mirkond. Hist. of Persia,	847	— Du Pratz',	673
Mirror of literature, &c.,	600	— Ellet on the,	1267
— of taste,	498, 600	— Flint's,	611, 716, 861
— The,	579	— Hart's history of the,	1531
Mirrouir of mercie,	53	— Monette's history,	1533
Mirza Abu Taleb Khan. Travels,	636	— Monuments of the,	1448
Miscellanæ curiosa,	599	— Perkins' history,	1623
Miscellanæ antiqua Anglicana,	780	— Tanner's,	735
— sulca,	553, 757	— Voyage de la Sale,	734
— curiosa. Halley's,	255	— See Darby's Louisiana.	
— Sootica,	1474	— See Flint's Western States.	
MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY,	45, 1007	— See Pickett's Alabama.	
— epitome of entertainment,	588	Mississippi. Schoolcraft's mineralogy, &c. of,	470
— letters, 1694 to 1696,	602	Misson, M. Travels in England,	662
— newspapers,	1345	— Voyage to Italy, &c.,	651, 663
MISCELLANIES,	572, 1321	Missouri. Schoolcraft's mineralogy, &c. of,	263
— from public journals,	587	— question. Speeches on the,	902, 1544
— in prose and verse,	585	— River. Brackenridge's voyage up,	313
— Literary,	572	— See Brackenridge's Louisiana.	
— moral and instructive,	212, 588	— See Flint's Western States.	
Miser (The), a comedy,	505, 1261	— See Schoolcraft's lead mines.	
Miseries of human life,	521, 1275	Mist. Miscellany-letters,	667
— New England (1775),	892	Mistake, a comedy,	1269
		Mistakes (The), a comedy,	615

	PAGE		PAGE
Davies,	1277	Models. On constructing architectural,	394
dell, Sir A. Memoirs and papers,	1466, 1611	Modern accomplishments,	1293
dell, C. S. History of the Jews,	1031	— antiques, a farce,	510
dell, D. G. Battle summer,	1392	— Athens. The,	542
resh gleanings,	1361	— characters for 1776,	490
orks,	1289	— chivalry, a novel,	521, 1276
hell, J. Falsifications of food,	1157	— Europe. Russell's,	1458
ist. of Sweden,	817	— fanaticism unveiled,	89
oems,	471	— flirtations,	1293
ractical surveying,	1169	— history. Arnold's,	1851, 1443
cottish anecdotes,	549	— Lord's,	1445
our in Belgium,	667	— of Europe,	751
ranslation from Turkish,	841	— Salmon's,	733
ertot's Sweden,	818	— Schlegel's,	1446
hell, Col. J. Fall of Napoleon,	1573	— Smyth's,	1446
ife of Wallenstein,	1632	— Taylor's,	1446
hell, Rev. J. Notes from over	1381	— honor,	1675
sa,	435	— literature, a novel,	521
hell, J. K. Medical oration,	1161	— Judaism. By Allen,	114
Origin of fevers,	1246	— orator. The,	1232
Poems,	532	— painters,	1170
hell, Miss. Tales, &c.,	1173	— philosopher, or tractation,	462
hell, O. M. Planetary world,	1604	— pilgrims,	1675
o.,	593	— policies,	1671
hell, Dr. S. L. Life and portrait,	80	— Pythagorean,	1287
Medical repository,	1376	— reports,	172
hell, T. D. The philanthropist,	499	— society,	1298
hell, T. L. Australia,	393	— Syrians,	1426
hell, T. Aristophanes,	1109	— traveller. The,	631, 708
Medical chemistry,	1311	Modestus de vocabulis rei militaris,	406
se into the treasury,	566	Moso-gothic language. Affinities of	413
tford, Rev. J. Gray's correspond-	1289	the,	855
ence,	1289	Mœurs des Sauvages Américaines,	208
Gray's works,	471	— Gouvernement des,	1045, 1428
tford, Mary R. Atherton, &c.,	532	Moffat, R. South Africa,	302
Belford Regis,	1612	Moffet, T. Improvement of health,	302
Narrative poems,	532	— View of his life and writings,	852,
Our village,	632	Moghol emperors. History of the,	953
Recollections,	1318	Megolis (Magni). De imperio,	852
Sketches, &c.,	370	Mogul dynasty. History of,	843
Works,	440	— emperor Humayun,	939
tford, W. Architecture,	1454	— Timurbeo,	972
Harmony in language,	742	— emperors. History of the,	944
History of Greece, and life,	122	— Empire of the Great,	699
History of Greece,	1672	— empire described (1638),	634
Observations on Christianity,	1657	— in India,	928
ithridates, Adelung's,	1128	— Map of,	840
- or Newman confuted,	1104	— Orne's history of,	848
tscherlich, E. Practical chemistry,	580	— Travels in the,	693
ttre, H. C. Domestiques en France,	734	Moguls and Tartars. Account of,	962
	378	History of,	842
	1074	Mohammed, a tragedy,	1266
ixon, J. Prose and verse,	874	— Bush's life of,	948
Inemonics, or chronological tablets,	1288	— Life and religion of,	1049
Inemonics. Systems of,	696	— See Mahomet.	
Inemonika, or register of events,	1261	Mohammed Ali. Life of,	1612
Inemotechnics, by Coglan, Grey and	801	Mohammedan dynasties in Spain,	1499
Munden,	651	Mohamedanism,	184
oberly, C. C. Logic,	1300	Mohammedanism. Taylor's hist. of,	136
obs and riots in Baltimore,		Mohicans. The last of the,	523, 1277
oby Dick,		Mohs, F. Mineralogy,	282
ocha. Description of,		Mohun Lal. Travels,	1416
ock doctor. The,		Moile, N. T. State trials,	1246
— mourners, a satire,		Moine. Le,	546
odeen, M. J. Travels in Europe,		Moir, D. M. History of medicine,	1154
odel men,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Moir, D. M. <i>Life of Macnish</i> ,	1287	Monasteries. Suppression of the,	1287
— Poems and life,	1246	Monastery (The), a romance,	1287
— Poetical literature,	1237	Monastic remains and castles,	774
Moir, John. Discourses,	103	Monasticon Eboracense,	114
Moir, T. Subjects of history,	732	— Hibernicum, by Stevens,	12
Moira, Earl of. Speech and letter	812	Monasticism (Index). By R. Taylor,	12
Moise. Cosmogonie de,	996	Monastier, A. Hist. of the Vaudois,	1061
— Grandpierre sur les livres de,	999	Monboddo, Lord. Ancient metaphysics,	12
Moissonneurs, comédie,	1271	— On language,	47
Moirre, A. de. Annuities on lives,	344	Monceau, D. Du. Husbandry,	287
Mojon, B. Laws of physiology,	327	Moncey, Maréchal. Eloge de,	263
Molard, B. du. Ponts,	1182	Monchy, De. Diseases of voyagers,	307
Moldavia and Wallachia. Thornton's,	841	Monck, Gen. Address to,	307
— Wilkinson's,	842	— Life of,	153
Moldavia. Commerce of ports of,	1103	— On the march of,	46
Mole. The river,	1401	— Speech, &c.,	78
Molesworth, J. E. N. Hampden and		— See Monk.	
Lee,	1014	Monok, T. Sion's groans,	8
Molesworth, Ld. Account of Denmark,	817	Moncrieff, J. Aerated alkaline water,	30
Molesworth, Sir W. Hobbes' works,	1070, 1317	Moncure, R. C. L. Argument,	166
Moleville, A. F. B. de. Révolution	1495	Mondejar, Marquez de. Alonso,	1500
de France,	707	Monette, J. W. The Mississippi,	1436
Mollien, G. Travels in Africa,	722	Money, G. Campaign in 1792,	83
— Travels in Colombia,	1272	MONEY.	225, 1096
Molière, J. B. P. de. Œuvres,	518	— An essay on paper,	231
— Dramatic works,	1273	— and paper money. Magens on,	230
— Théâtre,	1265	— and morals. Lalor's,	1099
— Plays translated,	1257	— and trade. By John Law,	230
— The hypocrite,	1515	— Barwell's value of,	236
Molina, F. Costa Rica, &c.,		— coins and exchange. Hewitt on,	236
Molina, J. J. Historia de Chile, and	856	— concerns of the Union improved,	230
trans.,	1277	— Paine on paper,	230
Moll Flanders,	612	— Parnell on,	230
Moll, H. Atlas geographical,	613	— Senior's cost of obtaining,	231
— Thesaurus geographical,	613	— Treatises on,	228, 1096
— The world described,	1051	— See Paper Money.	
Mollenbeck, A. H. Jurisprudentia,	1184	— See Coins.	
Moller's German-Gothic architecture,	580	Moneys, &c. of the world. Haye's,	235
Molleson, A. Miscellanies,	230	— of the E. Indies and Asia,	235
Molleson. Public accounts,	1661	Monge, G. Géométrie descriptive,	1169
Mollet, J. E. Emprisonnement indi-	146	Mongolen. Reise durch die,	142
viduel,	218	Mongols. Their conquest of America,	857
Molloy, C. Jure maritimo,	154	Monies, coins, &c. proposed for the U.	340
Molloy, T. Appeal to man,	626	States,	236
Mollyneux, W. Ireland and English	1502	— of the world. Shephard's,	606
statutes,	1415	Moniteur, 1790 to 1794,	192
Molo, G. B. Roma sacra,	327	Monitio logica,	1453
Moltke, Baron Von. Russians in	327	Monitor de los Masones,	565
Bulgaria,	771	Monitor. The,	286
Moluccan archipelago,	775	— The Weekly,	531
Molyneux, A. Anatomy of the ele-	120	Monk (The), by M. G. Lewis,	1467
phant,	1048	Monk, C. J. Golden horn, &c.,	1612
— Eyes of animals,	449	Monk, Gen. Guizot's memoirs of,	951
Molyneux, T. M. Expedition,	1090	— Life of,	909
Mona antiqua restaurata,	789	— See Monk.	
Monachism. Fosbrooke's British,	219	Monk, H. Life of Bentley,	163
— Hardy's origin, &c. of,	488	Monk, J. Trial of,	540
— Maldini, A. G. Virgili opera,	218	Monks. Natural history of,	1039
Monarchical government. Brougham	1033	Monkery. Ruffner's account of,	1143
on,	1404	Monkeys. Latreille's Histoire des,	614
Monarchie. Treatise of,		Monmonier, Chas. de. St. Domingo,	1356
Monarchies. Asiatic and European,		Monmouth County. Map of,	951
Monarchy, a parody on Pope,		Monmouth, Duke of. Execution,	1465, 1612
— compared with aristocracy, &c.,		— Life, &c. of,	951
Monastères. Histoire des,		Monmouth, Earl of. Memoirs,	1471
Monasteries in the Levant,		Monmouth, Geoffrey of,	97
		Monmouth, Henry of,	97

	PAGE		PAGE
Amouth, Henry of. D'Israeli's	767	Montaigne, M. de. Essays and life,	580
Tyler's,	1595	— Voyage en Italie,	668
Amouth, Lord. Trans. of Bocalini,	1301	— Works,	1319
Wars of Flanders,	822	Montalbert, a novel,	538
Amouthshire. Lyttleton's tour in,	681	Montalvo, L. G. de. Pastor de Filida,	1253
Tour and picture of,	677	Montanus, A. Dutch embassies,	698
Tour in,	685	Montanus. Novum Testamentum,	12
Amnet, M. Mineralogie,	282	Montanus, P. Versio Theophylacti,	44
Amnikins,	1277	Montargis. Le procès de,	1057
Amody on the American chiefs,	487	Montauban, Mrs. E. The East,	1416
Amograms of artists. Spooner's,	1627	Montbrison, Comte de. Mémoires	
Amone, J. Cochín-Chinese language,	1224	d'Oberkirch,	1614
Amongahela River. Navigation of,	1443	Montceloux, H. de. Comptabilité,	1495
Amopole des professions lucratives,	1090	Montefiore, J. Commercial dictionary,	
Amopolist, or Sir John Barleycorn,	487	— Expedition to Bulam,	146
Amopoly. On the Camden and		— Notarial precedents,	707
Amboy,	1548	Monte Regio, J. de. Disputationes,	140
Amosaurus and allied genera,	1143	Monte Video. See Paraguay and	351
Amoyes. Boissard's Traité des,	228	Buenos Ayres.	
Amro, A. Anatomy and physiology,	327	Monteith, Gen. Capefigue's diplo-	
Brain, eye and ear,	327	matists,	1577
Duncan's life and writings of,	306	— Conquest of Finland,	1484
Nervous system,	327	Montemayor, J. de. La Diana,	1253
Physiology of fishes,	294	Montemayor. Roman Espagnol,	546
The human muscles,	327	Montenarous, G. Teatro olimpico,	628
Works and life,	298, 327	Montenegro. Wilkinson's,	1487
Amro, D. Chemistry and materia		Montengon, P. Eusebio,	1253
medica,	267	Montepulciano. Storia della città,	626
Materia medica,	333	Montesinos. Ancien Pérou,	1440
On the dropsy,	314	Montesquieu. Baron de Commentario	
Amro, Rev. V. Syria, &c.,	1407	sobre,	1051
Amroe, James. Life and portrait,	1605	— Chastellux, remarks on,	222
On Adams' eulogium of,	903	— Correspondence,	554
Tour of the Union,	722	— English Constitution,	154
View of the executive,	897	— Essay on taste,	426
Amsey, Dr. Life of,	951	— Lenglet sur,	137
Amseigneur de la Crocheterie,	518	— Miscellanies,	590
Amseigneur Violet,	1287	— Œuvres,	1319
Amson, E. Report of trials,	163	— On the Roman empire and eloge,	747
Amson's Queen Elizabeth,	771	— Persian letters,	558
Amsons. Forrest's treatise on,	261	— reviewed,	138
Amstrelet. Chronicles,	832	— Spirit of the laws,	137
Amont Blanc. Cheever's,	1389	— Temple of Gnidus, &c.,	532
— Raised map of,	1355	Montfaucon, De. Antiquities,	735
— Smith's story of,	1394	— Antiquities of Italy,	825
— Trench's walk round,	1395	— Monuments de la France,	832
— See Blanc.		Montfaucon, Abbé. Le Comte de	
Montagne, M. de la. Ethelindé,	547	Gabalais,	190
Montagu, A. de. Etudes sociales,	1077	Montgaillard, Count. On the war,	810
Montagu, B. Bacon's works,	1315	Montgaillard, M. Situation of Britain,	814
— On fermented liquors,	203	— State of France,	832
— Punishment of death,	159	Montgomery, A. Poems,	471
— Selections from Taylor, &c.,	67, 1018,	Montgomery, C. Eagle pass,	1289, 1561
	1319, 1329	Montgomery County, N. Y. Map of,	1357
Montagu, Col. G. British birds,	294	Montgomery, E. Reminiscences of	
Montagu, E. W. Ancient republics,	218	Wilmington,	1537
Montagu, Mrs. On Shakespeare's		Montgomery, G. W. Journey to Gua-	
plays, &c.,	513	tamala,	1436
Montague, E. P. Dead Sea,	1407	Montgomery, Jas. Christian corres-	
Montague, Mrs. E. Letters,	557	pondent,	1018, 1312
Montague, Lady M. W. Letters,	558	— Lectures on poetry,	440
— Letters and works,	1312	— Life of Summerfield,	970
— Travels and letters,	635	— Memoirs of,	1612
— Works,	568	— Missionary voyages,	646
Montague, R. On tithes,	142	— Poems,	471
Montague, or is this religion?	1294	— Prose, by a poet,	580
Montaigne, De. Les essais,	580		

	PAGE		PAGE
Montgomery, Jas. Verses on Reynolds,	961	Monumenti di Brodiana,	1294
Montgomery, Jas. vs. Navigation Co.,	1662	Monuments, &c. for the dead,	1290
Montgomery, Gen. Eulogy on,	951	— de la monarchie,	832
— Smith's oration on,	437	— Designs for,	1165
Montgomery, R. A poem,	472	— in Gt. Britain. Funeral,	779
— Life and portrait,	1606	— of N. America. Ancient,	873
— Life of,	861, 1625	— of Syracuse, Paestum, &c. &c.,	373
Montgomery, R. R. Segur's Charles VIII.,	1496	— of the Mississippi valley,	1524
Montgomery, T. Fast sermon (1775),	103	Monvel, M. Comedie,	1271
Monthly anthology,	602	Moodie, J. W. D. South Africa,	1423
— chronicle,	1342	Moodie, Mrs. S. Flora Lyndsay,	1289
— epitome of publications,	602	— Mark Hurdlestone,	1289
— epitome and catalogue,	599	— Roughing it in the bush, &c.,	1436
— ledger,	599	Moodie, T. W. D. Campaign of 1814,	752
— magazine,	599	Moody, C. L. Modern France,	668
— mirror,	599	Moon. Adventures in the,	1298
— nautical magazine,	1344	— A trip to the,	541
— register,	599	— being inhabited. Probability of,	540
— repository,	599	— in fevers. Influence of the,	315
— review and index,	601	— Phenomena of the harvest,	349
Months. Book of the,	1830	Moon's motion. Newton on the,	351
— tour in N. Wales, &c. A,	686	— turning on her axis. On the,	340
Montholon, Count. Captivity of Napoleon,	1573	Moonen, A. Leidende Christus,	999
— Napoleon's dictations to,	833	Mooney, N. Life of,	851
Monti, Cav. Corregione dal,	1221	Moor and the loch. The,	1214
Monti, V. Penance of Hugo,	494	Moor, (The). By Lord Porchester,	475
— Revoluzione Francese,	494	Moor, B. Hindu infanticide,	847
— Squarcio,	1253	— Hindu pantheon,	135
— Tragedie,	1272	— Operations in India,	698
— Versi,	1253	— Oriental fragments,	590
Montier, Mad. Letters,	558	Moor, Francois. Trial of,	167
Montjoye, M. Hist. of Robespierre,	832	Moor's charity school,	977
Montlaville, C. Sur l'Abbé Sieyes,	1496	Moorcroft, W. On shoeing horses,	396
Montlosier, Comte de. Denunciation,	1057	— Travels,	1416
Montlosier, M. Monarchie Francaise,	832	Moore, Ann. Supposed abstinence of,	327
Montmorency-Morres, Col. de. Irish towers,	771	Moore, C. On suicide,	203
Montmorres, L. European balance,	753	Moore, Rev. C. Translation of L'vater,	187
— Irish parliament,	771	Moore, C. C. Life of Scanderbeg,	1578
Montolieu, Mad. Caroline de Lichfield,	546	Moore, Dr. Linn's remarks on,	66
— Fables in verse,	472	Moore, E. Fables for the ladies,	473
— Sentimental anecdotes,	532	— Plays,	1265
Montor, M. de. Histoire de Dante.	1584	— Tragedy,	510
Montpensier, Duke of. Marriage of,	1498	Moore, F. Almanacs,	354
Montpensier, M'selle. Memoirs of,	1612	Moore, G. Health, disease, &c.,	1157
Montpéroux, F. D. de. Canoease,	1407	— Hist. of England,	771
Montpouillan, M. de. Mémoires,	1578	— Man and his motives,	1079
Montreal Penitentiary. Report on,	1060	— Ministers of Philip V.,	904
Montrose and the Covenanters,	1487	— Soul and body,	1070
— Life and times of,	1612	— Use of the body, &c.,	1070
— Tales of the wars of,	1282	Moore, G. F. Swan river,	643
Montrose, Marquis of. Memoirs,	951	Moore, H. Life of Mrs. Fletcher,	929
— Rebellion,	759	— Poems,	472
Montuoci, A. Amusing instructor,	421	— Sermon,	108
Montucci. Anecdotes,	549	Moore, Rev. H. Life of,	1612
— Italian classics,	580	— Lives of the Wealeys,	951, 976
Monuments antiques de l'Inde, &c.,	747	Moore, J. British army in Spain,	638
Monument Cemetery. Charter, &c.,	1555	— Edward and Mordaunt,	533
Monument of the fire of London,	621	— Lady's monitor,	586
— to Washington. Speech on,	1564	— London to Odessa,	630
Monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana,	1057	— Monastic remains, &c.,	771
Monumental architecture and sculpture,	369	— Mooriana, and life of,	549
		— On digitalis purpurea,	333
		— On vaccination,	313
		— Smollett's works and life,	570

	PAGE		PAGE
more, J. Society in France, &c.,	668	MORAL PHILOSOPHY,	193, 1074
View of the French revolution,	832	— philosopher answered by Leland,	33
Works and life,	568	— science. Blakey's history of,	194-
Zeluco,	532	— Elements of,	193
more, Bp. Jno. Sermons,	103	— sense. Smith on the,	1122
more, Sir J. Campaign in Spain, 838, &c.,	952	— tales, by HulF,	529
more, Gen. Sir J. Life, by J. C. M.,	1612	— testament of a man,	204
more, J. B. American governors,	1612	Morality. Barbeyrac's science of,	139
Annals of Concord,	1543	— Buck's reflections on,	968
Governors of New Plymouth, &c.,	1540	— Dymond's principles of,	196
more, J. G. Patent office,	1661	— for children. Salzman's,	211
more, J. H. Young gentleman's		— of public men,	1079
monitor,	580	Morals. Bentham's principles of,	193
more, J. W. Encyclopedia of music,	1187-	— of Cicero translated,	198
		— of Confucius,	195
more, Mark. Adventures of,	951	— of pleasure. The,	543
more, Mary. Abb's valley,	1612	— Sewell's Christian,	1021
more, Mr. Life of Wesley,	977	— Spalding's philosophy of,	1021
more, Bishop. Sermons,	1029	Moran, B. Footpath and highway,	1399
more, Bp. R. C. Life and sermons,	1006	Morancy, A. Comedie,	518
Memoir of, &c.,	1612	Morata, Olympia. Times, life, &c.	
Sermon,	1649	of,	952
more, S. S. Traveller's directory,	628	Moravian mission among Indians,	132-3,
more, T. Anacreon,	440		1047
Capt. Rock in Rome,	67	Moravians compared and detected,	65
Epicurean, a tale,	532	— Report on their petition,	126
Fudges in England,	1246	— Rimius' history of the,	124
Garden companion,	1196	— See Herrnhuters.	
Gardener's magazine,	1198	— See United Brethren.	
History of Ireland,	771, 1466	Moravia. Voyage en,	656
Letters to Power,	1612	Moray. Province of,	1474-
Life of Byron,	917, 1241	Morbid sensibility of the stomach,	
Life of Fitzgerald,	929	&c.,	315
Life of Sheridan,	966, 1624	Morborum. De animo et causa,	306
Memoirs, letters, &c.,	1313	Morceaux choisis de histoire,	751
Poems,	472, 1246	Mordaunt, or sketches of life,	532
Russell's life of,	1612	Mordecai, A. Experiments on gun-	
Search of a religion,	67	powder,	1192
Second travels of an Irish gentle-		More, Hannah. Character of St.	
man,	90	Paul,	131
Sheridan's works,	514	— Christian morals,	68
more, Sir Thos., or colloquies,	550	— Cœlebs in search of a wife,	533
more, W. Medical sketches,	298	— Essays,	580
coriana,	549	— Lives of,	1612
corland cottage,	1280	— Modern education,	210
cornmann, J. J. Virginia Springs,	1134,	— Moral sketches,	68
	1436	— Poetical works,	472
corns in Spain,	1499, 1500	— Practical piety,	68
— Bourke's,	307	— Reflections on prayer,	40
— History of the,	526	— Remarks on M. Dupont,	68
— Power's history of the,	839	— Religion of the fashionable world,	68
rose and Albany. Visit to,	1680	— Roberts' life of,	952
corson, Capt. Sketches of Nova		— Sacred dramas,	510
Scotia,	722	— Slavery, a poem,	1246
coraes, F. De. Palmerin of Eng-		— Tales,	1289
land,	532	— Tragedies,	1265
coral agency. West on,	200	— Works,	568
and political dialogues,	551	More, Henry. Providence of God,	10
and sentimental essays,	588	— Theological works,	43
axioms. Brydges',	1308	More, J. Ancient castles, &c.,	771
contrasts, by Gilpin,	60	More, J. J. Five years in a lottery	
education,	212	office,	1080
fables,	489	More, Thos. Life of Sir T. More,	952
faculty. Influence of physical		More, Sir Thos. Hist. of Richard III.,	
causes on,	436		771, 962
instructions from a father,	204	— History of Utopia,	952
legacy (The),	541	— Household of,	1298

	PAGE		PAGE
More, Sir Thos. Lives, &c. of,	1612	Morgan, Lady. Irish harp,	472
— Selections from,	1006, 1329	— Life of S. Rosa,	963
— Select works,	1319	— The boudoir,	580
— Utopia,	218, 220, 538	— Wild Irish girl,	1289
— Various lives of,	952	— Woman and her master,	1077
— Works,	568	— Woman, &c.,	533
More ways than one,	1260	Morgan, Mr. Vertot's Spain,	849
More worlds than one,	1009	Morgan, Mrs. Tour,	683
— Brewster's,	1172	Morgan, S. The sphere of gentry,	737
Morea. Journey in the,	689	Morgan, T. Mechanical practice of	
— Leake's travels in the,	690	physic,	307
Moreau-Christophe, L. M. Sur les		— Physico-theology,	190
prisons,	1059	Morgan, Sir T. C. Philosophy of	
Moreau de St. Mery. Abrége des		life,	327
sciences,	210	— The book, &c.,	1369
— Breed of horses,	396	Morgan, W. Concordance (Welsh),	18
— Chevaux en Amerique,	396	— Heat and combustion,	267
— Prisons de Philadelphia,	159	— Life, murder, &c. of,	1463
— St. Domingo,	856	— Life of Price,	960
Moreau. On railroads,	249	— On life assurances, &c.,	344
Moreau, Genl. Memoirs of,	830	— On the war,	811
— Various memoirs, &c. of,	952	— Review of Dr. Price,	230
Morehead, R. On religious belief,	103	— Reviewed by Vansittart,	232
— Tour in Holy Land,	690	Morgan, W. & A. Friendly societies,	234
Morehead, T. N. Y. mercantile re-		Morfit, C. Art of tanning,	1191
gister,	1348	— Chemical improvements,	1126
Morell, J. D. Philosophy of religion,	1018	— Chemical manipulations,	1128
— Tendencies of the age,	1066	— Encyc. of chemistry,	1068, 1126
— View of philosophy,	1066	— Perfumery,	1191
Morell, J. R. Algeria,	1503	— Pharmaceutical manipulation,	1166
— Neighbors of Russia,	1484	— Soap and candles,	1128, 1192
Morell, T. Doddridge's works,	564	Morise encomium. Erasmi,	525
— Euripides,	499	Moriarty, D. I. Wife hunter, &c.,	1289
— Hist. of philosophy,	180	Morier, J. Journey through Persia,	696
— Poems,	448	— Martin Toutron,	1289
— Prometheus vincens,	498	— Novels,	533
Morellet, Abbé. Mémoires, &c.,	1495, 1612	Morin, J. Gardes malades,	1137
Morari. Dict. historique,	732, 952	Mourin, M. Ammidonnier,	1192
Mores catholici. Digby's,	1011	— Sermon,	163
Moreton, A. K. Civilization,	1094	Moriscos Del regno de,	1499
Morewood, S. History of liquors,	1192	Moritz, C. P. Travels in England,	682
Morgan, Gen. D. Life and portrait,	1805	Morland, Geo. Life of,	963
Morgan, L. H. League of the Iro-		Morland, S. Piedmont churches,	123
quois,	1515	Morley, Bp. Bowles' account of,	943
Morgen und Abendopfer,	1003	Morley, C. On lycceums, &c.,	1667
Moriarty, E. A. Trans. of Kugler,	1590	Morley, H. Life of Cardan,	1577
Morillo, Gen. Mémoires du,	1612	— Life of Palissy,	1615
Morgana. Enchanted lake of,	491	— Palissy, the potter,	1319
Morgante Maggiore di Pulci,	1254	Morley, J. Female monarchy, or	
Morgan, A. Answered by Finley,	57	bees,	296
— Anti-pædo-rantism,	67	— Scrofulous disorders,	314
— Welsh concordance,	996	Mormile, G. Citta di Napoli,	628
Morgan, A. C. On probabilities, &c.,	1169	Mormon. Book of,	1040
Morgan, G. C. On electricity,	262	Mormonism. Bennett's exposé of,	1645
Morgan, J. De puris confectione,	327	— Gov. Ford on,	1536
— Hist. of Algiers,	847	Mormons. Caswall's city of the,	1429
— On medical schools,	298	— Caswall's rise, &c. of the,	1033
— Translation of Kabadan,	136	— Gunnison's acct. of the,	1036
— Vindication of,	893	— Mayhew on the,	1037
Morgan, Dr. J. Union with G. Britain,	887	— Stansbury and Ferris',	1561
— Vindication of,	952	— (The). By T. L. Kane,	1096
Morgan, J. C. Canada,	722	Morning call,	1334
Morgan, Lady. Book without a name,	1289	— land. Bodenstedt's,	1403
— France and Italy,	669	— walk from London to Kew,	663
— Ireland,	682	Mornings among the Jesuits,	1020
		— at Bow Street,	173
		— in spring, by Drake,	575

	PAGE		PAGE
o. Beauclerk's journey to,	702	Morse, J. On Indian affairs,	723
ithwaite's history, &c. of,	842	Morse, Jed. Thanksgiving sermon,	103
olke's sketches of (1831),	632	Morse, S. L. Memoir of Davidson,	459
Pa's travels in,	703	Morsels of Criticism, by B. King,	26
enier's empire of,	843	Mort de Henri Quatre, tragedie,	518
kson's empire of,	705	Mortality. Graunt on the bills of,	223
e of emperor of,	946	— Phila. bills of,	882
ott's travels in,	1425	— Short on the bills of,	226
te and history of,	703	— for 1713. Bill of,	803
ite of (in 1854),	1421	— in army defending N. Orleans,	310
ues, Baron de. Machines,	1171	— of London, 1592 to 1767,	223
ll, B. Four Voyages,	643	Mortars. Totten on,	1193
ll, Capt. B. Pacific Ocean,	1372	Mortification and gangrene. Huger	
ll. Coast of Africa,	1423	on,	319
ll, Mrs. Voyage,	642	Mortimer. British Plutarch,	952
ll, Sir C. Memoir of,	533	Mortimer, C. Cramer's assaying	
ules of the genii,	533	metals, by,	281
ell, T. Seneca's epistles,	560	Mortimer, G. Voyage to Canton,	635, 698
ermon on the death of Washing-		Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechnist's com-	
ton,	437	panion,	1215
es, M. De. Irish pillar towers,	771	Mortimer, T. Commerce, &c.,	1104
ice, A. Treatise on brewing,	382	— Compend of history,	732
ice, D. Art of teaching,	210	— Companion to Blackstone's com-	
rice, J. Homer's Iliad,	443	mentaries,	146
ris, A. Trans. of Villemont,	194	— Dictionary of commerce,	236
ris Canal Co. Loan,	1102	— Lectures on commerce, &c.,	1090
ris dance. Douce on the,	513	— Trans. of Necker,	230
ris, Dr. C. Life of Mercer,	1611	Morton, C. Swedish embassy,	779
Life of Wilberforce,	1636	Morton, E. Travels in Russia,	657
Vindication of Friends,	1018	Morton, Earl of. Confession of,	761
ris, E. J. Besse's Turkish em-		Morton, Harriet. Journey in Italy,	669
pire,	1501	Morton, Rev. H. J. Death of Web-	
Corsica,	1391	ster,	1634
Notes of a tour,	1407	— Sermon,	1634
Trans. of Afraja,	1305	Morton, J. Life of Leyden,	468
rris, Gouv. Discourse historical,	435	Morton, J. C. Cyclopaedia of agricul-	
Eulogy on Washington,	438	ture,	1667
Mémoires de,	1612	Morton, N. New England's memorial,	875
On the revolution,	894	Morton, P. Oration,	435
Portrait of,	1587	Morton, S. G. Answer to Bachman,	1149
Sparks' life of,	952	— Catalogue of skulls,	1149, 1164
rris, G. P. Poems,	1246	— Crania Egyptiaca,	1149, 1163
rris, J. B. Conversion of Hindus,	1018	— Ethnological works,	1149
rris, J. W. Recollections of Hall,	935	— Human anatomy,	1164
rris, Gov. Lewis. Papers of,	1543	— Inedited papers,	1150
Speech of,	876	— Memoir of Maclure,	1608
rris, Robert. Life and portrait,	1608	— Memoirs of,	1613
Finances of the U. S.,	230	— New hippopotamus,	1144
rris, T. Military service,	1613	— Notice of McClellan,	1608
rris, W. Testimony,	792	— On diversity,	1667
rris, W. E. Maps,	1359	— Organic remains,	282
rrison, A. J. W. Ritter's philoso-		— Tentamen inaugurale,	1155
phy,	1067	Morton, S. W. Sketches,	580
— Schiller's history,	1487	Morton, T. Dramatic works,	516
rrison, Rev. J. The reformation,	1037	— New Canaan,	875
rrison, J. H. Life of Smith,	1625	Morton, Rev. W. Life of Daniel,	996
rrison, R. Chinese grammar,	415	Morton, Dr. W. T. G. Sulphuric ether,	
rrison, Rev. R. Life and labors,	1613		1128
— View of China,	415	Morvan. Le,	1492
Morritta, J. B. S. Homer's siege of		Morveau, G. On purifying air,	307
Troy,	425	Moryson, F. An itinerary,	651
— Reply to Bryant,	425	Mosaic record and science. Works on,	
— Translations,	416		1001
Morse, J. American revolution,	863	— ritual and Christian religion,	31
— Editio Drebbelii,	189	Mosaicæ. Priaulx' questiones,	999
— Geography and gazetteer,	613	Mosaical and mineral geologies.	
— Hist. of New England,	875	Penn's,	279

	PAGE		PAGE
Moschelles, I. Life of Beethoven,	1570	Moulton, J. W. Hist. of New York,	671
Moschus. Idyllia,	448	Moultrie, J. Medical education,	133
— Works of, translated,	440	Moultrie, Gen. W. Life and portrait,	160
Moscow. Burke's,	1382	Moultrie, W. American revolution,	80
— History of,	657	Mounier. On the French revolution,	83
— Sketches of,	659	Mount Airy. Lyceum at,	214, 160
Moseley, B. Medical tracts,	313	Mount Athos, &c. Bourn's,	130
— On coffee and sugar,	302	Mount Moriah cemetery,	150
Moseley, J. Political elements,	1053	Mount Sinai. Laborde's,	140
Moselle. Causes of explosion of the,	1171	— Robinson's,	140
Mosely, H. Mechanics, &c.,	347, 1171	— Travels describing,	1402, 1403
Moser, J. Tales, &c.,	533	— See Sinai.	
Moses and Aaron. By T. Godwin,	114	Mount Sorel,	120
— Campbell's life of,	17	Mountain bard, by James Hogg,	501
— Egypt and the books of,	999	Mountaine, W. Lines on Gunter's	
— The divine legation of,	34	scale,	30
— See Pentateuch.		— Mariner's new calendar,	339
— See Moise.		— Navigator,	402
Moses, H. Sketches of India,	1416	Mountains and molehills,	1436, 1679
Mosheim, J. L. Commentaries,	123	— Letters from the,	555
— Church in China,	123	Mounteney, R. Demosthenis orationes,	430
— Ecclesiastical history,	123	Mountford, W. Martyria,	1026, 1209
— Church history,	1037	— Thorpe,	1209
Mosquito Indians. Henderson on the,	855	Mountfort, W. Fall of Mortimer,	1203
— shore. Bard's,	1427	Mouravieff, A. N. Church of Russia,	1097
— (1822). Strangeway's,	725	Mouraviev, M. N. Turcomanie, &c.,	1407
— Young's,	1442	Mourner comforted,	45
Moss, C. and M. Romance of Jewish		— Prose and poetry for a,	1333
history,	1289	Mourning bride, a tragedy,	503, 1259
Moss, J. W. Classical bibliography,	4	Moust, G. Plantation at Plymouth,	576
Mosses and corals. Dillenius on,	285	Mouth. Diseases incident to the,	322
— from an old manse,	1281	Mowatt, A. C. Autobiography,	1613
— Hooker's British,	286	— Plays,	1265
Mosman, S. Australia,	1376	Moxon, C. Geologist,	1134
Most agreeable companion. The,	580	Moxon, J. Mathematics,	336
Mother. Advice to the young,	311	— North pole,	643
Mother's legacie to unborne child,	1076	— Use of the globes,	351
— recompense,	1274	Moyamensing. Ordinances of,	1556
— Sigourney's letters to,	1313	Moyes, H. Chemistry,	267
Motherby, E. Medical dictionary,	298	Moylan, Dr. Account of,	555
Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient		Moyle, W. Select tracts,	560
and modern,	1246	— Works of,	566
— Poems,	1246	Moysant, M. M. Bibliothèque portative,	500
Moths. Prints, &c. of English,	293	Mozambique channel. Cruise in,	1420
Motion. Cause of continuous,	1121	Mozambique. Interior of,	703
— Hilary's laws of,	256	Mozart, W. A. Biographie, &c.,	1613
Motions of animals. Involuntary,	329	— Life and letters,	1313
Motraye, De la. Travels,	635	— Life of,	935
Mott, V. Medical reminiscences,	1155	Mozaes, Door N. Versteeg,	496
Motte, A. Newton's principia,	257	Much ado about nothing,	513
Motte, A. La. Voyage en Norwege,	657	Mucius to the freemen,	1552
Motte, Chev. de la. Mémoire du,	952	Mucklé, A. Manipulation,	1166
Motte, Countess de Valois de la,	952	Mudford, W. Campaigns, &c.,	823
Motte Fouqué, La. Novels,	526, 1303	— Criticism on Johnson,	427, 578
Motteville, Mad. de. Mémoires,	1613	— Life of Fenelon,	929
Mottley, J. Life of Peter the Great,		— Memoirs of Eugene,	926
	817, 957	Mudge, T. On improving watches,	363
Mottos of the wanderers,	584	— Time-keeper invented by,	363
Motu animalium. Borellus de,	324	Mudie, J. Felony of N. S. Wales,	
— cordis, billa, liquidorum, &c. De,	324		1069, 1376
Mouat, F. J. Rough notes,	1416	Mudie, R. British birds,	294
Moubray, B. On rearing poultry, &c.,	396	— Copyright question,	1219
Moufet. Insectorum theatrum,	294	— Domesticated animals,	1144
Moulder, S. A tragedy,	508	— Guide to nature,	372
Moule, T. On the Roman villas,	370	— On man,	1149
Moulin, L. du. Picture of,	54	— The heavens, &c. &c.,	1121
Moulin, P. du. Vanité de la vie,	203		

	PAGE		PAGE
Le), comedie,	516	Munro, J. Operations in Coromandel,	847
, T. Theatre of insects (Tapsel),	295	Munro, Sir Thos. Life of,	953, 1613
ag, Baron. My mission,	1502	Munroes of Fowlis,	932
ages from my life,	1613	Munsell, J. Annals of Albany,	1548
, T. Afraja,	1305	Munster, D. Struensee and Brandt,	969
itzerland in 1847,	1392	Munster, Lord. Campaign in Portugal,	752
nberg, H. Plants of North		Munter, Dr. Narrative of Struensee,	969
erica,	288	Münter, F. Christen im Heidnischen,	
nberg, Major Gen. P. Life, by		&c.,	1018
A. M.,	1613	— Sindbilder,	1018
nberg, W. A. Church poetry,	40	Munting, A. Oeffening der Planten,	288
medanism. Mill's history of,	135	Munzkabinetes zu Leipzig,	990
mmadans. Practical history of,	1074	Murat, A. Sketch of the U. S.,	722
A. Gregorovius' Corsica,	1678	Murat, Joachim. Fall and death,	953
Thomas. Life of,	953	— Life of aid-de-camp to,	1608
ial of,	1661	— Mort de,	1489
ead, J. P. Correspondence of		— Residence in family of,	1584
Watts,	1129	Muratori. Hist. of Paraguay missions,	133
ventions of Watt,	1633	Muratori, L. A. Italia,	1490
ead, L. Travels in France, 651,	669	Murch, J. West of Eng. churches,	1037
attem, El. Lands of the Moslem,	1407	Murchison, R. I. Geology of Russia,	1134
erry. Cobb on the growth of		— Silurian system,	1134
the,	285, 397	— Siluria and gold,	1134
arden, a comedy,	512	Murdaugh, J. Trial for murder,	1661
ees. The implanting,	885	Murder. God's revenge against,	72
saile's translation of Feller,	31	— trials. Various,	162, 1061, 1661
s. Youatt on the,	1202	Murdock, J. Dramatic works,	510
asses the Turke, a tragedy,	1265	— Modern philosophy,	1067
y Ishmael. Revolutions after,	842	— Revolutions of literature,	409
ford, I. S. History of N. Jersey,	1543	— Triumphs of love,	1265
fuzat Timury. The,	972	Murdock, J. B. Notes in France,	
grave isles. Visit to,	644	&c.,	1392
grave, Earl. The contrast,	533	Murdock, J. E. Orthophony,	1187
lala, J. Hist. of Ireland,	771	Murdock, P. Life of Jas. Thomson,	481,
ler, A. Beredsamkeit,	1230	— Newton's discoveries,	256
Leben des Erasmus,	1588	— Thomson's seasons,	1249
ller, C. O. Ancient art,	1448	Mure, W. Ancient Greece,	1222
Hist. of Doric race,	743	— Tour in Greece, &c.,	1407
ller, J. Artillery and fortification,	404	Mureau, L. A. M. Voyage of Pérouse,	644
Military tactics,	404	Muret, M. Rites of funerals, &c.,	36
Physics and meteorology,	1121, 1124	Murphey, Jno. Trial of,	168
Physiology,	1164	Murphy, A. Dramatic works,	510
ller, J. von. Universal history,	732	— Foot's life of,	953
ller, K. O. Literature of Greece,	1219	— Genius of Johnson,	941
ller, S. North-west coast,	643	— Gray's Inn journal,	581
ller, W. O. Planche ethnologique,	1358	— Johnson's works,	587
llner's dramatische Werke,	1272	— Life of Garrick,	932
lvany, D. H. Brooke's reply to,	1575	— Plays,	510, 1265, 1266
lvany, T. J. Life of Gaudon,	1590	— Sallust,	749
ummies and embalming. Pettigrew		— Tacitus,	749
on,	848	— The bees; a poem,	448
in, T. Foreign trade,	224	— Works,	568
inchausen, Baron,	1289	Murphy, E. Lucian's dialogues,	549
inchausen. The new,	542	Murphy, F. Tales of an evening,	533
anden, J. R. Art of memory,	378	Murphy, H. C. De Vries' voyages,	1430
anden, J. S. Memoirs of,	1613	— Nieu Nederland,	1548
andy, Capt. Tour in India,	698	Murphy, J. Travels in Portugal,	669
andy, Col. C. Our antipodes,	1376	Murphy, Rev. J. Creation,	1002
andy, Gen. Life of Rodney,	963	Murphy, J. C. History of Spain,	1500
andy, J. R. Borneo and Celebes,	1411	Murray, A. Doings in China,	1416
unford, W. Comedy,	510	— Life of,	412
— Poems and prose,	580	— Life of Bruce,	915
unich. Art student in,	1384	— Life of Durham,	1587
unicipal corporations. Hist. of,	1363	— On European languages,	412
— Law,	1053	Murray, Hon. C. A. Novels,	1289
unoz, J. B. New world,	856		

	PAGE		PAGE
Murray, Hon. C. A. Travels,	1436	Murrell and his gang. Trial of, &c.,	1436
Murray, E. C. G. Envoyés,	1661	Musa, Mohammed Ben. Algebra,	330
— Embassies and foreign courts,	1459	Musæus. Travels and journals,	533
— Roving Englishman,	1410	— Works of, translated,	440
Murray, Sir G. Marlborough's letters,	1466	Musard (Lo). Comedie,	515
Murray, H. British America,	1515	Musæ Anglicane,	459
— China,	1505	Musæus. Kotzebue's life of,	533
— Discovery in Africa, (2t)	706	Muscat. History of Sultan of, &c.,	645, 806
— Discoveries in America,	722	Muschenbroek, P. Natural philosophy,	267
— Discoveries in Asia,	698, 847	Musoles. Description of the humas,	327
— Geography,	613	Muscles in a man and a quadruped,	325
— History of U. States,	1523	Muscologia Britannica. Hooker's,	286
— History of India,	847	Muscorum historia. Dillenii,	265
— On the character of nations,	198	Muscovy. Macarius' travels in,	60
— Polar Seas,	642	Muscular action. Utility of,	308
— Polo's travels,	1369	Muscutt, E. Church laws,	1907
Murray, H. A. Cuba, U. States, &c.,	1679	Muse. Hayward's British,	465
Murray, Dr. Letters to Hughes,	1649	Muse, J. E. Agricultural address,	1190
Murray, J. Chemical works,	267	Musée Français,	1190
— Ford's handbook for Spain,	1390	— royal. Antiques du,	736
— Materia medica,	333	— royal. Galerie du,	368
— Official handbook,	1451, 1466	— royal d'histoire naturelle,	1190
— On Horace, &c.,	1237	Musées d'Allemagne et Russie,	1367
— Sermons to doctors,	103	— d'Italie, d'Espagne, &c.,	1385
— Travel talk,	1221	Muses. Temple of the,	45
— Vindication of Universalism,	68	Muses' bower,	465
— Wetherill's reply to,	80	— library,	476
Murray, John, Jr. Memoir of,	953	— looking-glass,	602
Murray, Rev. J. Life of,	953	Museum (The), 1746, &c.,	591
— Sermons to asses,	103, 806, 1476	— (British). Contents of,	596
Murray, J. E. Pyrenees,	1392	— Carey's American,	374
Murray. Handbook for Central Italy,	1392	— Cortonense,	1342
— Denmark, &c.,	1385	— criticism,	741
— Egypt,	1426	— Francisci de Campo,	566
— France,	1392	— of foreign literature,	270
— Greece, &c.,	1407	— of natural history. Royal,	378, 393
— Holland, &c.,	1385	— rusticum et commerciale,	378, 393
— Holland, Belgium, Prussia,	1381	— See British Museum.	
— &c.,	1381	Musgrave, G. M. France,	1393
— N. Italy,	1679	— Ramble thro' Normandy,	1679
— London,	1364, 1398	Musgrave, P. Memoirs,	1613
— Northern Europe,	1385	Musgrave, Sir R. On Irish rebel-	771
— Rome,	1393	— lions,	510
— Southern Italy,	1393	— Situation of affairs,	491
— Southern Germany,	1385	Musgrave, T. M. Cameens' Lusiad,	1192
— Switzerland,	1679	Mushet, D. On iron and steel,	1077
— Turkey,	1407	Mushet, R. On the issues of the	230
Murray, J. F. Tour of the Thames,	1400	— bank,	1018
— World of London,	1400	— Trinities of the ancients,	375, 1186
Murray, Lady. Lives of the Baillies,	907	Music,	439
Murray, Lindley. English grammar,	417	— Brown on poetry and,	40
— English reader,	1606	— (Church), by Pierce,	548
— Life and portrait,	1631	— and musicians. Anecdotes of,	1187
— Life of Tuke,	953	— and the art of dress,	974
— Memoirs of, &c.,	68	— as it affects the mind,	981
— Power of religion,	402	— &c. of Ireland,	654
Murray, M. Ship building and navi-	682	— History of,	304
— gation,	1381	— in Germany. Burney on,	375
Murray, Mrs. Guide to Scotland,	1466	— in the cure of diseases,	370
Murray, N. Europe,	1392	— of nature. Gardiner's,	1669
Murray, Rev. R. Ireland,	1376	— of the eye. Legh's,	961
Murray, R. D. Andalusia,	1311	— Repository of sacred,	1255
— Port Philip,	156	Musical biography,	1809
Murray, Thos. Hume's letters,	1511	— drama. Hogarth's memoirs of,	1187
Murray, Sir T. Acts of Parliament,		— in England,	
Murray, T. B. Pitcairn,		— Fund Society. Constitution of,	

	PAGE		PAGE
l Fund Society. Opening of,	487	Mythology explained by history,	134
r. The, a play,	503, 1259	— Ramsay's discourse on,	535
noirs. Parke's,	376	— Richardson on ancient,	410
cellany,	489		
iniscences,	496	N.	
stitory,	600		
ans. Dictionary of,	981	Nabob, a comedy,	1262
Germany,	657	— at home,	1299
gs of an invalid,	1333	Nacius, Nicander. Travels,	1473
ue. Dictionaire de,	376	Nader Shah. History of,	944
u, Puckler. Travels,	652	Nadir Shah. History of,	650, 963
e Pückler-Muskau.		Nævis. Septallus de,	299
iman Adeti,	687	Nägeli, G. Musik,	1187
et, A. de. <i>Enfant du siècle</i> ,	1674	Nagpore. Journal of a route to,	698
ey, R. D. On tobacco,	1157	Naiades. <i>Lea's</i> synopsis of the,	1144
ulman. Legends of the,	1049	Naider Shah. History of,	650, 944, 953
The), a tale,	531	Naigeon, J. <i>Œuvres de Diderot</i> ,	1316
ulmans of India. Customs of,	699	Nairn, Lord. Trial of,	164
— Manners, &c. of,	693	Nairne, K. Electrical machine,	262
ard-seed. Medical efficacy of,	332	Naimbana. Memoirs of,	245
ton, A. Israel of the Alps,	1038	Naked truth. Adimadversions on,	794
el, C. Trans. of Ostervald,	1019	Nalson, J. Excellence of monarchy,	218
iny at Spithhead and the Nore,	1471	— King and people,	1475
f the Bounty,	649	Na Motu,	1372
— Murray's,	1515	Names. Classical and scripture proper,	414
ter, T. D. Introductory lecture,	1162	— Dictionary of proper,	1067
rser, G. Poëzy,	494	— Salvete—Noms d'hommes, &c.,	1150
book; or anatomy of conduct,	1078	— Salvete on,	1445
onsulship,	1392	— See Surnames.	
cousin Nicholas,	598, 1274	Naucrede, N. C. and J. G. Transla-	1154
grandfather's farm,	543	tion,	
grandparents,	1299	Nani, B. <i>Histoire de Venice</i> ,	753, 825
home in Tasmania,	1376	Nantes, Edict of. History of the,	828
mind and its thoughts,	580	— Sufferings on revocation of,	950
note book,	489	— See Edict.	
novel,	1276	Nantucket Athenæum,	987
old portfolio,	521	— History of,	1540
schools and schoolmasters,	1611	Naology. Dudley's,	1183
uncle Hobson and I,	1284	Naomi,	1296
— the clockmaker,	1283	Napea, O. Letters from England,	682
— the curate,	1291	Napier, Admiral Sir Chas. War in	1500
yers, T. Geography,	613	Portugal,	
yers, W. Hist. of the Methodists,	123	Napier, Commodore. War in Syria,	1502
yoors, R. On amputations,	330	Napier, Lieut.-Col. Sir Chas. J. Bag-	1209
ysinger, J. <i>Imperialis camera</i> ,	1052	gage of Indian army,	1209
yographia comparatæ specimen,	325	— Colonization,	1104
yrtille and vine; or songs,	460	— Defence of England,	1209
ysoor. History of,	851	— Life, &c.,	1508
ysore. Buchanan's journey through,	694	— Military life,	1369, 1613
— Mission to,	1410	— On his letter,	1481
ysteries and miracle plays,	1263	— Value of Ionian Islands,	236
— explained. Mahan's modern,	1667	Napier, Lt.-Col. K. E. Scenes and	1369, 1613
— of city life,	1291	sports,	
— of nature and art,	345	— South Africa,	1424
— of the castle,	1675	— Syria,	1407
— of Udolpho (The),	535	— The Mediterranean,	1393, 1407, 1424
— or Chester plays,	1270	— Wild sports,	1369
Mysterious husband. The,	1260	Napier, H. E. Florentine history,	1490
— marriage (The), a play,	508	Napier, John. M. N.'s life of,	953
— mother (The), a play,	515	Napier, M. Life of Montrose,	1467, 1612
— Dendy's philosophy of,	1072	Napier, Sir W. F. P. Administration	1508
Mystery of iniquity working,	84	of Scinde,	1508
— yet working,	789	— Conquest of Scinde,	1508
Mythologie. Rüh's Nordische,	1254	— Peninsular war,	1500
Mythology,	134, 1048	— Strictures on, and replies,	838
— analysis of,	134	— War in the Peninsula,	838

	PAGE		PAGE
Naples and the Campagna Felice,	675	Nardini, F. <i>Roma antica</i> ,	626
— Antiquities of,	735	Nares, Rev. E. I says, says I,	533
— Craven's tour in, &c.,	664	— Life of Burghley,	916
— Events at (in 1820),	826	— Man theologically considered,	68
— Gianonne's history of,	824	— Thinks I to myself,	533
— Giraffi's revolutions of,	824	Nares, P. <i>Heraldic anomalies</i> ,	737, 1451
— Murray's handbook for,	1393	Nares, R. <i>Glossary of words</i> ,	417
— Notes on,	1396	— Orthoepy,	417
— Picture of,	625	— Veracity of the evangelists,	33
— Ulysses' travels in (1789),	673	Narragansett. Episcopal Church in,	1041
— under Spanish dominion,	1490	— History of,	1560
— See Massaniello and Napoli.		Narrative of facts (Penna. Senator),	883
Napoleon and other poems, by Barton,	451	— of sufferers of Quakers,	85
— and his marshals,	1573	— of three years in Italy,	676
— and his times. De Puy's,	1574	Narrien, J. <i>History of astronomy</i> ,	251
— anecdotes. Ireland's,	1573	Nary, C. <i>History of the world</i> ,	733
— at St. Helena. Casas',	912, 918	Naseby. <i>Gleanings on the field of</i> ,	769
— Lowé's captivity of,	1573	Nash, C. <i>War in Afghanistan</i> ,	1506
— Montholon's captivity of,	1573	Nash, Dr. <i>Butler's Hudibras</i> ,	455
— ballads. Aytoun's,	1239	Nash, F. <i>Hist. of Worcestershire</i> ,	621
— Campagnes de,	1494	Nash, J. <i>Popish plot in Ireland</i> ,	795
— Campaigns in Germany,	820, &c.	Nash, R. <i>Bath guide</i> ,	617
— dynasty. The,	1572	— Life of,	617, 953
— Dernier momens de,	1568, 1572	Nash, T. <i>Pierce Penniless</i> ,	1246
— Description de l'Egypte,	1511	Nashotah Theological seminary,	1669
— Erreurs de Bourrienne,	1571	Nassau. Brunneus of,	656
— et les Parthes,	1573	— House of,	819
— Gregorovius' early life of,	1391	Nassy, D. <i>Lettre sur les Juifs</i> ,	115
— his army and his generals,	1573	— Yellow fever of 1793,	317
— Historic doubts as to,	1023	Natal. Barter's six months in,	1420
— History of France, by	833	— Colenso's ten weeks in,	1677
— Horne's history of,	1491	— Isaac's sketch of,	1423
— in council,	1573	Nathalie,	1284
— in exile,	1573	Nathan, B. ben. <i>The serpent</i> ,	999
— in the other world,	912	National calendar,	1533
— Intercepted despatches to,	835	— character. Chenevix on,	216
— Italy under,	824	— Churches. See Church and State.	
— Letters to Josephine,	653	— Dissertation on,	86
— Lettre de Merreval sur,	1495	— debt and revenue of all countries,	1096
— (Life of), in Hudibrastic verse,	457	— of Gt. Britain,	228
— Lives of, &c. &c.,	1572	— Edwards' means of paying,	229
— medals,	740, 1178, 1453	— Grellier's hist. of,	229
— Mémoires de Rovigo,	1621	— Hamilton on the,	229
— Memoirs of, &c.,	911	— History of,	232
— Reminiscences of,	1639	— Plan for redeeming,	230
— Thiers' consulate, &c.,	1497	— Price on,	231
— Usher's abdication of,	1631	— Refutation of Price on,	893
— See Campaign in Russia.		— Robinson on,	1100
— See Bonaparte.		— Tatham on the,	231
— See History of France.		— See Finance, &c.	
Napoleon III. <i>Châtiments par V.</i>		— defences,	1461, 1463
— Hugo,	1253	— gallery. Catalogue of,	1181
— history of. North's,	1574	— gazette (2t),	605
— Guéronnière's,	1574	— institute. Proceedings,	1337
— Idées Napoléoniennes,	1491, 1573	— institution. On the,	1235
— le petit. Par V. Hugo,	1574	— intelligencer,	1347
— Question Suisse (1839),	1494	— judgments. A discourse,	74
— the little. Hugo's,	1574	— portrait gallery,	1604
— See Bonaparte.		— pride. Zimmerman on,	230
Napoleon, Prince. <i>Conduct of the</i>		— resources. Chalmers on,	222
— war,	1679	— subsistence. Comber on,	223
Napoleons. <i>Codice civile di</i> ,	1057	Nations. Bigland's character of,	215
Napoli. <i>Guerre di</i> ,	826	— On the character, &c. of,	607
— <i>Notitie della citta di</i> ,	625	Natives by Europeans. <i>Treatment</i>	
— <i>Sismondi—Historia di</i> ,	826	— of,	1456
Narcotics. <i>Hitchcock on the use of</i> ,	1157	Nativities. Gadbury's works on,	189
Nardi, J. <i>Tito Livio</i> ,	747	Nativity, 25th December,	20

	PAGE		PAGE
RURAL HISTORY,	269, 1129	Naunton, Sir R. <i>Fragmenta regalia</i> ,	480,
— Abercrombie's compend of,	423		951
— Ancient writings on,	271	Nautical Almanac,	355
— and chemistry. Fourcroy's,	266	— for 1812,	1175
— Deleuze—Museum,	1180	— 1855. American,	1175
— Howitt's sketches of,	271	— astronomy, &c. &c. Works on,	401
— Loudon's magazine of,	593	— magazine. N. York,	1344
— of a country. Heads for,	270	— The,	594, 600
— of different countries,	275	Nautilus,	1333
— OF MAN,	324, 1146	Nauvoo. Coswall's three days at,	1429
— Lawrence's,	327	Navajo country. Simpson's,	1438
— S. S. Smith on the,	328	Naval action (1690),	800
— Tiedeman's,	329	— actions of late war (1790),	787
— society. Wernerian,	591	— affairs of England, 1660, &c.,	779
— to poetry. Application of,	439	— and military French dictionary,	1208
— magic, by Brewster,	189	— magazine,	600
PHILOSOPHY,	253, 1119	— anecdotes,	551, 1476
— A treatise on (1687),	259	— ARCHITECTURE,	400, 1204
— Journal of,	593	— battles from 1744 to 1814,	401
— Select pieces,	240	— biography. British,	1638
— and revealed religion, by Colliher,	30	— Marshall's,	949
RELIGION. Treatises on,	9, 992	— chronicle. The,	600, 631
— Adam's lectures,	253	— Goldsborough's,	862
— Brown's defence of,	30	— chronology. Schomburg's,	733
— Evidences of,	35	— guardian. The,	576
— Forbes on,	42	— gunnery. Douglass',	1206
— Kames' principles of,	197	— Jeffers',	1206
— by Leland,	32	— history. A complete,	730
— not Christianity,	30	— Campbell's,	918
— Sermons on,	90, 96, 111	— 1793 to 1802,	775
— Test. to Christianity,	31	— Entick's,	763
— Wood on,	82	— of Gt. Britain,	757, 767, 982
— society. Burke's vindication of,	215	— Lediard's,	768
— son; a comedy,	503	— of U. States. Clark's,	861
— theology. Drummond on,	270	— See Sea Affairs.	
aturalist and traveller's companion,	272	— evolutions. Douglas, Clerk, &c.	401
— Journal of a,	274	— on,	400
— The British,	274	— expositor, or marine terms,	1372
aturalist's kalendar, by White,	274	— life. Lynch's,	965
— library. Jardine's (40 vols.),	593	— Recollections of a,	667
— magazine. The field,	271	— Sketches of,	756
— pocket book,	139	— memoirs of Gt. Britain,	866
aturalization. Hay on,	1053	— monument. The,	1583
— laws. The present,	197	— officer. Reminiscences of a,	1582
aturæ constantia,	1658	— officers. Lives of American,	504
ature and design of Christianity,	1281	— pillar, a farce,	1584
— and human nature,	419,	— register. Waldo's,	400, 1208
— displayed in teaching language,	422	— SERVICE. The,	633
	274	— sketch book,	400, 1206
— Shaw's,	1324	— TACTICS,	347
— R. W. Emerson's,	420	— for steam vessels,	1570
— explained, by D'Orlic,	272	— worthies of Elizabeth's reign,	775
— Guide to the observation of,	1221	Navale de Angleterre. Puissance,	920
— improved. Jackson's,	218	Navalis. Charnock's biographia,	698
— Man in a state of,	273	Navarette, F. Account of China,	1252
— Marvellous works of,	446	Navigation, poeme,	400, 1204
— of things. Lucretius on the,	190	NAVIGATION,	234
— By Paracelsus,	204	— and trade of Great Britain,	1662
— Sullivan's view of,	139	— Co. Philadelphia and Atlantic steam,	238
au. Der Volkerseerecht,	732	— Historical sketch of,	1104
aucerius, J. Chronica,	476	— laws. Ricardo on,	1103
aucratia, a poem,	550	— Dibs on the,	350
audsana,	608	— Martin's astronomy and,	238
audæus, G. De historicis,	825	— McCulloch's commercial,	775
audet, J. Goths en Italie,	541	— Observations sur l'acte de,	630
aufragus. Adventures of,	446	— Rise and progress of,	
augerius, A. Ovidii Tristium,	446		

	PAGE		PAGE
Navigation system. Cook on the,	234	Necker, M. Compte rendu,	833
— Traité de,	614	— Finances of France,	230
— Treatises on,	400, 1204	— Importance of religion,	68
Navigator, The. Directions for navigating the Mississippi, &c.,	628, 1443	— Lettre sur	829
Navy of Great Britain. Achievements of royal,	758	— Memoirs and miscellanies,	953
— bill, Gt. Britain. Principles of the,	804	— On executive power,	218
— (English). On the condition of the,	801	— On the French revolution,	833
— of U. S. Bill for its gov't,	150	— Review of his administration,	833
— (Book of the). Frost's,	1206	— Zimmerman's principles of,	220
— Cooper's history of,	1518	Necker, Mme. Cours de la vie, &c.,	1062
— Medical department of,	252, 1155	— Life of De Staël,	968
— On the reorganization of the,	1207	— Life of woman,	1149
— On the state of the,	724	Necromancers. Godwin's lives of,	933
— registers and laws,	1207	Ned Myers,	1277
— See Wooden Walls.		Nederduitsche en Fransche Wordenboek,	419
Navy-Island campaign,	1545	Nedham, M. England's true interest,	722
Naylor, Sir G. The Coronation,	1451	Needham, R. Sermons at Cambridge,	103
Naylor, J. Life of,	1645	Needham, T. Microscopical discoveries,	294
Naylor, F. H. Hist. of Germany,	820	Needle. See Magnetic Needle, &c.	
— Hist. of Helvetia,	826	Needler, H. Works,	568
Naylor, J. Milk for babes,	1649	Needlework. Handbook of,	1192
Naylor, M. J. Sermons on superstitions,	103	— Lambert's church,	1192
Nazami. Poem from the Persian of,	1253	— Wilton's art of,	1193
Nazarenus. By Mr. Toland,	77	Neef, J. Plan of education,	210
Nazareth Hall. History of,	1668	— Translation of Condillac,	192
Neal, Alice B. Bedott papers,	1675	Neele, H. Remains,	568
— Gossips of Riverton,	1289	— Romances,	533
Neal, D. History of New England,	876, 1542	Neff, Felix. Memoirs of,	953
— Hist. of the Puritans,	123	Negoce d'Amsterdam. Richard, le,	237
— Toulmin's life of,	123	Negociator's magazine (1740),	235
Neal, Jos. C. Charcoal sketches,	1289	Negotiation of France and England,	787
— Peter Ploddy, &c.,	1289	Négociations diplomatiques. Du Casse,	1572
Neale, A. On Portugal and Spain,	839	Negrin, J. J. L'Hemisphere,	601
— Translation of Assalini,	318	Negro. Account of a female, part black,	263
— Travels in Germany,	635	— and white race. Wells on the,	263
Neale, E. Life of Duke of Kent,	1600	— Anatomy, &c. of the,	1147
Neale, F. A. Siam,	1416	— apprenticeship in the colonies,	1110
— Syria, &c.,	1407	— Armistead's tribute for the,	1146
Neale, G. Memoirs Acad. of surgery,	330	— plot. History of N. York,	877
Neale, Rev. J. M. Eastern church,	1038	— servant (The),	835
— History of pews,	1038	— slavery (1823),	246
Neamet Ullah. The Affghans,	1508	— Crawford and others on,	242, 1106
Neander, A. Christlichen Religion,	1038	Negroes. Benezet's country of the,	642
— Hist. of the Christian religion,	123	— Capacity for religion, &c.,	243
— History of the church,	1038	— Education of,	243
— Life of Chrysostom,	1580	— Grégoire's intellect, &c. of,	185
— Life of Jesus,	996	— Grégoire on the faculties of,	197
— Life of St. Bernard,	1006	— On the enslaving, &c. of,	244, 246
Neander, M. Græca lingua,	1222	— Religious instruction of,	1045
Nearchus. Voyage of,	700	— See Slavery, Couleur, Blacks, and Noirs.	
Neave, Sir D. Connemara,	1400	— See Africans.	
Nebel, C. Mexican war,	1522	Negroland of the Arabs,	1503
Nebraska. Works on Kansas and,	1538	Negromania,	1107, 1147
Necessaries, best product of land, &c.,	227	Neidhart, C. Answer to Holmes,	1159
Necessary truth (Phil. 1748),	879	Neighbors. By Brewer,	1201
Necessity. Coppleston on the doctrine of,	94	Neillgherry hills. Aboriginal race of,	645
Neck or nothing,	506, 1262	Neill. Horticultural tour in Holland,	390
Necker, M. Administrations provinciales,	833	Neill, M. B. Service in the East,	1613
		Neill, P. Fruit and flower garden,	1198
		— Tour in Shetland, &c.,	682
		Neilson, P. Life of Zamba,	1108, 1657
		Nell, W. C. Colored patriots,	1679

	PAGE		PAGE
on, G. Wonders of nature,	272	Neuman, C. Chemical works,	267
on, Lord. Chaplain of,	1622	Neuman, C. F. History of Vartan,	844
espateshes and letters,	1467	— Translations,	494
etters,	558	Neuman, Major. Frederick the Great,	931
ives of,	953	Neuralgia. Parsons on,	1668
emoirs, death, &c.,	1613	Neurographia universalis. Vieussens,	329
emoirs of,	702	Neutral flag. Furneaux on the,	1444
on, J. On the government of		Neutral flags. Frauds of,	140
ildren,	210	— Pamphlets on,	813
on, R. Christian's exercise,	64	— See Right of Search.	
hristian sacrifice,	68	— powers. Expenses incurred with,	834
estivals and fasts,	37	— trade and rights,	140
ife of Bull,	915	— On the British doctrine of,	140
ife of Kettlewell,	943	Neutrality in 1793. On proclamation	
o persons of quality,	68	of,	896
rue devotion,	66	Neutrals. Gt. Britain's conduct to,	805
son, W. Country justice,	146	Neuville, H. G. Oration on Moreau,	952
Laws of hunting, &c.,	146	Neve, T. On Philip's life of Pole,	959
nesis of faith. Froude's,	1013	Neves, R. Builder's dictionary,	370
of power. St. John's,	1668	Neville, A. De furoribus,	788
Voyage of the,	1411	Neville, H. Dialogues on government,	218
nours, Duchess of. Memoirs,	942, 954	Neville, Robert. Sermons,	103
nius. Chronicle,	1471	Neville, S. Laws of New Jersey,	151
nomianism unmasked,	800	Nevins, J. W. Lecture,	1234
ot (St.) Whitaker's life of,	131	Nevis. Natural history of,	857
paul. Egerton's court of,	1412	New and easy Roman history,	750
Hamilton's account of,	697	— annual register,	603
Kirkpatrick's account of,	697	— American magazine,	565, 600
Olipphant's journey to,	1416	— British traveller. The,	684
Smith's residence at,	1417	— Cratylus. Donaldson's,	1222
pos, C. Excellent commanders,	953	— Diogenes,	1251
Portrait of,	441	— home, who'll follow,	1434
Vitæ imperatorum,	953	— life of Virginia,	885
spotismo di Roma,	980	— London magazine,	599
ptune. Nichol on the planet,	1173	— magazine,	599
Walker on the planet,	1174	— method of studying English history,	
reis Britannica. Stackhouse's,	289	— monthly magazine,	780
ero. Abbott's history of,	1613	— monthly review,	600
erva. Plinii panægyricus,	1235	— peerage, a play,	1343
erve. Lobstein's human sympathetic,	327	— purchase,	1264
		— quarterly,	1276
erves. Lefevre's apology for the,	1163	— review,	1342
ervous disorders. Treatises on,	321	— sketches of every day life,	1342
- system. Holland on the,	1163	— Testament, its divine authority,	1302
— Monro on the,	327	— Literary history of,	30
esbit, J. San Francisco,	1536	— Michaelis' introduction,	997
esbitt, Rev. Dr. Moral philosophy,	198	— Dr. Perry's account of,	27
est of ninnies,	1274	— Texts and versions,	27
estorians. Grant on the,	1030	— spirit of the age,	11, 994
— Perkins' residence among,	1045, 1416	— themes for Protestant clergy,	1597
et in the bay,	1680	— Charity and the clergy,	1010
etherlands. Address to the people		— Hints to a layman,	1024
of,	823	— Review of the,	1024
— Butler's history of the,	935	— Timon,	1007, 1024
— Histories, &c. of the,	822, 1688	— voyage round the world,	1245, 1264, 1276
— Poetry and language of the,	491	— voyages and travels,	1277
— Schiller's revolt of,	1320	— way to pay old debts,	631
— Travels in the,	654, 1382	— whole duty of man,	509
Netley abbey, a farce,	511	— world,	85
Nettement, A. Sur le Feuilleton,	1305	— year verses of the printers' lads,	1946
Nettleton, T. On virtue and happi-		New Albion in North America,	1550
ness,	203	New Bedford free library,	723
Neu-eröffniten Bilder-Saals,	1459	New Brunswick. Buckingham's,	987
Neufville, J. To merchants' committee,	1459	— Gesner's,	1428
	1551	— Various histories, &c. of,	1431
Neuman and Baretti. Spanish dic-		Newburyport. History of,	852
tionary,	1229		1539

	PAGE		PAGE
Newburyport. Smith's history of,	1541	New Guinea. Forrest's voyage to,	765
New Canaan. Morton's,	875	— Kolf's,	1415
New Creek Co.,	1562	— Macgillivray's,	1415
New England, a degenerate plant,	85	New Hampshire. Gazetteer of, 1353,	1544
— a poem. By Tappan,	480	— grants,	173
— and her institutions,	875, 1542	— historical society's collections,	1543
— biographical dictionary,	927	— HISTORY OF,	876, 1542
— business directory,	1347	— Map of,	1267
— charters. Defence of,	875	— See Douglass' Summary.	
— Coast and harbors of,	710	New Harmony. Book printed at,	1002
— Dusimitiere's MSS. relating to,	864	New Haven, Conn. On settlement	
— farmer (1797),	394	of,	1277
— firebrand quenched,	58	— address. On reply to,	499
— gazetteer,	1353	NEW HOLLAND,	1544
— Genealogical register,	1334	New Ipswich. History of,	1542
— of,	875	New Ireland. Constitution of, &c.	59
— Heart of, hardened. An an-	63	— &c.,	49
— historical and genealogical re-	1542	New Jersey. Act on militia of,	496
— gister,	1542	— assembly. Pamphlets on the,	574
— HISTORY OF,	875, 1542	— Charters and laws,	121
— History of (Backus'),	116	— Diocesan conventions,	1624
— (Robertson's),	857, 864	— Episcopal conventions,	1042
— (Smith's),	864	— historical society's collections,	1543
— Illuminati. View of,	898	— History of,	876, 1543
— Indian wars in (6t),	875	— magazine,	600
— judged by the Spirit,	128, 1035	— MAPS OF,	1338
— Map, &c. of (1676),	876	— Minutes of assembly, &c.,	675
— Map of (1774),	1357	— Proposals for trade in (1717),	253
— Mather's first principles of,	66	— Proprietors' controversy,	173
— memorial,	875	— Provincial congress of,	677
— Miseries of (1775),	892	— Rogers' geology of,	1135
— News from,	1680	— Settlement of,	866
— palladium,	1346	— Thomas' West (1698),	679
— plantation,	875	— Votes of assembly,	577
— Popish inquisition erected in,	62	— Zinc Co.,	1138
— primer,	1226	— See Campanius.	
— Providences in,	122	— See Douglass' Summary.	
— Quakers' sufferings in,	85	New Jerusalem Church. Appeal for,	1019
— (in 1614). Smith's,	725	— Sentiments of the,	74
— society. Oration before,	431	— Swedenborg's,	76
— Tale. Sedgwick's,	1292	— doctrines. Swedenborg's,	1086
— Tracts of the early Friends in,	63	New Lanark. Society at,	1090
— Trumbull's Indians of,	865	— To the inhabitants of,	225
— Union of church and state in,	1564	— See Robert Owen.	
— Yearly Meeting. Pamphlets re-		New London. Burning in effigy at,	667
— lating to the separation in,	1654	— Caulkin's history of,	1537
New England's ensign. (Persecu-		New Mexico. Abert's examination	
— tions),	68	of,	1534
— first fruits,	876	— Bartlett's,	1437
— prospect (1639 and 1764),	727	— Cutts' conquest of,	1536
— rarities discovered (1672),	275	— Hennenpin's description of,	718
— trials,	876	— President's message on,	1534
NEWFOUNDLAND. ACCOUNTS OF,	852, &c.	NEW NETHERLANDS. Histories of, &c.,	1544
— Anspach's history of,	852	New Orange in 1673,	877
— Bonnycastle's (in 1842),	1427	New Orleans. Battle of,	664, 866
— Cassini's voyage to,	711	— batture. Tracts on,	173
— Chappell's voyage to,	713	— Mortality in army defending,	310
— fishery. On the rights of,	239	— public school library,	990
— Jukes',	1433	New Plymouth. Colony of,	1540
— missionary journal,	1047, 1442	Newport illustrated,	1443, 1560
— Pilot for,	610	New Rome, or U. S. of the world,	1566
— Reeves' government of,	1516	New Russia. Commerce of ports of,	1163
— Statistical chart of,	1513	NEW SOUTH WALES,	637, 1374, 1511
— Whitbourne's discovery of,	727	— Agriculture, &c. in,	637
New Grenada. Costa Rica and,	1515	— On emigration to,	1478
New Guinea. Discoveries near,	705		

	PAGE		
w South Wales. Felony of,	1059	New York Society Library catalogue,	
Geography of,	611	&c.,	988
HISTORIES OF,	1511	— songster,	489
Religion in,	1044	— State and City maps,	1357
Voyages to and descriptions, 637,	1374	— cabinet of natural history,	1130
White's voyage to,	276	— Engineer's reports,	1116
w Spain; an opera,	512	— library. Catalogue, &c. &c.,	988
Humboldt's history of,	855	— Lunatic Asylum,	1118
Pike's interior of,	723	— Manual of,	628
w Sweden. Province of, (2t)	878	— Natural history of,	1131
w York and Albany railroad,	1115	— Travels in (in 1715),	1435
and New Jersey. Boundary me- morial,	1543	— Two years in (in 1701),	728
Address of convention,	878	— Universities, colleges, schools, &c. of,	1087
— legislature,	878	NEW ZEALAND. Climate of,	1155
Advice to (1775),	889	— Colonization of,	1512
Agricultural societies,	1201	— Company. Settlements of,	1376
Alarm to the legislature of,	891	— Lang's (in 1839),	1103
annual register for 1832,	603	— Portfolio,	1512
Antiquities of,	1448	— Visits to,	639, &c.
Association of,	878	— Voyages and travels,	1374
bank commissioners' report,	1101	— Works relating to,	1511, 1512
board of agriculture. Memoirs,	589,	— Yate's mission in,	1047
	590	New Zealanders. The,	647
Board of education,	1669	Newbold, T. J. Malacca,	1508
City charter and laws,	151	Newborough, Wm. of. De rebus An- glicis,	1467
— Map, picture, &c. of,	628	Newbury, Newburyport, &c. Hist. of,	1540
— Watson's history of,	629	Newcastle County. Map of,	1360
— Works relating to,	1544	Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Picture of,	621
COLLEGE. Charters of,	214	Newcastle, Duke of. Life by Duchess,	954
— Charters and vindication,	1544	— Pamphlets,	1478
College of physicians. History of,	590	Newcomb, T. Conspiracy against Charles the Second,	772
Commercial conduct of (1767),	878	— Hewey's contemplations,	465
common school system of, &c. &c.,	1087	— Last judgment,	472
conspiracy. The,	877	Newcome, Dr. Priestley's letters to,	71
constitution and laws,	151	Newcome, P. Abbey of St. Alban,	621
Debates in convention of 1821,	878	Newcome, T. Life of Sharp,	966
Diocesan conventions,	1656	Newcome, Bp. W. Biblical transla- tions,	27
directories,	1348	— Harmony,	18
Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	— On our Lord's ministry and character,	86
gazette,	605, 1346	— Twelve minor prophets,	14
(Governors of). Lives of,	1599	Newcomes. By Thackeray,	1295
Historical Society. Memoir be- fore,	877	Newcourt, R. Repertorium eccles.,	123
Historical Society's collections,	389, 1545	Newell, Harriet. Life of,	954
	877, 1544	Newell, R. H. Zoology of the poets,	1144, 1237
HISTORY OF,		Newell, Rev. R. H. Letters on Wales,	682
Knickerbocker's hist. of,	529	Newenham, T. View of Ireland,	772
Laws and ordinances of,	1662	Newhouse, D. Navigation,	402
Laws of (pamphlet),	1055	Newland, Abraham. Life of,	954
Literary Society's collections,	589	Newland, Rev. H. Norway and Sweden,	1385
magazine,	1343	— The Erne, &c.,	1290
Medical reminiscences of,	1155	Newlin, T. Parker's history,	1467
Merc. library reports,	991	Newman, E. M. Analysis of sounds,	417
mercantile register,	1348	Newman, F. Hebrew monarchy,	1031
mercury,	605	Newman, F. W. House of Hapsburg,	1679
monthly magazine,	600	— Huber's Universities,	1084
Pamphlets, &c. relating to,	877	— Political economy,	1094
Politics,	1544, &c.	Newman, J. On dropsy,	314
poll list in 1769,	878	Newman, J. H. Essay on develop- ment,	1018
physico-medical society's trans- actions,	589	— On development confuted,	1657
quarterly,	1344	— The Arians,	123
review,	1344	Newman, Miss. Translations,	658
Settlement of,	866		
Society Library,	6		

	PAGE		PAGE
Newman, S. Mercantile tables,	236	Newtonian Philosophy. Pemberton's,	257
Newmarket fayre. Tragi-comedie,	790	— Rohault and Clarke's,	258
Newnham, H. East India question,	1478	— system extended by Young,	259
Newnham, W. Body and mind,	1078	Newtonianisme pour les dames,	253
— Human magnetism,	1124	Ney, Marshal. Memoirs of,	954
— Moral education,	210	Neyland, J. On the poor bill,	1476
— On superstition,	1018	Niagara. Kalm's cataracts of,	711
Newport, Hon. F. Last hours of,	1018	— Lieber's trip to,	739
News from Rome,	155	— Routes to (1825),	729
Newspaper literature. Buckingham's,	1322	— Visit to, in 1800,	721
	1322	— Visit to (1823),	728
NEWSPAPERS,	604, 1344	Nibelungenlied. Das,	1253
— 1703 to 1712. English,	803	Nicaragua and Costa Rica. Boundary,	1515
— Hunt's history of,	1326	— Oviedo—Histoire de,	1440
— in America. Thomas' acct. of,	380	— Squier's,	1439
Newstead Abbey. Irving's,	680	Nicastro, G. Arco eretto à Trajano,	373
Newte, T. Tour in England,	682	Niccolini, G. B. Polissena,	1273
Newton Forster,	1287	Nice. Smollett's description of,	671
Newton, C. Study of ancient art,	1177	Nichol, J. P. Astronomical works,	1173
Newton, Sir I. Brewster's life of,	954	— System of the world,	1121
— Chronology,	732	Nicholas Nickleby,	1275
— Correspondence,	1309, 1313	Nicholas, Dr. Letter to,	85
— Examined by Monbodo,	186	Nicholas, Sir E. Correspondence with	
— Geography of Varenius,	615	Chas. I.,	928, 1311
— Introduction to his philosophy,	255	Nicholas I. The Emperor,	1353
— Life of,	1613	— Lives of, &c.,	1614
— Maclaurin's discoveries of,	256	Nicholas, G. Conduct of Kentucky,	1563
— Mathematics,	336, 339	Nicholas, J. G. Trans. of Brasmus,	1012
— Natural philosophy,	257, 351	Nicholas, J. L. New Zealand,	642
— Observations on Daniel and the		Nicholas (Pope). Taxation of Eng-	
Apocalypse,	27	land,	155
— On the moon's motion,	351	Nicholas, T. Precious stones,	283
— Optics,	357	Nicholls, Dr. J. Letters, &c.,	140
— Pemberton's view of,	257	Nicholls, Mrs. See Bronte.	
— Principia,	257	Nichols, F. British peerage.	737
— Principia translated,	259, 1167	Nichols, J. Anecdotes, literary, &c.,	560, 954
Wright on,	259	— Anecdotes of Bowyer,	410, 914
Readers critical remarks on,	357	— Bowyer's tracts,	573
— System of the world,	351	— Collection of poems,	473
— Theory of gravitation,	1173	— Hist. of Leicester,	619
Newton, J. Letters to a wife,	558	— Literary anecdotes,	560, 954
Newton, James. Complete herbal,	288	— Literary history 18th century,	410
Newton, John. Gellibrand's trigo-		— Nicholson's correspondence,	558
nometria,	1188	— Reign of George III.,	772, 954
Newton, Rev. John. Cardiphonia		— Swift's works,	570
(4950, D., vol. 8.)		Nichols, J. G. Grey Friars,	1680
— Cecil's memoirs of,	954	— Hardy's remains,	1317
— Ecclesiastical history,	123	— Lacock Abbey,	1364
— Letters,	552	Nichols, W. Duty of inferiors,	218
— Olney hymns,	40	— Peirce's answer to,	1650
— On the slave trade,	243	— Reply to an heretical book,	68
— Sermons,	103	Nicholson, A. Famine in Ireland,	1467
— Works,	43	— Ireland's welcome,	1400
Newton, Richard. Sermon,	1649	Nicholson, J. Millwright's guide,	384
Newton, Richard, D. D. Sermons,		— On manufactories,	347
	103, 104	— Report on lands of,	1558
— Theophrastus,	200	— Trial of,	166
— Theophrastus. Trans. of,	1078	Nicholson, P. Buchanan's mill-work,	345
Newton, Rev. Robert. Life of,	1613	— Masonry and stone cutting,	363
Newton, Bp. T. Dissertation on pro-		Nicholson, W. British encyclopædia,	188
phesy,	27	— Chaptal's chemistry, by,	265
— Works and life,	43	— Chemistry,	267
Newton, Dr. T. Life of,	954	— Historical library,	772, 954
— Milton's paradise lost, &c.,	471	— Journal of natural philosophy,	583
— Text of Milton,	470	— Nat. philosophy,	257
Newtonian philosophy. Martin's,	257	— Navigation,	402
— Patterson's,	257		

	PAGE		PAGE
Nicholson, W. Poetical works,	473	Niger. Lander's expedition to the,	706
Nicholson, Archbp. W. Letters,	558	— Lyon's course of the,	707
Nick of the woods,	1275	— McQueen's course of the,	846
Nicklin, P. H. Literary property,	1219	— Missionary journals on the,	1046
— Virginia springs, &c.,	1436	— trade. The,	1104
Nickols, J. State letters,	772	— Schöns' journal to the,	1425
Nickolls, R. B. On slave trade,	243	Night and morning,	1276
Niccolés. La morale,	198	— gown and slippers,	457
Nicol, J. Mineralogy,	1137	— thoughts. By Young,	484
Nicola, L. Field engineer,	403	Nightingale; a collection of songs,	468
Nicolai, F. Leben, &c.,	1613	Nightingale, J. Portraiture of Me- thodism,	123
— Leben des Nothanker,	1305	— Roman Catholicism,	1018
— Life of Nothanker,	533	Nightmare Abbey, a tale,	534
Nicolai, N. Viaggi nella Turchia,	690	Nights in a block-house,	1633
Nicolas, A. Life of the good,	954	— of the round table,	1299
Nicolas, L. Divinity of Christ,	69	Nightside of nature,	1277
Nicholas, Sir N. H. Battle of Agin- court,	772	Night-walker,	801
— Beckington's embassy,	772, 1467	Nigidius, P. Latinæ grammatices,	1223
— Chronology of history,	732	Nikolaus, G. Biographie Mozart's,	1613
— Historical literature,	410	Nil-Blanco. Voyage ordonné par M. Aly,	1426
— Law of bastardy,	1059	Nile boat. By Bartlett,	1420
— Life of Davison,	925	— Bruce's travels to source of,	708
— Life of Hatton,	1594	— Metly's Blue and White,	1423
— Literary history,	410	— notes of a Howadji,	1421, 1426
— Marriage embassy,	772, 1467	— Travels to discover source of the,	1420
— Memoir of White,	1249	— Views on the,	1426
— Nelson's despatches,	1467	— Wyche's relation of the,	710
— Privy council,	1467	Niles, H. Weekly register,	603, 1340
— Privy purse,	772	Niles, Nat. The American hero,	1241
— Ritson's letters, &c.,	559	Nilgherries. Two works on the,	697
Nicolas, P. H. Royal marines,	1207	Nimrod abroad,	1378
Nicolas, P. Œuvres,	1067, 1319	— Sporting works,	1214
Nicolini, G. B. Hist. of Jesuits,	1038	Nimrod's hunting reminiscences,	1568
— History of Pius IX.,	1490, 1617	— tours,	1378
— Prose,	1319	Nina,	1301, 1302
Nicoll, W. Planter's kalendar,	390	Ninette a la cour,	1271
— Villa garden directory,	390	Nineveh and Holy Writ. Bonomi's,	1403
Nicollet, J. N. Upper Mississippi,	1134	— and Persepolis,	1504
Nicolson, W. Historical library,	772, 954	— Botta on discoveries at,	1446
Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle,	193	— Fletcher's notes from,	1405
Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient geography,	1354	— Layard's,	1406
— Ancient ethnography,	1149	— Layard's monuments of,	1448
— Ancient history,	1351	— Rawlinson's inscriptions at,	1448
— History of Rome,	1456	— restored. Ferguson,	1447
— Lieber's reminiscences of,	1613	— Rich's ancient,	1416
— Life and letters,	1313, 1613	— The repentance of,	1003
— Roman history,	748	— See Babylon.	
— Römische Geschichte,	1456	Nisard, D. Literature Francaise,	1219
Niebuhr, M. Travels in Arabia,	690	Nisbet, A. Use of armories,	737
Nield, J. Account of Prison Society,	133	Nisbet, Dr. Moral philosophy,	198
Niels Klein's journey under ground,	1304	Nisbet, N. Answer to Gibbon,	68
Niemcewicz, J. U. Captivity in Rus- sia,	1614	Nisbet, P. Ecclesiastical history,	123
Niemeyer, A. H. Grundsätze, &c.,	1082	Nisbet, R. Capacity of negroes,	243
— Reisen,	1385	Nisbet, W. Clinical guide,	307
Nieuhoff, J. Embassy to China,	698	— Edin. school of medicine,	298
Nieuwentyt, Dr. Religious philoso- pher,	10	— On diet,	302
Nieves. Sloane's voyage to,	276	Nisbett, P. Case of,	801
Nigel. The fortunes of,	537	Nisbit's poem, "The source of virtue,"	473
Niger. Allen's expedition to the,	1420	Nismes. Antiquités de la ville de,	624
— and Nile identical,	844	Nithisdale, Earl of. Trial,	164
— Donkin on the river,	844	Nitric and muriatic acids in disease,	307
— expedition. Simpson's journal,	1425	Nitrous oxide gas. Barton on,	264
— Laird's expedition up the,	1423	— vapor in destroying contagion,	315
		Nitsch, F. A. View of Kant,	185
		Nivernois, Duke of. Fables,	473

	PAGE	PAGE
Nixon, J. Cheshire prophecy,	190	1064
— Life and works,	190	1060
Nixon, W. Prose made easy,	417	1416
Nizami, Shaikh. Poems,	1248	600
Nizolius. Thesaurus Ciceronianus,	179	600
No one's enemy but his own,	510	61
— song no supper, an opera,	506	601
— standing army in the colonies,	892	1066
Noad, H. M. Electricity,	1124	
Noah and his times,	1019	6
Noah, M. M. Travels,	635	155
Noaille, Cardinal de. Speech,	835	
Noailles, Duc de. Louis XIV. and		
XV.,	832	
— Mad. de Maintenon,	1495, 1609	
NOBILITY, 736, 836,	1449	
— Butler on,	819	90
— Families of the,	738	60
— in its origin,	738	60
Noble deeds of woman,	1638	
Noble, C. L. Cole's works,	1310	
— Pictures, &c. of Cole,	1581	73
Noble, E. Linear perspective,	362	575
Noble, M. Biographical history,	934	954
— College of arms,	1679	941
— House of Cromwell,	924, 954	300
— House of Stewart,	737	1289
— Lives of the regicides,	954	533
Noble Lalauziere, M. de. Hist. de		533
Arles,	624	
Noble, Rev. S. New Jerusalem Church,	1018	1473
— On plenary inspiration,	1002, 1018	1385
Noblesse de la France,	1497	1194
— Francoise. Origin de,	1451	621
Nobleman. Journal of a,	660	953
Noblet, M. Russie,	1385	1347
Noctes ambrosianæ,	1297, 1332	1562
— Atticæ. Auli Gellii,	426	1347
— Parisianæ. H. Stephani,	426	487
Nodier, C. Œuvres,	1319	641
— Œuvres de Roger,	1319	807
— Travels in Scotland,	651	551
— Vicaire de Wakefield,	1303	1300
Noehden, A. A. Medical journal,	592	1287
Noehden, G. H. Don Carlos,	519	777
Noel, Rev. B. W. Catholic claims,	1480	1469
— Introduction by,	1651	527
— Missions,	1045	1436
— On Church and State,	1018	
— The Fathers no guides,	1018	
— Tour in Ireland,	1400	
— Tour in Switzerland,	1393	
Noel, E. H. Trans. of Jean Paul,	1306	1492
Noel, F. Dictionnaire historique,	954	665
Noel, Sir G. Letter,	1478	1493
Noel, R. R. Life of Rubens,	1621	666
Nogarola, L. De historicis,	974	1394
Noirs. Abolition of the traité des,	245	1391
— Société des amis des,	244, 245	1679
Noise. A scriptural discourse on,	527	1467
Nolan, F. Egyptian chronology,	1510, 1545	672, 1388
Noland, R. Legacy,	1246	1497
Nollekens and his times,	954	1489
Nollet, Abbé. Experimental philoso-		818
phy,	257	581
Nolte, V. Fifty years, &c.,		104
Nomenclatures of chemical science,		
— Noms d'hommes, &c.,		
Non, Abbé St. Travels in Sicily,		
— Voyage pittoresque,		
Nonconformist. The old,		
Non-conformists. Advice to,		
— Memorial,		
Non-conformity. Hints on the sub-		
ject of,		
— in England,		
— See Dissenters.		
Nongaret, M. Des beaux arts,		30
Non-importation agreement. Pamph-		
lets,		1551
— Randolph, &c. on the,		90
Non-jurors. Advice to the,		60
— Pamphlets on the,		60
— See Ken.		
Nonnotte, Abbé. Erreurs de Voltaire,		594
Non-resistance. Doctrine of,		79
— to personal injuries,		73
Noontide leisure, by Drake,		575
Noorthouck, J. Hist. dictionary,		954
Nootka sound. Three years at,		941
Nopal. Traité de la culture du,		300
Norah Toole,		1289
Norbury, Lord. Matilda, a tale,		533
— Yes and no,		533
Norden, F. L. Travels in Egypt,		707
Norden, J. Essex,		1473
Nordurfare,		1385
Norfolk (Eng.) Agriculture of,		1194
— History of the county of,		621
— Lives of residents in,		953
Norfolk (Va.) American gazette,		1347
— Forest's history of,		1562
— Herald,		1347
— Residence at,		487
Norfolk Island. Transactions at,		641
Norfolk, Duke of. His character,		807
Norgate, T. S. Essays, &c.,		551
Norman Leslie,		1300
Norman's bridge,		1287
Norman conquest. Thierry's,		777
— Wace's chronicle,		1469
— tales, by Le Grand,		527
Norman, B. M. Rambles,		1436
Norman, G. W. Currency, banking,		
&c.,		1099
— Relative taxation,		1099
Norman, M. Rural life in Austria,		1386
Normands. Expeditions maritimes		
des,		1492
Normandy and its antiquities,		665
— Duncan's Dukes of,		1493
— during the revolution,		666
— Excursions in,		1394
— Hairby's rambles in,		1391
— Musgrave's ramble through,		1679
— Palgrave's history of,		1467
— Tours in,		672, 1388
Normans. Footsteps of the,		1497
— in Sicily,		1489
— Wheaton's hist. of the,		818
Norris, John. Miscellanies,		581
— On the beatitudes,		104

	PAGE		PAGE
ris, John. On private conventicles,	68	Northern home for friendless children,	1670
ris, M. Life of Mad. de Stael,	1585	— mythology. Thorpe's,	1049
ris, W. H. Methodism,	1019	— nations. Histories of,	815, 1484
The Church vindicated,	1018	— summer. A,	654
ris' ethnographical library, vols.		— traveller. The (2t),	729
1 and 2,	1147, 1148	Northington, Earl of. Memoir,	937
rse tongue. Runic odes from the,	1253	Northmen. Discovery of America,	
rth and south,	1280	by,	1516
and the south. The,	1566	— Religion of the,	1048
Discoveries in the,	630	— Wheaton's history of the,	818
OF EUROPE. Travels in,	654, 1382	Northmore, T. Remarks on Plutarch,	199
— Agriculture of,	235	— Washington, a poem,	473
rth family. Lives of the,	955	Northrop, S. Twelve years a slave,	1614
rth, Christopher. Recreations,	1297	Northumberland. Rambles in,	1400
See Prof. Jno. Wilson.		Northumberland, Earl of. Household	
rth, E. On spotted fever, &c.,	316	of,	781
rth, F. Essay of music,	376	Northwood,	1281
rth, Rt. Hon. F. Life of, by R. N.,	954	Northwest coast. Report on the,	871
rth, G. Memoirs of music,	1187	— coast of America,	637
rth, H. Trans. of Tressan,	136	— Fox,	1371
rth, Lord. Recantation,	894	— PASSAGE,	637, 1370
Speech in the commons,	893	— History of,	722
rth, T. Plutarch's lives,	959	— Probability of a,	715
rth, W. Hist. of Napoleon III.,	1574	— Voyages to find,	637
The infinite republic,	1070	— Tales of the,	543
rth America. Histories of,	852	Northwestern Railroad Co.,	1670
Medals relating to,	740	Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of Gos-	
Various travels in,	711	pels,	1002
rth American and U. S. Gazette,	1347	— Internal evidences,	1649
See U. S. Gazette.		— Speeches, &c.,	435
Coal Co.,	1138	Norton, C. B. Literary advertiser,	986
pilot,	610	— Literary almanac,	986
review,	602	— Literary register,	987
rth Branch Canal. Pamphlets on,		Norton, Sir F. Ode to,	469
1114		Norton, H. Sufferings in New Eng-	
rth British Intelligencer,	1342	land,	68
rth Briton. The,	805	Norton, Hon. Mrs. Poems,	1246
— extraordinary. The,	785	— Sierra Leone,	1424
rth Cape. Picturesque journey to,	659	Norton, T. Ancient poems,	473
rth Carolina. Constitution and		Norton, W. Astronomy,	1173
laws of,	151	Norway and its glaciers. Forbes',	1379
Haywood's laws of,	1660	— HISTORY OF,	815, 1484
HISTORY OF, &c.,	871, 1548	— Pontoppidan's natural hist. of,	275
Maps, &c.,	1360	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382
Silver mine in,	1138	Norwich. History of the city of,	621
Survey of coast of,	616	Noses. Classification of,	1071
See Carolina.		Nosologia. Cullen's synopsis,	305
rth Georgia gazette,	601	Not so bad as we seem,	1264
rth pole. Possibility of reaching,	637	Nota. Select comedies,	1272
rth Star. Cruise of yacht,	1368	Notariat. Ars,	1052
rorthall, C. Travels in Italy,	669	Notary public's charges. (Lefty),	171
rorthanger Abbey,	1274	Notation. Pelham's system of,	418
rorthbrooke, J. On dicing, &c.,		Note-book of a naturalist,	1129
1080,	1215	Note of hand. The,	1260
rorthcote, J. Conversations of,	954	Notes from books,	1331
Memoirs of Reynolds,	961	— life,	1331
Life of Titian,	972	— in the north of Ireland,	686
rorthcote, W. Surgeons in engage-		— and queries,	1342
ments,	310	— of a ramble thro' France, &c.,	1396
rorthern Academy of arts and sci-		— of an attaché in Spain,	1397
ences,	1337	— on questions decided by commis-	
antiquaries. Society of,	1336	sioners,	1106
antiquities. Mallet's,	817	— on some of the questions decided,	1526
Percy's,	1448	Nothanker, S. Leben u. Meinungen,	1305
archæology,	1447	— Life, &c. of,	533
circumpolar region. Wollaston's,	352	Notions of the Americans. Cooper's,	714
Dispensary,	1118	Notizia dei libri rari Italiani,	6

	PAGE		PAGE
Notoriety, a comedy,	511	Nugent, Lord. Lands classical, &c.,	1201
Notre, A. History of railroads,	249	— Legends, &c.,	58
Notre dame de Paris. Description of,	624	— Memorials of Hampden,	35
— The hunchback of,	529	— On the ballot,	12
Nott, Rev. Dr. Petrarch translated,	494	— Punishment of death,	16
Nott, (Eliphalet) and Union College,	1067	— Travels,	653, 66
— Miscellaneous works,	568	Nugent, Mr. Grand tour,	66
Nott, G. F. Surrey's works,	1317	— Henault's history,	61
Nott, J. London pharmacopœia,	333	— Voltaire on history,	60
Nott, J. C. Chronology,	1445	Nugent, T. Greek language,	64
— Ethnological works,	1149, 1150	— Grosley's Italy,	66
— Physical hist. of Jews,	1031	— Grosley's tour to London,	63
— Latest facts on species,	1666	— Hist. of Vandalia,	59
Nottingham. Topography of,	621	— Latin tongue,	44
Nottridge, J. T. Correspondence,	1313	— Life of Cellini,	29
Noue, J. B. S. de la. Théâtre,	519	— Macquer's Rome,	76
Nourse, J. P. Remarks on the past,	1566	— State of Europe,	73
Nouvelle Espagne. Humboldt's,	1433	— Travels in Germany,	67
— Rapport sur,	1440	— Travels in Italy,	63
— France. Charlevoix',	853	— Velley's France,	54
— Histoire de la,	713	Nugent's trans. of Burlamaqui,	131
Nouvelles Genevoises,	1307	— translation of Condillac,	184
— nouvelles de Florian,	545	Nullum tempus occurrit regi,	147
Nouvion, V. de. La Guyane,	985, 1436	Numa Pompilius. Adventures of,	53
Nova Francia. Lescarbot's,	863	— par Florian,	54
Nova Scotia. Buckingham's,	1428	Number 666. A tract on,	3
— Charter to Stirling,	1472	— Reader on the,	7
— Conduct of the French,	850	Numbers. Barlow on the theory of,	337
— Constitution of,	860	— of mankind. Wallace's,	23
— Geographical history of,	616	Numéraire. Brissot sur la rareté de,	62
— Governor Parr and,	856	NUMISMATICS,	740, 1453
— HISTORIES, &c. or,	852	Nun. Letters of an Italian,	536
— History of (Haliburton's),	854	Nunez de Balboa, V. Life of,	96
— Lockwood's description of,	720	Nuptial dialogues and debates,	137
— Map of,	612	Nuremberg. Pictures of,	137
— Missionary in,	1044	Nurse, (The), a poem,	46
— Moorson's letters from,	722	— The good,	304
— Present state of,	859	Nursery rhymes of England,	1345
— The sea-coast of,	610	— Ker on the,	417
Nova Succisæ seu Pennsylvaniae,	878	Nut-brown maid. The,	756
Novalis. Works of,	1305	Nuttall, T. N. American sylvæ,	1140
Novanglus and Massachusettensis,	892	— Genera of North American plants,	268
Novairi, Le. Sicile,	636, 670	— Ornithology of U. States,	294
Novelists. Scott's lives of the,	965	— Travels in Arkansas,	723
— library. Roscoe's,	536	Nye, G. Tea and the tea trade,	1104
Novello, M. Ramble in Germany,	657	Nye, S. Nat. and revealed religion,	10
NOVELS,	520, 1273	Nystrom, J. W. Screw propellers,	1171
— See Fiction.			
Novitiate. By Steinmetz,	1628		
Novum lumen chymicum,	190		
— organum scientiarum,	177		
Novus orbis. Auctore J. de Laet,	855	Oak. Cruikshank on rearing the,	366
Now and then,	1296	Oak openings,	1277
Nowell, A. Churton's life of,	955	Oakes, H. Narrative of Begnore,	846
Nowrojee, J. Great Britain,	1400	Oakfield, a novel,	1274
Noyer, Mad. du. Lettres,	558	Oakley, H. A. Course of reading,	1337
Nubia and Abyssinia. Russell's,	849	Oaks of the U. States and Canada,	268
— Burckhardt's travels in,	703	Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (St. John),	1425
— Light's and Madox's,	690	— of the Great Desert (Hoskins),	1423
Nubian desert,	1424	Oates, T. Conspiracy to defame,	166
Nubilla in search of a husband,	541	— Popish plot,	794
Nuces philosophicæ. Johnson's,	1221	— Trial of,	166
Nugæ antiquæ,	566	Oath of allegiance. On a new,	798
— literariæ,	1325	— no slavery,	798
— modernæ. Parke's,	581	— to William and Marr. Va-	
Nugent, H. P. Latour's Florida war,	874	— rious pamphlets on the,	758, 799

O.

	PAGE		PAGE
h of allegiance to William III.,	758	O'Connell, J. Argument for Ireland,	1467
hs. Bentham on,	143	— Reminiscences, &c.,	1614
rynne on the taking of,	791	O'Connor, A. Beauties of the press,	581
tyler's origin, &c., of,	147	— On the Catholic bill,	811
dience. Measures of Christian,	65	— Trial of,	165
sharp's law of passive,	243	O'Connor, C. Chronicles of Bri,	772
irne, Bp. T. L. Spital sermons,	104	— Hist. of Ireland,	772
rkirch, Baroness d'. Memoirs of,	1614	O'Connor, D. R. Works of,	568
.,	1614	O'Connor, Fergus. Letters,	1478
rlin, J. F. Memoirs of,	955	O'Connor, H. Inferences from sceptics,	1078
rlins. Correspondence with the,	1602	O'Connor, M. Tour through Belgium,	1385
ron, a mask. By Sotheby,	479	O'Connor, R. Field sports of France,	1393
ron from the German,	496	O'Conor, Rev. C. Anglo-Saxon gram-	422
ron's vision in Midsummer night,	1281	mar,	422
jections to Christianity answered,	35	O'Conor, M. Irish Brigade,	1212
ookiah, H. Memoirs of, &c.,	955	O'Conway, M. J. Spanish grammar,	423
regon. Life of Squire Marcos de,	525	Odd Fellows' text-book,	1452
rien, D. H. Adventures,	1378, 1614	— volume,	1334
rien, Ed. The lawyer,	1019, 1078	— whims and miscellanies,	535
rien, H. On the round towers,	739	Oddities of London life,	1333
rien, J. Military laws,	1064	Odds and ends, by Merle,	470
rien, W. Cross purposes,	1266	Oddy, J. J. European commerce,	237
Brien, W. S. Reproductive em-	1094	— Improvement of Gt. Britain,	224
ployment,	1094	Ode on the late successes (1762),	486
curity in writing and painting,	579	Odeleben, Von. Campaign in Saxony,	820
servations by a converted Protestant,	87	Odell, J. On prosody,	417
on keeping, Jan. 30, &c.,	84	Odenheimer, Rev. W. H. Canon law,	1052
made in Egypt,	710	— Jerusalem,	996
relating to Massachusetts,	874	Odes on various subjects,	486
upon historie,	608	Odessa and its inhabitants,	1680
servatoire de Bruxelles,	1167	— Moore's journey to,	690
servator on former parliaments,	789	— Residence in (1827),	657
Pamphlets relating to,	797	Odiorne, J. C. On masonry,	1452
The,	606	Odious comparisons,	1397
The weekly,	801	Odoherly papers,	1329
bserver (The), by Cumberland,	575	O'Donoghue. The,	1286
beonville, D'. Philosophic essays,	294	O'Driscoll, J. Hist. of Ireland,	772
ASTRICAL,	330, 1164	Odyssey of Homer,	443
Byrne, W. R. Naval biog. dict.,	1207	Œdipus, a tragedy (Sophocles),	500
Callaghan, E. P. Doc. hist. of N.	1547	— By Dryden and Lee,	504, 1261
York,	1546	Oehlenschlagel. Tragedy,	1272
-Hist. of New Netherlands,	1667	Oehler, A. Adventures and sufferings,	955
cane, F. Government an effect,	585	Offer to a conference,	85
asional essays,	456	Officer. The British,	1210
olue, T. Works of Chaucer,	188, 1078	Officer's manual. Napoleon's maxims,	403
CCULT PHILOSOPHY,	188, 1078	Offices of Cicero,	194
culations visible in 1849 and 1852,	1172	— of England. MS. collection of,	781
ccurrences in N. America (2d),	887	Ofor, G. Tyndale's Test., &c.,	994
cean and the desert,	1419	O'Flaherty, R. Ogygia, &c.,	772
-harp, a poem,	450	O'Flanagan, J. R. Impressions,	1381, 1614
-Rennell's currents of the,	258	O'Flanagan, T. Cambrensis refuted,	772
eanana. Harrington's commonwealth	217	O'Gallagher, F. Physical system,	257
of,	1511	O'Gallagher, S. F. On penance,	69
CRANICA. History of,	180	Ogden, Gov. A. Life and portrait,	1604
kellus, L. De universe,	1614	Ogden, D. Indian purchases,	148
keola. Narrative of,	1329	— Indian titles,	173
khua, E. de. Escritores Espanoles,	848, 1503	Ogden, G. M. Defence of Columbia	1087
keley, S. History of the Saracens,	165	College,	1087
Coigly, J. Trial of,	1546	Ogden, Rev. J. C. An excursion in	722, 1436
Connell club,	1400	Pennsylvania,	104
Connell, C. W. Ireland,	1614	Ogden, Samuel. Sermons and life,	168
Connell, Dan'l. Life, speeches, &c.	1467	Ogden, Samuel G. Trial of,	168
of,	1062	Ogden, U. Antidote to Deism,	33
-Mémoir of Ireland,			
-Trial of,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Ogden, U. On the death of Wash- ton,	438	Old curiosity shop,	1200
Ogilby, J. China and Japan (3t),	698	— England,	1200
— Coronation of King Charles II.,	773	— English gentleman,	1200
— Description of America,	856	— Flanders,	1200
— Description of Egypt, &c.,	848	— forest ranger,	1200
— Description of Persia,	699	— Hicks the guide,	1206, 1402
Ogilvie, J. History of Naples,	824	— Humphrey. Hints,	1200
— Philosoph. essays,	180, 198	— My grandparents,	1200
— Poems,	473	— Observations,	1200
— Theology of Plato,	135	— Owen Gladdon,	1200
Ogilvie, W. Property in land,	139	— Thoughts for the thoughtful,	1200
Ogle, Mr. Chaucer's Canterbury tales,	456	— Jollife, and sequel,	1200
Ogle, N. Western Australia,	1376	— maid. The,	510, 1200
Oglethorpe, J. Memorials of,	1614	— maids. An essay on,	50
— Peabody's life of,	1626	— manor house, a novel,	50
O'Gorman. Practice of angling,	1215	— man's guide to health,	302
O'Gorman, Rev. M. Address,	1649	— wish, in Latin,	48
Ogygia, seu rerum Hibernicæ,	772	— mortality. (In Tales of my Land- lord, 1st series),	530
Oh ye heads of the nation,	792	— red sandstone,	1120
O'Halloran, S. Hist. of Ireland,	773	— See Hugh Miller.	
O'Hara, K. A burletta,	510	— redstone,	1000
— Plays,	1266	— sights with new eyes,	1378
Ohio and Chesapeake Canal. Harper's speech,	248	— truths and established facts,	26
— and Erie Canals. Schriver's,	249	— wine in new bottles,	1300
— gazetteer. Kilbourn's,	1353	— whig. The,	563, 804, 1341
— Indians. Expedition against,	853	Olden time. The,	1560
— River, &c. Directions for navi- gating,	628, 728	Oldenburgh, E. Calculation of ex- changes,	237
— Ellet on navigation of,	1111	Oldfield, J. H. B. Hist. of Gt. Britain,	773
— Haupt on improvement of,	1665	Oldfield, R. A. K. Niger expedition,	1423
— Navigation of,	1443	Oldfield, T. B. Hist. of parliaments,	154
— State. Ancient works in,	1449	Oldham, J. Poems,	1266
— Harris on,	717	— Satires on the Jesuits,	473
— HISTORY OF, &c.,	1549	— Works and life,	563
— Map of,	1360	Oldmixon, Capt. Transatlantic wa- derings,	1430
— Pioneer settlers of,	1596	Oldmixon, J. British America,	650
Ohason, D'. Hist. of Ottoman empire,	841	— Cheshire prophecy,	190
Oikidia, or small villas, by Macpake,	370	— Hist. of England,	773
Oil. Cure by anointing with,	802	— Piccadilly to Pera,	1407
Ojibwa Indian. Life of an,	1582	Oldschool, Oliver. Portfolio,	600
— New Testament,	995	Oldsworth, Mr. Timothy and Phila- theus,	1019
— conquest. The,	1242	Oldys, F. Life of Paine,	958
— nation. History of the,	1513	Oldys, Mr. Life of Raleigh,	733
O'Keefe, J. Dramatic works,	510	— Moffet's life and writings,	302
— Recollections of,	955	Oldys, W. British librarian,	4
O'Keefe, Miss. Novels,	533	— Harleian miscellany,	76
O'Keefe, J. A. On the understand- ing,	186	Olearius, J. Libri symbolici,	118
Okely, F. Life, &c. of Behmen,	909	O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. England's life of,	955
Okely, W. Natural and moral phi- losophy,	198	— Tracts,	807
— On Christianity,	69	— Olimpiade (L'), drama per musica,	519
Oken, L. Physio-philosophy,	1667	Olin, Rev. S. Egypt, &c.,	1407
Okey, Col. J. Last speech,	793	— Greece, &c.,	1407
Old and new (school) theology,	1023	— Life and letters,	1313, 1614
— and the new. Goodell's,	1405	Olio (The), by Francis Grose,	577
— age. Bacon's cure of,	188	Olio. The new,	489
— Bernard's comforts of,	194	Oliphant, L. Black Sea,	1385
— Carlisle's disorders of,	301	— Nepal,	1416
— Cicero on,	194, 195, 1075	Oliphant, Mrs. Tales, &c.,	1290
— Cornaro on health in,	301	Olivarez, Count. Life of,	1614
— The sage's triumph over,	189	Olive branch. By M. Carey,	901, 1566
— bachelor. The,	503, 584, 1260	— Answers to,	902
— Bailey experience,	160	— The new, by M. Carey,	1902
— Continental,	1290	— ship. Capture of,	905

	PAGE		PAGE
Oliver, A. Essay on comets,	351	Opera. Collection of librettos,	1187
— Essay on comets, and life of,	352	— Philosophy of the,	1187
Oliver, B. L. On kinepox, &c. &c.,	313	OPERAS,	500, 1187
Oliver, Rev. Dr. British Jesuits,	1614	— English,	1256
Oliver, Rev. G. Landmarks of mas-		Operative mechanic. Nicholson's,	347
sonry,	1452	Ophion. On the theology of the ser-	
— Revelations of a square,	1679	pent,	47
Oliver, Lt.-Gov. Letters,	874	Ophthalmia. Treatises on,	319
Oliver, P. Scripture lexicon,	18	Ophthalmny of Egypt. Assalini on	
Oliver, S. Northumberland,	1400	the,	318
Oliver Twist,	1278	Opie, Amelia. Fashionable wife, &c.,	597,
Olivet, D'. Traduction de Ciceron,	178		598
Olivier, G. A. Travels in Ottoman		— Memorials of,	1614
empire,	635	— Poems, &c.,	473
Olla Podrida,	585, 1287	— Tales,	534, 1290
Olmstead vs. Rittenhouse,	171	— Works,	1319
Olmstead, Rev. J. M. Noah and his		Opie, J. Lectures on painting,	1179
times,	1019	Opinion. Formation of,	206
Olmsted, Denison. Life of Whitney,	1635	Opinions. On the formation, &c.,	
— On the atmosphere,	1121	of,	187
Olmsted, F. A. Whaling voyage,	1372	Opium. Leigh on the properties of,	333
Olmsted, F. W. Walks and talks,	1400	— crisis,	1106
Olney Hymns,	40	— eater. Confessions of an,	960, 1319
Olympiadum, Pythiadum, &c.,	732	— On the morbid effects of,	335
Olympic games. West on the,	447	— question. Works on the,	1479
— odes of Pindar, &c.,	447	— trade. Allen's,	1102
Omasis, ou Josephe en Egypte,	518	— Iniquities of the,	1104
O'Meara, B. E. Answer to Napoleon		— Young's treatise on,	335
in exile,	912	Opobalsami orientalis examen,	334
— Memoirs of Napoleon,	912	Oporto. British battalion at,	943
— Napoleon in Exile,	912, 1573	— Siege of,	1396
Omniana, or Horse otiosiores,	582	Opossum. Barton's generation of	
Omnipresence of the Deity, a poem,	472	the,	291, 1142
Omnium gentium mores, leges, &c.,	1050	Oppian's halienticks; life of, &c.,	446
Omoo,	1288	Oppression, a poem,	486
Once upon a time,	1327	Optics,	356
Onderdonk, Bp. B. T. Combination		— explained, by Desaguliers,	254
to destroy,	1649	— Ferguson's lectures on,	346
— Sermon,	104	Optimist. By Tuckerman,	1331
Onderdonk, H. Revolutionary incidents,	1547	Oracle of Dauphin,	1347
Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Death of		Oracles. Elliot's account of,	1072
Woodhull,	1637	— from the poets,	1243
Onderdonk, Bp. H. U. Case of,	1042	— History of,	135
— Charge,	104	Oram, W. Art of coloring,	362
— Consecration of,	1042	Orange. Account of House of,	978
— Funeral sermon,	1594	— History of the House of,	822
— On regeneration,	1019	— Lives of the princes of,	823
— Sermons and charges,	1028	Oration on the late rupture,	467
One year,	1276	ORATIONS,	430, 1230
O'Neal, H. Report in the case of,	883	Orator, The. A play,	1261
Oneida County. Early history of,	1545	— a collection of pieces,	436
— Map of,	1358	Oratorios. By Handel,	464, 1187
O'Neill, A. Spanish painters,	955	Orators of France. Cormenin's,	1230
O'Neill, T. Sufferings in Paris, &c.,	955	— of the age. Francois',	1589
Onesimus. The pulpit,	923	— of the Am. revolution,	1609
Onis, L. De. Negotiations with Spain,	864	— Sketches of American,	1230
Only,	1290	— The. A drama,	505, 1262
Onondaga County. History of,	1547	ORATORY,	423, 1229
— Map of,	1357	— Melmoth's dialogue on,	557
Ontario County. Map of,	1358	Orchan, Sultan. Reign of,	841
Orford, C. G. On mortal diseases,	307	Orchards. Coxe on the management	
Oollah, E. Bahar danush,	537	of,	386
Oorya and English vocabulary,	416	Ord, G. Life of Wilson,	979
Opera. Algarotti on the,	496	Order of ages translated,	53
— Hogarth's musical drama,	1255	— of business in Congress,	1524
— in England. The Italian,	496	— of St. John of Jerusalem,	1451
		Orders in architecture. On the five,	371

	PAGE		PAGE
Orders in council. Baring on the,	900	Oriental translations. Persian, 842, 848,	861
— of knighthood, &c.,	1450	— Persian poem,	1253
— Religious and military,	736	— Taleb's travels,	636
Ordinaire. Volcanoes,	279	— The Afghans,	1598
Ordinances of New York, Phila. and		— Travels in 17th century,	633
Balt.,	151, 153, 1662	— Travels of Macarius,	636
— of Philadelphia,	153, 1056	— Turkish,	861
Ordination in Church of England,	66	— See East, &c. Persian.	
— Sermons,	90, 102, 109	Origen. Contra Marcion,	6
— Usher on,	78	Origin and prospects of man, &c.,	197
— White's commentaries suited to,	80	— of evil. Anonymous work on,	8
Ordonnance de l'Archevesque,	113	— Clarke on the,	43
Ordinance. Exercise for garrison and		— by Abp. King,	6
field,	406	— of first mission to China,	1041
— manual. The,	1210	— of human knowledge,	184
— Ward's instruction in,	1207, 1210	— of laws, arts, sciences, &c.,	179
Ordre de franc-maçons,	739	— of society, language, &c.,	180, 576
— social. Defence de,	1022	— of the universe,	1123
— par M. Le Trosne,	226	Original familiar correspondence,	1419
O'Regan, W. Memoirs of Curran,	924	— of the world. Burnet's,	276
Oregon boundary question. Sturges'		— poems,	486
lecture,	1565	— sin. Letters on,	86
— Twiss on the,	1565, 1566	— Boardman on,	1645
— Works on the,	1549	— tales, histories, &c.,	541
Oregon River. First settlers on the,	1438	Originaux (Les), par Fagan,	517
Oregon territory. Dunn's history of,	1513	Origine des sciences,	177
— History, &c. of,	1549	Origines Britannicæ,	1040
— Map of,	1360	— Origin of empires, &c.,	730
— Rubio's account of,	1442	— Juridicales. Dugdale's,	145
O'Reilly, B. Greenland,	643	— Liturgicæ,	36
Oreognosis. Tableau synoptique de,	279	— Origo legum,	137, 138
Orestes. Euripides',	499	Orinoco. Hippisley's expedition to	
— Scetheby's,	479	the,	718
Orfila, M. Chimie appliquée, 1128, 1166		— Robinson's expedition up the,	723
— Médecine legale,	1065	Orkney Islands. By Neill,	683
Orford, Earl of. Correspondence, &c.,	1314	— Petterkin's notes on,	683
— Hentzner's travels,	680	Orkneys. Hall's trip to the,	680
— Works,	571	— Voyage to the,	685
— See Walpole.		Orlando Furioso (Ariosto),	490, 1251
Organic nature. Orr's,	1667	— inamorato,	491
Orgeville, L. D'. Philosophia Platonica,		Orlando. Turpin's history of,	494
	181	Oriandus, P. A. Abecedario,	955
Oriatrike, by Van Helmont,	299	Orleans County. Map of,	1358
Oriental apologues, by Beloe,	573	Orleans, House of. Memoirs of the,	1615
— collections. Ouseley's,	581	Orleans. Territory of,	874
— commerce. Milburne's,	236, 612	— On bill for,	901
— customs (Burder's),	22	Orleans, A. P. D', duke of Montpensier,	
— Dialogues by Herder,	25		955
— empires. Voltaire's,	754	Orleans, Duchess of. Letters,	553
— fragments. Moor's,	580	— Secret memoirs,	833
— Literature. Burder's,	22	Orleans, Duchesse d'. Mémoires,	
— manuscripts. Catalogue of,	953		1313, 1615
— translated,	574	Orleans, Duke of. Consultation,	
— memoirs. Forbes',	695, 1412	— His regency,	835
— navigator,	403	Orleans, Pere d'. Hist. de Angleterre,	773
— philanthropist. The,	582	— Translated,	773
— poetry and music,	474	Orlic, D'. Nature explained,	420, 1221
— romances, &c. translated,	537	Orlich, L. von. Travels,	1418
— Society. American,	1337	Oriurs, J. J. Der Nederlanden,	842
— tales. Collection of,	543	Orme. Anglais aux Indes,	842
— translation fund. Report of,	411	Orme, E. Wild sports of the east,	407
— fund. Work by,	1499	Orme, Mr. Songs,	473
— translations,	492, 517, 586, 845	Orme, R. Hist. of Mogul empire,	646
— Burmese,	849	— Military transactions,	848
— History of Persia,	847	Orme, Rev. W. Baxter's life, &c.,	906
— Hoesi-Lan-Ki,	519	— Bibliotheca biblica,	4
— Life of Timur,	972		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ormond. By Brown,	521	Osborn, Rev. A. Vindication of,	799
— by Edgeworth,	525, 1279	Osborn, S. Arctic journal,	1372
Ormonde, Duke of. Carte's life of,	773	Osborne, F. Advice to a son,	210
— History,	955	— Memoirs of James I.,	773
Ormonde, Marquis of. Sicily,	1393	Osborne, W. G. Runjeet Singh,	1416, 1508
— Translation by,	1279	Osborn, W. Ancient Egypt,	1002
Ormsby, J. W. Travels in Europe,	652	— History of Egypt,	1510
— War in Spain and Portugal,	839	Osero. Island of,	655
Ormud and Ahriman in 19th century,	1090, 1458	Osgood, S. Trans. of De Wette,	1075
Ornamental designs,	1182	Osiander, A. Biblia,	993
Orne, Caroline. Poems,	1247	Osler, E. Life of Exmouth,	1588
Ornithologia nova. Edwards',	293	Osorio. Portuguese history,	839
Ornithological biography. Audubon's,	291	Ossian. Clark on authenticity of,	1247
— dictionary of British birds,	204	— Genuine remains of,	1247
— rambles in Sussex,	1399	— Poems and treatises on,	473
Ornithologous. Latham's index,	294	— Smith's poems of,	778
ORNITHOLOGY,	291, 1141	Ossoli, M. F. Memoirs of,	1615
— of U. S. Nuttall's,	294	— Woman in 19th century,	1329
— Waterton's essays on,	1130	— See Fuller.	
— Wilson's American,	296	Ossorius, J. Answer to,	61
— See Birds.		Ossory, Lady. Walpole's letters to,	1314
Orographie de l'Europe,	1354	Osteologia nova. Havers',	118, 326
Oroonoko, a tragedy,	514, 1269	Ostervald, J. F. Corruption of Christ-	
Orosius, P. Adversus paganos,	43	— ians,	1019
— Contra Pelagium,	43	— On the Christian religion,	69
Orpen, C. E. H. Deaf and dumb,	1082	O'Sullivan, J. L. Punishment of death,	1059
Orphan. The (Otway),	511, 1266	O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gen-	
— house in Georgia,	873	— tleman,	69
— of China. The (Murphey)	1266	Oswald, E. Independent gazetteer,	604, 1346
— of Prague, a drama,	516	Oswald, Col. A poem to,	574
— Society (Phil.) Report,	134	Oswald, J. Appeal for religion,	69
Orphan's legacy. (Testaments),	145	— Public life of, &c.,	955
Orphelin de la Chine (L'),	519	Oswald, J. B. Erlautering,	999
Orpheus. Argonautica et alia opera,	446	Oswego county, N. Y. Clark's,	1547
— Hymni,	442	— Map of,	1357
— Hymns of, translated,	446	Otaheite. Society in,	646
— On the life and theology of,	446	— Vocabulary of,	639
Orr, G. Invention for chimney-		Otello. Opera,	1187
sweeping,	399	Otis, G. A. De Pradt's Europe,	753
Orr's circle of the sciences,	1667	— Translation of Botta,	860
Orran. Poems of,	473, 776	Otis, Mrs. H. G. Barclays of Boston,	1290
Orrery. Harris' description and use		Otis, James. Bowen's life of,	1626
of,	350	— Tudor's life of,	955
— Martin on the,	350, 357	— Vindication of Massachusetts,	874
— Nature and use of the,	349	Otley, J. W. County maps,	1358
— On a new four-wheeled,	349	Otranto, Duc d'. Mémoires de,	1589
Orrery, Earl of. A tragedy,	511	— Rapport refuté,	833
— Life,	914	Otranto, Duke of. Memoirs,	930
— On Swift's works,	427, 583	Ottavio. Life of,	974
— On Swift, reviewed,	970	Ottawa river. Council of 1791 on,	868
Orsua. Expedition of,	858	Otté, E. C. Trans. of Humboldt,	1122
Orta-Undis and other poems,	1245	Otter, W. Life of Clarke,	921
Ortellius, A. Itinerarium,	657	Ottley, H. Remarkable sieges,	1667
— Theatrum orbis,	613	Ottley, W. C. Dictionary of chemistry,	267
Orthodox churchman's magazine. The,	595	Ottley, W. Y. History of engraving,	362
Orthopy. Nares' elements of,	417	Ottolenghe, J. Silk-worms,	397
Orthography. Treatise on English,	416	OTTOMAN EMPIRE. History of,	841, 1501
Orton, J. Discourses,	104	Ottomano, Padre (the impostor),	983
— Letters,	558	Otway, C. Sketches of Ireland,	682
— Memoirs of Doddridge,	926	Otway, T. Dramatic works and life,	511
Oryctographie du Derbyshire,	680	— Letters,	559
Osander. Miscellaneous poems,	486	— Poems,	474
Osbaldiston, W. A. British sports-		— Tragedies,	511, 1266
man,	1667		
Osebeck. Voyage to China,	699		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ouâbi, an Indian tale,	486	Owen, John. Vindication of,	69
Oucherlony, J. Chinese war,	1506	Owen, Joe. Europe and America,	219
Oude, King of. Private life,	1510	Owen, Richard. British fossils,	1134
Oudendorp, F. Cæsar's opera,	1455	— Forms of the skeleton,	1164
Oudinot, M. De l'armée,	1094, 1209	— Invertebrate animals,	1144
Oughtred, W. Clavis mathematica,	337	— Vertebrates. Fishes,	1144
— Opuscula mathematica,	336	Owen, Robert. Address,	225
Oui ou non, comedie,	1271	— Examination of,	225
Ouie. Traité de l'organe de,	329	— On the manufacturing system,	225
Oulton, W. C. Beauties of dramatists,	511	— New view of society,	225
— Hist. of theatres,	497	— System of society, &c.,	1090
— Plays,	511	Owen, Robert D. Public architecture,	1184
Our antipodes,	1376	Owen, W. Cambrian biography,	955
— cousins in Ohio,	1283	— Cambrian directory,	773
— honeymoon,	1300	— Dict. of arts and sciences,	183
— iron roads,	1114	Owen, Capt. W. F. Voyages to Africa, &c.,	707
— Israelitish origin,	1032	Owenson, Miss S. Ireland,	683
— own correspondent. Adventures of,	1391	— See Lady Morgan.	
— village,	532	Owl Creek letters,	1299
Ouseley, Sir W. History of Persia,	848	Owhyhee. Memoirs of a native of,	955
— Oriental collections,	581	Oxberry, W. Actor's budget,	497
— Persian miscellanies,	422	Oxenford, J. Flügel's dictionary,	1673
— Travels in Persia,	699	— Goethe's autobiography,	1591
Ousely, W. G. Statistics of the U. S.,	627	— Goethe's conversations,	1334
Outhof, G. Cebes in Nederlands,	194	— Insurrection in China,	1504
Outinian society,	1554	— Tales from the German,	1305
Outram, J. Afghanistan,	1416	Oxenstiern, Count. Life of,	1615
Outram, Lt.-Col.,	1506	Oxford and Cambridge miscellany,	599
Outram, Wm. Sermons,	104	— — — review,	1342
Outre mer, by Longfellow,	635	— and Locke,	947
Outrein, J. D'. Senbrief van Kollossensen,	27	— Description and history of,	621
Ouvrard, G. J. Mémoires de,	1615	— divinity. Boardman on the,	1009
Over the ocean,	1369	— English prize essays,	588
Overbury, Sir T. Poisoning of,	174, 1061	— — — poems,	485
Overland journey from Calcutta (1827),	596	— essays,	1675
— — — Roberts',	1393	— magazine,	1342
— Route to INDIA, 632, &c., 1410, &c.,	342	— Pictures, statues, &c., at,	368
Overley, J. Gauger's instructor,	342	— Quakers at,	65
Overman, F. Manufacture of iron and steel,	1137, 1192	— Reply to Edinburgh review on,	213
— Metallurgy,	1137, 1192	— Specimens of the fine arts at,	358
— Practical mineralogy,	1137	— to Rome. From,	1024
Overs, J. Evenings of a working man,	1329	— tracts. Peep into No. 90,	1021
Overton, H. Map of the world,	1358	— — — Isaac Taylor on,	1021
Overweg. Central Africa,	1424	— See Tracts for the times.	
Ovid. Metamorphoseon,	1238	— UNIVERSITY. Chalmers' history of,	213
— Metamorphoses, &c., translated,	446	— Case of,	213
— Opera,	446	— Commission report, &c.,	1065
— Traduction des Tristes d',	1238	— Defence of,	213
Oviedo y Valdes, G. D. Nicaragua,	1440	— Judgment of,	783
Owen Gladdon's wanderings,	1299	— magazine,	601
Owen of Carron, a poem,	468	— Memorials of,	1084
Owen, D. D. Geology of Wisconsin, &c.,	1134	— Works relating to,	1084, 1085
Owen, E. Geology, &c. of Bristol,	279	— See Oxon and Oxoniensis.	
Owen, Henry. Sermons,	104	Oxford, Earl of. On public credit,	230
Owen, J. Epigrammata,	447	— Trial,	166
Owen, Jas. History of idolatry,	69	Oxfordshire. History of,	621
Owen, John. Bible society,	133	— Natural history of,	275
— Christian monitor,	69	Oxley, J. Gospel labors of,	1006, 1615
— Fashionable world,	203	— New South Wales,	643
— Travels in Europe,	652	Oxonia illustrata,	213
		Oxonie universitatis parabole,	213
		Oxonian in town, a play,	503
		Oxoniana. University anecdotes,	213
		Oxonianses. Wood's Athene,	979
		Oxonienia. Marmora,	374
		Oxus. Journey to the source of the,	1419

	PAGE		PAGE
Oxygen, its operation on the body,	325	Pain in parturition. On lessening,	330
Oyer of poisoning. The great,	1061	Pain, J. Builder's assistant,	370
Oyly, G. D'. Life of Sanocroft,	964	— Plans for houses, &c.,	370
Oysters. Commerce des huitres en		Pain, W. Builder's assistant,	370
France,	1108	— Builder's pocket treasure,	370
Ozanam, M. Cursus mathematicus,	337	— Carpenter and joiner,	382
— Lignes du premier genre,	342	— Practical builder,	370
— Mathematical recreations,	337	— Trial of,	168
— Sports, &c.,	407	Paine, M. Institutes of medicine,	1159
Ozark mountains,	1438	— Materia medica, &c.,	1166
Ozell, M. Don Quixote,	523	— On the soul and instinct,	1070
— Logic,	192	— On vitality, &c.,	1159
— Misson's travels,	682	Paine, R. T. Memoir of,	1616
— Perrault's characters,	956	— Works,	568
P.			
Pacata Hibernia,	1475	Paine, Thos. Age of reason answered	
Pacca, Cardinal. Memoirs,	1615	by Boudinot,	30
— Ministry of,	1490	— answered by Levi,	33
Pacha of many tales. The,	532	— " Ogden,	33
Pacific and Atlantic. On opening a		— " Simpson,	34, 108
commerce, Atlantic,	857	— " Watson,	34
— ocean. Chart of,	608	— Remarks on,	35
— History of discoveries in,	638	— American crisis,	892, 893
— Voyage to North,	694	— American crisis, No. 3,	1563
— VOYAGES IN THE,	637, 1370	— Cheetham's life of,	955
— railroad. Bayard's memorial,	1535	— Claim of Va.,	885
— Reports on a,	1534	— Common sense,	892, 893
— shores. Commerce of the,	236	— English finance, &c.,	811, 901
Pacification religieuse. De la,	1012	— Observations on above,	811
Pacificus (Hamilton). Letters of (1793),	896, 899, 1521	— Erskine's speech in defence of his	
Pacificus to the public (1768),	881	publishers,	493
Pacis monumentum,	1220	— Letter to the President,	898
Pacius, J. Institutiones imperiales,	142	— Ode to,	483
Packard, F. A. Auburn Penitentiary,	1059	— Oldy's life of,	956
— Hospitals of Europe,	1117	— On government, banks, &c.,	230
— Separation of convicts,	1059	— Political works,	218
Packe, C. Glauber's works, by,	297	— Principles of government,	218
Packenham. On ship-building,	402	— Public good,	173, 894
Paddiana,	1300	— Reply to Abbé Raynal,	895
Paddock, J. Shipwreck,	648	— Rights of man,	809
Padlock. The (2t),	501, 1258	— answered by Adams,	809
Padova. Le origini di, &c.,	625	— Mackenzie's answer to R. of	
Padua. See Padova.		M.,	897
Pæstum. Ruins of,	486	— Hearne's answer,	217
— Ruins of (Major's),	373	— Protest against,	218
PAGANIUM,	134, 1048	Painful distempers. Lobb on,	307
— Eusebius' history of,	135	Painter and gilder's companion,	1194
Paganos. Orosius adversus,	43	— and varnisher's guide. Tingry's,	384
Page, C. G. Psychomancy exposed,	1073	Painters and painting. Aglionby's,	904
Page, T. Shipwreck,	646	— Beckford's memoirs of,	521
Page, W. P. Bucke's beauties of na-		— Dictionary of,	981, 982
ture,	1119	— Pilkington's,	362, 958
Pages, F. Dialogues des merts,	550	— Spooner's,	1627
Pages, M. de. French revolution,	833	— Spanish,	955
— Travels,	636	— Effigies and lives of,	368
Paget, F. E. Milford Malvoisin,	1019, 1290	— Eminent British,	983
Paget, J. Hungary,	1385	— in Spain. Anecdotes of,	358
Pagitt, R. Christianographic,	123	— Cumberland's,	924
Pagninus, S. Veteris Testamenti pars,	12	— Introduction to a knowledge of,	364
— Vetus Testamentum,	13	— Jamieson's early Italian,	1598
Paignon Dijonval. Cabinet de,	366	— Modern,	1638
		— of England. Anecdotes of,	927
		— of Italy. Reynolds',	961
		— Piles' lives of the,	362
		— Sketches of American,	1177, 1631
		— Sketches of the old,	1638
		— Tuckerman's sketches of Ameri-	
		can,	1177, 1631

	PAGE		PAGE
Painters. Vite de pittori, &c.,		Pallas, P. S. Travels in Russia,	697
— See Peintres and Pittori.		Palliser, Sir H. Life of,	1615
— See Vasari.		— On the conduct of,	175
PAINTING, 359, 1178		— Trial by court martial,	175
— (Art of). Fresnoy's,	492	Palliser, J. Solitary rambles,	1496
— (British school of). On the,	479	Pallme, I. Kordofan,	1425
— Hayley's essay on,	464	Palm of Krianzen,	520
— in Italy. History of,	361	— trees of the Amazon,	1142
— in oil colors. Treatise on,	364	Palmer, A. H. Commerce of Siberia,	
— on glass, and receipts for colors, 363, 364		&c.,	1104
— See Peinture and Pittura.		— Plan for extending commerce,	1104
Pair de France. Mémoires d'un,	1639	Palmer, A. T. Life of Sobieski,	95
Païs bas. Advis familiers,	496	Palmer, F. P. Pen and pencil,	1409
Paixhans, H. J. Arme nouvelle,	1207	Palmer, H. Knowles's reply to,	1094
— Nouvelle force maritime,	1207	Palmer, H. R. Railways,	240
Palace and park at Sydenham,	1365	Palmer, James. On penitentiaries,	151
Palaographia sacra pictoria,	996	Palmer, John. Short-hand,	350
Palais-royal. Tableaux du,	368	— Travels in America,	723
Palafox, Sen. History of China,	848	Palmer, J. C. Thulia,	1280
Palaye, St. Ancient chivalry,	737	Palmer, S. History of printing,	379
— Troubadours,	581	Palmer, Samuel. Calamy's Noncon-	
Palembang. Relations with,	843	formists,	1646
Palenque. Ancient city near,	853	— Family prayers,	40
Paleontologie. Par Pictet,	1135	— On the Sabbath,	69
Palermo. Hager's picture of,	668	Palmer, W. Origines liturgicæ,	36
Palermo. Italian grammar,	421	Palmerin of England, by Moraes,	532
Paleske, C. G. Union canal co.,	252	Palmerston, Lord. Foreign policy,	1463
Palestine and other poems,	465	— Opinions and life,	1615
— Fertility of ancient,	1504	Palmerstone (Mrs.). Letters to her	
— in the time of Christ,	996	daughter,	520
— Robinson's researches in,	1000	Palmoni,	1168
— Russell's history of,	849	Palmyra. Addison's Damascus and,	1402
— TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402		— Antiquities of, &c.,	374, 1449
Paley, F. A. Baptismal fonts,	1184	— Wood's ruins of,	374
Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity,	33	Palsy relieved by electricity,	323
— Gisborne's remarks on,	197	Pambour, F. de. On locomotives,	1113
— Horæ Paulinæ,	33	Pamela, a comedy,	517
— Memoirs of,	956	Pamela, or virtue rewarded,	526
— Moral philosophy,	198	Pampas. Head's journey across the,	717
— Natural theology,	10	Pamphleteer. The,	585
— Natural theology, with notes,	10, 992	Pamphlets. English political,	750
— Sermons and tracts,	104	Pan, Mallet du. French revolution,	833
Palfrey, J. G. Register's reports,	1540	— See Mallet and Du Pan.	
Palfrey, William. Life of, by J. G. P.,	1627	Panacea. Treatise on Swaim's,	339
Palgrave, Sir F. Exchequer docu-		Panama (Isthmus of). Dunlop's,	1352,
ments,	1467	— Griswold's,	1613
— Hist. of England,	773	— Tomes' (1855),	1441
— History of Normandy, &c.,	1467	— Wafer's (1699),	1442
— Merchant and friar,	1290	— mission. Message on the,	871
— On the king's council,	1056	— Speech on the,	903, 1564
— Rolls and records,	1056	— Railroad Co. Account of, Tomes',	
— Scotland. Documents,	1467	— Report,	1441
— The ancient calendars,	1099	Pananti, F. Coste di Barberia,	1434
Páli Buddhistical literature,	1220	— Residence in Algiers,	707
Palin, R. Influence of habits, &c.,	199	Panchkouree Khan. Revelations,	1615
Palingénésie philosophique,	184	Pancirollus, G. Memorable things	
Palingenius, M. Zodiacus vitæ,	447	lost,	377
Palissot, M. Comedy,	518	Pancoast, Jos. Introductory lecture,	1164
— Le génie de Voltaire,	581	— Lobstein on the sympathetic nerve,	327
Palissy (Bernard), the potter. Life		Pancreaticoo. Graaf de succo,	1665
of,	1319, 1615	Pandectas. Annotationes in,	1081
Palladio, A. Architecture, by Ware,	371	Panegyrick, (A). By Strephon,	406
— Teatro olimpico di,	626	Panics in the money market. On,	1666
Palladius. De re rustica,	386	— FINANCIAL,	1097
Pallas, Dr. Sheep in Russia,	396		

	PAGE		PAGE
'anini, F. Veduta della St. Pietro,	373	Parallelismus Pelagiarminiani,	84
'anoplist and missionary magazine,	594	Paramythia, or mental pastimes,	551
'anslavism,	1486	Parana. Steam warfare in the,	1435
'anthea,	1283	Parásas, translated by Wilson,	1049
'antheon. Hort's,	135	Paraphrase of Epistles of St. Paul,	29
'antika,	1283	— of New Test. Whitby's,	29
'antographia. Fry's,	1221	Paraphrases of New Testament,	24, 995
'antographic system of instruction,	1083	Parbury, G. Handbook for India,	1416
'antology,	1067	Parbury's oriental herald,	1340
'antomimes. Cinderella and Don		Pardies, F. J. G. Geometry,	342
Juan,	516	Pardee, R. G. On the strawberry,	1667
'anvinius, O. Fastorum Rom.,	748	Pardoe, Miss Julia. City of the	
'anzani, G. Memoirs of, in 1644,	117	Magyar,	1385
'aoli family. Gregorovius',	1391	— City of the Sultan,	1468
Paoli, Gen. P. Life of,	662, 824	— Francis I.,	1495, 1589
Papal government in 1798,	824	— George's Queens of Spain,	1590
— States. History of the,	1490	— Louis XIV.,	1607
Paper in Penna. Manufacture of,	1552	— River and desert,	1393
— credit. Observations on,	232	— Romance of the harem,	1290
— of Gt. Britain. On the,	231	— Traits of Portugal,	669
— currencies of all nations,	235	Parent and child. Obligations of,	174
— currency. Nature and necessity		Parents' assistant,	525
of,	232	— friend (on education),	212
— Money,	228, 1096	Pareus, D. & P. Corpus doctrinae,	36
— in U. S. Gouge's hist. of,	229	Parga and the Ionian Islands,	687
— Senior's effects of,	231	Paris and its people. Grant's,	1390
— See Money.		— and Parisians in 1835,	1395
Papers presented to Parliament, 1659,	85	— Andrews' survey of (1784),	661
Papillon, T. vs. Pritchard,	171	— as it was and as it is,	675
Papin, D. A new digester,	398	— Capitulation of,	953
Papists. Apology for, and answer,	793	— Charities of,	624
— protesting, &c.,	83	— chit-chat,	579
— See Popish, &c.		— Descriptions, pictures, guides, &c.,	624
Papuans. By G. W. Karl,	1147	— Didier's letters from,	664
Para. Warren's,	1442	— estafette,	1333
Para, D. Misc. catecheticae,	36	— Events in 1814,	835
Parabeln, von Krummacher,	1304	— Excursion to,	1392
Parable of the sower. Sermon on,	98	— Faulkner's in 1826,	665
Parables. Farrer on the,	96	— Fellowes' in 1815,	665
Paracelsus, P. A. T. Chirurgia magna,	330	— Head's, in 1851,	1391
— Occult philosophy,	190	— History of,	624
— Opera,	190	— in 1802 and 1814,	671
PARACLETE. On the operations of		— in 1848. Battle summer,	1392
the,	52, 88	— Ins and outs of,	1392
— Sermons on the,	93, 98	— Journal of and events in (1815),	676
— Teaching sufficient,	63	— Letters from, 1791,	674
— Warburton's office of the,	79	— Letters from a lady,	676
— Whether all men have the,	64	— papers: or Deane's letters,	894
Parades, Count de. Secret memoirs,	956	— Party of pleasure to,	675
Paradis perdu,	471	— Picture of the manners of,	557
Paradise, in the middle ages,	1023	— Plan de la ville de,	1359
— lost, by Milton,	470, 471	— Purple tints of,	1394
— Origin of,	951	— Rutland's, in 1814,	1393
— of taste,	481	— Sanderson's sketches of,	1304
— On the situation of,	63, 1030	— Simpson's, (after Waterloo,)	1394
— regained, by Milton,	471	— sketch book,	1295
Paradisiches Wunder-spiel,	83	— Sketch of modern,	675
Paradisus amissus,	471	— spectator,	579
Paraguay. Abipones of,	715	— Tableau de,	1498
— Davie's letters from,	715	— Topographie medicale de,	298
— Muratori's missions of,	133	— Transformation en place forte,	1498
— Quadrupeds of,	1121	— Tricolored sketches of,	1397
— Robertson's four years in, &c.,	1437	— Turkish spy in,	557
— under Francia. Residence in,	723	— Views of public edifices,	624
— See Buenos Ayres, &c.		— Works relating to,	624, 1366
Parallaxes of the sun and moon,	352	Paris, or the book of the 101,	589
		Paris, J. A. On diet,	302

	PAGE		PAGE
Paris, Mathew. English history,	1467	Parkinson, J. Theatrum botanicum,	228
— Historia,	770	— Villager's friend,	1187
— Wendover's flowers,	1470	Parkinson, Mr. Expulsion from Oxford,	79
— See Mathew.			79
Paris, T. C. Pyrenees,	1998	Parkinson, R. The experienced farmer,	30
Pariset, C. Académie de médecine,	1615		30
Parish and the union,	1095	Parkinson, S. Voyage,	68
— registers. Bigland on,	736	Parkman, F. California trail,	163
Parish, H. H. History of Greece,	1454	— Conspiracy of Pontiac,	151
Parish, Sir W. Buenos Ayres,	1515	Parks and pleasure grounds. Smith's	155
Parishes, &c., 1668. Names of Eng- lish,	607	Parkyns, G. J. Monastic remains,	71
Parisian life. Balzac's scenes from,	520	Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia,	143
— massacre. History of the,	829	Parliament. Answer to,	72
— sights. By Jas. J. Jarves,	1397	— Argument for a new,	74
Parishioner. The pious country,	88	— Atkyns' privilege of,	14
Park, J. A. Law of insurance,	147	— Bishops not judges in,	14
Park, M. Travels in Africa,	707	— Hatsell's privileges of,	14
Park, Rev. R. Handbook for Europe,	1393	— History of Irish,	77
— Pantology,	1067	— House of. On ventilating,	194
— Poems,	1247	— History of,	136
— West Point,	1212, 1546	— Johnson's debates in,	76
Park, T. Harleian miscellany,	765	— Key to both houses of,	76
— Sonnets and poems,	474	— Members of (1661),	76
— Walpole's noble authors,	1632	— of 1640. History of,	77
Parke, John. A letter,	561	— of 1825. Session of,	76
— Translation of Horace, &c.,	444	— of Ireland. Debates, &c.,	147
Parke, T. Nugæ modernæ,	581	— of Scotland. Acts of, &c.,	76
Parke, W. T. Musical memoirs,	376	— On choice of members of,	76
Parker society's publications,	1039	— On revival of the Long,	76
Parker, B. Japan,	1416	— On the authority of (1774),	86
Parker, Bp. His own time,	1467	— On the elections to,	76
Parker, C. Bashford versus,	1661	— Plea for the (1642),	76
Parker, D. Proscription delineated, &c.,	956	— Speeches for America in,	89
Parker, G. Art of japanning, &c. &c.,	361	— (The Long) dissolved,	76
Parker, H. Rights of subjects,	218	— To a young member of,	131
Parker, H. W. Poems,	1247	— To wives of members of,	86
— Van Dieman's Land,	643	— vindicated. Rights of,	87
Parker, J. Fractures of the leg,	331	— Whitelock's writ for,	154
Parker, Capt. J. Voyage,	643	Parliamentaria Lex. Petyt's,	154
Parker, Jos. N. York gazette,	605	Parliamentarium. Flagellum,	793
Parker, Mr. Transactions in India,	848	Parliamentary abstracts (1825-6),	76
Parker, Mrs. Domestic economy,	1068	— chronicle. Clarendon's,	76
Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is,	1538	— committees, &c. Rules for,	1659
Parker, Sir P. Life of,	956	— companion, 1852,	1461
Parker, R. Concerning Puritans,	69	— debates. Cobbett's,	76
— Answer to Hobbes,	69	— debates. Hansard's,	76
— De Deo et providentia,	10	— debates, 1667 to 1694,	76
Parker, Rev. S. Rocky Mountains,	1436	— debates, 1668 to 1741,	76
Parker, T. Discourses,	1028	— debates, 1801,	76
Parker, T. N. Gates and wickets,	390	— handbook for 1853,	1459
Parker's ephemeris for 1718, &c.,	354	— history. Cobbett's,	76
Parkes, S. Chemical works,	268	— of England,	76
Parkhurst, J. English and Greek lexicon,	19	— Journal. Jordan's,	76
— English and Hebrew lexicon,	19	— Journal under Elizabeth,	76
— Greek grammar,	414	— logick. Hamilton's,	436
Parkin, Rev. C. History of Norfolk,	621	— papers for 1837-8,	1460
Parkinson. Complete confectioner,	1203	— power considered (1768),	86
Parkinson, J. Chemical pocket-book,	268	— practice. Jefferson's,	140
— Fossil organic remains,	282	— proceedings, lists of members, &c. under Anne and George I.,	76
— Hunterian reminiscences,	330	— register. Debreitt's,	76
— Paradisus terrestria,	390	— register, 1774 to 1796,	76
		— Reports, bills, &c. &c.,	1472
		— on prisons, criminal law, con- stabulary force, &c.,	1059, 1060
		— Rules for,	1476

	PAGE		PAGE
Parliamentary writs, &c.,	155	Parson, Pen and Pencil,	1398
Parliaments, 1616 to 1647. State		Parson's advice. Country,	802
papers, &c. of,	782	— counsellor. (Tithes,)	142
— chronologically arranged,	1472	Parsons, A. Travels,	636
— from 1618 to 1629. Proceedings,	775	Parsons, C. G. Inside view of slavery,	1679
— Loyalty of the last,	196	Parsons, C. W. On neuralgia,	1668
— Necessity of frequent,	155	Parsons, Rev. D. Diary of Slingsby,	1624
— of James I., &c.,	781	Parsons, E. Abridgment of Neal,	123
— of Q. Elizabeth,	778	— Life of Simpson,	78
— Oldfield's hist. of,	154	Parsons, Rev. G. B. Memoir of,	1615
— Privileges, &c. of,	781	Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences,	1613
— Ralph's use and abuse of,	774	Parsons, J. Analogy between animals and vegetables,	273
— Reasons for dissolving,	796	— Theatre of seeds,	288
Parlor portfolio,	585	Parsons, J. W. Essays on education,	210
Parmegiano. Life of,	922, 956	Parsons, R. Christian directory,	69
Parnassian garland,	461	Parsons, S. B. Address,	1234
Parnassus. Boccacini's advices from,	424	— Catalogue of trees,	1199
— in Philadelphia,	1243	— The rose,	1140, 1199
Parnell. Laws against Catholics,	1661	Parsons, T. Christianity and peace,	1650
Parnell, E. A. Applied chemistry,	1128	— On Christianity,	69
— Dyeing and calico-printing,	1192	Parsons, U. Discourse,	1235
Parnell, Sir H. On paper money,	230	— Life of Pepperrell,	1616
— On roads,	249	Parsons, W. Travelling recreations,	474
Parnell, T. Poems,	463	Part du diable. La,	1273
— Poems. Bell's edition of,	451	Partenopex de Blois,	493
— Poems and life,	463, 474	Parthenay, M. Hist. of Poland,	817
— Verse and prose,	569	Parthian empire. Lewis' history of,	846
Parry, M. de. Œuvres,	494	Particles. Walker on English,	418
Parr, E. Grounds of divinity,	69	PARTICULAR ARTS,	381, 1191
Parr, Gov. Vindication of, and reply,	856	— DISEASES,	311, 1160
Parr, Dr. S. Aphorisms,	550	— HISTORY of U. States,	871, 1536
— Characters of Fox,	930	Parties (Evening). Etymology of,	1330
— Memoirs of, &c.,	956	Parties (Political). Bolingbroke on,	215
— Preface to Bellendenus,	218	— in N. York State. History of,	1546
— Sermons,	104	Partington, C. F. On the steam-engine,	347
— Works and life,	568	Partington, Mrs. Life and sayings,	1292
Parrhasiana, ou pensées diverses,	548	Partington, R. F. Natural philosophy,	257
Parriana,	956	Partisan,	1293
— Bibliotheca,	4	Partnership in the Penna. chronicle,	881
Parris, Chas. Trial of,	162	— Watson's law of,	147
Parrish, E. History of N. England,	875	Partridge, J. Almanacks for 1708, &c.,	354
— Life of Wheelock,	977	Party. Cooke's history of,	1475
— Modern geography,	613	— Brougham's remarks on,	1460, 1575
Parrish, Dr. Isaac. Memoir of,	1615	— leaders. Baldwin's,	1569
Parrish, John. Remarks on slavery,	243, 1108	Paruta, F. Sicilia descritta,	826
— Voyage to Mauritius,	708	Paruta, P. State maxims,	218
Parrish, Dr. Jos. Keith and the separation,	1649	Parvin, B. On the ministry,	1646
— Memoir of,	1615	Pascal, B. Jesuitisme,	69
— On the influence of the passions,	307	— Lettres provinciales,	558
Parrish, Sir W. Buenos Ayres,	1436	— Miscellaneous writings,	1319
Parrot, Dr. F. Journey to Ararat,	1408	— Pensées, fragments et lettres,	33, 1019, 1329
Parry, Dr. C. Views on the Kibe,	654	— Provincial letters,	1019
Parry, C. H. De rabie contagioso,	320	— Provinciales,	123
Parry, D. Corpus doctrinæ,	36	— Spirit of,	69
— Miscellanea catechetica,	36	— Thoughts on religion,	69
Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch,	956	Pascal. See Paschall.	
Parry, R. Sermon on the Sabbath,	104	Pascal, Jaqueline. Cousin's,	1583, 1615
Parry, W. Horrible treasons of,	781	Pascalis, F. Yellow fever of 1797,	317
— Last words of,	802	Paschall, M. Life and letters,	956
Parry, Capt. W. E. Lyon's journal,	642	Pashley, R. Travels in Crete,	1408
— Northwest passage,	643	Pasilogia,	1221
Parry, William. Last days of Byron,	917		
Parsi religion. The,	1049		
Parsis. The,	1503		
Parson. Herbert's country,	465		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pasley, C. W. Policy of the British empire,	773	Paterson and Hudson river railroad co.,	1113
— Weights and measures,	237	Paterson, D. Roads in England,	1363
Pasley, F. H. Mesmerism and clairvoyance,	1073	Pathfinder,	1277
Pasley, T. H. Natural philosophy,	1121	Pathological observations, by Haller,	306
— On heat and flame,	268	Pathology. Gaubius' medicinal,	304
Pasor, G. Lexicon Novum Test.,	19	Patient Griselda,	491
— Manuale,	19	— Grissil, a comedy,	1200
Pasquin pasquinaded,	804	Patin, C. Hist. numismatum,	740
Passages of a wasted life,	1300	Patin, M. Tragiques Grecs,	1254
Passavant, M. Artist in England,	1181, 1400	Patiniana. Naudmans et,	590
Passiones animæ par Descartes,	195	Patkul, Count. Life and death of,	94
PASSIONS,	201	Patmore, P. G. My friends, &c.,	1615
— Anonymous essay on,	204	Paton, A. A. Adriatic,	1361
— Baillie's plays of the,	202	— Goth and the Hun,	1385
— Cogan on the,	202	— Servia,	1404
— Davan on the,	202	Patoun, A. Navigation,	405
— De Stael on the,	204	Patriarchal age. Smith's,	1460
— Discourse on the,	205	— scheme of government,	221
— on disease. Influence of the,	309	— times, by O'Keefe,	533
— on the body. Influence of,	307	Patriarchs. Testaments of the twelve,	16
— Philosophy of the,	205	Patrick in Prussia, a play,	510
— Watts on the,	204	Patrick Welwood,	1289
Passive obedience. True notion of,	84	Patrick, F. Hermes Trismegistus,	100
— By G. Sharp,	73	Patrick, Bp. Simon. Commentary,	2
Past a warning for the present,	1025	— Commentary continued by Lowth,	26
— and present. Carlyle's,	1322	— Discourse against Machiavel,	215
— meridian. Sigourney's,	1330	— Fast sermon,	104
— present, and future,	1300	— Funeral sermon,	106
Pasteboard. Art of working in,	384	— Heart's ease,	69
Pastime of people. Rastell's,	774	— Jewish hypocrisy,	69
Pastimes. Fielding on ancient,	548	— On the Roman church,	69
Paston family. Letters of,	1313	— Terence's comedies,	500
— letters. See Fenn.		Patrick (Saint). Life and acts of,	131
Pastor de Filida,	1253	Patrick's (St.) purgatory in Lough Derg,	62
— Fido of Guarini,	517	Patrin, M. Notes à Aimé-Martin,	1061, 1119
Pastor's fireside (The), a novel,	534	Patriot (The), a comedy,	516
— wife. The,	1624	— a tragedy,	515
Pastoral. A dramatic,	517	Patriot chief, a tragedy,	509
— care. Burnet on the,	51	Patriot muse,	488
— Gerard on the,	59	Patriotic sketches of Ireland,	683
— LETTERS,	1026	Patriotism, an essay. By Freund,	216
— of bishops P. E. church,	1656	— Bolingbroke on,	215
Pastorals. Rapin on,	448	— Sermon on,	99
Pastorini, Sig. Church history,	124	Patriots of N. America (1775),	488, 522
Pastors in the wilderness,	1038	Patron. The,	1261
Patagonia. Bourne's captive in,	1574	— of industry,	1346
— Macdonald's voyage to,	721	Patronage, by Maria Edgeworth,	525, 1273
Patagonians. Account of the,	856	— Nature of,	126
Patchwork. By Basil Hall,	1325	Patsall, J. Quintilian's institutes,	426
Patent (Land) for Plymouth in N. E.,	876	Patterson, H. S. Introductory lectures,	1166
Patent cases. Reports of,	1064	— Life of Grant,	1592
— inventions. Repertory of,	594	— Oration,	1285
— LAW,	174, 1064	— Types of mankind,	1150
— office and patent laws. Moore's,	1661	— Valedictory,	1089
— Information respecting,	1064	Patterson, Capt. J. Adventures,	1615
— report for 1831,	174	Patterson, Major J. Camp and quarters,	1615
— REPORTS, &c.,	174, 1064	Patterson, Rev. Jas. Memoir of,	1615
— right oppression exposed,	174	Patterson, J. L. Tour in Egypt,	1408, 1430
Patent-rolls. Indexes to,	155	Patterson, Judge. Charge of,	170
Patents. Barnes on the justice of,	376	Patterson, R. Arithmetic,	339
— U. S. laws relating to,	1662	— Ewing's philosophy,	256
— (English). Index of,	1343		
— Pritchard's,	1192		
Paterculus, V. Roman history,	748		

	PAGE		PAGE
'atterson, R. Ferguson's astronomy,	349	Payen, A. Des réactifs,	1159
- Ferguson's lectures,	346	Payments and receipts. U. States,	1533
- Newtonian system,	257	Payne, A. R. M. Geral-Milco,	1437
- Notes to Webster,	258	Payne, J. Geography,	613
'atterson, Dr. R. M. Address,	1673	- Epitome of history,	732
- Hist. Phil. Society,	1335	Payne, M. Institutes of medicine,	1155
'atterson, W. Journeys in Caffraria,	708	- Medical commentaries,	1155
'attie, J. O. Personal narrative,	956	Payne, S. Life of Cumberland,	849
'atton. Kensington Bank <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Payne, W. Geometry,	342
'atton, R. Asiatic monarchies,	219	- On repentance,	104
- Effects of property,	225	Pays-Bas. Les delices des,	660
- and Amicus. Letters of,	87	Pays de Vaud. Documents du,	825
- and Virginia,	538, 1320	Pazos, V. Letters on South America,	856
—— See St. Pierre's works.		Peabody, J. Memoir of,	1615
'aul Clifford,	1275	Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Brainerd,	1626
'aul's church yard,	791	- Life of Mather,	1626
- letters to his kinsfolk,	658, 670	- Life of Oglethorpe,	1626
'aul de Kock, C. Modern Cymon,	530	- Life of Putnam,	1626
'aul I. (Emperor). Secret memoirs of,	819	- Life of Sullivan,	1626
'aul, Sir G. O. On prisons,	159	- Life of Wilson,	1625
'aul, H. American humor,	1290	Peace. A dialogue on,	486
'aul of Aleppo. Macarius' travels,		- Essays, &c. advocating,	1079
	635, 657	- in Europe. Means of promoting,	216
'aul V. (Pope). Sarpi's quarrels of,	826	- Kant on a perpetual,	198
'aul, P. B. Tour to Moscow,	1385	- of Amiens. Cobbett on the,	813
'aul (St.). Character of. H. Moore's,		- society. Eleventh report of London,	228
	131	- The complaint of,	202
- Commentaria Theophylacti,	28, 44	- war, and adventure,	1579
- Commentary on (Bp. Pearce's),	27	- without union,	803
- (Conversion of). Littleton on,	34	Peacemaker. The universal,	881
—— West on,	35	Peacham, H. Complete gentleman,	203
- Life of, by Bevan,	130	Peacock. Voyage in U. S. ship,	1417
- Paraphrase of,	29	Peacock, G. Climate of Madeira,	1124
'aulding, Lieut. H. Journal,	644	- Life of Young,	1637
'aulding, J. K. Guide to the springs,	723	Peacock, J. Fictions,	534
- Letters from the South,	723	- Parliamentary reform,	809
- Novels,	1290	Peacock, Lucy. La Croze's history,	730
- Sketch of England,	682	Peake, R. B. Coleman family,	1581
- Stories, tales, &c.,	534	Peake, W. Austria,	1486
- The backwoodsman,	474	Peale, C. W. An address,	436
'aulding, J. K. & W. J. Comedies,	1266	- Catalogue of museum,	273
'aul, Sir G. Life of Whitgift,	977	- gallery of portraits. Cat. of,	1181
'auli, Dr. R. King Alfred,	1567	- Natural history,	273
'aulin, M. Bibliothèque du roi,	1643	- On bridges,	249
'aulina, or the Russian daughter,	470	- On health and happiness,	203
'auper system. Philada. report on,	228	Peale, R. Notes on Italy,	669
'AUPERISM,	221, 1091	- On the mammoth,	282
- and crime. By W. L. Fisher,	223	- Portfolio,	1615
- N. Y. society for preventing,	227	Pea-patch island. Case of,	1063
'auquy, C. Méthode chimique,	1128	Pear. Knight's culture of the,	388
'ausanias. Grecia descript.,	743	Pearce, G. Pascal's miscellanies,	1319
- Translated,	743	Pearce, M. An opera, &c.,	511
'ausanias. Statues, &c. in Greece,	373	Pearce, N. Life and adventures,	956
'authier, G. Chine,	1505	Pearce, R. R. Inns of Court,	1052
- Livres de l'Orient,	1049	- Memoirs of Wellesley,	1634
'auvre paysanne,	1306	Pearce, W. H. Memoir of Yates,	1637
'auw, M. du. French revolution,	833	Pearce, Bp. Z. Comment. on the	
- On the Egyptians, &c.,	848	Evangelists,	27
- On the Greeks,	743	- Life of,	956
'avon, J. Flora Peruviana,	289	- Longini versio,	427
'ax vobis, or gospel and liberty,	89	- Sermons,	104
'axton men. Pamphlets on the,	881	- Works and life,	27
'axton, G. Illustrations of Scripture,	27	Peard, G. S. Campaign in Crimea,	1502
'axton, J. A. Guide to Phila.,	629, 1436	Pearlash. Directions for making,	384
'axton, P. Yankee in Texas,	1436	Pears, S. A. Sidney's correspondence,	1313
'axton's magazine of botany,	1140		
'axtoniade. The,	881		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pearsal, O. Trial of,	1061	Pegge, S. English language,	418, 1230
Pearsall, R. Contemplations,	69	Pegu. Laurie's,	1307
— Meditations,	69	Peintres du palais royal. Vie des,	305
Pearse, S. Ephemeris for 1725, &c.,	354	— Vie des,	327
Pearson, A. Great case of tithes,	1650, 1661	Peinture. Dubos sur la,	307
— On tithes,	142	— et sculpture. Anatomie pour,	327
Pearson, G. Scientific works,	279	Peirce, J. Vindication of dissenters,	1269
Pearson, Rev. H. Life of Buchanan,	915	Peirce's tractate on church music,	377
— Life of Swartz,	970	Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves,	1207
Pearson, J. Annotationes Ignatii,	42	Pelagianism. History of,	200
— Exposition of the creed,	35	— Le Clerc's history of,	121
— Life of Hey,	937	Pelagius. Orosius contra,	3
— On the Church of England,	70	— redivivus,	3
Pearson, J. N. Life of Laud,	1005	Pelasgi. Marsh's origin and language	1148, 1222
Peasant and his landlord,	1304	of,	1148, 1222
— boy philosopher,	1288	Pelegromius, S. Synonymorum,	47
Peasant's fate. The,	466	Pelerin, par D'Arlincourt,	1392
Peat moss. Rennie on,	391	Pelet. États Unis,	1523
Pebrier, P. On taxation, revenue, &c.,	230	— Mémoires,	1495
Peochio, Count. Exile in England,	682	— Napoleon in council,	1573
— Greece,	688	Pelew islands. Account of the,	641
— Observations in England,	596	Pelew, G. Life, &c. of Addington,	1309, 1567
— Spain and Portugal,	839	Pelham,	1377
Pechy, J. Sydenham's works, by,	299	— administration,	761
Peck, G. W. Melbourne and Chin-	1372	Pelham, W. System of notation,	418
— ohas,	1372	Pelican island and other poems,	471
Peck, F. Desiderata curiosa,	773	Peloponnesiacæ,	1406
— Life of Cromwell,	923	Peloponnesian war. Letters during,	744
Peckard, P. On slave trade,	243	— Thucydides,	743
Peckstein, T. S. On gas lighting,	400	Pelot, M. On mortars,	1193
Peolet, B. Chimie,	1128	Pell, G. H. Plan of a currency,	1099
Peoquers, C. De la paix,	1078	Pellatt, A. Glass making,	1192
— Des armées,	1078	Pellerin, C. Vie de Foutrier,	1329
Pedantius, comedia,	500	Pelletan, P. Physique médicale,	1121, 1168
Peddle, Mrs. Letters on taste,	427	Pellow, G. Life of Addington,	1309, 1567
Pedestrian, a ramble in the Tyrol,	657	Pellicanus, C. Psalterium,	1003
— and other reminiscences,	1382	Pellico, Sig. Duties of men,	199
— in France, &c.,	542	— Italian tragedy,	513
— Recollections of a,	725	— Memoirs of,	956
— tour in N. America,	677	Pellier, A. Traduc. de Llorente,	1043
— in Scotland,	680	Pelling, Ed. Anniversary sermon,	104
— through North Wales,	407	Pellow, T. Adventures in Barbary,	956
Pedestrianism. Thorn's,	716	Peltier, John. Argument in the case	433
Pedestrian tour in Western States,	1449	of,	167
PEDIGREES, GENEALOGY, &c.,	397	— Trial of,	833
— of race-horses,	838	Peltier, M. Picture of Paris,	1650
Pedro, Don. Expeditions in Spain,	233	Pelton, S. Absurdity of Methodism,	1616
Peel, Sir R. Letter to, on standard	1616	Pemberton, C. R. Life and remains,	104
of value,	1478	Pemberton, Eben. Funeral sermon,	333
— Lives, &c. of,	1467	Pemberton, H. Dispensatory,	257
— Speeches,	1424	— Newton's philosophy,	1478
— Taylor's life and times of,	1276	Pemberton, John. Journey, testi-	199
Peel, Capt. W. Nubian desert,	1021	mony, &c.,	622
Peep at the pilgrims in 1636,	587	Pembroke castle. Legend of,	1253
— into No. 90,	510	Pembroke, Countess of. Arcadia,	536
Peepers. The,	1330	Pembroke, Earl of. Pictures, statues,	965
Peeping Tom of Coventry,	736, 1449	&c. of,	679
Peeps from a belfry,	1583	Pembrokeshire. Hist. tour through,	696
PEPRAGE,	1479	Pen and pencil sketches. Mundy's,	160
— Craik's romance of the,	738	Penal code of France,	161
— for the people,	1450	— of Penna. Report on,	159
— of England,	1081	— jurisprudence. Roscoe's,	158, 1686
Peerages. Burke's extinct,	550	— LAW,	158, 1686
Pee, Mr. Letter of instructions,	581		
Pegge, S. Anecdotes,			
— Anonymiana,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Penal law for Louisiana,	169	Penn, William. Barnes' eulogy on,	1026
— of Pennsylvania,	160	— Calvert and,	1539
— laws against Catholics,	1661	— Charters,	151
Pénales. Dufriche sur loix,	168	— Commemoration of landing of,	628
Penalties. The Book of,	161	— Duponceau on the landing of,	433
Penance. Works on,	45, 69	— England's present interest,	794
— of Hugo,	463, 494	— Ellis' life of,	1627
— of Roland,	1244	— Ingersoll on the landing of,	436
Pencil sketches. Mundy's pen and,	698	— Journal in Holland,	1386
— sketches, by Miss Lealia,	531	— Keith's tract against,	64
Pencillings by the way, 1382, 1402,	1636	— Letter to and answer,	70
Pendennis,	1295	— Letters,	558
Pendlebury, H. On the Mass,	70	— Lives of, defence of, &c.,	966, 1616
— on Plantagenet,	299	— Mayer's Calvert and,	1234
Pengilly, R. Guide to baptism,	1019	— Memorials of,	956
Penhallow, S. Indian wars,	876	— Names of those accompanying,	1556
Penhoen, Baron de. L'Inde,	1508	— No cross, no crown,	70
Penington, I. Considerations,	792	— Queries to, on liberty of conscience,	798
— Selections from,	1006	— Speech to James II.,	784
— Works of,	43	— Treaty with Indians, by Mease,	1523, 1555
— See Pennington.		— Trial at Old Bailey,	167
Penington, J. Denton's N. York,	1546	— Vincent's answer to,	78
— on Plantagenet,	1523	— Wharton on the landing of,	439
— Scrape osteologic,	1555	— Works, &c.,	569
Penington, Mary. My exercises,	1616	Penn's treaty ground for public use,	1559
Peninsula. Recollections of the,	675, 676	Pennant, T. Arctic zoology,	295
PENINSULAR WAR,	837, &c.	— British zoology,	295
— Adventures in the,	983	— History of quadrupeds,	295
— Larpent's journal,	1465	— Indian quadrupeds,	295
— Novel illustrating the,	524	— Literary life of,	957
— scenes and sketches of the,	1396	— London,	620
Penitent female's refuge,	1118	— Tours in England,	682
Penitentiaries. Reports on various,	1060	— Views of Hindostan,	848
Penitentiary. Account of N. York,	161	— Whiteford and Holywell,	622
— for District of Columbia,	161	Pennecuik, A. Miscellanies and life,	569
— Inspectors' reports, &c. Penna.,	161	Pennington, Isaac. Letters,	558
— Report on Montreal,	1060	— Life of,	957
— system of Penna.,	159, 160	— Works of,	48
— of Pa. Report on,	160	— See Pennington.	
— of the U. States,	158	Pennington, Rev. M. Carter's letters,	553
— of U. S. Report on,	161	— Letters,	558
— Thompson's speech on a,	1564	— Life of Carter,	918
PENMANSHIP,	378	Pennington, M. Talbot's life,	570
Penn Township. Map of,	1359	Pennington, T. Travels in Europe,	652
Penn, Granville. A Christian's survey,	733	Pennock, B. Trans. of Keyser,	1048
— Annotations,	999	Pennsylvania, a poem (1756),	486
— Argument of the Iliad,	428	— Agricultural Societies,	590, 1201
— Illustrations of Virgil,	449	— acts of Assembly,	152
— Life of Sir W. P.,	966	— and Maryland. Boundary,	1537
— Mosaical geology,	279	— archives,	1557
— New covenant,	994	— assembly, conventions, &c. Journals, votes, proceedings and debates of,	883, 884
— on Virgil,	428	— associators. Precedence among,	405
— Translation of Macarius,	1005	— canal regulations (1833),	251
Penn, J. Appeal to the people,	812	— Western section of,	1114
— Further thoughts,	812	— CANALS. Pamphlets relating to,	1114
— on public opinion,	812	— Charter, constitution and laws,	151, 153
— Play,	511	— of Wm. Penn,	1055
— Quaker address to,	881	— chronicle,	604
— Poems,	474	— Coal regions of,	1136
Penn, R. Chess maxims,	1216	— Committee for (1774),	890
— Hints for an angler,	1215	— Common school laws of,	1055
Penn, Thos. and Rd. Agreement with Baltimore,	1537	— Constitution of. On,	901
Penn, William. Account of the Quakers,	124	— Constitutions, &c.,	151
— Argumentum (1775),	892		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pennsylvania convention of 1775,	867	Penrose, Llewellyn. Journal of,	542
— Defence of Constitution (1778),	1055	Penry, J. Examination of,	797
— Del. and Md. Nav. Co.,	1555	Penscollwood papers.	1282, 1334
— democrat,	1347	Pensées de M. A. Antonin,	193
— Diocesan conventions,	1655	Pensées de Pascal,	33
— Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	Pensées du Christianisme,	68
— Episcopal conventions,	1042	Penseroso (II), by Milton,	509
— evening herald,	604	Pensioners. Census of U. States,	1366, 1534
— evening post,	604	Pension laws. U. S.,	1054, 1064, 1213
— frontier. Beatty's,	711	Pentateuch. Commentary on,	22
— gazette,	604, 605	— Geddes on the,	24
— gazette. The royal,	604	Pentatenque. Grandpierre sur la,	998
— geography. Trego's,	1354	People I have met,	1297
— Geological survey of,	1135	People's right over tyrants,	799
— Graydon's memoirs on,	934	— journal,	1340
— Hall. History of,	1555	Pepe, Lt. Gen. Events in Italy, 1393,	1490
— Historical Society. Publications,	1523	Pepe, W. Events at Naples,	826
— History of, &c.,	878, 1550	— Memoirs of,	1616
— Horticultural Society,	590, 1201	Pepper, H. Juvenile essays,	474
— Hospital. Account of, &c.,	1117	— Poems,	1247
— for insane,	1117	Pepperell. History of,	1540
— internal improvements. Pam- phlets relating to,	251, 1114	Pepperrell, Sir W. Life of,	1616
— Iron and coal of,	1669	Pepys, Rev. H. Royston's remains,	1320
— journal,	604	Pepys, S. Memoirs and diary,	957, 1616
— laws of,	152, 1055	Pequa Railroad Co. Report,	1115
— laws of. Pamphlet,	1055	Pequet savages. Battle with the,	876
— ledger,	604	Perce, K. Trans. of Carlen,	1302
— Life Insurance Co.,	344	Perceval, T. Philosophical works,	569
— line. Arrangement of,	882	Percival Keene,	1287
— magazine,	395, 1343	Percival, C. G. Misfortunes of the Dauphin,	1607
— Manufacturing districts of,	1188	Percival, Dr. Refuted by Woodhouse,	269
— MAPS OF,	1358	Percival, G. Hist. of Italy,	826
— mercury,	604	Percival, J. G. Poems,	474
— On the funding system of,	882	Percival, R. Aoct. of Cape of Good Hope,	708
— packet,	1346	— Account of Ceylon,	699
— Pamphlets, political and other, re- lating to,	879, 1550	Percival, S. Life, assassination, &c.,	957
— Political papers, 1755 to 1783,	882	Percival, T. De frigore,	299
— prison discipline,	159	— Experiments on water,	302
— prison system in France,	1059, 1060	— Medical ethics,	299
— PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, State papers, journals of Assembly, reports of treasury, &c.,	883, 1558	— Moral dissertations,	561
— Railroad Co.,	1670	— Moral tales, &c.,	534, 569
— Map, &c.,	1355	— On the poison of lead,	333
— Reports, &c.,	1114	Percy, a tragedy,	1265
— report on the code of,	1055	— anecdotas and American,	551
— Settlement of,	866	Percy Society. Collier's ballads,	1241
— Society of public economy,	214, 227	— Publications,	1231
— State trials,	165	— Wotton's poems,	1250
— statutes. Report on,	152	Percy, Earl. Correspondence with Lee,	863
— tailor's letter,	881	Percy, H. A. Household of,	781
— test law. On the,	882	Percy, J. W. Romanism at Rome,	1019
— treasury and excise accounts,	882	Percy, S. R. Anecdotes,	551
— University. Works relating to,	1084, 1085, 1088	— London,	620
— Vision concerning,	920	Percy, Bp. Th. Chinese miscellanies,	1329
Penny cyclopedia,	1068	— Key to the New Testament,	27
— magazine of useful knowledge,	601	— Northern antiquities,	1448
— post (The). Phila., 1769,	596	— Relics of poetry,	1247
Pennyman, M. Miscellanies,	551	— Reliques,	474
Penot, M. Manuel du dessinateur,	1179	Perdicaris, G. A. Greece,	1406
Penrose, Sir C. V. Life of, by J. P.,	1616	Père de famille (Le), comédie,	517
Penrose, R. Letters on philosophy,	180	— de la débutante,	1270
Penrose, F. On electricity,	262	— la Chaise. Itinéraire de,	624
Penrose, John. Bampton lectures,	104	Pereat papa,	796
		Pereira, J. Materia medica,	1166
		Peretti, V. Grammaire Italienne,	421

	PAGE		PAGE
Perez, A., and Philip II.,	1616	Perry, Com. O. H. Life of,	1617
Perfectibilité de l'homme, &c.,	220	— Life and portrait,	1605
Perfection (Christian). Law on,	65	Perry, W. English dictionary,	418
— Macarius on,	1005	— The orator,	436
Perfumery. Morfit on,	1191	Persane. Volney sur la langue,	415
Pericles, a play,	513	— See Persian.	
— a tale,	1300	Perse. Diverses antiquites de la,	740
— and Aspasia,	1285	— La legislation de la,	1503
Perier, F. La Syrie,	1502	Persecution. Chandler's history of,	1646
Perils and captivity,	648	— charged to the church,	798
— of the nation,	1480	Persecutions by papists,	795
Periodical literature. Directories,	606, 1347	— in France,	130
— Gazettes and newspapers,	604, 1344	— of French Protestants,	128
— Literary journals, &c.,	595, 1338	— of popery,	1020
— Registers,	603	— of Protestants, &c.,	122
— Religious journals,	594, 1338	— of the Piedmontese,	127
— Scientific journals,	592, 1338	— Sufferings by popish,	1648
Periodical press of Gt. Britain (1824),	587	Persepolis,	1504
PERIODICALS,	592, 1338	— Francklin's remains of,	696
— Index to,	987	— Price on the ruins of,	699
Periscopics,	1324	Persepolitan writing. Hincks on,	1223
Perizonius. Ælianus,	750	Persia. British embassy to,	694
— De causis linguæ Latinæ,	414	— (Description of). Herbert's (1638),	634
Perkins institution for the blind,	1086	— Fraser's account of,	844
Perkins, C. Eulogy on Woodward,	1637	— Geography of,	612
Perkins, Dr. On metallic points,	333	— Geology and commerce of,	696
Perkins, E. T. Na Motu,	1372	— History of,	842
Perkins, G. W. History of Meriden,	1537	— Freygan's,	696
Perkins, John. Laws of England,	1051	— Malcolm's,	846
Perkins, Rev. Justin. Nestorians,	1416	— Persian,	848
— Residence in Persia,	1045	— Stevens',	850
Perkins, J. H. Annals of the west,	1523	— Secret,	836
— Memoir and writings,	1617	— Hist. of emperor of,	953
Perkins, S. Hist. of the war,	864	— (Persici) Regni status,	702
Perkins, W. On Galatians,	27	— Revolutions in,	803
Perks, W. Geography,	613	— Revolutions in (18th century),	650
Permanent bridge. Account of,	252	— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	693, 1410
Peron, F. M. Voyage,	644	— Women of (translated),	842
Pérot, John. Prison of madmen,	1650	— See Perse.	
Pérou. Balboa—Histoire de,	1440	Persian gulf. Account of the,	966
— Mémoires historiques sur,	1440	— Mansur's shores of the,	846
— Plantes medicinales de,	1166	— (Letters of a) in England,	557
— Voyage de Blanchardière,	712	— letters, by Montesquieu,	558
— Xeres—Conquête de,	1440, 1516	— life of Hafiz translated,	935
— See Peru.		— life of Hazan translated,	936
Pérouse, M. La. In search of,	644	— lyrics of Hafiz,	493
— Voyage,	644	— manuscripts translated,	574, 851
— See La Pérouse.		— memoirs translated,	929
Perranzabula, the lost church found,	1022	— miscellanies, by Ouseley,	422
Perraud, C. Contes des Fées,	546	— monarchy. Herbert's,	845
Perrault, C. On the five orders of		— novel. Translation of a,	527
columns,	371	— Poem translated from the,	1253
Perrault, M. Characters (of France),	956	— princes in London,	1398
— Hommes illustres,	1617	— story. A,	542
Perraud, T. Demons et sociers,	581	— Tales translated from the,	537, 541
Péret, J. J. L'art à se raser,	400	— Translations from the,	651, 844, 1058, 1074
Pérrin, M. French grammar,	420	— See Persane and Perse.	
Pérron de Castera, M. Amours,	547	Persian's travels in Europe trans-	
Pérronet, V. Letters to Bp. Lavington,	70	lated. A,	651
Pérrott, Sir J. Government of Ireland,	773	Persians of antiquity. Heeren's,	1444
— History of,	957	Persigny, F. de. Pyramids,	1510
Pérry. Knight's manufacture of,	388	Persimmon tree. Properties of the,	335
Pérry, C. View of the Levant,	690	Persius, A. Satyræ and Satires,	444, 445, 447
Pérry, Dr. Account of New Test.,	27	Person, D. Diverse sciences,	180
Pérry, J. Dagenham breach,	249		
Pérry, Com. O. H. Difference with			
Elliott,	903		

	PAGE		PAGE
Person, W. Life, letters, &c.,	957	Peterborough, Earl of. Memoir,	1617
PERSONAL NARRATIVES,	904, 1566	— War in Spain,	918
— narrative in 1812-13,	983	Peterborow, Earl of. Conduct of, &c.,	957
— of a private,	984	Peterkin, A. Orkney and Zetland,	682
— nobility, or letters,	562	Petermann, A. Central Africa,	1424
PERSPECTIVE,	359, 1178	Peters, Rev. A. Board of missions,	1045
— Martin on,	357	— &c.,	957
— Wright's principles of,	343	Peters, Rev. Hugh. Histories of,	793
Perspiration. Agnew on,	323	— Last speech of,	390
Persuasion. By Mrs. Austen,	1274	Peters, M. Winter riches,	390
Perthes. See Boucher de Perthes.		Peters, R. Discourse on agriculture,	390
Peru as it is. Smith's,	1439	— On plaster of Paris,	171
— Brand's travels in,	712	Peters, Rich'd. Admiralty decisions,	172
— (Conquest of). Cosio's,	1513	— Cherokee vs. Georgia,	171
— Mongol,	857	— Olmstead vs. Rittenhouse,	172
— Prescott's,	1515	— Supreme court cases,	104
— Royal commentaries of,	858	Peters, Rev. Richard. Sermons,	957
— Skinner's state of (1805),	724	Peters, Rev. S. Life of Hugh Peters,	626
— Sutcliffe's 16 years in,	1439	Petersburg. Picture of, 1801,	1617
— (Travels in). Temple's,	735	— See St. Petersburg.	1290
— Tschudi's,	1441	Peterson, C. J. Heroes of the revo-	1560
— Voyage to, in 1745,	729	— lution,	1622
— See De Bry's America.		— Novels,	569
— See Gen'l Miller's memoirs.		Peterson, Rev. E. History of R.	342
— See Perou and Perouane.		Island,	546
Peruano. Mercurio,	601	Peterson, O. & L. Lebens,	1457
Peruvian antiquities. Rivero's,	1448	Petion, J. Les œuvres,	518
— barks. Descriptions of,	1131	Petition of Massachusetts to the king,	796
— princess. Letters of a,	555	Petitions to the king (1680),	38
Pervigilium Mercurii,	656	— of divines to convocation,	1332
Pescheck, C. A. Reformation in Bo-	1038	Petits Francais. Les,	1406
hemia,		Petra. Laborde's visit to,	427
Peschel, C. F. Physics,	1121	Petra, G. de. Longini editio,	282
Peschito version of the gospels,	1035	Petralogy : a treatise on rocks,	1617
Pestalozzi. Hamilton's plan of,	209	Petrarch, F. Campbell's life of,	199
— Lebensschicksale, &c.,	1083	— De remediis fortune,	426
— Life and writings,	956	— Foscolo's essays on,	957
— System of education,	210, 339	— Lives of,	1254
Pestilence. Hird and Quincey on,	318	— Poesies traduits,	494
— Laws and phenomena of,	318	— Sonnets, life, &c.,	199
Petau, M. Works of Julian,	567	— View of life,	1617
Petavius, A. Rationarum temp.,	733	— Vita di,	1376
Peter Pilgrim,	1275	Petre, H. W. New Zealand,	1184
— Ploddy and other oddities,	1289	Petrie, G. Architecture of Ireland,	1423
— of Pontefract's lucubrations,	587	Petrie, Lieut. Morrell's narrative,	276
— Schlemihl,	526	Petrifying quality of mattock,	1239
— in America,	1297	Petronius Arbitr. Bohn's transla-	534, 546
— Simple, a novel,	532	tion,	492, 546
— the Cruel. History of,	1617	Petronj, S. E. Favole del Fontaine,	1053
— Reign of, Dillon's,	837	Pettibone's economy of fuel,	848
— the Great. Als Mensch und Regent,	1617	Pettigrew, T. J. Egyptian mummies,	945
— Kamenski's age of,	1483	— Life of Lettsom,	1613
— Letter on his navy,	818	— Life of Nelson,	1155
— Life and exploits of,	818	— Medical superstitions,	436, 1235
— Lives, &c., of,	816, 926, 957	Pettit, T. M. Discourse,	1235
— Mottley's life of,	817	Pettit, W. V. Addresses,	261
— Segur's history of,	818	Pettus, J. Assaying of metals,	1476
Peter's letters to his kinsfolk,	685	Petty, Lord H. Speech on finance, (2d).	1467
Peter, R. History of Lexington,	1538	Petty, Sir W. Anatomy of Ireland, 773,	1467
Peter, Saint. Commentary on,	22		
Peter, W. Agamemnon, translated	1256		
by,	1266		
— Maid of Orleans,	1272		
— Mary Stuart,	1238		
— Poetry of Greece and Rome,	1254		
— Translation of Schiller,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Petyt, G. <i>Lex parliamentaria</i> ,	154	Philadelphia. Bills of mortality, 1746	
Petzholdt, A. <i>Agricultural chemistry</i> ,	1128	to 1775,	892
Peachet. <i>Statistics of France</i> , 624,	1365	— book,	1338
Peveril of the peak, a novel,	537	— CHARTER AND ORDINANCES,	153, 1056
Pewcer, C. <i>De circulis celestibus</i> ,	1173	— college. Music at, 1765,	487
Pews and pew holders. Paget's,	1019,	— contributionship. Deed of,	400
	1290	— Meeting, &c.,	1556
Pews. History of,	1038	— councilmen. Lives of,	1581
Peyran, J. R. <i>Valleys of Piedmont</i> ,	826	— directories, &c.,	1348
Peyrard, F. <i>Poésies d'Horace</i> ,	444	— directory,	606
Peyrat, N. <i>Pastors in wilderness</i> ,	1038	— Dispensary,	1118
Peyron, M. <i>Essays on Spain</i> ,	662	— Documents of,	1550, 1558
Peyronnet, V. <i>Answer to Lavington</i> ,	70	— gazette,	1346
Peyrouse (La) : a comedy,	517	— Guide to, 1810,	1554
Peyton, Sir E. <i>Catastrophe of the</i>		— Handbook for, 1849,	1556
<i>Stuarts</i> ,	773	— History of, &c.	878, 1550
Pezelius, C. <i>Doctrinæ Genethliacæ</i> ,	190	— Hose Company,	1680
Pezron, M. <i>Rise and fall of empires</i> ,	733	— in 1812 and in 1824,	629
Pezzo, M. <i>Cimbri Veronesi</i> ,	826	— Library catalogue,	7
Pfeiffer, G. <i>On the gout</i> ,	319	— Reasons for opening,	7
Pfeiffer, I. <i>Holy Land, &c.</i> ,	1408	— magazine, 1799,	1343
— <i>Journey to Iceland</i> ,	1385	— Map of, 1826,	615
— <i>Round the world</i> ,	1372	— MAPS AND PLANS OF,	1359
Phædon, or the death of Socrates,	186	— medical journal,	592
Phædra and Hippolytus : a play, 514,	1269	— museum,	592
Phædrus. <i>Fables</i> ,	447	— society. Oration before,	297
— <i>Fabulæ</i> ,	546	— Medical statistics of,	223
Phaer, T. <i>Æneid translated</i> ,	449	— Merc. Library reports,	991
Phaethon. <i>By Kingsley</i> ,	1327	— Minerva,	600
Phalaris. <i>Epistolæ</i> ,	558	— monthly magazine,	600
— <i>Epistles and remarks on</i> ,	558	— On its right to subscribe, &c.,	1054, 1056
Phantom barge. <i>By Thomson</i> ,	481	— On supplying water to,	252
— ship,	1287	— Ordinances of (1805),	1662
— world. Calmet's,	1072	— Ordinances of,	153, 1056
Pharisee and the publican. <i>The</i> ,	1009	— Picture of. Mease's,	629
Pharmacopœia,	331	— Prospect of, 1795. Hogan's,	628
— <i>Edinburgensis</i> ,	335	— Pamphlets relating to,	879, 1550
— <i>in usum exercitus</i> , 1778,	335	— Parnassus in,	1243
— <i>Nisbet's</i> ,	307	— prison. Visit to,	160
— <i>of the U. States</i> ,	335	— prisons, &c. Vaux on,	160
PHARMACOPŒIAS,	331, 1165	— public school reports,	1089
PHARMACY,	331, 1165	— Read's map of, 1774,	628
Pharsalia of Lucan,	445	— Sharpless <i>versus</i> ,	1056
Phelips, W. <i>Life of Frederick</i> ,	931	— Smith's (in 1852),	1557
Phelps, A. <i>Memoir of E. S. P.</i> ,	1290	— Subscription to Hempfield rail-	
Phelps, Mrs. E. S. <i>Sunny side, me-</i>		<i>road</i> ,	1054, 1056
<i>moir, &c.</i> ,	1290	— Tanner's Guide (in 1840),	1555
Phelps, Mrs. L. <i>Ida Norman</i> ,	1290	— Taxation of. Carey on the,	882
Phelps, Capt. M. <i>Adventures</i> ,	957	— Taxation in. Plan to lessen,	883
Phelps, W. <i>Botanical calendar</i> ,	288	— Town meeting, 1779,	882
Phenomena of the universe. Phillips',		— tract society,	1048
	257	— Views of. Childs', 1827,	629
Phi Beta Kappa,	1087	— Visit to (1819),	587
Phigaleian marbles. <i>Elgin and</i> ,	373	— Wealthy citizens of,	1638
Philadelphia academy. <i>Charge at</i> ,	214	— (1822). Welby's,	727
— <i>Account of, Davies', 1794</i> ,	128	— water works (1799),	252
— <i>Hardie's, 1794</i> ,	628	— Reports,	1115
— <i>Accounts of lieutenants of, &c.</i> ,	882	Philadelphicus. <i>Microcosmus</i> ,	1250
— <i>Acts relating to</i> ,	1056	Philander. <i>Scurrilous piece of</i> ,	885
— <i>Agricultural society</i> ,	1201	Philanthrope. <i>The</i> ,	587
— <i>and Easton Railroad</i> ,	1115	Philanthropist. <i>The (by Mitchell)</i> ,	580
— <i>Annals of, (Watson's)</i> ,	629	— <i>By Weems</i> ,	584
— <i>as it is, 1834</i> ,	1555	— (Essays),	586
— <i>Baptist association</i> ,	1043	— or hints, &c.,	205
— <i>Beck versus</i> ,	1662	— <i>Life of Tyson, the</i> ,	973
— <i>Bible society</i> ,	1047	Philaster, a tragedy,	501, 1257

	PAGE		PAGE
Philemon. Barnes' notes on,	997	Phillips, J. M. Jamaica,	1515
— Commentary on,	22	Phillips, J. T. English and Latin	
— Grotius in Epistolam ad,	138	grammar,	414
Philemon (The poet). Reliquiæ,	499	Phillips, Mrs. K. Letters,	559
Philidor, A. D. On chess,	408, 1668	Phillips, R. Hints on regeneration,	1019
— Schachspiel,	1668	Phillips, Sir R. A million of facts,	377
— Walker's games of,	1216	— Arts of life,	377
Philinte de Moliere. Le,	517	— Collection of voyages,	631
Philip van Artevelde,	539	— Phenomena of the universe,	257
Philip (The Sachem). Wars of king,	875	— Walk to Kew,	682
Philip II. Perez and,	1616	Phillips, S. Caleb Stukely,	1290
— Prescott's history of,	1679	Phillips, T. Book and its story,	1046
Philip II. and III. Watson's,	840	— Lectures on painting,	362
Philip IV. Dunlop's reign of,	837	— Life of Pole and answer,	959
Philip V. Lives of ministers of,	904	Phillips, W. Astronomy,	351
Philip, A. P. W. Vital functions,	1164	— Mineralogy,	1137
Philip, J. Researches in Africa,	708	— On protection,	1094
Philip, R. Life of Bunyan,	1004	Phillipsland in Australia,	1376
— Life of Campbell,	1044	Philo, an evangeliad,	1204
— Life of Milne,	1611	Philo Judæus. An apologist of Christ,	26
Philippot, T. Kent surveyed,	618	— Sentiments of,	50
Philippart, J. Life of Moreau,	952	— Works translated,	1031
— Memoirs of Bernadotte,	910	Philœni's strictures for 1786,	896
— Military calendar,	773	Philological inquiries by James Harris,	
— Northern campaigns,	821	— museum,	1223
Phillipe, O. Sur les Anabaptistes,	70	— society of London,	599
Philippians. Barnes' notes on,	997	PHILOLOGY,	411, 1290
Philippine islands. History of,	701	— and geography. Researches in,	616
— State of the,	694	— Critical researches in,	412
Philippo, J. M. Jamaica,	1437	— Martin's system of,	410
Phillips' poems. Bell's edition of,	451	— of the exploring expedition,	1374
Phillips, Mrs. C. Apology for,	957	Philomneste, G. P. Amusements	
Phillips, Ed. Theatrum poetarum,	957	philologiques,	1221
Phillips, E. and J. Lives of,	957	Philopatris Varvicensis,	936
Phillips, Sir R. Memoirs of,	957	Philosophe Anglais. Le,	547
Phillips, Sam'l M. State trials,	167	Philosopher. The candid,	196
Phillips, W. Mineralogy and geology,	282	— Travels of a,	636
Phillipsburg and Juniata railroad,	262, 1115	Philosopher's stone. Colston on the,	189
Phillimore, R. Life of Lyttleton,	1312	— Holland and Sully on the,	190
Phillip, Gov. Voyage and letters,	644	Philosophers and actresses,	1263
Phillipe Auguste. Cour de,	546	— Lives of ancient,	922, 926, 961
Phillippines. MacMicking's,	1415	— Memoirs of modern,	528
— Twenty years in the,	1406	Philosophes (Les), comedie,	618
Phillips, Ambrose. Pastorals,	474	Philosophia Britannica. Martin's,	257
— The distrest mother,	511, 1266	Philosophica. Biographica,	949
Phillips, Catharine. Discourses,	97	Philosophical commerce of arts,	377
— High price of grain,	1668	— conferences of virtuosi,	255
Phillips, C. Curran and his cotem-		— dictionary (et),	183
poraries,	1583	— essays. Hume's,	185
— Emerald isle,	474	— experiments. Hooke's,	256
— Irish eloquence,	436	— Society for,	256
— Recollections of Curran,	924	— grammar. Martin's,	257
— Speeches,	436	— journal. The Dublin,	594
Phillips, D. Defence of the Quakers,	70	— library,	183
Phillips, E. English dictionary,	418	— library. The,	583
Phillips, H. Flora historica,	288	— magazine. London,	593
— Sylva florifera,	288	— rambler. The,	674
— Vegetables and fruits,	288	— rhapsodies,	751
Phillips, H. C. Naval signals,	1205	— SOCIETY. AMERICAN,	1336
Phillips, J. Memoirs of Smith,	1625	— Historical committee,	589
— On canals,	249	— History of,	1336
— Yorkshire,	1365	— Laws of,	589
Phillips, Sir J. Letter to,	804	— Library,	6
Phillips, Jno. Geology,	1135	— On Indian languages,	412, 421
— Poems and life,	474	— Publications,	1336
Phillips, J. B. Tales,	534	— Transactions,	539

	PAGE		PAGE
Philosophical transactions,	590	Phoenician's strictures (1796),	897
— of royal society,	590	Phonician. A translation from the,	772
— visions,	520	— history. Sanchoniatho's,	849
Philosophie de l'univers,	196	Phoenicians. Heeren's researches,	1444
— payenne. Histoire de la,	184	— History of the,	851
PHILOSOPHY,	177, 1066	Phœmissæ. Euripidis,	499
— Aristotle's,	193	Phoenix. The (scarce pieces),	586
— Annals of,	593	— (The), a novel,	520
— Boyle on,	254	Phoenix Mill canvass,	1543
— EXPERIMENTAL,	253, 1119	PHONOGRAPHY,	1190
— Knfeld's,	179	Phosphorus in diseases. On use of,	333
— HISTORY OF,	1066	Photius. Myriobiblon,	4
— History of. Biographical,	1603	Photography. Treatise on,	1180
— in sport, &c.,	259, 1122	PHRENOLOGY,	187, 1071
— Mock and absurd,	206	— tested by reason, &c.,	1071
— MORAL,	193, 1074	— Uncle Sam's,	1299
— Morell's,	180	Phreno-magnetic vindicator,	1125
— NATURAL,	253, 1119	PHTHISIS,	302, 1180
— OCCULT,	188, 1071	— Sydenham—tract. de,	308
— of ancient Greece,	177	Physic and physicians,	1155, 1638
— of health. Smith's,	303	— Boerhaave on studying,	297
— of history. Blomfield's,	607	— Experience in. Treatise on,	300
— Logan's,	607	— Fundamental laws of,	300
— Miller's,	607	— Freind's history of,	297
— Schlegel's,	1351	— Use of Mathematics in,	316
— Voltaire's,	608	— Philosophy of. Dewell's,	305
— of human nature. Buchanan's,	194	— Rudiments of. Groenvelt's,	306
— By Duncan,	196	— Stillingfleet on,	274
— McCormac's,	1077	— study of. On abridging,	300
— of medicine. Thornton's,	309	— THEORY AND PRACTICE OF,	304, 1159
— of nature,	206	Physica subterranea,	254
— of physic. Dewell's,	305	Physical causes. Influence of, on	
— Wilson's,	309	— the moral faculty,	199
— of religion. Dick's,	54	— dictionary. A,	300
— Morell's,	1018	— EDUCATION,	1156
— of the mind. Belsham's,	193	— Caldwell on,	203
— of the moral feelings,	193	— GEOGRAPHY,	1352
— Stewart's progress of,	186	— of the sea,	1205
— Stanley's,	181	— theory of another life,	1021
— Teutonic,	47	Physician and patient,	1154, 1159
— Tennesman's,	182	— (duties of a). Gregory's,	297
'hilostrates. Tableaux des deux,	366	— (duties of a). Rush's,	313
'hilostratus. Two first books of,	906	— The poor planter's,	576
hiloxenis Fineti,	138	Physician's holiday. Forbes',	1390
hilpot, J. Camden's Britannica,	759	— legacy. Turner's ancient,	299
hilpot, S. On a polite education,	210	— vade mecum. Hooper's,	307
hilpot, T. Comedy of Kent,	618	— Townsend's,	309
hilpotts, Bp. H. Good's letter to,	1013	Physicians and surgeons. Memoirs of,	982
- Gorham versus,	1013	— College of. Letters relating to,	300
- Hampden case,	1014	— (conclave of). Harvey's,	298
- Letters,	1019	— frauds against their patients,	298
hipps, C. Voyage,	644	— Inquiries of society of,	300
hipps, E. Life of Ward,	1633	— Lives of British,	983
- Monetary crisis,	1099	Physick, Dr. P. S. Life and portrait,	1606
hipps, J. China trade,	1104	— Memoir of, &c.,	1617
- On a late essay,	1650	Physico-mechanical experiments,	346
- Swearing prohibited,	1019	Physico-medical society of N. York,	589
- To the youth of Norwich,	1650	Physico-theological lectures of Miln,	279
hips, Sir W. Life of,	1626	Physico-theology, by T. Morgan,	198
hiseldeck, S. Von Europe and		PHYSICS,	253, 1119
America,	219	— (elements of). Arnott's,	254
hlogistic system. Dewell's,	305	— of the earth,	1131
hlogiston. Kirwan on,	266	— (principles of). Macvicar's,	257
Priestley's doctrine of,	268	Physiognomic expression. Beauty	
hlocion. Morale et politique,	198	of,	359
hlocion's letter to citizens of N. Y., &c.,	895	Physiognomical travels and journal,	533
		Physiognomies. Letters on,	561

	PAGE		PAGE
PHYSIOGNOMY,	187, 1071	Pictures of private life,	1294
PHYSIOLOGY,	323, 1162	— of the French,	538, 1241
— Macvicar's,	257	Picturesque. Treatises on the,	35r, 35v
— Wight on animal and vegetable,	1130	— antiquities of Spain,	1285
Physionomie of Karel, &c.,	516	— of Scotland,	365
Physio-philosophy. Oken's,	1667	— beauty. Gilpin's works on,	358
Physique. <i>Traitées, manuels, &c. de</i> ,	1119	— excursions in Devonshire, &c.,	968
Phytolacca decandra. Shultz on the,	334	— journey to North Cape,	655
Phytologia. Darwin's,	386	— Macvicar on the,	1077, 1230
Phytologica. Lovell's <i>Isagoge</i> ,	287	— Price on the,	1177
Piankashaw council. Minutes of,	873	— promenade round Dorking,	684
Piat, N. Horatii carmina expurgata,	444	— scenery. Elements of,	1173
Piatt, Mrs. Don. Bell Smith abroad,	1393	— tour through Spain,	673
Picard. Shipwreck,	648	— tours in Gt. Britain,	670
Picard, L. B. French comedies,	518	— views and tours,	366, 367
Picardie. Histoire de,	830	— voyage to India,	636
Picart, B. Religious ceremonies,	124	— See <i>Pittoresque</i> .	
Picart, M. Mesure d'un degré,	351	Piece of family biography,	528
Piccadilly to Pera,	1407	Piedmont Evangelical Churches,	123
Picciola,	1306	— Gilly's excursion in,	666
Piccione, A. Ghiribizzo,	1305	— Persecution in, 1686,	798
Pichegru, Gen. Campaigns of,	830	— Persecutions in,	127
Picherellus, P. <i>Opuscula theolog.</i> ,	43	— Protestants. Persecution of,	791
Pichler, Caroline. Siege of Vienna,	598	— See <i>Waldenses</i> .	
— Werke,	1305	Pier on North River,	1106
Pichon, L. A. France sous Napoleon,	1495	Pierce Penniless' supplication,	1246
Pichot, M. De. Tour in England,	682	Pierce, B. On church music,	40
Pickbourn, J. On the English verb,	418	Pierce, C. The American guide,	864
Picken, And. Black watch,	1290	Pierce, Franklin; and his Cabinet,	1608
— Stories, by,	597	— Life of,	1617
— The Cliffs of Craven,	598	Pierce, John. Green <i>versus</i> ,	1662
Pickens, Gen. A. Life and portrait,	1605	Pierce, T. Collection of sermons,	104
Pickens, E. The Canadas,	716	Pierpont, J. Poems,	474, 1247
Pickering, Dr. C. Races of men,	1150	Pierre,	1286
Pickering, J. Indian orthography,	421	Pierson, J. Discourse,	1028
— Vocabulary,	418	Pierson, J. (not R.) Discourse,	105
Pickering, Col. T. Adams on his letter,	900	Pierson, R. On Christ's intercession,	106
— Correspondence,	900	— Romana Londiniensis, or charities,	253
— Danger of a war,	1564	— Romana et Parisiensis,	624
— Life and portrait,	1604	Piety freed from enthusiasts,	88
— Vindication of himself,	900	— promoted,	77, 900
— Reply to,	1564	Pig. Youatt on the,	1203
Pickering, Thos. Trial of,	166	Pigage, N. de. Galerie de Dusseldorf,	366
Pickering, W. Catalogue of MSS., &c.,	4	Pigeons. Dixon on,	1202
Pickett, A. J. Hist. of Alabama,	1536	— Treatise on domestic,	296
Pickwick papers,	1278	Pignata, J. <i>Aventures de</i> ,	957
Pickworth, H. Heresy of the Quakers,	70	Pignoria, L. <i>Origini di Padova</i> ,	625
Pic-nic. The,	586	Pignotti, L. <i>Hist. of Tuscany, &c.</i>	836
— papers,	1278	Pigonati, A. <i>Monuments of Syracuse</i> ,	373
Picot, C. French verbs,	1227	Pigott, C. Jockey club,	951
Pietet, F. J. <i>Paléontologie</i> ,	1135	Pigott, Miss H. Records of real life,	1290
Pietet, M. A. On fire,	268	Pike county. Index to map of,	629
Pioton, Sir T. Memoirs of, &c.,	1617	Pike, J. Vindication of the Quakers,	70
Pictorial calendar of the seasons,	1130	Pike, Jos. Life of,	1006, 1617
Picts. Critical dissertations on the,	422	Pike, Lieut. Mississippi river,	723, 1437
— MacPherson on the,	770	Pike, N. Arithmetic,	339
Picture of Australia,	647	Pike, Z. M. Expedition to Mississippi,	723, 1437
— of Paris (1793),	833	— Life of,	1626
— of Philadelphia,	629	Pile engine. Plates of a,	250
PICTURES,	364, 1180	Pilenejo, E. <i>Odi di Anacreonte</i> ,	440
— Advice on the care of,	1179	Piles, M. de. Eminent painters and art,	945
— from battlefields,	1410	— Lives of the painters,	362
— from Sicily,	1388	— Vie des peintres,	956
— of poetry,	481		
— of popular people,	1325		

	PAGE		PAGE
'Heur D'Apligny, M. le. Art of dyeing,	383	Pindar, Peter. Ode to livery of London,	484
'ilgrim, (The). A comedy,	505	— Ode to Sir J. Banks,	484
— or a picture of life,	530	— Odes to a great duke,	483
— Wollaston's life of a,	540	— Odes to Paine,	483
'ilgrimages to Walsingham, &c.,	1012	— Odes to Pitt,	483
'ilgrim's address,	1211	— One thousand seven hundred and ninety-six,	484
— progress,	50, 522	— Pindarians,	483
— Illustrated,	1009	— Rights of kings,	483
'ilgrims. Purchas, his,	631	— Sketch of his character,	475, 483
— of the Rhine,	522, 1276	— Works,	483
— of the sun,	465	— See Wolcott.	
— of the Thames,	1398	Pindaries. Origin of the,	851
— of Walsingham,	1294	Pindemonte, I. Poesie,	1253
'ilkington, J. Derbyshire,	618	Pine apple. Griffin on the culture of the,	387
'ilkington, Rev. M. Dict. of painters,	362, 958	Pine forests and Haomatac clearings,	1438
'ilkington, Mrs. Animated nature,	271	Pine, J. Horatii opera,	1438
— Biography for girls,	210	Pine, W. H. Microcosm,	377
— Tales of a cottage,	534	Pinelliana. Bibliotheca,	4
'ilkington, Mrs. L. Memoirs of,	958	Pinkerton, J. Collection of voyages,	691
'ilkington, Mrs. M. Margate,	621	— Correspondence,	558
'ilkington, Sir T. Case of,	167	— Essay on medals,	740
'illars of Hercules. Urquhart's,	1369,	— Geography and atlas,	613
	1395	— Hist. of Europe,	753
'illeradorf, Baron. Austria in 1848,	1486	— Hist. of Scotland,	774
'illet, M. Examination of his work,	684	— Medallio history,	774
— Views of England,	682	— Petralogy,	282
'illmore, Rev. J. Labors,	1045	— Recollections of Paris,	669
'ills by Peter Pepperbox,	462	— Scottish poems,	477
'ilmore, J. Freemason sermon,	105	Pinkerton, R. Church in Russia,	124
— On female education,	210	— State of Russia,	817
'ilon, F. An opera, &c.	511	Pinkney, Lieut. Col. Travels in France,	669
— Lecture on heads,	538, 1293	Pinkney, W. Life of,	1626
'ilot, The, a novel,	523, 1277	— Life, by Rev. W. P.,	1617
— Atlantic, 1772. The,	616	— Wheaton's life, &c. of,	958
— for Newfoundland, Labrador, &c.,	610	Pinney, J. The antidote,	1157
'ilotage of the Ohio, Mississippi, &c.,	628	Pinto, J. Jewish prayers,	116
'ilten. Province of,		Pioneer magazine. The,	1344
'im, J. Condition of Ireland,	1481	— The American,	1680
'in basket to children of Thespis,	497	— history. Hildreth's,	1521, 1549
'inacotheca Hamptoniana,	367	— settlers of Ohio,	1549, 1596
'inang,	1508	— of the west,	862
'inchbeck, W. F. Mysteries unravelled,	190	— The : a novel,	523, 1277
'inckard, G. Notes on the West Indies,	723	— women,	1587
'inckney, C. A. Life and portrait,	1606	Pious memorials,	51
'inckney, Thos. Life and portrait,	1606	Piozzi, H. L. Anecdotes of Johnson,	941
'inckney, Wm. Life and portrait,	1606	— British synonymy,	418
— Speech on slavery,	243	— Johnson's letters,	556
Pindar. Carmina,	447	— Journey in France, &c.,	609
— Olympic odes, &c.,	447	— Journey in Europe,	652
— Tasker's translation of,	448	— Love letters,	1313
Pindar, Paul. The theiad,	489	— Retrospection,	751
Pindar, Peter. Bozzy and Piozzi,	483	Piozzi. Bozzy and,	483
— Epistle to Bruce,	483	Piozziana, or recollections of Mrs. P.,	958
— Epistle to the Pope,	483	Pipe of repose,	1404
— Epistles to Mr. Pitt,	483	— of tobacco; poems,	453
— Gifford's epistle to,	463	Piranesi, G. B. Architettura prospettive, &c.,	371
— Hair powder,	483	— Architectura de Romani,	373
— Horrors of bribery,	484	— Antichita Romani,	373
— Island of innocence,	484	— Trofei di Ottaviano Augusto,	373
— Jeremi-ad,	484	— Urbis æternæ vestigia,	373
— Lousiad,	483	— Vasi di,	375
— More money!	483		

	PAGE		PAGE
Piranesi, G. B. Veduta di Roma,	373	Pizarro, a tragedy,	618
Pirate (The), a novel,	536	Pizarro, F. Life of,	1569, 1617
— and three cutters,	1287	— Life of (Quintana's),	960
Pirates. (Atrocities of), Smith's,	967	Place, F. Principles of population,	225
— (Commissions to) On giving,	877	Placentino, D. B. Serenata,	1254
— (History of the) Johnson's,	942	Placentinus, J. C. Anatomice,	324
— Law in regard to,	942	Placete, J. Church of Rome,	70
— Lives of,	977	— On dying well,	70
Piscator, J. Aphorismi,	52	Placide, a Spanish tale,	527
Piscatorial reminiscences,	990, 1216	Plagiarism. Specimens of,	424
Piscium. Willughbii historia,	296	Plague and yellow fever. Analogy	
— testaceorum imagines. Rumphius,	295	of,	316
	295	— at Aleppo. Medical account of,	314
Pisé building. Johnson on,	388	— Russel on the,	276
Pison, G. De India,	275	— in London. De Foe's,	1279
Pistoja. Produzioni naturali de,	275	— Moseley on the,	313
Pitcairn. By Rev. J. B. Murray,	1511	— Observations on the,	692
Pitcairn's Island. Description of,	638	— of Athens, by Thucidides,	448
— Voyage to,	645	— of London in 1665. Treatises on,	318
Pitcairn, Dr. A. Works and life,	299	— Pointer's cause of the,	262
Pitiscus, S. Lexicon antiq. Romanorum,	735	— Treatises on the,	318
— Lexicon Belgicum,	1223	— year in London. Journal of the,	1153
Pitkin, T. Commerce of the U. S.,	237	Plagues in Egypt. Bryant on the,	33
— Hist. of the U. S.,	864	Plain case, as it now stands,	799
— Statistics of the U. S.,	627	— dealer, a comedy,	515, 1270
Pitman, I. Phonography,	1190	— or Quaker politics,	880
— Reporter's manual,	1190	— The new,	809
Pitman, J. Address to Alumni,	1086	— dealing. Lechford's,	875
Pitman, R. B. Isthmus of Darien,	723	— English,	800
Pittman, P. Settlement on the Mississippi,	864	— facts for critical times,	1024
Pitot, Mon. Navigation,	402	— or rights of the Indian,	894
Pitrou. D'architecture,	249	— reasons for being a Christian,	1024
Pitt, Billy. The cabin boy,	1639	— speaker, by Hazlitt,	577
Pitt, C. Works of Virgil, &c.,	449	— thoughts of a plain man,	811
Pitt, C. J. The pedlar,	581	— truth, a plain falsehood,	861
Pitt (W.) and Fox. Age of,	1471	— (1776) and additions to,	898
Pitt, W. Autograph letters,	559	— Remarks on,	898
— (Character of), Sketch of,	237	— addressed, &c. (1764),	861
— Correspondence,	1313	— By Dr. Franklin,	879
— Epistles to. Pindar's,	483	— Strip stark naked,	881
— Histories, &c. of,	958	Plainfield, Mass. Description, &c. of,	1540
— Increase of revenue, &c. under,	237	Plaisted, B. Travels to Aleppo,	636
— Letters to his nephew,	558	Plan of national improvement,	1476
— Ode to Masons,	469	— of New York island, 1776,	1544
— Odes to Pindar's,	483	— of union with Gt. Britain,	891
— (Principles of,) On the,	806	Planché, J. K. British costume,	366
— Speech on the Union,	812	— Descent of the Danube,	685
— Speeches,	436	Planché, Miss. Tales,	1290, 1391
Pitt, W. M. Address to the landed interest,	225	Planck, G. J. Sacred philology,	999
Pitti. Tableaux, statues, &c. du palais,	368	PLANETS,	348, 1173
Pittoresque. L'Italie,	1396	— Book of knowledge of the,	191
Pittori Bolognesi. Vite de,	948	— inhabited. Sun and,	350
— Vite de, &c.,	973	— Minto's theory of the,	351
Pitts, J. Religion of Mahometans,	135	Plank roads. Kingsford and Clarke on,	1112, 1113
Pittsburg. Craig's history of,	1556	Plans for houses, stabling, bridges, &c.,	370
Pittura antiche del Sepolchro, &c.,	372	— for the government of boys,	212
— d'Ercolano,	734	— OF CITIES, &c.,	1355
Pius V. Life and pontificate,	958	Plant (The), a biography,	1141
Pius VI. Lettres,	558	Planta, K. Helvetic confederacy,	826
— Life, &c. of,	958	— Picture of Paris,	624
Pius VII. Seizure, &c. of,	928	Plantagenet, B. Description of N. Albion,	723
Pius IX., and the law of England,	1022	— Examination of,	1523
— Histories of,	1617	Plantarum Americanarum genera,	268

	PAGE		PAGE
ntarum anatomia. Malpighii,	287	Players. See Actors.	
Boerhave's index,	284	Playfair papers,	1299
generations. Logan de,	282	Playfair, J. Geometry,	341, 342
Raii historia methodusque,	289	— Geography,	613
sen Stirpium icones,	291	— Natural philosophy,	257
ntations in America. British,	885	— View of science,	181
Groans of the,	798	— Works and life,	257
See British.		Playfair, J. G. Life of Jno. Playfair,	257
nten. Ceffening der,	288	Playfair, L. Liebig's chemistry,	1127, 1128
nter. Cruickshank's practical,	386	— Methven's log,	1205
The,	1443	Playfair, W. British nobility,	738
nter's northern bride,	1673	— Chronology,	733
society sermon,	113	— Commercial atlas,	1104
nting and ornamental gardening,	394	— Decline of nations,	225
and rural ornament. Marshall's,	389	— France,	670
of nations. Times of,	730	— Hist. of jacobinism,	811, 896
antius, G. Hippocrates,	306	— Hutonian theory of the earth,	279
ANTS, 283, 1139		— Political atlas,	231
- and animals. Analogy between,	286	— Political portraits,	814, 958
- Decandole's philosophy of,	285	— To Earl Fitzwilliam,	810
- Gerard's history of,	286	PLAYS,	498, 1256
- Grew's anatomy of,	286	— English,	600, 1256
- Impressions from,	291	— French, Italian, German, &c.,	516, 1270
- in closely glazed cases,	1200	— Greek and Latin,	498, 1256
- Nuttall's N. American,	288	Plea for liberty of conscience,	9
- of N. America. Muhlenberg's,	288	— for the commonwealth,	791
- of N. America. Catalogue of,	286	Pleader's assistant. Read's Am.,	147
- of the London dispensatory	284	— guide,	1251
- Wilson's British,	290	— a poem,	450
- Withering's British, arranged,	290	Pleas of the Crown. Hale's hist.,	158
- Woodhouse's vegetation of,	291	— Hawkins',	159
Plaster of Paris. Agricultural in-	390	Pleasants, H. R. Intemperance,	1079
quiries on,	722	Pleasing companion. The,	544
Plata (La). Travels in,		Pleasure and profit, or scientific recre-	336
— See United Provinces and La Plata.		ations,	477, 1245
Platform of Pres. government,	121	Pleasures of friendship,	455
Platina, B. De vitis Pontificorum,	1617	— of hope. Campbell's,	450
— Gregorio XV.,	934	— of imagination. Akenside's,	477
— Lives of the popes,	958	— of memory. By Rogers,	1294
— Vite de pontifici,	958	— of taste,	583, 1341
Plato. Apology of Socrates,	1625	Plebeian, The (Richard Steele),	327
— Complete works (Bohn's),	1067	Plenck's hyrology, by Hooper,	817
— Composition of. Geddes on the,	426	Plescheef, S. Survey of Russia,	830
— Contra Atheos, translated,	1067	Plessis, A. du. Administration of,	219
— De republica,	219	— Testament, vera,	322
— Dialogues of. Sewell and Schleier-	1067	Pleurotide vera. Dissertatio de,	97
macher's,	180	Pleydell, J. Funeral sermon,	273, 1180
— Dialogues translated,	689	Pliny, C. (the elder). Natural his-	1617
— Erastæ of,	181	tory,	558
— Examen philosophiæ,	569	— Epistolæ,	1313
— Opera Græce et Latine,	437	— Herculaneum,	735
— Orationes funebres,	180	— Letters,	559
— Phædo of. On the,	218	— Panegyricus,	1235
— redivivus,	219	Plochmann, T. G. Luther's Werke,	1318
— Republic translated,	135	Plot (Popish). Discovery of the,	768
— Theology compared, &c.,	569, 624	— Pamphlets on the,	794, &c.
— Translations of,	180	Plotinus. Opera,	181
— View of the works of,	180	— Paraphrase of,	181
— Works abridged,	342	— Works and life,	181
Platonists. Taylor on the later,	124	Plott, R. Natural hist. of Oxford-	275
Platow, Bp. Greek church,	1617	shire, &c.,	275
Platter, T. Autobiography,	282	— Natural hist. of Staffordshire,	391
Plattes, G. Mines and minerals,	499	Plough. Randall on the,	
Plantus. Comedies,	371		
Plaw, John. Ferme ornée,	371		
— Sketches for country houses, &c.,	932		
Players. Galt's lives of the,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Ploughman against a clergyman,	128	Pocock, R. Musical drama,	511
Ploughwright's assistant, by Gray,	384	Pococke, R. India in Greece,	1150
Plowden, F. Church and state,	143	Pococke, R. Maps of Egypt,	613
— Hist. of the British empire,	774	— Travels in Egypt, &c.,	636
— Hist. of Ireland,	774	Podesta's daughter. By Boker,	1240
— Law of usury,	147	Poe, E. A. Eureka,	1173
Pluche, Abbé. Histoire naturelle,	273	— Works and life,	1319
— Hist. of the heavens,	351	Poems on affairs of state,	468
— Spectacle of nature,	273	— Anonymous,	465
— Truth of the gospel,	33	Poesche, T. The new Rome,	1566
Plumb pudding for P. Porcupine,	898	Poet's complaint of his muse,	474
Plumbe, J. Iowa and Wisconsin,	1437	Poetorum Anglorum. Theatrum,	957
Plumier, C. Plantarum Americanum,	288	Poetic license. Treatise on,	440
Plumley, Miss. The East,	1408	— minor, or living bards,	465
Plumptre, A. A translation,	706	Poetical decameron. Collier's,	439
— Mathison's letters,	651	— dictionary,	465
— Pouqueville's travels,	690	— essays,	465
— Residence in France,	670	— miscellany,	465
— Residence in Ireland,	682	— picture of America,	467
— Tales of wonder,	534	— register,	961
— Trans. of Musæus,	533	— register for 1801,	465
— Western mail,	559	POETRY,	439, 1237
Plumton correspondence,	1473	— and music. Essays on,	573
Plunket, J. Papers relating to,	786	— and painting. Essay on,	579
Plunket, Mrs. Anecdotes,	532	— and the sublime and beautiful,	424
Plunket, O. Trial of,	164	— Anonymous collections of,	485
Plunkett, Capt. Last naval war,	1445	— Buckingham's essay on,	477
Plunkett, Hon. E. British navy,	1207	— Dissertation on dramatic, &c.,	444
Plurality of worlds. Whewell's,	1173	— ENGLISH,	450, 1239
Plutarch. De Iside et Osiride,	136	— English, on a course of,	439
— De la superstition,	203	— FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN, SPANISH,	
— Délais de la justice,	1650	and translations,	490, 1251
— Hommes illustres,	1617	— GREEK AND LATIN,	440, 1238
— Life of,	959	— Histories of,	440
— Lives (English and Italian),	959	— in Spain. History of,	665
— On friendship,	199	— of life,	1294
— Opera omnia,	569	— of the Hebrews. Lowth on the,	26
— Morals,	199	— of the vegetable world,	1141
— Select lives,	1617	— of the world,	485
Plutarque Francois,	973, 1638	— of travelling in U. S.,	1432
Plutus, a comedy. By Aristophanes,	499	— Pitt and Warton on,	449
Plymley, Peter. Letters, &c.,	813, 1477	— TREATISES ON,	439, 1237
— See Sidney Smith.		— See Verse.	
Plymouth (Mass.) and the pilgrims,	1542	Poets. Anderson's British,	450
— Guide to,	1438, 1540	— English, Catalogue of,	962
— Thacher's history of,	1540	— Homes and haunts of,	1597
— Moust's plantation at,	875	— Lives, &c. of,	981
— Patent for,	876	— Lives of. Bell's,	1571
— (Engl.) library. Catalogue of MSS.,	1643	— Johnson's,	941, 942
Pneumance, a tale,	524	— Lives, &c. of Grecian,	943
Pneumatic institution. Notes at medi- cal,	304	— Lives of the Italian,	968
Pneumatical lectures. Cotes',	345	— Lives of the Roman,	934
PNEUMATICS,	259, 1122	— Lives of sacred,	978
— Ferguson's lectures on,	346	— of Britain. Cibber's lives of,	920
— Lardner's hydrostatics and,	347	— Southey's works and lives of the,	480
— of Hero,	1124	Pogonotomie, ou l'art à se raser,	400
Pneumatologia. Joannis Clerici,	179	Poindexter. Mr. Speech,	900
Pneumatology. Theory of,	185	Poinsset, J. R. Discourse,	1235
Pneumonia. La Roche on,	1161	— Letter on South America,	723
Poacher,	1287	— Life and portrait,	1604
Pocket book (My). By Dubois,	525	— Notes on Mexico,	723
— dictionary of English,	419	Point of honor, a play,	508
Poco Mas. Scenes, &c. in Spain,	1396	Pointer, J. On the weather,	262
Pocock, E. Flowers of the East,	474	Poison of lead. Percival on the,	333
— Twells' life of,	959	— of lead and copper vesels,	398
Pocock, J. Novels,	534	Poisoning. The great Oyer of,	1061
		Poisons. Accum on culinary,	300, 398

	PAGE		PAGE
oisons. Houlston on,	333	Political history of the U. States,	1563, &c.
- Mead's mechanical account of,	333	— justice. Godwin on,	196, 216
oisson, R. and P. <i>Cœuvres choisies</i> ,	569	— philosophy. S. S. Smith's,	199
oirve, M. le. Travels in Asia,	636	— reflections (1774),	801
okweed. Shultz' dissertation on,	334	— register,	603
olack, J. S. New Zealand,	1376, 1377	— science. Craig's elements of,	216
oland. Constitution of,	157	— A. Macaulay's,	217
- Dismemberment of. On the,	819	— sketches of Spanish empire,	841
- Fontaine's revolutions of,	819	— songs of England,	1473
- HISTORY OF,	815, 816, 1483	— state of Britain,	755
— Parthenay's,	817	— of Europe,	754
— Williams',	818	— terms. Use and abuse of some,	217
- Letters on,	561, 660	— truth,	897
- Sobieski, king of, History of,	967	Politician's creed,	221
- Stanislaus, king of, History of,	968	— register. Matthias',	1522
- State of, in 1807,	654	Politicians (The), a drama,	510, 516
- Travels in,	654, 656	Politick touchstone,	1301
- under the dominion of Russia,	816	POLITICS. American local and occa-	
OLAR EXPEDITIONS,	637, 1370	— sional,	886, 1563
— seas and regions,	642	— and government,	215
ole, Reginald. Life of, &c.,	959	— and public men for 1812-'13,	1478
ole, T. Anatomical instructor,	327	— BARTISH,	788, 1475
ole, Thos. Intellectual flambeau,	200	— for American Christians,	1011
olemical works. Various,	45, 1007	— for American farmers,	901
oles of the 17th century,	1285	— for farmers (1807),	900
oletika, M. U. S. and Europe,	864	— of a certain party displayed,	896
OLICK,	158, 1058	— of Penna. Pamphlets, &c.,	1550
- de sureté dans Paris,	1089	— OF UNITED STATES,	886, 1563
- French, State of the,	975	— TREATISES ON,	215 1089
— Vidocq's, memoirs,	974	Politz, K. H. L. Teutschen Sprache,	1228
- Hanway on defects of,	223	Poliziano, A. <i>Elogi di</i> ,	1568, 1584
- of London,	1091	— Rime,	1254
— (1797). Report on,	158	Polk administration. History of the,	1566
— (1799). Report on,	787	Polk, J. K. Life of, &c.,	1618
— Report on (1829),	160	Poll act for reducing Ireland,	156
- of the Thames. Colquhoun's,	234	Pollier. Des mœurs,	203
oliceman. Recollections of a,	1633	Pollio, C. A. Life of,	910
olier, C. de. A tribute to,	581	Polnitz, Baron de. Memoirs of, &c.,	959
olignac, Cardinal de. Anti-Lucrece,	494	— Saxe galante,	907
olish poets. Specimens of the,	491	Pollok, R. Course of time,	474
olissena, tragedia,	1272	— Helen of the Glen,	1291
olite education. Chesterfield's,	207	— Life, by D. P.,	1618
- epistolary correspondence,	561	— Poems,	1247
- literature. Introduction to,	411	Pollok, T. On heat, electricity, &c.,	262
- philosopher. The,	205	Pollux. Vocabularium,	414
oliteness. De la Casa on,	202	Polly, an opera,	506, 1262
- Gentleman and lady instructed,	204	Polly Honeycombe,	1259
olitesse. Guide de la,	1075	Polo, G. G. Diana <i>Enamorado</i> ,	1254
olitianus, A. Memoirs of, &c.,	934	Polo, Marco. Travels,	636, 1369
- Stanze,	494	Pologne. Carte de la,	1358
olitical and commercial register,	1347	— Histoire de Sobieski et,	1625
- aphorisms,	220	Poloniæ, &c. Status regni,	616
- catechism,	789	Polwhele, R. Biog. sketches in Corn-	
— of man,	219	— wall,	969
- classics,	220	— Essay on the soul,	70
- conferences of great men,	809	— Notes to Lavington,	1017
- correspondence,	809	— Poems,	474
- debates,	887	— Reminiscences,	1247, 1329
- duenna; a comic opera,	894	— Traditions, &c.,	959
- economist, by M. Carey,	222	Polyanthea. The,	586
- Economy,	225, 1091	Polyanthos,	600
— Summary of,	227	Polybius. Dryden's character of,	748
— Tales illustrating,	532	— Historiæ,	748
- essays on popular subjects,	812	— History and comm. on,	748
- establishments of U. S.,	1563	Polycarp. Epistle,	41
- grammar of U. S.,	1419	— Wake's translation of,	44
- history of the devil,	1277		

	PAGE		PAGE
Polydorus Vergilius de inventoribus,	377	Pontiac. Parkman's conspiracy of,	1268
— See Vergil.		Pontificum. Chronologia,	209
Polyglot pocket-book,	1222	Pontin, J. Les saisons traduites,	460
Polygraphic art. Booth on the,	360	Pontopidan, B. Hist. of Norway,	226
— authors,	562	Ponts & grands portées,	1110
POLYGRAPHY,	562, 1314	— Construction des,	207
Polyhistor, J. Solinus,	611	Poole, G. A. Life of Cyprian,	1200
Polymeros, G. Lexicon Anglohelle- nikon,	1674	Poole, J. Little Pedlington,	1281
Polymetis, or ancient art and poems, 136, 359		Poole, M. Annotations on the Bible,	77
— abridged,	136	— Dialogue with a priest,	70
POLYNESIA. HISTORY of, &c.,	1511	— On preaching,	70
— VOYAGES to,	637, 1370	Poole, Mrs. Egypt,	1400
Polynesian mythology. Grey's,	1511	Poole, R. S. Horse Ægyptiacæ,	1460
— nation. Lang's origin, &c. of,	846, 1148	Poole, T. E. Sierra Leone, &c.,	1410
— recherches. Ellis',	640	Poole, W. F. Index to periodicals,	94
Polyolbion, in eighteen songs,	460	Poor and poor laws. Reports, anony- mous works, &c. on,	160
Polype. Baker's natural hist. of,	291	— in England, Scotland and Ireland. Reports of com- missioners, &c.,	1095, 1600
Polypheme and his son. Dialogue,	881	— Bettering, reports of society for,	237
Polypo cordis. Malpighi de,	327	— Condition of. On improving the,	222
Polytechnic review,	1343	— Distresses of the. Lettson on,	234
Polytilysis,	1091	— Hanway's infant parish,	228
Pomarium Britannicum. Phillips',	288	— History of the. Ruggles',	225
Pombal, Marquis de,	1499	— Houses,	252, 1117
— Anecdotes,	959	— Houses for the. Deficiency of,	25
— Mémoires, &c.,	1618	— in Massachusetts. Returns of,	1841
Pomet, M. On drugs,	333	— in Hamburg. Management of,	263
Pomfret, Countess of. Letters,	556	— law commissioners. Report,	217,
Pomfret, Rev. J. Poems and life,	475	— laws of Penna.,	162
Pomme, M. Affections vapeureuses,	321	— Pamphlets on the,	227, 1476
Pommeraye, M. A. T. de la. French grammar,	420	— of Scotland. On employing,	700
— Lecteur Francaise,	420	— Overseers of. Information for,	253
Pommier. Sur le,	1201	— Plea for the. Applegarth's,	221
Pommies, M. Cadastre,	1169	— Reforming the. Means of,	223
Pomological Congress. American,	1201	— Relief of the. Plan for the,	223
— manual. Prince's,	390	— Rights of the. Bosanquet's,	1602
Pompadour, Mad. de. Court of,	834	— State of the. Cowes on the,	222
— Lettres,	559, 1313	— State, &c. of the. Vancouver's,	226
— Mémoires de,	1618	— Support of the. On the bill for,	221
— Memoirs,	936	— Works relating to the,	1091 to 1096
Pompei, A. Ordini dell' architec- tura,	371	Poor Covent Garden, a play,	516
Pompeianæ. Inscriptiones,	1449	— Jack,	1287
Pompeii. Fairfield's last night of,	461	— man's advice to his neighbors,	889, 1250
— Sir Wm. Gell's,	373	— Richard's almanac,	353
— Gell's topography, &c. of,	1447	— Richard in French,	540
— Last days of,	522	— Robin's almanac for 1708, &c.,	355, 356
— Library of entertaining knowledge,	625	— soldier (The), a play,	510
— Tales from frescoes of,	1285	— Vulcan, a burletta,	504, 1261
Pompignan, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271	Poore, B. P. Louis Philippe,	1607
Poncet, M. Æthiopia,	1424	Popanilla, Captain. Voyage of,	1279
Pond, an almanac for 1708,	355	Pope confuted,	47
Pond, J. Translation of Laplace,	350	— Maistre, Du Pape,	1640
Ponderer (The), a series of essays,	576	— Manner of choosing a,	967
Pons asinorum,	1344	— Nicholas. Taxation of England and Wales,	155
Ponsonby, C. Countess D'Auvergne,	1019	— Poetical epistle to the,	462
Pontano. Guerre di Napoli,	826	— Sixtus V. Life of,	967
Pontanus. Mare liberum,	139	— The English,	780
— Notæ in Macrobius,	427	— See Gregory, Pius, &c. &c.	
Pontanus, J. Reformata poesi,	439	— See Papal.	
Ponte, L. da. Florence,	824	Pope, A. Bowles' appeal relative to,	484
— Memoire di,	1584	— answered by Roscoe,	426
Pontecoulant, G. de. Système du monde,	1121		

	PAGE		PAGE
pe, A. Byron on the writings of,	425	Population. Moreton's,	1094
· Carlisle on the poetry of,	1231	— Malthus on,	224
· Conversations,	550	— McIniscon's examination of Malthus,	1094
· Eclogue of, parody on the,	488	— Medical lectures on, Ryan's,	225
· Essay on man (in French),	1247	— of States in general,	223
· Examined by Crousas,	426	— Principle of, Place's,	225
· Homer translated,	443	— Principle of, Sumner on,	34
· Homer. Commentary on,	430	— Principles of, Weyland's,	227
· Letters,	559	— Reply to Malthus on,	224
· Lives of, &c.,	950	— Sadler's,	225
· Odyssey. Spence's essay on,	429	— Sir M. Hale on,	222, 1092
· Shade of,	470	Populousness of antiquity maintained,	226
· Shakspeare's works,	512	Porcelain. History of,	1192
· Wakefield's observations on,	429	— manufacture,	384
· Warton's essay on,	429	— Founder of,	1582
· Works, &c.,	475, 569	Porchester, Lord. Letter to,	1476
pe, R. T. V. Roman misquotation,	1019	— Portuguese constitution,	839
pe, T. On bridges,	249	— The Moor, &c.,	475
pe, Dr. W. Votum, Latine reddi- tum,	441	Porcupine. P. A plum pudding for,	574
pelus, T. Abridgment of,	732	— Life and adventures of,	897
pery and paganism. Their con- formity,	67	— Political and controversial tracts,	898
· British and foreign,	1016	— Political works,	896, 897
· Growth of, Pamphlets on,	794	— works,	813
· Growth of, 2d part of,	797	— See Cobbett.	
· History of,	126, 1042	Porcupine's gazette,	605
· Increase of, on the,	804	Porney, L. Novels and romances,	534
· Laws against,	1660	Porney, M. Heraldry,	738
· Reflections on,	130	— Models of letters,	559
· Tracts against,	86	Porson, Prof. E. Letters to Travis,	27
· Tracts on,	1025	— Literary anecdotes, &c.,	1618
pe's apostolical letters, 1851. Pam- phlets relating to,	1482	— Miscellaneous works,	428
pes (The) from Linus to Pius IX.,	1636	— Tracts,	581
By Wilks,	1041	— Vindication of,	70
nephews. History of the,	980	Port charges at 585 ports,	1103
History of the, Bower's,	914	Porta, J. B. Natural magic,	190
History of the, Ranke's,	1038	Portage railroad over Alleghanies,	1113
History of the, Walch's,	974	— Report for 1853,	1114
Platina's lives of the,	958	Portal, A. Æschines and Demosthe- nes,	430
Platina de vitis Pontificorum,	1617	Portales, Citizen. On the concordat,	836
See Pontifoces.		Port Dyllaew harbor,	1472
pham, Sir H. Court martial on,	1663	Porter, Commodore. Constantinople,	690
pish plot. Pamphlets on the, 794, &c.	784	— Cruise,	644
— State papers on the,	784	— Trial by Court-martial,	176
recusants, &c. Laws against,	156, 1659	Porter, E. Sermon,	1028
treaties not to be relied on,	798	Porter, G. B. Trial reported by,	171
plar tree. Medical properties of,	334	Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation,	1094, 1104, 1467
pular cyclopedia of nat. science.		Porter, H. Lives of the saints,	131
— Mechanics,	1166	Porter, Sir J. Journals and memoir,	1501
— Physiology,	1162	Porter, Jacob. Sketch of Plainfield,	1540
— Vegetable physiology,	1141	— Translation, by,	1127
models and warnings,	527	Porter, James. Trial of,	1660
traditions of England,	1291	Porter, Jane. Romances, &c.,	534
tumults,	1332	— Sidney's aphorisms,	550
ularity,	1297	— Thaddeus of Warsaw,	1291
RELATION,	221, 1091	Porter, P. B. Speech on improve- ments,	901
American calculations on,	628	Porter, R. Oration,	436
and capital. Rickards',	1668	— Tales,	535
Alison on,	1091	Porter, Sir R. K. Campaign in Russia,	817
Klen on,	223, 807	— On Portugal and Spain,	839
Godwin on,	223	— Travels in Persia, &c.,	699
Gray on,	223	— Travels in Russia,	658
Graham on,	223	Porter, Rev. T. C. Translation of Schaff,	1621
in England. Present state of,	344		
Law of, Doubleday's,	1092		

	PAGE		PAGE
Porter, W. A. <i>Life of Gibson,</i>	1678	Possellus <i>Syntaxis Græca,</i>	1214
Porter, W. T. <i>Hawker on shooting,</i>	1291	Possession by evil spirits. <i>Case of,</i>	1291
— <i>Quarter race,</i>	357	— of Ursuline nuns,	357
Porterfield, W. <i>Eye and vision,</i>	105	Post. <i>The English,</i>	33
Porteus, Bp. B. <i>Charge, sermons</i>	1247	— <i>Towne's evening,</i>	1002
and lectures,	959	Post, C. F. <i>Journey to the Ohio,</i>	965
— <i>Christian revelation,</i>	1342	Post, H. A. V. <i>Visit to Greece,</i>	600
— <i>Death,</i>	1615	Postage association address. <i>N. Y.</i>	600
— <i>Evidences in Armenian,</i>	641	cheap,	150
— <i>Hodson's life of,</i>	806	Postans, Mrs. <i>Western India,</i>	150
— <i>Life of Secker,</i>	644	Postans, T. <i>Sindh,</i>	150
Portfolio; a diplomatic review,	247	Post-bag. <i>The general,</i>	150
— of an artist,	716	Postboy. <i>New York weekly,</i>	150
— <i>The,</i>	1375	Postell, G. <i>Clavis absconditorum,</i>	150
Portico. <i>The (a magazine),</i>	1376	Postes en France, 1749,	150
Port-Jackson. <i>Transactions at,</i>	806	Postman. <i>The,</i>	150
Portland, Duke of. <i>Identity with</i>	644	— <i>robbed of his mail,</i>	150
Junius,	247	Post office bills,	150
Portlock, Capt. <i>Voyage,</i>	716	— <i>laws, &c.,</i>	150
Porto-bello, or improvement of London,	1375	— <i>reform. Hill on,</i>	150
Porto Rico. <i>See Puerto Rico,</i>	1376	— <i>statutes. British,</i>	150
Port Philip district in N. S. Wales,	1376	Post offices and postmasters, U. S.,	627, 56
— <i>Summer at,</i>	1575	— <i>in U. S. in 1798,</i>	627, 56
— <i>See Philipsland.</i>	1604	Postlethwaite, M. <i>Merchant's count-</i>	25
Portrait gallery of Americans. <i>Brown's,</i>	368	ing-house dictionary,	25
— <i>Longacre's,</i>	1617	Postlethwayt on African expedition,	25
Portraits. <i>Collections of,</i>	1268	Postlethwayt, M. <i>Britain's trade,</i>	25
— <i>des députés Françaises, &c. &c.,</i>	1587	— <i>Britain's true system,</i>	1998
— <i>des hommes illustres,</i>	1603	— <i>Universal dictionary of trade,</i>	357
— <i>illustrating Shakspeare,</i>	1621	Potash making, &c. <i>On the art of,</i>	34
— <i>of Americans (1783),</i>	1592	— <i>Manufacture of, recommended,</i>	1199
— <i>of eminent Americans (1854).</i>	1623	Potatoes. <i>Board of agriculture on,</i>	265
— <i>Livingston,</i>	72	Potemkin, Prince. <i>Jones' services</i>	92
— <i>of political reformers,</i>	780	under,	92
— <i>of public characters,</i>	84	— <i>Memoirs of,</i>	92
— <i>of Shakspeare. Boaden's,</i>	1583	Poteries. <i>Brongiart sur les,</i>	1191
Portraiture of a Christian gentleman,	124	Potiphar papers,	127
— <i>of the kings of England,</i>	414	Potomac frigate. <i>Cruise of,</i>	64
— <i>of the most Rev. Abps., &c.,</i>	1039, 1622	— <i>Voyage,</i>	1572
Port-Royal. <i>Convent life at,</i>	586	— <i>Observations on the river,</i>	65
— <i>Demolition of,</i>	1498	Potosi. <i>Temple's residence in,</i>	75
— <i>Latin and Greek grammar,</i>	1208	Pott. <i>Comment. theologicorum,</i>	43
— <i>Memoirs of,</i>	629	Potter, Israel,	128
— <i>moral essays,</i>	1562	Potter, Bp. A. <i>Episcopal charge,</i>	1650
Ports, arsenals, &c. of France,	1396	— <i>Notes to Paley,</i>	891
Portsmouth, (Eng.) <i>The peril of,</i>	838, &c.	— <i>On the evidences,</i>	1061
Portsmouth, (N. H.) <i>Adams' annals</i>	661, 1396	Potter, R. R. <i>Hist. of Narragansett,</i>	1650
of,	674	Potter, Arbp. J. <i>On church govern-</i>	70
Portsmouth, (Va.) <i>History of,</i>	668	ment,	745
Portugal and Gallicia,	959	Potter, J. <i>Antiquities of Greece,</i>	745
— <i>CAMPAIGNS IN,</i>	840	Potter, James. <i>Imprisonment for</i>	70
— <i>Civil war of 1834 in,</i>	661, 1396	tithes,	357
— <i>HISTORY OF,</i>	836, 1499	Potter, Jno. <i>Mathematics,</i>	962
— <i>in 1823,</i>	674	Potter, M. <i>Memoirs of Ricci,</i>	962
— <i>Literature and language of,</i>	668	Potter, N. <i>Gregory's practice of</i>	306
— <i>Regne de Joseph I.,</i>	959	medicine,	1144
— <i>Revolutions in,</i>	840	— <i>On the locusta,</i>	436
— <i>TRAVELS IN,</i>	661, 1388	Potter, R. <i>Æschylus,</i>	499
— <i>Who is the legitimate king of?</i>	840	— <i>Euripides,</i>	428, 942
Portuguese colonial dominions, (2t)	837	— <i>On Johnson's poets,</i>	1192
— <i>grammars,</i>	422	Pottery. <i>Marryat's history of,</i>	699
— <i>History of the. Osorio's,</i>	839	Pottinger, Lieut. H. <i>Beloochistan, &c.,</i>	1073, 1467
— <i>life and manners,</i>	675	Potts' discovery of witches,	436, 1253
Posey, Thos. <i>Life of,</i>	1627	Potts, G. <i>An address,</i>	1094
Possellus. <i>Calligraphia,</i>	414	— <i>Translation of Bungener,</i>	1094

	PAGE		PAGE
Potts, J. De febribus intermittentibus,	316	Practical view. By Wilberforce,	81
Potts, P. Fistula in ano,	319	Practice and pleading. N. Y. report on,	1055
— Fistula lachrymalis,	319	— Graydon's forms of,	1054
— Fractures and dislocations,	331	— exhibited. Graham's present medical,	306
Potts, T. Gazetteer,	613	— of MEDICINE,	304, 1159
Poujoulat, M. Hist. de Jerusalem,	1503	— of physic. The London,	309
— Histoire de St. Augustin,	1006	Practycke in Civile Saken,	1052
— Joan d'Arc,	1599	Pradt, Abbé de. American revolution,	857
— Toscane et Rome,	1393	— Congress of Vienna, and sequel,	753
— Voyage,	1408	— Europe and America in 1821,	857
Poullain, M. Estampes,	366	Præcipua doctrinæ physicæ,	1122
Poulson, Z. Almanacks,	354	Præd, W. M. Poems,	1247
— Daily advertiser,	604, 1346	Pragay, J. Hungarian revolution,	1486
POULTRY,	394, 1202	Prairie (The), a tale,	523, 1277
— Fessenden on rearing,	396	— bird,	1289
— See Fowls.		— du Chien. Atwater's tour to,	711
Pouqueville, F. C. Travels in the Mores, &c.,	690	Prairiedom,	1443
Poussin, G. T. Chemins de fer,	1113	Praise and principle,	1286
— La Belgique,	1488	Praise-God Barebones. Birth, &c. of,	488
— Principe démocratique,	1523, 1565	Prance, M. Popish plot,	796
— Puissance Americaine,	1523, 1565	Prandi, F. Memoirs of Ripa,	1620
— The United States,	1523	Pratolino. Fabriche di,	625
— Travaux d'Amérique,	1113	Pratt, Anne. Flowers,	1199
Poussin, N. Graham's life of,	959	Pratt, Rev. J. Memoir by J. H. P.,	1618
— Poverty. On the prevention of,	227	Pratt, Mr. Gleanings and a poem,	658
— See Poor and Pauperism.		— Harvest home,	683
Povoleri, J. Dupaty's Italy,	665	— Miscellaneous works,	569
Powell, Rev. B. Essays,	1668	— Poems,	476
— Nat. philosophy,	257	Pratt, P. Alexander the Great,	906
— Theory of light, &c.,	1175	Pratt, S. J. Cabinet of poetry,	475
— Trans. of Arago,	1568	— Gleanings in Holland, &c.,	658
Powell, C. Frank. Life of Taylor,	1629	Pratz, M. du. History of Louisiana,	873
Powell, Dr. Caradoc's Wales,	759, 1461	Prayer. Argument in, from name of God,	63
Powell, J. J. Law of contracts,	147	— Book devotion, delusions,	38
Powell, S. Trans. of Seatsfield,	1306	— German,	40
Powell, T. Living authors,	1618	— Book of common,	37
— Topography of N. A.,	627	— Advice to readers of,	38
Power of chymistry. (Theological),	87	— American,	37
Power, G. Mussulmans in Spain,	839	— Combe's discourses on,	37
Power, T. America,	1437	— English,	37
Power, W. T. New Zealand,	1377	— Fox's answer to,	58
— Residence in China,	1393	— In French,	37
Powerscourt, Viscountess. Letters, &c.	1313	— In Mohawk,	37
Powle, Henry. Speech,	156	— interpreted by its history,	1002
Powlett, C. Reasons for being a Christian,	71	— Ordinance of the parliament against,	38
Pownall, Gov. T. Administration of the colonies,	149, 887	— Reformed by Clarke,	37
— Junius,	1479	— Reformed by Disney,	37
— Memorial,	895	— Sermons on,	91
— Middle colonies,	627	Prayer-book Societies,	1656
— On currents,	257	— Sparrow on,	38
— State of colonies,	1551	— The proposed (1785),	1003
— Treaty of 1783. On,	895	— Tracts against,	83
— To the sovereigns of America,	895	— Wheatly on,	38
Pownall, W. Sur l'état des affaires,	1563	— See Liturgy.	
Poyer, J. Hist. of Barbadoes,	856	— Discourses on, by Orton,	104
Pozzo di Borgo family,	1391	— Forms of, for various occasions,	38
Practical Christianity, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,	81, 82, 89	— (Form of). Usher on a set,	78
— DIVINITY,	45, 1007	— (Gift of.) Wilkins on the,	112
— hints on merchant marine,	1106	— Hannah More on,	40, 68
— piety. By Hannah More,	68	— (Method of.) Henry's,	39
— reading lessons,	1084	— Objections against, answered,	103
— tourist. The,	649		

	PAGE		PAGE
Prayer. (<i>Spirit of</i>). Law on the,	40	Presbyterianism and Congregational	
— (The Lord's). King's exposition of,	26	agreement,	127
— (The Lord's). Meditations on,	22	— Board of missions,	1047
— Sermons on,	91, 102	— Publications of,	1644
Prayers. By Fordyce,	96	— Church. Constitution of,	1063
— By Mears and Melmoth,	67	— Digest of acts, &c.,	1657
— Collections of,	39, 40	— in Ireland,	124
— Forms of, on various occasions,	38	— in Phila. Third,	120
— for families, &c., by Jenks,	39	— in U. S. Constitution of, 1003,	1043
— Jewish,	115, 116	— Home and foreign record,	1043
— of eminent persons,	39	— Minutes of Assembly,	1043
— of Dr. Johnson,	40	— Records of,	1043
Preacher and the king. The,	1004	— in Va. Foote's,	1052
Preachers. Lives of eminent,	923	— in West of Eng.,	1057
Preaching. Glanville on,	60	— The third,	129
— of unordained persons,	70	— Synod of Reformed,	1043
Preadamite earth. Harris'	1014	— Council at Lancaster,	880
Preble, Edward. Life of,	1627	— government,	121
— Life and portrait,	1605	— ministers. Imprisonment of,	173
Precaution,	1277	— proposals to the king,	127
Precedents. A variety of law,	149	— quarterly review,	1344
— at common law,	149	— theology. Old and new,	1023
Preceptor to his pupils. Lectures of,	520	Presbyterianism, a sermon,	1025
— by Robert Dodsley,	208	— its place in history,	1011
Precepts and practice,	1326	— Smith's western,	1040
Precht, J. J. <i>Technologische Encyk.</i> ,	1068	Presbyterians and Independent's con-	
Precious METALS,	1097	ference,	64
— Comstock's history of,	1136	— denied, by M. Hambleton,	61
— Jacob on the,	230	— Clarkson's defence of,	53
Précis de la revolution en Hollande,	1488	— Heylin's hist. of,	121
Predestination. Abp. R. Whately on,	100	— in York. Founders of,	1005
— Copplestone on,	53, 94	— Looking-glass for,	880
— Toplady's defence of,	82	— Memorial of,	126
— Tucker on,	78	— to the king. Address of,	784
— See Calvinism.		— Vindex's letters to,	87
Predestinatione. Balduis de,	1008	Presbytery displayed,	84
— Hunnius de,	63	— examined, by D. of Argyle,	1006
Predicateurs de la ligue,	1016	— of Albany. Documents,	129
Predictions. Authentic,	1072	— of Baltimore. On its pastoral,	87
— for the year 1708,	539	— of Edinburgh. Testimony of,	791
— of Abp. Usher,	794	— of Pa. Warning of,	129
Pre-existence of souls,	1020, 1658	— of Penna., their principles,	25
Prefore, H. de. Henry le grand, 833,	937	— Smyth on,	1020
Pregnant women. Imagination in,	329	Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru,	1515
Prelude,	1250	— Conquest of Mexico,	1516
Preludes to knowledge, by Somerville,	211	— Ferdinand and Isabella,	1500
Premier. Shipwreck of the,	1378	— Life of Brown,	1629
Premium, B. British Guiana,	1437	— Miscellanies,	1329
Premiums of Society for encourage-		— Philip the Second,	1679
ment, &c.,	591	Present state of Britain and America,	886
Prentice, A. Sketches of Manchester,	1365	— of Europe,	754
— Tour in U. S.,	1437	— of Gt. Britain, &c. (1738),	756
Prentice, G. D. Life of Clay,	921	— of republic of letters,	602
Prentiss, S. W. Shipwreck,	648	Presentiments. Jung-Stilling on,	1073
Prentiss, C. Child of Pallas,	581	Preservation, a play,	615
Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of,	1618	— of birds for cabinets,	727
Pre-Raphaelitism. Ruskin's,	1179	Preserving and candying. Secrets in,	309
Prerogative. Allen on the royal,	163	— parts of the human body,	327
— of Kings, &c.,	137	— subjects of natural history,	270
— Somers on,	220	— See Taxidermy.	
— Rise of the royal,	1056	President's address. Poem on read-	
Prerogatives of the crown of Gt. Br.,	155	ing the,	438
Presages of life and death in diseases,	304	— daughters,	1301, 1303
Presbytère, par Töpffer,	1307	— message, 1794, (2t)	668
Presbyterial government vindicated,	52	— messages,	1534
		— of U. S. Lives of the,	1522
		— proclamation of neutrality,	226

	PAGE		PAGE
resident's speeches and messages to Congress (7t),	869, 870, 871	Price, T. Nonconformity in Eng.,	1038
Reale, L. de. Les vapeurs,	322	Price, Sir U. On the picturesque,	359, 1177
Press." Extracts from the,	1476	— Pausanias,	743
resse au point de vue de pouvoir,	1091	Price, W. Embassy to Persia,	699
Reston Retreat. Address of,	1118	— Foreign medical science,	592
Reston, T. Makamat,	1308	— Triumphus Sapientis,	71
Reston, T. R. Canada,	1437	Prices curamur,	1344
— Quintana's lives,	960	Prices. Effect of gold discoveries on,	1100
Reston, W. Letter to B. Edwards,	857	— Fleetwood's history of,	229
— Manufactures of Ireland,	237	— Tooke's history of,	226, 1100
— Masonry,	1452	Prichard, J. C. Celtic nations,	1150
— Poetical works,	476	— Celtic origin,	1221
— Tragedy,	511	— Egyptian mythology,	136
Restwich, M. Display of honors,	738	— Ethnographical maps,	1354
— Respublica,	774	— Natural history of man,	1150
Retended Prince of Wales,	801	— On a vital principle,	327
Retender. Caveat against the,	804	— On insanity,	1051, 1161
— Escape of the,	981	— Physical history of man,	273
— Memoirs of the young,	1629	Pridden, W. Australia,	1377
— Various works relative to the,	766, 803	— Early Christians,	1038
Retenders. Memoirs of the,	1599	Pride and prejudice,	1274
Pretty story, written in 2774,	891	Prideaux, H. Completed by M. Rus- sel,	19
Prettyman, Bp. G. Study of the Bible,	33	— Connection of the Old and New Testament,	19
Prevention better than cure,	1078	— Life,	19
Prevost. Secress of,	1016	— Life of Mahomet,	135
Prevost, Abbé. Hist. de voyages,	631	Prideaux, J. Belics of Cookworthy,	1582
— Nouvelles,	547	Pridham, C. Ceylon,	1508
Prevost, J. Editio Cyrilli,	41	— Colonial empire,	1468
— Mooriana,	549	— Kossuth and Magyar land,	1618
Prevost, Sir J. Public life of,	960	Prigg vs. The State of Pennsylvania,	1062
Priaulx, O. de B. National education,	1083	Priest and the Huguenot. The,	1009
— Questions Mosaicæ,	999	— miracles of Rome,	1025
Price, B. Harvard University,	1085	Priest, J. American antiquities,	1150
Price, D. Hist. of Arabia,	848	Priest, W. Travels in the United States,	723
— Mahomedan history,	848	Priestcraft and Orthodoxy shaken,	60
Price, E. Confectionery,	398	— Hickeringill's history of,	62
— Norway,	658	— Howitt's history of,	1015
Price, Eli K. Legislative speeches,	1235	— its character, &c.,	63, 796
— Vindication of,	1557	Priestley, J. Answered by Prond,	71
Price, F. The British carpenter,	382	— Answered by Volney,	78
Price, G. Triumphus sapientis,	199	— Answered by Wharton,	35
Price, Sir J. Wales,	759	— Birmingham riots,	808
Price, Rev. J. Mémoires de,	1618	— Letter to, on above,	808
Price, Jacob. Map of Delaware,	1359	— Chart of biography,	1618
Price, Jonathan. Map of N. C.,	1360	— Controversy with Blackstone,	144
Price, P. and R. Memoir of,	1618	— Controversy with Horsley,	63
Price, E. Warton's English poetry,	1238	— (Death of). On the,	74
Price Dr. R. and the rights of man,	487	— Different kinds of air,	262
— Civil liberty,	893	— (Emigration of). On the,	896, 897
— Life of,	960	— English grammar,	418
— On American revolution,	739	— Experimental philosophy,	268
— On civil liberty, &c. &c.,	893, 1090	— Familiar letters,	1650
— On finances,	893	— Free African community,	219
— On love of country and American revolution,	895	— Harmony,	19
— On morals and Deity,	10	— Heathen philosophy,	33
— On Providence, prayer, &c.,	71	— Intercepted letters,	812
— On reversionary payments, &c.,	344	— Language and grammar,	412
— On the national debt,	231	— Lectures on history,	607
— Political tracts,	808, 893	— Letter in Scheele on air,	263
— Questions on morals,	199	— Letters from Paris to,	812
— Refutation of,	893	— Letters to Bp. Newcome,	71
— Reviewed by Morgan,	230	— Letters to the Jews,	71
— Sermons,	106	— Library of,	4

	PAGE		PAGE
Priestley, J. <i>Memoirs of, &c. &c.</i> ,	960	Princesse de Babilone,	1207
— Natural philosophy,	258	— de Cleves. <i>La</i> ,	545
— Natural religion,	10	— Palatine. <i>Mémoires, &c.</i> ,	1231
— On Burke's reflections,	608	Princesses of England,	1522
— On colors,	357	Princeton College. <i>Account of, &c.</i> ,	214
— On education,	210	— Catalogue,	1650
— On electricity,	262	— History of Church at,	1620
— On government,	219	— magazine,	1339
— On heat,	268	— theological seminary. <i>Lecture at</i> ,	67
— On infidelity,	71	— — — — — <i>Plea for</i> ,	66
— On liberty,	890	— — — — — <i>Revival at</i> ,	6
— On matter and spirit,	186	Principalities and powers,	102
— On perspective,	362	Principatibus Italiae. <i>De</i> ,	52
— On the riots,	808	Principes de la science, &c.,	153
— On the slave trade,	243	Principia. Emerson on Newton's,	254
— On the unity of God,	71	— Newton's philosophia,	257
— On Volney's "Ruins,"	734	Principles of law and government,	607
— Oratory and criticism,	428	— of moral and political science,	190
— Phlogiston,	268	— of nature. O'Gallagher's,	257
— Purves' observations on,	186	Pringle, Sir J. <i>Discourses and life</i> ,	561
— Remarks on Blackstone,	147	— Diseases of the army,	310
— Review of Hartley,	185	— On jail fevers,	316
— Reviewed by Hamilton,	61	Pringle, T. <i>African sketches</i> ,	706
— Sermons,	105	Prinsep, C. R. <i>Translation of Bay</i> ,	225
— Small whole length of,	808	Prinsep, H. T. <i>British India</i> ,	646
— Smaller tracts,	71	— Discoveries,	1506
— System of biography,	960	— Sikh power, &c.,	1560
— Theological repository,	71	Prinsep, Mrs. Van Dieman's Land,	644
— Vindicated by Belsham,	47	Printers. Thomas' biography of,	390
— Vision, light and colors,	357	— (dictionary of). Timperley's,	1100
Priests. Cheats of Pagan,	135	— Essays by practical,	1321
— Sympathy of,	477	— grammar,	300
Priour, Mr. Boyer's French dictionary,	419	PRINTING. Art of,	378, 1129
Primatt, H. On cruelty to animals,	203	— clubs of Great Britain,	1219, 1334
Prime, S. I. <i>Travels</i> ,	1381	— Savage on decorative,	363
Primer. <i>New England</i> ,	1226	— in England. Rise of,	919
Primal history. Kenrick's, 1351,	1445	— incorrectly. Art of,	641
Primitive Christianity, by Cave,	118	— Origin and progress of,	300
— revived,	118	— (Origin of). Essay on the,	300
— Christians. <i>Manners and trials of</i> ,	1036	— Stark on,	1668
— language of Spain,	422	PRINTS. Books of,	364, 1100
— physic. Wesley's (2t),	309	— Gilpin's essay on,	368
Primogeniture. By a younger brother,	1478	Prioleau, P. G. <i>Nitric acid in disease</i> ,	307
Prince Albert. Kennedy's voyage of	1371	Priolo, M. <i>Hist. of France</i> ,	866, 1471
the,	1371	Prior documents,	916, 1574
— Snow's voyage of the,	1373	Prior, J. <i>Life of Burke</i> ,	1501
Prince Edward's island. <i>Histories of</i> ,	852, &c.	— Life of Goldsmith,	1316
Prince, of Machiavelli,	1318	— Works of Goldsmith,	900
— of Parthia, a tragedy,	463	Prior, Mathew. <i>His own time</i> ,	475, 476
— of peace. <i>Intrigues with the</i> ,	840	— Poems,	354
— of Wales' island,	698	Prior, T. <i>On tar-water</i> ,	1236
— See George IV.		Prismatics,	1564
Prince, R. <i>Horticulture</i> ,	390	Priou at Prune and Sixth Streets,	547
— Pomological manual,	390	— d'Edimbourg. <i>La</i> ,	1000
Prince, T. <i>Hist. of New England</i> ,	876	— discipline. <i>Journal of</i> ,	169
— Thanksgiving sermon,	105	— On the Penna. system,	160, 161
Prince, Wm. <i>List of fruit trees</i> ,	1544	— societies' reports, &c.,	1000
— On the vine,	391	— SOCIETY,	160, 161, 1000
Prince, W. R. <i>Catalogues of plants</i> ,	1199	— Reports of,	1591
Princes of Europe. <i>Births, &c. of</i> ,	980	— of Weltevreden,	1567
— of Wales. <i>Lives of the</i> ,	1636	— scenes and escape from France,	1380
Princess. By Tennyson,	1249	— Ellison's,	1663
— of Wales. <i>Conduct of</i> ,	918	— SOCIETIES,	133
— On letters of,	488	— society for debtors,	630
		— Walnut St. <i>On the sale of</i> ,	513
		Prisoner (The), a musical romance,	1560
		— in the fortress of Spielberg,	1560

	PAGE		PAGE
Prisoner of Chillon, by Byron,	465	Proclamation of President of U. S.,	871
— of war in France,	667	Proclamations, &c., from 1652 to	
Prisoners in England. American,	1625	1783,	867
— in France. English,	674	— of British in Philada.,	1553
— of war. Report on the,	787	Proclms. Commentaries on Euclid,	342
— On the separation of,	159	— Hymni,	442
— Society for reforming female,	161	— Poetical version of,	181
PRISONS AND PRISON DISCIPLINE,	158, 1058	— Theological elements,	342
— Construction of. On the,	161	Procter, Bryan W. (Barry Cornwall),	
— Construction, &c. of. Jibb's,	159	— Essays and tales,	1329
— de la Suisse, de Philadelphie, &c.,	158	— Poems,	1247
— Defects of. On the,	159	Procter, Major. The crusades,	1503
— Howard on the state of,	159	Procter, W. H. Poems,	476
— Improvement of,	158	Proctor, R. Journey across the Andes,	723
— in Gloucester County,	159	Proctor of the booksellers nonsuited,	791
— in Scotland, &c.,	158	Prodigality. Evil and danger of,	65
— Julius' Gefangnissskude,	1093	Prodigies. Discourse concerning,	191
— La Tude's escapes, &c. from,	949	— Salvete's philosophy of,	1073
— Letters to N. Y. Committee on,	161	Prodigo. Opera,	1187
— Maison de Force at Ghent,	161	Profane history to Revelation. Evi-	
— of Phila. Reports, &c.,	159, 1559	dence of,	1002
— Regiment, &c. suited for,	1156	Profession of religion. Vinet on a,	1022
— Society for alleviating miseries		Prognostication for 1718, &c.,	855, 356
of,	161	Prognostics and crises of Hippocrates,	306
— See Gaols, Conciergerie, Imprison-		Progres de l'esprit humain,	164, 1074
ments, &c.		Progress and prospects of society,	1079
Prison-ship. The British,	462	— Decrease of disease by,	1154
Pritapaditya History of king,	541	— of Britain (1795),	896
Pritchard, A. English patents,	1192	— of civil society, a poem,	468
— Infusoria,	1144	— of knowledge,	206
— Microscopic cabinet,	357	— of man in society,	211
— Natural history,	1130	— of nations. Seaman on,	1094
Pritchard, G. Gospel in Pacific,	1045	— of physical science. Grove's,	1233
Pritchard, J. C. Physical history of		— of refinement,	463
man. (See Pritchard.)	273	— of society. Hamilton's,	185, 223
Pritchard, Sir W. vs. Papillon,	171	— in Europe,	200
Pritius, J. G. In Nov. Test.,	999	— Murray on the,	198
Private claims against U. S. House		— of the intellect,	1070
list,	1535	— of the nation,	1467
— letters from an American,	888	— Porter's,	1094
— life of an Eastern king,	1510	— of vital principle in creation,	270
— tutor. The,	212	Progression. Theory of human,	1070
Privateer captured by British,	983	Prohibitorum. Index librorum,	7, 990
Privateers. Congress on fitting out,	406	Project, a poem. The,	451
Privateersman,	1287	Projector. Burgis' discovery of a,	522
Privileged orders. Barlow's advice		Projet de Paquetots entre Anvers,	
to,	215	&c.,	1116
Privy chamber. Gentlemen of the,	759	Prolegomena to Shakspeare,	513
— council. MS. original letters of,	781	Prolix, Peregrine. Works,	1436
— Proceedings, &c. of,	1467	Prologues and epilogues. Collection	
Prize (The), a faroe,	506	of,	515
— essay on the Highlands,	755	Prolusiones academicæ,	583
— essays of the Highland society,	592	— historice,	1444
— Oxford English,	588, 1675	Promenade from Dieppe to Scotland,	651
Prizes. Congress on the capture of,	406	Promessi spot,	1305
— Journals of Congress on,	140	Prometheus bound. Browning's,	1240
— Wheaton's law of marine,	148	— vinetus,	498
Probabilities an aid to faith,	1022	Promissory notes. See Bills.	
— CALCULATION OF, &c.,	344, 1169	Prompter (The), or common sayings,	551
Probus,	1296	Prompter. The, (2t)	588
Proby, W. C. Modern philosophy,	199	Promptorium parvulorum,	1680
Proceedings of Burgesses of Vir-		PRONUNCIATION. Treatises on ENGLISH,	416
ginia,	885	— Douglass' key to,	1225
— Virginia conventions,	885	— of classical proper names, &c.,	414
— Assembly,	885	Pronunciatione Latinarum literum.	
Process verbal, 1771,	157	De,	413
Process of historical proof,	34	Prony, Baron de. Eloge de,	1618

	PAGE		PAGE
Prony, Baron, de. Mécanique,	1171	Prose, by a poet,	469
Propagating fruit trees and shrubs,	888	— writers of Germany,	1506
Propagation of animals and plants,	273	Prosodia rationalis. Steele's,	429
— of Christianity,	122, 132	Prosody. Treatises on English,	417
— society. Account of,	132, 133	Prospective review,	1342
— Vindication of,	133	Prospects of an Augustan age,	1478
Propellers. Macfarlane's history of,	1170	Prostitute. The dying,	456
Proper names. Classical and scrip- ture,	414	Protection to agriculture. Ricardo on,	237
Propertius. Elegiaci,	448	Protective duties. Works on,	221, 1691
— Elegies translated,	1239	Protector (The), a vindication,	1563
— Elton's selections from,	461	Protector of the lords, &c.,	786
Property. Effects of, on society, &c.,	225	Protestant. Memoirs of a,	978
Prophecies. A German work on the, — Accomplishment of. Jurieu's,	25	— See Huguenot.	
— Accomplishment of the. Kett's,	26	Protestant Association. American,	1048
— Bickersteth on the,	998	— Qua. review,	1330
— Dissertation on the,	187	— Church in France,	1037
— Dobbs on the,	23	— in Hungary,	1084
— Faber on the,	24	— EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Board of Mis- sions,	1047
— Fleming on the,	24, 58	— Conventions, constitution, ca- nons, &c. of,	1042
— Hoyland on the,	731	— Convention journals,	1656
— Illustrations of the,	29	— in S. C.,	1569
— Keith on the,	32	— Sparks on the,	74
— Bp. Newton on the,	27	— White's memoirs of,	126
— Sir I. Newton on the,	27	— Historical Society,	1045
— Thos. Newton on the,	27	— Sunday School Union,	1042, 1048
— of Old Test. Levi on the,	26	— See Episcopal.	
— of the future lives, &c.,	541	— post-boy,	686
— Revealed knowledge of,	23, 50	— refugees in England,	1063
— G. Sharp's remarks on,	28	— Religion. Challoner's hist. of,	1118
— Spencer's vulgar,	191	— vigils, or travels,	669
— Towers on the,	28	Protestants. L'Europe,	1024
— Whitaker on the,	23, 29	Protestantism in Italy,	1033
— Zouch on the,	29	Protestants. De Castro's Spanish,	1034
— See Apocalypse, Daniel, &c.		— in the Cevennes. Letter,	802
— See Isaiah.		— of Dauphiné. French,	953
Prophecy and Psalms. Arneid on interpretation of,	1026	— of France. Félicé's,	1034
— concerning wars, &c.,	886	— Prosecutions of,	126
— Downfall of Turkey, &c.,	1012	— Persecutions of,	127, 128
— Faber's calendar of,	998	— persecutions in France,	130
— French emperors anticipated by,	1012	— plea for a Socinian,	84
— French revolution and,	1493	— Religion of, a safe way.	82
— French revolution fulfilling,	1013	— vindicated by Stillingleet,	75
— Hurdis on,	25	Protested bills of exchange. On,	1063
— lately discovered. A,	880	Protests of the house of Lords,	786, 787
— Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by,	1000	Protoplast. The,	1024
— Modern Judea and,	1032	Proud, J. On the second advent, — Reply to Dr. Priestley's letters,	106
— On the use and intent of,	67	Proud, R. Hist. of Pennsylvania,	678
— Sermons on,	90, 91, 106	Proudfit, J. De pleurotide vera,	232
— Smith's discourse on,	1028	Prout, E. Life of Williams,	1636
— The coming struggle,	1000	Prout, Father. See Father Prout.	
— The Scots new,	803	Prout, W. Bridgewater treatise, — Diabetes, calculous, &c.,	10
Prophet approved by the words, &c.,	792	— Stomach disorders, &c.,	323
Prophète (Le.) Opera of,	1187	Provenç. Hughes' Itinerary of, — Manners of 13th century in,	1163
Prophetic history of Rome by Galloway, 59 — interpretation. Apostles' school of,	999	Provençal. Langue Romano,	667
— numbers of Daniel and John,	23	Proverbia Salamonis explanationes,	941
Prophetica. Lyall's propædia,	999	Proverbia Salamonis explanationes,	999
Prophetic landmarks. Bonar's,	1009	Proverbia Salamonis explanationes,	1306
Prophets. Smith on writings of the,	28	Proverbia Salamonis explanationes,	1306
Propitiation of our Lord. Cameron on the,	1100	PROVERBS, — Grose's local,	547, 1308
Proposals presented to parliament,	791	— Ramsay's Scots',	476
Proposed book of common prayer,	1003	Providence (Divine), an allegorical poem,	473
Proscription delineated,	956		

	PAGE		PAGE
Providence (Divine), of the Supreme being,	451	Psalms. See Pseauxmes.	
— Swedeborg on Divine,	1006	Psalterium Davidis <i>Æthiopicè</i> ,	994
Providence (R. I.) Annals of,	1560	— Davidis <i>carmine reddiditum</i> ,	40
— Athenæum. Catalogue, &c.,	987	— <i>Koclesis Angl.</i> ,	37
— library,	986	— <i>Hebraicum</i> ,	11, 37
— Reports,	1644	— <i>quintuplex</i> ,	11
Providences in New England,	122	— <i>Romanum</i> ,	36
Provident Society. Report of Phila.,	228	Psalter apiel der Kinder Ziona,	40
Provincial council of Penna. Minutes,		Pseauxmes de David en rime Fran- coise,	40
— glossary. Grose's,	1557	Pseudoxia epidemica,	573
— letters. Pascal's,	417	Psyche, and other poems,	481
Provinciales (Les), par Pascal,	69, 1019	— et Cupidon. Amours de,	492
Provincialisms. Dictionaries of En- glish,	123, 558	— or Christ and the soul,	47
Provinciaux (Les), comedie,	1225	Psychological inquiries,	1664
Proving of drugs on the healthy,	518	Psychomaney exposed by Page,	1073
Provok'd husband, a comedy,	1166	Ptolemaicus. Nomenclator,	614
— wife, a comedy,	515, 1269	Ptolemaeorum. Historia,	741
Prowess of the whig club,	1269	Ptolémée. Geographie analysée,	1352
Prudence in affairs of common life,	893	Ptolemy. Geographia,	614
Prudentius. Cave's life of,	202	Puberty. Case of early,	325
Prudentius, A. Opera,	131	Public ale-houses. On licensing,	227
Prus. Mad. Algeria,	447	— buildings of London,	620
Prussia. A cursory view of,	1424	— of Phila. On location of,	1555
— Frederician code,	821	— characters of 1799-1800,	981
— History of,	157	— of 1803 (2t),	982
— Life of Queen of,	819	— credit. See Credit.	
— King of. Pamphlets respecting,	1607	— creditors. Memorial of Penna.,	896
— Public instruction in,	886	— DOCUMENTS of New York,	1545
— Ranke's history of,	207	— OF PENNA.,	883
— Travels in, in 1805,	1487	— OF THE U. STATES,	867-871, 1526
— Vehse's court of,	1487	— For a list of the sources of information regarding the ac- tion of the U. S. Government, down to 1847, see Hickey's Con- stitution, No. 9654, D. (p. 439). The Phila. Library has most, but not all, of the works there classi- fied.	
Prussia's attachment on English funds,	805	— economy. Colton's,	1664
Prussian memorial,	802	— Penna. society for,	227
Fry, Peter. Marmion travestied,	488	— good: claim of Virginia,	894
Fryce, C. R. Popular education,	1083	— By T. Paine,	173
Fryce, W. Minerals and mining,	282	— houses. Observations on,	227
Frynne, W. Catalogue of books,	5	— lands. Laws respecting,	1054
— Disloyalty of the papists,	71	— men of the revolution,	1524
— Other political pamphlets,	789, 790	— opinion. Oration on,	1673
— Political pamphlets,	791, 792	— opinion. Rise and progress of,	816
— Rome's masterpiece,	71	— sale reports,	1344
— Treachery of papists,	789	— school society. Address of,	214
Psalm and prophecy. Hurdis on,	25	— Report of,	1088
Psalm civil. D'Outrein on the,	37	— SCHOOLS,	1084, 1669
Psalm singing, a gospel ordinance,	35	— of Phila. Reports on,	214
Psalmansaar, G. Hist. of Formosa,	535	— Letters on the,	1557
Psalmody. D. W. Tattershall's im- proved,	40	— of Boston,	1541
Psalmorum analysis critica,	23	— Report on phonography,	1190
— Lyra in librum,	998	— spirit. Essay on,	567
— Paraphrasis in librum,	441	— works. Canada,	1472
Psalms and hymns,	1003	— in India,	1506
— by Ravenscroft,	40	— of Great Britain,	763, 1113
— Blackmore's version of the,	40	— of the U. States,	1113
— Horne's commentary on,	25	Publications. Epitome of new,	602
— Kennet's paraphrase of the,	40	Publicola. Strictures of,	1063
— Merrick and Tattershall's version,	40	Publishers' circular,	990
— Metrical versions,	40	Pucelle d'Orleans,	906
— Sternhold and Hopkins' version,	40	Puckle, J. Dialogue,	581
— Street and Geddes' versions,	14	— The club,	210
— Tate and Brady's version,	40		
— Texts and versions,	11 to 16		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pückler-Muskau, Prince. Adven- tures,	1618	Punishment of criminals,	1663
— Egypt,	1424	— of the wicked,	1017
— Travels in England,	652, 683	— — — — See Future Punishment.	
— Tutti frutti, &c.,	652	— Remarks on,	160
Puddleford and its people,	1291	— Thoughts on secondary,	160
Puerto Rico. Flintner's account of,	716	Punishments. Penna. report on,	161
Puffendorf, S. De officio hominis,	139	— Rush on public,	159
— De rebus Sueciis,	1486	PURJAUB. The,	1506, &c.
— Devoirs de l'homme,	139	— History of the,	1509
— Duty of man,	993	Purbach, G. Theoricæ plantarum,	351
— Fredericus Magnus,	1486	Purcell, L. Schlegel's lectures,	1445
— Hist. of Europe,	753	Purchas. Traduction des voyages de,	636
— Hist. of Sweden,	139	Purchas, S. Pilgrims,	631
— Law of nature and nations,	71	— Religions of the world,	124
Pugh, E. Amneroh ir Cymrw,	683	Purdie, T. Form and sound,	1121, 1176
— Cambria depicta,	71	Purdon, J. Digest of laws (Penna.), 152, 1054	152, 1054
— Salutation to the Britons,	936	— Laws of Pennsylvania,	153
Pugh, J. Life of Hanway,	306	Purgatory in the middle ages,	1023
— On muscular action,	620	— proved,	1297
Pugin, A. W. Buildings of London,	896	Puritan and his daughter,	1290
Puglia, J. P. Federal politician,	190	Puritani, I: opera of,	1675
Puigblanch, A. History of the In- quisition,	833	Puritanism. A churchman's defence against,	1010
Puisaye, Gen. De. Memoirs,	927	Puritanisme. English,	39
Pulasky, Count. Incidents,	1626	Puritans d'Ecosse. Les,	647
— Life of,	960	— Discourse concerning,	69
— Vindicated, and reply,	1253	— History of the. Marsden's,	1057
Pulci, L. Hunt's stories of,	1254	— History of the. Neal's,	123
— Morgante Maggioro,	1500	— Lives of the. Brook's,	914
Pulgar, H. del. Fernando y Isabel,	391	— Sketches of the,	1040
Pullein, A. M. Preserving seeds,	397	— Sketches of the. Stoughton's,	1628
Pullein, S. Silk and silkworms,	1160	Purley. Tooke's diversions of,	412
Pulmonary consumption. Works on,	923	Purple island, an allegory,	463
Pulpit, The. (Courtier's),	1592	— tints of Paris. St. John's,	1394
— (Grant's),	1029	Purse. Songs in the,	490
— British, (Suddard's)	52	Pursh, F. Plants of North America,	289
— eloquence. Campbell on,	426	Pursuit of knowledge under diffi- culties,	588, 1323
— Fenelon on,	1004	Purver, A. Bible,	13
— of France,	9	Purves, J. Observations on Dr. Priestley,	186
— made free,	1592	Pus. De confectione puris,	327
— or preachers of London (Grant),	107, 112	Pusey, C. Satan's harbinger en- countered,	1650
— ORATORY AND ELOQUENCE, 53, 92, 98, 102, 107, 112	91	Pusey, Dr. Brown's letters to,	1069
— — — — in 1620, illustrated,	1022	Puseyism examined. D'Aubigné's,	1011
— Vaughan's modern,	1437	— Uhden's view of,	1041
Pulszky. American society,	1618	— See Oxford Tracts.	
— Hungarian lady,	1291	Puteolana historia,	625
— Tales of Hungary,	1503	Putnam, G. P. American facts,	1367
— Tricolor on the atlas,	1486	— World's progress,	1445
— War in Hungary,	289	Putnam's home cyclopaedia,	1068
Pulteney, R. Progress of botany, — Writings of Linnaeus,	272	— magazine,	1340
Punch,	1342	Putnam, Gen. Israel. Life of,	960, 1618
Punch's complete letter writer,	1284	— Peabody's life of,	1626
— letters to his son,	1675	— Life and portrait,	1694
— prize novelists,	416	Putter, J. S. Germanic empire, — Jus Germanicum,	821 157
PUNCTUATION,	1190	Puysegur, M. St. Domingo,	614
Pundits. Ordination of the,	157	Pye, C. Anc. geography,	614
Punic wars,	745	— Hist. of Birmingham,	617
Punico. Silius de secundo bello,	447	Pye, H. J. Translation of Bürger, — Poems,	453 476
Punishment. Buxton's severity of, — by death. Cheever on,	158 1068	— Sketches,	581
— — — — See Capital Punishment.			
— Design and effects of,	160		

INDEX.

	PAGE	
A. Eliot, Hampden and,	936	Quakers. Bell's pi
A. G. Narrative of. [By E. A.		— Beneset's history
De],	1618	— Besse's sufferings
By, Rev. S. Funeral sermon,	1629	— Catechism of,
Washurst,	1287	— cruelty, deceit ar
Wason's edition of Fabyan and		— declaration to the
Broissart,	830	— Defence of, by J.
Camides. De la destination des,	1510	— defended against
Camides. Dissertation on the,	851	— Gough's history of
of Ghizeh. Vyse's,	1426	— Gough, Sewell, &
Quadrature of the circle,	1168	— Herr, against the
Camides. Bunbury's rides in the,	1389	— in N. Eng. Suff
Lady Chatterton's,	1389	— letter on the Ger
Letters from the,	1393	— Memorials of dec
of France. By Thiers,	672	— Narrative of eve
Rambles in the. Vaux's,	1395	— Pearson's defenc
Sketches in the,	1396	— Penn's account o
Summer in. Mrs. Ellis',	1390	— Persecutions of,
— Murray's,	1392	— Petition à l'Asse
Travels in the. Ramond's,	670	— Petition concerni
Pyritologia, or history of pyrites,	281	— professing scrupl
Pyrology, by W. Okely,	198	— Prosecution of (1
Pyrotechnical discourses. Kunkle's,	267	— proceedings agai
Pyrotechnist's companion,	1215	— Sewel's history o
Pyrotechny. Vergnaud-Manuel Roret,	1193	— Sufferings in Arn
Pyrrhus. Abbott's history of,	1618	— Sufferings in Ire
Pythagoras. Life of, &c.,	1618	— Sufferings in Nev
— Œuvres de,	960	— Sufferings at Oxf
— Vita, and vis de,	960	— Sufferings of thr
Pythagoreans. On the golden verses of,	180	— Testimonies to d
		— Testimony (in 17
		— tithe bill. Pape
		— Treatise concerni
		— vindicated by Jo
		— Vindication of tl
		— Wight and Ruttj
		— Works against t
		— Works in favor o
		— See Friends.
		Qualité. Mémoires
		Qanoon-K-Islam,
		Quarantine. Davy
		— Hancock's rema
		— Russell on,
		Quarries, F. Emble
		Quarrels of author
		Quartermaster-Gen
		Quarter race in Ke
		Quarterly journal (
		— review,
		— of Am. Prot.
		— theological mag
		Quattro nouvelle da
		Quebec act. Pam
		— Address of Com
		— almanac for 182
		— Campaign agai
		— Debates on gov
		— Lettre aux habi
		— Parliamentary
		— Remarks for sa
		— Tenures in the
		Queechy,
		Queen of Prussia.
		Queenhoo Hall, a
		Queen's answer,

Q.

Quack medicines. Report on,	335
Quadam, M. Europe's descriptio,	614
Quadrant. Nature and use of Had-	
ley's,	401
Quadrature of the circle. Pyramids,	1168
QUADRUPÈDE,	291, 1141
— Bewick's British,	291
— Bewick's history of,	291
— Brown's anecdotes of,	292
— Gesner and Tapsel on,	295
— Pennant's history of,	295
Quaker (The), an opera,	504
Quaker (The young), a comedy,	570
— converted to the church. A,	1017
— PAMPHLETS,	1653, 1654
— politics. Remarks upon,	880, 881
— reproving, &c. The true,	881
— The modern,	1250
— unmasked. The,	880
Quakerism. Clarkson's portraiture	
of,	119,
— or the story of my life,	1013
— Smith's preservative against,	1651
Quakers. Address to (1775),	892, 1563
— address to John Penn,	881
— address to the army,	85
— affirmation. Clergy's petition,	488
— Ancient testimony of,	1003
— Angeloni's letter on,	879
— Apologies for, and works in favor	
of the,	46 to 88
— assisting the Indians,	881
— Baptist people called,	88

	PAGE		PAGE
Queen's closet opened; secrets in physic,	309, 399	Quinet, E. The Jesuits,	1618
— wake, by Hogg,	465	Quintana, M. J. Españoles celebres,	1618
Queens County. Revolutionary inci- dents in,	1547	— Lives of Spaniards,	900
— Hays' memoirs of illustrious,	936	Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Opera, &c.	445
— before the conquest, Hall's,	1593	Quitard, P. M. Proverbes,	1306
— of England. Hanover,	1678	Quito. Histoire du royaume de,	1440
— Lawrence's,	1602	Quixote de la Mancha. Don,	522, 545
— Smith's,	1626	Quixote. The female,	631
— Strickland's,	1628, 1629	— The political,	631
— of France. Memoirs of,	1576	Quixotism. Female,	543
— of Spain. George's,	1590	Quis. The,	567
— of Scotland. Strickland's,	1628	Quisem, C. Annals of sporting,	544
Quéllien, G de. Vie de,	1618	Quo warranto. Rolls of,	156
Quentin Durward, a romance,	537	Quotation. Roman misquotation,	1019
Querard, J. M. France littéraire,	987	Quotations. Books of,	1334
Queries concerning the election,	800	— Dictionary of,	419
— on laws against conventicles,	83	— Watson's dict. of poetical,	1240
— on liberty of conscience,	798	Q. Q. The contributions of,	563
— on proceedings in parliament,	798		
— on the ten new commandments,	791	R.	
— to allay discontents,	791	Rabadan, M. Mahometanism,	136
— to our lord prelates,	83	Rabaut, J. P. Précis historique,	1495
Querion, M. de. Voyage de Montaigne,	668	Rabaut, M. Address to England,	633
Quesnay. Biography of,	1093	Rabaut, P. French revolution,	633
Quesne, C. L. Ireland,	1481	Rabbi Manasseh Ben Israel,	996, 1031
Quesnel. Reflections on New Testa- ment,	15	Rabbies. Lives and works of,	1031
Questions and answers in the Mercu- ries,	585	Rabbinius analecta,	1031
— Drummond's academical,	1069	Rabelais, F. Fragment in the man- ner of,	560
— for young people,	213	— Œuvres,	1305
— in political economy, &c.,	237	— Works,	635
— propounded to assembly of divines,	83	Rabener, M. Satirical letters,	559
Quetelet, A. Correspondence mathe- maticque,	1167	Rabie contagioso. Parry de,	230
— On probabilities,	1169	Race-horses. Pedigrees of,	307
Quevedo, Don. Works,	636	Racine, J. and the French drama,	1371
Quiksilver. Turner's discourse on,	399	— Œuvres et vie,	1219
Qui Hi. Adventures of,	477	— Les tragedies,	619
Quin, E. Catholic vindication,	1477	— Théâtre complet,	1273
Quin, James. Life of,	1256, 1618	Rack, E. Essays,	561
Quin, M. J. Ferdinand VII.,	929, 1500	— Poema,	476
— Steam voyages,	1393	Rackstrow, R. On electricity,	263
— Visit to Spain,	670	Radcliffe, Ann. Female advocate,	190
Quinotihan, M. F. Works, &c.,	428	— Journey and tours,	656
Quincy, J. An address,	436	— Life of, &c.,	536
— Boston and Charlestown,	1541	— Poetical works,	476
— Boston Athenæum,	987, 1335	— Romance of the forest,	535
— Grahame vindicated,	1523	— Romances, &c.,	536
— Harvard University,	1085	Radcliffe, Dr. Dispensatory,	334
— Speech, &c. (3t),	900, 901	Radcliffe, Sir G. Life and letters,	900
— To the Boston Aldermen,	1540	Radcliffe, J. Memoirs of,	1618
Quincy, John. Dispensatory,	334	Radcliffe, W. Journey through Sweden,	666
— Lexicon physico-medicum,	209, 334	— Nat. hist. of East Tartary,	375
— Pestilential diseases,	318	Radical. Life of a,	1500
— Sanctorius' aphorisms, by,	299	Radier, D. du. Temple du bonheur,	575
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. On the Boston port bill,	889	Rae, J. Fallacies of free trade,	225
— J. Q.'s life of,	960	Raff, Prof. Natural history,	373
Quincy, Thos. de. Klosterheim,	524	Raffaello de Urbino. Life of,	961
— Opium eater,	960	Raffles, T. Life of Spencer,	960
— Works,	1319	Raffles, Sir T. S. Finlayson's Siam,	946
— See De Quincy.		— Hist. of Java,	961
Quinet, E. Roman church,	1038	— Life and services,	961
		— Malay annals,	946
		Rafinesque, C. S. Annals of Ken- tucky,	873

	PAGE		PAGE
lafnesque, C. S. Flora of Louisiana,	289	Rambler, Adventurer, &c. Illustrations of,	575
lafter, Capt. The Guards,	1212	Rambler, (The). Dr. Johnson's,	578
lagbag,	1332	— On the dangerous tendency of,	427, 578
lagguagli di Parnasso,	1901	— First edition of,	1327
laghuvansa Kalidasse,	495	— in N. America,	1434
lagnet, C. Banner,	605	Rambler's magazine,	1344
— Currency and banking,	1099	Rambles abroad,	653
— Free trade advocate,	605	— and scrambles in America,	1439
— On roads and bridges,	249	— by rivers,	1401
— On the circulating medium,	231	— in Sweden, &c.,	1387
— Traités des banques,	1099	— in the U. States,	1442
lagusa. History of,	1487	— of a naturalist,	271, 596
laguse, Duc de. Voyage en Hongrie, &c.,	1386	Rames dialectics,	1229
— See Marmont,	1502	Ramesey, W. Astrology restored,	190
laikes, C. India,	1508	Ramon de la Sagra. Industrie en Belgique,	1094
laikes, Rev. H. Life of Brenton,	1574	— See La Sagra.	
— Modern Judaism,	1031	Ramond, L. Formule barometrique,	1125
— On clerical education,	71	Ramond, M. Travels in the Pyrenees,	670
laikes, T. City of the Czar,	1386	Ramocoles. Tribe of,	846
— France in 1830,	1393	Ramos. See Arispe.	
railroad convention at Harrisburg, 1838,	1114	Rampant alderman (The), a farce,	518
— in Tioga County. Surveys,	252	Ramsay, A. Butler and his works,	1240
— Liverpool and Manchester;	249	— English constitution,	154
— to the Pacific. Reports on,	1534	Ramsay, Allan. Gentle shepherd, 511,	1266
RAILROADS,	247, 1110	— Life,	476
— Earle's treatise on (1830),	247	— Poems,	476
— Map of western,	1366	— Scots' proverbs; and a tale,	550
— Notre's history of (1833),	249	Ramsay, A. C. Mexican war,	1522
— Practicability of (1834),	247	Ramsay, Chev. Nat. and revealed religion,	10
— Wood's practical treatise on,	250	— Travels of Cyrus,	535
railway. Gray on an iron (1825),	248	Ramsay, D. American revolution,	864
— improvements (1833). Badnall on,	247	— Eulogy on Rush,	436
railways for the many, not the few,	1116	— Hist. of South Carolina,	872
— in preference to canals,	251	— Hist. of the U. S.,	864
— Palmer on (1824),	249	— Life and portrait,	1605
rainbows, The: or God's covenant,	53	— Life of Washington,	975
rainford, M. Empire of Hayti,	857	— Oration,	436
rain-storm in Delaware County,	1122	— Universal history,	733
raising the wind, a farce,	508	Ramsay, Geo. Distribution of wealth,	1090, 1094
rajast'han. Annals, &c. of,	850	— On government,	1091
rajpoot States of India,	850	Ramsay, J. On slavery and slave trade,	243
rale, Sebastian. Life of,	1627	Ramsay, M. L. Memoirs by D. R.,	961, 1619
raleigh, Sir W. Arts of empire,	219	Ramsay, T. Belgium, &c.,	1386
— Description of Guiana,	857	Ramsey, G. Dictionary of anecdotes,	550
— Discovery of Guiana,	1437	Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee,	1561
— Hist. of the world and life,	733	Ramus, P. Epistles, orations,	581
— Hist. of England,	774	— Institutions,	1052
— Life, times, &c.,	1619	— Liber de militia,	408
— Life, trial and death,	733	Rance, De. Some account of,	667
— Lives of,	961	Randal. Political catechism,	219
— News of,	857	Randall, F. Letter to the women,	199
— On his history,	791	Randall, J. Husbandry and the plough,	391
— Remains,	1819	Randall, S. S. N. York school system,	1087
alling, J. Scriptural instructions,	71	Randolph, Ed. Vindication of,	897, 1563, 1566
aliph, J. History of England,	774	Randolph, Dr. Jacob. Memoir of Physick,	1617
— History of William III.,	765		
— Use of parliaments,	774		
aliphson, Mr. Newton's arithmetic,	339		
am Mohun. Defence of Hindoos,	71		
— Judiciary of India,	848		
am-Ras. Architecture of the Hindus,	371		
amazsini, B. Diseases of tradesmen,	310		
ambach, J. Meditations,	71		

	PAGE		PAGE
Randolph, John. Address, &c.,	900, 901	Rational recreations. Hooper's,	286
— Biographies of,	1619	Rationalis (1776),	888
— Letters,	559	Rationarium temporum,	738
— Life and portrait,	1608	Rattlin the reefer,	1287
— Observations on,	900	Ratzer, B. Plan of N. York, &c.,	1356
— Randolphiana,	597	Raumer, F. von. America,	1442
Randolph, T. Poems, &c.,	476	— England,	1481
Randolph, T. J. Life of Jefferson,	941	— Italy,	1386
Random records, by Colman,	523	— See Von Raumer.	
— recollections of the Lords, &c.,	1324	Ravalliac, T. Trial of,	164, 379
— shots and southern breezes, 1394,	1629	Ravara, J. Facts concerning,	91
Raney, J. On gun-shot wounds,	310	Ravenel, M. J. Mémoires de Bacha-	
Ranger (The); or essays,	577	mont,	1560
Rangoon. British operations at,	1506	Ravenscliffe,	1287
— Rough trip to,	1419	Ravenscroft, E. The anatomist,	1366
Ranke, L. Ferdinand I., &c.,	1487	Ravenscroft, S. Play,	511
— France,	1495	Ravenscroft, T. Psalms and hymns,	49
— History of Servia,	1502	Ravignan, P. de. Jesuites,	1034
— History of the Popes,	1038, 1490	Ravizzotti, G. Italian grammar,	431
— House of Brandenburg,	1487	Rawbone, T. Man's redemption,	71
— Ottoman empire,	1502	Rawdon papers. The,	553
— Reformation in Germany,	1038	Rawle, W. Addresses,	436, 1235
— Spanish empire,	1500	— Discourse on law,	426
Ranken, A. Hist. of France,	833	— Memoir and eulogium of,	1619
Rankin, F. H. White man's grave,	1424	— On the constitution,	149
Ranking, J. Conquest of Peru,	857	Rawle, W. H. Covenants for title,	1663
— Historical researches,	848	Rawley, W. Bacon's works,	177, 269
Ranks in society. Millar's origin of,	218	Rawlinson, H. C. Cuneiform inscrip-	
Ranlett, W. H. The architect,	1185	tions,	1446
Ransom of Manilla, a play,	508	Rawlinson, R. On studying history,	607
Ransome, J. A. Implements of agri-		Raxo, F. F. De cometis et prodig-	
culture,	1199	iosis,	361
Rantol, R. Review of,	1058, 1060	Ray, J. British plants, in his method,	290
Raoul Chassinatt, M. Les bagnes,	1059	— Discourses,	11
Raoul-Rochette, M. Italie,	1149	— English proverbs,	550
Rape of the lock, by Pope,	475	— Historia et methodus plantarum,	289
Rapelje, G. Voyages and travels,	636	— On the changes of the world,	279
Rapelye, G. Remsen versus,	1662	— Proverbs, by Bohn,	1308
Raper, M. Gipsies,	739	— Select remains and life,	569
Raphael. By Lamartine,	1304	— Synopsis avium et piscium,	296
Raphael's astral art,	190	— Synopsis stirpium,	289
Raphael da Urbino. Engravings of his		— Travels in Europe,	653
paintings, &c.,	367	— Wisdom of God,	10
— Duppa's life of,	961	Ray, J. M. English grammar,	416
Rapin. Discourse on pastorals,	448	— On philosophical systems,	181
— Hist. of England,	774	— View of systems,	219
— On eloquence,	428	Ray, Miss. Letters,	556
— Œuvres,	1319	Ray, N. Importance of the colonies,	687
— Reflections on poetry,	440	Ray, R. Classical literature,	436
— Sur les whigs,	804	Rayaumonte, Sig. Reflexione sopra	
— Works,	428	del V. and N. Test.,	37
Rapp, Genl. Count. Memoirs of,	961	Raymond, D. Political economy,	226
Rappings. Works on spiritual,	1071	Raymond, G. M. Théorie de musique,	1187
Rasiel, H. Don Inigo,	547	&c.,	
Raspberry. Haynes' culture of the,	387	Raymond, H. A. Hist. of Sweden,	618
Raspe, R. E. German volcanoes,	279	Raymond, J. G. Life of Dermody,	459, 925
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia,	530		
— continued by Knight,	530	Raymond, M. Préjugé contres les	
Rastall, W. D. Antiquities of South-		noirs,	943
well,	622	Raymond, S. G. Address,	1235
Rastall, J. Pastime of the people,	774	Raynal, Abbé. British settlements,	667
Rathbone, Hannah M. Life of Rey-		— Hist. of the East and West Indies,	646
nolds,	1813	— Political history,	667
— Willoughby's diary,	1291	— Revolution of America,	664
Rathbone, W. Events among the		Rayner, B. L. Life of Jefferson,	941
Quakers,	71	Raynerd, Daniel. Builder's com-	
Rational amusement. The,	553	panion,	368

	PAGE		PAGE
laynonard, M. Tragedie,	519	Rebellion of 1798. Taylor's and Teel-	
lazor. Savigny on the use of a,	400	ing's,	777
lea and Ottley. Map of Livingston		— See Ireland.	
County,	1358	Rebellions in Great Britain,	933
lea, S. M. Map,	1360	— in Scotland. Chambers',	759, 760
leach, A. R. Claret and olives,	1393	Rebmann, J. Africa,	1421
lectific. Traités des,	1159	Receipt-book. The family,	399
lead, C. American pleader,	146	— The universal,	399
— Laws of Pennsylvania,	152	Receipts. Mackenzie's 5000,	377
lead, Com. G. C. Voyages under,	1372	— and expenditures. U. States, 871,	1533
lead, H. F. Dramatic poems,	1266	Recess (The). Johnson's,	681
lead, J. Map of Phila. and Expl.,	628,	— Sophia Lee's,	531
	1359, 1555	Recherche de la vérité,	186
— On electricity,	262	Recherches sur les arts de la Grèce,	1148
lead, Rev. J. Kat River settlement,	1424	Reckitt, W. Life and labors,	961
lead, Jno. M. Speech,	1235	Recluse in Grub Street,	978
— Subscripton of the city,	1054	Recognition of friends in another	
lead, Mr. On tar-water,	332	world,	71, 1011
lead, Thos. B. Female poets of		Recollections of a ramble,	1369
America,	1247	— of a N. E. bride,	1280
— Poems,	1247	— of a southern matron,	1280
leade, Chas. Tales,	1674	— of foreign travel,	649
leade, J. Colours, light and vision,	357	— of royalty,	767
leade, J. C. Continental impres-		Reconciler. The,	1002
sions,	1381	Reconciliation (The): a comedy.	
leader, S. Sermon on popery,	105	Kotzebue,	518
leader, T. On the Revelations,	27	— a comic opera. Markoe,	509
leading, Nat. Trial of,	167	Record commission (British),	780, 1463,
leading aloud. Art of, Rice's,	428	1467, 1471, 1472, 1475	
— (English). Kent's course of,	1327	— Circular questions,	155
— Pycroft's course of,	1329	— Courts of. MS. description of,	781
— lessons,	1333	— office. Proposal for erecting,	369
— (light). Essay on,	579	— offices. Nicholas on,	410
leadings in poetry. Edgeworth's,	439	Records, R. Arithmeticks,	339
lead and ideal,	1367	Records, PUBLIC, of Gt. Britain,	780
lead presence in the eucharist,	83	— Cooper's,	153
lead animation. Collier's thoughts on,	324	— of Massachusetts Bay,	1541
leadson, a poem,	486	— of Scotland. Robertson's ancient,	154
— and faith,	35	— of a good man's life,	971
— and Revelation. On their separate		— of real life,	1290
claims,	54, 62	— of the heart,	1286
— Kant's critic of pure,	1070	Recovery from severe maladies. Cases	
— (human). Nature, &c. of,	187	of,	303
— in religion. Strength and weak-		— or the tears of faction,	487
ness of,	88	Recreations de la toilette,	547
— in religion,	1010	— in agriculture, arts, &c.,	385
reasonableness of Christian religion,	32	— Mathematical and philosophical,	336
— of Christianity, by Locke,	33	— mathematical and physical,	337
reasons why I am a churchman,	1657	— of Christopher North,	1297, 1339
reasonur, M. de. Domestic fowls,	396	RECREATIVE Arts,	406, 1214
Rebecca and Rowena,	1295	Recruiting officer. The,	505, 1261
Rebelliad. The.	1251	— sergeant. The,	501, 1258
Rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470,	1474	Rectification of spirits. Method of,	382
— of 1569,	1468	Rectitude. Natural principles of,	197
— of 1641. The great. History of,	760	Rectoris Academiæ Lipsiensis ora-	
— Irish,	757, 1475	tioncs,	1237
— Sufferings of clergy in,	126	Rectory of Valehead,	526
— of 1745,	763	Rectum. Sur les obstructions du,	1164
— Henderson's and Home's,	766	Recueil des chefs d'œuvre,	1332
— Johnstone's,	767	Reculver. History of, (1409, Q.),	617
— Merchant's,	771	Red book,	1344
— Voltaire's,	754	Redburn,	1238
— in Ireland, 1782, &c.,	764	Redding, C. Hist. of wines,	303
— of 1798. Irish, 678, 758, 765, 776,	781,	— Shipwrecks, &c.,	648
	1462	— Stranger in London,	1364
— Maxwell's,	1466	Rede, F. De generatione insectorum,	295
— Musgrave's Irish,	771	Rede, L. T. Anecdotes,	550

	PAGE		PAGE
Redemption. Edwards' history of,	56	Rees, T. Voyages and travels,	636
— Grounds, &c. of Christian,	89	Rees, R. On Welsh saints,	1038, 1043
Reden, M. de. Des chemins de fer,	1111	Rees, T. Stenography,	368
Redesdale, Lord. Life of Miffler,	1454	Reese, D. M. Lecture,	1156
Redfield, C. On storms,	263	— On the Anti-slavery Society,	1108
Redfield, J. W. Physiognomy,	1071	— Used up, by Buggies,	1108
Redfield, W. C. Whirlwind storms,	1125	Reeve, C. Plans of education,	210
Redford, G. Jay's autobiography,	1599	— Progress of romance,	519
Redgauntlet, a tale,	537	Reeve, H. On torpidity of animals,	295
Redhead, J. De adipis,	328	— Tocqueville's America,	1461
Redhead, J. W. French revolutions,	1496	— Whitelock's embassy,	1689
Red Jacket. Life and times of,	1628	Reeves, E. Poems,	474
Red race of America,	1524	Reeves, J. Edition of the Bible,	13
Red Rover,	523, 1277	— Newfoundland,	1516
Red Sea. Steam communication <i>vid</i> ,	1204	— Psalterium Hebraicum,	37
— Voyage in the,	696	Reeves, W. Apologies of Justin	
— Voyage up, Irwin's,	706	Martyr, &c.,	43
— Voyage up the (1777),	689	— On the wisdom of God,	106
Redskins,	1277	Reference to the history, &c.,	1025
Redwood,	537, 1292	Refinement. The progress of,	474
— library. Catalogue of,	1644	Reflections, by George Dilwyn,	206
Reece, R. Domestic medicine,	308	— moral and political,	568
Reed, A. American churches,	1019, 1437	— of Zimmerman,	201
Reed, Capt. Indian massacre,	880	— on a French Testament,	26
Reed, Chas. Letter to Jno. Ladd,	680	— on affairs of U. S. (1800),	896
Reed, Esther. Life by W. B. R.,	1619	— on R. Baxter's treatise,	94
Reed, Henry. Addresses,	1235	— on philosophy, logic, &c.,	183
— Arnold's modern history,	1361	— on state of affairs,	506
— English literature,	1219	— on the late revolutions,	754
— Graham's synonyms,	1225	— on the occurrences, &c.,	799
— Gray's poems,	1243	— on the works of God,	75
— Life of Joseph Reed,	1627	Reflesione sopra testamenti,	27
— Mahon's England,	1466	Reform. Consequences of (1834),	815
— On English history,	1679	— in Parliament. Papers on,	800
— Wordsworth's memoirs,	1637	— See Parliament.	
— Wordsworth's poems,	1250	— society's publications (1780),	807
Reed, Isaac. Biographia dramatica,	907	Reforms in the law. Parliamentary,	144
— Edition of Shakespeare,	513	Reformation, The. Anti-papal spirit	
— Library of,	4	producing,	72
— Life of Shakespeare,	966	— Casaubon's necessity of a,	115
Reed, John. Explanation of maps,	628, 1359, 1555	— Ecrivains Français de la,	1039
Reed, Dr. John. Life of,	1619	— Effects of, on society,	66
Reed, Joseph. Cadwallader's reply to,	882	— en France. Schmidt,	1039
— Life of, by H. R.,	1627	— Fiend of, detected,	60
— Life, &c., by W. B. R.,	1619	— History of, Sleydan's,	125
— On a late publication, &c.,	882	— Hist. of the, Stebbing's,	1040
— Portrait of,	1587	— in England,	
— Remarks, &c.,	894	— Blunt's,	117
Reed, J. Plays,	511, 1266	— Cobbett's,	119
Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent,	961	— Corrie's,	1033
Reed, W. Remains and life,	569	— Maitland's,	1017
Reed, W. B. Contested election,	1063	— Spencer's,	1040
— Discourse,	1523	— Strype's,	126
— On American history,	1523	— in France. Laval's hist. of,	121
— Orations,	1235	— Marsh's,	1037
— Washington's letters to J. R.,	1314	— in Gt. Britain,	129
Reel in a bottle,	1010	— in Germany. Ranke's,	1036
Reenan, J. Van. Wreck of the Gros-		— in Italy,	123
venor,	647	— in Low Countries,	117
Rees, A. Supplement to Chambers,	182	— in Scotland. Cook's,	122
Rees, A. A. Death of Wellington,	1329	— Keith's,	768
Rees, J. Mysteries of city life,	1291	— McCrie's,	943
Rees, J. T. Remarks on Dr. Brown,	299	— Stuart's,	126, 1652
&c.,		— in Spain,	123
		— in the Grisons,	123
		— of church of England,	125
		— of 19th century,	1041

INDEX.

	PAGE	
Education of life and manners,	202	Registers of the navy
of lawsuits,	148	Registrar of births,
of the English,	127	Boston,
answer to the above,	127	Registration of marriages
present time for (1749),	805	Registry of births, &
reformed,	84	setts,
Sketches of the, Mackenzie's,	917	Règlements des colonies
Villiers on the,	126	— pour les gens de
see Melancthon, Luther, &c.		Règles de la vie civile
armatores. Drey Schwedischen,	1622	Regnard, M. Théâtre
arme et la Ligue. La,	1491	Regnault, M. Come
armed churches. View of the,	56	Regnault, Pere. En
Presbyterian Church. Synod,	1043	Regnaut, M. Sur es
Religion in France,	125	Regnier, M. L'Abbé.
Reformers. Memoirs of the,	950	Cicéron,
Portraits of political,	1479	Regulations. Army
Reformers' political,	1621	Regulus, eine Tragödie
Reforms and reformers of Great Britain,	1481	— to the freemen,
Rege, The (a religious work),	90	Rehearsal. The,
Refugees in America, a novel,	539	Reichard, M. Itiner
Refugees. French Protestant,	1041	Reiche, C. C. Mary
Russal, The, a comedy,	502, 1259	Reichel, Rev. L. T.
a novel,	540	Reichenbach, C. von
Regence. La,	1492	&c.,
Regency. Address on the,	807	Reid, D. B. On ven
— of the Duke of Orleans,	835	Reid, H. Science of
Regeneration. Auctores D. Dioscori,	55	Reid, J. Hypochondri
— Discourse sur la,	88	— Philosophy of de
— Onderdonk on,	1019	— The Scot's garden
— Phillips' hints on,	1019	— Turkey,
— Waterland on,	79	Reid, Rev. J. Memo
— Wright's treatise on,	1023	Reid, J. S. History
Regent (The), a tragedy,	506	terian Church,
Regents of N. Y. University. Reports,	1087	Reid, L. R. On his
Regia majestas. Skene's,	154	Reid, Capt. Mayne.
Regis scientiarum academise historia,	591	— Tales,
Regicide peace. Burke on a,	811	Reid, T. Clock and
Regicides, English. Stiles' history of		— Life and writings
the,	969	— New South Wales
— Lives of the English,	954	— Phthisis pulmonis
— of Charles I. Biographies,	163	— Travels in Ireland
— Trials,	970	Reid, Thos. Works
— Trial of Ravallac,	970	ton,
REIGN AND DIST,	300, 1156	— On the intellectu
— Cheyne's essay on,	301	— On the human n
Regiment. Campaigns of 28th,	758	Reid, W. Law of t
Regiments. Histories of particular,		Reide, T. Military
1211 to 1213	1211 to 1213	Reidesel, Mad. Ar
Register. American,	594, 1343, 1533	Reigart, M. Report
— American annual,	1343	Reign of terror,
— Historical, from 1717 to 1729,	754, 755	Reilly, R. Weekly
— New York, Williams',	1545	Reina, T. Predich
— New York, Holley's,	1546	Reiner Krystallstro
— of arts and sciences,	594	Reinganum, A. B
— of arts. Fessenden's,	377	Reinhardts, K. V.
— of debates in Congress,	1529	Reinhold, K. L. I
— of officers and agents of U. S.,	870, 1533	Reipublics. De c
of Pennsylvania. Hazard's,	603	Reisenden Maler.
of shipping for 1805,	1108	Rejected addresses
of the times,	603	— articles. By H
office. The,	1266	Reland. Notes to
The royal (1786),	787	— Palestina illust
The Scottish (1784),	787	— Rabinnica,
The U. States, for 1795,	869	Relapse, a comedy
RELATIONS,	603, 1174, 1338	Relation of divers

	PAGE		PAGE
Relational and differential machines,	1074	Removal of the deposits. Duane's	
Relif, S. Federal gazette,	604	— narrative,	1545
— Phila. gazette,	1346	— Speeches on,	1545
Relics of literature. Collet's,	409	Rémusat, Abel. <i>Mélanges Asiatiques</i> ,	
Religio Gentilium,	135		1503
— laici, a poem,	460	Rémusat, C. de. Abélard,	
— medici. Brown's,	50, 563, 573	— Essais,	1567
— philosophi, by W. Hay,	62	— Education des femmes,	1063
RELIGION,	8, 992, 1645	Remy, P. <i>Catalogue des tableaux</i> ,	367
— des anciens Romains,	134	Rénard examinée. <i>Romans du</i> ,	1204
— History of, Mitford's,	122	Renard, E. <i>La restauration</i> ,	1386
— History of its effects,	72	Renaudot, E. <i>Accounts of China</i> ,	689
— Importance of, on the,	1658	Renger, Dr. <i>Tour in Germany</i> ,	651
— NATURAL, treatises on,	9, 992	René, a tale,	525
— naturelle. Poeme sur la,	494	Renger, Mr. <i>Residence in Paraguay</i> ,	723
— of geology. Hitchcock's,	992	Rennell, J. <i>Ancient geography</i> ,	742
— of Protestants a safe way,	52	— Expedition of Cyrus,	744
— of reason. On the,	1658	— Geography of Asia,	614
— of the fashionable world,	68	— Geography of Africa,	707
— of the universe. Fellowes',	1012	— Herodotus,	614
— Power of, in death,	68	— Map of Hindostan,	549
— REVEALED, evidences and defences		— Maps of India,	1356
of,	29, 35	— On currents,	256
Religionen in der Welt,	1041	Rennell, T. <i>Notes on Struensee</i> ,	969
RELIGIONS,	1034	— On the New Testament,	27
— Diversity of, in the world,	49	Rennie, J. <i>Insect architecture</i> ,	1144
— in all ages. Purchas',	124	— Naturalist's magazine,	583
— of the world. Maurice's,	1018	Rennie, B. <i>On peat moss</i> ,	391
— View of all,	1034	Renny, R. <i>Free trade</i> ,	257
— See Denominations, &c.		— Hist. of Jamaica,	857
Religious anecdotes. Buck's,	548	Renouard, A. A. <i>Catalogue</i> ,	957
— courtship. De Foe's,	54, 1277	Renouard, A. C. <i>Des faillites</i> ,	1057
— JOURNALS,	594	Renouard, J. <i>Libraire</i> ,	967
— Knowledge Society,	133	Renshaw, Lieut. <i>Trial of</i> ,	1561
— magazine. The,	595	Rensselaer County. <i>Map of</i> ,	1356
— magazines and journals,	594	Rensselaerwyck. <i>Colony and manor</i>	
— opinions in 19th century,	73	of,	1631
— parties in England,	1022	— See Van Rensselaer.	
— retreat sounded,	790	Rent. Malthus on,	234
— Tract Society,	1048	Renum. <i>De structura, usu, &c.</i> ,	324
— world displayed,	116	Renwick, J. <i>Applications of mechanics</i> ,	
Reliques of ancient English poetry,	474	— Inaugural discourse,	1171
— of Father Prout,	1332	— Letters,	457
— of Irish poetry,	453	— Life of Clinton,	1580
Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ,	1309, 1569	— Life of Fulton,	1626
— Bodleianæ,	911	— Life of Rittenhouse,	1626
— sacræ Carolinæ,	563	— Life of Rumford,	1626
— Wottonianæ,	571	— On the steam-engine,	347
Relly, J. Works,	569	Repentance. Goodman on,	60
Relph, Rev. J. <i>Poems and me-</i>		— Sermon on,	93
moirs,	476	Répertoire générale du Théâtre,	1273
Relstab, L. <i>Algier und Paris</i> ,	1305	Repertorium bibliographicum,	6
Remarks on ancient and modern		— ecclesiasticum,	123
art,	1178	Repertory of arts and manufactures,	593
— on recent political, &c.,	1477	— of arts. Index to,	1345
Remembrancer. American,	866, 868	— of patent inventions,	594
Remington, S. <i>Reasons for being a</i>		Report of commissioners for improv-	
Baptist,	1019	ing London,	1186
Reminiscences of a huntsman,	1571	— of Secretary of State, 1793,	865
— of an old traveller,	653	— on ecclesiastical commission,	1042
— of the Rhine, Switzerland, &c.,	676	— on manufactures and agriculture,	227
— of thought and feeling,	1284, 1327	— on manufacturing districts of Pa.,	1188
Remonstrance. Answer to,	788	Reporter's manual and vocabulary,	1190
— to parliament,	788	Reports. Ass'n Am. geologists, &c.,	1136
Remonstrants. Confession of faith,	39	— Cases in the books of,	173
Remora. Chevalier sur le,	297	— Modern,	172
Remorse, a tragedy,	502		

INDEX.

	PAGE	
REPORTS OF BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES in		Resisting the sov
U. S.,	1096	On,
of committee of ways and means,	871	Resolves, Divine, n
&c. &c.,		Respiration. Conr
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES. H. of R. U. States,	1532	— Effects of light i
of learned societies,	1334	Respirationis. Buc
of N. Y. city inspector,	1547	Respublica, or hor
of Secretary of Treasury U. S.,	1101, 1533	well,
of superintendents N. Y. schools,	1087	Rest in the church,
&c.,		Restauration. Ren
REPORTS OF TRIALS IN CIVIL CASES,	170, 1062	Restituta, or titles
on charities in England,	1095	Restitution of deca
on children's employment,	1095	Restoration in Fran
on commerce and navigation,	1105	— in 1815,
on commercial relations of U. S.,	1105	— of art in Italy,
&c.,		— of belief. By Lu
on emigration,	1095	— of Charles II.,
on railroads,	1116	— of the Bourbons
on sanitary condition of poor,	1096	— Williams' event
on state of large towns,	1096	— of the Jews. Fi
on the poor laws of G. B.,	1095, 1096	— Whitaker o
on the poor of Ireland,	1096	Resuming cash pe
on the poor of Scotland,	1096	on (1819),
on training of pauper children,	1095	RESURRECTION. TH
to Congress, &c. on various sub-		— Bush on,
jects,	871	— Mather on the fi
to Parliament. Preparation of,	1478	— of Christ. Evid
to Pennsylvania Legislature,	1558	— Sermon on,
— See Journals, Memoirs, and Trans-		— Trial of its
actions.		— West on the
Repository. The,	588	— Whitby on,
of arts, literature, &c.,	595	— of our Lord. W
of select literature (2t),	588	— of the body. S
Representation and taxation (1774),	889	— of the dead, &c.
of religious denominations,	1554	Resuscitatio, or Bac
Representative men. Emerson's	1324	Retiring from busin
Representatives of U. S. Journals of		Retreat for the ins
House of,	868, 870	— of the ten thous
— Contested election,	868	Retribution. Shar
— Rules of House of,	869	Retrospect of publi
Reprisal, by Smollett,	514, 1269	— of various disco
Reptiles from California. New,	1143	Retrospection, a po
— Natural history of. Swainson's,	1145	— By Mrs. Piozzi,
Reptilia. Harlan's N. American,	293	Retrospective revie
Repton, H. Landscape gardening,	391, 1199	Rets, Cardinal de.
— Miscellanies, &c.,	535	— Memoirs of,
Republic of Cicero translated,	216	Retsch, M. Fanc
of letters. State of,	602	— Gallerie zu Sha
of Plato; Latin and English,	219	— Outline engravi
Republica de Cadmiti,	1305	— Outlines to Bür
Republican convention. Letters (1828),	903	— Outlines to Fat
— court,	1520	— Outlines to Sha
Republics established by the Bible,	1011	Renchlin, John.
— Rise and fall of ancient,	218, 732	Reumont, Alfred d
Requeno, D. V. Arte de pittori,	362	Reunion. Trip to
Reesby, Sir J. Mémoires de,	1619	Reusner, N. Syx
— Memoirs of,	961	Reuss, W. F.
Researches in America. McCulloch's,	856	trade,
Residence of the clergy,	128	Rève singulier.
Resignation, a poem,	486, 487	Reveillé-Parise, .
— Duty of,	82	— Hygiene oculai
— of benefices. On bonds of,	143	— Physiologie,
— Pamphlets on a (1748),	804	Revelation exami
		Revelation, book
		on,
		— Rogers on the,

	PAGE		PAGE
Revelation, book of. See Apocalypse.		Revolution, of 1688. Reflections on,	789
Revelations of Russia,	1383	—— State papers relating to,	785, &c.
— of Siberia,	1418	—— Ward's,	1470
— of Spain in 1845,	1396	— THE FRENCH,	827, 1492
Reveley, H. Notes on the masters,	362	—— Anecdotes of the,	561
Revels of the Courts of England,	1461	—— Anecdotes of women in,	548
Revenge. Ferguson on,	87	—— Barlow on the,	215
— The, a tragedy,	515, 1270	—— Burke on the,	807
Revenue of British empire. Sinclair's,	231	—— Clergy during the,	116, 1033
— &c., of the United Kingdom,	779	—— Courtenay on,	457
— (1602). State of H. Majesty's,	781	—— du 9 and 10 Thermidor,	834
— State of His Majesty's (1692),	233	—— Lamartine's Girondists, &c.,	1623
— Laws. Digest of,	150	—— of 1830,	833
— statutes. Ireland and Gt. Britain,	156	—— Cushing on the,	829
— system of the U. States,	1533	—— Howe's,	831
Reverberations,	1249	—— Turnbull's,	834
Revere, J. W. California,	1457	—— of 1848. Chamier's review of,	1493
Reverie. The,	531	—— Secret history of,	1492
Reveries in rhyme,	1251	—— Kelly's,	1494
— of a bachelor,	1289	—— Lamartine's,	1494
— of a recluse,	567	—— Reflections on,	1450
Reversions and reversionary payments,	344	—— See France, French, &c.	
Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens,	374	— in Spanish America,	1517
Review of affairs (1705 and 1709),	802	Revolutionary anecdotes. Garden's,	863
— of affairs of India,	1509	— history of S. Carolina,	872
— of public affairs (1802),	787	— incidents. Caruthers',	1548
— of publications of art,	394	— memorials. Dodd's,	1241
Reviews,	595, 601, 602, 1338	— orders of Washington,	1525
— (select) and spirit of, &c.,	595	— Plutarch,	968, 969
Revival of Greek learning,	742	— war. Heath's memoirs,	937
— of religion at Cambuslang,	86	—— Histories of,	860, 1517
—— at Princeton, N. J.,	60	—— Letters on the,	836
—— in N. England. Edwards on,	1012	Revolutions of Europe,	1450
—— in Pennsylvania,	48	— of governments, by Ascham,	215
—— in the U. S.,	89	— Chateaubriand on,	216
Revolt of Islam, by Shelley,	479	— Hildreth on causes of,	1090
Revolution. Causes and forms of.		— Means of preventing, &c.,	1091
St. John's,	1668	— of literature. Demina's,	469
— (American). G. Tennent's address concerning,	110	Revolutionse Françoise, visions,	494
— American and French compared,	898	Revue de bibliographie,	990
— Anecdotes of,	932	— de droit,	1061
— Campaigns of. Robin's,	723	— des deux mondes,	1341
— Correspondence of,	1524	Rewbell, J. Life of,	925
— Discourses during. W. Smith's,	168	Reybaud, Mad. Charles. Œuvres,	1306
— Field book of. Loesing's,	1523	Reybaud, Louis. Jérôme Paturot,	1373
— Friends in the. Conduct of,	1562	— La Polynésie,	1298
— History of, &c.,	860, 1517	Reynard the Fox,	1168
— Indian wars of the,	1574	Reynaud, A. A. L. Algèbre,	1168
— Observations on the,	867	— Arithmétique,	1168
— Pamphlets of Massachusetts on,	874	— Mathématiques, &c.,	1167
— Pamphlets published in Philadelphia relating to,	1550	— Trigonométrie, &c.,	1169
— POLITICAL PAMPHLETS before and during the,	887, &c.	Reynell, C. National improvements,	237
— Sermons during and on,	92, 96, 102, 106, 110, 113	Reynier, M. State of Egypt,	849
— (Eng.) of 1688,	763	Reynolds, F. Dramatic works,	511
— and bill of rights. On,	813	— Life and times,	961
— of 1688. Echard's,	763	— The will,	1266
— Mackintosh's,	770	Reynolds, G. W. M. Literature of France,	1219
— Moore's,	771	Reynolds, J. Discoveries of murder,	73
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of,	798	— On episcopacy,	73
		— On the angelic world,	73
		— Poems,	476
		— Touch-stone for gold, &c.,	383
		— Trans. of Maraude,	196
		Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Discourses,	362, 1177
		— Freney on painting,	492

INDEX.

	PAGE	
Arnolds, Sir Joshua. Italian painters,	961	Ricaut, P. Lives o
Life,	359, 1319	Ricauti, T. J. Rust
Memoirs of,	961	Ricci, Scipio de. M
Works,	569	Riccoboni, L. Euro
Works and life,	359, 569, 1319	Rice, Rev. D. Spee
Arnolds, J. N. Voyage of Potomac,	644, 1372	Rice, J. Art of reac
Arnolds, Richard. Letters and life,	1313	Rich, A. Compani
Life, eulogy, &c.,	961	Rich, C. J. Koordi
Arnolds, T. Life of,	1619	— Ruins of Babylo
Arnolds, W. Sion's groans,	67	Rich, Mr. Spirit of
Arts-boek door Nederlande,	680	Rich, O. Biblioth.
Arson, Ahiman. Masonry,	739	— Sup. to Biblio. A
Artesius, J. D. Linguae Cymraecae,	1229	Richard, Abbé. De
Artesius, John,	1552	Richard Edney,
Artesius, Signor. Lucca's adventures,	542	Richard of Cirence
Artesius, J. L. Lancasterian system,	1083	— of Britain,
Artemis. New Test. of College of,	994	— Chronicle,
Artemiswald, Dr. Exiles of Zillertal,	1036	Richard of Devizes.
Artemiswald, Dr. Exiles of Zillertal,	994	Richard the first, a
— revised by Kenrick,	995	Richard (I.), Cœur
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richard II. Poem
ARTEFACTS,	423, 1229	Richard III. Halst
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Historic doubts c
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— More's history of
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richard, J. Tour t
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richard, J. P. Né
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richard, L. C. Bot
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richard, Sir T. Civ
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— cal law,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardet, poème d
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richards, A. B. C
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richards, G. Maso
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Poems,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richards, W. Fret
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richards, Rev. W.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— formists,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, Centr
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, C. En
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— English philosop
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, Mrs. C.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— sia,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, Charlc
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— life,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, C. E.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— ces,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, D. L.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, G. A
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Emblematical fl
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— New Testament
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, G. F.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, J. A
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Account of pict
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Central Africa,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Desert of Sahar
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Eastern nations
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Fauna boreali /
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Franklin's expe
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Notes on Milton
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— On brewing,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— On eastern nati
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— The fugitive,
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— Works on pain
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, Sir J.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richardson, Sir J.
Artemiswald, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	— tions,

	PAGE		PAGE
Richardson, Mr. Tour in Britain,	678	Ridley, Latimer and other martyrs,	1007
Richardson, M. S. Churchman's reasons,	1019	Ridolfi, C. Vita di Robusti,	983
Richardson, R. Correspondence,	1141	Ridpath, P. Notes to Boethius,	178
— Travels in the Mediterranean,	691	Riedesel, Baron. Voyages en Sicile,	670
Richardson, Rebecca. Case of,	173	Riedesel, Mad. Memoirs and letter,	864
Richardson, S. Letters, MSS.,	559	Riedma, L. H. de. Narrative,	1521
— Letters, life, &c.,	559	Riego, R. del. Life of,	982
— Moral sentiments,	550	— Military operations,	982
— Novels,	535	Rienzi,	1276
Richardson, T. Knapp's technology,	1127	— Life and times of,	1039
Richardson, W. Anecdotes of Russia,	818	Riesbeck. Travels in Germany,	68
— Dramatic works, &c.,	512	Rieswetter, J. G. C. Kritischen Philosophie,	107
— Essays on Shakspeare,	513	Riffault, M. Chimie,	1128
— Life of Arthur,	46	— Traduction d'Accum,	1131
Richardson, W. H. Doniphan's campaign,	1437	Rifle and hound in Ceylon,	1410
— Journal,	1620	— Improved American,	1214
Richélet, P. Dictionnaire Française,	420	Rifle-brigade. Adventures in the,	95
Richélet, St. P. Conquête de Floride,	872	— Twenty-five years in the,	97
Richelieu, Duke. Administration of,	830	Rifleman. Adventures of a,	98
— Testament polit.	219	Rifle-rangers,	1291
Richer, M. Causes célèbres,	167	Rig-veda-Sanhitâ,	1508
— Théâtre du monde,	1080	Rigaud, Mrs. An opera,	512
Riches; a play,	502	Rigby, R. Chateauxvieux's Italy,	663
Richmond (Va.) Directory,	1348	— On Peruvian bark,	334
— theatre. On the burning of,	497	Rigg, A. Oh! ye heads of the nation,	795
Richmond, Countess of. Life,	1570	Rigg, R. Carbon a compound body,	1128
Richmond, A. B. Narrative,	1468	Rigge, A. A warning,	1681
Richmond, Rev. J. C. Letter to,	1649	— On the word and spirit,	72
Richmond, L. Annals of poor,	535	Rigging and seamanship,	403
— Domestic portraiture,	962	Riggs, S. R. Dakota language,	1228
— Imposture of Ann Moore,	327	Right divine of kings to govern wrong,	1250
— Memoir of,	962	— OF SEARCH, 131, 1061,	1062
Richs, F. Finland,	1488	— Wheaton on,	1109
Richson, C. Ancient Egyptians,	1510	— See Neutral.	
Richter, J. Translation of Fay,	225	Rights and remedies,	810
Richter, J. P. Levana,	1083	— of a free people,	806
— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces,	1306	— of British America,	889
— Leben, and life of,	1620	— of man and protest against it,	218
— Werke,	1319	— Paine's,	609
Richworth, W. Common sense in religion,	72	— Woolstonecraft's,	807
Ricius, M. Expeditio apud Sinas,	699	— of the church," &c. confuted,	87
Rickards, G. K. Population and capital,	1668	— of the colonies examined, and answer,	887
Rickards, R. India,	849	— of the kingdom, by Sadler,	219
Ricketson, S. On preserving health,	303	— of the people,	1475
Ricketts, Major. Ashantee war,	708	Riley, G. Beauties of creation,	273
Rickman, T. Styles of architecture,	1185	Riley, H. H. Puddleford,	1291
Rickman, T. C. Fallen cottage,	476	Riley, H. T. Ingulph's chronicle,	1464
Rickmans, N. Reasons, &c.,	85	— Roger de Hoveden,	1468
Rickworth. Dialogues on religion,	72	— Translation of Pliny,	1130
Riddell, J. Tracts on Scotland,	1468	Riley, J. Voyages and shipwrecks,	648
Riddle, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology,	1038	Rimbault, E. F. North's music,	1187
— Luther and his times,	1038	— Poetical tracts,	1246
Ride on horseback to Florence,	1391	Riminese. Sito,	625
Rider's almanack,	1175	Rimini. Hunt's story of,	466
Ridgely, D. Annals of Annapolis,	1539	Rimius, H. Hist. of the Moravians,	134
Ridgway, J. Erskine's speeches,	433	— House of Brunswick,	821
Ridgway, Jacob. Memoirs of,	1638	Rinaldo, a poem, by Tasso,	486
Ridicule and irony in writing. On,	430	Ring, J. Vaccination a security,	313
— Bellegarde on,	201	Ring, Wm. Trial of,	163
— Reflections on,	573	Ringgold, C. California charts,	1206
— Reflexions sur le,	201	Ringgold, Major S. Memoir of,	1620
Ridley, Bp. N. On the Lord's supper,	72	Ringworm. See Belliol,	1159
		Rinuocini. Life of,	974

INDEX.

	PAGE	
Rio, Don A. del. Ruins of Palenque,	853	Rives, W. C. D
Rio de la Plata, Provincias del,	1512	den,
— mining association,	718	— Uses of histor:
Riofroy, Mad. B. Private education,	1081	Rivington, J. Pr
Rio Grande. Our army on the,	1441	— N. York gazett
— Tilden's notes on the,	1441	— Royal gazette,
Rion. Architecture,	249	Rivinus. Atlanti
Rios, J. de M. Astronomical tables,	351	— Historisch stat
Riot at Guild-hall, 1682,	169	Rivius, J. Sallu
Riots at Birmingham in 1791,	939	Roach's beauties
Riou, Capt. E. Reenen's journey,	647	Road making. M
Rip van Winkle. Illustrations of,	1180	— Gillespie on,
Ripa, Father. Memoirs of,	1620	Roads and canals
Ripaud, M. Antiquities of Egypt,	849	— Treasury :
Ripley, D. Bank of faith, &c.,	1019	— and carriages.
Ripley, G. Foreign literature,	1329	— bridges and ca
— Handbook of literature, &c.,	1177	— Fry on the for
Ripley, Sir G. Works revived,	1073	— in England an
Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico,	1523	— Parnell on,
Ripperda, Duke of. Life,	904	Roanoke. Excell
Rippon, J. Society for religious		Rob of the bowl,
knowledge,	133	Rob Roy, a novel.
Rise and fall of States, &c.,	733	Rob Roy Macgreg
Rishanger, W. de. Chronicle,	1473	Robbe, M. Atlas
Ritchie, A. T. The Columbiad,	1248	— Geography,
— Theory of the earth,	1121	Robberds, J. W.
Ritchie, J. E. Memoirs of Europe,	753	Robbers. By Sch
Ritchie, L. British world in the		Robbins, A. Shi
East,	1508	Robbins, C. Old
— Romance of history,	535	Robbins, J. J. H
— Versailles,	1393	Robbins, Mr. Sp
Ritchie, R. Railways,	1113	Robbins, R. D. C.
Ritchie, S. S. Hinchman case,	1063	Robertjot. On Bi
Ritchie, T. E. Life of Hume,	939	Robert of Glouces
RITES AND CEREMONIES,	35	Robert, C. The S
Ritson, J. Ancient songs,	476	Robert, M. Atlas
— Bibliographia poetica,	5, 962	Robert's corsairs
— Letters, and memoir of,	559	Robertson, Dr. J.
— Metrical romances,	476	Roberts, C. Exce
— On animal food,	303	Roberts, E. East
— On the Celts or Gauls,	774	— Hindostan,
Rittenhouse, D. Guthrie's geogra-		— Houses of Yor
phy,	611	— Overland jour
— Life of,	1626	Roberts, F. J. M
— Life and portrait,	1605	Roberts, G. Life
— Memoirs of, &c.,	962	— Voyages to th
— Oration,	436	Roberts, J. Cato
— Rush's eulogium on,	436	— D. R.'s life of,
Rittenhouse vs. Olmstead,	171	— Oriental illust
Rittenhouse, J. B. Assimilated rank,	1207	— Painting in w
Ritter, H. Ancient philosophy,	1067	Roberts, Jane. ?
— Philosophie chrétienne,	1019	Roberts, Hon. J.
Ritter, J. D. Juris Gallicani,	142	Roberts, L. May
Rituale Græcorum,	36	Roberts, Mary.
Rival candidates. The,	505, 1257	Roberts, Mrs. A
— princes. The,	921	— Duty; and lif
— sisters (The), a tragedy,	510	— Swan river,
Rivalité de France et Angleterre,	1493	Roberts, O. W.
Rivals, a comedy,	514, 1268	Roberts, P. On
Riverius reformatus, sive praxis me-		Roberts, S. Aut
dica,	308	— Digest of stat
Riverius, L. Medical works,	308	Roberts, S. W.
Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities,	1448	— Portage railw
Rivers and torrents. Frisi on,	248	Roberts, W. Ch
— of Gt. Britain. History of,	364	— Hist. of Flori
Rivers, T. Rose amateur's guide,	1199	— Hist. of lette

	PAGE		PAGE
Roberts, W. <i>Memoirs of H. More,</i>	952	Robinson, J. <i>Antiquities of Greece,</i>	748
Roberts, W. F. <i>Dauphin Coal Co. lands,</i>	1136	— <i>Black's chemistry,</i>	264
Roberts, W. H. <i>Scripture passages,</i>	19	— <i>Grammar of history,</i>	733, 1083
Robertson, A. <i>Road to Bath,</i>	617	— <i>Secret societies,</i>	739
Robertson, D. <i>Trial of Burr,</i>	163	— <i>Theological dictionary,</i>	19
— <i>Va. convention,</i>	885	Robinson, J. H. <i>Expedition up the Orinoco,</i>	723
Robertson, G. A. <i>Notes on Africa,</i>	708	— <i>Map,</i>	1356
Robertson, J. <i>A few months in America,</i>	1679	Robinson, J. T. <i>Jewish disabilities,</i>	1481
— <i>Hebrew language,</i>	420	Robinson, Mary. <i>Hager's Palermo,</i>	666
— <i>Mathematical instruments,</i>	343	— <i>Letter to the women,</i>	199
— <i>Navigation,</i>	402	— <i>Memoirs of,</i>	963
— <i>On punctuation,</i>	418	— <i>Poetical works,</i>	476
— <i>Royal gazette,</i>	604	Robinson, N. <i>Spleen, vapors, &c. &c.,</i>	321
Robertson, J. B. <i>Memoir of Schlegel,</i>	1351, 1622	Robinson, P. F. <i>Farm buildings,</i>	1186
Robertson, J. L. <i>Public characters,</i>	962	— <i>Rural architecture,</i>	1668
Robertson, J. P. and W. P. <i>Travels, &c.,</i>	1437	Robinson, R. <i>Composition of a sermon,</i>	58
Robertson, R. <i>On jail fever, &c.,</i>	316	— <i>Ecclesiast. researches,</i>	124
Robertson, T. <i>Mary, queen of Scots,</i>	949	— <i>Memoirs of,</i>	962
Robertson, W. <i>America,</i>	857	— <i>Political catechism,</i>	219
— <i>Ancient India,</i>	849	— <i>Utopia translated by,</i>	533
— <i>Beauties of,</i>	761	Robinson, T. <i>Last days of Heber,</i>	937
— <i>Charles V.,</i>	821, 919	— <i>Memoirs of,</i>	962
— <i>Chastellux, life, remarks on,</i>	222	— <i>Scripture characters,</i>	19
— <i>English and Latin dictionary,</i>	414	Robinson, Mrs. (Talvi). <i>Slavic languages, &c.,</i>	1229
— <i>Hist. of Mary, queen of Scots,</i>	775	— <i>Tales,</i>	1291
— <i>Hist. of Scotland,</i>	775	Robinson, T. M. <i>Poems,</i>	477
— <i>Life and writings, &c.,</i>	962	Robinson, W. <i>Account of Asam,</i>	1141, 1417
— <i>Peninsula,</i>	1393	— <i>National debt,</i>	1100
— <i>Records of Scotland,</i>	154	— <i>Voyages and life,</i>	1620
— <i>Virginia and N. England,</i>	864	Robinson, W. D. <i>Mexican revolution,</i>	887
Robertson, W. P. <i>Travels,</i>	1437	Robison, J. <i>Mechanical philosophy,</i>	347
— <i>Visit to Mexico,</i>	1437	Robson, H. <i>Comedy,</i>	612
Robespierre. <i>History of,</i>	832, 962	Robson, J. <i>Metrical romances,</i>	1261
Robespierre, M. <i>Life of,</i>	1620	— <i>Residence in Hudson's Bay,</i>	724
Robin Day,	1275	Robson, W. <i>Grammar of drawing,</i>	362
Robin Hood, <i>an opera,</i>	508	Robusti, G. <i>Vita di,</i>	963
— <i>Ballads on,</i>	1243	Roby, J. <i>Belgium, &c.,</i>	1386, 1393
— <i>History of,</i>	543	— <i>Popular traditions,</i>	1291
— <i>See Hood,</i>		— <i>Traditions, &c.,</i>	535
— <i>society. Debates of,</i>	889	Rocca, M. De. <i>War in Spain,</i>	839
Robin, C. C. <i>Fiera of Louisiana,</i>	289	Rochau, A. L. von. <i>Cities of Italy,</i>	1393
— <i>Travels in N. America,</i>	723	Roche, J. <i>Injuries of the head, &c.,</i>	320
— <i>Voyage dans Louisiane,</i>	723	Roche, R. La. <i>Medical oration,</i>	435
Robinson Crusoe,	524, 1277, 1278	Roche, R. M. <i>Children of the Abbey,</i>	1291
— <i>Abridgment of new,</i>	544	Rochefoucauld, M. <i>Maxims,</i>	550
— <i>De Poe's reflections on,</i>	54	Rochfoucault, Duke. <i>Travels,</i>	724
— <i>The new,</i>	522	Rochefoucault. <i>See La Rochefoucault</i>	
— <i>See Selkirk.</i>		Rochefoucauld, Mad. de la. <i>Mémoires,</i>	1620
Robinson Crusoe's, <i>Latine,</i>	546	Rochel. <i>Siege of,</i>	833
Robinson, A. <i>English wars,</i>	775	Rochester, Bishop of. <i>Letter,</i>	799
Robinson, C. <i>Discoveries in the west,</i>	1437	— <i>Works and life,</i>	27
Robinson, E. <i>Biblical researches,</i>	1000, 1408	Rochester (N. Y.) <i>Charter and ordinances of,</i>	1547
Robinson, F. <i>Army of U. States,</i>	1212	Rochester (Eng.) <i>cathedral. History of,</i>	621
— <i>California,</i>	1437	Rochester, Earl of. <i>Correspondence,</i>	554, 559
— <i>Mexico,</i>	1516	— <i>Letters,</i>	559
— <i>Translation by,</i>	1304	— <i>Life and death,</i>	963
Robinson, G. <i>New annual register,</i>	603	Rochon, Abbé. <i>Madagascar,</i>	639
— <i>Travels in Palestine, &c.,</i>	1408	Rock, Capt. <i>detected,</i>	815
Robinson, Rev. H. <i>Zurich letters,</i>	1038		
Robinson, H. B. <i>Memoirs of Picton,</i>	1617		
Robinson, J. <i>Account of Sweden,</i>	818		

	PAGE		PAGE
Rock, Capt. in Rome,	67	Rogers, W. Funeral sermon,	105
— Memoirs of,	815	— The Christian Quaker,	1653
Rockingham, Marquis of. Memoirs,	1620	Rogers, Capt. W. Cruise,	645
&c.,	1295	— Oration,	436
Rockite,	1369	Rogerson, A. E. Maps,	1358
Rockwell, Rev. C. Foreign travel,	1651	Rogerus, G. Vita di Sisto V.,	967
Rockwell, J. E. Presbyterian Church,	1427	Roget, P. M. Bridgewater treatise,	11
	720	— Thesaurus of English words,	1226
Rocky Mountains. Bonneville's,	1438	Rohan, Duc de. Maximes,	219
— Lewis and Clarke's,	1443	Rohault, J. Natural philosophy,	258
— Long's expedition to,	1441	— Physica,	258
— Sage's scenes in,	1442	Röhr, J. F. Palestine,	996
— Scenes in the,	836	Rokey. By Sir Walter Scott,	478
— Townsend's,	494	— Burlesque on,	489
— Webb's,	538, 1293	Roland Trevor,	1297
Rodd, T. Guerras civiles,	480	Roland, Citoyenne. Appel,	963
— Metrical versions,	478	— Appeal to posterity,	963
Roderick Random,	45	— Mémoires, &c.,	1620
Roderick, the last of the Goths,	1620	Roland, J. M. P. Literary works,	569
Roderick. Vision of Don,	571	Rolli, P. Italian adverbs, &c.,	421
Rodgers, Rev. J. Life of Witherspoon,	1129, 1199	Rolliad. Criticisms on the,	488
— Memoir of,	1228	Rollin, C. Ancient history and life,	733
— Witherspoon's works,	403	— Arts and sciences,	181
Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture,	963	— Belles-lettres,	411
	1460	— Hist. of Rome,	748
Rodiger, E. Hebrew grammar,	1496	— Quintilliani editio,	428
Rodney, Admiral. Conduct of,	1100	Rollo and his race,	1497
— Life of,	1291	Rollo, J. Health in the W. Indies,	303
Rodney, Earl of. Diary,	72	Rolls in chapter house, tower, &c.,	155
Rodriguez, J. A. Déchéance de Nap. I.,	695	Rolls, Mrs. H. Sacred sketches,	72
	1482	Rolph, T. Canada and Australia,	1437,
Rodrigues, O. Des banques,	1482		1479
Roe, A. S. James Mountjoy,	1468	Rolt. On moral command,	1078
Roe, J. On apparitions,	1470	Rolt, M. Trade and commerce,	237
Roe, Sir T. Voyage to E. Indies,	797	Rolt, R. Almena,	1266
Roebuck, J. A. Colonies of England,	1319	— An opera,	512
— Whig ministry,	1620	— Wars of Europe,	753
Roger de Hoveden. Annals,	963	Roma. Pitture, sculpture e architec- ture in,	363
Roger of Wendover. Flowers,	1073	— Veduta di, et Fabrighi di,	373
Roger the fiddler. Memoirs of,	1020	Romaine, M. Letters,	559
Roger, M. Guvres,	1329	Romaine, W. Funeral sermons,	1027
Rogers, Ann. Short account of,	1135	Roman de Rou,	1469
Rogers, E. Lives of the Cesars,	351	Roman Espagnol. Le,	546
Rogers, E. C. Mysterious agents,	1651	Roman antiquities. Adam's,	744
Rogers, G. A. Jacob's well,	963	— Catholic religion. Nightingale's,	1018
Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith,	105	— State of,	125
— Essays,	1320	— See Catholic.	
Rogers, Prof. H. D. Geological re- ports,	963	— Church and modern society,	1038
Rogers, J. Ancient astronomy, &c.,	334	— On the devotions of the,	86
Rogers, John. Book of Revelation,	857	— See Catholicism, Roman.	
— Memoirs of,	72	— coins. Catalogue of,	740
— Sermon,	454	— consistories, designs, &c.,	84
— Writings,	477	— conversations,	626, 750
Rogers, Josias. Memoirs of,	963	— emperors. Medallio history of,	740
Rogers, P. K. Properties of the pop- lar,	334	— empire. Survey of the sacred,	819
Rogers, R. Account of North America,	857	— father, a tragedy,	515, 1270
— Practice of Christianity,	72	— history, by question and answer,	750
Rogers, S. Jacqueline,	454	— Lewis on early,	1678
— Poems,	477	— law during the middle ages,	143
Rogers, Th. On the thirty-nine arti- cles,	37	— Hist. view of,	143
Rogers, T. J. Am. biographical dict.,	963, 1620	— literature. Dunlop's history of,	410
	432	— nights. The,	539
Rogers, W. Fourth of July prayer,	432	— ports and forts in Kent,	618
		— republic of 1849,	1489
		— Senate and laws,	141
		— Chapman's,	746

	PAGE		PAGE
Roman Senate. Hooke and Middleton on,	747	Rome. Tableau de la cour de,	1488
— State and Court. Account of,	46	— Topographical works on,	626
— tablets. Santo Domingo's,	748	— Vicary's residence at,	1395
Romance and reality. By L. E. L.,	530	— See Italy and Roma.	
— dust. Mayo's,	1288	Romeo and Juliet. Illustrated by	
— of an hour,	508, 1264	Retzsch,	1181
— of ancient Egypt,	1292	Romer, Mrs. Bird of passage,	1381
— of ancient history. Egypt,	544	— Egypt, &c.,	1425
— of history. England,	533	— Memoirs of Angoulême,	1568
France,	535	— The Rhone, &c.,	1393
Italy,	531	Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs, &c.,	1620
Spain,	539	— Speeches,	436
— of Jewish history,	1289	Romischer Reisserlichen,	1057
— of student life,	1284	Romney, G. Life and works,	963
— of the forest,	535	Romney, Rev. J. Memoirs of G. R.,	963
— of the harem,	1290	Romp. The,	501, 1258
— of the ocean,	1298	Romulus. Abbott's history of,	1621
— of the revolution,	1518	— Vie de,	203
— of travel. The East,	1415	Ronalds, Dr. E. Knapp's technology,	1127
Willis',	1296	Ronaldson, J. Printing type,	379, 1190
— Reeve's progress of,	519	Rondel, M. du. De la gloire,	203
Romancero de romances doctrinales,	1302	Rondeletius, W. Methodus mor-	306
Morisco's,	1302	borum,	306
ROMANCES AND NOVELS,	520, 1273	Rondthaler, E. Life of Heckewelder,	1595
— Early English metrical,	1251	Rood, Rev. A. Church manual,	1003
— (English). Specimens of, &c.,	461	Rooke, H. Arabia Felix,	691
Romane antichità da Piranesi,	373	Rooke, Mr. Arrian's history,	741
Romanism as it exists at Rome,	1019	— Select translations of,	447
— Dowling's hist. of,	1035	Rookwood, Ambrose. Trial of,	167
Romans du cœur,	1305	Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Amer.,	987
Romans (Ancient). The life of the,	530	Rosa, F. F. Travels in U. S.,	734
— Domestic manners, &c. of the,	750	Roper, W. Life of Sir T. More,	962
— Private life of the,	745	Roque, M. de la. Blasons des armes,	738
— Revenue of the,	736	— Voyage to Palestine,	691
— (The). Works relating to,	744	Rordanz. Mercantile guide,	237
— (Book of). Barnes' notes on,	997	Rory O'More,	1286
Exposition of the, 9th chapter,	24	Rosa, Salvator. Morgan's life of,	963
Stuart's commentary on,	1000	— Satire,	494
Turner's notes on,	28, 1000	Rosamond Gray and blind Margaret,	530
Romans, Capt. B. Hist. of Florida,	275	Rosanne, a tale,	528
Romans, B. Map,	1357	Roscoe, H. Eminent lawyers,	963
Romantic biography of Elizabeth,	1294	— Life of W. Roscoe,	963
— tales, by M. G. Lewis,	531	Roscoe, T. Fall of Grenada,	597
Romberg, J. B. Brussels,	625	— Isle of Wight,	1400
Rome; a poem. By Chaloner,	456	— Kings of England,	1468
— ANTIQUITIES OF,	626, 735	— Lanzi's hist. of painting,	361
— as seen by a New Yorker,	1390	— Life of Cellini,	919
— By Sir G. Head,	1391	— Life of Cervantes,	1578
— Charitable works in,	624	— Memoirs of Ricci,	962
— Chatelain's rambles in,	1389	— Silvio Pellico,	958
— Christmas festivities at,	1392	— Sismondi's literature, &c.,	411, 1219
— (Church of). Erasmus on the,	548	— South Wales, &c.,	1400
— HISTORY OF,	744, 1455	— Tales, &c.,	536
— In the 19th century,	673	Roscoe, W. Bowles' reply to,	424
— its ecclesiastical life, &c.,	1396	— Leo X.,	945
— Kennet's,	747	— Life of,	963
— Laws and government of,	143	— On war with France,	813, 814
— Map and plan of ancient,	610	— Origin of literature,	411
— Murray's handbook for,	1393	— Penal jurisprudence,	159
— Naples and Florence in 1817,	671	— Poems,	477
— Pictures and antiquities of,	626	— Relative to Pope,	428
— Present state of (1719),	824	— Tracts on the war,	814
— Property in ancient. Effects of,	225	— Translation of The Nurse,	495
— Reminiscences of,	1396	— Tribute to Reynolds,	961
— Seymour's pilgrimage to,	1394	Roscoe, W. S. Poems,	477
— Sojourn among artists of,	1420	Roscommon, Earl of. An essay,	440
		— Poems,	477

	PAGE		PAGE
lose and the ring,	1295	Rossini, M. Guillaume Tell,	1272
— amateur's guide. Rivers',	1199	— Memoirs of,	963
— Parsons on the,	1140	Rotation of crops, &c. Bordley on,	385
— manual. Buist's,	1195	— Logan on,	388
lose, C. Four years in Africa,	708	Rotchfords, The; or friendly coun- sellor,	212
lose, G. On Fox's history of James II.,	763	Rothe, A. Romans du Rénard,	1306
— On revenue and navigation,	814	Rothe, Bp. D. Life of St. Patrick,	131
— Public expenditure,	814	Rotheram, J. On water,	268
— Revenue and navigation of Great Britain,	237	Rotrou, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	568, 1271
— Revenue of Great Britain,	231	Rotteck, C. von. History of the world,	1445
lose, G. W. Three months' leave,	1393	Rotuli ad res Anglicas,	1464
lose, H. Analytical chemistry,	1129	— Cancellariæ Hiberniæ,	1475
— Linnæus' botany, by,	287	— Curis regis,	1056
lose, H. J. Biographical dictionary,	1621	— in Turri Londinensi, 1056, 1057,	1463
— Inscriptiones Græcæ,	736	— Scaccarii,	1056
lose, J. A play,	512	— Scotiæ et Angliæ,	155
lose, J. S. Practice of medicine,	1160	Rotulus Cancellari,	1053
lose, R. H. Sketches in verse,	477	Rou, L. Dispute with the consistory,	126
lose, W. Sallust,	749	Rouelle, Father. Roman history,	746
lose, W. S. Letters from Italy,	670	Rouelle, J. Mineral waters of Va.,	279
— Naval history,	775	Rouen. Itineraire de,	625
— Orlando Furioso,	490	— Siege of,	1474
— Orlando Inamorato,	491	Rough leaves from a journal,	1388
— Partenopex de Blois,	493	— sketches of an old soldier,	945
losegarten, S. G. Dichtungen,	1253	Round table (The), by Haalitt,	577
losen, F. Algebra of Ben Musa,	339	— Knights of the,	540
losenberg, Mr. You have heard of them,	1621	— THE WORLD. VOYAGES,	637, 1370
loseviti, G. On the reformation,	72	— towers of Ireland,	739, 771
losewell, S. Fifth of Nov. sermon,	105	— Petrie's,	1185
losewell, Thos. On the death of,	103	Rous, F. Attic antiquities,	743
losier, M. Comedie,	1272	Rous, J. New England persecutions,	85
losina. By Mrs. Brooke,	501	— Speech, execution, &c.,	964
losinus, J. Rom. antiquitatum,	748	— Trial of,	168
loss, A. Arcana microcosmi,	273	Rouse, J. Campaign of Waterloo,	823
— Leviathan drawn out,	791	Rousseau, J. B. Poesies,	495
— Settlers on the Oregon,	1437	Rousseau, J. J. Aneodotes of,	963
loss, A. A. History of R. Island,	1559	— Confessions (French and English),	963
loss, C. Guide to Loch Lomond,	623	— Derniers jours de,	963
loss, D. Eastern question,	1502	— Devin du village,	1272
loss, F. A. On doctrine of Wesley,	1651	— Dictionnaire de musique,	376
loss, J. Ciceronis epistolæ,	554	— In obitum Roussel,	447
— Colloquies of Erasmus,	548	— Inequality among mankind,	219
— Latin grammar,	414	— Letters,	559
loss, Capt. J. Navigation by steam,	347	— Letters on botany,	289
— Voyage,	645	— Novels,	536
loss, Sir J. Arctic expeditions,	1373	— Par Lord Brougham,	1621
— Life of Saumarez,	1622	— Remarks on,	569
— Second voyage,	598	— Social compact,	219, 220
— Observations on Barrow,	1373	— Staël's letters on, and death of,	582
loss, John. Letter,	1565	— Tomb and anecdotes of,	675
loss, Sir J. C. Arctic expeditions,	1373	— Voltaire's life of,	974
loss, Thos. Cervantes' works,	1302	— Works,	569
— Translation of Bouterwek,	409	Roussel, G. Memoir de,	1039
— Trans. of Humboldt,	1433	Roussel, Geo. vs. the ship Ann,	172
— Tschudi's Peru,	1441	Roussel, Rev. N. Catholic and Pro- testant,	1651
loss, W. A. Yacht voyage,	1386	Roustan, A. J. Etat de Christianisme,	33
losse, Earl of. On Ireland,	1480	Rouvray, De. Refutation de Soult,	833
— Truth of the Christian religion,	33	Roux, L. Papers concerning,	1544
losseau, J. B. C. On absorption,	328	Roveriana Bibliotheca,	5
lossellini, I. Monumenti,	1448	Rovigo, Duc de. Mémoires,	1621
lossetti, D.,	1617	Rovigo, Duke of. Memoir,	964
lossi, J. G. Nuove osservazione,	327	— See Savary.	
lossini, G. Guicciardini,	1489	Roving Englishman in Turkey,	1410
lossini, M. Comte Ory,	1272		

	PAGE		PAGE
Rovings in the Pacific,	1374	Royston, Lord. Remains and life,	1320
Rowan, F. M. French revolution,	1496	— Trans. of Cassandra,	1252
Rowan, Mr. Speech on public lands,	903	Rozelli, Sig. Memoirs of,	84
Rowcroft, C. Australian Crusoes,	1377	Rozoi, M. Les sens,	46
Rowden, F. A. Poems,	477	Rub from snub. A,	807
Rowe, Mrs. E. Devout exercises,	72	Rubber of life,	124
— Letters,	559	Rubeis, D. de. Engravings of fifty-	
Rowe, J. Fluxions,	339	seven Cardinals,	37
— Sallust,	749	Rubeis, J. de. Paintings of Raphael,	87
Rowe, N. A tragedy,	512	Rubens, P. P. Life and genius,	181
— Illustrious men,	959	Rubicon Ariminensis; et adversus,	62
— Living with great men,	194, 563	Ruoco, J. Anatomy, physiology, &c.,	22
— Tragedies,	1267	Rudd, T. Euclid's geometry,	30
Rowe, T. Lucan translated by,	445	Rudder. Substitute for a lost,	42
Rowland, W. Practice of physick,	308	Ruddiman, T. Collections,	51
Rowlands, H. Hist. of Anglesoa,	775	— Life of,	94
Rowlandson. The grand master,	477	Rudens of Plautus,	49
Rowley, T. Poems ascribed to, &c.,	456	Rudger, Sir B. Speeches,	759
— Poems. Controversy on,	920	Rudhart, G. T. Thomas Morus,	1612
Rowley, W. Diseases of the eyes,	319	Ruding, R. Coinage of Gt. Britain,	231
— Madness and suicide,	321	Rudyard, Thos. Trial of,	167
— Practice of physick,	308	Rudyerd, Sir B. Memoirs of,	1821
Rowning, J. Nat. philosophy,	258	Ruffhead, O. Life of Pope,	369
Rowson, Mrs. A play,	512	Ruffhead, Owen. Statutes at large,	156
Rowton, F. Female poets,	1248	Ruffin, E. Calcareous manures,	1159
Roxana,	1277	— Farmer's register,	1199
Roy, Rob. Memoirs of,	963	Ruffini, G. Lorenzo Benoni,	1251
Roy, J. Le. Achates Tiberianus,	375	Ruffner, H. Fathers of the desert,	1039
Roy, M. le. Monuments de la Grece,	373	Rugby. Arnold's sermons at,	1026
Royal academy at Paris. Memoirs of,	591	— Recollections of,	1064
— convert, a tragedy,	1267	Ruggle, G. Ignoramus; comedia,	490
— dictionary, French and English,	419	Ruggles, D. Reese "used up" by,	1106
— families of England, &c.,	1450	Ruggles, S. B. Ogden's reply to,	1067
— family of Gt. Britain,	737, 766	Ruggles, T. History of the poor,	225
— garland. The,	1258	Rûhs, F. Die Edda,	1254
— gazette. Jamaica,	606	Ruins,	372, 771, 1446
— Rivington's,	605	— and old trees,	1468
— house of France,	736	— in England. Views of,	771
— of Stuarts,	737	— of ancient cities,	1447
— houses of York and Lancaster,	774	— of Palenque,	853
— institution of Great Britain,	594	Ruins. Volney's,	220, 734
— Journal of the,	591	Ruiz, H. Flora Peruviana,	280
— Irish academy. Transactions,	590	Rulando, A. M. Elegantiæ Græcarum,	428
— kalendar,	1175	Rule, G. Church of Scotland,	134
— magazine,	599	Rule a wife and have a wife,	1257
— master (The), a drama,	514	Rules of medical department of the	
— merchant. The,	1257	Navy,	1155
— Pennsylvania gazette,	604	— of order. Mathias',	1061
— shepherd (The), an opera,	512	— of practice in U. S. Courts,	1663
— society and R. S. club,	1334	— of the Senate and House,	1529
— of Edinburgh. Transactions,	590	Rulhière, M. Hist. of Russia,	619
— of literature. Transactions,	591	Rulling, J. The time-piece,	1247
— of London. History, transac-	590	Rum. Method of making,	363
tions, &c. &c.,	590	Rumelius. Philosopher's stone,	189
— of N. Antiquaries, 1336, 1447,	1449	Rumford, Count. Essays,	225
— Weld's history of the,	1335	— Life of,	1636
— urinead,	1477	— Philosophical essays,	377
Royalist armies in 1815,	830	— Philosophical papers,	259
Royall, Mrs. Manners in the U. S.,	724	Ruminator. The,	574
Royalty of the crown,	1014	Rumley, Wm. Trial of,	168
Royauté. Histoire de la,	1445	Rump, Mrs. Life and death of,	793
Royer, A. Prisoners in Russia,	1484	Rump Parliament. Character of,	783
— Les vins,	1668	— Queries to,	792
Royle, J. F. Contributions from		Rumphius. Piscium testaceorum,	285
India,	1335	Rumsey, J. On steam,	347
— Resources of India,	1508	Runaway. The,	1269
Roysel, G. Sermon against anger,	105	Rundel, Mrs. Letters,	569

	PAGE	
andell, T. Japan,	1505	Rush, Jacob. Re
Northwest voyages,	1373	Rush, Dr. Jas. E
andle, T. Sermon,	105	— Human voice,
anic odes from Norse tongue,	1253	Rush, R. Court c
anjeet Singh. Court and camp of,	1416,	— On freemasonr,
	1508	— Residence in L
Life of,	1507	Rushton, B. On
Prinsep's,	1508	ing slaves,
Service with,	1603	Rushworth, H.
unnells, Mrs. E. B. Dialogue,	1651	tions,
upert, G. A. Commentaria theolog.,	43	Ruskin, J. Cons
upert, Prince. Memoirs of,	1621	olds,
upp, I. D. Berks and Lebanon,	1555	— Lectures,
Denominations of U. S.,	1030	— Modern painte:
Helfenstein's sermons,	1648	— Pre-Raphaeliti
Lancaster county,	1555	— Seven lamps,
Rural architect. Gandy's,	369	— Stones of Veni
architecture. Robinson's,	1668	Rusling vs. Sherm
cyclopedia. Wilson's,	1200	Ruspini, Chev. (
economy. Johnson's,	388	Russel, A. Memc
of English counties,	368, 389	— Natural history
Walker on,	274	Russel, G. Tour
life in Austria and Hungary,	1385	Russell (House of
of England,	1398	Wiffen's,
letters. Willis',	1332	Russell, A. Char
magazine,	601	— On statistical i
philosopher, by Delille,	492	Russell, Admiral.
philosophy,	193	Russell, J. Ceyle
and rural affairs,	385	— Military tactics
recreations,	393	— Murder of Abp
Socrates, or farmer Kliyogg,	393	— Painting with
sports. Daniel's,	406	— Tour in Germa
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Acad.		Russell, Lord Joh
Nat. Sciences,	1395	— Bedford's coru
Marine hospital fund,	1117	— English constit
Voyage in 1848,	1369	— Hampden cont
Voyage round the world,	1373	— Life of Moore,
Voyages,	645	— Life of Lord W
Works on the navy,	1207	— Memoir of Fox
Ruselli, M. G. Tolomeo geografia,	614	— Memorials of l
Rush, Dr. B. Capital punishment,	160	— On colonial po
Cause of animal life,	328	— On his conduc
Diseases of animals,	396	— Tragedy,
Diseases of the mind,	321	Russell, J. A. I
Elegy on,	477	Russell, M. Chr
Essays,	582	— Education in
Hosack's tribute to,	307	— Hist. of Eryp
Life and portrait,	1605	Nubia, &c.,
Life of Ludwick,	1607	— On classical l
Medical inquiries and lectures,	308	— Sacred and p
Medicine among Indians,	437	— Schools in Sc
Mineral waters,	279	Russell, Bp. M.
On female education,	210	Russell, Rev. M
On hydrophobia, answered,	320	Russell, Margar
On inoculating, &c. &c.,	313	Russell, Mr. C
On Pennsylvania,	882	Russell, P. Or
On public punishments,	159	Russell, R. Di
On the moral faculties,	199	Russell, Lady J
On the test law,	882	— Life and let
Oration and eulogium,	436	Russell, W. I
Oration (medical),	299	— Hist. of Eur
Ramsay's eulogium on,	436	— Modern Eur
Staughton's eulogium on,	437	— Orthophony
Yellow fever in Phila.,	317	— Report on p
Rush, Jacob. Charges on religious		— Trial of,
subjects,	582	Russell, Lord
On baptism,	72	R.,

	PAGE	PAGE	
Russell, Lord Wm. Life of, &c.,	964	Ruth Hall,	1279
— Pamphlets relating to,	964	Rutherford, T. Answered by Black-	
— Speeches, execution, &c.,	964	burne,	36
— Trial of,	168	— Natural law,	139
— Vindication of,	559	Rutherford, W. View of ancient	
Russell, W. H. The war,	1468	history,	606
Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth,	1438, 1540	Rutherglen. History of,	63
	1438, 1540	Rutland papers,	146
Russia. Algarotti on the state of,	815	Rutland, Duke of. Paris in 1814,	133
— and the eastern question,	1482	— Tour in Belgium,	66
— Anecdotes collected in,	551	Rutledge, Gov. J. Life and portrait,	166
— Anecdotes, view, power, &c. of,	818	Rutledge, J. Flanders' life of,	159
— Campaign of Napoleon in, Gorgaud's,	816	Rutledge, C. de. Le babillard,	519
		Rutledge, M. Caractere des Francois,	633
— See Campaign in Russia.		Rutt, J. T. Burton's diary,	756
— Church of. History of,	1037	— Calamy's life,	917
— Code of laws,	157	— Life of Priestley,	960
— Expedition to, Segur's,	1496	— Poems,	477
— Geography of,	615	Rutter, J. O. N. Human electricity,	166
— Harrison's residence in,	1678	Rutty, J. Discipline of the Quakers,	72
— HISTORY OF,	615, 815, 1483	— History of Quakers,	81, 126
— History of, Hunter's,	656	— Liberty of the spirit,	1651
— Home life in,	1675	— Mineral waters of the world,	379
— in the 18th century,	970	Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico,	
— itemque Tartaria, 1630,	616		1436
— Native races of,	1148	— Life in the far west,	1436
— Projects of against the Ottoman		Ruyschian art of preparations,	329
and British dominions (1801),	241	Ryan, E. Effects of religion,	72
— The productive forces of,	1680	Ryan, M. On population,	225
— Trade of, Borisow's (1819),	234	Ryan, R. Worthies of Ireland,	964
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382	Ryan, W. R. Adventures in California,	
— under Nicholas I.,	1386		1621
— Vindication of (1807),	1476	Rycroft, J. Course of reading,	1329
Russian army. Wilson on the,	1212	Ryde, H. T. Hamilton's tales,	1303
— conspiracy of 1825,	692	Ryder, P. Du. Guerre de Flandre,	823
— discoveries, conquests, and com-		Ryding, W. Veterinary pathology,	396
merce,	630	Rye, P. Excursion to Tenerife,	670
— expedition against Khiva,	1504	Rye, W. B. Conquest of Florida,	1520, 1537
— expedition against the Turks,	819		
— invasion of India. Defence of,	1463	Ryehouse plot. Grey's history of,	764
— language. Essay on,	657	Ryer, M. The Koran translated,	136
— life in the interior,	1675	Rykdom der Genade,	88
— mission to China,	700	Ryland, J. E. Life of Foster,	1589
— poets. Specimens of the,	491	— Trans. of Sennisch,	1600
— prisoner among the French,	667	Ryley, S. W. The itinerant,	964
— sketch-book. Golovine's,	1383	Rymer, T. Fœdera,	775
— Sketch of U. S., by a,	1526	Ryquius, J. de. Capitolio Romana,	373
Russians and the N. W. Coast of		Ryves, B. Mercurius rusticus,	775
America,	641		
— Archipelago discovered by,	645		
— Early voyages of the,	638		
— Manners, &c. (plates),	815		
— on the frozen sea,	643		
Russie. Carte generale de,	612		
— Chambray—Expedition de,	1492		
— Code civil de,	1057		
— d'Europe. Carte de,	1356		
Russischen Reichs. Statistische, &c.,	626		
Rust, Dr. On truth,	186		
— Two treatises,	1020		
Rustica. Opera diversa de re,	385, &c.		
Rustic work. Sketches for,	1199		
Ruston, T. Yellow fever,	317		
Rutgers medical college. Opening of,	1154		
	1154		
— medical faculty. Reply to,	1087		
Ruth, a novel,	1280		

S.

Saabye, H. E. Greenland,	658
Saavedra, D. Symbola,	1090
Sabaism. Mysteries of,	739
Sabaudie ducis Pedemontii. Theatrum,	374
	1034
Sabbatarian churches. History of,	463
Sabbath, a poem. The,	69
— Apology for the,	88
— Baptist declaration concerning the,	79
— Defence of the,	89
— Institution and observance of the,	78
— Judgment on the, Usher's,	66
— Macbeth's dissertation on the,	1021
— Obligation of the, discussed,	101, 104
— Sermons on the,	

	PAGE	
th. Hughes on the Christian,	1015	Sage, M. le. Gil Bl
the poor man's,	480	— Historic atlas,
thier, M. Ancient nations,	733	Sage, R. B. Rocky
th-school teacher. Todd's,	1083	Saguenay. Tour to
ths. Origin of,	1657	Sahagun, Pere. Su
h, R. R. Characters of life,	536	Sahara. Davis' Ara
sa,	1301	— Richardson's Des
the farm, a poem,	453	Sailing directions.
the River. Maps of,	1360, 1361	Sailor's daughter, a
he, A. Polar expedition,	1374	— hope. The,
he, E. Life of Preble,	1627	Sailors. Oppression
agnetic observations,	1125	— See Seamen.
l. Georgia gazette,	601	Sails. Heathcote of
oss' voyage,	645	SAINT. SEE ALSO TH
ne, J. Guide to elocution,	428	Saint Alban. Histc
udent's companion,	210, 211	of,
ne, L. American loyalists,	1621	St. Albans. Scoble n
Notes on duels,	1451	St. Albans, Duchess
ne, Mrs. Trans. of Humboldt,	1122	St. Andrews. Histc
de, Mad. de. Cousin's,	1583	St. Antonio. Capell
se exercise. Hershberger's	1208	— in Padova. Chic
erdoes paracialis rusticus,	441	St. Arroman, A. Cc
heverell, Dr. H. Impeachment	167	St. Augustine. De
of, &c.,	1053	— Histoire de, &c.,
Sermons,	105, 106	— Schaff's life of,
Tracts concerning,	105, 106	St. Augustine's Chu
ck, A. von. Surinam,	806	Saint Aulaire, M. de
ckville, Lord. Author of Junius,	512	St. Barthelemi. Ma
ckville, T. Tragedy,	517	— Sur la journée de
contalá, an Indian drama,	56	St. Bartholomew. P
rament. See Eucharist and Bap-	52	St. Bernard. Neand
tism,	52	St. Bernard's Well.
ramental meditations,	1015	Saint Brisson, S. de.
cred and legendary art. Jameson's,	486	St. Christophers. S
	22	St. Chrysostom. De
- and moral poems,	14	— Neander's life of,
- classics defended,	375	St. Clair, A. Indiar
- extracts (from the Bible),	78	— Life and portrait,
- harmony. Harrison's,	23	St. Clair, Major. Ti
- history of the world,	485	tial,
- interpreter,	87	St. Clair, T. S. Tra
- poetry,	1649	Saint Cloud. Pala
acrifice. Its nature, design, &c.,	67	St. Croix. Alexand
acrifices. Maistre sur les,	987	— Island of, Knox's
acrilege sacredly handled,	203	— Winter in,
acy, S. de. Bibliothèque,	740	Puissance naval
- De la gloire,	740	St. Cyprian. Poole
- Sur les médailles,	740	St. Cyran, Abbé de.
ada, D. O. Medaglie,	880	St. Denys. Invent
addi, Nathan Ben. Chronicles,	67	de,
adducees. M. Ben Israel contra,	219	— L'abbaye de, Hi
adler, J. Rights of the kingdom,	225	St. Denys, Baron J.
adler, M. T. Law of population,	1621	St. Didier. Repub
- Memoirs of, &c.,	775	St. Domingo. Cau
adler, Sir R. State papers and life,	190	tion,
aducismus Triumphatus,	1503	— Edwards',
ady. Jardin des roses,	527	— History of,
- The Gülestán,	495	— Life of Louverti
æmund. Edda of,	384	— Mortality of the
safety. Publications of the commit-	509	— Sailing direction
tee of,	1572	— The horrors of,
affo, drama lirico,	1254	— Voyage to (in 1
afford, W. H. Life of Blennerhassett,	72	— Walton's state
	547	— See Hayti.
aga of Frithiof,	72	St. Dominique. A
age, J. On episcopal power,	547	— Correspondence
age, M. le. Diable boiteux,	547	— Crime commis i

	PAGE		PAGE
St. Dominique. Gouy,	1493	St. John, J. A. Nemesis of power,	1600
— Isle de,	723	— There and back,	1360
— Maladies et plantes de,	297	— Travels in Egypt,	700
— Partie Espagnole de,	856	St. John, J. H. American farmer,	720
— St. Venant's,	1516	St. John, Mr. Speech,	700
— Soldats déportés de,	1577	St. John, P. B. Arctic Crusoe,	1200
St. Edmund. Monastery of,	1473	— Revolution of 1848,	1400
Saintes, A. Vie de Kant,	1067, 1600	St. John, S. Geology,	1130
— Vie de Spinosa,	1627	St. John's, Island of. Knor's,	2344
St. Evremond, S. de. Letters and life,	560	St. Just. Report to the committee,	684
— Œuvres et vie,	570	St. Kilda. Macaulay's hist. of,	700
— Theatrical works,	497	St. Lawrence. Directions for navigating the,	655
— Works,	570	— Pilot for the,	64
— Works and life,	1320	St. Leger, or the threads of life,	1250
St. Evremond, M. Petronius Arbitr,	534	St. Leger, Barry. Froissart, &c.,	651
St. Fond, B. F. Travels in England,	684	St. Leon, a tale,	52
St. Francis d'Assise,	1004	St. Leu. Maria,	1371
St. George. Society of Sons of,	1471	St. Leu, Duchess of. Memoirs,	906, 95
St. George, G. Saunter in Belgium,	1386	St. Ligue, ou la Mouche,	1304
St. Germain, P. M. Gault. Vie de Vinci,	367	St. Louis (city) Merc. library catalogue,	990
St. Giles and St. James,	1284	——— report,	991
St. Helena, a poem,	1250	St. Louis. Histoire de,	1600
— Abell's Napoleon at,	1573	— Thoughts about,	1542
— Bonaparte's voyage to,	913	St. Lucia, historical, statistical, &c.,	1512
— Buonaparte at,	911, &c.	— Island of,	1427
— Description of,	710	— Memorial concerning,	550
— Island of,	702	St. Luke. Sources of writings of,	1000
— Las Casas' Napoleon at,	913	St. Malo, Conde de. Voyage to Peru,	720
— MSS. transmitted from,	911	St. Marc. Histoire d'Italie,	620
— Santini's treatment of Bonaparte at,	912, 913	St. Marguerite (Island of); an opera,	514
— Trifles from,	1441	St. Marie, Count. Algeria,	1425
— Voice from,	912	St. Marthe, S. & L. Maison de France,	832
St. Hilaire, G. Hornithorynque,	1145	St. Martin. Universal chronologist,	704
— Insectes,	1145	St. Mary Magdalen college (1687),	213
Saint Hyacinthe. Chef-d'œuvre, &c.,	495	St. Mary's Hall, Burlington,	1665
Saint indeed, by Flavel,	58	St. Mary's Seminary vindicated,	87, 1657
Saintine, X. B. Œuvres de Ancelot,	1568	St. Mery. Breed of horses,	306
— Picciola,	1306	— Idée générale,	210
— The solitary,	1306	— See Moreau de St. Mery.	
— Vie d'Ancelot, &c.,	1315	St. Michael. Island of,	673
St. Irenæus. Life and writings,	1043	St. Michael's Church. Jubelfeier,	1650
St. Jerome. Letters,	552	— Mount: a poem,	452
St. John, B. Levantine family,	1408	St. Michele. Claustro di,	365
— Lybian desert,	1425	St. Non, Abbe de. Voyage and travels,	660
— Purple tints of Paris,	1394	St. Patrick. Society of sons of,	1630
— Travels of an Arab merchant,	1680	St. Patrick's day: a play,	514
— Turks in Europe,	1502	— purgatory,	1023
— Village life in Egypt,	1425	St. Paul's epistles. Barnes on,	957
St. John, C. Tour in Sutherlandshire,	1400	St. Paul. Calvin on Epistles of,	93
— Wild sports,	1400	— Isagoge in epistolas,	1000
St. John Chrysostom. See Chrysostom.		— Life and epistles of,	998
St. John, F. Rambles,	1381	— Lyttleton on conversion of,	1640
St. John, H. Conquests in India,	1508	— Voyage and shipwreck of,	1000
— Indian archipelago,	1508	St. Paul's Cathedral. History of,	630
St. John, Henry. Works,	563	St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia,	681
St. John, H. R. Life of Columbus,	1581	St. Palaye. Ancient chivalry,	737
St. John, J. Letters,	560	St. Pelaye, M. de. On the troubles,	581, 965
— Operas,	514	St. Peters, at Westminster,	625
St. John, J. A. Ancient Greece,	1454	St. Petersburg and Moscow,	1383
— Celebrated travellers,	965	— Borisow's commerce of,	234
St. John, J. A. Isis,	1425	— Jermann's,	1384
— Journal in France,	672		

	PAGE	
etersburg (in 1823),	650	Salis-Seewis, J. G.
1829. Raikes',	1386	Salkeld, Wm. Rep
idence in,	657	Salles, E. F. D. Ra
etches of,	659	Sallust. On the go
de Petersburg.		— Opera omnia,
erre, B. de. Etudes de la na-		— Works translated
ture,	1130, 1920	Salm, Mad. de. GE
armonies of nature,	273	Salmagundi,
adian story,	538	— Miscellaneous po
ale of France, life, &c.,	709	Salmasius, C. Aug
ife of,	273	— Historiæ Augustæ
aul and Virginia,	538	— Plinianæ exerciti
udies of nature,	273	Salmon fishery. Mi
oyages of Amasis,	588	— fishing. Scopæ
orks and life,	1320	— Natural history c
Pietro. Ornato della guglia,	374	Salmon, J. Descrip
Veduta della,	373	Salmon, J. W. Hav
at Priest, A. de. Châte des		Salmon, M. English
Jesuites,	1039	— Gazetteer,
oyauté,	1445	Salmon, Mr. Burne
nt Prix, B. Œuvres de Boileau,	1315	Salmon, N. Archai
Quenton, D. Calonne's Europe,	752	— Hist. of Essex,
Real. Conspiracy at Venice,	826	Salmon, T. Chrono
Ronan's well, a romance,	537	— Collectanea medi
rrs. Lives of,	130, 1043	— Modern history,
rest, by Baxter,	47	Salmon, W. Build
Simon, Duc de. Memoires,	965	— English herbal,
Simon, Marquis de. Memoirs,	965	— Pharmacopœia,
Surin, M. Vie, &c. de Thomas,	1321	— Polygraphia,
Thomas. Excursion to,	1439	— Synopsis medicir
(Island of.) Knox's,	1614	Salmonia, or fly fish
Thomas Aquinas. See Aquinas.		Salt and salt-worl
Thomas d'Acquin,	1004	making,
Thomas the Apostle, in America,	1148	— as a manure, a
Valentine's day. (In Canongate,		&c.,
2d series),	537	— Lake. Ferris' re
Venant, B. Colonies modernes,	1516	— Stansbury's,
Vincent. Island of,	857	Salt, H. Life and l
Vincent, Earl of. Life and let-		— Researches in Eg
ters,	1621	— Voyage to Abyss
Vincents. Naval battle of,	787	Saltpetre. Process
lad for the solitary,	1329	Saltworks. View o
alamandra. Harlan on the genus,	293	Salus populî, &c.,
alame, A. Expedition to Algiers,	849	Salvá, V. Catalogo
alanes. Address to fresholders of		Salvandy, N. A.
N. J.,	877	Pologne,
alathiel,	1277	— Histoire de Sobie
ale catalogues of continental books,	996	Salvation by faith
ale, G. The koran translated,	136	— of all. (See ali
— Koran and life of,	1049	Salverte, E. Noms
ale, Lady. Afghanistan,	1417	
ale, M. de la. Voyage au golfe de		— Philosophy of n
Mexique,	724	— Sciences occulte
ale's brigade in Afghanistan,	1413	Salviatti, A. Cape
ale's epigrammata,	447	Salvini, A. M. H
alem, (Mass.) Annals of,	1540	— Salvator Rosa,
— athensæum catalogue,	6	Salvinus. Callim
— witchcraft. Account of,	191, 1072	Salvo, M. de. Re
alem, (N. J.) First settlement of,	1543	— Travels in Euro
alem County, (N. J.) Map of,	1358	Salzade, De. Nom
alemankis, Abbe. Letters,	814	moneys,
alerno (Prince of). Life and adventu-		Salzman, C. G. F
tures,	539	— Gottesverehrur
algado, J. Confession of, (a priest)	72	— Gymnastics for
alidis latifoliæ. On the cortex,	334	Sam Slick's wise
Salisbury, W. Botanist's companion,	289	— Yankee stori
— On orchards,	391	Samarang. Belcl

	PAGE		PAGE
Samber, Mr. Translation of Boerhaave,	297	Sandiford, R. Life of,	945
Sammes, A. Ancient Britain,	775	— Practice of the times,	1668
Sample, J. Papers relating to,	786	Sandius, C. De historicis,	974
Sampson against the Philistines,	148, 901	Sandivogius, M. Chymical light,	268
Sampson, E. Brief remarks,	1329	— Lumen chymicum,	190
Sampson, M. B. Criminal jurisprudence, &c.,	1059	Sandrart, J. de. Sculpturæ veteris,	362
— Rationale of crime,	1059	Sands, R. C. Prose and verse, and life,	570
Sampson, W. History of Ireland,	777	Sandwich island notes,	1374
— Memoirs of,	964	— Islands. Ellis on the,	640
— Speech of counsellor,	163	— History of the,	1511
— The vow breaker,	1267	— Mission,	1044, 1371
— Trial reported,	172	— Visit to (1825),	721
Samson Agonistes, by Milton,	471	— VOYAGES to, &c.,	1370
Samuel, Book of. Kennicott on the,	26	Sandwich, Earl of. Voyage and life,	691
Samuel, Rev. J. Missionary tour,	1046, 1408, 1417	Sandy and Beaver Canal. Report on,	1115
— Remnant found,	1031	Sandy, R. Europæ speculum,	124
Samuels, M. Life of Mendelsohn,	950	Sandy, W. Burmese empire,	849
— Mendelsohn translated,	1031	Sandys, G. A tragedy,	512
Samwell's death of Capt. Cook,	922	— Ovid's metamorphoses,	446
Sanadon, R. P. Lyrics of Horace,	444	— Paraphrase,	477
— Poésies d'Horace,	444	— Travels in Egypt,	706
Sanby, P. Views and etchings,	367	— Travels in Turkey,	691
Sanchez, T. A. Poesias Castellanas,	1254	Sandys, W. Christmas carols,	477
Sancho, or the proverbialist,	524	Sanesi. Guerre de,	825
Sancho, I. Letters and life,	559	San Fernando. Academia de,	1065
— Letters and life,	964	San Francisco. Annals of,	1536
Sanchoniatho. Phœnician history,	849	— mercantile library,	991
Sancroft, Abp. W. Life of,	964	Sang, R. Planter's kalendar,	390
— Sermon,	106	Sangermano. Burmese empire,	849
— Trial of,	167	Sanguinis motu. Harvey de cordis et,	328
Sanctus Pagninus. Vetus testamentum,	12, 13	Sanhedrim. Parisian,	115
Sanctius. Minerva,	414	Sanitary committee. Report of,	1671
Sanctorius. Medicina statica,	299	— condition of London,	1679
Sanctuary of a troubled soul,	62	— of poor in Gt. B.,	1096
Sand and canvas. Bevan's,	1420	— inquiry and reports. England,	1158
Sand, C. L. Memoir of,	964	— survey of Massachusetts,	1158
Sand, George. Fadette,	1302	Sanmicheli, M. Architecture civile,	371
— Histoire de ma vie,	1586	Sannazarius, A. S. Memoirs of, &c.,	934
Sandboys. Adventures of Mr. and Mrs.,	1288	— Translation of,	447
Sandby, G. Mesmerism,	1073	Sans-culottes. Morality of the,	810
Sandean. Moneybags and titles,	1306	Sanscrit. A drama from the,	517
Sanders, Abp. E. Sermons,	106	— Bopp's comparative grammar,	1220
Sanders, P. Haytian papers,	857	— dictionary, by Wilson,	422
— Memoir and address,	243	— et Latine. Carmen,	495
Sanderson, J. Biog. of signers,	965	— Heetopades translated,	540
— Plan of a college,	211, 1083	— Parânas translated from the,	1049
— Sketches of Paris,	1394	Sansom, J. Tour to Quebec,	724
Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook,	1203	— Tours in Europe,	652
Sanderson, P. Church of Durham,	618	Sanson, M. Geographie,	614
Sanderson, R. Logicæ compend,	192	Santa Maria Maggiore. Veduta della,	373
Sanderson, Bp. R. Cases of conscience,	72	Santandreamum, P. Scaligeri poetica,	447
Sanderson, Robt. Sermons and life,	106	Santarem, or sketches in Portugal,	671
— Walton's life of,	1633	Santarem, V'te de. Americ Vespuce,	1516
Sanderson, W. Lives of Mary and James,	775	— Atlas du moyen age,	1354
Sanderus. Schisme d'Angleterre,	1039	— Brezil,	1439
Sandford, E. Hist. of the U. S.,	864	— Notice sur Almeda,	1568
Sandford, F. Coronation of James II.,	775	— Portugal,	1500
Sandford, Mrs. Woman, social and domestic,	199	Santa Fé expedition. Folsom's,	1431
Sandford and Merton,	524	— Kendall's,	1433
		— traders. Journal of,	1432
		Santé des gens de lettres. Tissot's,	303
		— Tissot avis au peuple,	303

	PAGE		PAGE
o Domingo. Roman tablets,	748	Saugnier, M. Voyages to Africa,	708
as, F. Description of the Escorial,	627	Saul, a mystery (A. C. Coxe's),	1280
voord. See Van Santvoord.		— a poem. Sotheby's,	479
entia veterum. Baconis,	193	— and Samuel,	802
entia triumphus,	199	— Brown's curse of,	439
aud, Mad. Mem. la Vendée,	834	Saul, K. On barometers,	263
ho, after a Greek romance,	544	Saulcy, F. de. Dead Sea,	1408
lyrical drama (Mason's),	509	Sault, R. Leybourn's recreations,	336
tragedy (Grillparzer's),	1272	— Scrauchius,	733
nd Phaon; and anecdotes of,	476	Saumarez. Memoirs, &c.,	1621
orks of, translated,	440	— Naval proceedings,	787
us. Caruina,	447	Saumarez, R. On the universe,	351
cen (The), a novel,	524	— Physiology,	328
cens. Ockley's history of the,	848, 1503	Saunder, R. Kalendars,	354, 355
gossa. Siege of,	840, 1500	Saunders, Dr. Dispensatory by Cul-	305
toga, a tale,	596	peper,	1364
apture of German troops at,	864	Saunders, F. London,	1329
ater analyzed, &c. (2t),	279	— Salad for the solitary,	1579
wak. Low's,	1415	Saunders, J. Chaucer's life,	1241
ievius. Lyricorum,	447	— Chaucer's tales,	1340
anapalus, a tragedy,	502	— People's journal,	1038
igne. Royaume de,	1490	Saunders, J. B. Trans. of Rheinwald,	243
inia in 1828. Smyth's,	671	— Abolition of slavery,	243
yndale's island of,	1490	— Education of blacks,	700
tant, Mr. Prize medal,	887	Saunders, R. Observations in Tibet,	270
ent, Hon. D. Funeral sermon on,	1027	Saunders, W. On mineral waters,	334
ent, J. Dramatic poem,	512	— On Peruvian bark,	1479,
ife of Thomason,	971	Saunders' portraits of reformers,	1621
emoir of Martyn,	949	Saunderson, N. Fluxions,	339
ent, L. M. Hubert and Ellen,	477	Saunderson, Dr. R. Life of,	975
ent, W. American antiquities,	857	Saurin, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271
braddock's expedition,	1523	— Œuvres choisies,	570
.. History of,	1364	— Sermons translated,	106
si, P. Beneficiary matters,	124	Saussure, M. Tour in Switzerland,	670
oncilium Tridentinum,	1039	— Two albinos,	328
list. of the council of Trent,	124	Sauthier, C. J. Map of N. York,	1358
aul V. and Venice,	826	Sauvages, B. de. Silkworms,	397
ans, B. French revolution,	833	Sauvé de la Noue. Choix de pièces,	519
histoire de Bernadotte,	1571	Sauvigny, M. Tragedie,	1272
afayette and L. Philippe,	596	Savage life in Australia,	1374
évolution de 1830,	1496	Savage (The): by Piomingo,	588
att, J. H. Chess,	408	Savage, J. New Zealand,	645
lianutio on chess,	1665	— Scarce books, &c.,	5
att, Mr. Life of Bonaparte,	912	Savage, James. Memorabilia,	1329
azin, Gen. Wars in Spain, &c ,	839	— Winthrop's journal reviewed,	1541
ine's (De) green box,	807	Savage, John. Winthrop's New Eng-	876
or resartus,	1322	land,	1291
, H. Rome and Naples,	670	Savage, M. W. Novels,	552
anides. Médailles, &c. des,	740	Savage, Mr. Translations,	570
ras. Mythology of the,	460	Savage, R. Life and writings,	362
nstoe,	1277	Savage, W. Decorative printing,	1190
re and satirists. Hannay's,	1218	— Dictionary of printing,	106
ssay on,	538, 1293	— Sermon,	418
chool for,	488	Savage, W. H. English vulgarisms,	1203
res of Hickeringill,	62	Savarin, B. Physiology of taste,	1049
f Ludovico Ariosto,	490	Savary, M. Koran, notes from,	1408
ical fiction. Taylor on,	1294	— La Grèce,	1049
etters, by Rabener,	559	— Le Coran traduit par,	708
iew of London,	524	— Letters on Egypt,	1425
urday Bulletin,	1347	— L'Egypte,	691
vening. By J. Taylor,	87	— Letters on Greece,	964
re Menipée,	1404, 1500	Savary, René. Fate of D'Enghien,	1621
ricion Petronii Arbitri,	546	— Mémoires,	— See Rovigo.
oannis Barolai,	545	Saviard, M. Observations on sur-	331
		gery,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Savigny, J. On the use of a razor,	400	Scamozzi, O. B. Di architectura,	374
Savigny, J. B. H. Voyage to Senegal,	708	Scandal club. Advice from the,	686
Savigny, Von. Roman law,	143	Scanderbeg, a tragedy,	515
Saville, Rt. Hon. Geo. Miscellanies,	566	— King of Albania,	1678
Savings banks. Annals of,	233	SCANDINAVIA,	815, 1464
Savonarola. Life, times, &c., of,	1039,	— Letters from,	600
	1622	— Traditions of,	1600
Savonarola, J. Italy,	1394	Scandinavian poetry. Rise, &c. of,	467
Savoy declaration of faith,	39	— popular tales,	1307
Sawyer, K. Memorials of state,	775	— sketches,	1303
Sawyer, F. W. Plea for amusements,	1078, 1215	Scandinavians. Percy's ancient,	1446
Sawyer, L. Life of Randolph,	1619	Scandrelt, S. Antidote to Quakerism,	71
Sawyer, M. Causes of animal life,	328	Scapula. Greek dictionary,	414
Saxby, H. British customs,	231	Scarborough. Hutton's tour to,	660
Saxe, Count. Art of war,	405	Scarcity. Burke's thoughts on,	221
— History of,	964	— considered. Question of,	227
— Letters, &c.,	1622	Scargill, W. P. Tales and essays,	1330
— Reveries, and life of,	405	Scarlet letter,	1201
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Shoberl's,	1567	Scarlett, P. C. South America,	1438
Saxe galante,	907	Scarron. Romance,	535
Saxe-Weimar. Travels in North		Scarronides; or Virgil travestie,	1239
America,	724	Scarth, M. Friendly society,	400
Saxon chronicle. Ingram's,	767	Scawen, Mr. An opera,	512
— Translation of,	765	Scelta di poesie Italiane,	490
— history,	540	Scene in the new farce,	361
— in Ireland,	1402	Scenery of Wales. Newell on the,	663
— sermon on Easter-day,	113	— Shaw's views of American,	367
— weights and money,	735	Scenes and adventures in Spain,	1394
Saxons. History of the,	820	— and impressions in Egypt, &c.,	637
— in England. Kemble's,	1465	— and sports in foreign lands,	1369
Saxony, House of. Shoberl's,	821, 1567	— and thoughts in Europe,	1362
— King of. Journey,	1397	— &c. in Albany, Africa,	710
— Travels in,	655	— in the Rocky Mountains,	1443
Saxton, Jos. Engravings of coins,	1097	— in the war in Hungary,	1467
Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland,	1484	— of youth,	466
Say, J. B. Economie politique,	1094	— on the shores of the Atlantic,	1402
— Observations on,	227	Schaack. See Van Schaack.	
— Political economy,	226	Schachzeitung. Dritter Jahrgang,	1671
Say, T. Biographical sketch of,	598	Schaf, C. Test. Syriacum,	944
— Indian languages,	421	Schaff, Dr. P. Life of St. Augusti-	
— Dr. B. Say's life of,	965	— tine,	1623
— Life and portrait,	1606	Schaffhausen. Views of,	250
— Rocky Mountains,	720	— Wooden bridge at,	247
— Vision of,	965	Schamyl, the Sultan of the Caucasus,	1623
Sayer, F. Disquisitions,	186, 1330	Scharnhorst, G. Unterricht des Königs,	1209
Sayer, J. Pradt's Europe,	753	Schau felberg, J. Clavis Homerica,	443
Sayer, Jno. Case of,	167	Schedius, E. De Diis Germanis,	136
Sayers, F. Disquisitions,	1070	Scheele, C. W. Analysis of tungsten,	263
Sayings and doings, by Hook,	529	— Chemical essays,	268
Sayous, A. Mémoires de Du Pan,	1493	— On air and fire,	263
— Reformation Française,	1039	Schefer, L. Artist's married life,	1567
Sayre, S. Reasons for not signing,	878	Scheffer, J. Ælianus,	750
Scaliger, Jos. Aristophanes,	498	Schelhamer, J. Historia Jesu,	996
— Ausonius,	441	Schenok, W. E. Historical sermon,	1026
— Cæsar,	745	Soherer, E. Eglise chrétienne,	1039
— Catullus, &c.,	448	Soherer, J. A. Nucleus philoso-	
— Emendatio temp.,	733	— phia,	181
— Terentius,	500	— Theologicum Hulsemannianum,	73
— Varro,	1675	Scheuchzer, J. Agrostographia,	391
Scaliger, J. C. Epistolæ et orationes,	560	— Itinera Alpina,	636
— Latina lingua,	414	— Physica sacra,	19
— Poetica,	447	Schickardus, C. W. Epitome Bibli-	
Scalpel,	1153, 1339	— orum,	13
Scalping. Proposals to prevent,	887	Schiess, C. H. Alte Ueberall,	1306
		Schill, J. D. Calmuc Tartary,	701

	PAGE		PAGE
Schoolcraft, H. R. Red race of America,	1524	Sciences and arts, Supplementary list,	1664
— Sources of the Mississippi,	1438	— Connection of the physical,	121
— Travels,	724	Scientific aphorisms,	178
Schoolmaster. Ascham's,	206	— dialogues. Joyce's,	209, 264
— Confessions of a,	1639	— INSTITUTIONS,	569, 1334
Somozs,	213, 1084	— of Austria,	1287
— in Maryland. Public lands for,	214	— JOURNALS AND PERIODICALS,	592, 1388
— Letters on charity,	212	Scilly isles. Heath on the,	70
— of anatomy. Rupture between,	427	— Present state of the,	105
— of painting. On various,	361	Scinde, or the unhappy valley,	101
— Plan for public, in Pa.,	212	— The affairs of,	159
Schooten, F. Exercit. mathemat.,	339	— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	1410, &c.
— Geometria à Descartes,	340	— Visit to the court of,	404
Schopenhauer, Mad. Youthful life,	1369, 1622	— Works relating to,	1506, &c.
Schott, Jas. Jr. Duel with Butler,	1576	Scio. Massacre at,	1878
Schramke, C. Croton aqueduct,	1547	Scioppius. De causis Latinæ linguæ,	414
Schrauchius, G. Chronology,	733	Scipio Africanus. Life of,	963
Schreiter. Notes to Gibbon,	1678	— The vision of,	194
Schrevelius, C. Homerus,	442	Scipio's reflections on Monroe,	607
— Hesiodus,	1238	Sclater, Mr. Letter to,	792
— Lexicon,	414	Soobie, A. R. Guizot's Cromwell,	1461
Schroeder, F. Mediterranean,	1394	— Guizot's history,	1456
Schroeder, J. F. Maxims of Wash- ington,	1633	— Mérimée's chronicle,	1485
Schryver. Geheime brieven,	380	Scoffern, J. Gold seeker's guide,	1137
Schubart, C. F. D. Gedichte,	1254	Scordia illustrata,	817
Schubert, G. H. Geschichte des Lebens,	1067	Scoresby, W. Arctic regions,	645
— Naturwissenschaft,	1121	— Magnetic investigations,	1125
Schuets, C. Gueldene Rose,	73	— Memorials of the sea,	1369
Schuler, J. Examen Descartes,	258	— Whaleman's adventures,	1373
Schultens, C. A. Clavis lusæ Char- taceæ,	420	Scotiæ rotuli,	155
Schultz, B. Oration,	437	— Status regni, 1627,	616
Schultz, C. F. Übersetzung,	1413	Scotland. Affairs of, Crawford's,	761
Schutz, G. Life of Keysler,	651	— Affairs of, Lockhart's,	769
Sohuyler, Gen. P. Life and portrait,	1605	— Affairs of, Mackensie's,	770
Sohuyler, Major. Trial by court martial,	176	— Annals of, Dalrymple's,	763
Sohuykill Canal Co. Opinion on the,	252	— Anonymous histories, &c. of,	1474
— fishing company,	883	— Antiquities and views of,	623
— navigation. Duane on,	247	— Antiquities of, Picturesque,	365
— improvement,	251	— Archaeology of, Wilson's,	1449
— Navigation Co. Address of,	252	— Aulde lawes of,	154
— Reports,	1670	— Burnet's civil wars of,	835
— viaduct at Chestnut St.,	1559	— Chambers' book of,	759
— water. Composition of,	1126	— Coast survey of,	1116
Schwanburg, Baron. Liquid shell,	278	— Crown of England over,	1460
Schwartz, C. F. Life,	43	— Documents in exchequer,	1467
— Remains of,	43	— during the English Common- wealth. State papers, &c. &c.,	753
Schwarz, F. H. C. Erziehungslehre,	1083	— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459
Schweidler, Mary, the Amber Witch,	1305	— Buchanan's,	757, 758, 1460
Schweighæuser, J. Applan,	745	— Drummond's,	763
Schweinitz. See Von Schweinitz.		— Goodal's,	764
Science a poem,	466	— Keith's,	768
— Advancement of,	182	— Laing's,	768
— and art. Imison's elements,	256	— Lindsay's,	769
— and religion. Wiseman on,	1029	— Maitland's,	770
— and theology. Chalmers on,	1027	— Pinkerton's,	774
— of sanctity. Explanation of the,	57	— Robertson's,	775
— Playfair's progress of,	181	— Scott's,	776
— revived, a poem,	479	— Stuart's,	777
— (Universal) Jamison's,	256	— Tytler's,	1469
SCIENCES AND ARTS,	176, 1066	— in 1661. Affairs of,	127
		— in 1690,	950
		— in the 16th and 17th centuries,	943
		— in 18th century. Progress of,	780
		— Interest of, considered,	1465
		— Little's tracts on,	460
		— Macneill's muse of,	

	PAGE		PAGE
land. Parliament of, Acts of,	155	Scott, R. E. Intellectual philosophy,	186
— Vindication of,	799	Scott, R. W. Temperance address,	1236
Persecution in,	1032	Scott, T. Last speech of,	793
Picture of, The new,	623	Scott, Rev. T. Book of Job in verse,	14
Poor of, Report on the,	1096	— Commentaries,	999
Religion in, State of,	131	— J. S.'s life of, &c.,	965
Returns of services for,	155	Scott, Rev. T. S. Articles of Dort,	1651
Rolls of the great seal of,	155	Scott, W. Phrenology and scripture,	1071
R Sinclair's account of,	776	Scott, Sir Walter. Autobiography,	965
R Smith's Gaelic antiquities,	776	— Allen's life of,	965
State papers of 1688, &c.,	785	— Border antiquities,	1185
Superstitions of,	555, 762	— Dramatic sketch,	512
Tales of the west of,	531	— Dryden's works,	460, 564
Topographical dictionary of,	623	— Essays,	1330
TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— Grammont's memoirs,	1592
See Caledonia.		— History of Scotland,	776
See Highlands, Scottish, &c.		— Hogg's anecdotes, &c. of,	965
Is' Greys. History of the,	1213	— Lay of the Scottish fiddle,	489
Macpherson's British and Irish,	422	— Letters,	560
Proverbs and a tale,	550	— Letters and instructions,	140
Presbyterian eloquence. Answer		— Letters to Taylor,	1630
to,	800	— LIFE OF,	477, 1622
worthies. The,	1597	— Life of Napoleon,	912
writers. Lives of,	947	— Reply to above,	912, 913
Yaman's library. Mitchell's,	549	— Lives of novelists,	965
Yasmen. Lives of eminent,	983	— Miscellaneous prose works,	1330
Lives of illustrious,	919	— Memoir of Dryden,	926
tt, A. Seneca's opera,	570	— Memoir of Leyden,	596
tt, Rev. A. J. Life of,	1006, 1622	— Memoir of Sadler,	775
tt, C. R. Excursions,	1394	— Memoir of Swift,	970
Life of Wellington,	1634	— Minstrelsy of the Scottish border,	478
Rambles in Egypt, &c.,	1408	— Novels,	536
tt, Col. Abd-el-Kader,	1425	— Novels in French,	547
tt, Dr. Cornaro's healthy life,	301	— On demonology and witchcraft,	191
tt, Rev. Dr. Lecture,	1235	— Parallel of Shakspeare and,	1623
tt, G. East New Jersey,	1543	— Paul's letters,	658, 670
Memoirs of Melvil,	771, 950	— Poetical works,	477, 1248
tt, H. Adventures of a rupee,		— Sermons by a layman,	106
life of, &c.,	537	— Seward's poems, &c.,	478
tt, I. War inconsistent,	1651	— Somers' tracts,	776
tt, J. History of Dekkan,	844	— Tour to Paris, by J. S.,	1394
Memoirs of Eradut,	928	— Trans. of Goethe,	1271, 1303
Narrative of the plague,	318	— Waverley novels,	1292
Poetical works,	477	— See Waverley.	
tt, Capt. J. Naval life,	965	Scott, Wm. Alg. Sidney abridged,	219
tt, Job. Baptism of Christ,	582	Scott, Gen. Winfield. Infantry tactics,	
War inconsistent, &c.,	73	— Life of,	1210
tt, Jonathan. Arabian nights,	542	— Life and portrait,	1606
Oriental translations, &c.,	537	Scott's gift for a prime minister,	890
tt, Joseph. Maryland and Del.,	614	— Phila. price current,	1345
U. S. Gazetteer,	614	Scottish adventures, a tale,	531
tt, Jno. Christian life,	72	— army. Proceedings of,	789
Church history,	1039	— biography. Popular,	1568
Doctrine of the Trinity,	73	— border. Minstrelsy of the,	478
Essays on the poets,	429	— cavaliers. Lays of the,	1239
Gazetteer,	614	— chiefs (The), a romance,	534
Geography,	614	— church history,	1037
Hoole's life of,	429	— See Kirk.	
Luther and the reformation,	124, 1039	— commissioners. Charge of,	788
Paris and France,	670	— Gael. Logan's,	769
Sermons,	106	— historical library,	772
tt, J. L. Imprisonment in China,	1417, 1622	— jests and anecdotes,	551
tt, J. M. Oration,	437	— language. Dictionary of the,	422
tt, R. Discovery of witchcraft,		— music. Dissertation on,	467
[No. 1392, Q.]	191	— peasant's fireside,	1275
Hist. of England,	776		

	PAGE		PAGE
Scottish peasantry. Character of,	563	Sculpture. Ancient. Montfaucon's,	725
— poems. Callander's ancient,	455	— and sculptors. Sketches of,	1179
— poems. Two ancient,	1241	— and the plastic art,	1189
— register. The,	787	— Flaxman on,	300
— stage. History of the,	497	— Hayley's essay on,	464
— worthies. Lives of,	973	— Illustrations of modern,	305
— writers. Lives of,	1598	— Memes on modern.	510
Scougal, H. Life of God,	73	Scurray, W. City of Heraclea,	736
Scourge (The). Vindication of Ch. England,	87	Sourry, J. Captivity of,	305
Scrafton, D. Government of Hindos- tan,	849	Sourrility hall. Exercise in,	420, 309
Scraggs, G. G. Beauties of sentiment,	582	Scurvy. Spilsbury on,	309
Scrap-book. The,	590	— Treatises on,	304
Strauchius, G. Chronologicum,	733	Scythian origin of the Greeks,	403
Scribblings and sketches,	1296	Scythians. Dissertation on the,	730
Scribe, B. Théâtre, &c.,	1272, 1273	— Heeren's researches,	1444
Scriblerus. Life of,	804	Sea. By Mudie,	1121
Scrinia reserta,	978	— affairs. Colliber's English,	761
Scriptores Romani,	1332	— See Naval.	
Scripture biography,	21	— and the sailor. Colton's,	1323
— characters. Female,	983	— bathing places of England, &c.,	1133
— difficulties explained,	22	— lions,	1277
— geography,	21, 23	Seaborn, Capt. A. Symzonia,	541
— herbal,	996	Seager, C. Female Jesuit abroad,	1622
— Calcott's,	1139	Seal upon the lips of all who, &c.,	67
— HISTORIES, dictionaries, concord- ances and harmonies,	16, 995	Seaman, Gul. Catechesis Christiana,	37
— notes, by Burkitt,	22	Seaman, Laz. Fast sermon,	106
— prints,	20	Seaman, V. Saratoga mineral waters,	279
— Swedenborg's doctrine respecting,	1007	Seaman, W. Translation of Hojrah,	641
SCRIPTURES, HOLY,	11, 993	Seaman's guide, and coaster's com- panion,	609
— COMMENTARIES, &c., on the,	92, 998	— new vade mecum,	461
— CONCORDANCES,	16, 995	Seamen. Butts' rights of,	1659
— CRITICISM, &c.,	22, 997	Seamen's friend societies,	1556
— DICTIONARIES,	16, 995	— groans. Distressed,	601
— Dispersion of. On the,	133	Search, Ed. Light of nature,	187, 206
— Harmonies,	16, 995	Search of neutral vessels,	139
— Icones historiarum,	21	— Right of. Wheaton on the,	1109
— Histories,	16, 995	Seade, C. Philosophy of life, &c.,	1157
— Interpretations,	22, 997	Sears, B. Classical studies,	1330, 1623
— See Bible.		Sea serpent. On the,	1146
Scrivener, H. Iron trade,	1104, 1137	— in Gloucester bay,	294
Scriviner, M. Spiritual life,	73	Seaside and fireside,	1245
Scrofula. Roche on,	320	Seasonable question and answer,	794
— Treatise on struma or,	322	— warning by the assembly,	83
Scrofulous disorders. Nature and cure of,	314	Seasons (The). By Thomson,	461
Scroggs, Chief Justice. Gift to,	795	— Sacred philosophy of the,	1012, 1066
Scrooby. Church at,	1542	Seat of government of U. S. Situa- tion of,	896
Scroop, A. Last speech of,	793	— of war between Russia and Turkey,	687
Scrope, C. P. Political economy,	226	Seatonianæ. Musæ,	465
Scrope, G. P. Geology of France,	279	Seats of the nobility and gentry,	367
— Life of Sydenham,	1629	— of the wars of Europe,	754
Scrope, W. Deer stalking,	1215	Seatsfield. Cabin book, &c.,	1304
— Salmon fishing,	1145, 1215, 1248	— Life in the new world,	1292
Scrymgeour, D. Poetry of Britain,	1248	Seau enlevé. Le,	495
Scudamore, C. Gout, rheumatism, &c. &c.,	319	Seaward, (Sir E.) Narrative,	536
Soudery, De. Conversations,	582	Seawater in diseases of the glands,	330
— The female orators,	537	— Speed's commentary on,	330
Scul, N. Plans of Phila.,	1359	Sebastopol. Camp before,	1407
Sculls. Morton's catalogue of, &c.,	1149	— Douglas on the siege of,	1665
Sculptor Nollekens. Life of the,	954	Sebright, J. S. Breed of animals,	394
Sculptors. Spooner's dictionary of,	1627	Secchi, A. Electrical rheometry,	1125
— See Painters.		Secchia rapita. La,	485
SCULPTURE,	358, 1178	Seceders (from the Kirk) vindicated,	59
		Secker, Abp. T. Charges and ser- mons,	106, 1096
		— Letter to Walpole,	111

	PAGE		PAGE
r, Abp. T. Life of,	965	Sedatives. Modus operandi of,	331
his letter,	128	Seddon, J. Penmanship,	379
the catechism,	318	Sedentary habits and health,	302
d advent. Dissertation on the,	83	Seder Olam, or the order of ages,	58
Winthrop on the,	1029	Sedgwick, A. Studies at Oxford,	218
uses,	1331	— Studies of Cambridge,	1085
rallel (against Arminius),	84	Sedgwick, C. M. Davidson's writ-	
ht. Stories of,	1072	ings,	1323
oughts concerning war,	87	— Letters from abroad,	1381
an war against Heaven,	1477	— Life and portrait,	1604
D WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN.		— Life of Davidson,	1242, 1626
Anonymous works on the,		— Tales, romances, &c.,	537
866, &c.		— Works,	1292
- Armstrong's,	1517	Sedgwick, H. D. Greek frigates,	1063
- Baine's history of the,	1460	Sedgwick, J. Remarks on Blackstone,	147
- Christie's operations of the,	853	Sedgwick, Mr. Collier's answer to,	790
- History of the. Headley's,	1521	Sedgwick, T. Economy,	1094
- Hunt's,	1521	— Leggett's writings,	1090
- Ingersoll's,	1521	— Life of Livingston,	946
- in the south. Claiborne's,	861	Sedley, Sir C. A comedy,	512
- in the west. McAfee's,	863	Seeds. Microscopical theatre of,	288
- in West Florida, &c.,	874	— Mode of preserving,	391
- Gen. Izard's operations,	862	Seely, J. B. Visit to Elora,	699
- James' military occurrences		— Voice from India,	849
of,	863, 767	Seeman, B. Voyage of the Herald,	1373
- James' naval occurrences,	1464	Seeress of Prevorst. The,	1016
- Perkins' history of the,	864	Sees of England, Wales, &c.,	1039
- Political pamphlets previous		— vacant uncanonically,	121
to and during the,	900, 901, 902	Sega, G. Componenti,	1254
- Public documents relating to,	870	Segar, Sir W. Baronagium,	1450
- Thomson's,	865, 1524	— Honores Anglicani,	738
- White's,	1525	Segard, M. Edifices of Paris,	624
- Woodworth's,	865	Segens-volle. Fuszstapfen,	88
- See Atherton's narrative,	1569	Segneri. Prediche,	106
lat, M. de. Miscellanies,	580	— Quaresmale,	1651
Montesquieu.		Segni, B. Governi di Aristoteli,	215
rs aux pauvres malades,	223	Segur, J. A. Frederick II.,	821
y. Reports of committee of,	787,	— On the condition of women,	199
	809	Segur, P. Expedition to Russia, 818,	1496
band of brothers,	1592	— Galerie morale,	1078
tory of Bonaparte,	911	— Gorgaud on his work,	816
f Europe,	1459	— Histoire de Napoleon,	1496
e, a comedy,	505	— History of Charles VIII.,	1496
moirs of Court of Petersburg,	819	— Hist. of Russia,	818
f Napoleon,	913	— Mémoires,	1623
rnals of Congress,	868	— Memoirs of,	965
ceedings of convention of 1787,	868	— Politique de l'Europe,	1459
vice moneys of Chas. II.,	1680	Seller, G. F. Biblical hermeneutics,	1000
ieties,	739	— Religion des enfans,	73
f the middle ages,	1452	Seip, F. On cataract,	319
ks of a cruel people,	85	Seipais scientifica. Glanvill's,	576
ary of State. See Report.		Sejournant, M. de. Dictionnaire,	423
War. National defence,	1211	Selborne. Natural hist. and antiqui-	
as ex variis authoribus,	191	ties of,	276
, L. Grammaire Italienne,	421	Selby. Forest trees,	1141
in arts and trades,	378	— Natural history,	1130
rt and nature,	258	Selden, J. Life of,	965
lev. Maister Alexis,	188	— Mare clausum,	139
he adepts,	191	— Memoirs of,	1623
th knowing, a comedy,	510	— Nativity, 25 December,	20
religieuses. Histoire des,	1035	— On the laws and government of	
ial floating dock assignments,	1663	England,	154
Boone's book of Churches		— Opera omnia et viter,	570
	49	— Table talk,	582, 1674
r essay, by Brewster,	117	Select journal of foreign literature,	601
lus, J. Basia translated,	447, 1239	— passages from European authors,	416
ies, translated,	447, 1239	— pieces from the French, &c.	240

	PAGE	SENATE OF U. STATES. JOURNALS OF.	PAGE
Select pieces on commerce, &c.,	586	SENATE OF U. STATES. JOURNALS OF.	664
— reviews. Bronson's,	601		668, 1537
— trials at old Bailey,	169	Senator (The), a parliamentary	760
Selecta ex poetis Græcis,	450	— chronicle,	760
Selectæ e veteri testamento,	1658	— or parliamentary debates in 1801,	758
Selection of ornaments for sculptors,		— Portraits engraved for the,	366
&c.,	1180	Seneca County. Map of,	1347
Selections from British poets,	1251	— Indians in New York,	1547
— from foreign journals,	585	Seneca, L. A. De beneficiis,	390
— from the French anas,	551	— Epistles,	546
Selector. The,	580	— Gronovii notæ,	151
Selenus, Gustavus. On chess,	1665	— Morals,	151
Séléucidarum imperium,	741	— Opera,	570, 1327
Self, a novel,	1280	— Selectæ sententiæ,	167
— advancement,	983	— Tragediæ,	499, 1356
— control, a novel,	522	— Works of,	151
— cultivation recommended,	211	Seneca, M. A. Opera,	1327
— deception,	1279	— Tragediæ,	1356
— examination,	1024	— Vita di,	283
— A new form of,	82	Seneca's proverbs, Latin and English,	549
— formation,	1079	Senefelder, A. Lithography,	363
— justification. Noble science of,	576	Senegal,	1594
— knowledge. Dallas' elements of,	195	— Adanson's voyage to,	702
— Mason on,	203	— Compagnée du,	1469
— the guide to worship,	78	— Travels to the sources of the,	707
— murder. See Suicide.		Senex, Jno. Maps,	614
Selfridge, T. O. Trial of, &c.,	167	Senilities, or solitary amusements,	578
Selina and Azore, an opera,	512	Senior, N. W. Lectures on money,	231
Selius, G. Hist. terebinthi marisæ,	295	— Political economy,	1094
Selkirk, A. Life and adventures,	965	— Provisions for the poor,	1094
Selkirk, Earl. Highlands of Scotland,	683	Sennaar. Expedition to,	704
— Settlement on Red River,	659	Senneff, G. Bible advocate,	1020
Selkirk, Rev. J. Ceylon,	1417	Senrich, C. Justin Martyr,	1086
Sellers, G. E. Locomotives, &c.,	1113	Sens. Les,	436
Sellis, J. Attempt on Cumberland,	924	Sensations. History of agreeable,	205
Sellon, Rev. Mr. Abridgment of the		— Theory of agreeable,	206
Scriptures,	20	— Traité des,	184
Selnecker, N. Prefatio M. Chemnicio,	52	Sense and sensibility,	1274
Selva, H. R. de. Dom Inigo,	547	Senses. Le Cat's essays on the,	324
Selwyn (George) and his contemporaries,	1623	— Rush on the pleasures of the,	306
Selwyn, Rev. W. Life of Scholesfield,	1622	— Wilkinson's fallacy of the,	329
		Sensorium. Mayo on the,	327
		Sententiæ Græcorum delectæ,	550
		Sentimental anecdotes,	533
		— fables,	541
		— journey through Spain,	667
		— by Sterne,	672
		— letters on Italy,	685
		— lucubrations,	1296
		Sentiments of a foreigner,	691
		— on the religion of reason,	11
		Sentinel. See Centinel.	
		Sensibility, a poem,	510
		Sentenze e motti piacevoli,	551
		Seoane. Spanish dictionary,	1229
		Separate system of prison discipline,	1060
		Separation. On the new,	800
		Separations in the Society of Friends.	
		— Pamphlets relating to,	1654
		— Sephardim,	1499
		Sepolchral. Antiche lucerne,	372
		Sepolchro de Nasonii. Pittore del,	372
		Sepolori, di Foscolo,	1233
		Seppings, T. Seas of England,	1039
		Septalius. Animadversionum medicarum,	
		Septem verba Christi in cruce,	2

	PAGE	PAGE	
Seymour, M. H. Evenings with Romanists,	1651	Shaksperiana,	128
— Pilgrimage to Rome,	1394	Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers,	145
— Jesuits at Rome,	1020	Shallus, F. Chronological tables,	731
Sforza, F. Life and times,	1623	Shamokin. Estates for the poor at,	1679
Sganzin, M. J. Civil engineering,	342	Shandy McGuire,	1286
Sgrilli, B. S. Villa Fontane,	625	Shannon, R. Diseases of hot climates,	306
Shabby genteel story,	1295	— On brewing, distilling, &c.,	352
Shabeeny, El. Account of Timbuctoo,	708	Sharan, J. Adventures of,	966
Schackleton, W. Ready calculator,	400	Sharp, Sir C. Rebellion of 1569,	1466
Shadows of the clouds,	1280	Sharp, G. Anc. division of England,	141
Shady side,	1283	— Court of frank pledge,	154
Shadwell, C. Fair Quaker,	1267	— Encroachments on the Thames,	274
Shadwell, I. Dryden's satire on,	460	— Law of liberty,	244
Shadwell, T. Tenth satyr of Juvenal,	445	— Law of nature,	139
Shaftesbury, Earl of. Art of design,	363	— Law of retribution,	243
— Characteristics,	199	— Letters to, by Wadsworth,	29
— Dialogues on themes,	629	— Memoirs of,	966
— Letters,	788, 1312	— Murder and manslaughter,	160
— Life,	1623	— On "Nullum tempus,"	147
— On elections,	798	— On personal liberty,	147
— On liberty,	219	— On river Thames,	249, 274
— Original letters,	557	— On slavery and slave trade,	243
— Papers respecting,	797	— On the English tongue,	419
— Speech,	794, 795	— On the Greek article,	28
— Trial, &c.,	167	— On the law of nature,	139
Shaftesbury on ridicule. Vindication of,	430	— Passive obedience,	73, 243
Shah Coolen. Letters of,	562	— People's natural right,	889
Shakers. Brown's account of the,	117	— People's rights, &c.,	219
— Taylor's narrative of the,	125	— Political tracts,	807
Shakleton, E. Tales for cottagers,	531	— Remarks on prophecies,	28
Shakspeare and his friends,	1299	— Remarks on the catalogue of sacred vessels, &c.,	19
— and his times,	966	— Vocal music,	376
— and Scott. Parallel of,	1333	— Works on slavery,	243
— Ayscough's index to,	513	Sharp, J. Ephemeris for 1741,	355
— Beauties of,	513	— Importance of Canals, &c.,	250
— Books relating to,	987	— Works of,	44
— Boydell's illustrations of,	364	Sharp, Abp. J. Account of his murder,	121
— Characteristics of women. Jameson's,	578	— Life and times,	1623
— Commentaries, &c., on,	512	— T. S.'s life of,	966
— Davies' observations on,	496	Sharp, J. B. On mad houses,	253
— Dramatic works,	512, 1267	Sharp, R. Letters and essays,	582, 597
— Fragments ascribed to,	685	Sharp, S. Letters from Italy, &c.,	671
— gallery. Pictures in the,	368	Sharp, T. On the Lord's Supper,	106
— Genius of, justified,	513	— Works of,	43
— History illustrated by. Reed's,	1679	Sharp's Darien and the South Seas,	630
— Illustrated by novels, &c.,	513	Sharpe, C. K. Law's memorials,	768
— jubilee at Stratford,	622	— Poems,	478
— LIFE, &c. of,	966, 1623	Sharpe, G. Holberg's history,	731
— Miscellaneous papers (Ireland's),	582	Sharpe, S. Egyptian inscriptions,	1511
— Morality of,	514	— Egyptian hieroglyphics,	1225
— Plays, poems, &c.,	512	— History of Egypt,	1510, 1511
— Poems and life,	478	Sharpe's London magazine,	1340
— Retzsch's gallerie du,	367	Sharples, I. Narrative of,	1628
— Tales from. Lamb's,	530	Sharpless, J. T. On the silk-worm,	397
— WORKS, life, commentaries, concordance, &c. &c.,	512, 1267	Sharpless, W. P. vs. City of Phila.,	1056, 1559
— Youth of,	1299	Sharswood, G. Professional ethics,	1078
Shakspeare's heroines. Girlhood of,	1276	Shattuck, G. C. Boylston prize essays,	328
— library,	1268	Shaver's sermon for fast day,	543
Shakspeare society. P. Penniless,	1246	Shaving the beard,	400
— society's publications, 1080, 1246, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1268, 1270, 1274, 1281, 1295, 1327, 1461, 1464, 1568		Shaw and Clark on Ossian's poems,	1247
		Shaw, Col. C. Memoirs, &c.,	1623
		Shaw, D. On religious instruction,	73

	PAGE		PAGE
law, Dr. Bacon's fables,	520	Shelley, P. B. Works,	457, 479, 1248
law, F. G. Travels in Barbary, &c.,	709	Shelley, Mrs. P. B. Frankenstein,	1292
law, F. G. Zschokke's Switzerland,	1490	— Lives of French writers,	1624
law, G. Zoology,	295	— Rambles in Germany, &c.,	1386, 1394
law, J. American scenery,	367	SHELLEY,	291, 1141
— Apollonius Rhodius,	440	— and shell fish. Swainson on,	1145
— Austrian Netherlands,	823	— Lessons on,	296
— Justice of the peace,	147	— See Conohology.	
— Poems and life,	478	Shelton, F. W. Peeps from a belfry,	1330
law, Joel. Hydropathy,	1160	— Up the river,	1438
law, J. C. Tramp to the diggings,	1377	Shelton, T. Taohygraphy,	380
law, P. Boerhaave's chemistry,	264	Shenstone, W. Essays,	582
— Chemical works,	268	— Letters,	556
— Dispensatory,	334	— Works, poems and life,	479, 570
— Notes to Bacon's works,	177	Shephard, J. Commercial guide,	238
— Notes to Boyle,	178	Shepherd of Salisbury Plain,	1289
— Practice of physic,	308	Shepherd's calendar. Hogg's,	529
— Varenus' geography,	615	— Spenser's,	480
law, R. Westminster confession,	1651	Shephard, C. Isle of St. Vincent,	857
law, S. Hist. of Staffordshire,	622	Shephard, W. Paris in 1814,	671
— Nature displayed,	274	Shepherd, E. J. Church of Rome,	1039
— Tour in England,	683	Shepherd, R. Sermons,	106
law, T. Barbary and the Levant,	691	Shepherd, Rev. W. Life of Braccio-	
law, T. B. English literature,	1219	— lini,	914
law, W. Gaelic language,	420	— On education,	209
— Golden dreams, &c.,	1438	Shepley, Bp. T. Speech on charters,	890
— Tenant-right customs,	1052	Sheppard, J. Life of Foster,	1589
— Trans. of Thæus,	1200	— On Vestiges of creation, &c.,	1135
lay's insurrection. See Minot.		— Tour in Europe,	652
— stoops to conquer,	506, 1263	Sheppard, J. B. Cause of insanity,	1161
— would and she would not,	502, 1259	Sherburne, A. Memoirs of,	1624
la, D. Translation from Persian,	847	Sherburne, Sir E. Seneca's tragedies,	499
la, J. G. Catholic missions, 1524,	1651	Sherburne, H. True republican,	582
— Mississippi valley,	1438	Sherburne, J. H. Life of P. Jones,	942
— Sarman, E. R. Essay on life, &c.,	1157	— Tourist's guide,	1381
—bbeare, Dr. Epistle to,	469	— Wood's suppressed history,	1525
—e, M. A. Elements of art,	478	Sherer, M. Life of Wellington,	976
— Rhymes on art,	478	Sheridan, C. F. Hist. of Sweden,	818
— en, J. C. British forces,	848	Sheridan, Mrs. F. Memoirs of, &c.,	966
— EP,	394, 1202	— Sidney Bidulph,	538
— eraz. Waring's tour to,	701	Sheridan, R. B. Aristænetus trans-	
— ferus, J. Hist. of Lapland,	818	— lated,	1239
— field, Jno. Works,	563	— Dramatic works and life,	514, 1268
— field, Lord. Bingham's reply to,	233	— Life of,	966, 1624
— lock's answer to,	234	— Select speeches,	437, 1236
— ommerce of America,	1563	Sheridan, T. British education,	211
— eficiency of grain,	226	— Captain O'Blunder,	1268
— ibbon's works,	565	— English dictionary,	418
— ife of Gibbon,	932, 1591	— On elocution,	429
— n American commerce,	895	— Plan of education,	211
— n Ireland,	776	— Satires of Persius,	447
— plies to,	895	— Swift's works,	570
— l, R. L. Speeches,	1236	Sheridaniana,	966
— burne, Earl of. Autograph letters,	559	Sheriffs. Office of,	148
— oy, Gov. I. Life and portrait,	1604	Sheringham, R. De Anglorum,	776
— oy, J. Battle of King's mountain,	871	Sherley, T. Production of stones,	1135
— ion, Gilbert. Sermon,	106	Sherlock, Dr. Pamphlets on the	
— irake, T. Clubfoot, &c. in chil-		— case of,	800
— m,	311	Sherlock, M. Travels,	652
— ey papers. The,	966	Sherlock, Bp. T. Lectures on the	
— ey, P. B. Essays, &c., by Mrs. S.,	1330	— catechism	38
— etters,	1313	— Sermons,	90
— fe of,	1624	— Sermons and works,	106, 107
— dwin's memoir of,	966	— Trial of the witnesses,	34
— volt of Islam and poems,	479	Sherlock, W. Answer to the Bp. of	
		— Bangor,	73
		— Answer to Papists protesting, &c.,	73

	PAGE		PAGE
Sherlock, W. Examination of the		Shirreff, E. Self-culture,	1076
Oxford decree,	73	Shitz, F. Murder of,	166
— Nature, &c. of the Catholic Church,	73	Shoberl, F. Chateaubriand's travels,	633
— Our Saviour's divinity,	34		688
— Preservation against popery,	73	— Events near Leipzig,	821
— Proofs of Christianity,	34	— Fischer's Valencia,	627, 665
— Reply to reflections, &c.,	73	— Hist. of Valencia,	637
Sherman, J. Christ distinct from God,	73	— House of Saxony,	821
Sherman, Mrs. Life of,	1624	— Klaproth's Caucasus,	697
Shermer vs. Rusling,	171	— Normandy,	1394
Sherwood, H. H. Astromagnetic		— Persecutions of popery,	1030
almanac,	1668	— Prince Albert,	1567
Sherwood, Mrs. John Marten,	1674	— Titsingh's Japan,	700
— Life of,	1624	— Translation of Chateaubriand,	52
— Works,	570	— Trans. of Meiners,	196
Shetland and Shetlanders,	1400	— Trans. of Thiers,	1497
— Islands. Laing's account of,	657	— World in miniature,	636
— Hibbert on the,	680	Shoe and canoe,	1427
— Neill's,	682	Shoemakers' conspiracy trial,	166
— Voyage to,	685	Shoemaker, Isaac. Account of,	1624
Sheys, B. American book-keeper,	381	Shell, S. On the silk manufacture	
Shiel, R. L. Memoirs of, &c.,	1624	in England, and life of,	384
— Tragedies,	1268	Shooting, a poem,	476
— The Irish bar,	1624	— HUNTING, &c. Works on,	406, 1214
Shields, A. and M. Letters,	559	— in the Himalayas,	1678
Shigurf Namah-I-Veaët,	651	Shopenhauer, J. Gabriele,	1306
Shillaber, B. P. Mrs. Partington,	1292	Shop-fronts. Designs for,	371
— Rhymes,	1248	Shore, F. J. On Indian affairs,	1508
Shillibeer, Lieut. J. Voyage,	645	Short and easy method with Deists,	33
Shillinglaw, J. J. Arctic discovery,	1373	— apology for plain truth,	879
Ship. The,	1206	— stories and reminiscences,	1299
— and shore,	1403	Short, T. Medicina Britannica,	269, 334
— of fools. The modern,	529	— On bills of mortality,	236
— building. Treatises on,	400	Short, Bp. T. V. Church of Eng-	
Shipley, Bp. Jona. Sermon,	107	land,	1039
— Speech,	1476	Short, W. Estate of,	1663
— Works,	44	Shortest way to end disputes, &c.,	66
Ship-money. St. John's speech on,	788	Shorthand writing, systems of,	380
— The case of,	788	Shorthand, E. New Zealand,	1377
Ship-owner's manual,	148	— New Zealanders,	1512
Shipp, J. Military career of,	966	Shortland, Lieut. Botany Bay,	644
Shippen, Judge E. Life and por-		Shotwell, T. L. vs. Decow,	170
trait,	1604	Shoulder knot,	1294
— Trial of,	167	Shower, John. Sermons,	107
Shipping. Flanders' law of,	1052	Shrewsbury, Duke of. Letters to,	1469
— of London. Accommodation for,	250	Shrewsbury, Earl of. Ireland,	1420
Ships. Bill for enrolling,	239	Shrigley, N. Relation of Virginia,	855
— Directory for masters of,	235	Shrines and sepulchres. Madden's,	1380
— Equipment, building, &c. of,	401	Shriver, J. On canals,	249
— of the ancients,	1000	Shrubbery. Phillips on,	288
— of war. Duties of officers of,	402	Shuckard, W. E. Bechstein's birds,	1143
Shipwreck (The), a poem,	461	Shuckford, S. Creation and fall of man,	19
— an opera,	501	— Sacred and profane hist.,	19
Shipwrecked mariners. On preserva-		Shultz, B. On phytolacca decandra,	334
tion of,	401	— On the pokeweed,	334
SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA,	647,	Shultz, C. Travels in the United	
	1378	States,	734
Shirreff, P. Tour though N. America,	1438	Shunk, F. R. Pa. common schools,	1065
Shirley,	1275	Shurreof, J. Customs of India,	699
— History of,	1240	Shurtleff, N. B. Massachusetts records,	
Shirley, Sir A., R. & T. Travels,			1541
&c.,	966	Siam. Crawford's embassy to,	695
Shirley, James. Comedies,	1268, 1269	— Neale's residence in,	1416
— Dramatic works,	514	— Raffles' mission to,	696
Shirley, W. A tragedy,	1268	— Varenii descriptio, 1673,	696
Shirley, W. A. Letters and memoirs,	1313, 1624	Siamese tales. The,	544
		Sibbit, Mr. On luxury and refinement,	203

	PAGE		PAGE
3ibbs, R. Soul's conflict,	73	Sidney, S. Australia,	1377
Siberia. A lady's revelations of,	1418	Sidonia the sorceress,	1611
— Commerce of. Palmer's,	1104	Siebenkee. Life of Capello,	918
— Conquest of. Russian,	630	Siebold, Dr. Von. Japanese,	1417
— History and geography of,	615	Siedenstuecker, J. H. P. French	
— Journey in. Autoroche's,	693	language,	1227
— Kotzebue's exile to,	944	Siegburg hospital for insane,	1117
— Recollections of. Cottrell's,	1503	Siege de Calais (tragedie),	516, 1270
— Travels in. Dobell's,	695	— of Aquilia, a tragedy,	1263
Erman's,	1383	— of Belgrade. Songs in the,	490
Hill's,	1413	— of Bilbao, in 1835,	1388
Siberian Tartary. Journey through,	655	— of Damascus, a tragedy,	507, 1263
Sibley, Dr. Discoveries,	720	— of Derry,	1295
Sibly, E. Curiosities and rarities,	273	— of Drogheda,	1475
— Natural history,	273	— of Gibraltar. Drinkwater's,	762
— Science of astrology,	191	Heriot's,	766
Siborne, C. W. Waterloo campaign,	1212	— of Ismail, a tragedy,	511
Sibthorp, J. Flora Græcæ,	289	— of Londonderry,	1475
Sibthorp, R. W. The true path,	1020	— of Lyons,	835
Sibylline leaves, by Coleridge,	457	— of Oporto,	1396
Sichel, J. Spectacles,	1175	— of Rochel. Mervalt's,	832
Sicile. Histoire de la,	670	— of Rouen, in 1591,	1474
— Voyages en, et histoire de,	636	— of Tarragona. Senar's,	839
Sicilia descritta,	826	— of Valencia, a drama,	506
— Parliamenti di,	1490	— of Zarragosa. Vaughan's,	840, 1500
Sicilian romance (The), an opera,	514	Sieges in Spain. Jones' journal of,	838,
— vespers recalled. The,	1021	— of Vienna by the Turks,	1212
— War of the,	1488	— Ottley's remarkable,	1487
Sicilies. Travels in the two,	671, 1368	Sierra Leone. Account of,	1667
Sicily and the Lipari Islands,	675	company. Reports of,	710
— Autumn in. Ormonde's,	1393	Description of,	245, 710
— Description of. Cookburn's,	664	Description of (1794),	707
— Normans in. Knight's,	1489	Falconbridge's voyages to,	238
— Pictures from. Bartlett's,	1388	Intended settlement of,	705
— State of moderna,	432	Lady's residence at,	851
— State of. Vaughan's,	673	Life in,	1424
— Tour in. Pedestrian,	1394	Mathews' voyage to,	1424
— Tour through. Brydone's,	663	Mission in,	707
— Travels in. Bigelow's,	662	Native Africans of,	1046
— Tuckerman's,	1395	Pamphlets relating to,	851
Sick giant and doctor dwarf,	1284	Rankin's,	1109
— headache. Mease on,	320	State of (1831),	1424
— man visited. By Spinkes,	74	Sieyes, Abbé. Life of,	708
— room. Life in the,	1158, 1333	Pamphlet et vie,	967
Management of the,	1158	Sigaud, M. Dictionnaire physique,	1496
Siddons, H. On gesture,	497	Sigaud de la Fond, M. Cabinet,	258
— Operas,	514	Sigart, a tale,	1121
Siddons, Mrs. Life of,	967	Sight. Observations on vitiated,	544
Siderius nuncius a Galileo,	349	— unimpaired, &c. On preserving	254
Sidley, Sir C. Speech,	801	the,	357
Sidmouth, Viscount. Life and let- ters,	1309, 1567	Sights in the gold region,	1433
Sidney, Algernon. Letters,	557, 1312	Signals. Art of communication by,	346
— Life of, &c.,	220, 1624	— Code of naval,	1205
— Memoirs,	220	— See Telegraphic.	
— On government,	219	Signers of the Declaration. Dwight's,	1587
— Original letters,	557	— Judson's,	1600
— Trial of,	168	— Sanderson's,	965
Sidney, E. Hill's reflections,	1014	Signor Dottore,	1273
— Life of Hill,	938, 1596	Signora di Monza,	1307
— Life of Walker,	1632	Signs of the times. Branagan's,	49
Sidney, Hon. H. Diary, &c.,	1460	— Keith's,	64
Sidney, J. C. Maps.	1359	— King's,	26
Sidney, Sir P. Aphorisms,	550	Signonius, C. Livius,	747
— Arcadia, and life of,	538	Signonius, T. Hist. Imperio,	821
— Correspondence,	1313	Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Genius of	
— Miscellanies, and life,	570	Hemans,	1244

	PAGE		PAGE
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters to mothers,	1313	Simms, F. W. Public works,	1113
— Letters to young ladies,	1313	Simms, W. G. Early lays,	1574
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Guy Rivers,	1574
— Past meridian,	1330	— Life of Chevalier Bayard,	1570
— Pleasant memories,	1381	— Life of Marion,	1509
— Poems,	479, 1247	— Novels,	1292
— Scenes,	1438	— Poems,	1248
— Sketches,	582	Simon Episcopius. Memoirs of,	1624
— Tales,	1292	Simon, Father. Answered by De Vail,	34
Sikh campaign of 1845,	1414	— Eastern nations,	1651
Sikhs. Cunningham's history of the,	1506	— New Testament,	994
— Malcolm's sketch of the,	846	Simon, J. On Irish coins,	231
Silberad, J. M. Jus Gallicanum,	142	— Sanitary condition of London,	1579
Silesia. Adams' letters on,	654	Simon, J. F. Animal chemistry,	1129
Silhouette. Le,	1182		1164
Silius Italicus. De bello Punico,	447	Simon, M. Nouv. Biblioth. choisie,	5
Silk, culture of. Comstock on the,	1664	Simon, Mrs. Ten tribes,	1151
— bill. History of the,	1105	Simon, R. Du vieux Testament,	28
— History of,	1194	— Hist. of the New Testament,	28
— manufacture. History of the,	384	— Hist. of the Old Testament,	28
— in England,	384	— On editions of the Bible,	28
— worms. Virginia's discovery of,	885	Simond, L. Italy and Sicily,	671
SILKWORMS AND BEES,	397, 1203	— Switzerland,	671
— and silk,	397	— Tour in England,	683
Sillig, J. Artists of antiquity,	1448	Simonde, J. C. L. Richesse commerciale,	1094
Silliman, A. E. American scenery,	1438	Simonides. Carmina,	447
Silliman, B. Bakewell's geology,	1131	Simons, N. W. Junius,	1479
— Journal of science,	593	Simonville, Sieur de. Traduction de Leon,	1648
— Tour to Quebec,	724	Simple bodies of chemistry, (2t)	1128
— Travels in Europe,	683	— cobler of Aggavvamm,	886
— Visit to Europe,	1381	— story,	1283
Silliman, B. Jr. Chemistry,	1129	— tales. By Mrs. Opie,	534
— New York exhibition,	1189	Simplicity's defence, &c.,	1560
Silver coinage of England,	1100	Simplicius. Comment. on Epictetus,	196
— mine in North Carolina,	1138	Simpson, Alex. Sandwich Islands,	1373
— mines of Laurion,	741	Simpson, D. Parsons' life of,	73
Silver, J. S. Philosophy of evil,	1070	— Plea for religion,	108
Silvering. Art of,	381	— Plea for religion, and life of,	34
Silvertop, C. Geological sketch,	1135	— Plea for the Trinity, &c.,	73
Silvester, M. Moral instructions,	204	Simpson, G. Trigonometry and geometry,	342
Silvestre, A. F. de. Sur Baudrillart,	1570	Simpson, Sir G. Overland journey,	1573
— Sur M. Henry,	1595	Simpson, J. Arguments for a printed liturgy,	35
— Vie de Yvart,	1637	— Evidences of Christianity,	34
Sim, Rev. J. Life of Mickle,	470	— Lectures,	1238
Simcoe, St. J. Military journal,	1438, 1524	— Lectures to working classes,	1189
Simeon, C. Horæ homœteticæ,	107	— On the study of law,	147
— Memorial of Brown,	915	— On popular education,	211
— Memoirs of,	1624	— Paris after Waterloo,	1394
— Memoirs and writings,	1006	— Science revived,	479
— Sermons,	107, 108	— Visit to Flanders,	658
Simeon's letters to his kinsfolk,	675	Simpson, J. H. Historical address,	1542
Simes, T. Military guide,	1210	— Military reconnaissance,	1438
— Military science,	405	Simpson, J. P. Revolutionary Paris,	1496
Simitiere, P. du. Drawings, prints, &c.,	368	Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy,	1219
— Extracts from gazettes,	605	Simpson, R. Euclid's geometry,	341
— Manuscripts, 274, 857, 864, 877,	888	Simpson, Rev. R. Covenanters,	1039
— MSS. relating to the Revolution,	894	Simpson, S. Life of Girard,	933
— Papers on stamp act,	888	— Washington and Jefferson,	976
— Political pamphlets,	888	Simpson, T. Algebra,	1668
Simmonds, P. L. Arctic regions,	1373	— Astronomy, &c.,	347
— Colonial magazine,	1340	— Fluxions,	339
— Vegetable products,	1104	— North coast of America,	1438
Simmons, J. W. Maniac's confession,	479		

	PAGE		PAGE
pson, T. Life and travels by A. S.,	1373, 1624	Sirr, Rev. J. D. Memoir of Trench,	1631
Memoirs of Mrs. Fry, &c.,	1590	Sismondi, J. C. L. Albigenes, 826,	1039
pson, W. Niger expedition,	1425	— Hist. des Français,	1496
pson's Beaumont and Fletcher,	561	— La France,	1365
s, R. Index to pedigrees,	1451	— Literature of south of Europe,	1219
Library of British Museum,	1679	— Political economy, life, &c.,	1094
s, Rev. T. Waldenses,	826	— Religious opinions,	73
ii, Mount. Journal from Cairo to,	688	— Républiques Italiennes,	826
- Lepsius' tour to,	1406	— Roscoe's life of,	1219
- Robinson's,	1000	— Roman empire,	749
- See Mount Sinai.		— South of Europe,	411
clair, Catharine. Hill and valley,	1400	Sister. The,	1264
Caleidoscope,	1308	Sisters of charity in the U. S.,	1623
scotch courtiers,	1248	— Jameson's,	1646
Scotland,	1401	Sisyphi opus, a satire,	470
Shetland,	1400	Sitzman, T. Notæ ad Boetium,	178
Gales, &c.,	1293	Six letters to the people,	1475
clair, G. Hortus gramineus,	391	— months in a convent, &c.,	961
clair, Sir J. British naval strength,	810	— in America,	726
Code of agriculture,	391	— nations. Address to the,	1658
Essays,	582	— old English chronicles,	1471
Health and longevity,	303	— penny saving fund of Phila.,	1102
Husbandry in Scotland,	391	— weeks' tour through France, &c.,	653
Letters,	560	Sixtus V. Vita, and life of,	967
Life, by Rev. J. S.,	1624	Sixty-third letter, a farce,	511
On naval strength,	810	Skeleton. Owen's forms of the,	1164
On Shetland wool,	396	Skelton, J. H. My book,	1078
Public revenue,	231	Skelton, P. Bardy's life of,	967
Statistics of Scotland,	776	— Essays,	582
clair, J. D. Travels in Italy,	671	— Truth in mask,	538
Abilder der Alten Christen,	1018	Skelton, T. Life of Monk,	951
ensis a Tartaris devastati,	847	Skene, G. S. Mojon's physiology,	327
ger, S. W. Anecdotes,	550	Skene, Sir J. Laws and constitution of Scotland,	154
Clarendon's letters,	554	Skene, J. H. Ottoman history,	1502
Hist. of playing cards,	379	Skene, W. F. The Highlanders,	1468
Metrical visions, &c.,	979	Sketch of a railway,	1116
More's Richard III.,	962	— book. Irving's,	529, 1317
apore,	1508	Sketches by a sailor,	1369
ghalese manuscripts translated,	1048	— by a traveller,	637
zing. Art of,	1376	— by Boz,	1278
leton, W. Letters from the west,	724	— by Sewell,	1292
Visit to Gambia,	709	— from nature. Keate's,	579
sing fund of Gt. Britain. Boyd on,	228	— in Ireland. Otway's,	682
- Grenville on a,	229	— in Wales. Freeman's,	679
nett, Mrs. P. Byways of history,	1445	— in ultra marine,	1281
Huc's travels,	1414	— of American character,	528
translation by,	1393	— of country life,	1299
ram,	1303	— of Germany and Germans,	1387
Amyas Leigh,	1285	— of human manners,	584
Courtly Nice,	1260	— of India,	701
Edward Graham,	1293	— of Italy in 1816 and 1817,	676
Eldred of the bower,	472	— of living characters of France,	1633
Harry Wildair,	505, 1261	— of married life,	1280
Jasper Carew,	1286	— of New England,	1299
Launcelot Greaves,	538, 1293	— on a tour in Europe,	653
Martin Marr-all, a play,	504	Sketchwell, Sir B. Anecdotes, &c.,	542
Roger de Coverley,	1321	Skillet, J. Essays,	582
Roland Ashton,	1286	SKIN. ON DISEASES OF THE,	312
Thomas More, a tragedy,	507	— Wilson on a healthy,	1158
cuse. Delle antiche,	626	Skinner, F. G. On roads,	1113, 1123
n Lacertina. Bartoris on the,	1142	Skinner, J. State of Peru,	724
, H. C. Ceylon,	1508	Skinner, Bp. J. Primitive truth,	73
China,	1505	Skinner, Lt. Col. J. Military memoir of,	1624
		Skinner, J. S. Agricultural address,	1199, 1335

	PAGE		PAGE
Skinner, J. S. Cattle doctor,	1202	Slavery, Narratives of fugitive,	168
— Dog and sportsman,	1215	— See Negroes.	
— Nautical education,	1207	Slavic languages and literature. Re-	
— To young agriculturists,	1199	binson's,	1229
Skinner, Major. Overland journey,	1417	Slavonian nations. Observations on,	561
Skinner, S. Lingvæ Anglicanæ,	418	Sleeman, W. H. Rambles and recol-	
Skinner, T. Travels in India,	699	lections,	1417, 1624
Skjoldbrund, A. F. North Cape,	659	Sleep and dreams. Conover on,	314
Skottowe, A. Life, &c. of Shakespeare,	966	— Binn's anatomy of,	119
	683	— Causes and effects of, Ball's,	33
Skrine, H. Tours in England,	278	— Coleridge's pains of,	45
Skye. Spar cave in the isle of,	74	— Macnish's philosophy of,	186, 202
Skyner, S. Christian practice,	1502	— Operations of mind in,	1069
Slade, A. Mehemet Ali,	1386	Sleepy Hollow. Illustrations of,	1158
— Travels,	691	Sleigh, Lt. Col. Pine forests, &c.,	1438
— Travels in Turkey, &c.,	1408	Slender's journey from Phila. to N. Y.,	463
— Turkey, &c.,	1071	Sleydan. Hist. of the reformation,	125
Slade, J. Imaginary conversations,	1236	Slidell, Lieut. American in England,	1461
Slade, Mr. Speech,	884	— Spain revisited,	1394
Slade, W. Vermont State papers,	245	— Travels in Spain,	671
Slave-keeping. Address on,	245	Sliding rule. Martin on the,	337
— Vindication of the same,	246	Slingsby, Sir H. Diary, &c.,	1624
— Observations on,	246	Sloan, G. Travels in Italy,	671
— products. On abstaining from,	246	Sloan, T. Model architect,	1153
— representation. Carey on,	901	Sloane, Sir H. Codicils,	5
— States. Buckingham's,	1428	— Voyage to Jamaica, &c.,	276
— trade and Cuba,	729	Sloth. Chinese tale,	1306
— Benezet's rise, &c. of the,	842	Small books on great subjects,	1333
— Commons evidence (1791),	246	Small, R. Kepler's discoveries, &c.,	351
— Cruise for suppression of the,	1420	SMALLPOX,	213
— Debate on the (1792),	246	Smalridge, Geo. Fast sermon,	106
— Debate on abolition of the (1791),	245	Smart. World displayed,	631
— Evidence on the (1789),	244	Smart, B. H. English pronunciation,	416
— Evidence on the (1791),	245	Smart, C. Horace translated by,	444
— Evidence on the,	245, 1671	— Translation of Phædrus,	447
— General view of the,	245	— Poems and life,	479
— Hawkin's particulars of the,	705	Smee, A. Electro-biology,	1125, 1164
— History of its abolition,	242	— Electro-metallurgy,	1192
— Notices on the,	245	— Instinct and reason,	1670
— Remarks on the (1788),	244	— Physical science,	1122
— Snelgrave's account of the,	709	— Process of thought,	1074
— Summary view of the,	246	— The potato plant,	1190
— Virginia gazette on the	246	Smee, M. Manuel de galvanoplastie,	1173
Slave Trade. See Abolition.		Smeaton, A. C. Builder's compan-	
— trader reformed, a poem,	453	ion,	1185
Slavery, a poem. By More,	472	Smeaton, J. Civil engineering,	1113
— amongst the Romans,	241	— Eddystone lighthouse,	374
— AND THE SLAVE TRADE, 241, 1106, 1565,	1668	— Engineer's reports,	348
— Candler's Hayti and Brazil,	1428	— Miscellaneous papers,	347
— Considerations on,	245	— Wind and water mills,	346
— established by custom and reason,	245	Smedley, E. Encyc. metropol.,	1066
— Extinction of, Report on,	246	— Hist. of reformed religion,	125
— Humanitas' reflections on,	245	Smedley, E. A. Moral evidence,	1076
— in Jamaica, &c. (1823),	725	Smedley, F. E. Tales,	1293
— in the West Indies (1825),	712	Smellie, W. Buffon,	270
— in W. Indies. Transition from,	1435	— Lives and essays,	967
— Inside view of, Parsons',	1679	— Natural history,	274
— not forbidden by Scripture,	245	Smelt, Miss C. R. Life of,	967
— The same answered,	245	Smibert, W. De menstruis retentis,	328
— Pamphlets relating to,	1565, 1668	Smiley, T. T. Introduc. to geogra-	
— Serious address on,	244, 245	phy,	1083
— Sturge's W. Indies,	1439	Smillie, J. Rural cemeteries,	1185
— Thoughts on,	244	Smirk, R. Designs for Don Quixote,	1672
Slaves. Act for protecting,	246	Smirnov, J. Pleschëef's Russia,	817
— in Algiers, a play,	512	Smith and founder's director,	344
— in Pennsylvania. Increase of,	246		

	PAGE		PAGE
th and Gibbon's remonstrance,	880	Smith, Geo. Religion of Britain,	1040
nd Walker. Colloquy between,	788	— Trial of,	163
th, A. Constantinople,	1408	Smith, Rev. Geo. China,	1417
éographie du Texas,	1561	— Lewchew,	1417
Peru as it is,	1439	— Mission in China,	1046
Pirates of Cuba,	967	Smith, G. H. Trans. of Michelet,	1495
th, Adam. America vindicated		— Wood on railroads,	250
from,	245	Smith, H. Family physician,	308
essays and life,	799	— Life of,	334
life of,	967	— Medical prescriptions,	334
McCulloch's life of,	1093	Smith, Horace. Gaieties and gravities,	538
doral sentiments and life,	199	— Life of James Smith,	1330, 1625
Observations on,	227	— Massaniello,	1293
Philosophical essays and life,	181	— Poems,	479, 1248
Richesse des nations,	1094	— Rejected articles,	582
Wealth of nations,	226	— Tor hill,	538
th, Albert. Evening parties,	1330	Smith, Humphrey. Meditations,	1651
Font Blanc,	1394	Smith, James. Memoirs, miscella-	
The Gent,	1293	nies, &c.,	1625
th, Alex. Philosophy of morals,	1078	— Memoirs, &c. &c., by H. S.,	1330
Poems,	1248	— Rejected addresses,	479
th, B. R. Eulogium on,	967	— St. Croix,	1439
th, C. Exhortation,	90	— Schrevelii lexicon,	414
Mathematical instrument,	402	— The mechanic,	377
th, Calvin. Gazetteer of U. S.,	1353	— Voyage of St. Paul,	1000
th, Chas. Laws of Pa.,	152	Smith, Col. James. Life and travels,	967
Saida,	530	Smith, John. Defence of Quakers,	
th, Charlotte. A comedy,	514	On war,	110
Sthelinde,	547	— Fruits and farinacea,	1158
ist. of England,	778	— Gaelic antiquities,	776
ist. of Waterford,	623	— Greek language,	1674
History of Kerry,	624	— Hebrew grammar,	420
Minor morals,	582	— History of Nevis,	857
Novels, romances, &c.,	538	— Hist. of New Jersey,	876
Poems,	479	— Hist. of New York,	877
Religious tracts,	74	— Popish plot,	794
Shipwreck,	648	— The late conspirators,	796
th, C. H. Human species,	1151	— Vindication of Quakers,	74
Parks and pleasure grounds,	1185	Smith, J. Discourses by, and life of,	108
th, C. J. Historical curiosities,	1181, 1457	— Explanation of the prophets,	28
		— Plates to Sotheby,	683
th, Rev. C. L. Scotland,	1401	— Western Africa,	1425
th, C. M. London life,	1401	Smith, Hon. Jeremiah. Life of,	1625
The workingman,	1625	— Discourse on prophecy,	1028
th, E. Biblical researches, 1000,	1408	— Discourses and life,	108
Pure of deism,	34	— Gaelic antiquities,	473
The complete housewife,	398	— Memoirs of Pombal,	1618
th, Miss E. Fragments and life,	582	— Tennent's reply to,	1021
Translation of Job,	14	Smith (Capt. John) and Pocahontas,	524
th, Edmund. Phædra,	514, 1269	Smith, Capt. John. Hist. of Virginia,	
Poems,	451	&c.,	864, 1524
th, Edward. Life of Dewsbury,	1585	— Life of,	1625
th, D. Circulation of blood,	328	— New England,	725
th, E. H. An opera,	514	— New England's trials,	876
th, E. P. Political economy,	1094	Smith, Senator John. Conduct of,	900
th, E. R. The Araucanians,	1679	Smith, Joseph ("Joe.") Bennett's	
th, E. V. Hist. of Newburyport,	1541	exposé of,	1645
th, Eliz. O. Poems,	1248	— Book of Mormon,	1040
th, Capt. F. Voyage,	645	— "The American Mahomet,"	1037
th, Sir F. Translation,	1502	Smith, Jos. Old redstone,	1040
th, F. G. Carpenter's physiology,	1162	Smith, J. A. Bell's surgery abridged,	330
		— Races of men,	1134, 1151
th, G. Hebrew people,	1031	Smith, J. B. Bank of England,	1100
Patriarchal age,	1039	— Resolve,	1553
School of arts,	377	Smith, J. C. Correspondence, &c.,	1330
th, Mrs. G. Memoirs of Keith,	1600	— Gazetteer,	1354
th, Geo. Perilous times,	1020	Smith, Capt. J. D. Narrative of,	967

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith, Rev. J. D. Connemara,	1401	Smith, Mrs. S. Liberation from France,	632
Smith, J. E. Botany,	289	Smith, S. B. Renunciation of popery,	74
— Lachesis Laponica,	657	Smith, S. H. Shorthand report,	163
— Letters of Linnæus,	557	— Universal magazine,	536
— Natural history,	274	Smith, S. S. Continuation of Ram-	
— Sibthorp's <i>Horæ Græcæ</i> ,	289	— ssy,	652
— Tour in Europe,	652	— Evidences of Christianity,	4
Smith, J. G. Sketches of Portugal,	671	— Moral and political philosophy,	139
Smith, J. H. Major André,	905	— On variety of complexion,	32
Smith, Capt. J. S. On slaves,	244	Smith, Saml. Hist. of N. Jersey,	78
Smith, J. T. America and the North-		Smith, Saml. H. New world,	136
men,	1516	Smith, Saml. J. Miscellanies and	
— Book for a rainy day,	1330	— life,	1330
— Hungary and England,	1481	— Writings and life,	162
— Infant baptism,	1020	Smith, Seba. Way down east,	126
— Life of Nollekens,	954	Smith, Admiral Sidney. Life, &c.,	165
— Local self-government, &c.,	1091	Smith, Southwood. Health,	36
— London,	1364	Smith, Rev. Sydney. Irish Church,	1649
— Philosophy of the ancients,	1067	— Letter to Singleton,	1679
— Translation of Vicat,	1193	— Memoirs of,	1624
Smith, J. V. C. Egypt,	1425	— Moral philosophy,	1675
— Fishes of Massachusetts,	295	— Plymley's letters,	813, 1477
Smith, Sir Jas. E. Memoir of, &c.,	967	— Selections from,	1330
Smith, James S. Eulogy on Wash-		— Sermons,	106, 1025
ington,	438	— Works,	130
Smith, John A. Mutations of the		Smith, Stevenson. Phila. Gazette,	1346
earth,	1122	Smith, T. A compendious division,	339
— Prelections,	1122	— Cornaro on health, by,	301
Smith, Jno. Jay. Animal magnetism,	1123	— House owner's guide,	396
— Designs for cottages,	1186	— Money and exchange,	231
— Designs for monuments, &c.,	1185	— Moral testament,	24
— Founder of contributionship,	1556	— On national judgments,	74
— Guide to Laurel Hill,	1555	— Political economy,	226
— Historical curiosities,	1524	Smith, T. Remarks on the Turks,	681
— Horticulturist,	1196	Smith, Capt. T. Nepal,	1417
— Laconics,	588	Smith, Rev. T. Wonders of nature	
— Metal worker's guide,	1193	— and art,	274
— Notes to Michaux,	1140	Smith, Sir T. Commonwealth of	
— Scott's Napoleon abridged by,	912	England,	774
— Summer's jaunt,	1381	Smith, T. P. Revolutions in chemis-	
— Waldie's library,	596	— try,	266
— Weekly volume,	1340	Smith, T. S. Plurality of worlds,	
Smith, J. P. Queens of England,	1625	— edited by Hitchcock,	1173
Smith, John Pyc. Discussion with		Smith, Thomas. Trial of,	167
Belsham,	74	Smith, W. Ahimion Rezon,	143
— Memoirs of,	1625	— An epistle,	161
— Scripture and geology, 996, 1000,	1135	— Brief state of Penna.,	579
— Testimony to Messiah,	28	— Brief view of Penna.,	573
Smith, Lady. Life of Sir J. E. S.,	967	— Classical dictionary,	1066, 1634
Smith, Lloyd P. Catalogue, 985 to 2085		— Discourses and sermons,	106
Smith, Margaret. Journal,	1625	— Dictionary of antiquities,	1446
Smith, Mr. of S. C. On Missouri		— Eulogy on Montgomery,	951
question,	902	— Free mason's sermon,	729
Smith, Miss. Memoirs of Klopstock,	943	— Greek and Roman biog., &c.,	1049
Smith, Professor. Journal in Africa,	709	— History of Greece,	1454
Smith, P. Preservative against Quaker-		— History of New York,	1545
ism,	1651	— Memoir of Fichte,	1588
Smith, R. Address to the people,	901	— Memoirs of,	1625
— Harmonics,	376	— Oration,	437
— Optics,	357	— Pamphlets relating to,	1550
— Tour in Denmark, &c.,	659	— Power over the colonies,	80
Smith, Mrs. R. Life of Moore,	1612	— Religious tracts,	74
Smith, R. B. Italian irrigation,	1199	— The morning watch,	74
Smith, R. V. Walpole's letters,	1314	— Translation of Fichte,	1069
Smith, Rich'd. Trial of,	168	— Translation of Longinus,	427
Smith, Robt. The Friend,	1020	— True light shining,	74
Smith, Secretary Robt. On his letters,	900		

	PAGE		PAGE
ith, W. View of the constitution,	149	Smythe, G. S. Historic fancies,	1457
Voyage in the Duff,	645	Smythies, W. To the observator,	797
Voyage to Guinea,	709	Snake in the grass,	65, 1653
What is Calvinism?	1652	Snake, And. Sermon,	108
Works,	44	Snake, R. On farriery,	396
ith, W., D. D. Life of,	743	Snarleyyow,	1287
Thucydides,	743	Snelgrave, W. Account of Guinea,	709
Xenophon,	744	Snelling, T. Jettons or counters,	1453
ith, W. H. Birmingham,	1364	Snider, J. Gospel for the blind,	995
Canada,	1363	Snobs. Thackeray's book of,	1294
Famine in Ireland,	1401	Snodgrass, Major. Burmese war,	849
ith, W. L. G. Life at the south,	1293	Snow, J. Communication of cholera,	1668
ith, Wm. S. Trial of,	168	Snow, W. P. Voyage of P. Albert,	1373
ith's epistolary and mercantile writing,	379	Snowden. Pennant's journey to,	682
New England in 1614,	725	Snowden, R. Hist. of N. and S. America,	858
weekly volume,	1340	Snowe, J. The Rhine,	1386
ithers, H. Tour in the Nether- lands,	659	Snow-image, &c.,	1282
ithsonian Institution. Hare on nitre,	1127	Snow-storm. Story of the,	1125
- Booth's report,	1126	Soames, H. Anglo-Saxon Church,	1040
- Jewett's,	986	- Hist. of the Reformation,	125
- Publications, &c. &c.,	1337	Soane, G. New curiosities of literature,	1330
- Baily's observations,	1129	Soane, J. Designs in architecture,	371
- Views and plans of,	1184	- House and museum,	1181
llett, T. Anderson's life of,	967	- Plans of buildings,	371
Autograph letters,	559	- Sketches in architecture,	371
History of England,	776	Soap and candles. Morfit on,	1192
Life of Cervantes, &c.,	522	Soap-making. Treatise on,	384
Life of Le Sage, &c.,	536	Soave, P. Concilium Tridentinum,	124
Miscellaneous works and life,	570	Sobersides, Timothy. Letter,	808
Novels,	1293	Sobieski, John. History and life,	967
Plays,	514	- Life of,	926
The reprisal,	1269	Sobieski, Roi Jean,	1484
Travels,	671	- Histoire du,	1625
Voltaire's works,	571	Sobrinho aumentado,	422
Works, &c.,	538	Social compact. Rousseau's,	219, 220
acker, S. M. Catharine II.,	1677	- distinction,	1279
Agler. Memoirs of a,	1299	- life in England and France,	681
ith, A. On the Apocalypse,	1652	- in Germany,	1327
ith, C. B. Sicilian vespers recalled,	1021	- of England and France,	668
ith, Rev. E. A dialogue,	1652	- Philosophy of,	198
ith, G. C. Lahore,	1508	- theories. On some recent,	1079
ith, G. L. Ireland,	1468	Socialists, 1848 to 1852,	1495
ith, J. C. Nitrous vapor destroy- ing contagion,	315	Société de géographie. Recueil, &c.,	1354, 1355
ith, J. F. D. Tour in the U. S.,	725	- Philomatique de Paris,	1336
ith, Philip. Rhyme and reason,	479	- royale academique de Nantes,	1335
ith, Richard. Obituary by,	1474	- d'agriculture,	1200
ith, T. Calvin defended by, 1004,	1577	- d'emulation d'Abbeville,	1335
Ecclesiastical republicanism,	1020	- de Nantes,	1368
Presbytery,	1020	Societies. Casaux's mechanism of,	216
Solace for parents,	1020	- Cowes on Friendly,	54
Unity of human race,	1151	- Religious and benevolent,	132
ith, W. English lyrics,	479	- Secret,	739
French revolution,	1496	- See Friendly Societies.	
Lectures on history.	1446	Society and manners in France, &c. (1783),	668, 669
ith, Lieut. W. Down the Amazon,	1439	- at the close of 18th century,	194
ith, W. H. Celestial cycle,	1173	- Chalmers' moral state of,	222
Life of Beaver,	909	- Ferguson's history of civil,	216
Sardinia,	671	- for promoting Christian knowledge,	1462
The Mediterranean,	1354	- for the diffusion of useful know- ledge. Biographical dic- tionary,	1638
Tour in Sicily,	671	Maps,	1354
ith, W. M. Poems,	479	- for the encouragement of arts,	521
ith, W. W. Year with the Turks,	1408		

	PAGE		PAGE
Society for the propagation of the Gospel. Account of, and sermons before,	90, 107, 111	Somerset. Bishoprick of,	1493
— in India,	1419	Somerset, Duchess of. Letters,	556
— library. Catalogue of N. Y.,	988	Somerset, J. Trial of,	171
— of arts. Journal of,	1336	Somerville, A. Autobiography,	1635
— of Cincinnati,	738	Somerville, Lord. Bakewell on wed,	394
— of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick,	1639	— Baronial house,	738, 908
— of Jesus. See Jesuits.		— Board of agriculture,	391
— of literature,	1336	— Sheep, ploughs, oxen, &c.,	395
— on punishment of death,	1663	Somerville, Mary. Mechanism of the heavens,	351
— Owen's new view of,	225	— Physical geography,	1284
— Political, Essay on,	1091	— Physical sciences,	121
— Principles of,	220	— Prelude to knowledge,	311
Socinus, B. Aurea regula,	1062	Somerville, R. Q. Denon's Egypt,	794
Socinus, F. De Deo trino et uno,	74	Somerville, T. History of Great Britain,	776
— Toulmin's life of,	967	Somerville, W. Poems and life,	479
Socrates. Apuleius's God of,	1301	Somerville, W. C. Choosing the president,	1564
— Bentley's dissertation on,	429	— On the French revolution,	634
— Charpentier's life of,	968	Somerville's poems. Bell's edition of,	451
— Cooper's life of,	968	Somervilles. Memories of the,	738, 966
— Defence before his judges,	968	Somerset, Earl of. Trial,	1461
— Guichard's,	1625	Something for everybody,	1236
— Memorabilia,	743, 967	Somnambule (Le), drama,	519
— Memorable things of,	968	Somnambulisme. Histoire de,	1163
— out of his senses,	540	— Treatises on,	2071
— Plato's apology of,	1625	Somner, W. Canterbury cathedral,	618
— Xenophon's memoirs of,	968	— County of Kent,	616
Socrates' ecclesiastical history,	120	Son of the wilderness (Halm's),	1272
Söhne des Thals,	1273	Sondes, Sir G. Memorials,	966
Soirées de St. Petersbourg,	1649	Song of Hiawatha,	1674
Solander, Dr. Iceland,	659	Sones,	499
Solar system. Nichol on the,	1173	— Aikin's collection of,	460
Soldier. Adventures of a,	1582	— Aikin on song-writing,	450
— in active service. Life of,	1639	— Book of English,	1261
— of fortune. Life of a,	1639	— Book of Scottish,	1261
Soldier's bride (The), and other tales,	528	— Cunningham's,	1262
— faithful friend,	205	— Dibdin's collection of,	1262
— friend, or health of the army,	310	— in various plays, operas, &c.,	499
— life. Scenes in a,	1593	— Larkin's ancient and modern,	468
— return, an opera,	507	— of Judah,	461
Solign, Count de. Letters,	686	— of the boudoir,	461
Soliloquy. A,	806	— of England, Political,	1261
Solinus, C. J. Polyhistoria,	614	— Ritson's ancient,	479
Solis, De. Conquest of Mexico,	858	— See Poetry.	
Solitary confinement. Lieber on,	1058	Sonnambula. Libretto of,	1157
— Packard on,	1059	Sonnerat, M. Indes Orientales,	1417
— Varrentrapp sur, &c.,	1059	— Voyages to India,	699
— See Mollet.		Sonnets. Loft's anthology of,	469
Solitude. Zimmerman on,	204	Sonneur de Saint Paul,	1279
Sollogub, Count. The Tarantas,	1386	Sonnini. Travels in Egypt,	799
Solly, E. Chemical works,	1129	— Travels in Greece,	691
Solomon de vanitate mundi,	476	— Voyages d'Azara,	711
Solomon's proverbs. Holcot on,	999	Sonorum doctrina rationalis,	261
Solomon's Song, dramatized,	1260	Sons of liberty. Discourse to the,	868
— temple. Memorable things in,	115	— of St. Dominick,	1677
— spiritualized,	51	— of Temperance. History, &c. of,	1676
Solomon, S. Guide to health,	303	— of the sires,	1366
Solwan, or waters of comfort,	1074	— See Know-Nothings.	
Solyman and Almena, a tale,	531	Sooloc. Account of,	706
Somer, W. Canterbury,	618	Sophia Dorothea. Memoirs of,	1629
— Roman poets,	618	Sophia, Electress. Memoir of,	914
Somers, Lord Chancellor. Collection of tracts,	776	Sophia, Princess. Letter,	756
— Duty of grand juries,	147	Sophocles. Electra, translated,	1294
— Life of, &c.,	968	— Maurice's translation of,	479
— Rights, &c. of kings,	137, 220		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sophocles. Selections from,	498	South Africa. TRAVELS IN,	1420
— Tragedies,	499	South America. Bland's report on,	852
Sophonisba,	1269	— Commerce of,	858
Sophy, a tragedy,	459	— Empson's narratives of,	1129
Sorbiere, M. Life of,	683	— Geological observations on,	1132
— Voyage to England,	683	— Moral and religious state of,	726
Sorcery and magic. Wright's,	1073	— Patriots of. Expeditions to aid,	718
— Proceedings against Kyteler,	1473	— Recognition of independence,	857
Sorelli, G. My confessions,	1625	— Robertson's history of,	857
Soret. Goethe's conversations with,	1324	— TRAVELS IN,	711, 718
Sorrowing, yet rejoicing,	1024	— Travels in. Gage's,	716
Sorrows of Switzerland, a poem,	452	— Twenty years in,	725
— of Werther,	527, 1303	— Ulloa's,	726
— Sacred to Penelope,	452	— United provinces of. On the,	856
Sosias to the Pretender. The two,	331	— Waterton's,	727
Sotheby, W. Georgics of Virgil,	449	— See America.	
— Homer's Iliad,	443	South American patriots. Expedi-	
— Oberon,	496	tion to,	717
— Poems,	479, 683	— republics. Documents,	870
— Tour in Wales,	683	Southampton. A walk through,	678
— Tragedies,	514	— Tour round,	686
Soto, F. de. Conquest of Florida,	872, 1537	South Carolina, &c. Botany of,	285
— Hakluyt's travel of,	862	— HISTORY OF,	871, 1560
— Histoire de la Floride,	872	— Inhabitants of. To the,	63
Soto, F. B. V. de. History of Spain,	838	— Letter from a freeman of,	889
Sotomayor, J. de V. Historia,	1516	— society for advancement of learn-	
Soudan. An Arab merchant in the,	1680	ing,	1337
— Lyon's notices of,	707	— Speech on confederation,	867
Soude. Procédés pour extraire la,	1194	— Statistics of,	629
Soul and body,	1070	— See Carolina.	
— Swedenborg on,	1006	Southern Bank of Alabama,	1101
— and instinct. Payne's discourse	1070	— Dispensary,	1118
on,	1070	— quarterly review,	1344
— Baxter on the,	183	— review,	602
— Bush on the,	1010	Southern, J. On ærostatics,	263
— Coward's second thoughts on the,	184	Southern, T. Dramatic works,	1269
— Immateriality, &c. of the,	185	— Tragedy,	514
— Immortality of the. Sermon on,	103	Southey, Caroline. Life of Bell,	1081,
— Indivisibility of the,	273	1571	
— Nature and immortality of the,	459	— Poetical works,	1248
— Opinions of the ancients on the,	77	— The birthday,	1293
— Priestley, history of the doctrine,	186	Southey, C. C. Life of Bell,	1081, 1571
— State after death,	70	— Life of Wesley,	1635
— Terms employed to denote,	411	Southey, Robert. Book of the Church	
— See Future State.		reviewed,	51
Soul's conflict with itself,	73	— Book of the Church,	125
— transmigration to heaven. The,	485	— British admirals,	968
Soulavie, G. Histoire naturelle de		— Catalogue of library of,	1643
France,	276	— Chronicle of the Cid,	839
Soulavie, J. Memoirs and anecdotes,	834	— Colloquies,	550
Soulé, F. Annals of San Francisco,	1536	— Common-place book,	1330
— Poem,	1234	— Correspondent,	560
Souls. Immortality of reasonable,	1012	— Cottle's reminiscences of,	1625
— Pre-existence of,	1020	— Cromwell and Bunyan,	1576, 1583
Soult, Marshal. See Otranto.		— Dramatic poem,	514
Soumet, Alex. Œuvres,	1320	— Espriella's letters,	683
Sound,	1176	— Essays,	582
— Brewer on,	1664	— Expedition of Orsua,	858
Soundings. Deep sea,	1205	— Hist. of Brazil,	858
Sounds and musical strings. Young		— Jones' poems,	467
on,	376	— Kirke White's remains,	571
Sousa, P. L. de. Brésil,	1439	— Late English poets,	480
South. Paulding's letters from the,	723	— Letter to W. Smith,	514
South, Robt. Sermons and dis-		— Life and letters, by C. C. S.,	1313, 1625
courses,	108	1081, 1571	
South Africa. Researches in,	708	— Life of Bell,	522
		— Life of Bunyan,	1583
		— Life of Cowper, &c.,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Southey, Robert. Life of Crowwell,	1583	Spalding, J. Convincement, &c.	1625, 1632
— Life of Kirke White,	483	— of,	1625, 1632
— Life of Nelson,	953	— The New Jerusalem,	74
— Life of Watts,	1249	Spalding, J. W. Japan expedition,	1673
— Life of Wesley,	977, 1635	Spalding, M. J. D'Aubigné reviewed,	1040
— Omnia,	582	Spalding, S. Christian morals,	1073
— On the Romiah religion,	74	Spalding, W. English literature,	122
— Palmerin of England,	532	— Italy,	134
— Peninsular war,	839	Spallanzani, Abbé. Animals and	24
— Poetical works,	479, 480, 1248	— plants,	24
— Poet's pilgrimage,	659	— Circulation of blood, and life of,	33
— Select British poets,	480	— Travels,	671
— Taylor's correspondence with,	1630	Spangenberg, Rev. A. G. Life of	1637
— The doctor,	589	Zinzendorf,	1637
— Travels in Spain,	671	Spanheim. De numismatis,	740, 741
— Wat Tyler,	1269	— Evangelica dubia,	2
Southey, T. Hist. of the West In-	858	— Lives of ecclesiastical, &c.,	494
dies,	858	Spaniards. Lives of celebrated,	960
Southgate, Bp. H. Sermon,	1028, 1652	Spanish America. Bonnycastle's,	852
— Syrian Church,	1046	— Dissensions of,	855
— The war,	1502	— Revolution in,	960
— Tours,	1417	— State of, in 1753,	729
South Sea Islander. The,	646	— See Morillo.	
— islands. Williams',	1046	— and Portuguese books,	957
— stock. Report on,	786	— ballads. Ancient,	403
— trade. Advantages of,	802	— Ancient. Rodd's,	494
SOUTH SEAS. Voyages to,	637, 1370	— colonies (1810). State of,	727
Southwell. Town and church of,	622	— dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	422, 1229
— workhouse. Plans of,	221	— empire in both Indies,	909
Southwell, R. Hist. of Portugal,	839	— friar (The): a drama,	504
— Prose works,	1320	— fryar. The,	1261
Southwest. The,	1443	— LANGUAGE,	422, 1229
Souvaroff, Field Marshal. Life,	970	— literature. Treatises on,	409
Souvenir. The Philadelphia,	577	— main. Voyage to the,	728
Souvenirs of a summer in Ger-	1387	— PLAYS,	1271
many,	1387	— POETRY,	1251
Souvestre, E. Attic philosopher,	1394	— Wifien on,	495
— Lake shore,	1674	Spar cave in the Isle of Skye,	273
— Tales translated,	1293	Spark of light against the dark day,	113
Souza-Botello, J. M. Lusitæa,	491	Spark, N. Darioetus rediviva,	191
Sovereigns. Right of,	804	Sparks, Jared. American biography,	968,
Sovereignty harmonized. Divine,	1002	— Correspondence of revolution,	1625
Sow. Lamentations of a,	489	— Diplomatic correspondence,	868
Sower, C. Books printed by,	879, 1109	— Franklin's works,	1316
Sowerby, J. British mineralogy,	283	— Gouverneur Morris,	952, 1612
Soyer, A. Pantropeon,	1204	— Life of Ethan Allen,	1625
Spackman, W. F. Statistics of Britain,	1104	— Life of Benedict Arnold,	1626
Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer,	614	— Life of Franklin,	1589
Spain and Portugal. Map of,	1355	— Life of La Salle,	1626
— TRAVELS IN,	675, 1388	— Life of Leedyard,	945, 1627
— Annals of the artists of,	1177	— Life of Lee,	1627
— Brooke's sketches of,	632	— Life of Marquette,	1626
— Censo de España, 1801,	627	— Life of Pulaski,	1626
— HISTORY OF,	836, 1499	— Life of Ribault,	1626
— or who is the successor,	840	— Mahon on his editing,	1609
— Progress of poetry in,	665	— On American history,	1534
— Queens of. George's,	1590	— On the ministry, &c. of the Pro-	74
— revisited,	1394	testant Episcopal Church,	74
— Revolution in (in 1820),	475	— On the Trinitarian and Unitarian	74
— Romance of history,	539	doctrines,	1314
— State and history of,	664	— On Washington's letters,	1220, 1625
— Tangier, &c. in 1840,	1396	— Replies to Mahon,	1534
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 675, 1388	— Review of Lord Mahon,	571
— U. S. affairs with. Message on,	870	— Washington's writings, &c.,	777
— War in (1836),	1623	Sparks, M. Hist. of James I.,	777
Spalatro. Ruins at,	872		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sparman, A. Cape of Good Hope,	645	Spence, R. Memoir of,	968
Sparrow, A. On the book of Com.		Spence, Sarah. Poems, &c.,	480
Prayer,	38	Spence, W. Kirby's entomology,	294
Sparrow, J. Saviard's surgery, by,	831	— On commerce,	238
Sparta. Drummond on the govern-		— Political economy,	226
ment of,	742	Spencer, A. Inventions,	1179
— Von Manso,	1454	Spencer, Capt. Fall of the Crimea,	1484
— See Greece.		Spencer, E. European Turkey,	1400
Spas. Johnson's pilgrimages to the,	1157	— Travels in Circassia, &c.,	1417
— of Germany and England. Gran-		Spencer, Bp. G. T. Visitation tours,	1046, 1417, 1418
ville's,	1133	Spencer, J. De urim et thummim,	115
Speaker, American. The,	439	— Discourse on prodigies,	191
— Enfield's,	426, 1232	Spencer, J. A. Course of reading,	1329
— Mavor's new,	427	— Reformation in England,	1040
Speakers of the House of Commons,	1609	— The East,	1400
Speaking. Art of,	425	Spencer, J. C. Tocqueville's America,	1441
Specific gravity. Cutbush on,	254, 345	Spencer, T. Instructions, &c.,	1192
Specimens of dramatic poets,	508	— Memoirs of,	968
— of British critics,	1332	Spencer, W. R. Burgher's Leonora,	491
— of British poets,	455	— Poems,	480
— of early English poets,	461	Spencer's poems. Bell's edition of,	451
— of early romances,	461	Spener. Heraldry,	738
— of English dramatists,	468	Spens, P. Extracts,	582
— of English prose writers,	574	Spenser, E. En verso Italiano,	1254
— of metrical romances,	1279	— Hart on life and writings of, 1230,	1325
Spectacle de la nature. Plache,	273	— Ireland,	777
Spectacles. Ayscough on the use of,	356	— Poems and criticisms on,	1248
— Observations on,	357	— State of Ireland,	777
— Their uses and abuses,	1175	— Works, &c.,	480
Spectator,	572, 803, 1345	Sphere. Walker's doctrine of the,	352
Spectator, tattle, &c. Beauties of,	572	Spherics and nautical astronomy.	
— Illustrations of,	575	Kelley's,	850
— Selections from,	573	Spielberg. A prisoner's memoirs in,	1568
Spectres. Works relating to,	1071	Spies, A. Commercial terms,	1104
Speculation, a comedy,	511	Spigelius, A. De corporis fabrica,	328
— a poem,	450	— De formato foetu,	328
Speculum anni 1731. Lane's,	354	Spiker, S. H. Travels in Wales,	684
— (The), or drawing in water colors,	361	Spilsbury, F. Gout, scurvy, diet,	
Speech concerning House of Lords,	792	&c.,	319
— Treatment of impediments of,	211	Spine. Wilkinson on distortion of,	329
— raises man above the brutes,	187	Spineto, M. On hieroglyphics,	849
SPEECHES,	430, 1230	Spinkes, N. Life of,	74
— IN CONGRESS,	1564	— Sick man visited,	74
— of the king to parliament,	783, 784	Spinning among the ancients, &c.,	1194
Spedd, Prof. Coleridge's works,	1316	— Gray on the arts of, &c.,	346
Speed the plough, a comedy,	510	Spinosa, B. de. Histoire de,	1006
Speed, J. Commentary on sea water,	320	— On religious liberty,	8
— England, &c. described,	777	— Replication de François à,	31
— Hist. of Great Britain,	777	— Tractatus theologicus,	11
Speer, W. Hydrometers,	238	— Vie et ouvrages,	1627
Speke, H. Trial of,	162	Spinster. The,	583, 1341
Spelling. Reform in English,	419	Spinster's tour in France, &c.,	676
Spelman. Dionysius,	746	Spira, F. Fearful estate of,	968
— Trans. of Xenophon,	744, 1321	Spirit of contradiction. The,	1266
Spence, E. France and Italy,	1394	— of discovery: a poem,	452
Spence, E. I. Sketches and travels,	684	— of general history,	608
Spence, F. Soudery's conversations,	582	— of Judaism,	1080
Spence, G. Origin of laws,	138	— of laws,	137
Spence, J. Anecdotes,	550	— of nations. Espiard's,	202
— Polymetis,	359	— of the age,	1638
Spence, Rev. J. Gardens at Pekin,	693	— Hazlitt's,	936
— Life of Duck,	460	— of "The Book,"	520
Spence, Lieut. Minstrelsy of Ed-		— of the public journals,	585, 587, 588
mund,	480	Spirits (ardent). Beneset on the use	
Spence, Mr. On Pope's Odysey,	429	of,	241
Spence, R. Bossuet's universal his-	730		

	PAGE		PAGE
Spirits (ardent). Medical society on,	303	Sprange, J. Tunbridge Wells guide,	622
— Report of Pa. soc'y for discouraging the use of,	206	Sprat, Mr. On Cromwell's death,	482
— Tables for testing strength of,	239	Sprat, Bp. T. Discourse,	108
— Test of, by the hydrometer,	238	— Life of Cowley,	564
— Burthogge's nature of,	189	Sprat, T. Hist. of the Royal Society,	590
— Calmet's philosophy of,	1072	— Plague of Athens,	448
— Cassaubon's treatise proving,	189	— Sorbiere's England,	683
— Worship of human,	135	Spratt, T. A. B. Travels in Lycia, &c.,	1409
Spiritual bee,	89	Sprengell, C. Medical works,	308
— despotism,	1021	Sprengel, K. Philosophy of plants,	285
— heroes,	1040	Sprigge, J. Trial of King Charles L.,	790
— instructions at the circles,	1073	— Weighty considerations,	790
— intercourse. Davis on,	1071	Spring, summer, autumn. Duncan's,	1012
— manifestations in Philada.,	1073	Springer, J. S. Forest trees, &c.,	1627
— Review of,	1071	Springfield, R. Horse and rider,	1202, 1215
— Rogers on,	1073	Spring Garden. Plan of,	1359
— milk for babes,	53	Springs of action. Fable of the,	183
Spiritualism. By Judge Edmonds,	1072	Springs. Paulding's guide to the,	723
Spirituous liquors. Watson on use of,	204	Spruner, C. Maps,	1353
Spital sermons,	93, 100, 104	Spry, H. H. Modern India,	1508
Spitzbergen. Laing's voyage to,	657	Sparinna, or comforts of old age,	194
— Sailors cast away on,	935	Spurrier, John. Practical farmer,	391
— Shipwreck on the island of,	645	Spurheim, J. G. Life of,	188
Spix, J. B. von. Brasil,	726	— Memoir of,	968
Spleen, and other poems. The,	464	— Natural laws of man,	199
— vapors and melancholy,	321	— On insanity,	321
Splendid shilling, a poem,	474	— Phrenology,	187
Spon, J. Hist. of Geneva,	828	— Principles of education,	211
Spunge's sporting tour,	1675	Spy, a novel,	523, 1277
Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, &c.,	1177	— (American). Letters from London,	561
— Dictionary of painters, &c.,	1627	— (British). Letters of the,	564
Sport. Rambles in search of,	1381	— (French). The,	929
— of destiny,	1320	— in England,	956
Sporting anecdotes. Egan's,	407, 548	— in Pennsylvania. Algiers,	563
— Annals of,	544	— unmasked,	924
— Rifle, &c. in Ceylon,	1410	Squabble (The), a pastoral eclogue,	881
— tour in Gt. Britain,	684	Squalids. Fossil,	1132
— through France,	672	Squarey, C. Agricultural chemistry,	1129
— works,	406, 1214	Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments, &c.,	1524
— See Hunting.		— Nicaragua,	1439
Sports and pastimes,	407	— Works,	1448
— Book of. No. 1465, Q. Vol. 3.		Squire, S. Certainty of religion,	74
— Napier's wild, &c.,	1369	— Translation of Plutarch,	136
— of Mongols and Romans,	848	Stable practice,	1216
— of the Highlands, &c. St. John's,	1400	— talk and table talk,	1215
— Rural and field,	406, 1214	Stace, M. Cromwelliana,	923
— See Field Sports.		Stacie, J. Parthenay's Poland,	817
— See Wild Sports.		Stack, R. Chemistry,	268
Sportaman in Canada,	1441	Stackhouse, J. Hardships of the clergy,	125
— in France,	1395	— Nereis Britanica,	289
— in Ireland,	1402	Stackhouse, T. Hist. of the Bible,	20
— Osbaldiston's British,	1667	— On punctuation,	418
Sportsman's vade mecum,	1215	Stacy, Col. L. R. Services in Beloochistan,	1637
Spotorno, G. B. Memorials of Columbus,	922	Staten, Hans. Hommes sauvages,	1440
Spotted fever. Wilson on,	1161	Stäsl, Mad. de. Continental system,	238
Spottswood, J. Church of Scotland,	125	— Corinne,	538, 547
Sprague, C. Centennial ode,	1249	— Correspondence,	554
Sprague, W. B. Address,	1236	— Delphine,	538, 547, 1306
— Discourse,	1029	— De Ligne's letters,	557
— Letters to a daughter,	1314	— Germany,	659
— Letters to young men,	1021	— Letters on England,	684
— European celebrities,	1627		

	PAGE		PAGE
Staël, Mad. de. Life and times of,	1585	Stanhope, Karl. On tuning instru-	
— Life of her father,	953	— ments,	1187
— Literature and life of,	582	— Rights of juries,	147
— Necker's life of,	968	Stanhope, G. Christian directory,	74
— Observations sur,	1491	— Meditations and prayers,	1016
— Œuvres completes,	570	— Sermons,	108, 109
— On French revolution,	834	— Trans. of Charron,	194
— On Rousseau,	582	— Trans. of Epictetus,	196
— On the passions,	204	— Translation of Parsons,	69
— Prince de Ligne,	946	Stanhope, Lady Hester. Memoirs and	
— Reflections on suicide,	204	— travels,	1627
— Sketch of her life,	204	— Travels,	1409, 1425
— Ten years' exile,	968	Stanhope, L. Memoirs of Mary Stuart,	
— See De Staël, and Necker.			1610
Stafford, C. W. Directory,	606	Stanhope, P. D. Letters,	1310
Stafford, J. On Duke of York,	980	— Works,	563
Stafford, Lord. On his last speech,	796	Stanion, T. Switzerland,	671
— Trial of,	168	Stanislaus, Baron. Voyage to St.	
Stafford, R. Apology for,	800	— Domingo,	725
Staffordshire. History of,	622	Stanislaus, King of Poland. Life,	968
— Natural history of,	275	— Philosophe bienfaisant,	583
TAGE. HISTORY OF THE,	496, 1255	Stanley,	1296
— Boaden's,	943	Stanley, A. P. Life of Arnold,	1569
— Cibber's,	920	Stanley, C. H. Chess magazine,	1216
— Collier's,	1267	Stanley, Bp. E. Addresses and life,	1029
— Davie's,	932	— History of birds,	1668
— Kirkman's,	948	Stanley, F. Sion's groans,	67
— Retrospections of the, Bernard's,	909	Stanley, Lord. West Indies,	1481
— The,	496, 1255	Stanley, T. Ælian,	750
— See Drama, Green-room, Plays, &c.		— Hist. philosophic,	181
Stage-coach (The), a play,	505	— Philosophia orientalis,	179
— register of New England,	1540	— Translated and life,	181
Stahl, G. E. Chemistry, by Shaw,	268	Stansbie, A. C. Map,	1358
— Metallic veins,	267	Stansbury, H. Salt Lake,	1439, 1561
Stahl, P. J. Vie des animaux,	1306	Stansbury, P. Tour in North America,	
Stahlschmidt, J. C. Pilgrimage,	1369		725
Staining wood, ivory and horn. Art		Stanton, D. Life, travels, &c.,	968
of,	381	Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers,	
Stair, Earl of vs. Bond <i>et al.</i> ,	172		1481
Staircases. Builder's treasury,	371	Stanyan, T. Account of Switzerland,	671
Stalberg, Grafen zu. Gedichte,	1254	— Grecian history,	743
Stalham, J. Charge against Quakers,	74	Staples, W. R. Annals of Providence,	
Stalker, J. On japanning, &c. &c.,	381		1560
Stallbaum. Text of Plato,	1067	— Notes to Gorton,	1560
Tamboul and the sea of gems,	1410	Stapleton, A. G. Life of Canning,	918
Tammer. Directions to those who,	418	Stapleton, J. C. Trans. of Neander,	1580
tamp act for the colonies,	156	Stapylton, R. Translation of Juvenal,	445
— Du Simitiere's pamphlets on the,	888	Star (The), a newspaper,	606
— PAMPHLETS ON THE,	887, &c.	— in the east, by Buchanan,	41
— Proceedings of Congress, and		— in the west, by Boudinot,	49
— other pamphlets on the,	867	Stark, A. Printing,	1668
— Repeal of, Discourse on,	96	Stark, John. Life of,	1625
— Repeal of, Sermon,	102	— Picture of Edinburgh,	623
Tanding army. No,	892	Starke, M. A tragedy,	514
Tandish the Puritan,	1281	— Travels in Italy,	671
Tandish, F. H. Life of Voltaire,	974	— Travels on the continent,	652
— Northern capitals,	1386	Starkey, Henry. Trial of,	162
Tanfield, J. F. Essays,	583	Star-papers,	1321
— On biography,	904	Starr, Rev. Mr. Word of self-de-	
— The Guinea voyage,	1249	— fence,	1021
Tanford, J. F. Thuringian Saxony,	1386	Stars and the earth. The,	1024
Tanford, J. K. The Stoic,	538	— Andrews' news from the,	353
Tanhams, M. Alarm to churches,	75	— Herschel's catalogue of,	350
Tanhope, Hon. A. Spain,	1500	Starving. Viterbi's diary when,	597
Tanhope, C. E. On a thunder storm,	263	State banks. Treasury reports on,	1101
Tanhope, D. Letters on Greece,	691	— calendar (1810),	787
Tanhope, Karl. Caspar Hauser,	1594	— House Row. Corruption of,	1052

	PAGE		PAGE
State Libraries. Reports of,	1644	Statuum celsitudinis Sabaudia. The-	
— of Britain and France in 1796,	811	atrum,	374
— of the colonie of Virginia,	886	Staughton, W. Baptist mission,	133
— of the nation,	803	— Eulogium,	437
— 1768, &c.,	806	— Letters to,	1654
— 1806,	813	— Memoir of,	806
— (U. S.) in 1814,	902	Stauton, Sir G. T. Chinese word,	1000
— in 1822,	787	— Embassy to China,	600
— Present,	807	— Embassy to the Tartars,	600
— of the union,	1535	— "God" in Chinese,	1324
— papers. British (1794),	787	— Laws of China,	15
— Clarendon's,	760	— Notices of China, &c.,	700
— Hayne's English,	765	Stauton, H. Works on chess,	1224
— of Charles I. and James I.,	782	Stavorinus, J. S. Voyage,	1634
— of Elizabeth and James I.,	775	— Voyages to India,	700
— Thurloe's,	778	Steam. Alderson on,	1124
— 1501 to 1526,	770	— and the steam engine. Alderson	
— (English) 1501 to 1726,	786	on,	344
— OF THE U. STATES,	870, 1528	— On propelling vessels by (1816),	343
— Conrad's register of,	603	Steamboat. Fitch's controversy with	
— Hazard's,	862	Rumsey,	347
— See Public Documents.		Steamboats. Invention of,	344, 451
— Penna.,	1556	Steam-boilers. Explosions of,	1337
— Pierce's American,	864	Steam-carriages on common roads,	246
— Vermont,	884	— Reports on,	250, 346, 1114
— treatises (of England),	553	— engine. Millington on the (1823),	257
— TRIALS,	169, 1061	— Bourne on the,	1170
— A poem,	1246	STEAM ENGINES,	344, 1170
— Howell's,	166	— and boats,	344
— Phillipps',	167	— See Locomotives.	
— in Scotland, in 1817,	1468	— navigation. Capt. J. Ross on,	343
— worthies. Lloyd's,	947	— Woodcroft on,	1206
States general. Letter from the,	786	— power. Wise's remarks on,	1410
— of France. History of,	828	— vessel accidents. Report on,	1171
Statesmen. Eminent foreign,	1583	Stearn, Dr. J. Address,	1337
— Homes of American,	1638	Stearns, S. American oracle,	181, 563
— Lives of British,	947, 983	Stebbing, H. Christian church,	126
— of America. Maury's,	1611	— Hist. of reformation,	2040
— of the time of Geo. III.,	1575	— Hist. of the Church,	1040
Statham, J. Indian recollections,	699	— Italian poets,	968
Statics. Moseley on,	347	— Translation of Henry,	1377
Statique. Notions elementaires de,	1170	— Warburton's legation,	34
Statistical account of England and		Stedman, A. South Africa,	1420
Wales,	222	Stedman, E. American war, &c.,	663
— annals of the U. S. to 1818,	627	Stedman, J. G. Voyage to Sur-	
— annual. American,	1339	nam,	725
— companion,	1363	Stedman, T. Doddridge's letters,	556
— details of various countries,	240	Steel. Mueset and Overman on,	1192
— inquiry. Principles of,	1363	— Overman on iron and,	1137
— observer's pocket companion,	617, 629	Steel's case of Duke Hamilton,	166
— society. Journal of,	1336, 1363	Steele, A. Poems, &c.,	570
— view of U. S. commerce,	237	Steele, J. Mitigation of slavery,	344
STATISTICS,	616, 1363	— Prosodia rationalis,	420
— of coal,	1138	Steele, Mrs. Summer journey,	1430
— of Philadelphia. Medical,	223	Steele, R. Voyage,	630
— of the Pacific shores,	236	Steele, Sir R. Christian hero,	74
— of the British Empire,	1465	— Comedies, &c.,	1260
— of the U. States,	627, 1366	— Dramatic works,	516
— of the west. Hall's,	1549	— Englishman,	600
Statius, P. P. Opera,	1820	— Ladies' library,	563
— Thebald,	448	— Letters, fragments, &c.,	640
Statuary and sculpture among the		— Poetical miscellanies,	400
ancients,	360	— Political letters,	600
Statue antioche in Roma,	363	— Roman Catholic religion,	128
Statutes at large (English),	156	— Tatler,	563
— of Gt. Britain 1827—1835,	1472	— The marine officer,	1637
— of the realm to Geo. I.,	156	— Town talk,	563

	PAGE		PAGE
Keele, T. Spanish wars,	839	Sternhelm, M'bellé de. Mémoires,	547
Keffens, H. Adventures,	1394, 1627	Sternhold, J. Psalms in metre,	40
— Caricatures,	1078	Sterling, H. C. Russia,	1386
— Vier Norweger,	1306	Sterry, Peter. Sermon,	109
Steinbach, Lt. Col. The Punjab,	1509	Stesichorus. Carmina,	447
Steinkopf, C. F. A. Missionary tour,	133	Steuart, H. Sallust,	749
Steinmetz, A. Hist. of Jesuits,	1040	Steuart, J. Bogota,	1439
— Jesuit in the family,	1293	— Works,	1070, 1320
— The novitiata,	1628	Steuben, Baron. Life of,	1626
Steinmetz, F. The ship,	1206	— Military tactics,	405
Stella and Vanessa,	1302	— Portrait of,	1587
Stellar universe. Nichols',	1173	Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Co.,	1116
Stendhall, De. Sketches of Rome,	671	Stevens, A. H. Boyer's surgery,	1164
Stengler, A. F. Raghuvansa,	495	— On inflammation,	320
Stennet, J. Sermons,	109	Stevens, E. A. Memorial,	1556
STRONOGRAPHY,	380, 1190	Stevens, G. Notes on Shakspeare,	966
Stent, W. D. Egypt, &c.,	1409	— Shakspeare's works,	512
Stephani and the Parisian Greek press,	379	Stevens, G. A. Lectures,	538
Stephanus, H. Appiani historia,	745	— Lecture on heads,	1293
— Dionysio notes,	611	Stevens, I. T. Campaigns,	1524
— Noctes Parisians, &c.,	426	Stevens, J. Herrera's America,	855
— Poetæ Græci,	448	— Hist. of Persia,	850
Stephanus, P. Lyricorum carmina,	447	— Hist. of Spain,	839
— Novum Testamentum,	12	— Mariana's hist. of Spain,	838
Stephen, Sir G. The Niger trade,	1104	— Monasticon Hibernicum,	125
Stephen, Sir J. Essays,	1021	— Spanish grammar,	423
— History of France,	1496	— Trade of Spain in W. Indies,	1104
Stephen, J. Neutral flags,	813	Stevens, J. W. Acct. of Algiers,	709
— On slavery,	244	Stevens, Mrs. Memoir of,	1628
— War in disguise,	813	Stevens, R. Essay on average,	147
— Answer to,	813	Stevens, W. Memoirs of,	1628
Stephen, T. Church of England,	1040	— On the blood,	328
— Constitution of Gt. Britain,	154	Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia,	1538
Stephens, A. Hist. of wars,	754	Stevenson, B. Civil engineering of N. H.,	1118
— Life of Tooke,	972	Stevenson, E. The exposé exposed,	1652
Stephens, A. J. Hist. of boroughs,	1363	Stevenson, J. Kalpa Sutra,	1049
— Notes to De Lolme,	1479	— Weakness of sight,	819
Stephens, H. Book of the farm,	1199, 1200	Stevenson, B. Cordial for Christians,	75
— Concordantia,	20	— Military instruction,	405
— Latin language,	414	Stevenson, S. W. Tour in Europe,	653
Stephens, J. Incidents of travel,	1409	Stevenson, W. Fenelon on eloquence,	426
— Miscellanies,	1330	— Navigation and commerce,	238
— South Australia,	1512	— Treating gout by blisters,	319
— Travels in Greece, &c.,	1386	Stevenson, W. B. Residence in South America,	725
Stephens, J. L. Central America,	1439	Stevenson, W. F. Errors in chemistry, &c.,	1125
— Yucatan,	1439	Steward. Modern land,	393
Stephens, R. Bacon's essays and life,	756	Stewart dynasty. Vaughan on the,	778
— Lingue Latine,	414	— See Stuart, Stewarts.	
Stephens, T. On making potash,	384	Stewart, C. Hist. of Bengal,	850
— United Irishmen,	810	— Mogul emperor,	939
Stephens, W. Castle builders,	538	— Taleb Khan's travels,	636
Stephens' Phila. directory,	606	— Translation from Persian,	972
Stephenson, R. Military instructions,	405	Stewart, Capt. Adventures of,	948
Stereometry, or the art of gauging,	341	Stewart, Com. Chas. S. Biographical sketch of,	1626
Stereotype. Works on founding,	379	— Sketches in England,	684
Sterility. Causes and cure of,	329	— Voyages,	645
Sterling, John. Carlyle's life of,	1628	Stewart, D. Active and moral powers,	200
Stern, H. A. Mission to the Jews,	1679	— Life, &c. of Adam Smith,	181, 199
Sterne, L. Ferriar's illustrations of,	578	— Life of Reid,	961, 1319
— Fragments in the manner of,	542	— Life of Robertson,	962
— Letters and memoirs,	560	— Philosophical essays,	186
— Sentimental journey and life,	672	— Philosophy of the mind,	186
— Tristram Shandy, traduit,	1307		
— Works and life,	570		

	PAGE		PAGE
Stewart, D. Progress of philosophy,	186	Stock, J. E. Life of Beddes,	689
— Sketches of Highlanders,	777	Stock, W. Pharmacopœia,	354
— Works, by Hamilton,	1320	Stock companies. Fenn's compend	1664
Stewart, F. C. Hospitals and sur-		of,	
geons,	1117	— See Joint Stock and Stocks.	
Stewart, J. Anecdotes,	583	— exchange. Francis on the,	1694
— Jamaica,	725	Stockdale, F. W. L. Travels in Corn-	
— Political economy,	226	wall,	684
— Stable economy,	1202	Stockdale, J. Geography,	614
— State of Ireland,	809	— Gov. Phillip's voyage,	641
— Travels,	636	Stockdale, Jno. Trial of,	141
Stewart, M. Tracts, physical and		Stockdale, J. J. Chatelet's Portugal,	663
mathematical,	352	— Harte's Gustavus,	816, 936
Stewart, R. Anecdotes of steam		— Sketches of Java,	709
engines,	348	— Translation by,	1499
Stewart, Virgil A. History of,	1628	Stockdale, P. Bos' antiquities,	741
Stewart, W. G. On Highlanders,	684	— Memoirs of,	949
Stewarton, Mr. Revol. Plutarch,	968, 969	— Thomson's seasons,	451
— Travels in Belgium,	672	Stockdale, W. Persecutions in Scot-	
Stewarts. Genealogy of the,	738	land,	75
Stickney, Sarah. Pictures of private		— Right of dividing,	75
life,	538, 1294	— Use of the sword,	75
— Poetry of life,	1294	Stockdale, Rev. W. Gustavus Adel-	
— See Mrs. Ellis.		phus,	1593
Stiles, Ezra. Election sermon,	109	Stockdale's edition of Shakspeare,	511
— History of the regioides,	969	Stoker, J. C. Translation of Notre,	249
— Life of,	969, 1626	Stockholm. Voyage à,	1263
Stiles, J. C. Pamphlets by,	1652	Stocks. Fairman on the English,	229
Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1846-9,	1487	Stockton, Com. E. F. Railroad acci-	
Still, P. Poems,	1249	dent,	1544
Stille, Dr. M. Medical jurisprudence,		Stockton, L. H. On slavery,	1196
	1065	Stockton, Rev. T. H. Address,	1046
Stilling, Heinrich. Autobiography,	1628	— Life of Wesley,	1636
Stilling, J. H. Jung. Pneumatology,		Stocqueler, J. H. British officer,	1210
	185, 1073	— Handbook of India,	1418
Stillingfleet, B. Life and works,	969	— Oriental interpreter,	1509
— Natural history, &c.,	274	— Pilgrimage,	709
Stillingfleet, Dr. Answered by Wall,	79	Stodart, M. A. Female writers,	1078
— Controversial tracts,	75	Stoddard, A. Sketch of Louisiana,	725
Stillingfleet, Bp. E. Benefices,	143	Stoddard, J. Remarks on Scotland,	684
— Letter to a Deist,	34	Stoddard, J. Don Carlos,	519
— Miscellaneous tracts,	274	— French directory,	976
— Origines Britannicæ,	1040	Stoever, D. H. Life of Linneus,	946
— Reply to reflections on,	73	Stoic (The), a novel,	536
— Sermons,	109	Stoics. Manilius' philosophy of the,	446
Stillman, Saml. Sermons,	109	Stokers and pokers. Head's,	1666
Stimson, R. Agricultural address,	1200	Stokes, G. De asphyxia,	311
Stirling, Earl of. Duer's life of,	1567	Stokes, J. The cabinet maker,	1183
— Royal charters,	1472	Stokes, J. L. Australia,	1377
Stirling, Jno. Essays and tales,	1330	Stolberg, Graf von. Homer verdeutschet,	1338
— Essays and life,	1293	Stolberg, Count. Travels,	663
Stirling, P. J. On the gold discove-		Stone, Artificial. Lortet on,	363
ries,	1100	— in the bladder. Works on,	363, 1163
Stirling, W. Artists of Spain,	1177	Stone, R. Hôpital's œmic sections,	342
— Cloister life of Charles V.,	1579	— Mathematical dictionary,	357
Stirpium Britannicarum synopsis,	289	— Mathematical instruments,	343
— icones a M. Lobell,	287	— Working of ships,	402
— rariorum Pedemontii,	284	Stone, F. Sheriff's notice,	1563
Stisted, Mrs. H. Italy,	1394	Stone, Rev. J. S. Life of Milnor,	1621
Stith, Mrs. T. Female education,	1083	— Sermon,	1663
— Thoughts on education,	211	Stone, Mrs. Chronicles of fashion,	1331, 1466
Stith, W. Hist. of Virginia,	885	— William Langshawe,	1294
Stoa, J. F. De quantitate,	414	Stone, T. Agricultural works,	391
Stobaus, J. Sententis,	550	Stone, W. L. Convention of 1821,	878
Stobo, Major R. Memoirs of,	1628	— History of Wyoming,	1341
Stock, J. Isaiah in Hebrew and Eng-			
lish,	14		

	PAGE		PAGE
one, W. L. Life of Brant,	1574	Stow, J. Churchyard thoughts,	1249
- Life of Red Jacket,	1628	- London,	1364
- Matthias and his impostures,	1610	Stowe, C. R. Translation of Jahn,	114
- Smith's remarks on,	1123	Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Charlotte Eliza-	
- Tales and sketches,	538	beth,	1321
- Uncas and Miantonemeh,	1524	- Mayflower, &c.,	1331
tonecastle, H. Spectator,	583	- Nell's colored patriots,	1679
tone-cutting. Nicholson on,	383	- Sunny memories,	1381
tonehenge. By Stukely,	777	- Uncle Tom's cabin,	1294
- Description of,	622	— Key to	1294
- Jones' account of,	767	Stowell, Lord. Surtees' life of, 1587,	1628
stone-mason of Saint Point,	1304	Strabo. Geographia,	615
stones. King on meteoric,	261	- Geographie analysée,	1352
stonham, N. Cry at midnight,	75	- Geography translated,	1354
stonhouse, J. Letters,	558	Strachan, J. Visit to Canada,	725
stopford, Sir R. Expedition to Syria,	1501	Strachey, W. Virginia,	1439
storch, H. Pict. of Petersburg,	626	Strack, F. Ploah,	1021
- Statistische Russischen,	626	Strada. Prol. academ.,	583
Storer, J. Illustrations of Burns,	455	Strada, F. De bello Belgico,	823
Storer, Y. Life of Wolsey,	979	- Histoire Flandre,	823
Stories from Blackwood,	1297	- Thes. antiquitatum,	741
- from history. England,	1281	Stradling correspondence and family,	1314
- of English and foreign life,	1283	Strählin, Von. Archipelago,	645
- of the study,	526	Strafford, Earl of. Friend of,	960
- of Torres Vedras,	1288	— Letter to the king,	777
- of Waterloo,	543	— Trial,	168
Storm. Account of a remarkable		Strahan, Wm. Trans. of Domat,	142
thunder,	263	Strahlenberg. Geography,	615
Storms. Bassnett's theory of,	1123	Strain, I. G. Chili,	1439
- Prevailing Atlantic coast,	263	Straithe, H. Fortification and artil-	
- Redfield and Reid on,	1125	lery,	1210
- See Winds.		Straker, W. Sale catalogues,	987
Storrs, R. S. Discourse,	1029	Strang, J. Germany in 1836,	1386
Story of a family,	1285	Strange, Sir Robert. Memoirs of,	1628
- of a feather,	1284	Strange, R. On the royal academy,	359
Story, Christopher. Life and labors,	1628	Stranger (The), a drama,	518
Story, Judge Joseph. Comment. on		— in England. Goede's,	679
the constitution,	149	— in France. The,	663
— Eulogium on Marshall,	1609	— in Ireland. Carr's,	677
— Greenleaf's discourse,	1628	Strangeways, T. Mosquito Shore,	725
— Life and letters, by W. W. S.,	1314	Strangford, Lord. Poems, &c. of Ca-	
— Life and portrait,	1606	moens,	491
— Life and times, by W. W. S.,	1628	Strasbourg. Bibliothèque de,	990
— Miscellanies,	1051, 1320	— cathedral. Description de la,	625
Story, T. Discourses in Friends'		Stratégie. Principes de la,	1211
meeting,	109	Stratford mysteries. Account of the,	1072
— Life and gospel labors,	969	Stratford-upon-Avon. Guide to,	1365
— Vindication of the Quakers,	75	— History of,	622
Story, W. Captivity in France,	969	Stratford, Bp. N. Sermon and charge,	109
Story-teller,	1275	Strattan, J. Trial for horse-racing,	1662
Stothard, Mrs. Tours in France,	672	Stratton, C. T. Gaelic language,	1224
Stothard, T. Life and works,	1628	Straubing, U. S. de. Voyage,	1369
Stothart, C. A. Memoirs of, &c.,	969	Strause, J. Polyglot pocket-book,	1222
Stothen, W. Wars in Spain, &c.,	840	Strauss, D. F. Examen des doctrines	
Stoughton, J. Spiritual heroes,	1040, 1468	de,	1013
- Spiritual heroism,	1628	— Life of Jesus examined,	1021
Stout, B. Shipwreck of the Her-		— See Historic Certainties.	
cules,	648	— See Historic Doubts.	
Stout, William. Autobiography,	1628	Strauss, F. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem,	538
Stout's (Susanna) flight. Account		Strauss, F. Glocken Töne,	1021
of,	541	Stravaganti, opera comica,	1270
Stoves. Account of Franklin's open,	399	Strawberry. Hayne's culture of the,	387
- Pettibone's treatise on,	400	— hill. Work printed at,	818, 975
Stew. The beauties of,	622	— Longworth's cultivation of,	1197
Stow gardens in Buckinghamshire,	393	— Pardee on the,	1667
Stow, Baron. Christian missions,	1046	Stray leaves from book of nature,	1665

	PAGE		PAGE
Stray subjects arrested, &c.,	1300,	Stuart, Lt. Col. Northern Persia,	1418
— Yankee in Texas,	1436	Stuart, M. Education society,	1093
Street, S. Version of the psalms,	14	— Miscellanies,	1331
Street, T. G. Aura, or the slave,	480	— On Romans,	1060
— Reign of Lewis XVI.,	834	— On the Apocalypse,	1060
Streeter, E. Imprisonment for the,	70	Stuart, R. History of the steam engine,	348
Stretch, L. M. Beauties of history,	1296	Stuart. See Stewart.	
Strickland, A. Canadian Crusoes,	1249, 1331	Stubbe, M. Comœdia,	500
— Historic scenes,	1312, 1610	Stubbes, H. On a select Senate,	792
— Letters of Q. Mary,	1294	Stubbs' calendar,	1295
— Pilgrims of Walsingham,	1628, 1629	Stubbs, G. Anatomy of the horse,	285
— Queens of England,	1628	Stubbs, H. On the Oceana,	217
— Queens of Scotland,	1145	— On Harrington's Oceana,	217
Strickland, H. E. The Dodo,	1456	Stubbs, J. Light out of darkness,	37
Strickland, J. M. Rome, by A. S.,	1439	Stud-book, or pedigrees of race-horses,	397
Strickland, Major. Canada West,	1361	Student. By Bulwer,	1276
Strickland, W. Delaware Bay,	1113	— life of Germany,	1597
— Public works in U. S.,	249	— The,	599
— Railroads, canals, &c.,	1302	Student's chemical pocket companion,	266
Strife and peace,	969	— companion,	211
Strong, Gov. C. Biography of,	1079	— magazine,	1344
Strong, Caleb. Letters to,	1135	— manual. Todd's,	1083
Strong, H. K. Geological report,	316	— pocket dictionary,	732
Strother, E. Criticon februm,	1360	Studies. Analytical course of,	410
Strother, J. Map of N. C.,	1054	— of nature. St. Pierre's,	273
Stroud, G. M. Digest,	1345	Study and practice of the law,	146
Strousberg, B. H. Merchants' mag.,	314	— Clark's essay on,	409
Strove, C. A. Suspended animation,	969	— Course of legal,	145
Struensee, Count. History, conversion, &c.,	1482	— Course of, Watterson's,	212
Struggle past. The,	1639	— of the law. Advice on,	149
Struggles for life,	480	— Requisites for,	147
Struthers, J. Poems,	1394	— to be quiet,	84
Strutt, A. J. Calabria and Sicily,	1394	Stukely, W. Stonehenge,	777
Strutt, E. Switzerland,	539	Stultifera navis,	529
Strutt, J. A romance and drama,	777	Stultitie laus,	545
— Chronicle and antiquities,	969	Stultus versus Sapientem,	804
— Dict. of engravers,	1469	Sturge, J. U. States in 1841,	1439
— Dress, &c. of England,	407	— West Indies,	1439
— Sports and pastimes,	109	— W. Indies in 1837,	1108
Stryp, John. Two sermons,	125	Sturges, W. The Oregon question,	1565
Strype, J. Annals,	934	Sturges and Walker. On draughts,	1668
— History of Bp. Grindall,	125	Sturleson, S. The Helmskringla,	1485
— Memorials,	1377	Sturm, C. C. On the works of God,	75
Strzelecki, P. R. de. N. S. Wales, &c.,	737	Sturm, J. C. Mathesis,	357
Stuart. House of, Royal,	1469	Sturt, C. Central Australia,	1377
— House of, Vaughan's hist. of,	1462	— Southern Australia,	645
— papers,	738	STYLE IN COMPOSITION,	423, 1229
Stuart, A. Hist. of the Stewarts,	171	— On false sublimity in,	429
— Letter,	1108	— of the Scriptures,	23
Stuart, C. West India question,	597	Styles, J. Early blossoms,	969
Stuart, Chev. C. Life and adventures,	1629	— Life of Brainerd,	914
— Memoirs of,	969	— Memoirs of Buck,	915
Stuart, Eliz. Benger's memoirs of,	777	— The stage,	1078, 1256
— Reformation in Scotland,	125, 1652	Styles' practical register. Law,	172
— View of society,	200	Styria, &c. Tobin's tour in,	672
Stuart, G. C. Life and portrait,	1604	— Winter in lower,	1391
Stuart, J. Antiquities of Athens,	374	Suarez de Figueroa, C. Obras,	1254
— Hist. of Armagh,	623	Subaltern. The,	841
— On Champollion's hieroglyphics,	416	Subaltern's furlough. A,	597, 714
— Poems,	480	— log-book,	984
— Three years in America,	725	Subjects. Parker's rights of,	218
— White on a cold, by,	312	Sublime and beautiful. Burke on the,	425
Stuart, J. W. Agricultural address,	1200	— Longinus on the,	427
		— or beautiful. Poetry and the,	424
		— Macvicar on the,	1077, 1230

	PAGE	
Submission to the supreme authority,		Sullivan, R. J. Ph
	799, 800	dies,
Substitutes in continental army,	893	Sullivan, R. Ram
Subterraneum Kirchen mundus,	278	
Subterraneum Swedenborgii regnum,	283	Sullivan, F. S. F
Sub-treasury. Walker's speech on		Sullivan, Gov. C
the,	1565	Sullivan, J. Amer
Suburban gardener. London's,	1198	— Hist. of India,
Sub-horticulturist. London's,	1198	— Life of,
Successful merchant. The,	1575	Sullivan, J. T. A
Succession, Apostolical. Verses on,	482	Sullivan, J. T. S.
— of Crown of England,	155, 795, 1057	van,
— of the Duke of York. Pamphlets		Sullivan, R. Dic
respecting the,	795, &c.	tions,
— of the English bishops,	489	Sullivan, R. J. A
— War of the,	838	phy,
Suchoet, M. Mission,	1420	— Hist. of Maine,
— Wars in Spain,	840	— Political letters,
Suckare, W. Traduction,	1458	— Tour in England
Suckling, Sir J. Poems, &c.,	480	— View of nature,
— Works,	570	Sullivan, W. Au
Sucrees en Angleterre. Question des,	1108	— Historical cause
Suddards, Rev. W. British pulpit,	1029	— Public men, and
Sudden and sharp doom,	1283	Sullivan, W. K. I
Sue, Eugene. Marine Française,	1207	Sullivan's Island a
Suède. Précis historique de la,	1580	Sully, Duc de. Me
Suetonius, C. Cæsares, &c.,	970	Sully, Duke of. I
— Divus J. Cæsar,	970	Eng.),
— Lives of the Cæsars, &c.,	749, 970	Sulphur water at C
— Lives translated,	1624	Sulphure. Untzer
— Opera,	1456	Sulphuric ether.
Suevi. History of the,	820	Sulpicia. Poems o
Spez. Project for railroad at,	1112	Sulpicius. Letters
— Vetch on navigation across,	1113	Sulpicius Belgicus,
Suffolk county, N. Y. Incidents of,	1547	Sultan, The. A fa
Suffolk (Eng.) Excursions in the		Sumach. Horsesh
county of,	622	Sumatra. Anders
— Lives of residents in,	983	— Anderson's miss
Suffolk, Countess of. Letters,	560	— Heyne's account
Suffolke, Duchess of. Life (a drama),	1261	— Marsden's histor
		Summa conciliorun
Sugar and free trade. Cheap,	1105	Summary discussi
— and molasses. Report on,	1105	— of Christian evi
— East and West India,	246	— to all the Churc
— in the East Indies. Cultivation		Summer isles. Sm
of,	242	— in Spain,
— Manufacture of beet-root,	1193	— in the wilderness
— McCulloh on,	1198	— month. A,
— Moseley's treatise on,	302	— on the lakes,
— Moseley's medical tract on,	313	— time in the cour
Sugar-cane, a poem. The,	463	Summer's tale. Th
— in Bengal. On cultivating,	393	Summer, C. A. Tr
— On the cultivation of,	385	Summer, G. Bot
Sugar-planter. The practical,	1200	— Pennsylvania sy
Sugar-planter's manual. Evans',	1196	Summer, J. B. R
Suicide. Adams on,	201	ation,
— Anatomy of,	1080, 1161	Summerfield, Rev.
— Fleetwood on,	96	— Sermons,
— Herries on,	202	Summer, T. K. A
— Moore's inquiry into,	203	Summonte, De. H
— Rowley on madness and,	321	Sumner, C. Oratic
— Stael's reflections on,	204	— White slavery,
— Winslow's anatomy of,	1080, 1161	Sumter, Thos. Lif
Suidas lexicon, Græcæ et Latine,	414	Sun. Woodward
Suisses. Histoire militaire des,	1213	of the,
Sukey,	488	Sun's distance from
Suli and Parga. History of,	742	Sunbeams and sha

	PAGE		PAGE
Sunbury and Erie Railroad Co. (2t),	1559	Surveys of nature. Fitzgerald's,	285
Sunday in London,	1397	Survilliers, Count de. Sketch of,	1373
— library. Dibdin's,	94	Survivorships. Morgan on,	204
— school society. Founder of,	930	Susini, F. de. Mort de l'Empereur,	1294
— teachers. Hints to,	1080	Suspended animation. Treatises on,	204
— Union. Publications of,	1644	— respiration. Treatises on,	204
— (Am.) Reports of,	134, 1047	Suspension of law (Habeas corpus),	120
— (P. E.) Reports of,	1047	Suspicious husband. The,	506, 1208
— schools. Pamphlets relating to,	1047	Suspiria de profunda,	1223
— Sermons on,	91, 99	Susquehanna. Description of the	
— service of the Methodists,	1003	(1796),	251
— thoughts,	50	— Title stated,	173
Sunderland, H. Knights of Malta,	1451	Sussex. Excursions in,	678
Sunderland, Lady. Correspondence,	1460	Sussex, Duke of. Speeches, &c.,	1477, 1478
Sundon, Viscountess. Memoirs,	1629	Sutcliff, R. Travels in North America,	
Sundry Christian truths,	879		75
Sunny side,	1290	Sutcliffe, J. Canals, &c.,	240
Superficial knowledge. Danger of,	1070	Sutcliffe, T. Chili and Peru,	1439
Supernaturalism in N. England,	1073	Sutherland, A. Knights of Malta,	626
Superstition. Newnham on,	1018	Sutherland, J. B. Congressional	
— of the highlanders,	555, 684	manual,	1524
— Plutarque sur la,	203	Sutherland, Capt. Tour up the straits,	691
— Rogers' ode to,	477	Sutherland, Dr. P. C. Arctic meteor-	
Superstitions connected with medicine,	1155	ology,	1371
— Grose's popular,	417	— Voyage,	1373
— of Scotland,	767	Sutherland, W. Ship building,	402
— of the highlanders,	555, 684	Sutherlandshire. St. John's tour in,	1460
— of the Irish,	762	Sutton, H. M. Lexington papers,	1314
— Thacher's popular,	191	Süvern, J. W. Birds of Aristophanes,	1256
Supper, Lord's. See Eucharist.		Suwarow, and his last campaign,	1629
SUPPLEMENT to volume 3,	1643	Suworow, Count A. Campaigns of,	970
Supremacy of Christian princes,	70	— See Souvaroff.	
— of king. Appeal on, Wake's,	79	Svenin, P. Sketches of Moscow,	659
— Dissertation on,	177	Svinine, P. On Gen. Moreau,	943
— of the British legislature,	891	Swaby, J. The opera,	1167
Supreme Court of Pa. Rules of,	172	Swaim, W. On Swaim's panacea,	334
— of U. S. Cases reported,	172	Swaim's Panacea. Efficacy of,	1185
Suratte. Toreen's voyage to,	699	Swain, C. Reverberations,	1269
Surault, F. M. J. French exercises,	1227	Swainson, W. Climate of N. Zea-	
— Italian language,	1229	land,	1155, 1377
Surell, A. Torrents des Alpes,	1122	— Richardson's fauna, by,	236
Surgeons. Gibson's account of emi-		— Study of natural history,	374
nent,	1165	— Taxidermy,	1150
— in engagements. Directions to,	310	— Zoological illustrations,	285
— in Ireland. College of,	331	— Zoological works, &c.,	1145
SURSEY,	330, 1164	Swallow Barn, a novel,	631
— Historical sketch of,	1164	Swammerdam, J. Book of nature,	225
— Memoirs Paris academy of,	331	Swan, A. British architect,	371
— Memoirs royal academy of,	330	— Designs in architecture,	371
— of the ancients. Hosack on,	330	Swan, C. Zallony's voyage,	692
Surinam. Stedman's account of,	725	Swan, G. Sermon for Humane Society,	169
— Von Sack's voyage to,	726	Swan, J. Sydenham's works, by,	299
Suriname. Von Berkel's,	1441	Swanwick, Anna. Goethe's dramas,	1371
Surnames. Lower's English,	1225, 1445	Swanwick, J. Cobbett's letter to,	697
Surrender of Calais, a play,	502	— Poems,	480
Surrey. Excursions in,	678	Swartz, Rev. C. F. Memoirs of,	970
Surrey, Earl of. Poetical works,	1249	Swett, S. Bunker Hill battle,	900
— Works,	1317	Swearing. Advice against,	1060
— Surtees Society. Publications of,	1472	— Boyle's discourse against,	201
Surtees, W. Rifle brigade,	970	— Clarke's remarks on,	52
Surtees, W. E. Life of Stowell,	1587, 1628	— prohibited in the Gospel,	1019
Survey of coasts of Scotland,	1116	Sweden and a rebellion in England,	804
— of events. A Christian's,	129	— Bunbury's life in,	1677
— of the globe,	615	— Enslavement of (1711),	802
SURVEYING,	340, 1168	— History of,	658, 816, 818, 1464

	PAGE	
weden in 1688. Account of,	660	Sydenham. Fine ar
— Memoirs of Bernadotte, &c.,	910	— palace and park,
— Revolution in, Mitchell's,	817	Sydenham, F. Sy
— since 1766. Sovereigns of,	914	&c.,
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382	Sydenham, Lord. M
— See Suède.		Sydenham, T. In n
wedonborg, Emanuel. Biography of,	1629	— Opera universa,
— Dialogues on his works,	76	— Works, by Pechy
— Mesmer and,	1010, 1072	— Works, by Swan,
— Regnum subterraneum,	283	— Works of,
— Religious works,	76	Sydney and Melbour
— Selectæ sententiæ,	1067	Sydney, A. Memoir
— Works,	1006	— Papers,
Swedenborgianism. See New Jerusa-		Sydney, Sir P. On l
lem.		Sykes, A. A. Memc
Swedes on the Delaware. Annals of,	878, 1537	— Paraphrase on He
Swedish court. Letters of the,	562	— Warburton, Exar
— embassy in 1653. Whitelock's,	1680	Sykes, T. Consecra
— embassy in 1653,	779	Syke's eulogium on
Sweepings of my study. The,	588	Sylburgius, F. Dior
Sweet, R. Hortus Britannicus,	289	— Pausanias,
Swift, E. L. Life of St. Patriok,	131	— Theodoret,
Swift, Dr. Jonathan. Beauties of,	583	Sylloge commentari
— Gulliver illustrated,	1294	rum,
— Letters,	560	Sylph (The), a perio
— Letters and life,	757	— and other poems,
— Life of Creighton,	923	Sylva, or anecdotes,
— Memoirs of, &c.,	970	Sylva Americana. I
— Méry's life and writings of,	427, 583	— Evelyn's,
— Miscellanies, life, &c.,	583	— Florifera. Phillij
— Predictions, &c.,	539	— Michaux's N. Am
— Reign of Queen Anne,	777	— sylvarum. Baco
— Works and life,	570	Sylvester, C. Dome
— See Stella and Vanessa.		Sylvester, J. Work
Swift, Z. Laws of Connecticut,	151, 1661	Sylvestre de Sacy, B
— Laws of the U. S.,	150	Sylvestris. On cessi
— Trial of Lung,	1059	Symbola Christiano-
Swimming. Franklin's art of,	407, 1191,	Symbology.
	1214	Symbolic books. B
— Frost's art of,	407, 1191,	Symbols of Christian
	1214	Symes, M. Embasi
— Swinburn, H. On last wills,	147	Symes, R. Fire ana
— Swinburne, H. Courts of Europe,	1386, 1459	Symmachus, A. He
		Symmons, C. Ænei
— Tours in Spain,	672	— Life of Milton,
Swinden, T. On the place of hell,	76	Symons, J. C. Dan
Swindler. Autobiography of a,	973	Symons, J. G. Arts
Swinnook, G. Christian's calling,	76	Sympathy, a poem.
Swinton, A. Travels in Norway,	659	— May's dissertatio
Swiss landscapes. Journal among,	675	Symptomatology. I
Swiss men and Swiss mountains,	1390	Sympson, J. Scienc
Switzer, S. Hydrostatics and hydraul-	348	Symzonia, a voyage
ics,	391	Synagogue and the (
— On the Cysithus, &c.,	391	Synchronology,
— The fruit gardener,	391	Synochus icteroides.
Switzerland and Swiss churches,	1032	Synod of Phila. Pr
— Carte routière de,	1355	— The general assoc
— Dictionnaire géographique,	1353	Synonymes. Englis
— Handbook for, Murray's,	1679	— Hill's Latin,
— HISTORY OF,	505, 824, 1488	— of New Testame
— Overthrow of (1798),	827	Synopsis, or a view
— Raised map of,	1355	SYRULUS,
— Tour in, Gray's,	656	— Civile and Jou
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 1388	Syntagma exercite
Sword exercise. Wayne's,	1210	Syntax. Treatise
— of peace (The), a comedy,	516	Syntax (Dr.) in l
Sybil,	1279	

- Syntax** (Dr.) in search of the picturesque, 467, 1241, 1242
- Syracuse.** Ancient monuments of, 373
- Syria.** *Historia regum*, 741
- Hunter's expedition to, 1501
- Napier's war in, 1502
- Sous Mehemet Ali, 1502
- TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402
- Syriacum.** Schindleri lexicon, 420
- Syrian churches.** Etheridge's, 1035
- System of the world.** Newton's, 351
- Systematic theology,** by Prest. Dwight, 95
- Campbell's, 52
- Système de legislation de Russie,** 1484
- Systèmes.** *Traité des*, 184
- Sayrna, L. Siberia,** 1418
- T.**
- Tabellionum libri duo,** 1052
- Tabes Dorsales,** or cause of consumption, 312
- Table Book.** Hone's, 353
- talk. Coleridge's, 1581
- Dr. Johnson's, 549
- Hazlitt's, 577
- Hunt's, 1326
- Selden's, 582
- traits with something on them, 1203
- TURNING, 1072, 1073
- Tableaux de la revolution,** 1497
- de la Suisse, 674
- Tables.** Mendoza's astronomical, 351
- astronomiques perpetuelles, 352
- for the payment of loans U. S., 232
- of the motion of the Sun, &c., 351
- Tablet of Cebes,** 442
- Tablettes chronologiques de l'église,** 122
- Tabulæ chronologicae,** 1446
- Tachard, A. P. G. Lexicon Belgicum,** 1223, 1227
- Tachygraphy,** or short and swift writing, 380
- Tacitus.** Letters to Jefferson, 899
- Tacitus, C. C. Germania,** with notes, 1151
- Germany and Agricola, 821, 1487
- Institutiones Aulicæ, 751
- Œuvres, 1456
- Opera, 749, 1320
- Translated and life, 749
- Tack.** Account of the, 794
- Tacon, Gen. Cuba,** 153
- Tacquet, A. Elementa geometris,** 343
- Euclid's geometry, 841
- Optica, 357
- TACTICA. MILITARY,** 403, 1208
- Tadmor.** Wood's ruins of, 374
- Tænia.** An account of the, 323
- Tagert, E. Memoir of Heywood,** 937
- Taggart, C. Poems,** 1249
- Tagus and the Tiber,** 1388
- Tah-gah-jute,** 1539
- Tahiti.** See Otaheite.
- Tailfer, P. Hist. of Georgia,** 873
- Tailors.** The, 1262
- Tait.** Edinburgh magazine, 696
- Takings, or Life of a collegian,** 900
- Takoor, M. Ooriya and English vocab.,** 411
- Talavera, a poem.** The battles of, 459
- Talbot and Vernon,** 1297
- Talbot, Chas. Correspondence of,** 791
- Talbot, Mrs. C. Works of, and life,** 579
- Talbot, Catharine. Correspondence,** 553
- Talbot, R. A. Canada,** 735
- Talbot, H. Fox. English etymologia,** 1231
- Talbot, Wm. Sermon,** 104
- Tale for gentle and simple. A,** 542
- of the times (A), 540
- of three bonnets, 550
- of two tubs, 286
- Taleb-Khan. Travels,** 634
- TALES,** 520, 1373
- and souvenirs, 1290
- by a lady, 541
- for leisure hours, 534
- for the marines, 1294
- of a grandfather. Scott's, 537
- of a traveller, 520, 1317
- of a voyager to the Arctic, 542
- of an evening, 533
- of fashionable life, 1279
- of Irish life, 542
- of military life, 541, 543
- of my landlord, 536
- of real life, by Mrs. Opie, 534
- of the castle, 526
- of the cottage, 534
- of the dead, 541
- of the east. Weber's, 549
- of the Glauber Spa, 1292
- of the hall. Crabbe's, 458
- of the northwest, 543
- of the southern border, 1290
- of the wars of our times, 543
- of Welsh society, &c., 542
- of wonder, humor, &c., 534
- Talfourd, Sir T. N. Dramatic works, &c.,** 1269
- Genius of Hazlitt, 1326, 1566
- Lamb's life, 1692
- Lamb's letters, &c., 1311
- Lamb's works, &c., 1316
- Law of copyright, 1290
- Miscellanies, 1331
- Talisman (The). In the Crusaders,** 537
- Talleyrand. Commercial essays,** 236
- L'instruction publique, 211
- Memoirs of, 970
- Reminiscences of, 1629
- Tallmadge, Ben. Life and portrait,** 1605
- Talmadge, N. P. Speech on the bank,** 231
- Spiritualism, 1073
- Talma, J. On the French revolution,** 894
- Talmud. Bible, Koran and** 1049
- Gleanings from the, 114
- Talmudico-Rabbinicum lexicon,** 420
- Talpa,** 1361
- Talvi. Tales,** 1261
- See Robinson.
- Tama, D. Parisian Sanhedrim,** 116

	PAGE		PAGE
'amany Society. Address of,	878	Tassie, J. Catalogue of gems, &c.,	375
'amerlane, a tragedy,	1267	Tasso, T. Amintas translated,	1269
'amerlane the great. History of,	972	— Byron's lament of,	455
'amil language. Taylor's MSS. in,	1504	— Comedies,	519
'amoul language. Translations from,	579	— Eloge di Dante,	1584
'ams, G. Portuguese Africa,	1425	— Eloge di,	1629
'ancooigne, M. Journey in Persia,	700	— In English prose,	1253
'ancred,	1279	— Jerusalem delivered, and life,	1254
'ancred and Sigismunda,	515, 1269	— Jerusalem délivrée,	1254
'anglewood tales,	1282	— Life of, Black's,	971
'annehill, W. Hist. of literature,	411	— Life of, Millman's,	1629
'anner, H. S. Atlas,	615	— Opere and poems,	495
— Guide to the west,	725	— Wilde's recherches concerning,	1629
— Map of Phila. (1826),	615	Tassoni. La Secchia rapita,	495
— Maps,	1356	— Memoirs of, &c.,	974
— Philadelphia (1840),	1439	TASTE,	423
'anner, J. Ephemerides,	365	— a farce,	1262
— Indian captivity of,	971	— Alison on,	423
'anning. Morfit on,	1192	— Darwin's rudiments of,	207
'ansillo, L. The nurse,	495	— Lauder's origin of,	1177
'aou-Kuang. Life of,	1629	— of the town,	498
'aplin, W. Farriery,	396	— On the objects of,	587
'appan, D. Jewish antiquities,	115	— Rollin's reflections on,	411
'appan, H. P. Step to old world,	1381	— Savarin's physiology of,	1203
'appan, W. B. Poems,	480	Tastu, A. Chroniques de France,	1496
'aprell, J. Gaubius on insanity, by,	321	Tate, N. Duke and no duke,	1269
'apeel, E. Four-footed beasts, and serpents,	295	— Translation of Heliodorus,	528
'ar in Sweden. Manner of making,	384	— Version of the psalms,	40
'arantas. The,	1386	Tatem, H. Egyptian grammar,	416
'arascon, J. On trade,	249	Tatham, E. Chart and scale of truth,	76
'arget, or a branch of military art,	405	— On the national debt,	231
'ariff. Ellis' British (1829),	229	Tatham, G. N. Memorial,	1644
— (U. S.) Operation of the present (1832),	241	Tatham, J. On the Holy Spirit,	1652
— Pamphlets on the (1820, &c.),	902, 903	Tatham, W. Culture, &c. of tobacco,	289
'ariffs. Anonymous works on,	1095	— National irrigation,	392
— of Prussia, Buenos Ayres and Russia,	1105	— Report Va. case,	172
— of U. S. for 1841, 1842, and 1846,	1105	— Tobacco,	289
'arleton, Col. Campaigns, &c.,	865	Tatischeff, M. Russian code,	157
'arragona. Siege of,	839	Tatius, A. Clitophon,	547
'arring and feathering Delaware pilots (2t),	1553	Tatler (odd numbers),	803
'artar conquests. History of,	972	— Spectator, &c. Illustrations of,	575
— manuscript history,	842	— The (See also Spectator),	583
'artarico. Martinius de bello,	847	Tattershall, D. W. Psalmody,	40
'artars. Chinese embassy to the,	699	Taunton. History of the town of,	622
— Hauteville's history of the,	816	Tautphoen, Baroness. Novels,	1294
'artary. Calmuc,	701	Taverns. See Public Houses.	
— Geography of,	615	Tax colonies. Right of Britain to,	890
— HISTORY OF,	615, 842	— tables for 1825,	1660
— Huc's travels in,	1414	TAXATION,	228, 1097
— Isbrants' journey through,	632	— Hamilton's principles of,	229
— Natural history of East,	275	— Jones on the sources of,	224
— Topography of,	696	— McCulloch on,	1093
— TRAVELS IN,	693, 1410	— no tyranny considered,	891
'artuffe, comedie de Molière,	1272	— tyranny (1775),	891
'ar-water. Berkeley's virtues of,	331	— of learning, charity and religion,	1102
— Hales on,	332	— &c. of Gt. Britain. Peubrier on,	230
— Medicinal properties of,	334	— of Phila. Plan to lessen,	883
'ascherau, J. Vie de Corneille, &c.,	1271	— of the French empire, 834, 901,	1498
'asistro, L. F. Random shots, 1394,	1629	— Principles of,	1102
'ask (The). By Cowper,	458	— Ricardo on,	225
'asker, W. Pindar and Horace,	448	— Thoughts on,	227
'ASMANIA,	1374	Taxes. Cunningham's history of English,	229
		— Letter on paying (1776),	893
		— on the colonies. Pamphlets on imposing,	887, &c.
		— Plan for abolition of,	810

	PAGE	PAGE
Taxes. See Impositions.		
Taxidermy, by G. Graves,	271	Taylor, J. U. S. government,
— Donovan's and Dufresne's,	270	— Views of the constitution,
— Lettsom's,	272	Taylor, Dr. J. St. Bernard's well
— Swainson's,	1130	water,
— Waterton on,	727	Taylor, Jane. Contributions, Q. Q.,
Taylor, Rev. C. B. Clergyman's life,	1629	— Essays in rhyme,
— English martyrs,	1043	— Memoirs and remains,
— Novels,	1294	— Stories and life,
Taylor, J. J. Religious life of Eng.,	1040	— Tales, &c.,
Taylor, Thos. Sermons,	109	— Writings,
Taylor, W. E. On geology,	1668	Taylor, Janette. Life of P. Jones,
Taylor. History of Shakers,	125	Taylor, Jeffry. Apostolic age,
Taylor, Bayard. Central Africa,	1425	Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Ductor dubi-
— El Dorado,	1536	tantium,
— Handbook of literature, &c.,	1177	— Holy living and dying, &c.,
— India, Japan, &c.,	1680	— Liberty of prophesying,
— Lands of the Saracen,	1409	— Life of Christ,
— Poems,	1249	— Lives of, &c.,
— Views afoot,	1381	— Sermons,
Taylor, Dr. Brook. Perspective,	363	— Willmot's life of,
— Perspective, by Edwards,	360	— Works,
— Perspective, by Kirby,	361	Taylor, John. Establishments of re-
— Perspective, by Malton,	361	ligion,
Taylor, Catharine. Letters from Italy,	1314	— Humboldt on Mexico,
Taylor, Charles. Annual register,	596	— Labors, &c. of,
Taylor, Charles B. Earnestness,	1021	— Pocket lacon,
— Goodman's life,	971	— Poems,
Taylor, Col. Letters on India,	850	— Records of my life,
Taylor, Edgar. Mace's chronicle,	1469	— Sermons,
Taylor, Edward. Memoirs of Joli,	961	— Tyranny unmasked,
Taylor, Eliz. Memoirs of Mrs. Clarke,	921	Taylor, Jos. Apparitions,
Taylor, F. W. Broad pennant,	1440	Taylor, J. E. War in Hungary,
— The flag ship,	1373	Taylor, J. G. U. States and Cuba,
Taylor, G. Coal companies,	238	Taylor, J. J. Shop fronts and door
— Irish rebellion,	777	cases,
Taylor, H. Navigation,	402	Taylor, J. N. Statistics of France,
Taylor, Henry. Friends in council,	1326	624, 1365
— Notes from life,	1331	Taylor, J. W. History of Ohio,
— Notes from books,	1331	Taylor, M. Sexagesimal tables,
— The Statesman,	1091	— Tables of logarithms,
Taylor, Isaac. Advice to the teens,	211	Taylor, Capt. M. Tippoo Sultan,
— Ancient Christianity,	1021	Taylor, Mrs. Hints to females,
— Character essential,	211	— Maternal solicitude,
— Fanaticism,	87	Taylor, R. Index monasticus,
— Home education,	1083	Taylor, Richard. Scientific memoir,
— Life, &c. of Jane Taylor,	971	1122, 1335, 1340
— Loyola,	1040	Taylor, Robert. Philip Van Artevelde,
— Nat. hist. of enthusiasm,	87	539
— On Christian evidence,	34	Taylor, R. C. Asphaltum mine,
— Restoration of belief,	1024	— Dauphin Coal Co.,
— Saturday evening,	87	— Statistics of coal,
— Self cultivation,	211, 1078	— Washington silver mine,
— Theological works, &c.,	1021	Taylor, Sarah Louisa. Memoir of,
— Transmission of books,	5	Taylor, Sergeant-Major. Life in the
Taylor, J. Apostolic writings,	1000	ranks,
— Arator,	392	Taylor, T. Hooker's muscologia,
— Character of the dog,	295	— Hymns of Orpheus, &c. &c.,
— Doctrine of atonement,	77	— Life of Clarkson,
— Eccentric letters,	560	— Life of Cowper,
— Lysis orations,	435	— Life, &c. of Plotinus,
— Moral philosophy,	200	— Memoirs of Heber,
— Old sayings,	550	— On the later Platonists,
— Records of mining,	593	— On the Platonic theology,
— Scripture divinity,	1021	— Trans. of Aristotle,
— Travels from India,	636	— Translation of Basnage,
		— Translation of Plato,
		Taylor, Tom. Life of Haydon,
		1585

	PAGE	
Taylor, W. Afghanistan,	1418	Telegraph. Fi
— German poetry,	440	— of India,
— Memoir of,	1630	Telegraphs. S
— Oriental manuscripts,	1504	Telegraphic co
Taylor, W. B. The Sabbath,	1021	— donald on,
Taylor, W. B. S. University of Dub-		Telemachus. 1
lin,	1086	— in English v
Taylor, W. C. Ancient and modern		— Manuscript t
history,	1446	Telemaque. F
— Beaumont's Ireland,	1397	Telescopes. Ki
— British India,	1509	— Martin on,
— British Plutarch,	1629	Tell (Guillaum
— Chapman's Homer,	1673	Tell (William),
— Gulliver's travels, &c.,	1294	— By Schiller,
— Hist. of Christianity,	1040	Tellamed, or tl
— Hist. of Ireland,	777	Telltrnth, Timo
— House of Orleans,	1615	Temora, &c., by
— India,	1507	Temper, a tale
— Lancashire,	1401	— and tempera
— Manuals,	1459	Temperament.
— Modern history,	1446	TEMPERANCE,
— Mohammedanism,	136	— and exercise
— Revolutions of Europe,	1459	— and intempe
— Romantic biography,	1294	— Campbell on
Taylor, W. S. Fine arts in Britain,	1177	— committee.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. Life and eulo-		— documents a
gies of,	1629	— reform. Pat
Tchuykevitch, Col. On Russia,	818	— society. Re
Tea and the tea trade,	1104	— societies' rep
— countries of China, &c.,	1413	— the way to h
— Fortune's,	1139	— See Intempe
— in China. Cultivation of, &c.,	1194	Temperature of
— in Phila. Notices respecting (1773),	1552, 1553	Tempest (The),
— its influence on the health, &c.,	1157	— The late dre
— party (Boston). Traits of the,	1596	Temple (The),
— plant of Asam. Robinson's, 1141,	1417	Temple at Jeru
Teaching. Morrice's art of,	210	— Ferguso
Teatri e anfitéatri. De gli,	626	— church. Th
Teatro Italiano antico,	1273	— du bonheur.
Technical repository. Gill's,	592	— of Gnidus, &
Technological dictionary. Crabbe's,	376	— of nature, a
Technologische Encyclopädie,	1068	Temple, Prison
Teckeli, Count Emeric. Memoirs of,	1630	— moirs in th
Technology. Hazen's popular,	1188	— Captivité de
— Knapp's chemical,	1188	— Clery's confu
Tecumseh. A poem,	1241	— Royal family
— Drake's life of,	1630	Temple, Rev. A
Te Deum. Words of the Dettingen,	487	Temple, E. Tr
Teeling, C. H. Irish rebellion,	777	Temple, Sir G.
Teeth. Treatises on the,	322	Temple, Launce
Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth,	1487	Temple, Mr.
— Shoulder knot,	1294	— memoirs,
— Webster and his masterpieces,	1634	Temple, Sir T. (
Tegner, E. Saga of Trithiof,	1254	Temple, Sir W.
Tegoborski, M. L. de. Russia,	1680	— Hist. of Eng
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of. Dale's,	1429	— Memoirs of,
— Garay's,	1431	— Political me
— On Garay's grant,	1517	— Provinces of
— Survey of, Barnard's	1114	— Works and l
— Survey of, Garay's,	1111	Templeman, J.
Teignmouth, Lord. Life of Jones,	942	Templeman, P.
— Memoir of,	1630	— Remarks in
— Scotland,	1401	Templeman, T.
Teissier, J. Royalist armies,	830	Templer, J. C.
Tekeli, a melo-drama,	507	Templiers (Les
Tela, J. Philosoph. library,	583	

	PAGE		PAGE
Temporary Home Association,	1670	Tertullian. Apology,	41, 43, 44
Ten centuries of art,	1177	— Kaye's illustrations from,	121
— commandments. See Commandments.		— Opera,	44
— months among the Tuski,	1371	Teschemacher, J. R. On guano,	1200
— thousand a year,	1296	Tesoro Britannico,	740
— thousand Greeks. Track of,	1410	Test. Considerations on the now,	797
— tribes beyond the Sambatyon,	1503	— for the times,	810
— identified with Indians,	1151	— laws. Letters on the,	1477
— in the East,	1030	— law of Penna. Rush on the,	523
— Remnant found,	1031	— of Church of England,	797
— See Lost Tribes.		— Pamphlets concerning the,	798
— years' exile. De Staël's,	968	Testa de Nevill,	155
— History of,	1491	Testacea. Catalogue of tertiary,	1144
Tenant of Wildfel Hall,	1275	— Lamarck's arrangement of,	283
— right. English customs of,	1052	Teasier, M. Etablissement de Barn-	
Tench, Major. Travels in France,	672	bouillet,	1200
Tench, W. Botany Bay,	646	— Merinos and other sheep,	306
Tencin, Mad. de. Osvres,	1318	— Prix des laines,	1193
Tender husband, a comedy,	515, 1269	Tessin, Count. Letters to a prince,	561
Teneriffe. Excursion to the peak of,	670	Testament politique de Richelieu,	219
Tenets of Catholicity. Letters on the,	87	— See Bible, &c.	
Tenhove, M. House of Medicl,	827	Testimonies to Christian religion,	33
Tenison, Abp. Creed of Hobbes,	1021	Testimonies to Quaker ministers,	961
Tenison, Lady L. Castile and Anda-		Testimony for God and my country,	83
lusia,	1394	— of antiquitie on the sacrament,	89
Tennant, C. Tour in Europe,	653	— to the truth,	1002
Tennant, W. Government of India,	850	Tests. On penal laws and,	802
— Indian recreations,	850	Tetanus. Cooke on,	323
Tenneman. Hist. of philoophy,	182	Têtes choisies des personages,	366
Tennent, G. Address (1774),	890	Tetius, J. Œdes Barberine,	367
— Controversy with Jno. Smith,	110	Tetradymus. By Mr. Toland,	77
— Defensive war,	1021	Tetter. Belliol traitement, &c.,	1159
— answered	74	Teule, J. C. Voyages,	1400
— Examiner examined,	77	Teutschen Gesellschaft in Phila.,	881
— On the peace of Jerusalem,	77	Tevere. A. Bacci del,	269
— Sermons and tracts,	110	Teviotdale. Scenes descriptive of,	468
Tennant, J. E. Belgium,	1386	Tewksbury. Antiquities of,	623
— Christianity in Ceylon,	1040	Texas. Arispe's memorial on,	852
Tennent, W. Poems,	481	— Barrow's N. E.,	1427
Tennessee. Constitution of,	153	— Bartlett's personal narrative,	1437
— Ramsey's annals of,	1561	— History of, &c.,	1461
— Remonstrance of (1797),	898	— (in 1831). Mrs. Holley's,	718
— Tennesseean abroad,	1368	— Visit to (1834),	720
Tenney, W. J. Mining magazine,	1340	— See Houston and his Republic.	
Tennyson, A. Maud, and other poems,	1674	Texier, C. Sur une mémoire de,	1133
— Poems,	1249	Texier, E. La Grèce,	1454
Tennyson, F. Days and hours,	1674	Texier, M. A. French grammar,	420
Tenures of land. Ancient,	144, 756	— Lecteur Française,	420
Teonge, Rev. H. Diary of,	971	Thacher, B. B. Indian biography,	971
Teredinis marins. Selli hist. natu-		Thacher, Jas. Am. medical biog.,	971
ralis,	295	— Essay on demonology,	191
Terence. Comedie,	500	— History of Plymouth,	1540
— Comedies, life, &c.,	500	— Military journal,	865
Terentius Christianns,	1256	Thackeray, F. Britain under Rome,	1040
Ternaux-Campans, H. Voyages, &c.,	1368, 1440, 1516	— Life of Pitt,	958
Terra del Fuego. Voyage to,	721	Thackeray, W. M. Corahill to Cairo,	1409, 1425
— Firma. Voyage to,	715	— English humorists,	1220, 1331, 1630
— tremante. Bonito,	276	— Prize novelists,	1675
Terradon, M. Sethos,	547	— Works,	1294, 1296
Terral, Abbé. Mémoires de,	971	Thackrah, C. T. Effects of arts and	
Ter-Beehorst, R. P. Mariner's friend,	1206	trades,	303
Terry, A. R. Travels in S. America,	726	Thackwell, E. J. Sikh war,	1509
Terry, C. New Zealand,	1377	Thaddeus of Warsaw,	1291
— Scenes and thoughts,	1369	Thaši, A. D. Agriculture,	1200
Terry, T. Musical play,	515	Thalabs, the destroyer,	480
		Thalatta,	1250

PAGE	PAGE
Names and its tributaries. Mackay's, 1399	Theological discourses, essays, &c., 46, 49,
— Encroachments on the, 249	50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,
— Picturesque tour of, 1400	61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75,
— Picturesque views of the, 1182	77, 78, 79, 81
— Police for the, System of, 234	— lectures of Abp. Leighton, 43
— Lane of Fife, 481	— of Heylen, 42
Thankfulness, a narrative, 1630	— magazine. Quarterly, 594
Thanksgiving sermons, 96, 97, 100, 102,	— review. Quarterly, 595
103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114	— seminary in Va., 1669
Thaummatographia naturalis, 272	— of P. B. Church, 1042
Thaëgenes and Charicles. History of, 528	Theologorum. Vitæ Germanorum, 904
Theatre. British, 983	Theophilus, 1083
— HISTORIES OF THE, 496, 1255	— Essay on various arts, 1177
Théâtre de la guerre, 1487	— Sur des divers arts, 1177
— Français, 1273	Theophanis of Eusebius, 1004
Theatres of London. History of the, 497	Theophrastus. Caractères de, 1078
— See Teatri.	— Caracteres ethici, 196, 200
Theatrical candidates. The, 1262	— Critique de, 194
— censor, 498	— Historia plantarum, 289
— dictionary, 498	— History of stones, 288
— exhibitions. On the law of, 496	— Imitations of, 200
— fund. Rules of, 1096	— Moral characters of, 563, 1078
— review, 498	— Nature of things, 190
Theatrum belli ad Danubium, 1356	— Notationes morum, 200
— Chemicum Britannicum, 188	— Translation of, 200
— machinarum universale, 250	Theophylact. Commentarii, 28, 44
— orbis terrarum, 613	THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, 1159
— vitæ humana, 198	
Theaulon, M. Le Bénéficiaire, 1273	Therapeutics. Townsend's elements of, 309
— Le Père de la debutante, 1270	There and back again, 1369
Thebaid of Statius, 448	Thérèse, 1306
Thebais. Irwin's deserts of, 705	Theresa, Maria. Letters, 561
Thebes. Drawings of some ruins at, 374	Thermo-electricity. Davis', 1123
— Wilkinson's topography of, 1511	Thermometer. Martin on the, 357
Theller, E. A. Canada in 1837, 1440	Thermometrical navigation, 408
Thelwall, A. S. Iniquities of opium trade, 1104, 1479	Theron and Aspasio, 556
Thelwall, John. Imperfect develop- ments, 211	Therry, R. Life of Canning, 432
— Life of, 1630	Theses. Collections of inaugural, 300
— On Burke's letter, 811	Thespia. Downman's poems to, 460
— Vindication of himself, 971	Thespian dictionary, 983
Themistocles, a tragedy, 508	— preceptor, 498
— Bentley's dissertation on, 429	Thessalonians. Barnes' notes on, 997
Thénard, L. J. Chemical analysis, 268	Thétis et Péleë. Noces de, 1239
— Chimie, 1129	Thetis. Recovery of the, 1878
Thénot, T. P. Practical perspective, 363	Thibet. Huc's travels in, 1414.
Theobald, J. Dispensatory, 334	— Thomson's, 1418
— Every man his own physician, 308	— See Tibet.
Theobald, L. Beaumont and Fletcher, 591	Thicknesse, Mrs. School of fashion, 539
— Notes to Sophocles, 1256	Thicknesse, P. Memoirs of, 971
Theocritus. Idyllia of, 448	— Tour in France, 672
— Opera omnia, 448	— Tour in the Netherlands, 659
Theodor, 1307	Thicknesse, R. Foreign vegetables, 290, 332
Theodore, Martyrdom of, 130	Thiebault, A. Isle of Elba, &c., 672
Theodose le grand. Histoire de, 971	Thiebault, D. Anecdotes of Frede- rick, 821, 931
Theodoret. Church history, 1041	— Mes souvenirs, 1630
— Therapeutics, 138	Thierry on the N. Orleans batture, 173
Theodoretus, J. A. Iamblichus, 960	Thierry, A. Conquête d'Angleterre, 1469
Theodosius, a tragedy, 1264	— Conquest of England, 1469
— and Constantia. Letters of, 531	— Histoire de France, &c., 1496
— Spherica, 340	— Hist. of England, 777
Theodosius, Emperor. History of, 971	— Temps Merovingiens, 1497
Theodric, and other poems, 455	— Tiers Etat, 1497
Theogony, &c. of the Hindoos, 1048	Thiers, A. Consulat, 1497
Theologians. Works and lives of, 41, 1004	— De la propriété, 1095

	PAGE		PAGE
Thiers, A. French revolution,	834	Thomason, Sir K. Memoirs,	1630
— Revolution,	1497	Thomason, J. Committee of legis-	1006
— The Pyrenees,	672	Thomson, Rev. T. T. Life of,	971
Thiersch, H. W. J. Church history,	1040	Thomassi, T. Vie de Borgia,	913
Thiery, M. Culture du nopal,	392, 726	Thompson answered by Finley,	87
— Voyage à Guaxaca (9155, O.),	726	Thompson, A. Trans. of Suetonius,	970
Thimm, F. L. T. Literature of Ger-	1220	Thompson, Mrs. A. Life of Raleigh,	961
Things as they are. Godrow's,	527	Thompson, A. T. Salvete's magic,	1073
— Travels,	729	— The sick room,	1156
Think well on't. (Religious reflec-	52	Thompson, B. Kotzebue's works,	530
tions),	52	Thompson, B. F. Hist. of Long	1546
Thinking. Art of,	184	Island (2t),	1546
— Art of right,	192	Thompson, C. Alienation of In-	686
— Kames' art of,	197	dians,	686
Thinks I to myself. By Rev. E.	533	— Autobiography,	1630
Nearas,	533	— On horsemanship,	530
Thiodolph, the Iclander,	1303	Thompson, D. P. Green Mountain	1300
Thirlwall, C. History of Greece,	1454	boys,	1300
— Niebuhr's Rome,	748	Thompson, E. Marvell's works and	568
Thirlwall, Rev. T. Works of Sir M.	42	life,	568
Hale,	42	— Oldham's works and life,	568
Thirty-nine articles. Questions on,	1002	Thompson, E. P. Austria,	1467
Thirty thousand, an opera,	504	— Life in Russia,	1386
Thirty years of foreign policy,	1482	Thompson, G. Francisco's Recurial,	627
— war. Schiller's,	821, 1320, 1487	— Select translations by,	448
This for the parliament,	792	— South Africa,	708
Thistlethwayte, Mrs. Life of Bath-	1570	Thompson, G. A. Alcedo's gazetteer,	606
urst,	1570	— Visit to Guatemala,	726
Thiville, M. On lighting streets and	400	Thompson, H. Life of H. More,	1613
houses,	400	Thompson, J. Imprisonment and	794
Tholuck, A. Die Lehre,	1021	death,	794
Thom, J. H. Life of Bianco White,	1635	Thompson, Dr. John. Life of Cullen,	924
Thom, W. Pedestrianism,	407	Thompson, J. P. Discourse,	1020
Thomas à Kempis. Opera,	43	— Egypt,	1425
— See Thomaso.		Thompson, J. S. Monotessaron,	20
Thomas and Sally,	501, 1257	Thompson, Mr. Speech on a peni-	161
Thomas of Breeldoune. Sir Tris-	478	tentiary,	161
trem,	478	Thompson, Mrs. Duchess of Mari-	1600
Thomas, A. L. Œuvres,	1321	borough,	1600
Thomas, Dr. C. Travels,	1409	— Jacobites,	1460
Thomas, D. Travels in the West,	726	— Viscountess Sundon,	1620
Thomas, Evan. On the ministry,	1646	Thompson, Nat. Trial of,	168
Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences,	1630	Thompson, Peyronnet. Exercises,	1091
Thomas, F. W. Randolph of Roanoke,	1619	Thomson, R. London bridge,	621
	1619	Thompson, R. D. Records of science,	1068, 1341
Thomas, G. Hist. of Pennsylvania,	879	Thompson, S. Midsummer's moon,	797
Thomas, Geo. Military memoirs,	971	Thompson, T. Electricity and heat,	263
Thomas, J. Hist. of printing in	380	— On election and reprobation,	77
America,	380	— Records of science,	1068, 1341
Thomas, Bp. J. Sermons and life,	100	Thompson, Dr. T. Mineralogy, &c.,	1136
Thomas, Job. Testimony concern-	77, 1630	Thompson, W. Distribution of wealth,	236
ing,	77, 1630		236
Thomas, Dr. Jos. Travels,	1425	— Italy, &c.,	1385
Thomas, J. Gazetteer of the world,	1354	— Logic,	1074
— Gazetteer of U. S.,	1352	— Mexico,	1441
Thomas, M. On the character of	200	Thompson, W. F. Translation from	1074
women,	200	Persian,	1074
Thomas, Mr. Eutropius,	746	Thompson, W. H. Stilly, &c.,	673
Thomas, P. Anson's voyage,	637	Thompson, Z. History of Vermont,	1561
Thomas, R. Modern practice,	308, 309	Thompson's life of Fothergill,	930
Thomas, T. Blessings of govern-	220	Thoms, P. P. Chinese courtship,	496
ment,	220	Thoms, W. J. Anecdotes, &c.,	1473
— Cottage architecture,	1185	— Book of the Court,	1481
Thomas, Dr. Tristram. Life of, &c.,	1630	— Legends of Europe,	539
Thomaso (& Becket). Vita di,	131	Thomson, A. Poems,	481
Thomason, A. America,	1440		

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomson, A. T. Botany,	290	Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape	
— Henry VIII.,	778	Anne,	1541
Thomson, B. Merino sheep,	395	Thornton, R. J. Works on botany,	290
Thomson, Chas. Indians,	865	Thornton, T. Philosophy of medicine,	309
— Portrait of,	1587	— State of Turkey,	841
— Synopsis of the evangelists,		Thornton, Col. T. Sporting tour,	672, 684
— Translation of the Bible,	13, 14	Thornton, W. Deaf and dumb,	412
Thomson, C. W. Poems,	481	— On written language,	412
Thomson, D. P. Meteorology,	1125	Thorold, Mrs. A. Letters from Brus-	
Thomson, E. Whitehead's works,	571	sels,	1386
Thomson, G. Lectures on history,	608	Thorowgood, T. Jews in America,	115
— Vindex veritatis,	1002	Thorpe,	1289
Thomson, H. B. Military forces,	1668	Thorpe, B. Apollonius,	539
Thomson, J. Etymons,	1226	— Lappenberg's England,	1465
— Residence in S. America,	728	— Northern mythology,	1049
— Trans. of Antoninus,	1113	— Saxon Gospels,	995
— Translation of De Pauw,	848	— Yule-tide stories,	1307
Thomson, Rev. J. Major Piper,	539	Thorpe, Rev. Mr. Life of Reynolds,	961
Thomson, James. In verso Italiano,	1255	Thorpe, R. On the slave trade,	244
— Life, &c. of,	915	Thorpe, T. B. Agricultural address,	200
— Plays,	515	— Hive of the bee-hunter,	1441
— Poetical works and life,	481	— Our army,	1441
— Seasons, and life,	1249	Thou, Adele du. Secte des Amis,	125
— Tragedies,	1269	Thou, J. De. History of his time,	754
— Works and life,	571	Thou, M. de. Eloges,	1585
Thomson, John. Tables of interest,	1669	Thoughtful year. The,	1016
Thomson, J. L. Second war, &c.,	865, 1524	Thoughts and recollections,	588
Thomson, R. Fontaine's fables,	492, 526	— in prison, by Dodd,	55
— On Magna Charta,	1057, 1469	— on government,	889, 893
Thomson, R. D. On food,	1158	— on mankind, by Dobson,	195
Thomson, T. Annals of philosophy,	593	— On the government of the,	78
— Himalaya,	1418	— on the present crisis,	1477
— History of chemistry,	268	Thouin, A. Voyage,	1386
— Hist. of the Royal society,	590	Thousand experiments in chemistry,	267
— System of chemistry,	268	— lines,	1249
— Travels in Sweden,	659	Thoyras, D. R. Whigs et torys,	804
Thomson, W. Life of Cunningham,	761	Thrace. Histoire des rois de,	740
— Mammuth,	539	Threale, T. Family brewer,	382
— Military memoirs,	405	Three brothers. The,	966
— Philip II. and III.,	540	— colonies of Australia,	1377
— Sermon,	110	— courses and a desert,	1300
Thomson, W. Tradesman in U. S.,	1441	— cycles of revelation,	30
— War in Asia,	850	— heavenly witnesses. Person on	
Thomson, Rev. W. Browne's poems,	453	the,	27
Thomson. See Thompson.		— kingdoms. The,	1398
Thorburn, Grant. Life of,	971	— months in Ireland,	686
— Lawrie Todd, edited by,	526	— march in India,	1419
— Reminiscences,	1630	— paths. The,	1074
Thoreau, H. D. Walden,	1441	— perils of woman. The,	529
— Week on the Concord,	1441	— Spaniards (The), a romance,	539
Thoresby, R. Diary of,	971	— weeks after marriage,	510, 1266
— Letters,	561	— years in the Pacific,	645
Thorn, R. J. Poems,	481	Thrift. Lessons of,	541
Thorn, W. Conquest of Java,	850	Thrush, T. Unlawfulness of war,	1078
— War in India,	850	Thuanus, J. A. Historia,	754, 1459
Thorndike, H. Church of England,	125	— Life of, &c.,	971
Thorne, J. Rambles by rivers,	1401	Thucydides. De bello Pelop., &c. &c.,	743
Thornhill, F. Poems,	481	— Life of,	743
Thornton Abbey,	526	— Orations funebres,	437
Thornton, B. Comedies of Plautus,	499	— Plague of Athens,	298, 448
Thornton, E. Gazetteer of India,	1354	— Works,	743
— Works on India,	1509	Thule of the ancients,	1228
Thornton, H. On paper credit,	231	Thulia,	1290
Thornton, J. Anecdotes,	550	Thunberg, C. P. Travels,	636
Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and Cali-		Thunderstorms. Harris on,	1124
fornia,	1441, 1549	Thuringian Saxony,	1386
		Thurloe. State papers and life,	778

	PAGE		PAGE
Thurlow, Lord. Poems,	481	Time. Bolton on employment of,	201
Thurston, J. Scripture prints,	20	— Holder's discourse concerning,	352
Thury, L. H. D. Catacombes,	1366	— Oriental, measures of,	235
— Géologie,	1133	Time-keeper. Description of Mudge's,	382, 383
Thyer, R. Butler's remains,	574	— &c. &c.,	352, 383
Thynn, F. Pride and lowliness,	1295	Times (The), a poem. By Markoe,	469
Thyrus and Chloe, Latine reddite,	441	— Essays from the,	1333
Thysius, A. Seneca's tragedia,	499	"Times" of Daniel,	1037
Tia fingida,	1302	— telescope for 1825,	1175
Tibbins, Prof. French dictionary,	1227	Timkowski, G. (Reise nach) China,	1418
Tibbits. Home market,	238	— Travels in China,	700
Tibet. Embassy to the court of,	700	Timoleon, a drama,	509
Tibullus. Opera and life of,	448	Timou, a play,	1261
Tickell. Addison's works, &c.,	562	Timothy. Barnes' notes on,	997
— Poems,	481	Timperley, C. H. Dictionary of print-	ers, &c.,
— Bell's edition of,	451		1230
Ticknor, G. Spanish literature,	1220	Timpon, T. Church history,	1040
Ticonderoga. Allen's evacuation of,	905	— Life of Mrs. Fry, &c.,	1593
— Papers relating to,	1540	Timur. Life of Mogul emperor,	972
Tidd. Law of costs,	147	Tindal, Mat. Christianity as old as	the creation,
Tides. Beckham's essay on the,	254		11
— explained by gravitation,	254	Tindal answered by Broughton,	30
— Wilcocks on the,	1206	— answered by Conybears,	30
Tidy, Col. Recollections,	1630	Tindal, N. Polymetis abridged,	136
Tieck, L. Der Aufruhr,	1307	— Rapsin's England,	774
— Lustspiel,	1273	Tingry, P. F. Painter and varnisher,	384
— Novalis Schriften,	1305	Tinta Charlatana. La,	519
Tiedeman, F. Comparative physi-	ology,	Tin-trade of the ancients,	731
	329	Tioga Co. Railroad. Report on;	252
Tiedge, C. V. Urania,	1255	Tippecanoe text-book,	1594
Tiers etat. Formation of the,	1497	Tipper, J. Almanack for 1712,	355
— Qu'est ce que le?	1496	Tippoo Saib. Treatment of English,	848
Tiets, M. von. Constantinople, &c.,	1387	Tippoo Sultan. Letters,	850
Tiffany, O. Canton Chinese,	1418	— War with,	842, 843, 846
Tighe, Mrs. Henry. Poems,	481	Tippoo Sultaun, a tale,	1294
— Psycho,	1301	Tiraquellus, A. Alexandri genialium	dierum,
Tilden, B. P. Upper Rio Grande,	1441		423
Tilghman, Judge W. Life and eulo-	giums,	'Tis well it's no worse,	1257
	972	Tischendorf, C. Travels,	1418
Tillemont, N. Life of Apollonius,	906	Tisdall, J. On bills of exchange,	147, 1661
Tilloch, A. Philosophical mag.,	593	Tissot, Dr. Life of Zimmerman,	980
Tillotson, Abp. J. Answer to "A true	account,"	Tissot, P. F. Mémoire de Fox,	1589
	77	— Mémoire sur Carnot,	1578
— Life of,	972	Tissot, S. A. Advice with regard to	health,
— Sentiments of popery,	77		303
— Sermons,	110, 1652	— Avis au peuple, sur la santé,	303
— Works, &c.,	44, 110	— Diseases of literary persons,	310
— Works of Barrow,	41	— Santé des gens de lettres,	303
Tilton, J. De hydropo,	314	Tit for tat, a comedy,	501
Timanthes, a tragedy,	1263	— An epitaph,	881
Timber. Hill's construction of,	286	Titford, W. J. Hortus Americanus,	290
— On preserving from decay,	345	Tithes. Abolition of,	807
— On the strength of,	345	— Anonymous works on,	143
Timberlake, H. Memoirs of,	972	— Degge's law of,	142, 1660
Timber-tree improved. Ellis',	386	— Ecton's account of England,	119
Timbs, J. Curiosities of London,	1680	— Montague on,	143
— Dorking,	684	— Pearson's great case of,	70, 142, 1650,
— Knowledge for the people,	378		1661
— Year book of facts,	1341	— Quakers' petition concerning,	85
Timbuctoo. Caillie's travels to,	703	Titl, F. Pitture é sculpture in Roma,	363
— Jackson's account of,	705	Titian. Northcote's life of,	972
— Residence in the city of,	647	Titles. See Hereditary titles.	
— Shabeeny's,	708	Titsingh, M. Anecdotes at Japan,	700
— See Tombuctoo.		Titus. Barnes' notes on,	997
Time. The Calendar, &c.,	352	Titus, Col. Killing no murder,	792
— an apparition of eternity,	87	Tiverton. History of,	623
— Art of employing,	205		

	PAGE	
call poetry,	456	Tollius, A. Appi
Card, W. L. On brewing,	1193	Tolls on Penna. C
Card, S. Prose and verse,	539	— Principles of in
— all friends and people,	85	Tom Burke of "o
— marry or not to marry,	507	Tom Cringle's log,
— Parliament, the General, &c.,	85	Tom Jones, a com
— seem and to be,	1286	— a novel,
— the generals, &c. of the present		Tombs at Cante
army,	85	minster,
Tobacco. Culture and commerce of,		Tombs, J. On ba
On the,	289	Tombuctoo. Ad
— Culture of, Hand on,	387	— See Timbuctoo
— History, culture, uses, &c. of,	290	Tomes, R. A tra
— Mussey on,	1157	— Panama in 185
— Pipe of,	453	Tompkins, D. D.
— Properties of, Brallsford's,	331	Tomkins, J. Piet
— Use and abuse of, Clarke's,	301	Tomlin, J. Mis
— using. Coles on,	1156	
— Venomous qualities of,	335	Tomline, Bp. G.
Tobago. Account of,	859	— Elements of Cl
— Description of (1820),	720	— Life of Pitt,
Tobin, J. Memoirs of,	972	Tomlins, W. E.
— Plays,	515	Tomlinson, C. C.
— Tour in Italy,	672	— Natural philos
Tochman, G. Lecture on Poland,	1484	Ton, a comedy,
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in		Tondi, M. Des n
America,	1441	Tone, T. W. Aut
— Esclaves,	1109, 1497	— Catholics of Ir
— Penitentiaries,	158	Tong, W. Life o
Tocsin. The (1807),	900	Tonga and the Fr
Tod, J. Antiquities of India,	850	— islands. Acco
Todd, H. J. Gower and Chaucer,	920,	Tongataboo. For
	934	at,
— Illustrations of Comus,	509	Tonge, S. Popis
— Life of Cranmer,	923	Tongue. On the
— Life of Milton,	951	Tongue, J. Lues
— Life of Walton, &c.,	975	Tongues. Minsh
— Milton's works and life,	470	Tonkin, Mr. Cor
— The authorized version,	1000	Tonna, Mrs. C. El
Todd, James. Western India,	1418	— Memoir, by L.
Todd, Rev. John. Lectures to children,	1083	— Personal recoll
— Sabbath school teacher,	1083	— Poems,
— Sermon,	1029	— Second causes
— Student's manual,	1083	— Tales,
Todd, R. B. Anatomy and physi-		— Works,
ology,	1164	— Wrongs of wou
Todd, R. S. Reply to Wickliffe,	1237	— See Charlotte
Togno, J. On acoustics,	258	Tonnage and pou
Toilette. Recreations de la,	547	Tontines calculat
Tokens. Catalogue of London,	1453	Too civil by half,
Toland, J. Amyntor of, answered,	33	Tooke, A. Panth
— Anglia libera,	1057	Tooke, J. H. Div
— Dodwell's letter on,	34	— Memoirs of,
— Life of Milton,	951	— vs. C. J. Fox,
— Nazarenus,	77	Tooke, T. Curre
— Oratio philippica,	1236	— History of pric
— Tetradymus,	77	— On high and k
Toland, Mr. Account of Prussia,	659	— On the curren
Toldervy, J. Against the Quakers,	7	Tooke, W. Hist.
TOLERATION, RELIGIOUS,		— Life of Cathar
— Cat. of books on,	9	— Life of Church
— Reasons against,	9	— Trans. of Zolli
Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in Canada,	1441	Toone, W. Chro
— Sportsman in France,	1395	— Chronological
Toller, S. Laws of executors and		Tooti Nahem, or
administrators,	147	Topes. Masson's

	PAGE		PAGE
Töpffer, R. Le Presbytere,	1307	Toulmin, C. Lays and legends,	1286
— Nouvelles Genevoises,	1307	Toulmin, H. Acts of Kentucky,	1661
Topham, R. Life of Elwes,	927	Toulmin, J. Addresses to a young	211
— Life of Somerville,	479	man,	211
Topham, T. Diseases of cattle,	396	— Hist. of the dissenters,	910
Toplady, A. Memoir of,	44	— Life of John Biddle,	123
— Theological works,	44	— Life of Neal,	97
— Translation of Zanchius,	82	— Life of Scinius,	62
Toplis, J. Laplace translated by,	350	— Town of Taunton,	164
Topographer for 1789. The,	617	Toulotte, M. Histoire des Empereurs,	1197
Topographers of England. Lives of,	948	Tour round my garden,	729
&c.,	1363	— The fashionable,	640
TOPOGRAPHY,	616,	— through the theatre of war,	72
— and statistics. France, Italy,	624	— through the U. S. and Canada,	1675
Spain, &c.,	624	Tourghenieff, I. Russian life,	328
— of U. States,	627	Tourdes, T. Spallanzani on the	534
— Malortie's treatise on,	616	blood,	514
— OF ENGLAND,	617, 780	Tourifications of M. Meldrum,	515
— OF THE U. STATES,	627, 1536	Tournament (The), a tragedy,	691
Topsy turvy,	809	Tourneur, C. Tragedy,	333
Torcy, Marquis of. Memoirs,	834, 972	— On drugs,	230
Toreen, O. Voyage to Surat,	699	— Rei herbaris,	691
Toréno, Comte de. Histoire,	1500	— Voyage to the Levant,	1227
Tor-hill, by H. Smith,	538	Tourrier, J. French language,	685
Torino. Guida per la città de,	626	Tours in Gt. Britain and Ireland.	303
Tormenting. Art of,	523	Anonymus,	1577
Torpedo war and submarine explo-	401	Tourtelle, E. Principles of health,	200
sion,	401	Tousard, A. L. Mémoire justificatif,	771
Torpidity and hybernation. Browne	1142	Toussaint, V. Les mœurs, and trans-	1385
on,	295	lation,	630
— of animals. Reeve on the,	295	Tower. On the Irish pillar,	756
Torquato Tasso, a drama,	1271	— of London. Hewitt's,	931
Torreus et rivieres. Fabre—theorie	1665	— Historie, &c. of the,	797
de,	238	— Letter from a bishop in the,	28
Torrens, R. Corn trade,	226	Towers, Jos. Life of Frederick III.,	610
— On the production of wealth,	226	— On Hume's history,	444
— On wages and combination,	226	— On prophecy,	77
— Pamphlet on currency,	1100	— Tracts,	1326
— Political pamphlets,	1480	Towers, M. Preface to Horace,	510
Torres Vedras. Jones' lines of,	1212	Towerson, G. On the decalogue,	583, 1341
— Stories of,	1288	Town. The,	1680
Torres, M. On South America,	858	— and country, a play,	604
— Spanish language,	422	— talk. The,	77
Torrey, Jason. Wayne and Pike	629	Town, I. Services in America,	586
counties,	629	Towne, B. Evening post,	168
Torrey, John. Botany of New York,	1141	Towne, J. Nature of the soul,	993, 1129
— Flora of Northern States,	290	Towne, Mr. Connoisseur,	77
— Flora of N. America,	1141	Towne, Rd. Trial, &c. of,	1099
Torrey, Jesse. Domestic slavery,	244	Townes, G. Chemistry exemplifying,	51
— Intellectual flambeau,	200	&c.,	20
Torrey, Joseph. Trans. of Neander,	1038	Townley, H. Answer to the Abbé	28
Torte, G. Poesie,	1253	Dubois,	20
Tortebat, F. Abrégé d'anatomie,	329	Townley, J. Biblical anecdotes,	20
— Anatomie aux arts, &c.,	363	— Biblical literature,	1099
Tortoise. Harlan on the elephant,	293	Towns. Report on state of large,	51
Tortola,	1439	Townsend, G. Answered by Butler,	20
Torwhitt, T. Chaucer's tales, edited	456	— New Testament arranged,	20
by,	456	— Old Testament arranged,	1295
Tory freeholder. Letter from,	803	— Tour in Italy,	773
Toscana. Capella dei Granduchi della,	374	Townsend, H. Historical collections,	673
— Granduchi di,	824	Townsend, J. Journey in Spain,	309
Tott, Baron de. Memoirs of,	972	Townsend, Rev. J. Physician's vade	309
Totten, J. G. On mortars,	1193	mecum,	1441
Totti, P. Roma moderna,	628	— Therapeutics,	1441
Tottie, Bp. J. Charge to the clergy,	110	Townsend, J. K. Rooky Mountains,	1441
Touchstones. Boccacini's political,	424		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wmsend, J. P. New South Wales,	1377	Traditions of Lancashire,	535
Wmsend, Lord. Irish administration,		— of Scandinavia,	1049
	806	— of war of independence,	597
Wmsend, P. S. Influence of the		TRAGEDIES,	498, 1256
passions,	309	Tragedy of Gorbuduc,	512
Wmsend, T. Solis' Mexico,	858	— See Drama.	
Wmsend, W. C. House of Com-		Trahene, J. M. Notices of Craddock,	1583
mons,	1469	— Stradling's correspondence,	1314
Lives of the twelve judges,	1630	Trail, Prof. Algebra,	340
State trials,	1062	Trail, R. On justification,	77
Wmshend, C. H. Facts in mesmer-		Trall, C. P. Canadian orusesos,	1295
ism,	1073	Training. Thom and Baroley on,	407
Mesmerism,	1669	Traités de paix, 17me siècle,	1459
Wnson, R. Nat. history and phy-		Traits and stories of Irish peasantry,	522, 1276
siology,	274	— and traditions of Portugal,	669
Travels in Hungary,	659	— of American humor,	1281
Wnson, T. Account of,	44	— of travel,	528
Discourses on the gospels,	110, 111	Trajanna. Colonna,	372
Works of,	44	Trajanno. Arco eretto a M. A.,	373
Toxicologie. Journal de,	1165	Tralinnan,	1302
Toy-shop. The,	504, 1261	Trall, R. T. Fruits and farinacea,	1158
Tract controversy. Review of the,	1048	Tramp to the diggings,	1377
SOCIETIES' REPORTS,	1048	Transactions Agricultural Societies of	
— publications,	88, 89	Mass.,	1201
— Society. Publications of Am.,	1644	New York,	1201
— reports, &c. American,	1657	— of Am. Ethnological Society,	1152
Tracts. Collection of scarce,	585	— of Am. Medical Association,	1155
— for the times. Oxford,	1024	— OF LEARNED SOCIETIES, &c.,	589, 1334
— Index to,	1011	— See Reports, Journals, Memoirs, &c.	
— On miscellaneous subjects,	585	Transalpine memoirs,	662
— Watson's collection of theolog.,	44	Transatlantic rambles,	1443
Tracy, D. de. Commentario,	1051	— sketches. Alexander's	711
— On political economy,	226	— tour,	1382
— Review of Montesquieu,	138	Transcaucasia,	1405
Tracy, E. C. Memoir of Kwarts,	1588	Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia,	1418
Tracy, Jos. American board,	1046	Transcendante. Précis d'anatomie,	1164
Tracy, W. Oneida County,	1545	Translated Verse. Essay on,	440
TRADE,	233, 1102	Translation of bishops. Bill prevent-	
— and revenue of England. Daven-		ing,	801
nant's,	234	Translations. Newcombe's English	
— and travel in the far east,	1412	biblical,	27
— between Gt. Britain and U. S.,	237	— from Greek authors,	450
— India and Europe,	234	— See Oriental.	
— Cantillon's analysis of (1759),	234	— See Versions.	
— Child's discourse of (1698),	234	Transportation. Correspondence on,	
— Dictionaries of (1756 and 1757),	237	— Discipline during,	1059
— England's treasure by,	224	— Lang on failure of,	1103
— of France and Britain compared,	238	— Report on,	1059
— of Gt. Britain (1721),	236	— See Colonies.	
— of the Russian Empire (1819),	234	Transubstantiation. Answer to Wise-	
— of the west. Advantages of,	249	man on,	1016
— of Turkey and Egypt,	234	Transylvania. History of,	823
— On the decay of (1667),	793	— Letter from,	880
— Past and present state of,	236	— Paget's and Paton's,	1385
— sale, 1854. Catalogue,	1644	— University (Ky.),	1538, 1669
— to Germany and Holland (1774),	235	— Medical department,	1664
— with different countries. See each		Transylvanie et ses habitans,	1485
Country.		Trant, Capt. T. Journey in Greece,	692
— See Commerce.		Trap (The), a satirical work,	527
Trader's vade mecum for America,	240	Trap to catch a sunbeam,	1290
Trades. Dictionaries and general		Trapp, Dr. Defence of his sermon,	129
works,	376, 1188	Trapp, J. Archenholts' Italy,	661
— Oppression exercised in British,	1635	— Controversial tracts,	77
Tradesmen. Advice to young,	576	— Paradisus amissus,	471
— Ramazzini's diseases of,	310		
Tradesman. De Foe's English,	234, 1278		
Traditionary stories,	597		

	PAGE		PAGE
Trapp, J. Rochon's voyage, &c.,	699	Treaties of 17th century,	1460
— Stoever's Linnaeus,	946	— See Fodera and Traités.	
— Translation of Virgil,	449	Treatise showing the need, &c.,	879
Trappe. Monastery of La,	913	Treaty between U. S. and Britain.	
Trappe, J. The true treasure,	1023	On the, (3d)	897
Trapper's bride,	1289	— of armed neutrality,	813
Trappistes. See,	1036	— of Fond du Lac,	721
Tras os montes,	1303	— of Hanover. On the,	756
Trantwine, J. C. Atrato canal,	1113	— of 1783. Pownall on the,	805
Travel (Foreign). On the uses of,	629	— of 1794. American remembrances,	868
— The history of,	633	— Debates on the British,	869
Traveller (a periodical),	1345	— of 1819 with Spain. Onis' memoir,	
— a poem. By Goldsmith,	463	— of peace with America (1779),	894
— By Meikle,	950	— power. In whom vested?	897
Traveller's directory through the U. S.,		— The British (1806),	900
— freestone. The,	628	— with China. English,	1506
— oracle. The,	673	— with Irish in 1650,	920
Travellers (The), a drama,	502	— with U. S. French,	1496
— in Switzerland, a play. Dudley,	505	Trebeck, G. Travels,	1416
— Lives of celebrated,	965	Trebisond. Empire of,	1454
Travelling. Treatises on,	629, 1367	Treby, Sir G. Vindication of,	796
— bachelor. The,	714	Trecothick, Alderman. Letters,	214
— opinions in Russia,	1387	Tredgold, T. Buchanan's mill-work,	345
— physician. Life of a,	1154, 1603	— On hydraulics,	1171
— recreations, by Parsons,	474	— On railroads, &c.,	1113
TRAVELS,	630, 1368	— Strength of iron,	263
— at home,	631	— Warming and ventilating,	400
— IN AFRICA,	702, 1420	Tredway, T. J. Statistics of the	
— IN AMERICA,	711, 1426	U. S.,	628
— IN EGYPT,	1420	Tree lifter. The,	1196
— IN EUROPE,	649, 1378	— of life. Kennicott on the,	26
— IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND,	676, 1397	Trees. Aikin on British,	269
— IN ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, PORTUGAL,		— and shrubs of U. S. Marshall's,	267
SWITZERLAND, &c.,	661, 1388	— Anatomy of trunks of,	266
— IN PERSIA, CHINA, HINDOSTAN, THE		— &c. Bartram's catalogue of,	264
EAST INDIES, &c.,	693, 1410	— FOREST,	263
— in search of a religion,	67, 69, 90	— Buffon on raising,	264
— IN THE NORTH OF EUROPE,	654, 1382	— Springer's,	1637
— in town,	1325	— of America. Browne's,	1139
— IN TURKEY, GREECE, THE LEVANT,		— Downing's fruit,	1139
SYRIA, PALMSTINE AND ARABIA,	687, 1402	— Michaux and Nuttall's,	1139
— in various parts of the world,	632,	— ornamental. Mehan on,	1198
	1368	— See Arbrea.	
Travers, S. Arrangement of scrip- tures,	20	— See Sylva.	
— De sacramentis,	78	Tregelles, S. P. The Jansenists,	1041
Travis answered by Porson,	27	Trego, C. B. Geography of Penna.,	1354
Treachery no crime,	926	Trelawney, C. T. C. Ferranzabala,	1022
Treadmill. Description of,	161	Tremblement de terre à S. Dominique,	1136
Treasure. Erskine's speeches on con- structive,	433	Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of	
— The law of,	1663	U. S.,	1537
Treasure trove,	1286	— Political experience,	1091
Treasurer of U. S. Accounts and reports of,	869, 870	— Tour in U. S.,	1441
Treasures of darkness,	1245	Tremillius, J. Vetus Testamentum,	13
TREASURY DEPARTMENT of U. S. Doc's,		Trench, Rev. F. Scotland,	1401
— Reports,	862, 871, 1101	— Travels,	1395
— Reports (1779),	867	Trench, Abp. P. L. Memoir of,	1631
— Report on manufactures,	235, 241	Trench, R. C. English, past and present,	1226
— Report on roads, &c. (1807),	248	— On proverbs,	1308, 1331
Treat, Capt. J. Vindication,	972	— Study of words,	1222, 1226
TREATIES AND CONVENTIONS,	140	— Synonymes of N. Test.,	996, 1223
— of peace at Nimeguen,	784	Trenchard, J. A collection of tracts,	563
— of peace. History of,	1444	— Cato's letters,	220
		— Political tracts,	239
		Trenck, Baron F. Life of,	973

	PAGE		PAGE
Book, Baron F. Mémoires,	972	Trip to Scarborough, a play,	514
at. Canones, &c., concilii T.,	129,	— to Scotland,	1270
	1041	Triplet, T. On apoplexy,	311
Catechism of council of,	1002	Tripoli. Blaquiere's view of,	662
Mendham's,	122	— Tully's residence in,	709
Sarpi's,	124	— War of U. S. with, (2t)	866
See Concilio.		Tripp, A. Crests from ocean world,	1361
nt, J. On respiration,	329	Tristan D'Acunha. Residence in,	640
scot, W. H. Diplomacy,	1525	Tristan le voyageur,	1305
cor du Parnasse,	495, 496	Tristia, or the sorrows of Peter,	484
ssan, Abbé. Mythologie,	136	Tristram Shandy, traduit de l'An-	
ssan, Comte de. Traduction de		glais,	1307
Ariosto,	490	Tristrem, a metrical romance. Sir,	478
venen, Capt. J. Life of,	1616	Triumph of liberty,	1675
ves. Pilgrimage to,	1387	Triumphs of love,	510, 1265
evigiano, F. T. Rime de Ariosto,	490	— of temper, a poem,	465
evirensis. Catalogus bibliothecæ,	990	Triumphus sapientiæ, per G. Price,	71
evor, Hon. A. William the Third,	1469,	Triumvirate (The), by Griffith,	528
	1636	Troil, U. Von. Iceland,	659
ew, D. C. Plantæ selectæ et		Trois maris (Les), comédie,	519
rariores,	290	Trojano. Dictys de bello,	848
iads,	1464	Trollope, Frances. Belgium,	659
ial of J. P.,	805	— Manners of Americans,	726
- of the letter Y.,	576	— Refugee in America,	539
- of the witnesses of resurrection,	34	— Travels, &c.,	1395
rials at Old Bailey,	169	— Vienna, &c.,	1386
- IN CIVIL CASES,	170, 1062	Trollope, T. A. Travels, &c.,	1395
- CRIMINAL AND STATE,	162, 1061	Trollope, W. Belgium,	1386
- in Ireland for treason,	169	Tronchet, L. Picture of Paris,	624
- of Margaret Lyndsay,	1297	Troop of Phlla. cavalry. By-laws of	
- per Pais,	145	first,	406
- Phillips',	167	Troops of U. S. Regulations for,	405
- Review of State,	169	Troost, G. Geology of Philadelphia,	279
- State. Howell's,	166	Troposchematologiæ rhetoricæ,	429
Wick upon trick,	1270	Trosne, M. le. De l'ordre social,	226
riebner, T. F. Commerce of Rus-		Trotter, A. Credit of the states,	1101
sia,	1103	Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of Fox,	930
riemer, J. Z. Psalms set to music,	40	— Walks in Ireland,	664
riennial act. Speeches against,	803	Trotter, T. Med. nautica,	310
riquantius, P. N. Sinensis mores,	699	— Nervous temperament and diseases,	322
rigonometer, or surveying instru-		Troubadours. Leben und Werke der,	1585
ment,	343	— Literary history of,	581, 926, 965
rigonometry,	340, 1168	Trouches-Waldburg, Count. Bona-	
rimmer, J. Chemistry for farmers,	1129	parte,	911
— Geology,	1135	Troughton, T. Non-conformists,	797
Trimmer, Mrs. Life and writings,	973	Trowell, S. Husbandry,	1200
Trimmer, Sarah. Sacred history,	20	Trower, J. W. Jewish disabilities,	1481
Trinidad. Description of (1820),	720	Trower, Rev. W. J. On Hare's letter,	1014
— McCallum's travels in,	721	Troy. Bryant on the war of,	424
Trinitarian doctrines. Moral tend-		— Caxton's histories of,	1503
ency of,	74	— Description of the plain of,	627
Trinitarianism. Caution against,	37	— Destruction of,	448
Trinitarians. Friend's address to,	59	Trublet, Abbé. Essays,	583
Trinities of the ancients,	1018	Trübner's American literature,	1643
Trinity and true object of worship,	1024	True age of the world,	1446
— Appeal for the,	1658	True-born Englishman, a satire,	459
— Clarke on the,	53	— Irishman, a play,	508
— Scott on the,	73	— Briton. The,	804
— Sherlock on the Oxford decree,	73	— declaration of Virginia,	885
— Simpson's plea for the,	73	— English interest. Reynell's,	237
— Socinus de Deo Trino,	74	— interest of America (1778),	893
— Stillingfleet's vindication of the,	75	— relation of persecutions in Arundel,	85
— defended by Vincent,	78	— of sufferings of Friends,	85
— Wallis' sermons on the,	111	— state of the case,	981
Trinity Church, N. Y. History of,	1033	— stories from history, &c.,	1282
Triomphe de la ligue. Le,	519	Trueba y Cosio, T. de. Peru,	1513
Trip to Calais. The,	1262	— Romance of history,	539

	PAGE		PAGE
Trullard, J. Philosophie chrétienne,	1020	Tucker, H. St. Geo. Life and letters,	1631
Truman's advice to his daughter,	209	Tucker, J. S. Life of St. Vincent,	1621
Trumbull, B. Connecticut title,	173	Tucker, M. Temperance discourse,	1861
— Hist. of Connecticut,	872	Tucker, Mark. Trial of,	129
— Hist. of United States,	865	Tucker, Miss. Yoruba mission,	1646
Trumbull, H. Discovery of America,	865	Tucker, W. On predestination,	73
Trumbull, John. Autobiography, &c.,	1631	Tuckerman, Dr. Italian sketch book,	672
— Catalogue of pictures,	363	Tuckerman, H. T. Artist life,	1177, 1631
— Life and portrait,	1604	— Isabel,	1365
— Poetical works,	482	— Memorial of Greenough,	1325, 1547
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan. Life and portrait,	1606	— Month in England,	1291
Trumbull, J. H. Connecticut records,	1537	— Rambles and reveries,	1264
Trusler, Dr. Hogarth moralized,	365	— Works,	1271
— Progress of man,	211	Tuckerman, J. An introduction,	222
Trusler, J. Blackstone abridged,	1661	— Channing's discourse on,	1531
— Chronology,	734	— Jail in Boston,	1861
Truth advocated. By Vindex,	87	— Wages to females,	1065
— AND EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION,		Tuckett, H. G. India revenue system,	1161
29, 1001		— Insurance journal,	1241
— brought to light,	801	— London,	1264
— brought to light by time,	780	— On life insurance,	1169
— concerning England. The	684	Tuckey, J. H. Bass's straits,	646
— exalted in Burney's writings,	41	— Maritime geography,	615
— Immutability of moral,	186	— Voyage to the Congo,	769
— in a mask,	538	Tudor, H. Domestic memoirs,	1631
— Inquiry into the nature of,	1070	— Mexico and Cuba,	657
— Nature and immutability of,	183	— Tour in North America,	725
— On the pursuit of,	206	Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern states,	728
— Rust's discourse on,	1020	— Miscellanies,	564
— SEARCH FOR,	186, 187	— On the olive branch, &c.,	902
— stranger than fiction,	1084	Tufnel, H. Müller's Dorians,	743
— Studies of the temple of,	205	Tufts, H. Narrative,	973
— triumphant through R. Barolay,	41	Tuilleries. Chateau des,	1466
Truth's advocate,	1564	— History of the,	521
— vindication of Quakers,	88	Tuke, Henry. Biographical sketch of,	1631
Truths from the West Indies,	1433	— Duties of religion,	73
Truxillo. Young's account of,	1442	— Faith of Quakers,	1063
Truxtun, T. On navigation,	402	— Life of Fox,	299
Tryal (The). By Joanna Baillie,	501	— Religious principles,	78
Trye, Tristram. Pamphlets on trade,	1106	Tuke, S. Hospitals for insane,	253, 1117
Tryon county. Annals of,	629	Tull, I. Horse-hoeing husbandry,	397
Tryon, T. Merchant's instructor,	238	Tullie, G. Government of the thoughts,	73
— Sure guide to God,	78	— Sermon,	111
— The way to health, &c.,	303	Tully, R. Ten years at Tripoli,	709
Tryphiodorus. Destruction of Troy,	448	Tully, T. Præcipuorum theologia,	78
Tschudi, J. J. Von. Peru,	1441	Tumley, J. Spirit of the Vatican,	1022
— Peruvian antiquities,	1448	Tumults. Sketches of popular,	1080
Tub. New tale of a,	1239	Tunbridge Wells. History and guide,	623
Tubular bridges. Fairbairn's account of,	1112	Tungsten. Scheele's analysis of,	263
Tucker, Ab. Abridged by Haslitt,	200	Tunis. Blaquiere's view of,	662
— Light of nature,	200	— in 1845. Kennedy's,	1423
Tucker, Dean. Interest of Gt. Britain,	889	— Macgill's account of,	707
— Letter to,	889	— Temple's excursion to,	1425
— On naturalization,	805	Tunnel from Gravesend to Tilbury,	247
— On trade,	238	TUNNELS,	
— Pleas of the colonies,	891	— Miller, &c. on,	249
— Political tracts,	220	Tunstal, Bp. Bible,	13
— True interest of Britain,	889	Tunstall, J. On Cicero's letters,	554
Tucker, Prof. Geo. Life of Jefferson,	1599	Tuomey, M. Geology of Alabama,	1135
— Progress of the U. S.,	1367	Tupper, F. B. Life of Brock, 1309,	1673
Tucker, H. H. Ordination sermon,	1029	Tupper, M. F. An author's mind,	1331
Tucker, H. St. Geo. Indian govern- ment,	1509	— Anglo-Saxon,	1343
		— Modern pyramid,	1331

	PAGE		PAGE
Upper, M. F. Novals,	1296	Turner, Sharon. Henry VIII. and	
- Poetical works,	1249	Edward VI., &c.,	778
- Proverbial philosophy,	1308	- History of England,	778
- Works,	1321	- Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons,	778
Urbilly, J. Waste lands,	392	- Richard III.,	1249
urcomanie. Voyage de Mouraviev,	1407	- Sacred history,	20, 79
urcs. Habillements des,	368	Turner, S. H. Address,	1029
urgot, M. Adams' reply to,	149	- Claims of Hebrew language, &c.,	1228
- Life of,	973	- Discourse,	1230
- On America,	739	- Distinguished Rabbis,	1031
- On wealth,	226	- On Genesis and Romans,	28, 1000
urin. See Torino.		- Theological essays,	1022
urkey and Great Britain, 1849,	1481	- Trans. of Planck,	999
- and its resources,	842	Turner, T. Embassy to Tibet,	700
- HISTORY OF,	841, 1501	Turner, T. H. Domestic architecture,	
- Military reflections on,	841		1185
- Military tour in,	1209	- Glossary of architecture,	1185
- TRAVELS IN,	633, 687, 1402	Turner, W. Dickson's system,	1153
- Travels in, Elliott's,	1383	- Latin accidente,	1223
- War with Russia (1783),	972	- Tour in the Levant,	692
- What is to be done with,	1481	Turner, Dr. W. Memoirs of,	1591
urkeytown. Chronicles of,	543	Turner, Rev. W. Eminent Unitarians,	
urkistan. Peep into,	1411		1631
urkish affairs. Prophecy relating to,	798	Turner, W. W. Raumer's America,	1442
	841	Turnerelli, E. T. Emperor Nicholas,	1614
- emperors. Heads of the,	841	Turning. Holtzapfel on,	1191
- empire. Surveys, annals, &c. of,	841	Turnour, G. The Mahawanse,	1220
- evening entertainments,	1275	Turnpike roads. Johnson on,	388
- language. Grammar of,	423	Turpin, M. France illustré,	973
- manuscripts. Translations of,	574	Turque. Volney sur la langue,	415
- spy in Paris. Letters,	557	Turquet, L. M. Hist. of Spain,	840
- Translations from the,	841	Tursellinus, H. Hist. Lauretana,	625
- Travels translated from the,	633	Turton, T. Natural theology,	993
Turks. Austrian war of 1790 against,	691	Turton, T. W. Cold and hot baths,	303
- HISTORIES OF THE,	841, 1501	Turton, W. Trans. of Linnæus,	272
- in Europe. Bouvet's,	1501	Tuscany and the house of Medici,	827
- Establishment of the,	842	- Pignotti's history of,	826
- Maritime wars of the,	841	- Reform of criminal law in,	160
Turnbull, D. Cuba, &c.,	1109, 1441	- Reformation in,	962
- French revolution,	834	Tuscolo. Memorie antiche del,	825
Turnbull, G. On ancient painting,	363	Tuscolana,	1324
- On liberal education,	211	Tusculanarum disputationum libri,	178
- Trans. of Heinecius,	139	Tuski. Ten months among the,	1371
Turnbull, J. Voyage round the world,	646	Tussaud, Mad. Memoirs,	1631
	1386	Tusser, J. Good husbandry,	392
Turnbull, P. E. Austria,	1386	Tuthill, L. C. Hist. of architecture,	1186
Turnbull, R. Genius of Italy,	1395	- Success in life,	1296
- Trans. of Vinet,	1022	Tutor. Hodson's accomplished,	209
- Genius of Scotland,	1469	Tutors. The school for,	562
Turnbull, R. J. Philadelphia prison,	160	Tutti frutti,	652
Turner, A. Last speech,	795	Twanley, J. Dairying exemplified,	392
- Trial of,	169	Tweddell, J. R. T.'s remains of, &c.,	973
Turner, D. Anc. physician,	299	Tweedale. Description of,	569
- Art of surgery,	331	Tweedie, W. K. Life of Macdonald,	1608
- Botanist's guide,	285	Twelfth night, a comedy,	513
- Diseases of the skin,	312	Twells, Dr. Life of Pocock,	959
- Essays,	584	Twells, L. Examination of the new	
- Fevers,	316	text,	15
- MSS. in library of,	987	Twelve nations. Contest of the,	205
- Pinkerton's correspondence,	558	- peers of France. Ballads of,	494
- Tours in Normandy,	672	Twenty essays,	588
Turner, E. Chemistry,	269	- years in the Phillipines,	1406
Turner, G. Mammoth bones, &c.,	283	- retirement,	1639
Turner, Col. Jas. Trial of,	168	Twice told tales,	1281
Turner, Sir J. Memoirs,	973	Twig of birch for a butting calf,	897
Turner, M. The gentle shepherd,	511	Twin rivals. The,	1261
Turrer, O. The Holland purchase,	1547	Twining, H. Philosophy of painting,	1179

	PAGE		PAGE
Twining, H. Picturesque scenery,	1179	Tyrol in the year 1809,	938
Twining, L. Christian art,	1022	— (The). By Inglis, &c.,	654, 657
Twining, T. Aristotle on poetry, &c.,	439	Tyrrell, Sir J. Constitution of Eng-	
Twins, a play,	1267	land,	154
— By Tupper,	1296	— Hist. of England,	776
Twiss, H. Life of Lord Eldon, 1310,	1587	— Law of nature,	130
— The letters apostolic,	1022	Tyrtosus. Elegies of,	448
Twiss, R. Travels in Spain,	673	Tyson, Elisha. Life of,	873
Twiss, T. Niebuhr's Rome,	1456	Tyson, J. L. Diary in California,	1441, 1631
— Progress of p. economy,	1095	Tyson, Job R. Discourse on Penn,	1616
— Schleswig and Holstein,	1485	— Discourses,	437, 1525
— The Oregon question,	1565	— Lottery system,	1079
— The Oregon territory,	1566	— Memoir of James,	1586
— Thriving population,	1095	— On penal law,	160
Two admirals,	1277	— Penna. prior to 1743,	1555
— apprentices,	1283	— Resources of Phila.,	1556
— brothers, a novel,	1298	Tyson, John S. Speech,	431
— Conduct of the,	804	Tytler, A. F. Courts martial,	175
— families,	1298	— German history,	734
— Friends. Trial of the ship,	172	— Life of Kames,	943
— friends of Bourbon,	493	— Life of Petrarch,	957
— guardians,	1297	Tytler, H. W. Works of Callimachus,	441
— hundred and nine days,	650	Tytler, P. F. Discoveries in America,	726
— lives,	1286	— Edward VI. and Mary,	1469
— misers. Songs in the,	490	— Henry VIII.,	1469, 1595
— old men's tales,	1287	— History of Scotland,	1469
— sketches of France, &c.,	675	— Life of Crichton,	923
— summers in Norway,	1387	— Scottish worthies,	973
— to one, an opera,	502		
— views of episcopacy,	1657		
— years and a half in the navy,	692		
— at sea,	597		
— before the mast,	1584, 1639		
Twyne, T. Æneid translated,	449		
Twysden, J. Foster's miscellanies, by,	336		
Twysden, R. Historiæ Angl.,	778		
Twysden, Sir R. On the government,	1474		
Tyerman, Rev. D. Voyages,	646		
Tyers, T. Political tracts,	220		
Tyler, C. Franconia,	1387		
Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth,	1595		
— On oaths,	147		
Tyler, Robert. Ahasuerus,	1249		
Tyler, Royall. The contract,	1269		
Tyler, S. Robert Burns,	1576		
Tyler (Wat), a dramatic poem,	514		
Tyndale, J. W. Hungarian campaign,	1487		
— Sardinia,	1490		
Tyndale, W. New Test. and life,	994		
Tyndall, Wm. Works of,	44		
Tyng, Rev. S. H. England,	1401		
— Life of Bedell,	909, 1026, 1570		
— Life of Bickersteth,	1571		
— Sermon,	1029		
Typee,	1288		
Types, Printing. Specimens of,	379, 1190		
— of mankind,	1150		
TYPOGRAPHIA,	1189, 1190		
Typographical antiquities. Ames',	378, 379		
Tyrannie love, a tragedy,	504, 505		
Tyranny unmasked (1776),	891		
Tyrawly. Sketches of,	1402		
Tyrol. Allom's views in the,	1180, 1388		
— Handbook for the,	1385		
		Udall, Jno. Sermons,	111
		Uffenbachiana. Bibliotheca,	955
		Udden, F. Anglican Church,	1041
		Uhland. Songs translated,	1252
		Uklanski, Baron. Travels,	659, 673
		Ukraine. The,	1483
		Ulcers. Bell's theory and manage-	
		ment of,	323
		Ulin. Poems of,	473, 776
		Ullman, C. Gregory of Nazianum,	1006
		Ulloa, A. Carlo quinto,	919
		— Historia de Colon,	1551
		— Voyage to South America,	736
		Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic	
		art,	1267
		Ultra-montains et les Gallicans,	1024
		Ulysses, a tragedy,	1267
		Ulysses, C. Travels in Italy,	673
		Umfreville, E. Hudson's bay,	726
		— Office of coroner,	147
		Uncas and Miantonomah,	1534
		Unclaimed dividends of Bank of Eng-	
		land,	1101
		Uncle. Voltaire's defence of my,	539
		Uncle Sam's recommendation of	
		phrenology,	1289
		— Tom's cabin,	1294
		Undeceiver. The,	789
		Underhill. News from America,	865
		Understanding. Browne on the,	184
		— Hume's essays on the,	185
		— Locke on the,	753
		— O'Keefe's progress of the,	186

U.

	PAGE		PAGE
derstanding. Tracy on the,	226	United States of America and England.	
derwood, M. Diseases of children,	311	(1814),	902
idine,	526, 1303	— as they are (1828),	728
idine, eine Erzählung,	1271	— Beaufoy's statistics of the,	711
igewitter, F. H. Europe,	1459	— Clark's naval history of the,	861
iholy alliance. The,	1501	— Climates and diseases of the,	310
iform of U. S. army,	1210	— COAST SURVEY,	1360
iformes militaires de l'Empire,	1208	— Commerce, agriculture, manu-	
iformity in law. Want of,	1052	— factures, debt, revenues and	
io. Lea on the genus,	294, 1143, 1144	— expenditures,	237
ion amongst the godly. Essay on,	66	— Constitutional laws of,	150
— Benevolent Association,	134, 1096	— from 1800 to 1810,	711
— between England and Scotland,	762, 785	— Gazette,	606
		— Gazetteers of the,	1352
— between Gt. Britain and Ireland.		— HISTORY OF,	860, 1517
— Pamphlets relating to,	812	— law journal,	594
— Boardman on the American,	1026	— Laws of,	150
— Canal Co. Paleske on the,	252	— Mably's government of,	149
— Reports,	251, 1115	— magazine,	595, 1344
— Christian. Broken by policy, &c.,	53	— MAPS OF THE,	1356
— College. Pamphlets, &c. relating		— Medals of the,	740
— to,	1087	— Meliah's geography of (1818),	612
— Fragen,	1012	— On increasing wealth of,	899
— Irish politicians on the,	981	— On the rise and progress of	
— Library catalogue,	7	— the,	430
— magazine,	599	— Outline of (1825),	866
— meeting in Phila.,	1556	— POLITICAL PAMPHLETS, &c.,	886
— of England and Scotland. A ser-		— practical receipt book,	1189
— mon,	95	— PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, &c.,	867, 1526
— of England and Scotland. Arti-		— register for 1795,	1175
— cles of,	785	— Resources of (1818),	861
— of the church and dissenters,	79	— Statistics of,	1366
— or separation (1798),	812	— Topography and statistics of,	627
— Potomac Co.,	1138, 1562	— TRAVELS IN,	711, 1426
— song book,	489	— troops. Regulations for,	405
Unitarian and Trin. doctrines com-		— Words peculiar to,	418
— pared,	74	— See Confederation.	
— Association. American,	1048	— See Finance, Independence,	
— biography. American,	1633	— &c. &c.	
— doctrine. Progress of,	946	Unity among the faithful. Way of,	54
— Letter to a,	1024	— of disease. May on the,	307
— sermons, by Eddowes,	95	— of God. Works on the,	47, 52, 58, 60, 62
— unbelief. Dewey on the,	1011	— of sense in Scripture,	1008
Unitarianism. Defence of,	87	— of the Church,	1037
Unitarians, Rules of Phila.,	129	— OF THE HUMAN RACE,	1146
— Turner's lives of eminent,	1637	— of worlds. Powell on,	1668
— Wallace's antitrinitarian biography,	1632	Universal Bibliothèque for 1686,	5
United brethren. Delaware Indian		— historical dictionary,	980
— spelling book,	421	— history,	729
— History of,	119, 722	— Anonymous works on,	734
United Irishmen,	1465, 1466	— Maps to the,	616
— Letter to the,	808	— of voyages and travels,	631
— Madden's,	1608	— instructor in arts, &c.,	604
— On proceedings of,	896	— magazine,	599
— Proceedings of,	810	— preceptor,	183
— Report of,	809	— spectator. The,	583
United Kingdom. See Gt. Britain.		— suffrage. Fellowes against,	216
United Provinces of Rio de la Plata,	869	— traveller. The,	630
— of S. America,	856	UNIVERSALISM. Edwards' examina-	
— Histories of,	823	— tion of,	1012
— Policy, &c. of,	822	— Works for and against,	48, 66, 68, 77, 78, 82, 87
— Williams on the,	818	Universalist ministers. See Ballou.	
United service journal. Now 8740, O.,	600	Universalists. See life of Murray,	953
United States of America. Almanacs		Universe. Saumarez on the,	851
— for 1844,	1175	— no desert,	1174
— and Canada in 1832,	711		

	PAGE		PAGE
UNIVERSITIES,	213,	Urquhart, D. Spirit of the East,	1400
— Defence of German,	964	— Wealth and want,	1480
University of Dublin,	1464	Urquhart, D. H. Classical learning,	429
— of City of N. York,	1087	Urquhart, H. On seamen,	403
— — College of physicians,	590	Urquhart, W. P. Life of Sforza,	1623
— of Paris. History of,	209	Ursins, Princesse des. Letters,	557
— of Northern Penna. Catalogues,	1088	Ursinus, F. Diodorus,	730
&c. &c.,	214,	Ursinus, Z. Corpus doctrinae,	36
— of Penna. Catalogues, &c. &c.,	1088	Urstisius, C. Theorica planetarum,	351
— — Catalogue of the anatomical		Urvilka, Dumont d'. Voyage,	1371
museum of the,	326,	Urwhart, Sir T. Rabelais,	535
— — Coxe's appeal,	1583	Usos,	1487
— — Delancey's inaugural,	1232	Use and custome. Casaubon on,	194
— — Library catalogue,	7	— of (Penna.) railway. Reports on,	1113, 1114
— — Medical graduates,	1155	— of sunshine,	1286
— — Wistar museum,	439	Useful knowledge. Bingley's,	270
— — Wood's history of,	439	— society. Penny magazine,	601
— — Works relating to, 1084, 1085,	1088	— miscellanies,	86
— of Virginia,	1669	Usher, Bp. J. Annales Vet. Test.,	20
Untzer, M. De sulphure,	336	— Answer to Jesuit's challenge,	78
Up country letters,	1298	— Rocles. antiquitates,	126
— the Rhine,	1383,	— Extent of Christ's death,	78
— the river,	1438	— Hist. of the Old and New Testaments,	21
Upas tree. Authentic particulars		— Life of,	965, 1631
of,	700	— Lives of,	973
Upcott, W. Evelyn's works,	565	— On episcopacy,	72
Updike, W. Church in Narragansett,	1041	— On laying on of hands,	78
Upham, C. W. Lectures on witch-		— Origin of episcopacy,	78
craft,	191	— Prophecies of,	794
— Life of Vane,	1626	— Works of,	44
Upham, E. Sacred books of Ceylon,	136	Usher, Dr. W. Types of mankind,	1150
Upham, T. C. Guyon and Fenelon,	1593	Usher, Sir T. Abdication of Na-	1631
— Imperfect mental action,	1079	poleon,	238
— Interior life,	1022	Ustariz, Don J. Commerce,	233
— Mental philosophy,	1070, 1079	— Bentham's defence of,	233
— Treatise on the will,	187	— laws. Hanany's defence of the,	235
Upholsterer. The,	1266	— Plowden's law of,	147
Upholsterer's companion,	1193	Utah and the Mormons. Ferris',	1561
— Designs for,	371	— Stansbury's expedition to,	1439
Upper ten thousand,	1428	Uterus. Kissam on the,	327
Ups and downs,	1285	Uti possidetis,	1477
Upton, J. Ascham's schoolmaster,	206	Utica and Schenectady Railroad,	1115
— On Shakspeare's plays,	513	Utopia. The commonwealth of, 218,	220,
Urania,	1255		533
Urban, Sylvanus. Gentleman's mag.,	598	— Tilemus' examination in,	126
Urbino. Citta di,	628	Utrecht. Negotiations for treaty of,	834
— Dukes of. Memoirs of the,	1631	Uvedale, Mr. Memoirs of Comines,	820
Ure, A. Berthollet's art of dyeing,	1191	Uxorla. Barbarus de re,	174
— Cotton manufacture,	1193		
— Dictionary of arts, &c.,	1068	V.	
— Dictionary of chemistry, &c.,	1123	Vaca, A. N. C. de. Commentaries,	1500
— Factory system,	1105	Vacation evenings,	206
— Improvements in arts,	1189	Vaccination. History and practice of,	313
— Philosophy of manufactures,	1193	— Treatises on,	313
Ure, D. History of Rutherglen, &c.,	623	Vaccine inoculation. Evidence of,	314
Ure, J. Geology,	280	— Institution. Report of,	314
Urethra. Treatises on diseases of the,	323	Vadé, Guillaume. Contes de,	547
Uriza et thummim. Spencer de,	115	Vadé, J. J. Œuvres posthumes,	571
Urinary organs. Affections of the,	322	Vagamundo,	1395
Urisis. Willis dissertatio de,	316	Vail, E. A. Etats Unis,	1625
Urquhart, D. Europe in 1847,	1459	Vaillant, D. Selections numismata,	741
— Pillars of Hercules,	1369, 1395	Vaillant, J. Numismata,	741
— Portfolio,	1342	Vaillant, M. Le. Travels in Africa,	709
— Progress of Russia,	1424		

	PAGE		PAGE
Vaillant, M. Le. Voyage,	1425	Vancouver's Island. Grant of,	1514
Vaisseau, A. Napoleon Bonaparte,	1573	Vandalia. History of,	820
Valangin, F. de. On diet,	303	Vandals. History of the,	820
Valdenses in Piedmont,	824	Vanderbilt, C. Yacht cruise,	1368
— See Waldenses, &c.		Vanderburch, M. Comedie,	1273
Valdepeiras,	1305	Vanderkiste, R. W. Dens of London,	1046
Vale of cedars,	1274	VAN DIEMEN'S LAND. History of,	637,
Valencia. Fisher's picture of,	627, 665	— Voyages and travels,	638, 1374
Valentia, G. Travels to India, &c.,	700	Van Dyck, Sir A. Memoir, &c. of,	1631
Valentine. Irenæus adversus,	42	Van Dyck, H. S. Dutch poets,	491
Valentine, D. T. History of N. York,	1548	Vane, C. W. See Londonderry.	
Valentini, B. Last will of,	191	Vane, Sir Henry. Life of,	1626
Valentini, Von. Reflections on Turkey,	841	— Life and death of,	973
Valentinian, a tragedy,	501	Vane, L. Life of Tamerlane,	972
Valentinus, B. Commentarius in currum,	333	Van Egmont, I. Æ. Travels,	633
Valerian, a narrative poem,	468	Van Es, W. L. Life of Napoleon,	912
Valerie,	1287	Van Es, W. W. Conduct of,	878
Valerius, a Roman story,	531	Van Gale, C. B. Life of,	973
Valerius, Marcus. Life of,	910	Vanhalstena, H. Nederlanden,	823
Valerius Max. Factorum,	1457	Van Halen, Gen. Four days of Brussels,	973
— Memorabilia, &c.,	751	Van Halen, J. Narrative,	973
Valery, M. Curiosités,	1308	Van Helmont. A key to,	269
— Science de la vie,	1079	Van Helmont, J. B. Delirimenta catarrhi,	312
Vales of Wever,	463	— Works of,	299
Valesco, J. de. Quito,	1440	Vanhorne vs. Dorrance,	170
Valesius, F. Museum Cortonense,	374	Van Ness, Mrs. M. Life and portrait,	1605
Valesius, H. Diodorus,	730	Vanlere, J. The bees, a poem,	448
Valicourt, E. de. Daguerréotypie,	1179	Vanité de la vie humaine,	203
Valla, L. Elegantis,	1331	Vanity Fair,	1294
— Thucydidæ,	743	Vanity of arts and sciences,	177
Vallancy, C. Ancient history, 1151, 1469.		Van Oven, B. Decline of life,	1669
— Britannic isles,	1151, 1469	— Rothschild in parliament,	1481
— Irish language,	421, 1151, 1228	Van Rensselaer, C. Eulogy on Webster,	1634
— On fortification,	405	— Man's feasts and fasts,	1022
Vallemont, Abbé de. Vegetation,	1141	— Railroad accident,	1544
Vallensis, L. Elegantis,	1223	Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Life, &c. of,	1631
Valliére (Duchess of La), a romance,	527	— Life and portrait,	1606
Vallinus, R. Notæ ad Boetium,	178	— On the life of,	1546
Valmy, Duc de. Rapports de France,	1497	Vansant, J. Complaint,	1552
Valois, Countess de. Memoirs of,	952	Van Santvoord, G. Chief Justices of U. S.,	1631
Valois. Kings of the race of,	835	— Life of Sidney,	1624
Valois, Margaret of. Memoirs of,	973	Van Schaack, P. Life of, by H. C. V.,	1631
Valtejus, J. Ælianus,	750	Van Schagen, J. Nieuwen Projecten,	238
Value. Letter on the standard of,	233	Van Schlagen. Diverse Projecten,	1105
Value, V. Arithmetic,	340	Vans Kennedy. Languages of Asia and Europe,	412
— Prospectus,	1083	Vansittart, N. Finances of Great Britain,	232
Vampyre (The), a tale,	542	— Propriety of a peace,	810
Van, &c. See also the final surname.		Van Swieten, G. Boerhaave's aphorisms,	309
Van Amringe, W. F. Nat. hist. of man,	1151	— Diseases of armies,	310
Van Berkel, A. Voyagien,	1441	— Materia medica,	334
Van Bramm, A. E. Embassy to China,	706	Van-Ti, the Chinese magistrate,	1299
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Dramatic works,	515, 1269, 1270	Van Voorhies, W. Oration,	1236
Van Buren, M. Debate on nomination of,	903	Van Winkle, C. S. Printer's guide,	380
— Errors in biography of,	1564	Van Zandt, N. B. Statistics of U. S.,	627
— Life and portrait,	1606	Van Zyl, J. Theatrum machinarum,	348
— Rejection by the Senate,	1564	Vaporeuses. Traité des affections,	321
Vancouver, G. Voyages,	646		
Vancouver, J. On the causes of poverty,	226		

	PAGE		PAGE
Varchi, B. Seneca de beneficiis,	203	Vaughan, R. Age of great cities,	1079
— Storia Fiorentina,	1490	— Essays,	1331
Varenius. Descriptio Japoniæ,	615	— House of Stuart,	778, 1469
— Geographia,	615	— Life of Wicliff,	978
Varis historiæ Æliani,	750	— Protectorate of Cromwell,	1469
Variations des Protestantes,	117	— Stewart dynasty,	778, 1469
Variétés. A Paris, 1804,	585	— Theological works, &c.,	1022
Varieties of literature,	585	Vaughan, T. Aula lucis,	191
Variety, by Priscilla Wakefield,	584	Vaughan, Capt. T. Trial of,	168
Varillas, De. Anecdotes de Florence,	827	Vaughan, T. W. State of Sicily,	673
Varillas, S. Hist. de Charles IX.,	834	Vaughan, W. Anatomy and phy-	
Various history. Ælian's,	750	siology,	339
Varlo, C. Husbandry,	392	— Life of Ximenes,	960
Varnhagen, M. de,	1439	— Shipwreck,	648
Varnishando, a serio-comic poem,	488	Vaulabelle, A. de. Deux restaurations,	1497
Varnisher's companion,	1194	Vaults and bridges. Ware on,	250
— guide,	384	Vaumont, Marquis. London and Paris,	685
Varnishing. Stalker and Parker on,	381	Vauvenargues. Œuvres, vie, &c.,	1321
Varrentrapp, G. Emprisonnement,	1059	Vaux, F. Rambles in the Pyrenees,	1395
&c.,	392	Vaux, G. Else on hydrocele,	330
Varro, M. T. Agriculture,	386	Vaux, J. H. Autobiography,	973
— De re rustica,	910	Vaux, R. Address,	437
— Life of,	1675	— Bulogium on Smith,	967
— Opera,	1147, 1222	— Life of Lay and Sandiford,	945
Varronianus. Donaldson's,	844	— Memoir of,	1633
Vartan. History of,	363	— On prison discipline,	160
Vasari, G. Pittore et architetto,	1631	— The penitentiary system,	160
— Vies des peintres,	973	Vaux, W. S. W. Nineveh and Per-	
— Vite de pittore,	375	sepolis,	1504
Vases, collections of,	625, 626	Vavasour, Lady. Visit to the baths	
Vasi, M. Picture of Naples and Rome,	973	of Wildbad, &c.,	1135, 1387
Vassa, G. Life of the African,	204	Vasie, W. Tunnels under rivers,	249
Vassetz, De. Traité du mérite,	821	Vedder, D. Life of Frazer,	1243
Vassar, M. Le. German empire,	13	Vega, Garcilasso de la. Commen-	
Vatablus, F. Biblia Sacra,	521	taries of Peru,	658
Vathek, a novel,	1022	— Conquête de Floride,	872
Vatican. Spirit of the,	873	— Works and life,	495
Vaticano. Veduta del Palazzo,	373	Vega, J. de. Tour in England,	686
Vaticanum. C. Fontana templum,	1497	Vega, Lope de. Account of,	974
Vatout, J. Residences royales,	139	Vegetable cookery,	399
Vattel, De. Droit des gens,	139	— diet. Alcott on,	1156
— Law of nations,	1661	— Smith and Trall on,	1158
— Law of nations, by Chitty,	1220	— kingdom. Wonders of,	291
Vattemare, A. International ex-	1101	— physiology. Carpenter's,	1139
changes,	1631	— Conversations on,	284
Vauban, M. Projet d'un dime royal,	1391	— Popular treatise on,	1141
Vaublanc, Comte de. Souvenirs,	667	— statistics, by Hales,	286
Vaudois of Piedmont. Henderson	1037	— substances used for food,	304, 1158
on the,	116	— used in manufactures,	381
— in 1825. Jackson's,	116	— used in the arts,	378
— Monastier's,	1500	— system. Abercrombie's,	263
— Recovery of their valleys,	1497	— Hill's,	271
— See Waldenses and Piedmont.	692	Vegetables. Brookes' natural his-	
Vaudencourt, G. de. Campagnes de	573	tory of,	284
1814-'15,	840,	— Geoffroy on foreign,	332
— Ionian islands,	1500	— Ingenhous's experiments on,	286
Vaudencourt, G. G. D. Letters on	962	— of Great Britain arranged,	290
Spain,	269	— Phillipe on cultivated,	288
Vaughan, C. R. Siege of Zaragossa,	437	— Thicknesse on foreign,	290
840,	1500	Vegetation of Europe,	1140
1500	962	Vegetius, F. De re militari,	406
Vaughan, Rev. E. T. Account of	269	Vehse, Dr. E. Court of Prussia,	1487
Robinson,	437	Veil, C. M. De. Defence of the scriptures,	34
Vaughan, J. Chemical syllabus,	1500	Veil, T. de. Justice of the peace,	147
— Valedictory address,	962	Veillées du chateau. Les,	546
Vaughan, John. Discourse on death	1500		
of,	1631		

	PAGE		PAGE
Feitch, W. Autobiography,	974	Verb. Pickbourn, &c. on the Eng-	
Feitia, J. de. Contratacion de los In-		lish,	418
dias, translated by J. Stevens,		— White on the English,	419
1702,	1104	Verdun. English detained at,	675
Felasmaques and his works. Stirling's,	1632	Vere, M. De. Life and adventures,	539
Felasmaquez, M. Spanish dictionary,	1229	Vere. See De Vere.	
Fellus aureum Aurelii,	441	Verelst, H. Views of Bengal,	850
Felly. Hist. of France,	834	Vergennes, Comte de. Vie de,	974
Velutello, A. Il Petrarca,	494	Vergil, Polydore. Adagia,	1308
Velvet cushion (The), a tale,	524	— Angl. historiam,	778
— Covering to the,	524	— De inventoribus,	377
Venables, R. L. Scenes in Russia,	1387	— English history,	1473, 1474
Vendée (La). Civil war in,	828	Vergnaud, A. D. Chimie,	1128
— Duchess of Berri in,	910	— Manuels,	1191, 1193
— Historical memoirs of,	834	Vergnaud, P. La danse,	1214
— Peep at,	675	Vericour, L. R. de. French literature,	1218
— The lovers of,	527	Vericourt, Prof. de. Christian civili-	
Véne, A. Electricité,	1125	zation,	1011
Venegas, M. Hist. of California,	858	Veritas Christianitatis à Grotio,	31
Veneral disease. Treatises on, 322,	1162	— Remarks on Domesticus,	1064
Veneroni, Sig. Italian master,	421	— The island of,	807
Venetarum. Bembus rerum histo-		Verité, La. Brissot de,	184
ria,	824	— Ode à Voltaire,	496, 827
Venetia,	1279	Vermont, M. Comedie,	1271
Venetian history. Sketches from,	827	Vermont. Gazetteer of,	1353
— outlaw, a drama,	505	— HISTORY OF, &c.,	884, 1561
Venetiarum prospectus,	626	— State papers,	884
Venetorum. Jannotius republica,	825	— Map of,	1357
Venezia. Istoria dell antica,	626	Vermicellier. Manuel du,	1192
Veneziana. Della pittura,	364	Vermium. Barbut's genera,	291
Venezuela. Campaigns and tales of,	729	Vernet, R. & H. Engravings after,	1491
— Chesterton's, in 1819 and 1820,	714	Vernet, H. Napoléon illustrée par,	1572
— Description of (1820),	720	Verneuil, C. de. Geology of Russia,	1134
— Hawkshaw's residence in,	1432	Verney papers,	1469
— Patriotic forces in,	718	Verney, M. du. De l'ouie,	329
Venice. Conspiracy of Spaniards		Vernon, B. J. Jamaica, &c.,	1441
against,	826	Vernon, J. Book-keeping,	238
— Daru—Histoire de,	1489	Vernon, James. Letters,	1469
— Flagg's history of,	1489	Veron, Dr. L. Mémoires,	1632
— Hinkley's fall of,	825	Verona. Chateaubriand's Congress	
— Manners, laws, &c. of,	556	of,	1457
— Nani's history of,	753	— illustrata,	626
— preserved,	511, 1266	Veronese. Cimbri,	826
— Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with,	826	Verplank, G. C. Discourses,	
— Tour to and from,	1389		437, 865, 1236
— under France and Austria,	827	Verri, C. Roman nights,	539
Venilia. Mayer & Bro. versus,	1662	Versailles. By Ritchie,	1393
Venise. La ville et la republique		— Description de (1713),	666
de,	626	Verscheidene Geleghentheid,	127
— Nani's histoire de,	825	Verse. Rules for making English,	455
Venize. Ville et republique de,	826	Version of New Test. Twells on the	
Venn, Rev. H. Notice of,	1046	new,	28
Venner. Via ad vitam longam,	303	Verstegan, R. Decayed intelligence,	778
Venoni, a tragedy,	508	Versteeg, N. Moses,	495
VENTILATING HOUSES. Works on,		Vertebrated animals. Griffith on,	293
	399, 1204	Vertot, Abbé. Chevaliers hospitaliers,	
— New House of Parliament,	1204		1451
Ventilators. Hales on,	346	— Hist. of Rome,	749
Ventis. Baconi historia de,	259	— Hist. of Sweden,	818
Ventonillac, L. T. French librarian,	987	— Hist. of the Bretons,	834
Ventriloquism. Reflections on,	190	— Knights of Malta,	738
Venus. Dunn on the transit of,	349	— Miscellanies,	584
— Passage sur le disc du soleil,	641	— Republicque Romaine,	1456
— West's transit of (1769),	352	— Revolutions in Portugal,	840
Venuti, M. Ville de Bordeaux,	624	— Revolutions in Spain,	840
Vera Cruz. Plan of siege of,	1360	Vertue, G. Anecdotes of painting,	363
Veracity of the Evangelists proved,	33	— Catalogue of English engravers,	363

	PAGE	PAGE	
Vertue, G. English engravers,	975	Vienna. De Pradt's congress of,	733
— Heads engraved by,	1572	— during the congress,	596, 654, 660
Verulam, Lord. See Bacon.		— in 1848,	1283
Ver-vert, or the nunnery parrot,	493	— Sieges of,	596, 1487
Verville, Sieur de. Moyen, &c.,	545	Viennet, M. Fables,	1307
Very age, a comedy,	1263	Vier und zwanzigste Februar,	1273
Verzeichniss der Classikers,	7	Vierge et martyre,	1306
Vespucci, Amerigo,	1516	Vieth, G. U. A. Pleasing preceptor,	1063
— Vita e lettere,	1300	Vienssens, R. Neurographia,	320
Vespuccius, Americus. Lester's life of,		Vieuiseau, A. Italy,	673
— Santarem's researches,	1632	Vieux celibataire. Le,	517
Vessels. Treatises on the construction, &c. of,	401	— comedien (Le), comedie,	518
Vestiges of ancient manners in Italy,	662	Vievard, J. A. Letters on England,	694
— of civilisation,	1091	View of all religions, by Brown,	30
— of creation. By R. Chambers,	1132	— of religions,	116
— and remarks on,	1136	— of the Chinese empire,	701
— Sheppard's remarks on,	1135	— of the controversy (1774) &c.,	890
— Smith on the,	1122	Views afoot,	1381
Vestigia Anglicana,	769	— and descriptions of ruins, &c.,	373
Vesuvius. Auldjo's sketches of,	276	— and ruins in Italy,	368
— Explosion of 1794,	663	— in Gt. Britain, &c. &c. &c. &c.,	366, 367
— Natural history of,	280	— in India in aqua tinta,	365
Vetch, J. Canal to Red Sea,	1113	— in theology,	1024
Veterinarian. The,	1202	— of Canada and the colonists,	1443
VETERINARY ART,	394, 1202	— of nature. By R. J. Sullivan,	75
— Blaine's,	1202	Vigenere, B. de. Tableaux et statues,	366
— college. Account of the,	396	Vigerius, J. Opera chirurgica,	331
Vethake, H. Political economy,	1095	Vigne, G. T. Travels, &c.,	726, 1418
Veto power. Kant on restraining the,	1234	Vignoles, C. On Florida,	726
Veyle, De. Le somnambule,	519	Vignoli, J. De columna Antonini,	374
Via recta ad vitam longam,	303	Vignon, J. Homeri opera,	442
Viaggiatore moderno. II,	630	Vigny, A. de. Cinq Mars,	1296
Viardot, L. Don Quixotte,	1302	Vigor, Mrs. Letters from Russia,	659
— Musées (d'Europe), 1181, 1387,	1395	Vigors, N. A. Poetic license,	440
Viator. By D. Hoffman,	1282	— Zoological journal,	593
Viator's pamphlets on Gov. Parr,	856	Vilanio, J. De Rubicone,	626
Viaud, P. Shipwreck,	528, 1378	Vilate. Ninth Thermidor,	634
Vicar of Wakefield,	527	VILLA ARCHITECTURE,	371, 1163
Vicary, Rev. M. Rome,	1022, 1395	— Borghese,	374
Vicat, L. J. On mortars and cements,	1193	— gardeners,	1198
Vice and immorality. Pa. committee on,	205	— Verocchio,	1286
Vicenza, Duke of,	1578	Village curate and other poems,	467
Vices. Treatises on the,	201	— dialogues, by Hill,	549
Vicissitudes of a Scottish soldier,	983	Villagutierrez de Sotomayor, J. de. Historia,	1516
Vicksburg. Execution of gamblers at,	1628	Villanueva, Comte de. Cuba,	1513
Vico, E. Medaglia degli antiohi,	740	Villars, Henry. History of,	544
Victoire, Duc de la. Vie du,	1638	Villas. Macpache's distributions for,	370
Victor, Mr. London theatres,	497	— of the Augustan age. Moule on,	370
Victoria (Colony of) in 1854,	1512	— of the ancients,	373
Victoria I. Life of,	1632	— Sketches and designs for,	371, 1183
Victoria, P. de. Peroulli,	1677	Villaume, H. L. Life of La Fayette,	929
Victorius, P. Æschyl's tragediæ,	498	Villegas, E. M. de. Eroticas,	1255
Vida, M. H. Poems,	448	— Obras,	1066
— Translation of,	447	Villemain, M. Discourses, &c.,	1331
Vidal, O. Paroles d'un Catholique,	1022	— Lascaris,	1454
Vidal, R. S. Christian affairs,	123	— Souvenirs,	1633
Vidocq, M. Mémoires de,	1632	Villemont, B. de. Friend of women,	194
— Memoirs of,	974	Villeneuve, M. de. St. Louis,	1606
Viduarre, M. Cartas Americanas,	858	— Tresor, &c.,	496
— Efectos de las facciones,	220	Villerme, M. Etat des ouvriers,	1095
Vienna. Acte du congrès de,	754	Villette,	1275
— and the Austrians. Trollope's,	1386	Villeveille, L. de. Fellenberg's school,	206
		Villier, G. On commerce,	238
		Villiers, C. Essay on the Reformation,	126

	PAGE		PAGE
Williers, G. Memoirs of,	915	Virginia (State of). Episcopalians	
— See Buckingham.		in, Letter to,	128
Winonda, a tragedy,	508	— First settlement of,	866
Wince, Rev. S. Astronomy,	352	— History of, &c.,	884, 1561
Wincens, E. Republique de Génes,	1490	— History of, Robertson's,	857, 864
Wincent, Sir F. Arundel,	1286	— History of, Capt. J. Smith's,	864
Wincent, T. Defence of the Trinity,	78	— Laws of,	153
Wincent, W. Voyages of Nearehus,	700	— Laws (colonial and State),	153
Vincentius. De Rubicone,	626	— library. Catalogue,	989
Vincentius Lirinensis Commonitorium,	78	— Map of,	1360
— Comminitory,	43	— Martin's gazetteer of,	1354
Vinci, L. da. Têtes du, et vie de,	367	— Maxwell's letters from (1816),	722
— Tratto della pittura,	1179	— Pamphlets, public documents,	
— Treatise of painting, and life,	363	proceedings of Assembly,	
Vindication concerning the church,	84	&c. &c.,	885
— of Congress (1774),	890	— Report of 1799, 1800,	1562
— of Massachusetts,	874	— Reports of board of public	
— of the Bible, by Lowth,	93	works,	1115
— of the house of commons,	788	— Resolutions of 1798,	890, 1526
— of the moderate divines,	83	— Tour through, in 1808,	728
— of the occurrences (1688),	800	— Travels through, 1715,	1436
— of the parliament,	789, 790	— The first settlers of a novel,	524
— of the Quakers,	87	— University pamphlets,	1089
Vindiciæ Christianæ, by Alley,	29	Virginia's cure,	128
— ecclesiæ anglicanæ,	74	Virginian. Letter from a (1774),	890
— Gallicæ. Mackintosh's,	808	— silk worm. London, 1655,	398
— Hibernicæ,	759	Virgo triumphans, or Virginia,	885
— Priestleianæ,	960	Viri Romæ,	1603
Vine. Fisher's culture of the Euro-		Virtue in humble life,	62
— pean,	387	Virtues of Hazel,	220
— Johnson on the culture of the,	388	— TREATISES on the,	201
— Prince on the,	391	Viscerum structura. Malpighi de,	327
— Works on the cultivation of the,	1194, &c.	Visconti, R. Q. On the Elgin marbles,	372
Vines, Richard. Sermons,	111	Vishnu Paraña. The,	1049
Vinet, A. Essays and discourses,	1022	Vishnu-Sarma. Heetopades of,	540
— J. Pascal,	1583	Vision,	356
Vineyards of Spain and France,	385, 663	— and death of Lyttleton,	947
Vining, J. Eulogy on Washington,	438	— and hearing. Elliot on,	255
Vinton, D. Masonic songs, &c.,	482	— of J. Childs in 1757,	920
Violin. Dubourg on the,	1186	— of Sir Launfal,	1245
Viománil, Baron de. Pologne en 1771,	1494	— of Thomas Say,	965
Virgil. Bucolics trans. by Wrang-		— of Isaac Watts,	976
— ham,	113	— with two eyes. On single,	263
— Colton's travestie of,	1239	Visions, and treatises on,	1071
— Fourth eclogue. Penn en,	428	— for young minds,	543
— Opera omnia,	448	— Highland,	803
— Translations of,	449	Visitation of seats and arms,	1450
Virgiliana. Clavis,	449	Visiting my relations,	1284, 1600
Virgin Islands. Letters from,	1443	Visitor (The), by several hands,	575
Virgin unmasked,	505, 1261	— of the poor,	222
Virginia, a tragedy,	1260	Visits and sketches at home and	
Virginia Cannel Coal Co.,	1670	— abroad,	529, 651
— gazette,	1347	— to remarkable places,	1398
— historical society. Publication of,	1437	Vitæ sanctorum patrum, 1470,	1007
— justice. Henning's,	1660	Vitality. Waterhouse on,	290
— richly valued. Hakluyt's,	862	Viterbi, L. A. Diary when starving,	597
— springs,	1192	Viterbo. Istoria della città di,	626
— Burke on the,	1156	Vitet. Barricades,	1273
— Moorman's,	1134, 1436	— La Ligue,	1497
— Nicklin's,	1134, 1436	Vitringa. The Synagogue,	1041
— (State of). Acts of Assembly,	1056	Vitruvius Britannicus. Campbell's,	369
— address on alien, &c. laws,	870	Vitruvius, M. Civil architecture,	371
— Claim of, to territory,	173, 894	— De architectura,	371
— Constitution of 1830,	885	Vitry, A. de. Campaign in Saxony,	820
— Episcopal Church in,	1036	Vives, P. L. Comments on Augustine,	41
		Vivian Grey,	1279
		Vivian, J. Itinerarium,	657

	PAGE		PAGE
Vizier Ali Khan,	1509	Voltaire, M. de. Hist. of Lewis XIV.,	834
Vocabularies of different languages,	415	— Jews' letters to,	31, 1031
Vocabulary of chemical science,	269	— L'Ecoisaise,	1263
— of the Tonga islands,	642	— Les erreurs de,	584
Vocal magazine. The,	600	— Letter to, vindicating Quakers,	66
— music,	376, 489	— Lettres à M. Bailly,	178
— remembrancer,	489	— Lettres à Du Defland,	554, 1310
Vogel. Central Africa,	1424	— Lettres de Haller contre,	556
Vogel, B. C. Plants D. C. Trew,	290	— Life of Rousseau,	974
Voght. On support of the poor,	253	— Lives of, &c.,	974
Voice from America to England,	1442	— Misrepresentations of,	513
— from antiquity to 19th century,	1011	— Notes to Blaise Pascal,	33
— from Lebanon. Assad's,	1403, 1569	— Œuvres,	495
— from the Danube,	1487	— On the English nation,	684
— from the South,	1443	— Palissot sur la génie de,	561
— like a trumpet,	46	— Philosophical dictionary,	182
— of Lancaster County,	1138	— Pièces dramatiques,	1273
— of nature, a drama,	505	— Princesse de Babilone,	1307
— of the church one. The,	1011	— Romances,	539
— Rush on the human,	328, 1164, 1176	— Select pieces,	584
Voices from the press,	1321	— Universal history,	606
— of the night,	1245	— War of 1741,	754
Voigt, J. Hildebrand,	1593	— Works translated,	571
Voiture, M. de. Letters,	571	Volterre, D. de. Œuvres,	1315
— Works,	571	Volume of varieties,	1327
Voix du Sage,	138	Volume Two of this Catalogue,	607
Volcan. Pegues' phénomènes du,	1134	Volunteers in 1813. List of Phila.,	1211
Volcanic eruptions. History of,	276	Volunteer's journal,	1345
— islands. Darwin on,	1132	Vomit. Cathrall on the black,	317
VOLCANOES,	276	Von, &c. See also the final surname.	
— Account of some German,	279	Von Arnheim, M. Memoirs of,	1633
— Natural history of,	279	Von Beck, Mad. Personal adventures,	1633
— of Italy. Ferber's,	665	Von Beek, A. La boussole,	1125
Volcmar. Jus principium,	138	Von Buch, L. Travels in Norway, &c.,	659
Volcmaro, J. G. Opopalsamus,	334	Von Canorin, F. L. Bauschriften,	1193
Volksleben zu Athen,	1455	Von Ense. German life,	1632
Volpone,	1264	Von Feuerbach, A. Criminal trials,	1063
Volney, C. F. Answer to Priestley,	78	Von Hammer, J. Assassinen,	1504
— Answered by Priestley,	71	— History of the Assassins,	1504
— Arabic language,	415	— Oriental translation,	633
— Climate of the U. S.,	726	— Osmanischen Reiches,	1503
— Law of nature,	139, 200	Von Humboldt, A. Aspects of nature,	1122
— Lectures on history,	608	— Views of nature,	1122
— Ruins, and answer to,	220	Von Humboldt, W. Religious thoughts,	1022
— Answered by Roberts,	33	Von Humboldt. See Humboldt.	
— Travels in Africa,	708	Von Liebnitz, G. W. Life of,	1632
— Travels in Syria,	692	— See Leibnitz.	
— Voyage en Syrie, &c.	1409, 1426	Von Lowhen, B. Analysis of nobility,	738
— War with Turkey,	841	Von Müller. Goethe,	933
Voltaire, M. de. Age of Lewis XIV.,	945	Von Orlich, L. Travels in India,	1418
— Age of Lewis XV.,	946	Von Raumer, F. America,	1441
— Annals of the empire,	821	— Contributions,	1446
— Answered by Cartwright,	1010	— England,	1401
— Answered by Findlay,	31	— History of England,	1469
— Anti-Machiavel,	217	— Italy,	1395
— Charles XII.,	919	— 16th and 17th centuries,	1446
— Chastellux' observations on,	222	— See Raumer.	
— Chesterfield and Goodman,	530	Von Rochau, A. L. Italy,	1393
— Collection des œuvres,	571	Von Saak, A. Voyage to Surinam,	726
— Commentary on Beccaria,	158	Von Schweinitz, L. D. Memoir of,	1632
— Contes de Vade,	547	Von Spix, J. B. Travels in Brazil,	726
— Des delits et des peines,	160	Von Tietz, M. St. Petersburg, &c.,	1387, 1409
— Dramatic works,	519	Von Troil, U. Iceland,	659
— Essay on history,	608	Von Wrangell, F. Polar expedition,	1374
— Henriade,	495		
— Henriade in English,	482		
— History of Europe,	754		

	PAGE		PAGE
Voorhies, W. Van. Oration,	1236	Waddington, G. Visit to Greece,	692
Vormarius, P. M. Biblia,	993	Wade, Sir C. M. Mission to Cabul,	1418
Vorstius, A. Aphorismi Hippocratis,	306	Wade, J. Coxe's Marlborough, 1312,	1609
Vorstius, C. Quæstiones theolog.,	60	Wadstrom, C. B. On colonization,	238
— Sentence of synod on,	127	Wadsworth, C. On the Greek article,	29
Voss, J. von. Lustspiele,	1273	Wafer, L. Isthmus of America,	1442
Voss, J. H. Idyllen, und Luise,	1255	Wager. Shipwreck of the; Bulkely's,	638
Vossius, G. J. Cæsaris quæ extant,	745	— Shipwreck of the; Byron's,	647, 916
— De historicis Latinis,	974	Wages and combination. Torrens	226
— De quatuor artibus,	182	on,	233
— De studiis,	411	— Hints on,	2092
— De theologia Gentili,	136	— Rate of, Cary on the,	1093
— De veterum poetarum temporibus,	429	— Rate of, McCulloch on the,	1105
— Elementa rhetorica,	429	Waghorn, Lieut. Steam navigation,	1307
— Lingua Græca,	413	Wagner, E. Romans,	1503
— Lingua Latina,	414	Wagner, Dr. F. Algeria,	1622
— Poeticæ institutiones,	440	— Schamyl,	1228
— Simon's answer to,	28	Wagner, G. H. German language,	1676
Votary of wealth, a comedy,	507	Wagner Free Institute,	325
Votes, &c. of Pennsylvania Assem- bly,	883	Wagstaff, W. Drake's anatomy, by,	1041
— of the Bishops. Letter on,	84	Wagstaff, W. R. Hist. of Friends,	846, 966
Vow breaker. The,	1267	Wahabees. Account of the,	694
Vox cleri, and answer to, &c.,	127	Wahauby. History of,	1251
— militaris,	790	Waif. The,	1427
— regis,	84	Waikna,	1473
— stellarum. Moore's,	354	Waikworth, J. Chronicle,	1302
Voyage autour de ma chambre,	1307, 1498	Wailes, B. L. C. Geology of Missis- sippi,	1135, 1542
— d'un François en Italie,	1396	Wailly, L. de. Stella and Vanessa,	213
— pittoresque de Paris, &c.,	624	Wainwright, L. Pursuits at Cam- bridge,	111
— to the E. Indies, 1607,	701	Wainwright, J. M. Sermons,	37
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,	629, 1367	Wake, Abp. W. Church catechism,	78, 79
— IN AMERICA,	711, 1426	— Church of England,	44
— IN VARIOUS PARTS,	632, 1368	— Epistles of the apostolic fathers,	79
— fictitious,	520	— On the king's supremacy,	111
— ROUND THE WORLD,	637, 1370	— Sermons,	778
— TO AUSTRALIA,	637, 1374, 1511	Wakefield, E. Hist. of Ireland,	1105
— to find a N. W. passage,	637, 1370	— Old Bailey experience,	160
— to N. W. coast of America,	637, 1370	— Punishment of death,	160
— to Polynesia,	637, 1370	Wakefield, E. J. New Zealand,	1377
— to the South Seas,	637, 1370	Wakefield, G. Andrews' letter to,	46
Voyageur d'Europe,	675	— Reply to Andrews,	79
Vries, D. P. de. Voyages,	1430	— Correspondence,	561
Vuillemin, A. Plan de Paris,	1359	— Gospel of St. Matthew,	15
Vulgar errors, ancient and modern,	1333	— Gray's poems,	464
— Sir T. Brown on,	563, 573	— Memoirs of,	974
— refuted by Jones,	578	— On Pope,	429
Vulgarisms of the English language,	418	— Poetical translations,	449
Vulteius, H. Perfectio hominis,	1067	— Pope's Homer,	443
Vyse, Col. H. Pyramids of Gizeh,	1426	— Trans. of Chrysostom,	195
		Wakefield, Miss P. Botany,	290
		— Condition of the female sex,	200
		— Family tour,	684
		— Instinct displayed,	296
		— Juvenile travellers,	539
		— Leisure hours,	550
		— Mental improvement,	584
		— Nature and art,	584
		— Sketches,	584
		— Variety,	584
		Wakeman, Sir G. Trial of, &c.,	168
		Walch, C. W. F. Hist. of the popes,	974
		Walcheren expedition,	660, 725, 823

W.

Waagen. Life of Rubens,	1621
— Treasures of art,	1669
— Works of art,	1177
Wace, Master. Chronicle,	1469
Wachler, L. Alten Litteratur,	987
Wachsmuth, W. The Greeks,	1455
Wackerhagen, A. Korzer Inbegriff,	78
Wacousta, a tale,	596
Waddel, M. Life of Smelt,	967
Waddington, G. Hist. of the church,	126
— The Reformation,	1041
— Visit to Ethiopia,	709

	PAGE		PAGE
Walckenaer, Baron. Mémoires de Sévigné,	1330, 1623	Walker, G. Works on chess,	1216
— Vie d'Horace,	1597	Walker, G. A. On internment, &c.,	1156
Walckenaer, C. A. Recherche de l'Afrique,	710	Walker, J. Sufferings of the clergy,	126
— Vie de La Fontaine,	1589	— Translation of Mounier,	832
— Voyage d'Azara,	711	Walker, James. Customs of the Russians,	815
Walcot, T. Speech and execution,	964	— Letters on the West Indies,	727
— Trial of,	168	— On the sterility of the sexes,	329
Walcott, J. Flora Britannica,	290	Walker, John. Arithmetic and algebra,	346
Wald, R. Christopher Love,	793	— English accentuation,	415
Waldegrave, Karl. Memoirs,	974	— Geography and gazetteer,	615
Walden, or life in the woods,	1441	— Greek and Latin proper names,	414
Waldenses. Baird's notice of the,	1032	— Philosophy of the eye,	1164, 1173
— Blair's history of,	117	— Rhyming dictionary,	1226
— Drummond's, in 1852,	1390	Walker, Dr. John. Epps' life of,	974
— Jones' account of,	121	Walker, Rev. J. Nat. history and rural economy,	274, 392
— Maitland on the,	122	— Hist. of the Hebrides,	778
— Morland's history of,	123	Walker, Joseph. Irish bards,	974
— Muston's persecutions of,	1038	Walker, Josiah. Defence of order,	462
— Pegran's defence of the,	826	Walker, J. C. Italian tragedy,	497
— Researches among the,	666	— Life of Tassoni, &c.,	974
— Sketches of the,	1441	Walker, J. M. On the dogwood,	334
— Sufferings of the,	1041	Walker, M. Report of committee,	1113
— Woos of,	1242	Walker, Mr. Paramythia,	551
— See Albigenses, Piedmont, Valdenses, Vaudois, &c.		Walker, O. On the eucharist,	82
Waldie, H. Circulating library,	596	Walker, R. On historical time,	734
Waldie, Jane. Rome,	597, 673	— On the magnet,	263
Waldo, S. P. Life of Decatur,	1584	Walker, R. F. Trans. of Burke,	1571
Wales. Ancient laws, &c. of,	1057	Walker, S. Blog. sketches,	974
— Chronicle of, Langtoft's,	768	Walker, Rev. S. Life and remains,	1632
— Gleanings through, Pratt's,	658	— Practical sermons,	111
— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459	Walker, S. A. Missions in Africa,	1046
— Caradoc's,	759	Walker, S. C. Ephemeris of Neptune,	1173
— Doddridge's,	762	Walker, T. Art of dining,	1158
— Liwyd's,	769	— Events in Manchester,	810
— MSS.,	1446	— Manufactures,	238
— Warrington's,	779	— The original,	1331
— Topography of,	622	— Trial,	165, 1061
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	Walker, W. English particles,	415
— Views in, Boydell's,	364	— Rhetorice,	429
— See Cambria and Welsh.		Walker, W. S. Poems from the Danish,	490
Wales, W. Navigation,	403	Walks and talks in England,	1400
Walk through Wales. A,	684	— and wanderings,	1325
Walker, Adam. Natural philosophy,	258	— in a forest,	463
Walker, Alexander. Archives of science,	593	— through Ireland. Trotter's,	684
— On intermarriage,	1151	Wall. History of the Roman,	767
— Pathology,	1164	Wall, C. Orthography of Jews,	1031
— Physiology,	1071	Wall, Jno. Sermon to the natives (!)	111
— Woman,	1079	Wall, W. Answer to Dr. Stillingfleet,	79
Walker, Amasa. Agricultural Societies,	1200	— Notes on the Old Test.,	28
Walker, Charles. Irene,	1249	— On baptism,	79
Walker, Clement. Hist. of Independence,	778	Wall's surveying instrument,	343
Walker, Commodore. Voyages,	646	Wallace; or the fight of Falkirk,	466
Walker, C. V. Electric manipulation,	1193	Wallace, A. R. Amazon,	1442
Walker, D. On manly exercises,	407	— Palm trees of the Amazon,	1141
Walker, G. Doctrine of the sphere,	352	Wallace, H. B. Art, &c. in Europe,	1177
— Essays, and life,	584	— Stanley,	1296
— Sailing directions,	1206	Wallace, J. B. Circuit Court Reports,	172
— Siege of Derry,	778	Wallace, J. W. On the catamenia,	379
— Three Spaniards,	539	Wallace, John W. Discourse,	1053
— Troposchematologie,	429	Wallace, Lady. The ton,	1269
		Wallace, Prof. Age of the world,	1446

	PAGE		PAGE
Wallace, Robt. Anti-trinitarian biography,	1632	Walpole, Horace. Reminiscences,	584
Wallace, R. On the numbers of mankind,	226	— The mysterious mother, &c.,	515
— Various prospects,	227	— Walpoliana,	551, 584
Wallace, R. G. Sketches in India,	700	— Warburton's memoirs of,	1633
Wallace, R. W. Memoirs of India,	850	— Works,	571
Wallace, T. Farrier's dictionary,	396	Walpole, R. Garland of flowers,	495
Wallace, Thos. On Brougham's theology,	993	— Herculanensia,	735
Wallace, W. China,	1501	— Manuscript from Herculanæum,	735
— Memoirs,	975	— Scarce translations,	449
Wallace, Sir W. Life of,	1632	— Travels in Turkey,	692, 701
— Metrical history of,	482	Walpole, Sir R. Belsham's remarks on,	756
Wallachia and Moldavia,	841, 842	— Case of,	808
— Commerce of ports of,	1103	— Memoirs of,	975
Wallenstein. By Schiller,	519, 1320	— Pictures at Houghton Hall,	367
— Mitchell's life of,	1632	Walpoole, G. A. British traveller,	684
Waller, E. Poems and works,	482	Walpurgis night. First,	1271
— Bell's edition of,	451	Walsh, E. Expedition to Holland,	823
— Correspondence,	560	Walsh, P. Answered by Wilson,	81
— Imitation of,	793	Walsh, R. Essay on coins,	741
— Works,	482, 571	— Travels from Constantinople,	636
Waller, R. On artificial cold,	269	Walsh, R. Jr. American register,	603
Waller, Sir W. Vindication of,	975	— Appeal from Gt. Britain,	902
Wallhausen, J. J. de. Cavalerie,	1210	— Didactics,	1331
Wallies, J. Christian sabbath,	79	— National gazette,	605
Walling, H. F. Maps,	1358	— On French government,	834
Wallingford house. Declaration at,	791	— On Russia,	816, 1458
Wallis, G. On preventing diseases,	303,	Walsh, Rev. R. Constantinople,	1409
— On the gout,	309	— History of Dublin,	623
Wallis, J. Algebra,	340	Walsh, R. A. Notices of Brazil,	727
— Correspondence,	1309	Walsh, R. M. Living characters,	1633
— Defence of the royal society,	590	— Translation by,	1580
— Map of Penna.,	1358	Walsh, T. Campaign in Egypt,	710, 850
Wallis, John. Questions mathematicæ,	1167	Walsingham. Manual of maxims,	220
— Sermons,	111	Walter, F. A. Niebuhr's Rome,	748
Wallis, S. T. Spain,	1395	Walter, H. History of England,	1470
Wallius, J. Poemata,	1239	Walter, R. Anson's voyage,	637
Walloon country. Legends of the,	1389	Walter, T. U. Designs for cottages,	1186
Waln, Robt. Jr. Frankford Asylum,	1118	— Girard College,	1186
— Hermit in America,	587	— Guide to workers in metal,	1193
— Hermit in Philadelphia,	587	Walter, W. Travels,	653
— Life of La Fayette,	928	Walter, W. J. Life of More,	1612
Walpole, B. C. Life of Fox,	930	— Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610
Walpole, C. S. Siege of Antwerp,	659	— More's select works,	1319
Walpole, F. The Ansayrie,	1504	— Selections from More,	1006
— The Pacific,	1374	— Southwell's works,	1320
Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting,	363	Walters, T. Tables of insurance,	238
— Catalogue of engravers,	863, 975	Waltham, a novel,	596
— Correspondence,	561	Walton, Bp. B. Memoirs of,	975
— Historic doubts,	778	Walton, I. Angler,	407
— His disorder of the stone,	322	— Complete angler,	1216
— Letters, &c.,	1314	— Life of Hawkins',	407
— Lettres de Deffand à,	1310	— Zouh's,	975
— Memoirs of George II.,	778	— Life of Herbert,	465
— Memoirs of,	540, 975	— Life of Hooker,	566, 1005
— Modern gardening,	392	— Life of Sanderson,	106
— Noble authors,	5, 975	— Lives of Donne, &c.,	975, 1632
— On painting <i>continued</i> ,	927	— Zouh's account of,	1633
— Otranto, and life,	540, 1296	Walton, W. A translation,	692
— Reign of George II.,	778, 1469	— Beaufoy's U. States,	712
— Reign of George III.,	1470, 1632	— Peruvian sheep,	396
— Royal and noble authors,	1632	— Philippine Islands,	694
		— Revolution of Spain,	1500
		— Spanish America,	858
		— Spanish colonies,	727
		— Spanish throne,	840
		— Trans. of Puigblanch,	180

	PAGE		PAGE
Wanderer. Journal of a,	1639	Warburton, Bp. W. Doctrines of grace,	79
— Letters of a solitary,	538	— Julien,	34
— The. By D'Arblay,	520, 1276	— Letters,	561
— Events of 1745,	981	— Life of, Hurd's,	44
— (Wilkinson's)	674	— Papers of,	1007
— of Switzerland,	471	— Sermons,	111
Wandering philanthropist. The,	555	— Supplement,	544
Wanderings and fortunes,	1280	— View of Lord Bolingbroke,	182
— of a journeyman tailor,	1369	— Warburtonian tracts,	584
— of a pilgrim,	1419	— Works,	44
— of Warwick. Smith's,	538	Ward, C. Translation of Rosetti,	72
— of pen and pencil,	1400	Ward, E. Don Quixote in verse,	456
Wanley, N. Wonders of the little world,	274	— Miscellaneous works,	571
Wansey, H. Travels in the U. S.,	727	— Nuptial dialogues,	483
War, a poem. By Roscoe,	477	Ward, F. D. India,	1509
— and Christianity,	47, 53, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89	Ward, G. A. Curwen's journal,	1310
— and peace. Gisborne on,	216	Ward, H. Kafirland, &c.,	1426
— Art of,	403, 406, 1208	Ward, H. G. Mexico,	727
— Benezet's corrupting nature of,	241, 1645	Ward, J. Bank of England,	1100
— Chew's lawfulness of defensive,	886	— Diary,	1633
— Erasmus' plea against,	202	— Gresham professors,	975
— Essays on unlawfulness of,	1079	— History of gold,	1100
— Fawcett's civilised,	461	— Mathematics,	337
— fend and other poems,	453	— Monarchy of the bees,	296
— German. On the present (1760),	805	— On Ireland,	1480
— History of the late (1763),	734	— On the English language,	416
— in disguise, and reply,	140	— Oratory,	429
— in N. America in 1763, &c.,	856	— Ordnance and gunnery,	1207, 1210
— in the Netherlands, &c. (1732),	819	Ward, M. Letters,	1369
— its repugnancy to the Christian,	40	Ward, Mr. English reformation,	482
— of Ormuzd and Ahriman,	1458	Ward, M. F. Trial for murder,	1062
— of the beasts (The), a fable,	540	Ward, M. T. English items,	1401
— of 1741. Voltaire's,	754	Ward, N. Cobbler of Aggavamm,	886
— of 1854-5. Russell's,	1468	Ward, N. B. Plants in glazed cases,	1200
— Sermons relating to,	91, 93, 96, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111	Ward, R. Law of nations,	140
— Summer's oration against,	1236	Ward, Robert Plumer. Memoirs of,	1633
— The new art of,	640	— Revolution of 1688,	1470
— Treatises on the laws of,	138	Ward, S. Jr. Address,	1236
— with France (1802). Causes of,	813	Ward, S. Natural history,	274
— Porcupine, &c. on the,	897	— Life of,	1627
— with Mexico. Personal narratives,	1426, &c.	Ward, Bp. Seth. Sermons,	111
— See Mexican War.		Ward, Townsend. Case,	1063
— See Campaign.		Ward, W. Farewell letters,	561
Waraga,	1422	— Hist. of the Hindoos,	850
Warburton, A. Rollo and his race,	1497	— Monetary legislation,	1100
Warburton, Eliot. Conquest of Canada,	1516	— Translation of Alexis,	188
— Crescent and Cross,	1418	Ward, W. G. Ideal of a church,	1022
— Hochelaga,	1442	Warden, D. B. Consular establishments,	140
— Life of Peterborough,	1617	— Hist. of the U. S.,	865
— Memoirs of Walpole,	1314, 1633	— The silk bill,	1105
— Prince Rupert,	1621	— Translation of Grégoire,	185
Warburton, J. Hist. of Dublin,	623	Warden, W. Bonaparte in captivity, &c.,	911
Warburton, Mr. Notes to Shakspeare,	512	Wardlaw, R. Christian ethics,	79
— Pope's works,	475	— Life of a soldier,	975
Warburton, Bp. W. Alliance of Church and State,	79	— Memoir of Reid,	1619
— Answered by Sykes,	76	Wardle, G. L. On Duke of York,	814, 921, 950
— Clarendon's rebellion,	760	Ware, Henry. Memoirs, by J. W.,	1633
— Divine legation,	34	Ware, Isaac. Body of architecture,	371
— examined,	32	— Romish fox,	79
		— Works on Ireland,	779
		Ware, Mary L. Memoir of,	1633
		Ware, S. Bridges and vaults,	250, 371
		Ware, Wm. Am. Unitarian biography,	1633

	PAGE		PAGE
Ware, Wm. European capitals,	1381	Wars in Germany. Histories of vari-	
— Letters from Palmyra,	1296	ous,	820, &c.
— Life of Bacon,	1626	— of Europe. Saxe's,	964
— Probus,	1296	— Robinson's view of English,	775
Warehousing system. Essay on,	902	— since the French revolution,	754
Warfield, Mrs. Poems,	1250	Warter, J. W. Southey's common-	
Waring, K. Recollections of Williams,	1636	places,	1330
Waring, E. S. Hist. of Mahrattas,	850	Warton, Rev. J. Dryden's poems,	460
— Letter,	79	— Pope's works,	475, 569
— Tour to Sheeras,	701	— Works of Virgil, &c.,	449
Waring, S. M. Traveller's fireside,	673	Warton, T. English poetry,	440
Warltire, J. Experimental philosophy,	258	— Essay on Pope,	429
Warming and ventilating an infirmary,	253	— Gothic architecture,	371
— BUILDINGS,	399, 1204	— Hist. of Oxfordshire,	621
Warnea, J. Cultivation of flax, &c.,	1200	— History of poetry,	1238
Warne, J. Church of England and		— Milton's poems,	471
dissenters,	79	— Observations on Spenser,	480
— On justification,	79	— On Chatterton's works,	456
Warner, Ann and Susan. Novels,	1296	— On Rowley's poems,	456
— Law and testimony,	996	— On Spenser's fairie queen,	480
Warner, F. Accounts of the gout,	320	— Poems and life,	482
— Ecclesiastical history,	126	Warville, J. P. B. de. Œuvres,	563
— Hist. of Ireland,	779	— Sur les noirs, &c.,	242
— Life of Sir T. More,	952	— Travels in U. S.,	712
Warner, H. W. Liberties of America,	1566	Warwick castle. Guide to,	1365, 1397
— Life of Caldwell,	1577	— Description of,	617
Warner, Isaiah. Mercury,	604	— rioters. Trial of,	166
Warner, J. F. Weber's music teacher,	1187	— woodlands,	1282
Warner, Jno. Mathematical exercises,	337	Warwick, B. Nasology,	1071
Warner, Jos. Life of,	1626	Warwick, Sir Philippe. Mémoires,	1633
Warner, Rev. R. Lit. recollections,	975	— Reign of Charles I.,	779
— Miscellanies,	584	Warwick, T. Dramatic poem,	515
— On the Waverley novels,	429, 537	Wase, C. Ministry of Mazarine,	833
— Original letters,	552	Washburn, E. Judicial history,	1054
— Sermon on war,	111	Washington benevolent society,	434, 1554
— Tours,	684	— City. British campaign at,	866
Warner, W. Experiences of a bar-		— Capture of,	1526
ristier,	1296	— Invasion of, by the British,	870
Warren Convention,	1106	— 1793. On the city of,	629
Warren County Railroad,	1116	— Public buildings in the city of,	374
Warren, E. de. Sauloy's Dead Sea,	1408	— County, N. Y. Map of,	1858
Warren, Jno. Sermon,	111	— Library catalogue,	6
Warren, J. Morton's eulogium on,	435	— monument in Balt.,	1539
Warren, Gen. Jos. Life and portrait,	1605	Washington, or liberty restored,	473
Warren, J. E. Para,	1442	— tragedie, par Sauvigny,	1272
Warren, J. C. Etherization,	1165	Washington, Gen. Geo. and his gene-	
— Physical education,	1158	rals,	1633
— Vagamundo,	1395	— Caldwell's elegy on,	455
Warren, Mrs. American revolution,	865	— Circular letter,	865
— Poems,	482	— Eulogies on, &c.,	976
Warren, S. Diary of a physician,	543	— Fac-simile accounts,	975
— Law studies,	1051	— Farewell address,	870, 1525
— Lily and the bee,	1249, 1331	— Farewell speech, &c.,	865
— Miscellanies,	1332	— Funeral discourses on the death	
— Now and then,	1296	of,	438
— Ten thousand a year,	1296	— Gibbs' administration of,	1565
Warreniana,	489, 1333	— Husbandry of,	392
Warriner, F. Cruise round the world,	646	— Letter from (spurious),	1553
Warrington (Sir G.) History of,	531	— Letters,	561
Warrington, W. Hist. of Wales,	779	— Letters to Young and Anderson,	392
Warrior's return, &c., by Opie,	473	— Letters in 1776,	892
Wars and sports of Mongols, &c.,	848	— Letters to,	1524
		— Letters to Joseph Reed,	1314
		— Life and portrait,	1604
		— Linn's poem on the death of,	468
		— Maxims of,	1633
		— Official letters,	865

	PAGE		PAGE
Washington, Gen. Geo. On agriculture,	1200	Waterloo. Scott's visit in 1815,	679
— On his conduct (1796),	897	— Southey's pilgrimage to,	659
— On the address of,	897	— Stories of,	543
— Oration funebre,	1252	— Story of, Gleig's,	1463
— Oration commemorative of,	431	— Visit to in 1815,	656
— Orations and eulogiums on,	487	— Visit to (1817),	669
— Poetical epistle to,	466	Waterman (The), a ballad opera,	504
— Portrait of, engraved,	1587	WATERS, MINERAL,	277, 1131
— Revolutionary orders,	1212, 1525	Waters, T. Recollections of a policeman,	1633
— Rushton's expostulatory letter,	1668	Waterston, R. C. On pauperism,	1166
— Speech in verse,	488	Waterton, C. Natural history and life,	1130
— Various lives, &c. of,	975, 976, 1633	— Wanderings in S. America,	727
— Writings and life, by Sparks,	571	Wathen, G. M. Ancient Egypt,	1449, 1511
Washington, H. A. Jefferson's works,	1317	— Victoria in 1854,	1512
Washington, Jos. Statutes abridged,	156	Wathen, J. Voyage to Madras,	702
Washington, Martha. Life and portrait,	1604	Watkin, E. W. U. States,	1442
Washington, Gen. W. A. Life and portrait,	1606	Watkins, J. Anecdotes of learned men,	976
Washingtoniana,	438, 976	— Biographical dictionary,	976
Wason, R. On waste land,	1290	— Buchanan's Scotland,	756
Wasse, J. Sallustius,	749	— Life of Duke of York,	980
Wassenaer, G. Digesta Paoli,	142	— Life of Sheridan,	964
Wat Tyler, a dramatic poem,	514, 1269	— Queen Charlotte,	920
Watauga association,	1561	— Scripture biography,	21
Watches. Mudge and others on,	382, 383	Watkins, T. Biehat on life, &c. by,	324
Water. Analysis of Schuykill,	1128	— Onis' negotiations,	964
— as a remedy. Currie on,	306	— Travels in Europe,	653
— at sea. On preserving,	266	— Travels in Italy,	673
— Boiling for,	346	Watkinson, W. Ingratitude of man,	79
— Building in,	383	Watmough. Scribbings and sketches,	1296
— Composition of. Discovery of,	1126, 1633	Watson, D. Translation of Horace,	444
— — — — — Watt on,	1129	Watson, E. Canals of N. York,	1113
— Percival's experiments on,	302	Watson, H. On vessels, and life of,	401
— Rotheram's nature, &c. of,	268	Watson, H. C. Nights in a block-house,	1633
— Sea. On making fresh,	256, 451	Watson, J. Instruction of deaf and dumb,	212
— Hale on distilling sea,	266	— On spirituous liquors,	204
Water cure in America,	1160	Watson, Jos. Farewell sermon,	111
— in Germany,	1387	Watson, J. F. Annals of New York,	1546, 1547
— Lane's life at the,	1157	— Annals of Phila.,	629, 1555
— See Hydropathy.		— Historic tales of N. Y.,	629, 877
Water witch,	523, 1277	— Historical curiosities,	1524
Water works of London,	1112	Watson, J. T. Poetical quotations,	1249
— of Phila. Reports on,	252, 883, 1115, 1558	Watson, R. Life of Wesley,	977
Waterford. Ancient and present state of,	623	— Memoirs of,	976
Waterhouse, B. The botanist,	290	Watson, Bp. R. Apology for Christianity,	34
Watering committee of Phila. Reports of,	252, 883, 1115	— Apology for the Bible,	34
— Report (1837),	1558	— Chemical essays,	269
Watering places in Gt. Britain,	617, 686	— Letter to the Archbp. of Canterbury,	79
— on the Continent,	1133, 1157	— Life of,	976
Waterhouse, E. On arms and armory,	738	— Sermons,	111
Waterland, D. On the eucharist,	79	— Theological tracts,	44
— On regeneration,	79	— Vindication of sermon,	1030
Waterloo. Anonymous accounts of battle of,	823	Watson, Robert. On Lord G. Gordon,	928, 933
— Boyce's battle of,	828	— Philip II. and III.,	840
— Field of, Scott's,	478	Watson, S. B. Coleridge on life,	1063, 1325
— Flauders after battle of,	656	Watson, T. Evidences of religion,	35
— Mudford's campaign of,	823	— Practice of physic,	1160

	PAGE		PAGE
Watson, W. Jr. A treatise on time,	353	Wealth. Lauderdale on public,	224
Watson, W. Law of partnership,	147	— of nations. Adam Smith's,	226
Watson, Sir W. On electricity,	263	— Thompson on distribution of,	226
Watt, James. Composition of water,		— Torrens on production of,	226
	1129	— Turgot on formation, &c. of,	226
— Lives of,	1633	Wealthy citizens of Phila. Lives,	1638
Watt, J. On the church of Scotland,	39	Wear and tear of human life,	1157
Watt, R. Biblioth. Brit.,	5	Weather. Pointer's account of the,	262
Watters, J. Weekly magazine,	598	Weathercock, a farce,	500
Waterson, G. Course of study,	212	Weatherhead, G. H. Pedestrian tour,	674
— On the tobacco plant,	290	Weaver, E. Ephemerides,	355
— Statistics of the U. S.,	627	Weaver, J. Funeral monuments,	779
Watts, K. L. Life of,	1672	Weaver, R. Monumenta antiqua,	1449
Watts, Isaac. Discourse on educa-		— The reconiler,	1002
tion, and life,	192	Weaver, Thos. Werner on fossils, by,	283
— Family prayers,	40	Weaver, W. Blue book for 1833,	903
— Heavens and the earth,	352	Weaving among the ancients. Yates,	
— Horn lyrics,	482		1193
— Improvement of the mind,	192	— Duncan on the art of,	384
— Life, times, &c.,	976	Webb, C. Glances at life,	1401
— Logic and posthumous works,	192	Webb, D. Beauties of painting,	363
— On the passions,	204	— Literary amusements,	584
— Philosophical essays,	187	— Miscellanies,	584
— Poems and life,	1249	— Selections from De Pauw,	848
— Posthumous works,	44	Webb, D. C. Excursions in England,	685
— Sermons,	111	Webb, E. Military treatise,	405
— Vision of,	976	Webb, Eliz. Letter to Boehm,	
— World to come,	79		79, 1314, 1652
Watts, Susanna. Poems and trans-		— His answer,	79
lations,	482, 496	Webb, Mrs. J. B. Naomi,	1296
Watts, Thos. Sermon on charity,	111	Webb, J. W. Altowan,	1442
Watts, W. Paris historia,	770	Webb, S. Anti-slavery speech,	1109
— Seats of the nobility,	367	Webb, T. S. Freemason's monitor,	739
— Yellow fever,	317	— Masons libres,	1452
Waverley and Waverley novels,	536	Webb, W. Travels on the Rhine,	673
— anecdotes. The,	537, 551	Webb, Dr. W. On the colic,	312
— novels. Attempt to ascertain their		Webber, C. W. Hunter-naturalist,	1633
author,	430	— Old Hicks the guide,	1442
— Illustrations, &c. &c. of the,	537	— Tales,	1296
— Warner's illustrations of,	429	Webber, S. Mathematics,	337
Wawayonda. Patents of,	877	Weber, G. Music teacher,	1187
Way down east,	1293	Weber, H. Ford's dramas,	506
— of the world. The,	503, 1259	— Metrical romances,	482
— to keep him, a comedy,	510, 1266	— Popular romances,	540
Way, F. Langue Française,	1227	— Tales of the east,	540
Wayfaring sketches,	1410	Weber, J. Memoirs of Antoinette,	906
Wayland, F. Collegiate system,	1085	Webster, C. G. Valedictory,	1243
— Life of Judson,	1045	Webster, Daniel. Bunker Hill monu-	
— Moral science,	1079	ment address,	439
— Report to Brown University,	1085	— Correspondence,	1314
— Sermons,	1029	— Discourse on death of,	1028
Waylen, E. Eccles. reminiscences,	1041	— Funeral sermon on,	1026
Wayne county. Map of,	1358	— Hulseman letters,	1487
— Index to map,	629	— Knapp's life of,	976
Wayne, Anthony. Life of,	1626	— Life and portrait,	1604
— Life and portrait,	1604	— Morton's funeral sermon,	1634
Wayne, H. E. Sword exercise,	1210	— Obituary addresses on,	1634
Wayne, Jas. M. On Panama mission,	903	— Official papers,	1525
Waynflete, Bp. W. Life of,	976	— Reply to Hayne,	903
Ways and means, a comedy,	503	— Speech in the senate,	1565
— for the war,	1475	— Speeches,	438, 1236
— On report of C. on,	902	— Various lives of, &c.,	1634
— of the hour,	1277	— Works,	1321
Wayside pictures,	1378	Webster, E. Phonographic journal,	1190
We fly by night, a farce,	503	Webster, J. Display of witchcraft,	191
Weale, J. Engineering,	1113	— Entick's British empire,	763
Wealth. Franklin's way to,	551	— Metallographia,	283

	PAGE		PAGE
Webster, J. Natural and mechanical philosophy,	258	Weights and measures. Shephard's comparison of,	238
— Travels in the Crimea,	692	— Whitehurst's invariable,	239
Webster, J. W. Azore islands,	673	— Standard U. S.,	1103
— Liebig's agriculture, &c.,	1197	Weil, G. Bible, Koran, and Talmud,	1049
— Liebig's chemistry,	1127, 1128	Weir, J. Italian book-keeping,	351
— Trial for murder,	1062	Weir, James. Lons Powers,	1296
Webster, Noah. History of epidemics,	315	Weir, R. W. Picture,	1546
— Billious fevers,	316	Weisbach, J. Mechanics of machinery,	
— Effects of slavery,	244		1171
— English dictionary,	418	Weiss, C. French refugees,	1041
— English language,	419	— L'Espagne,	1500
— English grammar,	419	Weiss, Dr. J. Hydropathy,	1160
— Essays,	584	Weiss, J. Schiller's letters and essays,	
— Life and portrait,	1605		1067, 1330
— The prompter,	551	Weitbrecht, Rev. J. J. Memoir of,	1046
Webster, P. On free trade and finance,	231	Welby, A. Visit to North America,	727
— On money, banks, &c.,	232	Welby, H. Life of,	976
Webster, T. Domestic economy,	1068	Welchman, R. Defence of Church,	79
— Physics,	1122	Welcome home,	1290
— Isle of Wight,	678	Weld, C. R. Auvergne, &c.,	1395
Webster, W. Practical mathematics,	337	— Hist. of Royal Society,	1335
— Simon's N. Test.,	994	— Statistical comparison,	1363
Webster, W. H. B. Voyages,	646	— The search for Franklin,	1374
Wecker, J. Secrets of art and nature,	258	Weld, H. H. Life of Franklin,	1589
Weckerus, J. J. Secretis variis, 191,	258	Weld, Jr. I. Travels in North America,	
Weddell, H. A. Bolivie,	1442		727
Weddell, J. Voyages,	646	Weld, R. Iter Boreale,	482
Wedderburn, A. Mock epitaph on,	1553	Weldon, Sir A. Court of James I.,	773
— Speech,	874	Weloerwaarde classis. Brief van,	128
Wedge, J. Canal navigation,	250	Well spent sou. The,	1047
Weekly magazine,	1343	Wellbeloved, C. Rburacum,	1470
— magazine of essays, &c.,	596	Wellesley, Marquis. Dispatches, &c.,	
— memorials for the ingenious,	602		1470
— oracle. The,	606	— India,	851
Weems, M. L. Drunkard's looking-glass,	204	— Irish question,	1480
— Life of Franklin,	931	— Memoirs of, &c.,	1634
— Life of Marion,	948	Wellington, Duke of. Batty's campaign in Pyrenees,	
— Life of Washington,	975		837
— Philanthropist,	584	— Dispatches,	779, 1213
Weems, W. Trial of,	169, 1062, 1525	— Early campaigns,	840
Weemse, J. Image of God,	79	— Histories of the peninsular war,	
— Works,	44		837, &c. 1212
Wehrhan, A. Translation of Marx,	1187	— Larpent's journal,	1465
Weidenfeld, J. S. Secrets of the adepts,		— Livres of,	976, 1634
	191	— Maxims and opinions,	1634
Weights and measures,	238	— Sieges in Spain,	1313
— Adams' report on,	233	— The death of (a lecture),	1329
— Ancient,	735	Wellington (Mary Anne), the soldier's daughter,	1634
— Arbuthnot's ancient,	233	Wells, D. A. Annual, &c.,	1341
— Browne's system of,	1103	— Year book of agriculture,	1675
— Fauchet on (1795),	234	Wells, E. Geography of the Old and New Testament,	
— Keith's treatise on,	235		21
— Metrology universalized,	240	— Geography,	615
— Miller on equalization of,	236	— Sacred Geography,	21
— of all places of traffic,	237	Wells, F. B. Thiers' Tiers état,	1497
— of Europe (1818). Rordans's,	237	Wells, H. Nitrous oxide gas, &c.,	1669
— of Gt. Britain and France,	235	Wells, J. I. Essay on wars,	89, 1079
— of the world. Hayes' (1740),	235	Wellsted, J. R. Travels,	1409
— of the world. Kelly's,	235	Welsh, N. A. Antiquities of Spain,	1181,
— of U. S. Jefferson's report on,	235		1395
— Oriental,	235	Wells, S. Revenue of Great Britain,	779
— Parliamentary reports on,	240	Wells, W. C. Memoir of,	263
— Pasley on improving,	237	— On dew and vision,	263
— Penna. senate committee's report,	240	Wellwood, Sir H. M. Life of Erskine,	929
— proposed for the U. States,	240	Wellwood, J. Memoirs of England,	779

	PAGE		PAGE
Welsby, W. N. Lives of Judges,	1634	Wesley, S. Poems,	463
Welsford, H. English language,	1152, 1226	Wesleyan Methodism. Centenary of,	1015
— Inquiry,	1152, 1226	— missions to Africa,	1044
Welsh bards. History of the,	676	Wessenberg, J. H. von. Athen,	1455
— Relicks of the,	467	West. Brackenridge's recollections	
— concordance of Scripture,	18, 996	of the,	712
— history and language,	1464	Cuming's tour in the,	714
— LANGUAGE,	423, 1229	— Hall's letters from the,	717
— Bunyan in the,	1009	— Hall's sketches of the,	523
— non-conformist's memorial,	962	— Hall's works on the,	1432
— saints. Rees on,	1038, 1043	— Michaux's travels in the,	722
— society and scenery. Tales of,	542	— of England journal,	1342
— tours. A collection of,	686	— Thomas' travels in the (1819),	726
Welsh, Rev. D. Church history,	1041	West, B. Transit of Venus,	352
— Life of Dr. Brown,	915	West, Benj. Christ rejected by the	
Welsh, Col. J. Reminiscences,	976	Jews,	367
Welshmen. Dictionary of eminent,	1636	— Life and studies, &c.,	977
— See Cambrian.		West, C. Travels in France,	673
Wemms, Wm. Trial of,	169, 1062, 1525	West, C. E. Butler's analogy,	1001
Wemyss, F. C. Life of an actor,	1635	West, Mrs. F. Tour in Ireland,	1401
Wenck. Notes to Gibbon,	1678	West, G. Odes of Pindar,	447
Wenckstern, O. Schlesinger's Lon-		— On conversion of St. Paul,	35
don,	1400	— Poems and life,	483
Wendeborn, F. A. Views of Eng-		— Resurrection of Jesus,	35, 1002
land,	685	West, J. Mission to the Indians,	133
Wendover, Roger of. Flowers of		West, Jane. Poems and a tragedy,	482
history,	1470	West, M. Concerning marriage,	1652
Wennington, W. A translation by,	520	— Flores historiarum,	779
Wentworth, W. C. Van Dieman's		— Duties and character of women,	204
Land,	646	— Letters,	561
Wentz, S. Case of,	130	— Poems and plays,	482
Wereld. Beshowing der,	1328	— Tales,	540
Werenfelsius, S. Logomachys,	429	West, R. Transit of Venus,	352
Werne, F. African wanderings,	1426	West, S. On moral agency,	200
— White Nile,	1426	West, W. Symbolography,	148
Werner, a tragedy,	502	Westchester and Phila. Railroad,	1670
Werner, A. G. Fossils,	283	— County, N. Y. History of,	1547
Werner, F. L. Z. Trauerspiele,	1273	Westerham musical festival,	376
Wernerian natural history society,	591	Western adventure. Sketches of,	863
Wesenbeck, M. Economis legalis,	1052	— association of ladies,	1670
Weskett, J. Law of insurance,	146	— characters. McConnel's,	1435
Wesley family. Memoirs of the,		— country. Late war in the,	863
921, 976, 977		— isles of Scotland. Macculloch's,	681
Wesley and Methodism. Apology for,		Martin's,	681
1017		— See Orkney, &c.	
— Taylor's,	1021	— review,	602
— the worthy and the Catholic,	1023	— shore of Maryland. Treasurer of,	1539
Wesley, Rev. Chas. Life of,		— States. Emigrant's guide to,	1677
976, 977, 1635		— territory of N. America,	873
— Jackson's life of,	1007	— Virginia's claim to,	894
Wesley, John. Account of Method-		— world and European policy,	902
ists,	126	Mackay's,	1435
— Advice on dress,	80	West India colonies. On (1848),	1481
— Character of a Methodist,	1023	— Review of report on the,	246
— Earnest appeal,	79	— proprietor. Journal of a,	720
— Extraordinary case,	938	— sketch book,	729
— Journal to Georgia,	80	— station. Hints for officers on,	301
— Letters to Coke,	1023	West Indian, a comedy,	1260
— Life of,	976, 977, 1635	— ecologues,	486, 1250
— Natural philosophy,	258, 1122	— manifesto examined,	1478
— Notes on New Testament,	28	West Indies and other poems,	471
— Primitive physio,	309	— as they are (1825),	712
— Sermon,	112	— Bryan's history of the,	854
— Thoughts on slavery,	244	— Chart of the,	1356
— Vindication of his last minutes,	88	— Coke's history of the,	853
— Whitefield's answer to,	1652	— Coleridge's six months in the,	714
		— Dallas' journey in the,	711

	PAGE		PAGE
West Indies. Diseases in voyages to,	310	Weuves, M. Commerce de France,	1105
— Domestic manners of the,	713	Wexford in 1798. Insurrection in,	765
— French expedition to the,	241	Wey. The river,	1401
— Gage's survey of the,	716	Wey, F. Anglais chez eux,	1401
— Gazetteer of the,	610	Weyland, J. Jr. On population and production,	326
— History of the,	852, 1512	— Preface to Boyle,	201
— Letters, &c. written in the,	584	Weyman, W. N. Y. gazette,	606
— MS. papers on the,	857	Whale and its captors. Cheever's,	1276
— Medical observations on the,	727	— Beale on the sperm,	1142
— Pinckard's notes on the,	723	— Is a whale a fish?	172
— Rollo on health in the,	303	— Moby Dick, or the,	1144
— Sketches of the (1828),	729	Whale-fishery. Account of,	642
— Smallpox and fevers of the,	313	— Macey's history of,	1540
— Southey's history of the,	858	Whale, T. Account of,	969
— Spanish conquests in the,	721	Whaley, N. Sermon,	112
— Tour through British,	721	WHALING VOYAGES,	637, 1370
— TRAVELS IN THE,	711, 1427	Whalley, Gen'l. Life of,	969
— VOYAGES and travels to the,	711, 1427	Whalley, P. Vindication of the gos- pels,	35
— Walker on the,	427	Wharnclyffe, Lord. Montagu's works,	1312
West Indische compagnie. Projecten,	238	Wharton, C. H. Divinity of Christ,	35
Westervelt, H. C. Address,	1337	— Letter to Roman Catholics,	69
Westminster abbey. Antiquities of,	622	— Memoir of,	44
— bridge. Description of,	248	— On Protestant and Roman churches,	89
— View of,	250	— Prayer on death of Washington,	438
— confession of faith,	38	— Remains,	44
— defended,	128	— Reply to Bp. Carroll,	80
— Exposition of,	1651	Wharton, Duke of. Life, &c.,	977
— election (1806),	813	Wharton, F. Law of homicide,	1661
— election (1819),	815	— Medical jurisprudence,	1065
— Greek and Latin grammar,	415	— State trials of U. S.,	1062
— hall, or anecdotes,	551	Wharton, H. Celibacy of the clergy,	126
— Latin grammar,	415, 1223	Wharton, R. On Bruce's travels,	703
— magazine,	599	Wharton, T. Glandularum descriptio,	329
— review,	601, 1342	Wharton, T. L. Address at Athenæum,	1335
— See London.		— Addresses,	439, 1237
Westminster, Mathew of. Flowers,	1470	— Memoir of Rawle,	1619
Westmoreland dialect,	1226	— On the right to subscribe, &c.,	1054
Westmoreland. Topography of,	617	What I saw in London,	1397
Weston, J. Short-hand,	380	What d'ye call it. The,	1262
Weston, R. Visit to U. S.,	1442	What is she? A comedy,	514
Weston, W. Merchant's clerk,	238	What is our situation? (1798),	898
— Wonders of antiquity,	736	What is to be done?	1460
Westover manuscripts,	1518	What may be done in two months,	660
Westphalia. Court of,	822	What think ye of congress?	890
— Gleanings through,	658	What to observe,	1367
— Travels in,	666	Whately, M. Poems,	483
West Point academy. Park's history of,	1212, 1546	Whately, Abp. R. Church and uni- versities,	1014
— registers,	1085, 1086	— Detached thoughts,	1675
— regulations,	1210, 1213	— Future state,	1652
West-town school. Plan for,	1088	— Good and evil angels,	1652
Westward ho!	534, 1285	— Historic doubts,	1023, 1573
Westwood, J. O. Köllar on insects,	1143, 1197	— Kingdom of Christ,	1023
— Paleographia sacra,	996	— Life of Copleston,	1582
Wetherall, J. Orations,	1026, 1236	— Logic,	192
Wetherill, C. M. Iron and coal of Pa.,	1669	— On secondary punishment,	160
Wetherill, Sam'l. Reply to Priestley,	1652	— Political economy,	237
Wetherill, T. On anti-nomianism,	80	— Rhetoric,	429
Wethering, W. Bergman's mineralogy,	280	— St. Paul's writings,	1000
Wetstenius, F. J. J. Novum Testa- mentum,	12	Whately, T. Modern gardening,	392
Wette, W. M. L. de. Theodor,	1307	Wheare, D. Methodus legendi hist.,	608
Wetzel, Lewis. Life of,	1562	Wheat. Dalrymple on the culture of,	396
		Wheat-trade of U. S. and Europe,	1106

	PAGE		PAGE
Wheatly, Ch. Book of common prayer,	38	Whiston, W. Chronology of the Old Testament,	21
Wheaton, H. Hist. of Northmen,	818	— Euclid's geometry,	341
— Law of prizes,	148	— Longitude,	403
— International law,	1051	— Memoirs of,	977
— Life of Pinkney,	958, 1626	— Memoirs of Clarke,	921
— On right of search,	1109	— Newton's philosophy, by,	336
— Scandinavia,	1484	— Notes to Josephus,	115
Wheaton, N. S. Journal in England,	685	— Primitive Christianity,	44
Wheaton, Robert. Memoir of,	1635	— Theory of the earth,	280
Wheel. A man broke alive on the,	956	Whitaker, E. W. On the prophecies,	28
Wheel-carriages. Works on,	247	Whitaker, J. Course of Hannibal,	750
Wheel of fortune, a play,	504	— Hist. of Manchester,	621
Wheeler, D. Pacific islands, &c.,	1377	— History of the Britons,	779
Wheeler, G. Rural homes,	1186	— Life of St. Neot,	131
Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress,	1525, 1635	— Mary queen of Scots,	949
Wheeler, J. Botanist's dictionary,	290	— On Gibbon,	746
— Manchester,	1365	Whittaker, T. D. Life of Radcliffe,	960
Wheeler, J. H. North Carolina,	1548	Whitbourne, R. Newfoundland,	727
Wheeler, R. B. Hist. of Stratford,	622	Whitbread, Mr. On the poor laws,	1476
Wheeling bridge case,	1062	Whitby, D. Certainty of Christian faith,	35
Wheel-machines. Mechanical laws of,	345	— Ethics compendium,	200
Wheelock, E. Indian charity school,	133	— On Christ's divinity (See Sharp),	28
— Memoirs of,	977	— On the attributes,	112
Wheels. Buchanan on the teeth of,	345	— On the Latin service,	80
Wheeler, R. B. Stratford-upon-Avon,	1365	— Paraphrase, &c. of the New Testament,	29
Whelpley, S. Compend of history,	734	— Reply to S. Cressy,	80
Whetston, Admiral. Complaints of,	802	Whitchurch, S. Hispaniola, a poem,	483
Whetstone, C. Memoirs of,	1635	White, Blanco. Evidences of Catholicism,	80
Whewell, Wm. Bridgewater treatise,	11	— Letters from Spain,	673
— German churches,	1186	— Life of,	1635
— Inductive sciences,	1074	White, C. Answered by S. S. Smith,	328
— Liberal education,	1083	— Cases in surgery,	331
— Moral philosophy,	1079	— Gradation in man,	200
— Morality,	1079	White, Chas. Belgic revolution,	1488
— Plurality of worlds,	1173	— Constantinople,	1409
— Trans. &c. of Grotius,	1660	— Swinburne's Courts,	1386, 1459
— University education,	1085	White, Rev. C. I. Life of Mrs. Seton,	1623
Which, the right or the left?	1298	White, Dorothy. An epistle,	1652
Whichcote, Benj. Discourses,	112	— Religious tracts,	80
Whichcote, Dr. Aphorisms,	551	White, R. L. On a cold (medical),	312
Whicher, F. M. Bedott papers,	1675	White, F. Phila. directory,	606
Whig and tory in 1837,	1478	White, F. S. History of inventions,	378
— club. Prowess of,	893	White, G. Nat. hist. of Selborne,	274, 276
— examiners. The five,	803	— Unpublished MSS.,	272
— party. Holland's memoirs of the,	1452	White, Geo. Hist. coll. of Georgia,	1538
Whigs. On the conduct of modern,	811	— Statistics of Georgia,	1367, 1538
— Triumph of the (1775),	889	White, Rev. H. G. Letters,	562
Whilldin on dropsy reviewed,	1155	White, H. Kirke. Poems and life,	1249
Whims and oddities, by Hood,	529	— Remains and life,	483, 571
Whimsicalities,	1282	White, H. L. Life and portrait,	4606
Whip for the American Whig,	1343	White, J. Arithmetic,	340
Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews,	1332	— Cicero against Verres,	432
— Lectures,	1332	— Egyptiaca,	851
Whirlwind storms. Redfield on,	1125	— John of Gaunt,	540
Whishaw, F. Railways of Britain,	1114	— Lives of churchmen and dissenters,	80
Whist. Handbook of,	1214	— Mirabeau's speeches and life,	435
— Hoyle on,	408	— Rabaut's history,	833
Whistelo, A. Trial of,	169	— Voyage to China,	701
Whistlecraft, W. & R. Prospectus,	462	— Voyage to New South Wales,	646
Whiston, J. Choice of authors,	1644	White, Jos. Sermons,	112
Whiston, W. Answered by Wall,	28		
— Astronomical lectures,	352		
— Astronomical principles of Religion, 11			

	PAGE		PAGE
White, J. B. Dramas,	1675	Whitehurst, J. Ventilation, &c.,	480
White, John D. Trial for murder,	1661	— Weights and measures,	239
White, J. E. Letters on England,	685	White-jacket,	1268
White, Mr. The English verb,	419	Whitelaw, J. History of Dublin,	623
White, P. S. War of 4000 years,	1079	Whiteley. Cruelty to slaves,	244
White, R. Burtin on pictures,	1178	Whitelochy, Lt.-Gen. Operations,	1471
— Ephemeris for 1817,	355	Whitelock, A. B. Essays,	81
White, R. G. Shakspeare's scholar,	1267	— Historical account,	779
White, S. Late war,	1525	— On the government of England,	154
White, T. Answer to Cary's dis-		— Swedish embassy,	1680
course,	52	Whitelock, R. H. City of fountains,	1136
— On infallibility,	52	— Translation,	1445
— Last speech,	795	Whitelow, J. Map of Vermont,	1357
— Naval researches,	403	Whitely, N. Geology and agricul-	
White, Thomas. Trial of,	169	ture,	1126
White, T. H. Italy, &c.,	1387, 1395	White Nile. Werne's,	1426
White, Wm. Burmese war,	851	— See Nile.	
— Phthisis pulmonalis,	312	White, red and black,	1437
— Voyage to Columbo,	701	White Sea. Milner on the,	1385
White, Wm. vs. M. Ashby,	170	Whiteside, J. Italy,	1490
White, Bp. W. Branagan's answer		— The eternal city,	1490
to,	1009	White slave. The,	1282
— Calvinists and Arminians,	80	White slaves of England,	1462
— Lectures on catechism,	37	White swellings of the joints. Bell on,	323
— Letter to the Am. quarterly re-		Whitefield, H. Gospel among In-	
view,	80	dians,	1046
— Life and portrait,	1604	Whitefield, P. Church of Rome,	81
— Memoir of,	1635	Whitefield, Wm. Discourse,	112
— Memoirs of the Church,	126	Whitgift, J. Answer to the admoni-	
— On ordination,	80	tion,	81
— On the Holy Spirit,	80	Whitgift, Abp. Life of,	977
— P. E. Church in U. S.,	126, 1041	Whiting, H. Life of Pike,	1626
— Sermons and charge,	112, 1029	— Revolutionary orders,	1525
Whiteboy,	1281	Whiting, H. J. Nuremburg, &c.,	1387
White doe of Eylstone,	484	Whiting, J. Admonishers admonished,	81
Whitefield, G. Account of Georgia,	873	— Answer to George Keith,	81
— Dutton's letter to,	56	— Catalogue of Friends' books,	5
— Elegy on,	462	— Truth defended,	1023
— Gospel among the Indians,	133	Whitman, W. Leaves of grass,	1675
— Journal,	977	Whitney, Eli. Memoir of,	1635
— Lives, letters, &c. of,	1635	Whitney, J. D. Lake Superior,	1132
— Letters, &c.,	977	— Metallic wealth of U. S.,	1100, 1138
— Memoirs of,	172	Whitney, P. Hist. of Worcester Co.,	
— Methodist trial,	86	Mass.,	629
— Observations on,	104	Whittemore, T. Life of Ballou,	1569
— On the death of,	80	Whittemore, W. M. The seventh head,	
— Religious tracts,	112		1000
— Sermons,	727	Whittier, J. G. Literary recreations,	1332
— Voyage,	1652	— Old portraits,	1332
— Works,	8	— Poems,	1250
Whitefield, T. On liberty of conscience,	8	Whittingham, Major. Recollections,	1596
— Answer,	8	Whittingham, Bp. W. R. Sermon,	1029
Whiteford. History of parish of,	622	Whittington, Rev. G. D. Ecclesiastical antiquities,	371
Whiteford, Rev. C. Defence of Hamp-		Whittlesey, C. Ancient works in	
den,	1014	Ohio,	1449
Whitehall. Secret history of,	767	— Memory of Fitch,	1588
White hat. The,	815	Whittlings from the west,	1286
Whitehead, C. Life of Raleigh,	1619	Whitworth, C. On canals,	250
— Lives of highwaymen,	977	— On trade,	239
Whitehead, G. Answered by Leslie,	65	— Works of Davenant,	234
— Religious tracts,	81	Whitworth, Lord. Russia,	818
Whitehead, J. Life of Wesley,	976, 1635	Who wants a guinea? a play,	509
Whitehead, P. Poems and life,	483, 671	Who's the dupe?	503, 1260
Whitehead, Wm. Plays, &c.,	515, 1269, 1270	Whole duty of man,	85
Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey,	1543	— in Welsh,	63
Whitehurst, J. Formation of the	280		

	PAGE		PAGE
Why and because,	7	Wilberforce, R. I. Charge,	1029
Why are you a Christian ?	53	— On the incarnation,	1023
Whynoop , T. A tragedy,	515	Wilberforce, Rev. S. Martyn's jour- nals,	1610
Whyte , S. Poems,	483	Wilberforce, W. Correspondence,	1314
Whyte , T. Miscellanea nova,	584	— Epistle to,	1250
Whytt , R. Limewater for the stone,	322	— Letter to, on depravity,	86
— Maladies nerveuses,	322	— Life of, &c.,	1635, 1636
— On motion of animals, &c.,	329	— On slavery,	244
— Physiological essays,	329	— Practical view,	81
— Works,	299	— Practical view. Review of,	47
Wickam , H. L. Passage of Hanni- bal,	1444	Wilbraham, R. Trans-Caucasian pro- vinces,	1418
Wioar , U. Galerie de Florence,	368	Wilbur, John. Narrative and remarks,	1653
Wiccamical chaplet,	466	Wilcocke, S. H. Buenos Ayres,	1516
Wicked Christians practical Atheists,	86	— Stavorinus translated,	700
Wickes , Scurry. City of Heraclea,	736	— Translation from Zimmerman,	220
Wickliffe , John. Apology,	1473	Wilcocks, A. On the tides,	1206
— Lewis' history of,	1635	Wilcocks, J. Roman conversations, 626, 750	
— Life of,	933, 977, 978	Wild Irish girl,	1289
— New Testament and life,	14	— oats, a comedy,	510
Wicliffe , R. Speech against Brecken- ridge, &c.,	1635	— scenes in a hunter's life,	1590
— Speeches, &c.,	1237	— sports in the west. Gerstäcker's,	1431
Wicquefort . On ambassadors,	140	— Napier's,	1369
Widdrington , Lord. Trial of,	164	— of India. Campbell's,	1411
Widdrington , S. E. Spain,	1896	— of the East,	367, 407
Wide , wide world,	1296	— of the West,	686
Widow Bedott papers,	1675	Wild, Dr. R. On liberty of conscience,	8
Widowed wife. The,	1264	Wildbad. Baths of,	1135, 1387
Widow's offering,	1330	Wilde, W. R. Austria,	1387
— relieved by the charity,	127	— Voyage,	1426
— society of Phila.,	228, 1096	Wildman, R. International law,	1661
— vow (The): a farce,	507	Wildman, T. On bees,	296
Widowson , H. Van Dieman's Land,	646	Wildman, W. Political life of,	1636
Wiedereroberung von Ofen,	1305	Wilds, W. Cottage building,	1186
Wiegeleb , M. Chemistry,	269	Wilford, J. Memorials and characters,	1636
Wieland , a tale,	521	Wilhelm Meister,	527, 1303
Wieland , C. M. Agathon,	547	Wilbald's Ansichten des Lebens,	1307
— De Sternheim,	547	Wilkes, C. U. S. exploring expedi- tion,	1374
— Dialogues,	551	— Dana on zoophytes,	1143
— Leben,	1635	— Western America,	1525
— Oberon,	496	Wilkes, G. Europe in a hurry,	1381
— Socrates out of his senses,	540	Wilkes, J. and Junius. Correspond- ence and life,	561
Wife hunter,	1289	— Correspondence of,	806
Wife of Leon, &c.,	1250	— Letters and life,	561
Wiffen , J. H. House of Russell, 738, 964		— Queen Caroline,	918
— Life of Tasso, &c.,	1254	— The North Briton,	805
— Works of Vega,	495	Wilkey, E. Germany,	1387
Wigand , A. L. Duality of the mind,	1161	Wilkiad (The), a tale,	489
Wiggers , G. F. Augustinism,	1023	Wilkie, Sir D. Life of, &c.,	1636
Wigglesworth , R. American popu- lation,	628	Wilkie, W. Fables,	540
Wight . Picture of the Isle of,	622	Wilkin, S. Browne's works,	1316
Wight , J. Mornings at Bow Street,	172	Wilkins, C. Translations from Sanscrit,	540
Wight , O. W. Cousin's lectures,	1176	Wilkins, D. Seldeni opera, &c.,	570
— Abelard and Heloise,	1567	Wilkins, G. Destruction of Jerusalem,	115
Wight , T. History of the Quakers,	81, 126	Wilkins, H. Family adviser,	309
Wight , W. L. Physiology,	1130	Wilkins, J. Mathematical magic,	191
Wightman , E. Warrant for burning,	166	Wilkins, Bp. J. Natural religion,	11
Wightwick , G. Hints to architects,	1186	— Philosophical works,	258
Wigstead . Tour in Wales,	685	— Philosophical language,	412
Wikoff , H. Louis Napoleon,	1574	— Sermon at funeral of,	101
— My courtship,	1636		
Wikoff , I. Pamphlets,	1551, 1552		
— Watering his rum,	1551		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilkins, Bp. J. Sermons,	112	Willet, Col. Military actions,	978
— Works and life,	258	Willet, W. M. Narrative,	978
— World in the moon,	540	William and Helen, a ballad,	453
Wilkins, Rev. J. Mathematical works and life,	337	William and Margaret, Latine reddita,	441
Wilkins, Wm. Architecture of Vitruvius,	371	William of Malmesbury,	779, 1466
— Atheniensia,	374	William Tell. By Schiller,	1230
Wilkinson, C. Black Sea,	692	William the Conqueror. Abbott's,	1536
— Hist. of Malta,	827	William III. Brown's life of,	822
Wilkinson, C. H. Electricity in disease,	309	— Coronation of, &c.,	783
— Natural philosophy,	259	— Declarations, speeches, State papers, &c. of,	784
— On galvanism,	263	— Exorbitant grants of, &c.,	693
— On the motive power,	329	— His ghost,	693
Wilkinson, Eliza. Invasion of Charleston,	1560	— Letters in reign of,	1469
— Letters,	1525	— Letters to Louis XIV.,	1463
Wilkinson, E. C. & B. R. Trials for murders,	1661	— Life and reign of,	799
Wilkinson, G. On cortex salicis latifoliae,	334	— Life and times of,	1469
Wilkinson, G. B. South Australia,	1377	— Life of,	978
Wilkinson, H. F. Engines of war,	1171, 1210	— Mock elegy on,	601
Wilkinson, Gen. J. Memoirs and works on the conduct of,	978	— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of,	798, 799, &c.
Wilkinson, Jemima. History of,	1636	— Trevor's life of,	1636
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians,	1511	William IV. Life and times of,	1479
— Architecture of Egypt,	1186	— Toone's reign of,	1469
— Dalmatia, &c.,	1487	— Wright's life of,	1636
— Handbook for Egypt,	1426	Williams College. Officers and students,	1066
— Modern Egypt,	1426	Williams' Cincinnati directory,	1348
— Topography of Thebes,	1511	Williams, C. Seven ages of England,	1470
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Life of Swedenborg,	1629	Williams, C. R. Tour in Jamaica,	722
— The human body,	1164	Williams, C. V. Life of Percival,	957
Wilkinson, J. L. Excursion in France,	674	Williams, C. W. On the increase of forgery,	233
— State of France,	832	Williams, Col. On navigation,	403
Wilkinson, R. Atlas classica,	615	Williams, D. Bibliotheca,	5
— General atlas,	615	— Lectures,	112
Wilkinson, T. Life of Pemberton,	1616	— Translation of Courayer,	54
Wilkinson, Tate. Memoirs,	978	Williams, D. E. Life of Lawrence,	945
Wilkinson, W. Account of Moldavia,	842	Williams, Edward. Discourses on preaching,	112
Wilks, G. A. F. The Popes,	1041, 1636	— Poems,	483
Wilks, M. Hist. of Mysoor,	851	— Recollections of,	1636
— Hist. of Protestants,	126	— Virginia in general,	886
Wilkes, W. Life of Irving,	1598	Williams, Edwin. Book of the constitution,	149
Will (The), a comedy,	1266	— Loessing's U. States,	1522
Will for the deed. The,	504	— N. Y. annual register,	603, 1545
— Upham on the,	187	— Politician's manual,	1525
Will, F. C. Potasses, &c.,	1127	— Wheat trade of U. S.,	1106
Will, P. Arndt's times,	819	Williams, Rev. Eleazer. The lost prince,	1607
— Trans. of Knigze,	198	Williams, F. S. Our iron roads,	1114
— Translation of Lavater,	944	Williams, G. Holy city,	997
Willan, R. Cutaneous diseases,	312	— Sermon on the rebellion,	112
— Diseases of London,	299	Williams, H. Recollections of Malta, &c.,	1383
— Hist. of Christ,	21	Williams, H. M. Correspondence of Lewis XVI.,	834
— Sulphur-water at Croft,	280	— Humboldt on Indians,	855
Willard, E. Journal in Europe,	653	— Humboldt's travels,	718
Willard, Emma. Answer,	1636	— Hundred days,	911
— Hist. of U. States, &c.,	1525	— Letters of Lewis XVI.,	557
Willard, L. Celebrated saloons,	1303	— Letters on France,	673
Willcocks, T. Flora poetica,	483	— On the events in France,	834
Willes, E. History of traauayle,	633	— Poems and selections,	453
Willet, A. Synopsis papismi,	81	— Tour in Switzerland,	674
		— Travels in Greece,	692

	PAGE		PAGE
Williams, I. Denmark, Sweden, &c.,	818	Willich, A. F. M. By Dr. Mease,	378
Williams, J. Ancient British church,		— Domestic encyclopædia,	377
— Anecdotes of Edwin,	1041	Willington, J. Life of a protestant,	978
— Children of Thespis,	927	Willis, P. Mental derangement,	321
— Meditations and letters,	497	Willis, N. P. Famous persons and	
— Memorial to,	81	places,	1636
— Mineral kingdom,	978	— Fun jottings,	1297
— Missions in South Sea,	283	— Health trip,	1369
— On hieroglyphics,	1046	— Inklings of adventure,	1401, 1636
— South Sea missions,	1225	— Life here and there,	1382
— Welsh Indians,	1374	— Life of Jenny Lind,	1603
Williams, Gen. J. Life and por-	858	— Letters from under a bridge,	1250
trait,.	1604	— Out doors at Idlewild,	1200
Williams, Rev. J. Captivity, &c.,	978	— Pencillings by the way, 1382, 1402,	1636
— Labors, &c. of,	1046	— People I have met,	1297
— Life of Alexander,	905	— Poe's works,	1319
— Memoirs of,	1636	— Poems,	483, 1250
Williams, J. B. Hale's memoirs,	1593	— Preface to Taylor,	1381
— Henry's life,	1595	— Romance of travel,	1296
— Henry's works,	1005	— Summer cruise,	1396
Williams, J. D. Trans. of De Pradt,	857	— Works,	1332
Williams, J. F. L. Hist. of inven-		Willis, R. Architecture of middlë	
tions,	377	ages,	1186
Williams, J. J. Tehuantepec,	1114	— Decrease of disease,	1154
Williams, J. L. View of Florida,	727	— Mechanism,	1171
Williams (Maria). History of,	540	Willis, R. D. Philosophical sketches,	
Williams, Gen. O. H. Life and por-		traits,	220
trait,	1605	Willis, T. De animâ brutorum,	296
Williams, R. Answered by Fox,	58	— De fermentatione, &c.,	316
— Eminent Welshmen,	1636	— Pathologia cerebri,	329
— Spiritual life,	81	Willison, J. Church of Scotland,	1023
— The crisis and crash,	1100	— Sacramental meditations,	82
Williams, Roger. Indian languages,	1560	Williston, E. B. Eloquence of U. S.,	439
— Life of,	1626	Willmot, R. A. Biof of Taylor,	1630
— Memoir of,	978	— Sacred poets,	978
Williams, R. F. Princes of Wales,	1636	— Summer time,	1402
Williams, S. Hist. of Vermont,	884	Willoughby, Lady. Diary of,	1291
Williams, S. W. Middle kingdom,	1505	Wills Hospital. Address at opening,	1117
Williams, T. Song of songs trans-		Wills and inventories,	1474
lated,	14	— English,	1473
Williams, T. H. Travels in England,	685	— Swinburne on,	147
Williams, W. Introd. to Harris,	1045	Wills, T. Romaine's letters,	559
— Railroad map,	1356	Willson, M. On school histories,	1085
Williams, W. F. Bermudas,	1516	Willoughby, J. Historia piscium,	206
— State of France,	674	Willyam, Capt. The Mediterranean,	692
Williams, W. R. J. Pascal,	1583	Willyams, J. L. Chillon,	1297
Williamsburg. College scrapes at,	1599	Wilymott, W. Latin exercises,	415
Williamson, Capt. Sports of the		Wilmat, Rev. J. Life of,	806
east,	407	Wilme, B. P. Writing characters,	1190
Williamson, D. Lectures and ser-		Wilmer, B. Cases in surgery,	331
mons,	1091	Wilmer, J. Legacy to England,	800
— Proceedings against a Friend,	53	Wilmer, J. J. Man as he is,	204
Williamson, G. Tourtelle on health,		Wilmington, (Del.) Am. Watch-	
by,	303	man,	1347
Williamson, H. Memoir of,	978	— Reminiscences of,	1537
— North Carolina,	871	Willmot, J. Life of Hough,	938
— On climate,	263	Willmot, J. E. American loyalists,	865
Williamson, J. On the West Indies,	727	Willmot, Sir J. B. J. W.'s life of,	978
Williamson, J. B. A play,	515	Willmot, P. Church of England de-	
Williamson, M. H. Scarlet fever,	316	fended,	81
Williamson, T. Agricultural me-		Willmot, R. A. Pleasures of litera-	
chanism,	392	ture,	1332
— Mathematics,	337	Wilson's surveying, by Hume,	343
Williamson, T. E. India vade mecum,	701	Wilson, A. On climate and elec-	
Willich, A. F. M. Diet and regimen,	303	tricity,	263
— Translation of Adelung,	185	Wilson, Alex. Life of,	979, 1625
		— Oration,	439

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilson, Alex. Ornithology,	296	Wilson, J. L. Peters' reply to,	1045
Wilson, A. M. Three Mrs. Judsons,	1045	Wilson, J. M. Rural cyclopaedia,	1068, 1200
Wilson, B. De Thou's history,	754	— Tales of the borders,	1297
— Electricity,	283	Wilson, J. P. Hebrew language,	421
Wilson, Bird. Life of Bp. White,	1635	— Hope of immortality,	62
Wilson, C. On prosecution of Friends,	811	— Life of J. Ewing,	96
Wilson, Mrs. C. B. Duchesses of St. Albans,	1621	— Objections to Christianity answered,	35
— Our actresses,	1256, 1570	— On grammar,	412
— Tales,	1297	Wilson, Mrs. Juvenile instruction,	212
Wilson, C. H. Beauties of Tom Brown,	521	Wilson, Prof. Discovery in Africa,	766
Wilson, Capt. Friendly Islands,	646	Wilson, R. Buckingham's Rehearsal,	1258
Wilson, D. A present,	1653	— Friar disciplined,	81
— Archaeology of Scotland,	1152, 1449	Wilson, Sir R. Campaigns of,	838
— Edinburgh,	1365	— On the Russian army,	1212
— Effects of opium,	335	Wilson, R. A. Mexico,	1680
Wilson, E. Hufeland on longevity,	1157	Wilson, Sir R. T. Expedition to Egypt,	851
— On a healthy skin,	1158	— Power of Russia,	818
Wilson, F. A. Canada preserved,	1481	Wilson, S. Account of Carolina,	871
Wilson, G. Electricity, &c.,	1125	— Province of Carolina,	871
— Life of Cavendish,	1126, 1578	— Sermon,	112
— Life of Reed,	1619	Wilson, S. S. Greek mission, 1047, 1409	
— On fines and recoveries,	148	Wilson, T. Archaeological dictionary, 736	
Wilson, H. Wonderful characters,	979	— Christian dictionary,	21
Wilson, Capt. H. Pelew islands,	641	— Journal, &c.,	979
Wilson, H. H. Burmese war,	1509	— Missionary voyage,	646
— Rig veda,	1509	— Nozrani in Egypt, &c.,	1409
— Mill's British India,	1508	Wilson, Bp. T. On the Lord's supper,	81
— Sanscrit dictionary,	422	— Practice of Christianity,	82
— Vishnu Parāṣa,	1049	— Works and life,	45
Wilson, Jas. American watchman,	1347	Wilson, Thomas. Memoir of,	1636
— British India,	847	Wilson, T. B. Voyage,	1374
— Capital, currency, &c.,	1100	Wilson, W. History of dissenting churches,	126
— Coasts of Scotland,	1402	— Memoirs of De Foe,	925
— Hist. of Egypt,	851	Wilson, Rev. W. Philosophy of phisic,	309
— Law lectures,	148	Wilson, W. R. France and Italy,	1023, 1396
— Natural history,	646, 726	— Norway, &c.,	653
— Speech on the constitution,	896	— Travels in Russia,	659
— Speeches in convention,	884	— Travels in the Holy Land,	692
— To the citizens of Phila.,	882	Wilton, Countess of. Art of needle-work,	1193
— Tours on the continent,	653	Wilton, S. Review of thirty-nine articles,	37
— Works,	571	Wilton house. Curiosities of,	622
Wilson, Job. Spotted fever,	1161	Wiltshire. Beauties of,	622
Wilson, John. British plants,	290	— Britton's beauties of,	677
— Law of arbitration,	148	— from Domesday book,	622
— Letter to Pitt,	809	— Hist. of Bremhill in,	1364
— On punctuation,	1190	— Laccoek Abbey,	1364
— Our Israelitish origin,	1032	Winans, Ross. Patent case,	1063
— Strength of liquors,	239	Winchester on Ohio Canal answered,	248
— Travels in Europe,	653	Winchester, R. Universal restoration,	82
— Weights and measures,	839	Winchester, Gen. Army under,	1569
Wilson, Rev. John, D. D. Lands of the Bible,	997, 1409	Winchester, T. On the seventeenth article,	37
— On the Free Church,	1023	Winchester, W. Hymns,	40
— Parsi religion,	1049	Wind and current charts. Maury's,	1266
Wilson, Prof. John. Genius of Burns,	1230, 1576	Winder. Hist. of knowledge,	182
— Lights and shadows,	1297	Windham, W. Representation,	807
— Margaret Lyndsay,	1297	— Speech on a peace,	817
— Noctes Ambrosianæ,	1297	— Speeches and life,	439
— Poems,	483	Wind-mills. Smeaton on,	348
— Recreations of C. North,	1297		
— Works,	1332		
Wilson, Joshua. House of Commons,	779, 979		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wind-mills. Vertical and horizontal,	345	Winthrop, Rev. E. On second advent,	1029
Winds and monsoons. Copper on,	260	Winthrop, John. Hist. of New Eng-	876
— Bacon on the,	259	land,	1541
— See Storms, Monsoons.		Winthrop's journal. Review of,	1624
Windsor castle, by Otway,	474	Winthrop, B. C. Algernon Sidney,	1675
— forest. Anecdotes of,	759	— Lectures, &c.,	14
— guide,	622, 1365	Wintle, T. Version of Daniel,	169
— Jesse's day at,	1399	Winton, Karl of. Trial,	329
Wine and walnuts,	587	Wintringham, C. De morbis,	775
— Macculloch on making,	398	Winwood, Sir R. State papers,	584, 727
— Boyer—les vins,	1668	Wirt, W. British spy, and life,	1538
— See Grape, Vineyards.		— Cherokee nation,	979
Wine making. See Vineyards.		— Kennedy's discourse on,	1636
Wines,	301	— Kennedy's life of,	1604
— and liquors. On the choice of,	398	— Life and portrait,	937
— Henderson's ancient and modern,	302	— Life of P. Henry,	584
— Method of making British,	382	— The old bachelor,	1619
— of the ancients. Barry's,	301	— Thomas' sketch of,	979
— Parliamentary report on,	1472	Wirtemberg, Duc de. Mémoires,	1236
— Redding on modern,	302	Wisconsin. History of, &c.,	1562
Wines, E. C. Dunn's collection,	1418	— Lead and copper in,	1430
— Laws of the Hebrews,	1032	— Owen's geology of,	1134
— Two years in the navy,	692	Wisdom and equity of Providence,	86
Wing and wing,	1277	— Charron on,	194
Wing, C. P. Hase's church history,	1648	— Leonard's treatise on,	258
Wing, J. Sundry almanacs,	355	— of God in the creation,	754
Wing, John. Sermons,	112	Wise, F. Enquiries on Europe,	1419
Wingate, E. Abridgment of statutes,	1661	Wise, H. Voyages to India,	1237
— Arithmetic,	340	Wise, H. A. Speech on fortifications,	1442
— The common law,	148	Wise, Lieut. Los Gringos,	1296
Winkelman, Abbé. Italy,	661	— Tales for the marines,	1193
— On the arts,	359	Wise, J. Aeronautics,	1029
Winkler, J. H. Natural philosophy,	259	Wiseman, N. Science and religion,	179
Winkles,	1300	Wishart, Rev. A. Notes to Cicero,	951
Winnepeck (Lake). Long's travels to,	721	Wishart, Dr. G. Life of Montrose,	824
Winning, W. B. Antediluvian age,	21	Wishort, A. War in Italy,	523, 1277
— Comparative philology,	1152, 1222	Wish-ton-wish,	329
Winsemius. Sophocles,	499	Wistar, Dr. C. Anatomy,	321
Winship, O. F. Jomini's art of war,	1209	— De animo demisso,	1605
Winslow, C. F. Cosmography,	1122	— Life and portrait,	1163
Winslow, E. News from New Eng-	876	Wistar museum. Catalogue of,	520, 1278
Winslow, F. Anatomy of suicide,	1080, 1161	WIT AND HUMOR,	1244
— On insanity,	1669	— Hunt's,	544
— Plea of insanity,	1069	— Edinburgh budget of,	544
Winslow, J. B. Anatomy,	329	— The festival of,	501
Winstanley, Mr. Self-examination,	82	— without money, a comedy,	1265
Winstanley, W. A comedy,	516	Witch, a tragi-comedy,	188, 1072, 1073
Winter. By Mudie,	1121	WITCHCRAFT,	191
— evening tales, by Hogg,	528	— Discovery of (No. 1372, Q.),	191
— evenings at college,	744	— Displaying of supposed,	191
— by Drake,	575	— SALEM,	103
— by V. Knox,	579	Witches. Account of, at Warboys,	189
— in the west. (A),	529	— Casaubon on,	216
— studies and summer rambles,	1433	— Filmer on (1680),	190
Winter, Rev. C. Memoirs of,	979	— in New England,	82
Winterbotham, W. Chinese empire,	861	Witenhall, E. Gifts and offices in	82
— View of the U. S.,	865	worship,	407
Winterbottom, T. An account of	851	Witgeest, S. Hocus pocus,	283
Sierra Leone,	303	Witham, H. Fossil vegetables,	290
— Directions for hot climates,	540	Withering, W. British plants,	290
Wintersted, Mr. Trans. of Wisland,	649	— Vegetables of Gt. Britain,	429
Winterton. Loss of the ship,	449	Withers, Dr. Principles of compo-	200
Winterton, R. Poetæ minores,	352	sition,	497
Winthrop. Lectures on comets, and	352	Witherspoon, J. Moral philosophy,	497
life of,	352	— On the stage,	497

	PAGE		PAGE
Witherspoon, J. Remarks on his address,	892	Woman, or Ida of Athens,	833
— To natives of Scotland,	892	— Child's history of,	1147
— Sermons,	112, 1029	— Hemans' records of,	465
— Works and life,	571	— in America,	1077
Witherspoon, R. Life, by Rodgers,	45	— in her social character,	189
— Select works,	45	— in the 19th century,	1329
Withy, G. A sermon,	1653	— Neokar's study of the life of,	1149
Witschel, J. H. W. Gesangen,	1003	— Noble deeds of,	1634
Witsius, H. Life of,	45	— Refutation of man's right over,	205
— The economy of the covenants,	45	— See Female Sex.	
Wittich, W. Physical geography,	1354	Woman's friendship,	1274
Wittie faire one, a comedy,	1268	— influence and mission,	1073
Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, &c.,	692	— mission,	1024, 1079
Witts, (The) a comedie,	1260	— record,	1593
Wives (good). Biographies of,	1580	— trials,	1274
— of England,	1076	— witchcraft,	1360
Wix, E. Newfoundland missionary,	1047, 1442	Women. Appeal on behalf of,	206
Woburn Abbey georgics,	488	— DUTIES AND WRONGS OF,	1074
Wochentliche Pennsylvanische Staatsbothe,	604	— Duties of, West on the,	204
Woide, C. G. Novum Testamentum,	12	— Epistles on,	450
Wolcott, Dr. Peter Pindar's works and life,	483	— Essay on, by Thomas,	200
— See Peter Pindar.		— History of and treatises on,	193
Wolcott, O. Address (1802),	899	— History of, Alexander's,	193
— Papers, edited by Gibbs,	1665	— Influence of, Segur on the,	189
Wolderus, D. Biblia Sacra,	12	— Laws relating to,	173, 174
Wolesley, Sir C. On liberty of conscience,	8	— Memoirs of celebrated (2t),	943, 1598
— Ordinances of worship,	82	— Memoirs of pious, Burder's,	915
Wolf, C. Elementa matheseos,	337	— Memorable, Crosland's,	1553
Wolf, Gov. George. Life and portrait,	1605	— of Christianity,	1600
Wolf, H. Note in Demosthenem,	433	— of England,	1076
Wolf, H. D. Madrilena,	1396	— of Israel,	1039
Wolf, J. Epictetus et Cebes,	196	— of the revolution,	1567
— Lectionum memorabilium,	429	— Rights of, Radcliffe's,	190
— Tour to Copenhagen,	659	— Rights of, Wollstonecraft's,	200
— Sketches in Europe,	653	— The friend of,	194
Wolf, J. C. Description of Ceylon,	701	— What Christianity has done for,	923
— Life and adventures,	979	— See Female and Ladies.	
Wolf, W. Isocratis opera,	556	Womock, L. Examination of Tilennus,	126
Wolfe, Rev. C. Remains and life,	484	Wonder, a woman keeps a secret,	502, 1256
Wolfe, R. B. Prisoners in France,	674	— book for girls and boys,	1223
Wolfert's Roost,	1326	— Lewis' tales of,	468
Wolff, Rev. Joseph. Journal and life,	1047, 1636	Wonderful magazine. Loudon's,	273
— Researches and labors,	1047	Wonders. Magazine of,	549
Wolff, O. L. B. German literature,	1220	— of art and nature,	271
Wolfram. Chemical analysis of,	282	— of nature and art. Smith's,	274
Wollaston, F. Fasciculus astronomical,	352	— of nature. Delafond's,	270
Wollaston, G. Hist. of a pilgrim,	540	— displayed,	273
Wollaston, W. Religion of nature,	11	— of the invisible world,	190
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Letters from Norway,	659	— of the vegetable kingdom,	291
— On the French revolution,	835	— of the world. Clarke's,	270
— Posthumous works,	571	Wood Leighton,	1263
— Rights of man,	807	Wood, Alphonso. Schleiden's botany,	114
— Rights of women,	200	Wood, Anthony. Athens Oxonienses,	979
Wolsey, Cardinal. Life of, &c.,	979	— Life of,	939
— Life of, by Galt,	1637	Wood, Rev. B. Sermon,	1629
Wolsters, P. Murder of,	801	Wood, R. Book of nature and scripture,	83
Wolverhampton meeting-house case,	65	Wood, Earle versus,	1654
Wolzogen, L. Orthodoxa fides,	82	Wood, George. Address,	439
		— Isle of Man,	621
		— On bullion and exchange,	233
		— Modern pilgrims,	1673
		— Schlemihl in America,	1297
		Wood, Dr. G. B. Address at Hospital,	1257

	PAGE		PAGE
Wood, Dr. G. B. Address to graduates,	1085	Woodley, G. Scilly Islands,	685
— Memoir of Morton,	1613	Woodman (The), an opera,	505
— Memoir of Parrish,	1615	Woods and forests. Commissioners' report,	1472
Wood, J. Administration of Adams,	899, 1525	Woods, G. Isle of Man,	621
— Antidote to,	899	— Price of bullion, &c.,	232
— History of Switzerland,	827	Woods, J. Residence in Illinois,	727
— Houses of industry,	253	— Travels in Europe,	653
— Optics,	357	Woods, Margaret. Journal,	979
— Political pamphlets,	899	Woods, W. Life of Mrs. Newell,	954
Wood, Jas. Old and new school,	1023	Woodstock, or the cavalier,	537
Wood, Jno. Elements of perspective,	363	Woodville, W. History of inoculation,	313
Wood, J. G. On perspective,	363	— Medical botany,	335
— Trans. of Karr,	1197	Woodward, A. B. Executive of the U. S.,	900
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of royal ladies,	1314	Woodward, B. Substance of the sun,	352
Wood, Mr. The twins,	1267	Woodward, Dr. Byfield's letter to,	332
Wood, N. Railroads,	250	— Vindication of,	300
Wood, R. Ruins of Balbec and Palmyra,	374	Woodward, G. M. Eccentric excursions,	685
Wood, S. Hist. of Long Island,	877	Woodward, G. W. Address,	1088
Wood, Rev. S. Elocution,	1222, 1230	Woodward, H. E. B. Universal science,	182
Wood, S. R. On Walnut St. prison,	629	Woodward, J. Natural history of fossils,	283
Wood, T. Civil law,	143	— Natural hist. of the earth,	280
— Inhabitants of Ireland,	779	Woodward, W. H. Eulogy on,	1637
— Institutes,	148	Woodworth, S. American war,	865
Wood, W. New England's prospect,	727	— Poetical works,	484
Wood, W. B. Recollections of the stage,	1256, 1636	Wool. History of,	1194
Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches,	1369	— Influence of soil and climate on,	394
Wood, W. W. Sketches of China,	701	Woolaston, W. Religion of nature,	11
Wood's views in London,	1181	Wool dealer's ready calculator,	400
Wood's voyage through Magellan,	630	Woolen manufacture. On restoring the,	235
Woodbridge, W. C. Annals of education,	1084	Woolley, Rev. W. Cure for canting,	810
Woodbury, F. Writings of,	45	Woolhouse, W. S. B. Musical essay,	1187
Woodbury, Levi. Discourse,	1237	Woolman, J. Murder of,	935
— Life and portrait,	1605	— On keeping negroes,	244, 1109
— Speech on judiciary,	1564	— Works, &c.,	45, 1653
— Writings,	1321	Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces,	1071
Woodcock, Josiah. Sermon,	113	Woolrich, H. To his persecutors,	82
Woodcock, Rev. W. J. Scripture lands,	1047	Woolrych, E. Translation,	1455
Woodcroft, B. Pneumatics of Hero,	1124	Woolrych, H. W. Life of Jeffreys,	941, 1599
— Steam navigation,	1206	Woolsey, T. D. Ordination of, &c.,	1237
Wood engraving. Chatto on,	1178	Woolstonecraft. See Wollstonecraft.	
— Jackson on,	1179	Wordenboek Nederduitsche en Fransche,	419
Wooden walls against any enemies,	1478	Wooster, Gen. D. Life and portrait,	1605
Woodeson, P. Law lectures,	148	Worcester County, (Mass.) History of,	629
Woodfall, H. S. Junius,	806	Worcester. State Lunatic Hospital at,	1119
Woodfall, W. N. Private trade,	239	Worcester, Marquis of. Controversy,	52
Woodhead, A. On the eucharist,	82	— Inventions,	348
Woodhouse, Dr. J. Chaptal's chemistry, by,	265	Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer,	615
— Chemical works,	269	Worcester, H. A. Sermons,	1029
— Parkinson's chemistry, by,	268	Worcestershire. History of,	621
— Properties of the persimmon,	335	Word in season for Christian Union,	85
— Refutation of Dr. Percival,	269	— of comfort on the fall, &c.,	788
— Vegetation of plants,	291	— to the wise, a comedy,	508
Woodhouse, R. Astronomy,	352	Wordsworth, C. Athens and Attica,	1409
Woodhouslee, Lord. History,	734	— Diary in France,	1023, 1396
Woodhull, M. Euripides,	499	— Eccles. biography,	979, 1007
Woodhull, Gen. N. Capture and death,	1637		
Woodland companion. Aikin's,	269		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wordsworth, C. Greece,	1181, 1410	Wortman, T. Liberty of the press,	220
— Letters to Gordon,	1023	Wotton, E. De differentiis animalium,	296
— On the Apocalypse,	1029	Wotton, Sir H. Letters, &c.,	571
— Public education,	1083	— Poems,	571, 1250
— St. Hippolytus,	1653	— Walton's life of,	975, 1633
Wordsworth, W. Memorials,	653	Wotton, T. English baronetage,	738
— Memoirs, by C. W.,	1637	Wotton, W. Hist. of Botne,	750
— Poetical works,	484, 1250	— On learning,	429
Worgan, J. D. Poems and life,	484	Wounds. Raney on gun-shot,	310
Worge, Major-Gen. Life of,	1637	Wrangell, W. von. Polar expedition,	1374
Work of God in this nation,	83	Wrangham, Rev. F. British Plutarch,	979
Work-houses. Account of several,	253	— Works,	113
— Bailey and Good on,	252	Wraxall, L. Schamyl,	1622
Working man. Autobiography of a,	1625	— Wildman's adventures,	1280
— Evenings of a,	1329	Wraxall, Sir N. W. Court of Berlin,	660
Working man's companion,	227, 381,	— &c.,	979, 1637
— way in the world,	1095, 1333	— Historical memoirs,	835
Workman, B. Geography,	615	— Political correspondence,	810
Workman, J. Political essays,	220	— Political remarks, &c.,	810
Works of the learned. Account of,	602	— Posthumous memoirs,	1470, 1637
— of the minor poets,	485	— Tour in Europe,	659
World (The). (Dodaley),	575	— Tour in France,	674
— (Kenny),	508	Wray, L. The sugar planter,	1200
— before the flood,	471	Wreath of fashion,	481
— Bigland's view of the,	609	Wren, Sir C. Elmes' life of,	1637
— displayed. The,	631	Wrench, M. Translation of Neander,	1006
— in a village (The), a play,	510	Wright, D. Miraculous cure of,	801
— in miniature,	636	Wright, E. Travels in France, &c.,	674
— of science, art and industry,	1189	Wright, Elisur, Jr. La Fontaine,	1304
— of worlds. Phillips' new,	418	— Perforations,	1023
— to come. By Watts,	79	Wright, F. Aitorf, a tragedy,	615
— See Future State.		— Days in Athens,	540
— unmasked,	206	— Letters on America,	728
— without souls. A,	524	Wright, Rev. G. N. Belgium, &c.,	1182, 1382
Worldliness. Dawes on,	94	— Berkeley's works,	1315
Worlds. Inhabitants, &c. of the	350	— Life of Berkeley,	1571
celestial,	350	— Life of Louis Philippe,	1497, 1607
— inhabited. Harrington on other,	348	— Life of Wellington,	1634
— peopled. Existence of other,	362	— William IV.,	1471, 1636
— Plurality of, and Scripture,	1664	Wright, J. Am. negotiator,	239
— Brewster on,	1009, 1172,	— Cavendish's debates,	1461
— Fontenelle on,	340	— Reign of Charles II.,	779
— Whewell's,	1173	— Stanislaus' St. Domingo,	726
Worldige, J. On cider, metheglin,	392	— Trigonometry,	343
and bees,	392	— Zion's groans,	67
— Systema agricultura,	392	Wright, J. C. Trans. of Dante,	1252
Worman, R. N. Lectures on painting,	1179	Wright, J. M. F. Commentary on	259
Worms,	323	Newton,	21
Worsae, J. J. A. Antiquities of Denmark,	1449	Wright, P. Life of Christ,	1054
— Danes in England,	1470	Wright, R. E. Graydon's forms,	1023
Worship. Bagshaw's tracts on,	46	Wright, S. On being born again,	779
— Witenhall on public,	82	Wright, T. Antiquities of Ireland,	1637
— Wolseley on,	82	— Biog. Brit. literaria,	1065
Worsley, T. Province of intellect,	1023	— Cambridge University,	1153
Worseley, W. F. Account of France,	674	— Celt, Roman and Saxon,	1270
Worster, B. Natural philosophy,	259	— Chester plays,	353
Worthington, J. Christian love,	82	— Clavis œlestis,	1230
— Self resignation,	82	— Historical works,	1470
Worthington, R. W. Clarke's physics, by,	305	— Life of Lister,	1603
Worthington, Col. W. G. D. Speech,	431	— Pauli's King Alfred,	1567
Wortley, J. S. Life of Monk,	1612	— Political songs,	1261, 1473
Wortley, Lady E. S. Portugal, &c.,	1396		
Wortley, Lady E. S. Travels,	1442		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wright, T. St. Patrick's purgatory,	1023	Xenophon. Athenian democracy,	220
— Sorcery and magic,	1073	— Charpentier's life of,	968
— Travels in Palestine,	1410	— Cyropædia,	744, 925
Wright, W. On the Revelations,	29	— De institutione Cyri,	744, 925
— Slavery at the Cape of Good Hope,	244	— Expedition of Cyrus,	744
Wright, Rev. W. Trans. of Seiler,	1000	— Expedition of Cyrus and life,	1455
Wright, W. R. <i>Horse Ionica</i> ,	484	— Memorable things of Socrates,	968
WRITING. Art of,	378, 1189	— Memorabilia Socratis,	743, 967
— O'Connor's history of,	422	— Opera,	743
Writs. Parliamentary and military,	155	— Retreat of the ten thousand,	744, 1455
Wrongs of woman,	1295	— Works translated,	1321
Wudderman, Dr. Cuba,	1442	Xeres, F. <i>Conquête de Péron</i> , 1440,	1516
Württemberg. Murray's handbook		Xerif Aledris. <i>España</i> ,	1500
for,	1385	Xerxes. Abbott's history of,	1637
Wurts, J. Report on education,	212	Ximena, a tragedy,	1259
Würtzer, H. On <i>Kurlandischen Edel-</i>		Ximenes, Cardinal. <i>Life of, &c.</i> ,	990
mann,	738	Xiphillinus' epitome of Dion,	735
Wuthering heights,	1275	Xylandrus. <i>Pausanias</i> ,	743
Wyandotte,	1277	X. Y. Z. Spain,	1396
Wyat, Sir T. Rebellion of,	1474		
Wyatt, D. Report on the Exposition,	1335	Y.	
Wyatt, Sir T. Poems,	1250	Y. Trial of the letter,	576
— Works,	1317	Yacht voyage to Norway,	1386
Wyatt, T. Kings of France, 1497,	1637	Yachting. <i>Romance of</i> ,	1369
Wyatt, W. E. Answered by J. Sparks,	74	Yale College. Account of,	942
Wyche, F. <i>America</i> ,	1525	— Annals of,	214
Wyche, Sir P. Relation of the Nile,	710	— Brothers in Unity,	1087
Wycherley, W. <i>Dramatic works</i> ,		Yale, C. <i>Life of Halleck</i> ,	1594
	515, 1270	Yamoyden, a tale of King Philip,	461
Wyckersloet, A. de. <i>Notæ Pacio</i> ,	142	Yankee in London. <i>The</i> ,	686
Wycliff, J. <i>New Test. and life</i> ,	994	Yankee stories,	1281
Wye. Ingram's flower of,	467	Yaradee, a plea for Africa,	1076, 1107
— Scenery of the River,	1400	Yardley, E. <i>Life of Atterbury</i> ,	90
Wyeth, J. Remarks on Dr. Bray,	82	Yarranton, A. <i>England's improve-</i>	
— Sacred music,	1669	ment,	227
Wykeham, Bp. W. of. <i>Life</i> ,	979	Yarrow, J. <i>Trick upon trick</i> ,	1270
Wyld, Robert J. <i>Philosophy of the</i>		Yarnall, E. <i>Evans versus</i> ,	171, 1647
senses,	1152	Yate, Rev. W. <i>New Zealand mission</i> ,	
Wylie, J. A. <i>Prophecy</i> ,	1032		1047
Wyndham, H. P. <i>Tour in Wales</i> ,	685	Yates, Mrs. A. <i>Travels, &c.</i> ,	1396
— Wiltshire,	622	Yates, J. <i>Textrinum antiquorum</i> ,	1193
Wynkyn de Worde. <i>Book printed by</i> ,		Yates, J. V. N. <i>History of N. York</i> ,	877
	1471	Yates, R. <i>Debates of convention of</i>	
Wynn, W. <i>Life of Jenkins</i> ,	941	1787,	868
Wynne, E. <i>Law of England</i> ,	148	Yates, W. <i>Science of life</i> ,	300
Wynne, J. <i>Eminent men</i> ,	1637	Yates, Wm. <i>Memoir of</i> ,	1637
— <i>Memoir of Ringgold</i> ,	1620	Yates, W. H. <i>Egypt</i> ,	1511
Wynne, Mr. <i>British empire in America</i> ,		Yates' minutes,	1526
	858	Yazoo claims. <i>Papers relating to</i> ,	173
Wynne, R. <i>Geography</i> ,	615	Year book of agriculture,	1675
Wynne, W. <i>Caradoc's Wales</i> , 759,	1461	— of facts in science, &c.,	1341
Wyoming County. <i>Map of</i> ,	1357	— of the country,	1197
Wyoming. Campbell's <i>Gertrude of</i> ,	455	— in Europe. <i>Griscom's</i> ,	650
— Chapman's history of,	878	— in Spain. A,	671
— Poetry and history of,	1241	— of consolation,	1379
Wyon, W. <i>Memoir of</i> ,	1637	— of sorrow. <i>Written in 1803</i> ,	480
Wyse, F., Jr. <i>Catholic association</i> ,	126	— of the life of Napoleon,	913
Wyse, T. <i>Education reform</i> ,	1083	— 2,500. <i>Memoirs of the</i> ,	532
Wywill, C. <i>On toleration</i> ,	8	— with the Turks,	1408
Wywill, R. A. <i>Military life</i> ,	980	Year's residence in the U. S. A,	714
		Yearsley, A. <i>Poems, &c.</i> ,	484
		Yeast, a problem,	1285
Xenophon. <i>Affairs of Greece</i> ,	744	Yeates, Jasper. <i>Trial of</i> ,	167
— <i>Anabasis</i> ,	744, 1455	YELLOW FEVER,	316

X.

	PAGE		PAGE
Yellow Fever. Carey—histoire de,	1161	Young Men's Institute, Hartford,	967
— Committee of 1793,	1161	— Institutes, libraries, &c.,	967, &c.
— in Phila. History of,	316, 1564	— Quaker (The), a comedy,	510
— of 1793. Earnest call in,	88	— rifleman's comrade,	963
— Meditations during,	52	— traveller's journal,	1443
— Proceedings of blacks,	882	Young and Minns. N. E. palladium,	1346
Yellow-plush papers,	1296	Young, Alex. Life of Bowditch,	1574
Yemassee,	1292	— Pilgrim fathers,	1540
Yeoman, T. H. On consumption,	1160	Young, Arthur. Agricultural survey,	351
Yeomans, J. W. Address,	1237	— Agricultural works,	393
Yes and no, a tale of the day,	533	— Annals of agriculture,	563
Yonge, C. D. Mathew of Westminster,	1470	— Canal navigation,	250
— Trans. of Athenæus,	1066, 1229	— France a warning, &c.,	409
Yonge, Miss. Beechcroft,	1675	— Question of scarcity,	227
— Novels,	1297	— State of France,	610
Yonge, Walter. Diary,	1474	— Tour in England,	683
Yorick to Eliza. Letters from,	560	— Tour in Ireland,	668
York. Cathedral church of,	623	— Travels in France,	674
— house. Sequel to,	579	— Washington's letters to,	352
— On the undertaking at (2t),	799	Young, E. Dramatic works,	515
— Royal house of,	774	— Œuvres traduites,	1256
— Topography of county and city of,	623	— Poems and life,	464
— under the Romans,	1470	— Tragedies,	1270
York, Duchess of. Paper by,	799	Young, G. History of two banks,	1160
York, Duke of. Charges against,	921	— On opium,	336
— English affairs,	779	Young, G. R. Rights of fishery,	230
— Memoir and works relating to,	980	Young, J. D'Anville's ancient geogra- phy,	610
— Pamphlets relating to,	1477	— Intellectual philosophy,	183
Yorke, P. Athenian letters,	744	— Memoir of,	183
Yorke, H. On civil government,	1091	— On Gray's elegy,	430
Yorke, Henry. Trial of,	169	Young, M. Natural philosophy,	289
Yorke, H. R. Agriculture, &c.,	239	— Sounds and musical strings,	376
— Civil knowledge,	220	Young, M. J. Memoirs of Crouch,	934
— Letters from France,	674	Young, Mrs. Our camp in Turkey,	1680
Yorke, Mr. Notes to Josephus,	115	Young, P. History of Mexico,	1516
Yorke, Col. P. Muffling's memoirs,	1613	Young, R. Powers of nature,	259
Yorkshire. Agriculture of West Riding,	385	Young, Rev. R. Southern World,	1377
— Rivers, mountains, &c. of,	1365	Young, T. Egyptian hieroglyphics,	651
You have heard of them,	1621	— Egyptian language,	416
Youatt, W. Cattle,	396	— Hieroglyphics,	852, 1225, 1511
— Cattle doctor,	1202	— Life of,	1637
— The dog,	1203	— Mosquito shore,	1442
— The horse,	1202, 1203	— Natural philosophy,	259
— The pig,	1202	— On humanity to animals,	204
Young. Jewsbury's letters to the,	209	Young, W. Centaur not fabulous,	63
Young artist,	1274	— Portugal,	674
— Christian, by J. Abbott,	45	Young, Sir W. Account of the Charafis,	244
— clerk's magazine,	149	— Athens,	744
— cottager (The),	535	Young, W. C. English in China,	1419
— duke,	1279	Youth. Clarkson on government of,	207
— emigrants. The,	543	— Elementary works for,	206
— gentleman and lady's monitor,	580	— Enjoyments of,	206
— instructed in religion,	88	— of Jefferson. By John E. Cook,	1599
— gentleman's parental monitor,	207	— of Mad. de Longueville,	1277
— Italy,	1488	— of Shakspeare,	1299
— ladies. Broadhurst's advice to,	207	Youth's friendly monitor,	1053
— Fenelon's instructions for,	208	Youthful geniuses,	969
— magazine,	206	— life,	1369
— Sigourney's letters to,	1313	Yratado da versificacao Portuguesa,	440
— lady. Bennet's letters to a,	206	Yriarte, De. Fables, &c.,	540
— man. Addresses to a,	211	Yucatan. Catherwood's views in,	1447
— mechanic. The,	1171	— Fancourt's history of,	1514
— men and women. Cobbett's advice to,	207	— Norman's rambles in,	1436
— Men's Association. Reports,	1096	— Stephens',	1439
		— Villagutierre's,	1516

	PAGE		PAGE
Yule-tide stories,	1307	Zinc Company, and on zinc paint,	1138
Yusef,	1403	Zincali. The,	1453
Yvan, M. Insurrection in China,	1504	Zingis, a tragedy,	1261
— Romance of travel,	1369	Zinzendorf, a poem,	1248
— Six months among Malays,	1680	Zinzendorf, Count N. L. Life of,	1637
— Voyages et récits,	1369, 1637	— Whitefield's letter to,	81
Yvart, J. A. V. Notice sur,	1637	Zisca. Gilpin's life of,	933
Z.			
Zachiroli, F. Galerie de Florence,	368	Zobeide, a tragedy,	503
Zadig, or the book of fate,	539	Zodiac of ancient Egypt,	847
Zadkiel. Lilly's astrology,	1666	Zodiacus vitæ Palingenii,	447
— The comic,	1673	Zoe,	1284
Zafer, Ibn. Solwan,	1074	Zohrab the hostage,	533
Zaida, a novel,	530	Zoilus. Life of, and on Homer,	474
Zallony, M. P. Voyage in Greece,	692	Zollikofer, G. J. Sermons,	113
Zamba, an African negro king,	1637	Zoological journal. The,	593
— Experience of slavery,	1108	— notes and anecdotes,	1145
Zanchius, J. On predestination,	82	— recreations. Broderip's,	1142
Zand-Avastâ. Wilson's,	1049	— researches in Java, &c.,	293
Zane, Col. E. Biography of,	1662	— society's gardens,	274
Zanoni,	1276	— menagerie,	296
Zantanus, A. Numismatis,	741	Zoologie. Par M. Edwards,	1129
Zanzibar. Brown's island of,	1420	Zoologists. Biography and works of,	1145
Zara, a tragedy,	1263	— Lives of eminent,	947
Zaratiegui, D. Duc de Victoire,	1638	ZOOLOGY,	291, 1141
Zarillo, Abbé. Italy,	661	— Blackwell's researches in,	292
Zarragossa. Siege of,	840, 1500	— Brown's illustrations of,	292
Zealand in 1802. Tour in,	654	— Fleming's philosophy of,	293
Zegries. Faction of,	836	— of the poets. Newell's,	1237
Zeisberger, D. Delaware Indian spelling book,	421	— Pennant's Arctic,	295
Zeluco, a tale,	532	— British,	295
Zenana. Life in the,	1419	— Indian,	295
Zenger's (J. P.) journal. Extract from,	877	— Popular,	296
— On the trial of,	1544	— Shaw's general; and lectures on,	295
— Trial of,	169	Zoolu Country of South Africa,	1422
Zeno, A. Poesie dramatique,	1273	Zoon, C. Het leezen, &c.,	420
Zenobia, a tale. O'Keefe,	534	Zoonomia, or laws of organic life,	270
— a tragedy. Murphy,	1265	Zoophilos, by Henry Crowe,	202
— No. 6423, D.		Zoophytes. Dana on,	1143
Zerdusthans,	1503	— Ellis' natural history of,	293
Zetland. Peterkin's notes on,	682	Zosimus, Count. History of,	1637
— View of,	655	Zouch, R. Jus civile,	143
Ziegenbalg, B. Grammatica Damulica,	1224	Zouch, T. Life of Sydney,	970
Zieke Reiziger. De,	1419	— Life of Walton,	975, 1633
Zieten, Gen. de. Life of,	980	— On the prophecies,	29
Zillerthal. Protestant exiles of,	1038	Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiography,	1637
Zimmerman, C. Caspian and Aral,	1504	— Invasion of Switzerland,	827
Zimmerman, E. A. W. Comparison,	728	— Schriften,	1321
&c.,		— Werke, &c.,	1307
— Uebersicht,	1457	Zschokke, H. & E. Hist. of Switzerland,	827, 1490
Zimmerman, G. Autobiography,	1637	Zschokke, J. H. Incidents,	1307
Zimmerman, J. G. Character of		Zubly, Jno. J. Sermons,	113
Frederick,	931	Zumalacarregui. Vie de,	1638
— Conversations, &c.,	931	— Campaign with,	1391, 1499
— Life of,	980	Zunica, Alonzo de Broilla y,	492
— On men,	201	Zuniga, M. Philippine islands,	701
— On national pride,	220	Zurich letters. The,	1038
— On solitude,	204	Zurita, A. de. Nouvelle Espagne,	1440
— Perfectibility of man,	220	Zur-Lauben, Baron de. Histoire militaire,	1218
— Sur la perfectibilité,	220	— Tableaux de la Suisse,	674
		Zuschrift, Von. N. York,	878
		Zwick, H. A. Journey in Tartary,	701
		Zwingle (U.) et son époque,	1067
		— Hess' life of,	980

ERRATA.

PAGE

1155. *Swainson*, for 10495, O. read 10494, O. 5.
1207. Sixth line from the bottom, for 7187, D. read 7137, D.
1208. *Joinville*, for 2701, O. read 12701, O. 3.
1254. *Schiller*, for 6064, D. read 6664, D.
1291. *Reid*, for 9598, D. read 9595, D.
1330. *Smith*, for 8500, D. read 8560, D.
1412. *Egerton*, for 10181, D. read 10186, D.
1522. *Macgregor*, for 11353, O. read 11853, O.
1555. 16th line from the top, for Tracts connected, &c., read Facts.
1568. *Antoinette*, for 10068, O. read 10168, O.
1570. *Behaim*, for 26163, Q. read 2643, Q.
1667. *Osbaldistone*, for 2689, Q. read 2699, Q.
1688. *Robinson*, for 2688, Q. read 2698, Q.
1705. *Audubon*, Ornithological biog., for 241, read 291.
1737. *Buck—Theo. dict.*, for 117, read 17.
1852. *Harris, J.* On money, for 239, read 230.
2015. for *Rosegarten*, read *Kosegarten*.

THE END.

CR

JL

AUG 17 1934



